Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 1 of 856 $\stackrel{\textstyle \cdot}{EXHIBIT}$

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN Cockrell School of Engineering Standard Resume

FULL NAME:	Evdokia V. Nikolova	TITLE:	<u>Assistant Professor</u>

DEPARTMENT: Electrical and Computer Engineering

EDUCATION:

Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Electrical Engineering and Computer Science	Ph.D.	2009
Cambridge University	Mathematics	M.S.	2003
Harvard University	Computer Science	M.S.	2002
Harvard University	Applied Mathematics with	B.A.	2002
•	Economics		

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, LICENSURES, CERTIFICATIONS: N/A

CURRENT AND PREVIOUS ACADEMIC POSITIONS:

University of Texas at Austin	Asst. Professor	2014-present
Texas A&M University	Asst. Professor	2011-2013
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Postdoctoral Associate	2009-2011

OTHER PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

IBM Research	Visiting Professor	June 2012-Aug 2012
Google Research	Research Intern	July 2007-Aug 2007
Yahoo! Research	Research Intern	May 2006-Aug 2006
Mitsubishi Electric Research Labs	Research Intern	May 2005-Aug 2005
Mitsubishi Electric Research Labs	Research Intern	May 2004-Aug 2004
National Bureau of Economics Research	Research Assistant	Jan 1999-Jan 2001

CONSULTING: N/A

HONORS AND AWARDS:

In rank - UT Austin

NSF CAREER, 2014

In rank - Texas A&M

Google Faculty Research Award, 2013.

In previous rank (prior to UT Austin and Texas A&M)

- Doctoral Fellowship in the Mathematical Sciences, American Foundation for Bulgaria (2006-2007)
- Presidential Fellowship, MIT (2003-2004)
- Herchel Smith Harvard Fellowship for 1 year study at Cambridge University, England (2002-2003)
- John Harvard and Elizabeth Cary Agassiz Scholarship, Harvard University (1998-2002)
- Flora Burt Fellowship, Harvard University (for travel in Argentina) (Aug-Sep. 2001)
- Detur Book Prize, Harvard University (1999)

- Third place, Euclid Mathematical Contest, British Columbia, Canada (1997)
- Fifth place nationwide, Bulgarian National Mathematics Olympiad (1996)
- First place, Journal "Matematika" national tournament, Bulgaria (1991)

MEMBERSHIPS IN PROFESSIONAL AND HONORARY SOCIETIES:

• Association for Computing Machinery (ACM) Member (2011-present)

UNIVERSITY COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS:

Departmental-	ECE Junior Faculty Hiring Committee	2016-2017
	ECE Junior Faculty Hiring Committee	2015-2016
	ORIE Junior Faculty Hiring Committee	2015-2016
	DICE PhD Admissions Committee	2014-present

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETY AND MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEES:

- Conference program committees:
 - 1. European Symposium of Algorithms (ESA) 2017.
 - 2. ACM Conference on Economics and Computation (EC) 2018, 2017, 2014, 2013, 2012, 2010.
 - 3. Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI) 2017, 2016, 2013.
 - 4. International World Wide Web Conference (WWW) 2017, 2012.
 - 5. Conference on Web and Internet Economics (WINE) 2015.
- Federal funding agency review panels:
 - 1. NSF Panelist (April 2015, January 2014, April 2012).
 - 2. NSF STC (Science and Technology Centers) Competition, October 2012
- International funding agency reviewer:
 - 1. FONDECYT (NSF equivalent in Chile), November 2011.
- Paper reviewer:
 - 1. **Journals:** SIAM Journal of Computing, Theoretical Computer Science, Algorithmica, ACM Transactions on Economics and Computation (TEAC), Journal of Autonomous Agents and Multi-Agent Systems (JAAMAS), Operations Research, Operations Research Letters, Mathematical Programming, Mathematics of Operations Research, Transportation Science, IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control.
 - 2. Conferences: ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing (STOC), ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms (SODA), ACM Conference on Economics and Computation (EC), Conference on Web and Internet Economics (WINE), International Symposium on Algorithmic Game Theory (SAGT), International Colloquium on Automata, Languages and Programming (ICALP), International Symposium on Theoretical Aspects of Computer Science (STACS), ACM Symposium on Parallel Algorithms and Architectures (SPAA), Conference on Decision and Control (CDC), MIT Oxygen Student Conference.
- Workshop Co-organizer:
 - 1. Simons semester on "Real-time Decision Making," Spring 2018, Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing, Berkeley CA.
 - 2. Workshop on "Mathematical and Computational Challenges in Real-Time Decision Making," Apr. 30—May 4, 2018, Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing, Berkeley CA.
 - 3. Workshop on "Real-Time Decision Making", June 27—July 1, 2016, Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing, Berkeley CA.
 - 4. Winedale workshop on "Algorithmic Game Theory," Winedale, TX, October 17, 2014.
 - 5. "Workshop on Risk Aversion in Algorithmic Game Theory and Mechanism Design" in conjunction with the ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (EC), Valencia, Spain, June 7, 2012.

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES:

- Co-taught the Edison Lecture Series to over 1000 middle-school and high-school students on February 11-12, 2016, Austin, TX.
- Speaker at Camp Texas (for incoming UT freshmen), Camp Balcones Springs, Texas, August 17, 2014; August 18, 2015; August 16, 2016.

PUBLICATIONS: (Student co-authors listed in **bold.**)

A. Refereed Archival Journal Publications

In previous rank (prior to UT Austin and Texas A&M)

J1. A. Hall, E. Nikolova, and C. Papadimitriou. "Incentive-Compatible Interdomain Routing with Linear Utilities," in Internet Mathematics, vol. 5(4), pp. 395-410, January 2008. https://doi.org/10.1080/15427951.2008.10129169

<u>In rank – UT Austin</u>

- J2. E. Nikolova, N.E. Stier-Moses. "A Mean-Risk Model for the Traffic Assignment Problem with Stochastic Travel Times," in Operations Research, vol. 62(2), pp. 366-382, April 2014. https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.2013.1246
- J3. G. Piliouras, E. Nikolova, and J. S. Shamma. "Risk Sensitivity of Price of Anarchy under Uncertainty," in ACM Transactions on Economics and Computation (TEAC), vol. 5(1), pp. 5:1-5:27, November 2016. https://doi.org/10.1145/2930956
- J4. **T. Lianeas**, E. Nikolova, N. E. Stier-Moses. "Risk-averse selfish routing," Forthcoming in Mathematics of Operations Research. (Accepted September 2017)
- B. Refereed Conference Proceedings

In previous rank (prior to UT Austin and Texas A&M)

- C1. D. Karger and E. Nikolova. "Brief Announcement: On the Expected Overpayment of VCG Mechanisms in Large Networks," Invited paper in Conference on Decision and Control (CDC), 2006. Brief Announcement in PODC 2005, pp. 126-126, Las Vegas, NV, July 17-20, 2005. Accepted presentation to DIMACS Workshop on Computational Issues in Auction Design, October 2004. https://doi.org/10.1145/1073814.1073836
- C2. N. Immorlica, D. Karger, E. Nikolova, and R. Sami. "First-Price Path Auctions," In Proceedings of ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 203-212, Vancouver, BC, Canada, June 5-8, 2005. (Acceptance Rate: 28%)
 https://doi.org/10.1145/1064009.1064031
- C3. E. Nikolova, J. Kelner, M. Brand, M. Mitzenmacher. "Stochastic Shortest Paths via Quasi-convex Maximization," In Proceedings of 2006 European Symposium of Algorithms (ESA), pp. 552-563, Zurich, Switzerland, September 11-13, 2006. (Acceptance Rate: 24%)
 https://doi.org/10.1007/11841036_50

- C4. E. Nikolova, M. Brand, and D. Karger. "Optimal Route Planning under Uncertainty," In Proceedings of 2006 International Conference on Automated Planning & Scheduling (ICAPS), pp. 131-140, Cumbria, UK, June 6-10, 2006. (Acceptance Rate: 33%)
 https://www.aaai.org/Papers/ICAPS/2006/ICAPS06-014.pdf
- C5. Hall, E. Nikolova, and C. Papadimitriou. "Incentive-Compatible Interdomain Routing with Linear Utilities," In Proceedings of the 3rd International Workshop on Internet and Network Economics (WINE), pp. 232-244, San Diego, California, December 12-14, 2007.

 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-77105-0 23
- C6. E. Nikolova and R. Sami. "A Strategic Model for Information Markets," In Proceedings of the Eighth ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 316-325, San Diego, California, June 11-15, 2007. (Acceptance Rate: 27%)

 https://doi.org/10.1145/1250910.1250956
- C7. Y. Chen, L. Fortnow, E. Nikolova, and D. Pennock. "Betting on Permutations," In Proceedings of the Eighth ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 326-335, San Diego, California, June 11-15, 2007. (Acceptance Rate: 27%)

 https://doi.org/10.1145/1250910.1250957
- C8. J.A. Kelner and E. Nikolova. "On the Hardness and Smoothed Complexity of Quasi-concave Minimization," In Proceedings of 48th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS), pp. 472-482, Providence, RI, October 21-23, 2007. (Acceptance Rate: 22%) https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2007.68
- C9. E. Nikolova and D.R. Karger. "Route Planning under Uncertainty: the Canadian Traveler Problem," In Proceedings of the Twenty-Third Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI), pp. 969-974, Chicago, Illinois, July 13-17, 2008. (Acceptance Rate: 24%)

 http://www.aaai.org/Papers/AAAI/2008/AAAI08-154.pdf
- C10. J. Feldman, S. Muthukrishnan, E. Nikolova, M. Pal. "A Truthful Mechanism for Offline Ad Slot Scheduling," In Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Algorithmic Game Theory (SAGT), pp. 182-193, Paderborn, Germany, April 30-May 2, 2008. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-79309-0 17
- C11. E. Nikolova. "High-performance Heuristics for Optimization in Stochastic Traffic Engineering Problems," In Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Large-Scale Scientific Computing (LSSC), pp. 352-360, Sozopol, Bulgaria, June 4-8, 2009.

 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-12535-5 41
- C12. E. Nikolova. "Approximation Algorithms for Reliable Stochastic Combinatorial Optimization," In Proceedings of 13th Intl. Workshop on Approximation Randomization, and Combinatorial Optimization, Algorithms and Techniques (APPROX), pp. 338-351, Barcelona, Spain, September 1-3, 2010. (Acceptance Rate: 42%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-15369-3 26
 - <u>In rank Texas A&M</u>
- C13. E. Nikolova and N. E. Stier-Moses. "Stochastic Selfish Routing," In Proceedings of the Fourth Symposium on Algorithmic Game Theory (SAGT '11), pp. 314-325, Salerno, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Springer, Berlin, 2011. (Acceptance Rate: 48%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-24829-0 28

- C14. S. Lim, C. Sommer, E. Nikolova, and D. Rus. "Practical Route Planning Under Delay Uncertainty: Stochastic Shortest Path Queries," In RSS Robotics: Science and Systems VIII, vol. 8(32), pp. 249-256, Sydney, Australia, July 9-13, 2012. (Acceptance Rate: 33%)

 http://roboticsproceedings.org/rss08/p32.pdf
- C15. A. Botea, E. Nikolova, M. Berlingerio. "Multi-Modal Journey Planning in the Presence of Uncertainty," In Proceedings of the International Conference on Automated Planning and Scheduling (ICAPS), pp. 20-28, Rome, Italy, June 10-14, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 28%)

 https://www.aaai.org/ocs/index.php/ICAPS/ICAPS13/paper/viewPaper/6023
- C16. H. Chenji, L. Smith, R. Stoleru, E. Nikolova. "Raven: Energy Aware QoS Control for DRNs," In IEEE 9th International Conference on Wireless and Mobile Computing, Networking and Communications (WiMob), Lyon, France, October 7-9, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 29%)
 https://doi.org/10.1109/WiMOB.2013.6673400
- C17. G. Piliouras, E. Nikolova and J. S. Shamma. "Risk Sensitivity of Price of Anarchy under Uncertainty," In Proceedings of the 14th ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 715-732, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 16-20, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 32%)

 http://people.sutd.edu.sg/~georgios/papers/ec13-piliouras.pdf
- C18. J. Y. Yu and E. Nikolova. "Sample Complexity of Risk-averse Bandit-Arm Selection," In Proceedings of the International Joint Conferences on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI), pp. 2576-2582, Beijing, China, August 3-9, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 28%)

 http://ijcai.org/papers13/Papers/IJCAI13-379.pdf

<u>In rank – UT Austin</u>

- C19. D. Hoy, E. Nikolova. "Approximately Optimal Risk-Averse Routing Policies via Adaptive Discretization," In Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI-15). Austin, TX, January 25-29, 2015. (Acceptance Rate: 27%)
 https://www.aaai.org/ocs/index.php/AAAI/AAAI15/paper/viewPaper/9996
- C20. E. Nikolova, N. E. Stier-Moses. "The Burden of Risk Aversion in Mean-Risk Selfish Routing," In Proceedings of the Sixteenth ACM Conference on Economics and Computation (ACM EC), pp. 489-506, Portland, OR, June 15-19, 2015. (Acceptance Rate: 33%)
 https://doi.org/10.1145/2764468.2764485
- C21. **S. Basu, T. Lianeas**, E. Nikolova. "New Complexity Results and Algorithms for the Minimum Tollbooth Problem," In Proceedings of the 2015 Conference on Web and Internet Economics (WINE'15), pp. 89-103, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, December 9-12, 2015. (Acceptance Rate: 27%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-48995-6 7
- C22. **G. Yang**, E. Nikolova. "Approximation Algorithms for Route Planning with Nonlinear Objectives," In Proceedings of the Thirtieth AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI 2016), pp. 3209-3215, Phoenix, Arizona, February 12-17, 2016. **(Acceptance Rate: 26%)**https://www.aaai.org/ocs/index.php/AAAI/AAAI16/paper/viewPaper/11967
- C23. **T. Lianeas**, E. Nikolova, N. E. Stier Moses. "Asymptotically Tight Bounds for Inefficiency in Risk-averse Selfish Routing," In Proceedings of the 25th International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI 2016), pp. 338-344, New York, NY, USA, July 9-15, 2016. (Acceptance Rate: 24%) https://www.ijcai.org/Proceedings/16/Papers/055.pdf

- C24. **S. Basu, G. Yang, T. Lianeas**, E. Nikolova, and **Y. Chen**. "Reconciling Selfish Routing with Social Good," In Proceedings of the 10th International Symposium on Algorithmic Game Theory (SAGT), pp. 147-159, L'Aquila, Italy, September 12-14, 2017. (Acceptance Rate: 45%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-66700-3 12
- C25. R. Shafipour, **A. Khodabakhsh**, G. Mateos, and E. Nikolova. "A Digraph Fourier Transform with Spread Frequency Components," In Proceedings of IEEE Global Conference on Signal and Information Processing (GlobalSIP 2017), pp. 583-587, Montreal, Canada, November 14-16, 2017. https://doi.org/10.1109/GlobalSIP.2017.8309026
- C26. A. Khodabakhsh, G. Yang, S. Basu, E. Nikolova, M. Caramanis, T. Lianeas, E. Pountourakis. "A Submodular Approach for Electricity Distribution Network Reconfiguration," In 51st Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS), Hawaii, USA, January 3-6, 2018. Nominated for Best Paper award. Only 24 papers in Energy track accepted each year, top venue in Power Systems. http://doi.org/10.24251/HICSS.2018.344
- C27. R. Shafipour, **A. Khodabakhsh**, G. Mateos, and E. Nikolova. "Digraph Fourier Transform via Spectral Dispersion Minimization," In Proceedings of IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing (ICASSP 2018), Calgary, Alberta, Canada, April 15-20, 2018. **Best student paper award**.
- C28. J. Correa, C. Guzman, **T. Lianeas**, E, Nikolova, M. Schroeder. "Network Pricing: How to Induce Optimal Flows Under Strategic Link Operators," In Proceedings of the Nineteenth ACM Conference on Economics and Computation (EC 2018), Ithaca, NY, June 19-21, 2018. (Acceptance Rate: 25%)
- C29. D. Applegate, A. Archer, D. S. Johnson, E. Nikolova, M. Thorup, G. Yang. "Wireless Coverage Prediction via Parametric Shortest Paths," In Proceedings of the Nineteenth International Symposium on Mobile Ad Hoc Networking and Computing (MobiHoc 2018), Los Angeles, USA, June 26-29, 2018. (Acceptance Rate: 17%)
- C30. R. Cole, **T. Lianeas**, E. Nikolova. "When Does Diversity of Agent Preferences Improve Outcomes in Selfish Routing?" In Proceedings of the 27th International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI), 2018. (Acceptance Rate: 20%)
- D. Other Major Publications

In previous rank (prior to UT Austin and Texas A&M)

S1. Y. Chen, L. Fortnow, E. Nikolova, and D. M. Pennock. Combinatorial betting. ACM SIGecom Exchanges, vol. 7(1), pp. 61-64, December 2007. Invited Survey. https://doi.org/10.1145/1345037.1345053

ORAL PRESENTATIONS:

In previous rank (prior to UT Austin and Texas A&M)

- O1. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, University of California, San Diego. Seminar on Theory and Algorithms Research, CA, December 2006.
- O2. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, MIT Algorithms and Complexity Seminar, Cambridge, MA, December 2006.
- O3. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute CS Theory Colloquium, Troy, NY, October 2007.
- O4. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, Dartmouth University CS Theory Colloquium, Hanover, NH, October 2007.

- O5. Design & Computation in Prediction Markets, Dartmouth University, Computer Science Colloquium, Hanover, NH, October 2007.
- O6. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Theory Colloquium, Madison, WI, November 2007.
- O7. Design & Computation in Prediction Markets, Microsoft Research, Redmond, WA, November 2007.
- O8. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, IBM Almaden, San Jose, CA, December 2007.
- O9. Design & Computation in Prediction Markets, Microsoft Research, Mountain View, CA, December 2007.
- O10. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, Stanford University Algorithms Seminar, Stanford, CA, December 2007.
- O11. Strategic algorithms, Microsoft Research, Seattle, WA, January 2008.
- O12. Strategic algorithms, Duke University, Durham, NC, March 2008.
- O13. Design & Computation in Prediction Markets, GAMES-Third World Congress of the Game Theory Society, Chicago, IL, July 2008.
- O14. Strategic algorithms, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA, February 2009.
- O15. Design & Computation in Prediction Markets, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, April 2009.
- O16. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, State University of New York at Stony Brook, Stony Brook, NY, May 2009.
- O17. Design & Computation in Prediction Markets, University of Girona, Girona, Spain, July 2009.
- O18. From Stochastic Shortest paths to Quasi-concave Minimization, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA, April 2010.
- O19. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, Georgetown University, Washington, DC, February 2011.
- O20. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL, February 2011.
- O21. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA, February 2011.
- O22. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, Google, Zurich, Switzerland, March 2011.
- O23. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, IBM, Zurich, Switzerland, March 2011.
- O24. Design & Computation in Prediction Markets, ETH, Zurich, Switzerland, March 2011.
- O25. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, ETH, Zurich, Switzerland, March 2011.
- O26. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland, March 2011.

<u>In rank – Texas A&M</u>

- O27. Risk in network games, Texas A&M University, Dept. of Economics, College Station, TX, February 2012.
- O28. Risk in network games, Rice University, Dept. of Economics, Houston, TX, March 2012.
- O29. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, Rice University, Dept. of Computational and Applied Math., Houston, TX, April 2012.
- O30. Algorithms for Risk-averse Combinatorial Optimization, UT Austin, Austin, TX, April 2012.
- O31. Risk in network games, Summer School on Algorithmic Game Theory, Samos, Greece, July 2012.
- O32. Introduction to network congestion games, Summer School on Algorithmic Game Theory, Samos, Greece, July 2012.
- O33. Risk in network routing, IBM Research, Dublin, Ireland, July 2012.

- O34. Risk in network games, Texas Economic Theory Day, Dallas, TX, October 2012.
- O35. Risk in routing and games, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina, March 8, 2013.
- O36. Risk in routing and games, UNICAMP, Campinas, Brazil, March 20, 2013.
- O37. Risk in network games, Transportation seminar, Dept. of Civil Engineering, Texas A&M University, Austin, TX, March 26, 2013.
- O38. Risk in network routing games, UT Austin, Austin, TX, April 1, 2013.
- O39. Risk in network games, University of Maryland-College Park, April 19, 2013.
- O40. Risk in network routing, IBM-Almaden, San Jose, CA, June 5, 2013.

<u>In rank – UT Austin</u>

- O41. Risk-mitigation in route planning, Keynote talk at Workshop on Eco-friendly mobility, Zurich, Switzerland, January 22, 2014.
- O42. Risk-mitigation in route planning, ORIE Seminar, UT Austin, Austin, TX, January 31, 2014.
- O43. Approximation algorithms for risk-averse combinatorial optimization, London School of Economics, London, UK, July 2, 2014.
- O44. Approximation algorithms for risk-averse combinatorial optimization, 7th work- shop on Flexible Network Design, Lugano, Switzerland, July 31, 2014.
- O45. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, Random Structures Seminar, Dept. of Mathematics, UT Austin, Austin, TX, December 3, 2014.
- O46. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, Combinatorial Optimization and Graph Algorithms (COGA) Seminar, Technical University of Berlin, Berlin, Germany, January 15, 2015.
- O47. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, Technical University of Munich, Munich, Germany, January 20, 2015.
- O48. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, Conference on Information Theory and Applications (ITA) 2015, San Diego, CA, February 5, 2015.
- O49. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, The University of Chile, Santiago, Chile, March 18, 2015.
- O50. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, Algorithms Seminar, The University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX, April 17, 2015.
- O51. Approximation algorithms for offline risk-averse combinatorial optimization, The University of Chile, Santiago, Chile, May 27, 2015.
- O52. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, Transportation Seminar, EECS Department, UC Berkeley, Berkeley, CA, August 28, 2015.
- O53. Algorithms and algorithmic game theory for risk mitigation in networks, Simons Institute, Berkeley, CA, September 29, 2015.
- O54. The burden of risk aversion in mean-risk selfish routing, Theory seminar, Department of Computer Science, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA, October 2, 2015.
- O55. Algorithms for risk-averse routing, Google Research, Mountain View, CA, October 29, 2015.
- O56. Algorithms for risk mitigation in networks, Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing, Berkeley, CA, June 28, 2016.
- O57. Risk-averse selfish routing, Conference on Information Theory and Applications (ITA) 2015, San Diego, CA, February 16, 2017.

- O58. Risk-averse selfish routing, Dagstuhl Seminar on Game Theory in AI, Logic, and Algorithms (17111), Schloss Dagstuhl, Germany, March 14, 2017.
- O59. Network Pricing: How to Induce Optimal Flows Under Strategic Link Operators, Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing, Berkeley, CA, April 20, 2017.
- O60. Risk-averse selfish routing, 6th Workshop on Stochastic Methods in Game Theory, Erice, Italy, May 10, 2017.
- O61. Network Pricing: How to Induce Optimal Flows Under Strategic Link Operators, Microsoft Research, New England, Cambridge, MA, June 21, 2017.
- O62. Network Pricing: How to Induce Optimal Flows Under Strategic Link Operators, Keynote Talk at the 12th Athens Colloquium on Algorithms and Complexity (ACAC'17), Athens, Greece, August 24, 2017.
- O63. Network Pricing: How to Induce Optimal Flows Under Strategic Link Operators, Keynote Talk at the Ninth Workshop on Dynamic Games in Management Science, HEC Montreal, Montreal, Canada, October 13, 2017.
- O64. A Brief Introduction to Algorithms, Game Theory and Risk-averse Decision Making, Simons Institute, Berkeley, CA, January 24, 2018.
- O65. Risk-averse Selfish Routing, Simons Institute, Berkeley, CA, March 28, 2018.
- O66. When Does Diversity of Agent Preferences Improve Outcomes in Selfish Routing, Mathematical and Computational Challenges in Real-Time Decision Making Workshop, Simons Institute, April 30th, 2018.

DISCLOSURES, PATENTS PENDING, AND PATENTS AWARDED (work conducted in previous rank, prior to UT Austin and Texas A&M)

- P1. E. Nikolova, M. Brand. Method for finding minimal cost paths under uncertainty. U.S. Application. Pub No. US20080025222. Filed: 07/26/2006. Published: 01/31/2008.
- P2. Y. Chen, E. Nikolova, D. Pennock. System and method for permutation betting. U.S. Application. Pub No. 20080220855. Published: 9/11/2008.
- P3. E. Nikolova, M. Brand, M. Mitzenmacher. Method for finding optimal paths using a stochastic network model, US Patent No. 7,573,866. Filed: Aug. 30, 2006. Issued: 08/11/2009.
- P4. J. Feldman, S. Muthukrishnan, M. Pal, Evdokia V. Nikolova. Content Item Slot Scheduling. U.S. Application. Pub No. 20100049644. Published: 2/25/2010.

GRANTS AND CONTRACTS:

Co-PI	Title	Agency/Sponsor	Grant Total	Candidate Share	Grant Period	Status
Granted in rank at Texas A&M						
	ICES: Small: Risk Aversion in Algorithmic Game Theory and Mechanism Design	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$370,000	\$370,000	8/1/12- 8/31/17	funded
	Maps Directions under Deadlines	Google Faculty Research Award	\$41,000	\$41,000	2013	funded

PI: Le Xie (Texas A&M) Co-PI: Pravin Varaiya (UC Berkeley)	Collaborative Research: CyberSEES: Coupon Incentive-based Risk Aware Demand Response in Smart Grid	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$1,000,000	\$311,000	10/1/13- 9/30/18	funded
Granted in rank at UT Austin						
	CAREER: Algorithms for Risk Mitigation in Networks	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$448,123	\$448,123	5/15/14- 4/30/19	funded
Co-PI: Michael C. Caramanis (Boston University)	AitF: Collaborative Research: Algorithms and Mechanisms for the Distribution Grid	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$800,000	\$479,985	10/1/17- 9/30/21	funded
PI: Georgios B. Giannakis (University of Minnesota) Co-PI: Sairaj Dhople (University of Minnesota), Mingyi Hong (University of Minnesota), Yousef Saad (University of Minnesota), Hao Zhu (UT ECE), Ross Baldick (UT ECE), Constantine Caramanis (UT ECE), Lang Tong (Cornell), David Bindel (Cornell), Eilyan Bitar (Cornell), Ari Juels (Cornell), Vassilis Kekatos (Virginia Tech), Walid Saad (Virginia Tech), Nikolas D. Sidiropoulos (University of Virginia), Zongli Lin (University of Virginia), Emiliano Dall'Anese (University of Colorado Boulder), Lucy Pao (University of Colorado Boulder)	DNS4CES: Data- and Network-driven Science for Complex Energy Systems	Department of Energy (DOE) Office of Science Program Office	\$10,000,000	\$400,000	10/1/18- 9/30/22	Submitted (pending)

Career Total	\$2,659,123
Career Candidate Share	\$1,650,108
In Rank Total	\$2,659,123
In Rank Candidate Share	\$1,650,108

M.S. STUDENTS:

none

PH.D. IN PROGRESS:

A. Students defended

Yang, Ger (Nov 2017); passed, expected graduation Aug. 2018

B. Students admitted to candidacy N/A

C. Post M.S. students preparing to take Ph.D. qualifying exam

Basu, Soumya (Spring 2018, co-supervisor: Sanjay Shakkottai)

Khodabakhsh, Ali (Fall 2018)

Orestis Papadigenopoulos (Fall 2019)

Giotis, Isidoros (Fall 2020)

Ramesan, Nithin (Fall 2020, co-supervisor: Francois Baccelli)

Vakaliou, Eftychia (Fall 2021)

POSTDOCS:

Pountourakis, Emmanouil (April 2017-present) Lianeas, Thanasis (April 2015-Dec.2017)

OTHER ADVISING AND RELATED STUDENT SERVICE:

In previous rank (prior to UT Austin and Texas A&M)

Research Science Institute (RSI) [in collaboration with MIT to promote research among talented high school students worldwide] Research Mentor to:

Yifei Chen for his paper "Overpayment in Strategyproof Payment Schemes." (Summer 2004) Fatima-Ezzahra Izma for her paper "Independent Sets in Special Types of Graphs." (Summer 2005)

<u>In rank – UT Austin</u>

Sofya Vorotnikova – Simons Fellow and official mentee for the duration of the research program "Real-time Decision Making", Spring 2018 at the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing, Berkeley, CA.

TEACHING:

Course	Name	Semester	Enrollment	Instructor	Course
EE360C	Algorithms	Fall 2017	69	3.9	3.7
EE360C	Algorithms	Fall 2017	65	3.7	3.3
EE381V	Advanced Algorithms	Spring 2017	26	3.9	3.5
EE360C	Algorithms	Fall 2016	82	3.9	3.4
EE381V	Advanced Algorithms	Spring 2015	22	4.3	4.1
EE360C	Algorithms	Fall 2014	61	4.0	3.7
EE381V	Game Theory	Spring 2014	16	4.1	4.1

Previous Teaching at Texas A&M University

CSCE489	Special Topics in Algorithmic Game Theory	Fall 2013
CSCE411H	Design and Analysis of Algorithms	Spring 2013
CSCE629	Analysis of Algorithms	Fall 2012
CSCE689	Special Topics in Algorithmic Game Theory	Spring 2012
CSCE689	Special Topics in Stochastic Optimization	Fall 2011

VITA:

Evdokia Nikolova is an Assistant Professor in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering at the University of Texas at Austin, where she is a member of the Wireless Networking & Communications Group and Decision, Information, and Communication Engineering (DICE). She graduated with a BA in Applied Mathematics with Economics from Harvard University, MS in Mathematics from Cambridge University, U.K. and Ph.D. in Computer Science from MIT.

Evdokia Nikolova's research aims to improve the design and efficiency of complex systems (such as infrastructure networks and electronic markets), by integrating stochastic, dynamic and economic analysis. Her recent work examines how human risk aversion transforms traditional computational models and solutions. One of her algorithms has been adapted in the MIT <u>CarTel</u> project for traffic-aware routing. She currently focuses on developing algorithms for risk mitigation in networks, with applications to transportation and energy. She is a recipient of an NSF CAREER award.

Candidate's Summary of Activities

Evdokia Nikolova

Metric	Value
Peer-reviewed journal publications (in rank and total)	3/4
Peer-reviewed conference proceedings (in rank and total)	18/30
Number of journal papers in rank with supervised student(s) and/or post-docs from UT as co-author(s)	1
Number of journal papers in rank with supervised student(s) from UT as co-author*	0
Total citations of all publications (career) from ISI Web of Knowledge	79
Largest number of citations for a single paper based on work at UT (ISI Web of Knowledge)	11
h-index (career) from ISI Web of Knowledge	4
Total citations of all publications (career) from Google Scholar	923
Largest number of citations for a single paper based on work at UT (Google Scholar)	40
h-index (career) from Google Scholar	17
Total external research funding raised in rank	\$2,659,123
Total external research funding raised in rank (candidate's share)	\$1,650,108
Total number of external grants/contracts awarded in rank	5
Number of external grants/contracts awarded in rank as PI	4
PhD students completed (<i>sole supervisions and co-supervisions</i>)† (1 expected graduation Aug. 2018)	0
MS students completed (sole supervisions and co-supervisions)†	0
PhD students in pipeline (sole supervisions and co-supervisions as of 8/31/2018) †	4/2
MS students in pipeline (sole supervisions and co-supervisions as of 8/31/2018) †	0
Number of courses taught	7
Total number of students taught in organized courses	341
Average instructor rating for undergraduate courses	3.9
Average instructor rating for graduate courses	4.1
Average course rating for undergraduate courses	3.5
Average course rating for graduate courses	3.9
Number of teaching awards	0
Student organizations advised	0
Undergraduate researchers supervised	19
Service on journal editorial boards	0
Number of symposia organized	4

Complete reverse chronological list of publications and scholarly/creative works Evdokia Nikolova

Candidate's dissertation title: Strategic Algorithms Candidate's dissertation advisor: David Karger

Section 1. Works published (or in an equivalent status), in press, accepted, or under contract while in current rank at UT Austin.

Note: my group members are highlighted in Italic.

Refereed archival journal publications in rank

- 1. *T. Lianeas*, E. Nikolova, N. E. Stier-Moses. "Risk-averse selfish routing," Mathematics of Operations Research, forthcoming. (Accepted September 2017)
 - Co-authors: T. Lianeas, postdoctoral fellow in my group; N.E. Stier-Moses, research scientist manager at Facebook (Menlo Park, CA).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: Equally with Stier Moses, I initiated the research project and contributed to the problem definition, upper bound proofs and writing of the paper. My postdoc Thanasis Lianeas derived the lower bound proofs and writing of that part of the paper, as well as the overall writing and revisions of the paper.
- 2. G. Piliouras, E. Nikolova and J. S. Shamma. "Risk Sensitivity of Price of Anarchy under Uncertainty." in ACM Transactions on Economics and Computation (TEAC), vol. 5(1), pp. 5:1-5:27, November 2016. https://doi.org/10.1145/2930956
 - Co-authors: G. Piliouras, faculty peer in Singapore University of Technology and Design (Singapore); J. S. Shamma, faculty peer in King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (Saudi Arabia).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: I initiated the project with (then postdoc) Georgios Piliouras, and contributed to formalizing the problem definition, different models of risk-aversion and some of the analysis and writing.
- 3. E. Nikolova, N. Stier-Moses. "A Mean-Risk Model for the Traffic Assignment Problem with Stochastic Travel Times," in Operations Research, vol. 62(2), pp. 366-382, April 2014. https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.2013.1246
 - Co-authors: N.E. Stier-Moses, research scientist manager at Facebook (Menlo Park, CA).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This work was an equal 50% contribution of all aspects of this work, both intellectual and writing. All aspects of the research were developed in collaboration between myself and Stier-Moses over many joint discussions.

Refereed conference proceedings in rank

- 1. R. Cole, *T. Lianeas*, E. Nikolova. "When Does Diversity of Agent Preferences Improve Outcomes in Selfish Routing?" in Proceedings of the 27th International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI 2018), Stockholm, Sweden, July 13-19, 2018. (Acceptance Rate: 20%)
 - Co-authors: R. Cole, faculty peer in New York University; T. Lianeas, postdoctoral fellow in my group.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: I and Richard Cole in several joint discussions
 came up with the project idea based on an earlier paper of mine, formalized the
 mathematical model and performed some of the initial analysis. Later, I invited my
 postdoc Thanasis Lianeas to join the project and, through multiple joint discussions and
 additional technical work by Lianeas, we developed the rest of the intellectual content
 and writing.
- 2. D. Applegate, A. Archer, D. S. Johnson, E. Nikolova, M. Thorup, *G. Yang*. "Wireless Coverage Prediction via Parametric Shortest Paths," in Proceedings of the Nineteenth International Symposium on Mobile Ad Hoc Networking and Computing (MobiHoc 2018), Los Angeles, USA, June 26-29, 2018. (Acceptance Rate: 17%)
 - Co-authors: D. Applegate, research scientist at Google (New York City, NY); A. Archer, research scientist at Google (New York City, NY); D. S. Johnson, deceased; M. Thorup, faculty peer in University of Copenhagen (Netherlands); G. Yang, doctoral student in my group.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: The four non-UT authors (other than myself and Ger Yang) had started and done preliminary theoretical work on this project and it was in hiatus when, in a discussion with Aaron Archer I discovered that some of their preliminary work was subsumed by some of my earlier work on stochastic shortest paths. I invited my student Ger Yang to join the project and, under my direction, perform experimental results for the project, as well as some additional technical analysis, building on my previous work. I also contributed to the framing and writing of the paper.
- 3. J. Correa, C. Guzman, *T. Lianeas*, E, Nikolova, M. Schroeder. "Network Pricing: How to Induce Optimal Flows Under Strategic Link Operators," in Proceedings of the Nineteenth ACM Conference on Economics and Computation (EC 2018), Ithaca, NY, June 19-21, 2018. (Acceptance Rate: 25%)
 - Co-authors: J. Correa, faculty peer in Universidad de Chile (Chile); C. Guzman, faculty peer in Universidad Católica de Chile (Chile); T. Lianeas, postdoctoral fellow in my group; M. Schroeder, faculty peer in RWTH Aachen University (Germany).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: I gave the idea for the project and formalized the
 problem statement with Jose Correa. The two of us in 50-50 collaboration performed
 some of the initial analysis. Jose then invited his then-postdocs Cristobal Guzman and
 Marc Schroeder, and I invited my postdoc Thanasis Lianeas to join the project, and the
 five of us over multiple joint discussions developed the rest of the intellectual content and
 writing.

- 4. R. Shafipour, A. Khodabakhsh, G. Mateos, and E. Nikolova. "Digraph Fourier Transform via Spectral Dispersion Minimization," in Proceedings of IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing (ICASSP 2018), Calgary, Alberta, Canada, April 15-20, 2018. **Best student paper award**.
 - Co-authors: R. Shafipour, doctoral student in Prof. Mateos's group, University of Rochester; A. Khodabakhsh, doctoral student in my group; G. Mateos, faculty peer in University of Rochester.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This is part of my student Ali Khodabakhsh's Ph.D. research; the student and fellow PhD student Rasoul Shafipour at the University of Rochester performed the majority of the work, with my assistance as Ali's advisor both on the intellectual content and of the written work.
- 5. A. Khodabakhsh, G. Yang, S. Basu, E. Nikolova, M. C. Caramanis, T. Lianeas, M. Pountourakis. "A Submodular Approach for Electricity Distribution Network Reconfiguration," in 51st Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS), Hawaii, USA, January 3-6, 2018. Nominated for Best Paper award. Only 24 papers in Energy track accepted each year, top prestigious conference in Power Systems.
 - Co-authors: A. Khodabakhsh, doctoral student in my group; G. Yang, doctoral student in my group; S. Basu, doctoral student in my group; M. C. Caramanis, faculty peer in Boston University; T. Lianeas, postdoctoral fellow in my group; M. Pountourakis, postdoctoral fellow in my group.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: I initiated this project and together with my student Ali Khodabakhsh, formalized the mathematical model. This is part of Ali's Ph.D. research; the student performed the majority of the work, with some collaboration with my other students Ger Yang and Soumya Basu, and my postdoc Thanasis Lianeas on the hardness proof, and with my assistance as Ali's advisor both on the intellectual content and of the written work.
- 6. R. Shafipour, A. Khodabakhsh, G. Mateos, and E. Nikolova. "A Digraph Fourier Transform with Spread Frequency Components," in Proceedings of IEEE Global Conference on Signal and Information Processing (GlobalSIP 2017), pp. 583-587, Montreal, Canada, November 14-16, 2017. https://doi.org/10.1109/GlobalSIP.2017.8309026
 - Co-authors: R. Shafipour, doctoral student in Prof. Mateos's group, University of Rochester; A. Khodabakhsh, doctoral student in my group; G. Mateos, faculty peer in University of Rochester.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This is part of my student Ali Khodabakhsh's Ph.D. research; the student and fellow PhD student Rasoul Shafipour at the University of Rochester performed the majority of the work, with my assistance as Ali's advisor both on the intellectual content and of the written work.
- 7. S. Basu, G. Yang, T. Lianeas, E. Nikolova, and Y. Chen. "Reconciling Selfish Routing with Social Good," in Proceedings of the 10th International Symposium on Algorithmic Game

Theory (SAGT), pp. 147-159, L'Aquila, Italy, September 12-14, 2017. (Acceptance Rate: 45%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-66700-3 12

- Co-authors: S. Basu, doctoral student in my group; G. Yang, doctoral student in my group;
 T. Lianeas, postdoctoral fellow in my group; Y. Chen, doctoral student in my group at the time.
- Qualitative statement of contribution: I initiated the project and developed a formal
 mathematical model with technical questions. I then directed the other co-authors all
 members of my research group, in developing the intellectual content and writing of the
 paper. As a lead contributor, my PhD student Soumya Basu will include this project in
 his dissertation.
- 8. *T. Lianeas*, E. Nikolova, N. E. Stier Moses. "Asymptotically Tight Bounds for Inefficiency in Risk-averse Selfish Routing," in Proceedings of the 25th International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI 2016), pp. 338-344, New York, NY, USA, July 9-15, 2016. (Acceptance Rate: 24%) https://www.ijcai.org/Proceedings/16/Papers/055.pdf
 - Co-authors: T. Lianeas, postdoctoral fellow in my group; N.E. Stier-Moses, research scientist manager at Facebook (Menlo Park, CA).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This paper builds on my paper #11 below with Nicolas Stier Moses, where we defined the concept of "Price of Risk Aversion" and proved an upper bound for that concept. Under my suggestion to my postdoc Thanasis Lianeas to consider this problem, he developed the lower bound for that concept, which is in the current paper, and all three of us contributed to the remaining intellectual content and the overall writing of the paper.
- G. Yang, E. Nikolova. "Approximation Algorithms for Route Planning with Nonlinear Objectives," in Proceedings of the Thirtieth AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI 2016), pp. 3209-3215, Phoenix, Arizona, February 12-17, 2016. (Acceptance Rate: 26%) https://www.aaai.org/ocs/index.php/AAAI/AAAII6/paper/viewPaper/11967
 - Co-authors: G. Yang, doctoral student in my group.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This is part of my student Ger Yang's Ph.D. research; the student performed the majority of the work, with my assistance as advisor both on the intellectual content and of the written work.
- 10. *S. Basu, T. Lianeas,* E. Nikolova. "New Complexity Results and Algorithms for the Minimum Tollbooth Problem," in Proceedings of the 2015 Conference on Web and Internet Economics (WINE'15), pp.89-103, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, December 9-12, 2015. (Acceptance Rate: 27%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-48995-6_7
 - Co-authors: S. Basu, doctoral student in my group; T. Lianeas, postdoctoral fellow in my group.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This is part of my student Soumya Basu's Ph.D.
 research; the student performed the majority of the work, with my assistance as advisor
 both on the intellectual content and of the written work. I proposed the problem to study
 and the student was also assisted by my postdoc Thanasis Lianeas in some of the

intellectual contributions (theorem proofs and algorithm design).

- 11. E. Nikolova, N. Stier-Moses. "The Burden of Risk Aversion in Mean-Risk Selfish Routing," in Proceedings of the Sixteenth ACM Conference on Economics and Computation (ACM EC), pp.489-506, Portland, OR, June 15-19, 2015. (Acceptance Rate: 33%) https://doi.org/10.1145/2764468.2764485
 - Co-authors: N.E. Stier-Moses, research scientist manager at Facebook (Menlo Park, CA).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: All aspects of this research were developed in collaboration between myself and Stier-Moses over many joint discussions. This work was an equal 50-50 contribution of all aspects, both intellectual and writing.
- 12. D. Hoy, E. Nikolova. "Approximately Optimal Risk-averse Routing Policies via Adaptive Discretization," in Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI-15). Austin, TX, January 25-30, 2015. (Acceptance Rate: 27%) https://www.aaai.org/ocs/index.php/AAAI/AAAI15/paper/viewPaper/9996
 - Co-authors: D. Hoy, CTO at Tremor Technologies.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: I developed the initial idea and formal mathematical model and main technical question for this project. I then directed Darrell Hoy who was at the time a PhD student at Northwestern University, in developing the technical solution and writing of the paper.

Section 2. Works published (or in equivalent status) while in current rank at other institutions (if applicable)

Refereed conference proceedings in rank

- 1. H. Chenji, L. Smith, R. Stoleru, E. Nikolova. "Raven: Energy Aware QoS Control for DRNs," in IEEE 9th International Conference on Wireless and Mobile Computing, Networking and Communications (WiMob), Lyon, France, October 7-9, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 29%) https://doi.org/10.1109/WiMOB.2013.6673400
 - Co-authors: H. Chenji, faculty peer in the EECS department, Ohio University; L. Smith, faculty peer in Blinn College; R. Stoleru, faculty peer in the CSE department, Texas A&M University.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This is part of Radu Stoleru's PhD student Chengji's Ph.D. research; the student and Stoleru's postdoc Smith performed the majority of the work, with my assistance as co-advising them (jointly with Stoleru) on the intellectual content and the written work, as the models built on my prior work on risk-averse shortest paths.
- 2. J. Y. Yu and E. Nikolova. "Sample Complexity of Risk-averse Bandit-arm Selection," in Proceedings of the International Joint Conferences on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI), pp. 2576-2582, Beijing, China, August 3-9, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 28%) http://ijcai.org/papers/13/Papers/IJCAI13-379.pdf

- Co-authors: J. Y. Yu, currently faculty peer in Concordia Institute of Information System Engineering (Canada).
- Qualitative statement of contribution: I initiated the project idea and together with Yu (a research scientist at IBM Research at the time, which I was a visiting professor at) formalized it into several mathematical models of study. Yu and I had multiple meetings discussing the research directions and deciding on what to analyze; he developed most of the technical analysis and I contributed to the writing and revisions of the paper.
- 3. G. Piliouras, E. Nikolova and J. S. Shamma. "Risk Sensitivity of Price of Anarchy under Uncertainty," in Proceedings of the 14th ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 715-732, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 16-20, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 32%) https://doi.org/10.1145/2482540.2482578
 - Co-authors: G. Piliouras, faculty peer in Singapore University of Technology and Design (Singapore); J. S. Shamma, faculty peer in King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (Saudi Arabia).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: I initiated the project with Georgios Piliouras (then
 postdoc, advised by Jeff Shamma at Georgia Tech), and I contributed to formalizing the
 problem definition, different models of risk-aversion and some of the analysis and writing.
- 4. A. Botea, E. Nikolova, M. Berlingerio. "Multi-Modal Journey Planning in the Presence of Uncertainty," in Proceedings of the International Conference on Automated Planning and Scheduling (ICAPS), pp. 20-28, Rome, Italy, June 10-14, 2013. (Acceptance Rate: 28%) https://www.aaai.org/ocs/index.php/ICAPS/ICAPS13/paper/viewPaper/6023
 - Co-authors: A. Botea, researcher at IBM (Dublin, Ireland); M. Berlingerio, research staff member at IBM (Dublin, Ireland).
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: I developed and wrote the theoretical analysis in this paper.
- 5. S. Lim, C. Sommer, E. Nikolova, and D. Rus. "Practical Route Planning Under Delay Uncertainty: Stochastic Shortest Path Queries," in RSS Robotics: Science and Systems VIII, vol. 8(32), pp. 249-256, Sydney, Australia, July 9-13, 2012. (Acceptance Rate: 33%) http://roboticsproceedings.org/rss08/p32.pdf
 - Co-authors: S. Lim, faculty peer in Kookmin University (Korea); C. Sommer, Engineering Manager at Apple (Cupertino, CA); D. Rus, faculty peer in MIT.
 - Qualitative statement of contribution: This paper built on my prior work on stochastic shortest paths, which I and Christian Sommer extended to a query model. Rus's PhD student Sejoon Lim, under Rus's direction, performed experimental analysis while I assisted with the theoretical analysis and wrote the corresponding theoretical part of the paper.
- E. Nikolova and N. Stier-Moses. "Stochastic Selfish Routing," in Proceedings of the Fourth Symposium on Algorithmic Game Theory (SAGT '11), Salerno, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Springer, Berlin, 2011. (Acceptance Rate: 48%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-

642-24829-0 28

- Co-authors: N.E. Stier-Moses, research scientist manager at Facebook (Menlo Park, CA).
- Qualitative statement of contribution: All aspects of this research were developed in equal collaboration between myself and Stier-Moses over many joint discussions. This paper was an equal 50-50 contribution of all aspects, both intellectual and writing.

Section 3. Works published (or in equivalent status) while in previous rank(s) at UT Austin (if applicable)

Not applicable.

Section 4. Works published (or in equivalent status) while in previous rank(s) at other institutions (if applicable)

Refereed journal publications in previous rank

1. A. Hall, E. Nikolova, and C. Papadimitriou. "Incentive-Compatible Interdomain Routing with Linear Utilities," in Internet Mathematics, vol. 5(4), pp. 395-410, January 2008. https://doi.org/10.1080/15427951.2008.10129169

Refereed conference proceedings in previous rank

- E. Nikolova. "Approximation Algorithms for Reliable Stochastic Combinatorial Optimization," in Proceedings of 13th Intl. Workshop on Approximation Algorithms for Combinatorial Optimization Problems (APPROX), pp.338-351, Barcelona, Spain, September 1-3, 2010. (Acceptance Rate: 42%) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-15369-3_26
- 2. E. Nikolova. "High-performance heuristics for optimization in stochastic traffic engineering problems," in Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Large-Scale Scientific Computing (LSSC), pp.352-360, Sozopol, Bulgaria, June 4-8, 2009. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-12535-5 41
- 3. E. Nikolova and D. Karger. "Route Planning under Uncertainty: the Canadian Traveler Problem," in Proceedings of the Twenty-Third Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI), pp. 969-974, Chicago, Illinois, July 13–17, 2008. (Acceptance Rate: 24%) http://www.aaai.org/Papers/AAAI/2008/AAAI08-154.pdf
- 4. J. Feldman, S. Muthukrishnan, E. Nikolova, M. Pal. "A Truthful Mechanism for Offline Ad Slot Scheduling," in Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Algorithmic Game Theory (SAGT), pp. 182-193, Paderborn, Germany, April 30-May 2, 2008. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-79309-0 17
- 5. Hall, E. Nikolova, and C. Papadimitriou. "Incentive-Compatible Interdomain Routing with Linear Utilities," in Proceedings of the 3rd International Workshop on Internet and Network Economics (WINE), pp.232-244, San Diego, California, December 12-14, 2007.

https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-77105-0 23

- 6. J. Kelner and E. Nikolova. "On the Hardness and Smoothed Complexity of Quasi-concave Minimization," in Proceedings of 48th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS), pp. 472-482, Providence, RI, October 21-23, 2007. (Acceptance Rate: 22%) https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2007.68
- 7. Y. Chen, L. Fortnow, E. Nikolova, and D. Pennock. "Betting on Permutations," in Proceedings of the Eighth ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 326-335, San Diego, California, June 11-15, 2007. (Acceptance Rate: 27%) https://doi.org/10.1145/1250910.1250957
- 8. E. Nikolova and R. Sami. "A Strategic Model for Information Markets," in Proceedings of the Eighth ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 316-325, San Diego, California, June 11-15, 2007. (Acceptance Rate: 27%) https://doi.org/10.1145/1250910.1250956
- 9. E. Nikolova, J. Kelner, M. Brand, M. Mitzenmacher. "Stochastic Shortest Paths via Quasiconvex Maximization," in Proceedings of 2006 European Symposium of Algorithms (ESA), pp. 552-563, Zurich, Switzerland, September 11-13, 2006. (Acceptance Rate: 24%) https://doi.org/10.1007/11841036_50
- E. Nikolova, M. Brand, and D. Karger. "Optimal Route Planning under Uncertainty," in Proceedings of 2006 International Conference on Automated Planning & Scheduling (ICAPS), pp. 131-140, Cumbria, UK, June 6-10, 2006. (Acceptance Rate: 33%) https://www.aaai.org/Papers/ICAPS/2006/ICAPS06-014.pdf
- 11. D. Karger and E. Nikolova. "On the Expected Overpayment of VCG Mechanisms in Large Networks," Invited paper in Conference on Decision and Control (CDC), 2006. Brief Announcement in PODC 2005, pp. 126-126, Las Vegas, NV, July 17-20, 2005. Accepted presentation to DIMACS Workshop on Computational Issues in Auction Design, October 2004. https://doi.org/10.1145/1073814.1073836
- 12. N. Immorlica, D. Karger, E. Nikolova, and R. Sami. "First-Price Path Auctions," in Proceedings of ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (ACM EC), pp. 203-212, Vancouver, BC, Canada, June 5-8, 2005. (Acceptance Rate: 28%) https://doi.org/10.1145/1064009.1064031

Other major publications in previous rank

1. Y. Chen, L. Fortnow, E. Nikolova, and D. Pennock. Combinatorial betting. ACM SIGecom Exchanges, vol. 7(1), pp. 61-64, December 2007. Invited Survey. https://doi.org/10.1145/1345037.1345053

From: Mathematics of Operations Research

<onbehalfof+jimdaimor+gmail.com@manuscriptcentral.com>

Date: Fri, Sep 29, 2017 at 11:51 AM

Subject: Mathematics of Operations Research - Decision on Manuscript ID MOR-2016-214.R2

To: nstier@utdt.edu

Cc: jimdaimor@gmail.com, bvonstengel@gmail.com, sdean@informs.org

29-Sep-2017

Dear Prof. Nicolas Stier-Moses:

The review process for your paper Manuscript ID MOR-2016-214.R2 titled "Risk-averse selfish routing" is now complete. I am delighted to accept your manuscript for publication in Mathematics of Operations Research. Congratulations!

You will receive a letter from the Mathematics of Operations Research editorial office with instructions for preparing your files for production.

On behalf of the editors of Mathematics of Operations Research, we look forward to your continued contributions to the journal.

Sincerely,

Jim Dai

Editor-in-Chief, Mathematics of Operations Research Professor of Operations Research, Cornell University

+1-607-255-4223

http://pubsonline.informs.org/journal/moor

Comments to Author:

Area Editor: 1

Comments to the Author:

Many thanks for our careful revision. Happy to accept.

Associate Editor: 2

Comments to the Author: (There are no comments.)

Reviewers' Comments to Author:

Table 1. Research Summary

Metric	Value
Peer-reviewed journal publications (in rank and total)	3/4
Peer-reviewed conference proceedings (in rank and total)	18 / 30
Number of journal papers in rank with supervised student(s) and/or post-docs from UT as co-author(s)	1
Number of journal papers in rank with supervised student(s) from UT as co-author*	0
Total citations of all publications (career) from ISI Web of Knowledge	79
Largest number of citations for a single paper based on work at UT (ISI Web of Knowledge)	5
h-index (career) from ISI Web of Knowledge	4
Total citations of all publications (career) from Google Scholar	923
Largest number of citations for a single paper based on work at UT (Google Scholar)	36
h-index (career) from Google Scholar	17
Total external research funding raised in rank	\$2,659,123

Table 2. Current External Grants and Contracts Awarded

Role of Candidate and Co-Investigators	Title	Agency	Project Total	Candidate's Share	Grant Period
Co-PI Le Xie (PI), Texas A&M Pravin Varaiya (Co-PI), UC Berkeley	Collaborative Research: CyberSEES: Coupon Incentive- based Risk Aware Demand Response in Smart Grid	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$1,000,000	\$311,000	10/1/13- 9/30/18
PI	CAREER: Algorithms for Risk Mitigation in Networks	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$448,123	\$448,123	5/15/14- 4/30/19
PI Michael C. Caramanis (Co-PI), Boston University	AitF: Collaborative Research: Algorithms and Mechanisms for the Distribution Grid	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$800,000	\$479,985	10/1/17- 9/30/21

Table 3. External Grants and Contracts Awarded in Rank and Completed

Role of Candidate and Co-Investigators	Title	Agency	Project Total	Candidate's Share	Grant Period
PI	ICES: Small: Risk Aversion in Algorithmic Game Theory and Mechanism Design	NSF: Division of Computing and Communication Foundations	\$370,000	\$370,000	8/1/12- 8/31/17
PI	Maps Directions under Deadlines	Google Faculty Research Award	\$41,000	\$41,000	2013

Table 4. Pending External Grants and Contracts

Role of Candidate and Co-Investigators	Title	Agency	Project Total	Candidate's Share	Grant Period
Co-PI	DNS4CES: Data- and	Department of	\$10,000,000	\$400,000	10/1/18-
D. G D	Network-driven Science	Energy (DOE)		-	9/30/22
PI: Georgios B.	for Complex Energy	Office of Science			
Giannakis (University of	Systems	Program Office			
Minnesota)					
Co-PI: Sairaj Dhople					
(University of					
Minnesota), Mingyi					
Hong (University of					
Minnesota), Yousef Saad					
(University of					
Minnesota), Hao Zhu					
(UT ECE), Ross Baldick					
(UT ECE), Constantine					
Caramanis (UT ECE),					
Lang Tong (Cornell),					
David Bindel (Cornell),					
Eilyan Bitar (Cornell),					
Ari Juels (Cornell),					
Vassilis Kekatos					
(Virginia Tech), Walid					
Saad (Virginia Tech),					
Nikolas D. Sidiropoulos					
(University of Virginia),					
Zongli Lin (University of					
Virginia), Emiliano					
Dall'Anese (University					
of Colorado Boulder),					
Lucy Pao (University of					
Colorado Boulder)					

Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility · Office of the General Faculty THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

West Mall Building 2.102 306 Inner Campus Drive, MS F9500 • *Austin, TX 78712-1135* • (512) 471-5934 • *Fax* (512) 471-5984

April 28, 2019

To: President Gregory L. Fenves, University of Texas at Austin

From: CCAFR Subcommittee to investigate the complaint of Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova,

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Cockrell School of Engineering

Subject: Claim of procedural violations in the consideration of Professor Nikolova for tenure and promotion

I. Initiation of Inquiry

On March 29, 2019, Professor Brian L. Evans, in his capacity as Chair of the Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility (hereinafter "CCAFR") appointed the three undersigned members of CCAFR as a subcommittee (hereinafter "we") to investigate the complaint of Dr. Evdokia Nikolova, Assistant Professor (hereinafter "Candidate") in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering (hereinafter "ECE") in the Cockrell School of Engineering (hereinafter "CSE") that the decision in her consideration for tenure and promotion to the rank of Associate Professor was flawed by procedural errors.

II. Our Procedure of Inquiry

The Candidate learned on February 16, 2019 that the outcome of her tenure and promotion case was "Do Not Promote." CCAFR's initial contact concerning the outcome of the Candidate's tenure and promotion case came earlier, on November 27, 2018, when the Candidate first contacted Professor Evans upon learning of the negative recommendation from the Dean of the CSE. Professor Evans communicated with the Candidate multiple times through email prior to the submission of her appeal. The Candidate sent her Appeal for CCAFR review to the CCAFR Chair on March 25, 2019.

The Provost Office gave CCAFR access to the Candidate's promotion dossier on March 29, 2019. On that same date, the CCAFR Chair sent the Candidate's formal request for procedural review to the CCAFR subcommittee. We met with Professor Nikolova on April 8, 2019 for about 90 minutes (see Appendix I). We then met with the Chair of the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Dr. Ahmed H. Tewfik, through Zoom on April 10, 2019, for approximately 60 minutes (see Appendix II). (Dr. Tewfik was at an international conference.) Following this, we met for 60 minutes on April 17, 2019, with Dr. Sharon L. Wood, Dean of the Cockrell School of Engineering (see Appendix III). The Chair and Dean were both forthcoming and answered all of our questions fully. The Subcommittee discussed the case with the entire Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility on April 24, 2019, and herein present our findings and recommendations.

III. Basis of the Case

Professor Nikolova was appointed as an Assistant Professor at the University of Texas at Austin (hereinafter UT Austin) on January 1, 2014. She has served 5.5 total years at UT Austin, having previously served for 2.5 years at Texas A&M University (hereinafter TAMU). The Candidate received a Probationary Extension for pregnancy and childbirth in 2015-16. The number of years counted toward probationary status is thus 4 years, making this an "Accelerated" case.

The Candidate received a decision in February 2019 by President Fenves of "Do Not Promote," subject to the outcome of any appeals. The outcome of "Do Not Promote" is not termination; the Candidate can apply again during her "up-or-out" year. Since she is not in her terminal year, she is not eligible for Budget Council Reconsideration. Since the outcome was not "Terminal Appointment Pending," the Candidate does not have the option of filing Final Arguments to the President. Her remaining appeal options are to file a CCAFR appeal and/or a faculty grievance.

As per institutional practice, the reasons for the decision of "Do Not Promote" were not given in writing, but instead passed orally from the President's Promotion Committee to the Dean, then from the Dean to the Department Chair, and finally from the Department Chair to the Candidate.

The core concern expressed by the Candidate is that the CSE Dean and the President's Promotion Committee applied a higher standard because her case was Accelerated, which neither she nor her department expected. The Candidate maintains that she was highly qualified for promotion, pointing to external letters, the ECE Chair's letter, the near unanimous departmental vote, and the unanimous college vote.

The Candidate raises the following procedural concerns:

- 1. Ramifications of Prior Service at a Peer Institution and Application of a Higher Standard. The Candidate believes that a different, higher standard was inappropriately applied by the CSE Dean and the President's Promotion Committee because her case was considered to be Accelerated. She states that, when she was recruited, she was "unequivocally" assured by her department chair that her time in rank at her previous institution would count towards eligibility for tenure, and that she would only be "technically early." She states that this remained her understanding throughout her tenure at UT Austin. As evidence of a different, higher standard being applied in her case, the Candidate notes that the CSE Dean's letter states: "if this were an up-or-out case, I would likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure Committee." She also notes the cases of several colleagues—Dr. Zoya Heidari, Dr. Sujay Sanghavi, Dr. Alex Dimakis, Dr. Mohit Tiwari—whom she believes were held to lower standards than she was, even in a case of early promotion.
- 2. **Inadequate Notice of Ability to Rescind Probationary Extension** (#3 on the Candidate's CCAFR Appeal; there is no #2). The Candidate believes that the extension for her pregnancy and childbirth was inappropriately and punitively counted against her, because it resulted in her being considered an early case, leading to a higher standard being applied. She reports that she was encouraged by the ECE Chair to take the extension and was not notified of the possibility of rescinding it until it was past the Provost's deadline. If the extension had been rescinded, she believes she would have been promoted, because she would have had 5 years in probationary status (with an additional .5 years in rank at UT Austin).
- 3. University Policies Do Not Provide a Higher Standard for Early Promotion. The Candidate notes that none of UT Austin's written policies provide or support a higher standard being applied if the application is considered early or accelerated. HOP 2-2160 sets forward the standards for promotion and does not include any provision for different standards. The rule specifically provides that a faculty member may go up for tenure during any year of their probationary period before their "up-or-out" year, without any indication that a different or higher standard may be applied. Section A(3)(b) of the General Guidelines state that "Cases considered before the sixth year in rank are accelerated and must be explained." The Candidate notes that her application for tenure before the sixth year in rank was thoroughly explained.
- 4. **External Letter of Support Not Placed in Tenure File.** The Candidate expresses concern that an external letter that she solicited was missing from her tenure file.
- 5. **Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Research.** The Candidate expresses concern that the CSE Dean misinterpreted her research record. In her letter, the Dean expressed concern about the sustainability of the Candidate's research, pointing to a lack of funding obtained while at UT. The Candidate rebuts that this is incorrect; she was awarded an NSF grant of approximately \$480,000 while at UT Austin (in 2017); she has not yet started using it because it runs through 2021 and she has been relying on other, prior funding. She received an NSF CAREER Award of \$448,123 in 2014, which has been paid out in 5 installments over each of 5 academic years, while she has been at UT Austin. She has also received UT Austin WNCG affiliate funding in each of the past 5 academic years, totaling \$45,000 (she inadvertently neglected to include this in her promotion materials). From the total \$1.8 million of her share of grants, she has spent \$1.2 million over the past 7.5 years. As of March 2018, she expects to have approximately 3 years of funding remaining. The Candidate reports a 100% success rate with NSF and

Google grant proposals as a lead PI, indicating that she will be able to obtain additional grants to sustain her research group.

- 6. Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Teaching.
 - a. **Misinterpretation of Trend in Quantitative Scores**. In her letter, the CSE Dean refers to a downward trend in evaluation scores. The Candidate notes that her undergraduate Instructor scores for Fall 2014, Fall 2016, and two Fall 2017 sections were 3.95, 3.92, 3.72, and 3.93, respectively. She states that this shows an overall stability in her teaching, not a downward trend. She notes that her evaluation scores for EE360C Algorithms, in which she received the 3.72 score, are above the median of 3.69 for the course.
 - b. **Pregnancy Bias Affected Student Evaluations.** The Candidate was pregnant in Fall 2017 when she received her lowest teaching score of 3.72. She believes she was subject to pregnancy bias, and points to evidence showing that female faculty tend to receive lower scores while pregnant (J. Lawrence, *Academe*, May-June 2018). She also points to research showing gender bias in teaching evaluations against junior women teaching mathematical courses (Mengel *et. al.*, *J of the European Economic Assoc*, 10 Feb 2018).
 - c. **Misinterpretation of Teaching Statement.** The Candidate claims that the CSE Dean's assessment regarding her use of teaching assistants to create and grade homework does not reflect her teaching record or the whole of her teaching statement. In response to the Dean's statement that she was inattentive to student responses to her teaching, the Candidate points out that she has continued to look for ways to address teaching challenges, as noted in her teaching statement and departmental assessment. She also provides additional information on her supervision of teaching assistants, and refers to seeking advice from her award-winning colleague Professor Christine Julien on her use of teaching assistants.
 - d. **Omission of Information from the Dean's Assessment.** The Candidate states that the Dean's assessment of her teaching is selective, neglecting positive aspects of student and faculty evaluations of her teaching. She points to strong assessments of her teaching by students, peers, faculty on the departmental Budget Committee, and the ECE Chair.
- 7. **Omission of Teaching Scores from Previous Institution in the Dossier.** The Candidate expresses concern that her teaching evaluations from TAMU were not included in her dossier. This surprised her because she had been told by the department Chair that they would be requested from TAMU.
- 8. **Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Service.** The Dean's assessment states that the ECE Budget Council expressed concern about "relatively weak engagement in the department." The Candidate states that the Budget Council makes no such statement, and points instead to the statement that her service is "significantly above the level of an assistant professor." The Dean's comment is apparently based on the Chair's letter of support, referring to comments by certain faculty members about "below average" engagement in the department. The Candidate explains these perceptions as related to her pregnancy and childbirth as well as a semester in residence at the Simons Institute at the University of California, Berkeley. She quotes the Chair as saying that "this is not a concern as it's mainly due to her personal circumstances at the stage of her life."
- 9. **Denial of Tenure Raises Concerns Related to Gender and Pregnancy.** The Candidate states that the denial of tenure raises questions about whether women, and particularly women who become pregnant and give birth, are treated consistently with the goals of gender equality, diversity, and inclusion. Of the 53 tenured faculty members within ECE, 49 (92.5%) are men, and only 4 are women. This is below the national average. During her tenure in the department, 7 male assistant professors have gone up for tenure and promotion, and all were approved. Three female assistant professors, including herself, have gone up during the same five-year period, and all have been denied. The Candidate states that she has the longest

time in rank as Assistant Professor (including time at TAMU) of any faculty member considered for tenure or promotion within the department.

The Candidate makes the following requests for relief. Regarding her own case, she (a) requests that the decision not to promote be reversed. She maintains that she should not be held to a higher standard than her colleagues, as this results in inequality of treatment and advancement. She states that reconsideration next year or in two years is not an appropriate remedy. Regarding general processes, the Candidate makes the following requests: (b) She requests a change in procedures such that a candidate with a "Do Not Promote" decision be allowed to submit final arguments to the President. (c) The Candidate requests that the Cockrell School create an Engineering faculty handbook similar to that for the College of Natural Sciences. (d) The Candidate requests that written notice be sent to current and potential faculty regarding how the tenure clock is applied and what standards will hold for faculty with previous experience at other institutions. (e) The Candidate requests that written notice be sent to affected faculty regarding extensions for childbirth informing them that early promotion cases are held to a higher standard and that rescinding the extension must be done by a date prior to the submission of the tenure packet; she further requests that the deadline be pushed forward so that faculty can more readily rescind the extension.

IV. Facts and Findings

In the deliberations about her promotion case, the Candidate received a near unanimous vote in favor of promotion from her Department (32-1-2) and a unanimous vote from the CSE Tenure and Promotion Committee (7-0-0). The Department Chair supported the Candidate's promotion case, as evidenced by the promotion dossier cover sheet and by his letter in the promotion dossier. The Dean's decision, in contrast, was "Do Not Promote". The President's decision, after consultation with the other members of the President's Promotion Committee (Provost Maurie McInnis, Dean of Undergraduate Studies Brent Iverson, Dean of Graduate Studies Mark Smith, and Vice President of Research Daniel Jaffe) was "Do Not Promote." A letter to the candidate from Dean Wood, dated February 15, 2019 and included in the Appeal, gives two reasons for this decision: "the sustainability of your research funding" and "your commitment to the teaching mission of the Cockrell School." A subsequent email from the ECE Chair, included in the Appeal, states that the Dean advises "waiting for at least one more year to take care of the research sustainability issue and improve teaching scores," and to "establish collaborations" with other UT researchers.

Below, we give our findings for each numbered claim in Section III, based on our review of the documentary evidence; interviews with the Candidate, the ECE Chair, and the CSE Dean; and consultation with the Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility.

1. Ramifications of Prior Service at a Peer Institution and Application of a Higher Standard. The Subcommittee is troubled by Dean Wood's statement that "if this were an up or out case, I would likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure Committee." This implies that the Dean is indeed applying higher standards in this case. In our view, different standards are not justified in this case, if ever, since this is not an early case if all of Dr. Nikolova's 7 years in rank as Assistant Professor are taken into account (including her 2.5 years at TAMU and excluding 1 year for which she was granted a Probationary Extension; without the extension she would have 8 years in rank). When asked, Dean Wood confirmed that the engineering program at TAMU should be recognized as a peer program. Additionally, Dr. Nikolova was led to believe that, upon taking a position at UT Austin, the years in rank at TAMU would count towards promotion. The ECE Chair confirmed that this was the department's assumption as well, and that her case was only "technically early" (that is, on time if prior time in rank is considered).

The Subcommittee notes that the 2018-19 General Guidelines for Promotion and Tenure of All Faculty Ranks Excluding the Medical School (hereinafter "Promotion Guidelines") do not specify a minimum probationary period but do define a maximum probationary period. Section A.3.b of the Promotion Guidelines indicate that the "up-or-out" year is the sixth year of the tenure probationary period. Also, according to Section A.3.b, "Cases considered before the sixth year in rank are accelerated and must be explained in the department chair's and dean's statements." The Department Chair's letter clearly explains why the Candidate's case was being accelerated: "If promoted to associate professor in September of 2019, she will have served as an assistant professor at the University of Texas at Austin for five years. This is therefore technically an early promotion case—particularly because she has received an extension of her

probationary period. However, she began her academic career at Texas A&M University as an assistant professor in August 2011. Her case would not be early if these two years of service are considered. I also note that when we recruited her, Evdokia requested to be considered for promotion at UT around the time that she would have been eligible for promotion at Texas A&M University."

- 2. Inadequate Notice of Ability to Rescind Probationary Extension. The Subcommittee disagrees with the Candidate's statement that she was not notified of the possibility of rescinding the extension. We requested and received from the Provost's office a copy of the letter approving the extension dated November 11, 2015, which was signed by the candidate on August 8, 2016. That said, we are concerned that the Candidate was not advised that the deadline could be extended, as we learned could be done. Furthermore, the Candidate had no reason to assume that rescinding the extension was important, because she did not know that her case would be considered early and subject to higher standards due to the extension. To avoid such confusion, we recommend that the implications of an extension be explained in writing to all candidates and to administrators at all levels, and included in The Handbook of Operating Procedures (HOP) 2-2020 Extension of the Tenure Track Probationary Period, which concerns extensions to the tenure probationary period due to personal circumstances.
- 3. University Policies Do Not Provide a Higher Standard for Early Promotion. The Candidate is correct that UT Austin's written policies do not support a higher standard being applied for early promotion. Neither do AAUP guidelines. According to Gregory Scholtz, the Director of the Department of Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Governance at AAUP, "The Faculty has 'primary responsibility' for matters of faculty status, which would include setting standards for promotion, including early promotion" (see Appendix V). The Faculty has not considered or approved higher standards for accelerated or early promotion. Therefore, the President and/or the President's Committee has unilaterally changed tenure and promotion standards without faculty discussion. This is a matter of serious concern.
- 4. **External Letter of Support Not Placed in Tenure File.** According to the ECE Chair, one external letter was received after the dossier left the college, and therefore was not considered in department or college assessments of the case. We raised this issue with the CSE Dean, and she said that the letter was solicited by the Candidate and arrived after the file had been considered and sent forward by the College. It should have been added to the file by the Provost's Office. She also noted that it is not an "arm's length" letter, so its absence is not likely to have adversely affected the case.
- 5. **Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Research.** We are puzzled by the Dean's concerns about the sustainability of the Candidate's research program. The positive votes of the departmental Budget Council, the Chair, and the School's Advisory Committee reflect satisfaction with the Candidate's research record. Furthermore, the information presented by the candidate speaks to ongoing external support for her research. The Candidate stated, and we agree, that the continuation of the NSF Career Grant while she was at UT Austin should be considered as support for her research group. She has also received additional grants while at UT Austin, including an NSF grant for approximately \$480,000. In speaking with the Candidate we learned that she didn't feel it was necessary to immediately apply for additional grants because she had not spent all the funding in hand. If the Cockrell School has expectations to the contrary, they appear not to have been communicated to the Candidate.
- 6. **Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Teaching.** The Subcommittee is puzzled by disparate assessments of the Candidate's teaching. While the Dean was critical of the Candidate's teaching in her assessment and told the committee that her recommendation of "Do Not Promote" was largely motivated by a desire to see the Candidate improve her teaching, highly respected members of the department's Budget Council state that the Candidate's "teaching record clearly exceeds the expectations for teaching by an Assistant Professor in the Department."
 - a. **Misinterpretation of Trend in Quantitative Scores**. While at UT the Candidate has taught 3 courses: EE 360C Algorithms (undergraduate0, EE 381 V Game Theory (graduate), and EE 381 V Advanced Algorithms (graduate). The downward trend in undergraduate Instructor scores that the Dean notes is not clear to the Subcommittee, given that out of four sections, there is one outlier (3.72) in the Instructor rating, while the other three Instructor ratings are quite consistent (between

- 3.92 and 3.95). (Course ratings range between 3.3 and 3.7.) The Dean does not address the Candidate's graduate scores of 4.1 (instructor) and 4.1 (course) for Game Theory, or the ratings of 4.1 and 3.8, respectively, for Advanced Algorithms. These ratings are also fairly consistent.
- b. **Pregnancy Bias Affected Student Evaluations.** The Subcommittee has no finding on this claim. During Fall 2017, the semester in which the Candidate was pregnant, she taught two sections of the same course. One section was rated 3.93, consistent with her other scores, and the other section was rated 3.72. It is not possible for the Subcommittee to determine whether the lower score is attributable to pregnancy bias among students in that section. We consider this point moot since, as noted above, the 3.72 score is an outlier and should not be taken as establishing a trend.
- c. **Misinterpretation of Teaching Statement.** The Subcommittee disagrees with the Candidate on this point. There appears to be evidence for the Dean's concern about the Candidate's use of teaching assistants to create assignments in the Candidate's "Comments about Student Evaluations" in her teaching statement, where she points to TA responsibilities such as "creating and grading homework and programming assignments."
- d. Omission of Information from the Dean's Assessment. The Subcommittee agrees that the Dean's assessment does not point out the positive aspects of the Candidate's teaching as reflected in student and peer evaluations. The Assessment on Teaching Performance of the Candidate states that she "takes her teaching obligation seriously and has strived to improve her teaching effectiveness while addressing the needs of the department and its students." This would seem to contradict the Dean's judgment that the Candidate does not take responsibility for improving her teaching. The Assessment also states that the Candidate "values teaching at all levels," and "has a history of meaningfully weaving research exposure and experience into the classroom even in undergraduate courses." Regarding teaching innovations, the Assessment notes that the Candidate has taught two new undergraduate courses; filled a gap in formal algorithm instruction; put her own stamp on a high-demand undergraduate course while collaborating with her colleagues to improve the course; and introduced lunches with the professors (in a team-taught course) in order to give undergraduates access to informal mentoring. The Candidate provides a summary of negative vs. positive student comments on Course-Instructor surveys, and 53 out of 78 written comments are positive.
- 7. **Omission of Teaching Scores from Previous Institution in the Dossier.** The omission of teaching evaluations from TAMU is unfortunate. The Subcommittee discussed this omission with the Chair, who pointed out that the Candidate had the opportunity to review the file before it was submitted. The Subcommittee believes that it is primarily the responsibility of the department, not the Candidate, to ensure that the dossier is complete.
- 8. **Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Service.** We agree with the Candidate on this point. We could find no evidence that the Budget Council made a statement regarding "relatively weak" engagement in the department. We do, however, see in the Chair's discussion of this issue his assessment that this is not a concern because of the Candidate's personal circumstances. We would note that a faculty member with a Probationary Extension due to pregnancy and childbirth could be expected to be less engaged in the department during that time period.
- 9. **Denial of Tenure Raises Concerns Related to Gender and Pregnancy.** The Subcommittee is concerned about the statistics regarding gender equity, diversity, and inclusion presented by the Candidate. We feel that any department or School with such a track record should also be concerned. We strongly recommend that the ECE department work with Vice Provost Gordon to conduct a substantial review of gender equity, diversity, and inclusion in the department. That could include a review of the comparative materials compiled by the Candidate, which were not possible for the Subcommittee to consider thoroughly in the time available for our review.

V. Summary

The Subcommittee concludes that the decision not to promote the Candidate to the rank of Associate Professor with tenure was flawed by procedural errors, particularly with respect to claims #1, #3, #7, and #8.

Concerning Claim #1 regarding Ramifications of Prior Service at a Peer Institution and Application of a Higher Standard, the Subcommittee finds a procedural violation. The Candidate's service at TAMU was ignored in calculating her years in rank, and she was held to a higher standard than if she had been in an up-or-out year. This calculus is contrary to what she was told when she was hired, and what the department expected in considering her case. Concerning Claim #2 regarding Inadequate Notice of Ability to Rescind Probationary Extension, we do not find a procedural violation, but we are concerned that the Candidate was not notified in a timely matter that not rescinding her probationary extension would adversely affect her case; nor was she told that she could file a request to rescind the extension after the deadline.

Concerning Claim #3, University Policies Do Not Provide a Higher Standard for Early Promotion, we find a procedural violation because the written policy does not provide for a higher standard for early promotion. Concerning Claim #4, External Letter of Support Not Placed in Tenure File, we find a minor procedural error, i.e., one not likely to have adversely affected the case. Concerning Claim #5 on Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Research, we do not find a procedural violation, but we do find inconsistent standards applied at the departmental and School level. Concerning Claim #6, Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Teaching, the Subcommittee does not find a procedural violation, but does find disparate standards applied at the departmental and School levels, selective use of information, and an inappropriate use of one course to establish a trend.

Concerning Claim #7, Omission of Teaching Scores from Previous Institution in the Dossier, the Subcommittee finds a procedural error, one that may have negatively impacted the evaluation of the Candidate's teaching record. Concerning Claim #8, Misinterpretation by Dean of Information in Dossier Regarding Service, we find a procedural error in the Budget Council's assessment being incorrectly quoted. Concerning Claim #9, Denial of Tenure Raises Concerns Related to Gender and Pregnancy, the committee does not find a procedural violation, but believes a review of the climate with respect to gender and inclusion in the ECE Department is warranted.

VI. Recommendations

The Candidate makes several requests. With regard to her own case, Dr. Nikolova requests that the decision not to promote be reversed. She says that consideration next year or in two years is an inappropriate remedy. She believes that she should not be held to a higher standard than her colleagues, and that such an action constitutes inequality in treatment and advancement. She points to the Dean's assessment this year as recognizing that she meets the normal standards for promotion, and she asks to be promoted accordingly. With respect to general processes, Dr. Nikolova requests (a) a change in procedures such that a candidate with a "Do Not Promote" decision be allowed to submit final arguments to the President; (b) the creation of an Engineering faculty handbook similar to that for the College of Natural Sciences; (c) that current and potential faculty be informed of how the tenure clock is applied and what standards will hold for faculty with experience at previous institutions; (d) that faculty considering extensions for pregnancy and childbirth be given notice that early promotion cases are held to a higher standard and that rescinding the extension must be done by a date prior to the submission of the tenure packet; she further requests that the deadline for rescinding the extension be pushed forward.

The Subcommittee wishes to express its serious concern over the ramifications of the decision in this case for both the Candidate and the University. The Candidate and the Department proceeded with the usual practice and understanding that service at TAMU would be counted in the promotion and tenure process, only to find out differently very late in the process. This practice had negative impact on the Candidate's career, and could have

negative impact on the department's ability to address its serious gender imbalance. More broadly, we are concerned about the University's ability to recruit the best, most experienced assistant professors, given that the University is refusing to recognize prior service at peer institutions by considering cases such as this one "early" and then applying a higher standard. We are also concerned over the general implications for diversity and inclusion of such practices, especially given that candidates who diversify their fields are in high demand. For these reasons, we recommend that serious consideration be given to the reversal of this decision.

Regarding the Candidate's more general requests we recommend the following:

- (a) Regarding the request that a candidate receiving a "Do Not Promote" decision should be able to submit final arguments to the President: This is a request that should be concerned through the faculty governance process. Furthermore, the Subcommittee is concerned that candidates receiving a "Do Not Promote" decision are not directly told the basis for the committee's decision. A Candidate who will be considered again in an up-or-out year deserves to know what concerns the President's Committee has. At present the candidate learns about the discussions in the President's Committee only through a oral communication chain that goes from the Committee to the Dean to the Chair to the Candidate. Ambiguity, misinformation, and gaps in information are likely consequences of such a chain of communication.
- (b) Given the numerous communication difficulties apparent in this case, an annually updated Engineering faculty handbook would seem to be useful. Dean Wood told us that she informs the Chairs every year of changes in Promotion and Tenure procedures; for the sake of transparency it would be good for faculty as a whole to have direct access to that information in writing.
- (c) The University's policy regarding experience at previous institutions needs to be addressed, and in writing. For the sake of the University's ability to attract and retain excellent faculty, we recommend that the University's policy in this regard should more closely adhere to and follow the standards of AAUP, which mandate that up to four years of prior service at a peer institution be counted.
- (d) It is important that the University clarify the ramifications of requesting an extension and rescinding an extension, lest a policy intended to help faculty experiencing pregnancy, childbirth, and other personal issues cause harm instead. These ramifications should be spelled out at the same time as policies are clarified regarding service at previous institutions and the standards applied to early and "technically early" cases.

As was discussed in a previous CCAFR report (re: Professor Blake R. Atwood, 2018), changes in policies regarding "early" and "technically early" promotions must be better communicated and more consistently applied so that individual faculty are not caught between differing interpretations and expectations. This is especially important for faculty who have experience at a prior institution and faculty who request an extension for personal reasons. Neither of these common faculty experiences should cause faculty to be held to higher standards than their peers, as happens when they are told that they have met the criteria for promotion but must wait because they are "early."

Respectfully submitted,

Professor Martha Hilley (Subcommittee Chair)

Department of Music, College of Fine Arts

Dubrah Pana-Medina

Professor Deborah Parra-Medina

Department of Mexican American and Latino/a Studies, College of Liberal Arts

Professor Pauline Turner Strong

Pauline J. Strong

Department of Anthropology, College of Liberal Arts

Cc:

Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova
ECE Chair Ahmed Tewfik
CSE Dean Sharon Wood
Provost Maurie McInnis
Senior Vice Provost Janet Dukerich
Assistant Vice President for Faculty Affairs Carmen Shockley
Ombudsperson Dr. Mary Steinhardt
Faculty Council Executive Assistant Debbie Roberts
CCAFR Chair Brian L. Evans

APPENDIX I

Notes on CCAFR Interview with Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova on April 8, 2019

Present at the interview:

- Evdokia Nikolova, Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Cockrell School of Engineering
- Martha Hilley (Subcommittee Chair), Professor of Group Piano and Pedagogy, Butler School of Music, College of Fine Arts
- Deborah Parra-Medina, Professor of Mexican American and Latina/o Studies, College of Liberal Arts Pauline Turner Strong, Professor of Anthropology, College of Liberal Arts
- [This interview was taped using a faulty program, and these notes are based on a garbled transcript. The interview did not add information to the extensive written file, but it did convey to the Subcommittee the Candidate's strong sense of being subject to unfair and inconsistent standards.]
- MH: What are the high points of the case for the committee to consider?
 - --EN: I feel like I fell victim to an unstated policy.
- MH: You draw comparisons between yourself and another faculty member in your department with a similar experience with transferring time on the tenure clock.
 - --EN: That professor went up last year, but wasn't in my department. There were multiple cases—I gave cases from the last 5 years in my situation.
- DPM: Your main concern is that the crieteria are not outlined anywhere in writing?
 - --EN: I have searched the guidelines. I was surprised to find that there aren't any guidelines specific to engineering. My main issue is that I've been given mixed messages [about transferring time from her previous institution]. And there is the additional issue of .5 years not counting, so that I'm an additional year early. The policies really need to be clarified.
- DPM: Do you happen to have the summary sheet in the file that has the votes, and it lists 5.5 years in rank since 2014? The whole issue for you is how they count in rank, correct?
 - --EN: Yes. It's confusing that they list 5.5 years in rank on this sheet but only count 4 because of the Probationary Extension and then they round down the .5 semester.
- MH: You don't have the first year counted in your clock because you didn't start until January, correct?

 --EN: This was not my choice. They said they wanted to be professional and nice [to Texas A&M] when they hired me. They didn't tell me how starting in January would impact my tenure clock. They said that I could go up for tenure when I'm ready, and that the expectation is that I would produce what should be produced during my time at UT.
- PTS: Regarding funding you make the case that you still have money coming in from grants.
 - --EN: Yes, that's true, and I've received funding while at UT as well.
- MH: Regarding teaching, you say that you think the Dean found a couple of low scores that she considered as showing a downward trend.
 - --EN: Yes, the factual information to support this trend is not there. And it should be considered that my undergraduate scores are for large classes—a core requirement class that people don't want to take.
- PTS: Let me summarize the main points you've made and see if I have them correctly. You think that the Dean is applying different standards to you than to other assistant professors in your department—that there are no significant differences between you and the other cases that were approved. You think that new standards are in place and that you are a victim of that. You had a verbal commitment that your time at Texas A&M would be

considered, and that is not being honored. And you didn't realize that you would be held to a new standard until you had already filed for promotion. Is this correct?

--EN: Yes. If you are going to reset everyone's clock when they come to UT, that's not right. I also am a woman in a male-dominate field, and am concerned that pregnancy discrimination is involved.

APPENDIX II

Notes on CCAFR Interview with ECE Chair Ahmed H. Tewfik on April 10, 2019

Present at the interview:

Ahmed H. Tewfik, chair, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Cockrell School of Engineering (by Zoom)

Martha Hilley (Subcommittee Chair), Professor of Group Piano and Pedagogy, Butler School of Music, College of Fine Arts

Deborah Parra-Medina, Professor of Mexican American and Latina/o Studies, College of Liberal Arts Pauline Turner Strong, Professor of Anthropology, College of Liberal Arts

Regarding early promotion

- In the Chair's view, there are 2 types of early promotion
 - o inside, less than 5 years, acknowledged in letter
 - outside, people consider it lower risk hiring, can go up when you would have if you started at UT, letter will acknowledge this ("technically early promotion"). This has been done in past. Beyond department it may be considered early, but not within the department. We will need to speak to the Dean.

Regarding the Dean's decision

- The letter from the Dean was a surprise to everyone. The department expected things to be the same this year as in the past. In October (when the case had left the College), he began getting questions about justifying early promotion. He was left with impression that the "technically" was disregarded.
- The Dean's sentence about "if this were an up or out year" is unfortunate. It suggests that different standards were applied, which was not the case. This sends the wrong message to faculty in general and disturbed the Budget Council because of its implications for recruiting. He thinks it may have been motivated by a desire to ensure that the Presidential committee gives the Candidate another chance, given their current dislike for early cases.

Regarding the process

- When he met with the Dean and Associate Dean in the Spring, the issue came up. They didn't spend much time on case then. Main concern then was number of publications. Since then she had 2 additions to her publication/selective conference record, so concern was addressed.
- He shared with the Candidate the concern raised by the Dean about this being treated as an up or out case at the Presidential level; he said he didn't want to lose her but that it was her decision; she decided to go forward; chairs had heard that the Presidential committee doesn't want people to test the water, so she might be at risk of being terminated

Regarding the extension

• He always advises faculty to take a 1-year extension when eligible, as they can always rescind. In past, the Provost has asked for the Candidate to rescind before the case goes forward. In this case he doesn't recall getting such a request.

Regarding other assistant to associate cases

- Previous candidates were well above the bar. This case was closer to the bar. There were several issues, some referenced by the Dean: (1) Not many courses in the teaching record at UT, thus not enough data points to establish trends. Student comments were inconsistent; at both the graduate and undergraduate level, some found the Candidate's teaching exceptional, others found her inattentive to teaching. (2) There was a slow-down in research and publication, a concern raised previously and in the 3rd year review (completed in the same year as the submission of the dossier). Later work doesn't have the same visibility or importance as earlier work. (3) The use of teaching assistants didn't come up in the department.
- He is not familiar with case of Dr. Heidari beyond what the Candidate shared with him before submitting her response. He had a discussion with her when the case "went south"; she didn't want to meet with dean; he explained how teaching and research had been perceived, and advised her to find a

case of someone promoted with a similar profile under the current administration; it seems the cases are comparable

Regarding teaching evaluations from Texas A&M

• The department usually includes teaching at previous institutions, but not much weight is applied. There is no reason they weren't included in this case; the candidate had access to the dossier and it was her responsibility to make sure it was complete. She worked with a staff member and there were concerns she wasn't paying enough attention to the dossier. Everyone in the department gets the same instructions and support.

Regarding the missing external letter

• The Candidate was aware of which letters came back. The missing letter was not requested by the department; it was requested in November when the Dean said she was not supporting the case; the Dean said she could withdraw the case at that point so that she wouldn't risk being terminated; he spoke to the Candidate about this and advised her to get a copy of the Dean's letter, she did, and wrote the response included in the dossier; on her own she asked for an additional letter from TAMU; this was not an official request from the department.

Is there anything else the Subcommittee should know?

• No.

APPENDIX III

Notes on CCAFR Interview with CSE Dean Sharon L. Wood

Present at the interview:

Sharon L. Wood, Dean, Cockrell School of Engineering

Martha Hilley (Subcommittee Chair), Professor of Group Piano and Pedagogy, Butler School of Music, College of Fine Arts

Deborah Parra-Medina, Professor of Mexican American and Latina/o Studies, College of Liberal Arts Pauline Turner Strong, Professor of Anthropology, College of Liberal Arts

Regarding service in rank

- The Dean was unaware of AAU guidelines regarding previous institutions
- In Cockrell School, common for assistant professors to spend full time in rank at UT, regardless of previous time
- Administration waffles on how years at previous institution are handled; it is not clear; they re-set clock for everyone; you can use entire time, but don't have to; prestige of prior school matters
- Texas A&M is good in Engineering, considered a peer institution

Regarding recruitment (the Candidate having been told Texas A&M years would count)

- There was nothing in writing
- She was not Dean at the time, but when she speaks with candidates she tells them she can't guarantee that time at previous institution will be counted; 2 years at Ut is shortest time to establish teaching record, but otherwise it depends on the vote of the budget council

Regarding "early" vs. "technically early"

- The Cockrell School looks at the entire body of work, including previous institution
- She agrees that his was technically early
- Eddie was not up or out—if so, research would be the highest priority
- The Dean had serious concerns about her teaching statement; she has seen many teaching statements and hers was a real outlier.

Regarding the basis of the Dean's assessment

- Budget council was focused on metrics; she considers the teaching statement very important. The University requires a reflective teaching statement, indicating a change in teaching in response to student comments; the Candidate didn't address those questions
- She saw indications of not taking teaching seriously. She saw this as a chance to let the Candidate know that teaching is important and changes needed to be made
- She hadn't changed her teaching according to student comments; other people did the opposite. She went for advice to another assistant professor, not to the best teacher in the department.
- She didn't provide context about what affected her teaching, such as her pregnancy.
- Student comments didn't improve over time.
- She was also a little concerned about the research statement; the Candidate hadn't engaged with other people with similar expertise here at UT. She is not taking full advantage of other faculty. Collaboration is really important in the Cockrell School.

Regarding the sustainability of the Candidate's research

- According to the workload policy (adopted in each department): Tenured faculty should support 2 RAs on external grants, plus summer salary. The Candidate wasn't bringing in enough, if divided by years.
- Assistant profs are exempt from this requirement; they get start-up funds.
- The Candidate had been moving in the right direction, the she took a leave at Berkeley. Productivity was not as strong afterwards. She didn't continue on the same trajectory.

Regarding rescinding the Candidate's extension

• She was disappointed that the Candidate didn't rescind. Provost's office has made it clear that it's necessary. By that time it was past the date. Then she would have been one year early instead of two; committee has been saying the earlier, the higher the expectations. Guidelines say early promotion "must

be justified," but not defined. Provost's office is waffling on whether higher standard applies to technically early.

- In other cases, Dept chairs have encouraged candidates to rescind.
- If she rescinds now she could go up next year.

Regarding the tenure and promotion process

- There are written guidelines from School says what is expected; the Dean revises these every year.
- At a meeting before the budget council voted to send the case forward, she had a conversation with the Chair and called the case borderline.
- In November, she contacted the Chair to say she was not in support in order to give the Candidate the opportunity to withdraw. The Candidate chose to go forward and file suppplemental documents, and requested more letters, which were sent directly to the Provost's Office. These were not at arm's length assessments.
- The Candidate refused to meet with her after denial; she is the only person who has never met with her in this circumstance

Regarding comparative cases

- She conducts holistic review, not primarily based on metric; decision depends on statements also. Is there anything else the Subcommittee should know?
 - No.

APPENDIX IV

Email correspondence between Prof. Brian L. Evans and Gregory Scholtz, Director, Department of Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Governance, American Association of **University Professors**

April 21-23, 2019

From: Greg Scholtz < gscholtz@aaup.org> Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 11:03 AM

To: Evans, Brian L

Subject: UT Austin - Brian Evans - Early promotion cases being held to a higher standard at UT Austin

Dear Brian,

Good to hear from you.

With respect to your questions,

1. The AAUP has no policies on early promotion of which any of us are aware. The quotation from Colleen Flaherty's IHE article that you quote is correct through the word "appointment." The source is Regulation 2b of the attached Recommended Institutional Regulations on Academic Freedom and Tenure, which, as you will see, says nothing about applying early for promotion or tenure. What also should be stressed is that, under AAUPrecommended standards of academic governance (particularly as set out in the fifth section of the attached Statement on Government of Colleges and Universities), the faculty has "primary responsibility" for matters of faculty status, which would include setting standards for promotion, including early promotion.

So I think the key issue in this situation, from an AAUP perspective, is the extent to which the faculty has had a role in formulating the early promotion standard.

2. As to legal cases, as the AAUP's defense of academic freedom, tenure, due process, and shared governance is based on academic standards (forming a kind of academic "common law"), not on state or federal laws, this department never applies legal standards to the situations that we handle.

Best regards,

Greg

Gregory F. Scholtz, Director Department of Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Governance American Association of University Professors 1133 Nineteenth Street, N.W., Suite 200 Washington, DC 20036-3655 202.737.5900 (phone) 202.737.5526 (fax)

From: Evans, Brian L [mailto:bevans@ece.utexas.edu] Sent: Sunday, April 21, 2019 9:52 AM

To: Greg Scholtz < gscholtz@aaup.org> Cc: Evans, Brian L <bevans@ece.utexas.edu>

Subject: Early promotion cases being held to a higher standard at UT Austin

Dear Greg.

The UT Austin administration is holding candidates for promotion to a much higher standard if they apply early. The UT Austin administration refers to these cases as "accelerated".

Would you be able to point me to

AAUP policies on the evaluation of early promotion cases, esp. as related to the standard applied for early vs. non-early promotion cases

Legal cases concerning evaluation standards for early vs. non-early promotion cases

At UT Austin, early promotion cases are being held to a much higher standard than those applying in the usual period of time in the same academic year. This unequal standard shows up in Deans' letters (at end of message), in public statements by the President's promotion committee (at the end of message), and reasons conveyed orally by the President to the Deans in denying early promotion cases.

This morning, while searching online, I found

"(AAUP maintains that tenure candidates should be judged by the criteria and standards articulated at the time of appointment, and can choose to apply for tenure early if they've met those standards -- not that candidates be judged by heightened standards if applying early.)"

https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2013/07/24/colorado-aaup-caucus-adopts-statement-against-changing-tenure-criteria-midstream

From the 2017-2018 Annual Report from the Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility (CCAFR) at UT Austin:

"During its investigation, the CCAFR subcommittee collected views by the upper administration towards early promotion expressed in public forums, in the hope that the views might be helpful to those who are considering early promotion to Associate Professor or Professor:

Dean Iverson said that the earlier a promotion case is, the more incumbent it is for the academic unit to explain why. He also said that it important not to have an academic unit make a habit of putting people up early. [President's Promotion Committee, Panel Discussion, April 9, 2018]

Dean Smith said that when too many people go up early, it could become the 'new normal'. [President's Promotion Committee, Panel Discussion, April 9, 2018]

Senior Vice Provost of Faculty Affairs Janet Dukerich said that over the years, UT Austin had become too accommodating of early promotions, according to Dean Diehl who was in attendance. Now, to be considered early, according to Prof. Dukerich, the applicant must have an unusually strong record. She said that the record would need to be two standard deviations above the usual successful case for the normal duration in rank from Assistant Professor to Associate Professor or from Associate Professor to Professor. [Provost Office 'Road Show', April 11, 2018]

Dean Brent L. Iverson and Dean Mark J. T. Smith are two of the five members of the President's Promotion Committee. Senior Vice Provost Janet M. Dukerich coordinates faculty affairs across the university, including promotion processes and procedures."

Here's a quote from a Dean's letter in this 2018-2019 promotion cycle:

"If this were an up-or-out case, I would likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure committee. However, Dr. [DELETED] is being considered for promotion at UT Austin two years early. I do not believe that she has taken responsibility for improving her teaching, and I have concerns about the sustainability of her research program...."

In this particular case, the College P&T Committee voted 7 in favor, 0 against, and 0 abstain to recommend in favor of the faculty member for tenure and promotion.

Much Thanks, Brian Brian L. Evans, PhD, IEEE Fellow | Pronouns: He/His Engineering Foundation Professor, UT Austin Chair, Academic Freedom Committee, UT Austin Chair-Elect, Faculty Council, UT Austin

Member, American Association of University Professors Member, Texas State Employees Union, CWA #6186

Message

From: Evdokia Nikolova [eddie.nikolova@gmail.com]

Sent: 3/22/2019 9:29:28 PM

To: Tewfik, Ahmed H [tewfik@austin.utexas.edu]

Subject: comparison with Zoya Heidari from Petroleum Engineering

Attachments: Nikolova-Dean Statement_highlighted.pdf; Heidari, Zoya_Redacted.pdf

Hi Ahmed.

I am working on my letter to the President, and my letter to the CCAFR committee both due this Monday March 25. I just received this information last night on Zoya Heidari from Petroleum Engineering who was promoted to associate with tenure last year after 4 years at A&M and just 2 years at UT. (See attached Dean's assessment for Zoya and for me in comparison). The below is not going to be in the letter in this form, this is just personal bullet points that I wrote.

Regarding the below "commitment" to Zoya that the Dean references to consider her tenure case at UT in a timely manner, I am including the following statement (maybe not in this exact final language):

"The reassurance to Zoya (made in spring/summer of 2015) was not in writing and I also received a similar verbal reassurance (in spring/summer of 2013) from my Department Chair Ahmed Tewfik, thus I need to ask why hers was honored and mine not."

Thanks, Evdokia

Zoya Heidari from Petroleum Engineering was promoted last year (2018) to Associate professor with tenure, having gone up after 4 years at Texas A&M and 2 years at UT. Thus she was 3 years early on the UT clock. She told me that when coming to UT, she made a deal with the Dean to be considered for tenure soon after joining UT. The Dean's Assessment for her, in its last paragraph states:

1. One may ask why Dr. Heidari is being considered for promotion at this time, when she has not yet reestablished her research program at UT. *A* commitment was made when she was recruited from Texas A&M that her promotion case would be considered in a timely manner.

In comparison with me:

- * Zoya's undergraduate teaching scores are below the median and a peer teaching reviewer offered her very specific suggestions for improvement. Mine were above the median, my peer teaching reviewers offer evaluations of "very clear teaching style" and "effective classroom teacher" and my budget council assessment is "exceeds expectations".
- * The Dean does not mention my peer teaching reviews and does not mention my many positive and glowing student comments (nor any reference to the budget council evaluation).
- * The Dean calls Zoya "a dedicated teacher" while she calls my teaching record "modest" and not having taken responsibility to improve it. (which is incorrect, as evidenced by specific steps of improvement outlined in my teaching statement as well as appendix at end of my rebuttal of how I have addressed most student comments for improvement).
- * Funding: The Dean says
 - 1. Her share of research funding at Texas A&M exceeded \$3.4 million, which is a remarkable amount. However, the level of peer-review for these grants is not clear.

For me the Dean recognizes my funding has come from "highly competitive sources". My total funding amount of \$1.8 million cannot be directly compared to Zoya's as the standards for funding in our different research

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin 0008385

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 44 of 856

areas are completely different. I do remark that for theoretical research like mine, the standard is generally less than half that of applied areas and as such my funding record is equivalent and is very strong (as mentioned in my external letters).

- * In terms of funding pattern, the Dean remarks that Zoya has obtained almost all her funding at Texas A&M and only \$200K (5%) of funding at UT (compared to \$1.1 million or 60% for me). She heavily penalizes me for what she considers a drop in funding while she gives great leniency to Zoya stating
 - 1. The global decrease in oil prices has reduced Dr. Heidari's ability to secure research funding from industry at UT...
 - 1. The department budget council and I do not believe that the global downturn in oil and gas prices should be the deciding factor in the duration of her probationary period at UT.
- * My research is stronger by multiple metrics (again it is perhaps unrealistic to compare absolute numbers similarly to funding but the high-level pattern speaks of that): one of Zoya's recommenders comments that
 - 1. My only advice would be for her to consider aiming to publish some work in higher-profile or more general journals with a broader readership: at present most papers are published in somewhat specialist petroleum publications."

In contrast all my letters and the Dean's assessment speak of my strong publication record in the highly selective conferences and high-impact journals such as Operations Research which has a very broad readership. * Most of Zoya's 8 external letters are not from peer institutions, such as Colorado School of Mines, Houston, Oklahoma, Penn State, Texas A&M (and Imperial College London). All of my 9 letters are from peer institutions. I remember the Provost at a meeting on promotion & tenure making a big deal of how important it is to have the external letters from peer institutions for credibility, and I was really pushed to pick only such big names (which is harder since they are loaded with reference letter requests and are often less familiar with the candidate's research, as supposed to researchers in my more immediate research area).

- * Impact is measured by citations and what's know as the h-index (higher is better).
 - Zoya has an h-index of 11 (Google Scholar) with 372 citations.
 - I have an h-index of 17 (Google Scholar) and 994 citations.4
- * The Dean calls Zoya "an outstanding researcher" while for me she merely says I have "a strong publication record" even though I show that my h-index and citations were higher than multiple (male) peers recently tenured at peer institutions.
- * Based on the above points, the conclusions paragraphs in the Dean's assessment for Zoya and for me are very inconsistent. For Zoya:
 - 1. In summary, Dr. Heidari is a dedicated teacher and an outstanding researcher. She established an extremely well-funded research program at Texas A&M from a variety of industry sources, and is working diligently to reestablish her research program at UT. External referees enthusiastically support her promotion. Her record of student advising and mentoring is strong. She is quite active in the professional community and she has received several competitive awards from the Society of Petroleum Engineers.

In contrast, for me she concludes:

Dr. Nikolova has a strong publication record, she has received two prestigious awards, and she is actively engaged with the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing at UC Berkeley.8 However, her teaching record is modest and the budget council expressed concerns about her relatively weak engagement in the department.

* Most notably, the end of the conclusions for Zoya:

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0008386

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 45 of 856

1. One may ask why Dr. Heidari is being considered for promotion at this time, when she has not yet reestablished her research program at UT. A commitment was made when she was recruited from Texas A&M that her promotion case would be considered in a timely manner. The department budget council and I do not believe that the global downturn in oil and gas prices should be the deciding factor in the duration of her probationary period at UT. As such, I believe that Dr. Heidari's performance meets or exceeds expectations for early promotion to associate professor with tenure in all categories, and I support this case without reservation.

And for me:

If this were an up-or-out case, I would likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure committee. However, Dr. Nikolova is being considered for promotion at UT Austin two years early. I do not believe that she has taken responsibility for improving her teaching, and I have concerns about the sustainability of her research program. These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 fall semester at UC Berkeley.

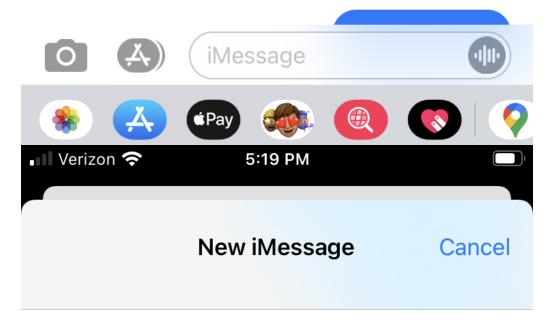
As such, I do not believe that Dr. Nikolova's performance meets expectations for early promotion to associate professor.

The reassurance to Zoya (made in spring/summer of 2015) was not in writing and I also received a similar verbal reassurance (in spring/summer of 2013) from my Department Chair Ahmed Tewfik, thus I need to ask why hers was honored and mine not.

Evdokia Nikolova http://users.ece.utexas.edu/~nikolova/

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin 0008387

next flight.



To: Ahmed H Tewfik

Mar 22, 2019, 5:15 PM

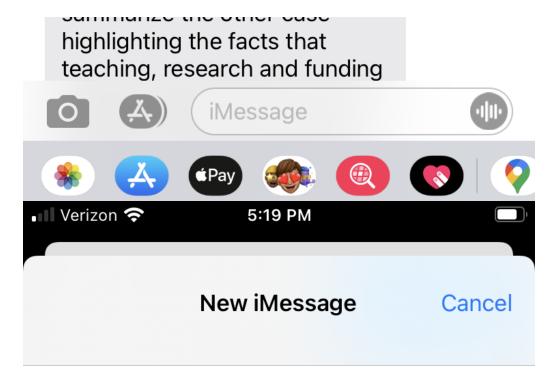
Just landed in DFW and saw your email. Nice work!

I'll read the attachments on my next flight.

Great, thanks!

Mar 22, 2019, 10:51 PM

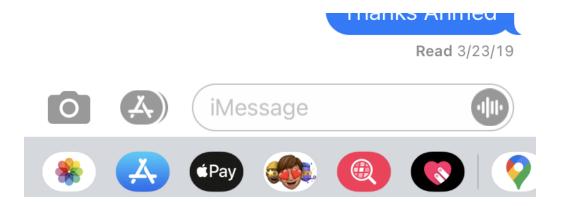
Your arguments and case are perfect. I'd start by saying that you're appealing because it seems to you that the same standards aren't being applied to all cases. I would then



To: Ahmed H Tewfik

perrect. I'd start by saying that you're appealing because it seems to you that the same standards aren't being applied to all cases. I would then summarize the other case highlighting the facts that teaching, research and funding appear weaker than your case and yet it was tenured under similar circumstances. I would then detail each point as you did and conclude with the different assessments given despite the objective facts.

Mar 23, 2019, 10:49 AM



Sent from my iPhone

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42.3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 49 of 856



ELECTRICAL AND COMPUTER ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTCockrell School of Engineering

2501 Speedway · EER Building · Austin, Texas 78712-0240 (512) 471-6179 Fax (512) 471-3652 http://www.ece.utexas.edu

October 29, 2018

Chair's letter in support of the promotion of Prof. Evdokia Nikolova to the rank of associate professor with tenure

Prof. Nikolova joined the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering in January 2014. If promoted to associate professor in September of 2019, she will have served as an assistant professor at the University of Texas at Austin for five years. This is therefore technically an early promotion case—particularly because she has received an extension of her probationary period. However, she began her academic career at Texas A&M University as an assistant professor in August 2011. Her case would not be early if these two years of service are considered. I also note that when we recruited her, Evdokia requested to be considered for promotion at UT around the time that she would have been eligible for promotion at Texas A&M University. She has also asked to be considered for promotion in the last couple of years and may be seeking opportunities outside UT.

Evdokia is an emerging pioneer studying optimization and game theory applications that involve the human element and risk aversion. The Budget Council recognized her strong accomplishments and potential and determined that she meets all expectations for promotion at the premier departments of Electrical and Computer Engineering in the nation by a vote of 32 YES, 1 NO, 2 ABSTAIN and 2 INELIGIBLE TO VOTE. The ineligible votes are Prof. Mark Smith's and mine. Our associate professors voted 10 YES, 0 NO and 0 ABSTAIN in support of promotion. My colleagues expressed support for Evdokia during the promotion discussion and in the anonymous comments submitted with the vote. A couple of professors raised concerns about her relatively weak engagement in the department and the wireless communications and networking center (WNCG) to which she belongs. I attribute the negative vote and abstentions to these concerns.

Third Year Review

Prof. Nikolova's third year review was conducted last year (2017-2018 academic year) because of the extensions to her probationary period. The committee that conducted the review said that she has "a solid research program in game theory, distributed optimization, and algorithms. She has achieved notable success in funding and has the expected productivity in terms of papers and students. Her teaching is valuable to the department and well-rated at both the undergraduate and graduate levels. Her service record is appropriate for an Assistant Professor. For her promotion case to be as strong as possible, it would be good to graduate a PhD student and slightly increase her publication output. Post-tenure, it would be good for her to become more actively involved in leadership activities internally and externally."

Given that the third-year evaluation was so close to the submission of her promotion case, it's unrealistic to expect that Evdokia would have addressed some of the suggestions in the third-year review by this time. However, I do note that one of Evdokia's graduate students did successfully

defend his PhD thesis in the spring of 2018 and graduated last month. Three of her conference papers in selective conferences were also accepted for publication after the review.

Teaching Load of Assistant Professors

The normal teaching load for a tenure-track assistant professor is two courses per academic year plus supervision of a senior design team for two semesters. One of the courses must be an undergraduate course. This requirement is waived only under exceptional circumstances if the department has unmet needs at the graduate level. Faculty in the department are routinely given modified instructional duties upon the birth of a child.

Evdokia was given an unbalanced teaching load in the academic year 2015-2016 to attend the workshop on Economics and Computation at the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing at UC Berkeley in the fall of 2015. The workshop raised her visibility in the research community and helped her broaden her research portfolio. The workshop also provided her with the experience needed to organize a follow-up workshop on real-time decision-making at the same institute in the spring semester of 2018. Several reference letter writers refer to one or both workshops in their letters. Evdokia became pregnant during the fall of 2015 and was given modified instructional duties in the spring semester of 2016. She therefore didn't teach during the academic year 2015 – 2016.

Teaching

Evdokia's instructor course evaluation scores don't paint a complete picture of her passion for teaching. Her scores in EE360C: algorithms, an upper division course that roughly 60% of our undergraduate students take, range from a low of 3.7 to a high of 4.0. While these scores are below the median ratings for assistant professors in general, they are in line with the average instructor scores for this course, clearly indicating a need to continue to improve delivery of the material in the course. Evdokia uses a combination of PowerPoint presentations and whiteboard to present topics in the class. She also alternates between presenting theoretical material and problem solving. Students praise her for being a "good teacher," "easily reachable," and "enthusiastic." Yet other students wished that "she had more office hours" and complained about the lectures not being exciting, ineffective teaching assistants and her whiteboard writing.

It's important to note that Evdokia made some transformative changes to the delivery of EE360C that have had a positive effect on the students that she has taught and those who have had the course from other instructors as these instructors adopted Evdokia's innovations. For example, Evdokia pioneered the use of team teaching in this course, a technique that is used in several of our courses and in which all sections of a given course are delivered in synchrony with the same problem sets and exams. Together with our colleague David Soloveichik, she introduced optional recitation sections that help the students master the material. Furthermore, she introduced the concept of "Lunch with the professors" to break the barrier between students and instructors.

Her graduate courses instructor scores also range from a low of 3.9 to a high of 4.1, again below the median ratings for assistant professors in graduate courses. She earned these scores in two graduate courses that she introduced, which were much needed across all of UT. One of these courses is an advanced algorithm course that covers approximation algorithms. The second course is a game theory course. It's noteworthy that Evdokia made a concerted effort to integrate real-world applications into these two courses that cover extensive abstract topics. It's also interesting to note that student comments in the two courses are somewhat similar to the comments that she has received in EE360C, with many students praising her energy level and

enthusiasm and others complaining about boring classes and solutions to homework not being provided in a timely manner.

I also note that Evdokia has lectured in our Edison lecture series and camp Texas. The Edison Lecture Series is a program for middle and high school students funded by the department that showcases potential careers in electrical and computer engineering. Through interactive lectures, students learn how electrical and computer engineers make a difference in the world. Since we established this program in 2005, we have reached over 26,000 young people.

As mentioned earlier, Evdokia graduated one PhD student in rank. She has also supervised one post-doctoral researcher while in rank. That researcher is now a lecturer at the National Technical University of Athens.

Research

Evdokia's research is unique in that it incorporates human risk aversion into complex optimization problems with deep societal and policy-making impacts. This is an emerging area of research in operations research, electrical and computer engineering and computer science that is gaining importance as more sensors are embedded in infrastructures, mobile devices, humans and means of transportation. Evdokia's research provides alternatives to the solutions provided, for example, by Google maps, Apple maps or Waze to the problem of finding the best path between one's home and the airport. Her solutions take into account the risk tolerance or aversion of the user. For example, her algorithms can provide a suggested route that will guarantee that the user arrives at her destination at a given time as opposed to the solution provided by Google maps which may involve an expected shorter travel time but with a high degree of variability that in a worst-case may lead to the user missing her flight.

Evdokia's work stands out because, unlike most research in optimization and game theory that focuses on computational efficiency issues, she studies how to incorporate risk in deriving the optimal solutions to a given problem, and the impact of risk and incentives on the answer to a given policy question, and on algorithms and their performance.

Evdokia is perhaps best known for her pioneering works on finding shortest paths under uncertainty and with random model parameters and on characterizing the loss of performance in a route network when risk affects the decision-making of individual users of the network. Prof. Goel (Stanford) notes that the work had "the largest influence on" his "own thinking." The work showed how to correctly incorporate risk into an analysis of the algorithms, and in particular incentives. Most importantly, it also quantified the effect of risk on the performance of any network in which individual users independently select their routes in the presence of risk. The work achieved considerable visibility as measured by citation standards in the subarea. Prof. Shmoys (Cornell) states that the work "is technically non-trivial and provides clear insights into the trade-offs exposed by this elegant framing of the question." He also notes that "the modeling aspects and mathematical structure results combined to provide clear insights into a central problem in routing control, and with the rise of at least traffic routing, the importance of these results is ever-increasing."

Her more recent work on setting tolls on road segments has also attracted considerable attention despite its young age. Specifically, Evdokia studied the problem of having multiple independent operators set tolls on the segments they own to maximize their profit. Users select their routes to minimize travel time and costs. Travel times, of course, depend on segment congestion, i.e., utilization by other users. She then proceeds to identify an optimal solution in which no toll operator can gain from changing the toll on a segment it owns given that users try to minimize travel time and cost. The work led to a surprising conclusion: imposing an upper bound on how

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 52 of 856

much a toll operator can charge on a given link leads to an optimal traffic assignment such that any change in the toll on any given segment will lead to a higher travel time plus cost for at least one user. In fact, with no caps on tolls, the route network will inevitably be utilized in a suboptimal manner. The work appears to be the first to study this problem in its full generality. Prof. Yannakakis (Columbia) describes the work as "very nice." Prof. Schultz (TU München) notes that the work "shows how proper mathematical analysis may influence policy making."

I also note that Evdokia has begun to investigate the efficiency of the electric distribution grid. This line of work is very timely as more customers install solar panels or generate electricity from renewable sources. She has already produced interesting results on the use of incentives to balance supply and demand, the use of electric vehicles to store energy and rebalance the grid and strategies for upgrading distribution networks. Given her track record, experts expect her to have a deep impact on the field as exemplified by the following statement from Prof. Van Hentenryck (Georgia Tech), "her skills may bring some fundamentally new insights that will help shape the future of electricity networks."

Prof. Nikolova is well funded by highly competitive peer-reviewed grants and industry.

Our department has adopted the practice of comparing each colleague with her or her most prominent peers at the first-tier departments in Electrical and Computer Engineering, such as MIT, Stanford, the University of California Berkeley, the University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign (UIUC), Georgia Tech, Caltech and Princeton. I selected Associate Profs. Seth Pettie (U. Michigan), Anup Rao (U. Washington) and Vineet Goyal (Columbia) to be the peer comparison group for Evdokia. Pettie, Rao and Goyal were promoted to the rank of associate professor with tenure in 2012, 2016 and 2017 respectively. Evdokia compares very favorably to all three associate professors at the time of their promotion. Indeed, we estimate the Google hindices of all three associate professors at the time of their promotion to be in the 15-16 range. The citation counts for Pettie and Rao at the time of promotion are estimated to be slightly lower than Evdokia's while that of Goyal is substantially lower. All letter writers explicitly mention the high quality of her work. Prof. Van Hentenryck notes that she has "pioneered new concepts and developed their foundations with fundamentally new insights," bridging "different areas of the field." Prof. Jaillet (MIT) summarizes the sentiment of the letter writers when he states that "her record is on par with recently tenured cases that I have been asked to review (at Georgia Tech, USC, MIT and Northwestern.)"

	PhD	Promoted	Publications in top venues at promotion	H Index	Citations
Seth Pettie (Michigan)	2004	2012	15	24	2259
Vineet Goyal (Columbia)	2008	2017	14	17	737

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 53 of 856

Anup Rao (MIT)	2007	2016	14	19	1490
Evdokia Nikolova (UT Austin)	2009		16 (in rank)	17	970

Service

Evdokia has provided reasonable service to the department. As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the department has been lower than average. However, this is not a concern as it's mainly due to her personal circumstances at this stage of her life.

Summary

Evdokia is a good teacher who cares about the students and an accomplished researcher who as noted by Prof. Van Hentenryck "is a remarkable scientist with a strong case for tenure and promotion. She would certainly have received tenure at all the institutions I have been affiliated with [Brown, Michigan, Georgia Tech]." I strongly endorse her promotion to associate professor with tenure.

Sincerely,

Prof. Ahmed H. Tewfik

Cockrell Family Regents Chair in Engineering

Chairman, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering



EXHIBIT 6



Handbook of Operating Procedures 2-2010

Academic Titles and Tenure

The University of Texas at Austin Executive Sponsor: Executive Vice President and Provost November 1, 1982

Academic titles in The University of Texas System are listed and defined in the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Regents, <u>Rule 31001_(http://www.utsystem.edu/board-of-regents/rules/31001-faculty-appointments-and-titles)</u>.

Regulations concerning academic tenure are provided in the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Regents, Rule 31001 (http://www.utsystem.edu/board-of-regents/rules/31001-faculty-appointments-and-titles). Particular attention should be given to the mandatory notification requirement detailed in the regulations. The following interpretation and expansion of these regulations apply to The University of Texas at Austin.

Tenure denotes a status of continuing appointment as a member of the faculty at a component institution. Only members of the faculty with academic titles of Professor and Associate Professor may be granted tenure after September 1, 1980. Tenure may not be granted to any individual holding a professorial rank carrying the description "visiting," "clinical," or "adjunct." Tenure may be granted at the time of appointment or withheld pending satisfactory completion of a probationary period of faculty service. Appointments to the title Professor or Associate Professor shall be with tenure.

No nontenured member of the faculty should expect continuing appointment beyond the term of his or her current appointment. Any commitment to employ a nontenured member of the faculty beyond the term of his or her current appointment shall have no force and effect until approved by the Board of Regents.

Only full-time service in the academic rank of Instructor or Assistant Professor, or any combination thereof, shall be counted toward fulfillment of a required probationary period related to the acquisition of tenure. Full-time service is defined as holding a 100% time appointment in the University for both the fall and spring semesters of an academic year on faculty salaries and/or on any other funds administered by the University, and being in full compliance with Regental standards pertaining to the minimum faculty teaching requirements. Periods during which a faculty member is on leave of absence without salary from the University or is serving in the rank of Lecturer, Senior Lecturer, Specialist or any rank carrying the description "visiting," "clinical," or "adjunct," or periods of prior academic service at any institution other than The University of Texas at Austin shall not be counted toward fulfillment of a required probationary period related to the acquisition of tenure. The title Visiting Assistant Professor is not used at UT Austin.

1. Instructors

The maximum probationary period that may be served in the rank of Instructor is four years. Not later than an instructor's third year of full-time service, the budget council and chairman of his or her department shall recommend to the administration: (a) that he or she be promoted to assistant professor; or (b) that he or she be placed on terminal appointment for the next (i.e., fourth) year. The instructor should be informed not later than August 31 of his or her third year of full-time service of the final decision regarding his or her status. Nothing, however, shall preclude a review of a decision to place an instructor on terminal appointment during the year in which the individual is serving under terminal appointment.

An instructor who, for any reason, has been continued beyond the four-year probationary period is not eligible for tenure as an instructor nor will promotion to assistant professor automatically result. A review of the status of any instructor in these circumstances will be mandatory as soon as possible following discovery.

2. Assistant Professors

The maximum probationary period that may be served as an assistant professor is seven years. If the individual has held the rank of Instructor, the maximum period that may be served in any combination in rank of Instructor and Assistant Professor shall not exceed seven years.

Not later than an individual's sixth year of full-time service as an assistant professor, or of combined service as instructor and assistant professor, the budget council and chairman of his or her department shall recommend to the administration: (a) that he or she be promoted to associate professor with tenure; or (b) that he or she be placed on terminal appointment for the next (i.e., seventh) year.

An assistant professor who, for any reason, has been continued beyond the seven-year probationary period is not eligible for tenure as an assistant professor nor will promotion to associate professor automatically result. A review of the status of any assistant professor in these circumstances will be mandatory as soon as possible following discovery.

Previously HOP 3.15



EXHIBIT 7



Handbook of Operating Procedures 2-2160

Recommendations Regarding Faculty Compensation, Faculty Promotion, Tenure, Renewal of Appointment, or Nonrenewal of Appointment

The University of Texas at Austin

Executive Sponsor: Executive Vice President and Provost

October 21, 2014

It is the policy of the University to provide fair and equitable compensation for services rendered by the faculty. Salary advancement, promotion in rank, and the award of tenure are based on excellence in performance. Recommendations for salary advancement, promotion in rank, tenure, renewal of appointment, or non renewal of appointment shall be made on the basis of an annual evaluation of each faculty member in the following areas of service:

- 1. Teaching, both undergraduate and graduate. (Recommendations should be accompanied by an evaluation of teaching competence. Student evaluations should be considered.)
- 2. Research, creative activities, and other scholarly effort.
- 3. Advising, counseling, and other student services.
- 4. Administrative and committee service.
- 5. Public service to the nation, state and community.
- 6. Other evidence of merit or recognition, such as fellowships, grants, honors, and election to office in scholarly or professional organizations.

Responsibility for submitting annual reports and for keeping their personnel files up-to-date with any new material concerning teaching activities, research, scholarship, publications or public service rests with the individual faculty members. The annual evaluation of each faculty member shall include an assessment of these documents.

Responsibility for preparing recommendations for hiring of faculty (including non-tenure-track faculty whenever possible), salary rates, promotion, tenure, renewal of appointment, or non-renewal of appointment rests with the Budget Council (or other departmental governing body) and the department chair. Administrative officers at each level shall give full consideration to recommendations from the level below. In the case where a recommendation is modified or disapproved the action should normally be taken only after consultation with the level below. All recommendations shall be forwarded to the president for final

evaluation and decision. The president's decisions with regard to salary advancement, promotion in rank, the award of tenure, and renewal of appointment are subject to confirmation by the Chancellor of The University of Texas System and the Board of Regents. No commitment regarding salary rates, promotion, tenure, or renewal of appointment may be made without the approval of the president and subsequent confirmation by the Chancellor of the University System and the Board of Regents.

The final results of the annual evaluation shall be communicated to each faculty member by the department chair. This communication shall be written and it shall advise the faculty member of any areas that need improvement. (See https://policies.utexas.edu/policies/annual-review-and-periodic-evaluation-tenured-faculty), Annual Review and Periodic Evaluation of Tenured Faculty.)

Recommendations for all changes in academic rank/status (promotion or non renewal of appointment) are normally considered in the fall of each academic year in accordance with a schedule and policies set forth by the president. Faculty in the probationary period shall be considered for promotion no later than the sixth year of probationary service ("up or out" year) as provided in HOP 2-2010 (http://www.policies.utexas.edu/policies/academic-titles-and-tenure) Academic Titles and Tenure. Faculty in the rank of associate professor may be considered for promotion to professor during any year deemed appropriate by the Budget Council and department chair. In addition, a faculty member in the rank of associate professor has the right to be considered for promotion to professor in his or her tenth year of service as an associate professor. To invoke this right of consideration, the associate professor must advise his or her department chair no later than February 1 of his or her ninth year of service of the desire to be considered for promotion to professor. The case shall be considered at all administrative levels, including the president. Should the associate professor not be promoted, he or she may be considered during any year thereafter at the discretion of the Budget Council and department chair or may invoke his or her right to be considered during the end of the subsequent five years of service.

The president will issue annually the institutional guidelines on budget preparation, following receipt of budget instructions from the Chancellor of The University of Texas System and the Board of Regents.

The dean of a college or school, in consultation with the executive vice president and provost, may promulgate and, after review and approval by the president, distribute to the faculty such additional procedural guidelines and information as may be appropriate to the evaluation of faculty for salary advancement, promotion, or the award of tenure in the college or school. Such additional guidelines shall be void to the extent of any conflict with the Regents' Rules and Regulations or the *Handbook of Operating Procedures*.

Reconsideration of a salary rate, a promotion or tenure decision, or a renewal or non renewal decision made by the president may be requested if it is based on new evidence or on evidence of an infringement of the laws or constitution of this state or the United States. Any member of the faculty so affected may seek redress of grievance through established channels, which are as follows: (1) department chair, (2) college or school dean, (3) executive vice president and provost and (4) president; or through use of the faculty grievance procedure (HOP 2-2310 (http://policies.utexas.edu/policies/faculty-grievance-procedure)Faculty Grievance Procedure).

The president may accept, reject, or modify all recommendations forwarded and may make decisions with regard to salary increases, promotion in rank, the award of tenure, renewal of appointment, or non renewal of appointment of a faculty member regardless of whether a recommendation has been received.

Failure to communicate the result of an annual evaluation or to advise a faculty member about needed improvements shall not invalidate or prejudice any decision that may be made regarding the salary, faculty

9/24/2019 Recommendation Revandor Revandor Revandor Revandor Recommendation Revandor Repointment, of Repointment, of Repointment, of Repointment, or non renewal of appointment of the faculty member.

Previously HOP 3.17

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 59 of 856 ${f EXHIBIT 8}$

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: Heidari, Zoya EID: zh732 Present Rank: Assistant Professor
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2017-18 in each count):
At UT Austin since: 9/1/2015 (month/day/year) Total Years at UT Austin: 3
In Present Rank since: 9/1/2015 (month/day/year) Total Years in Present Rank: 3
Tenure-track only: Number of Years in Probationary Status: 3
Additional information: Accelerated
Primary Department: Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering
College/School: Engineering. Cockrell School of
Joint Department: N/A
College/School: N/A
Other Department(s): N/A
Recommendation actions ¹ :
By Budget Council/Executive Committee: Promote
Vote ² for promotion 2; Against 0; Abstain 1; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 1
By Department Chair: Promote
By College/School Advisory Committee: Promote
Vote ² for promotion 7; Against 0; Abstain 0; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 0
By Dean: _Promote
Administrative Action: Promote to Associate Professor
Date Action Effective: September 1, 2018 (To be submitted to the Board of Regents as part of the annual budget.)
By: Date: February 15, 2018 For the President

EVPP/4,15

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0016914

¹See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible recommended actions applicable to specific conditions and administrative levels.

Record all votes for and against promotion, abstentions by eligible voting members, and the number of absent eligible voting members. The number of committee members ineligible to vote should also be recorded. Enter zero where it would otherwise be blank.



Dean's Assessment Zoya Heidari

Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering Cockrell School of Engineering

Dr. Zoya Heidari received her BSc in mechanical engineering and MSc in biomechanical engineering from Sharif University of Technology (Iran) in 2005 and 2007, respectively. She received her PhD in petroleum and geosystems engineering from the University of Texas at Austin in 2011. She joined the faculty in the Harold Vance Department of Petroleum Engineering at Texas A&M University as an assistant professor in September 2011, and moved to the Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering (PGE) at the University of Texas at Austin in September 2015.

If promoted to associate professor in September 2018, Dr. Heidari will have accumulated three years of probationary service at UT and a total of seven years in rank as an assistant professor. While this case is considered to be accelerated when considering only Dr. Heidari's time at UT, her total time in rank exceeds our normal timeline.

Dr. Heidari's research is focused on the in-situ formation evaluation and petrophysical assessment of permeable rocks with a goal of quantifying the fluid storage and transport properties. Dr. Heidari has also developed several new methods and algorithms for the quantification of effective physical properties of rocks and she has advanced new procedures for the enhanced in-situ assessment of rock properties using a variety of fluid/solid contrast agents, including nanoparticles. Within the Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering, her work contributes to three of the twelve primary research areas: formation evaluation; unconventional resources; and petrophysics and pore-scale processes.

Eight external letters were submitted as part of the promotion dossier, with three letter writers recommended by Dr. Heidari and five selected by the budget council. Seven letter writers are faculty at US institutions: Colorado School of Mines, Houston², Oklahoma, Penn State³, Stanford, and Texas A&M⁴. One letter writer is a faculty member at Imperial College London. Two of the letter writers are members of the National Academy of Engineering (NAE).

Letters were solicited from three additional external reviewers. Two declined due to personal commitments and/or lack of familiarity with Dr. Heidari's area of research. One potential reviewer did not respond to the request.

¹ Carlos Torres-Verdin supervised Dr. Heidari during her graduate studies at UT.

² Christine Ehlig-Economides served as Dr. Heidari's faculty mentor at Texas A&M for three years before she joined the University of Houston in 2014. However, there is no record of any formal research collaboration.

³ Russell Johns served on the faculty in the Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering at UT Austin from 1995 to 2010. Dr. Heidari did not take any courses from Dr. Johns, and he did not serve on her PhD committee.

⁴ Michael King served as the chair of the search committee when Dr. Heidari was hired at Texas A&M. There is no record of any formal research collaboration.

Teaching

While in rank at UT, Dr. Heidari has taught one undergraduate course and two graduate courses:

- PGE 337, Introduction to Geostatistics
 Required undergraduate course
 Taught two times (average enrollment of 56 students)
 Instructor ratings: 4.0 to 4.4 | Course ratings: 3.7 to 4.0
- PGE 383, Rock Physics
 Graduate elective
 Taught once (7 students)

 Instructor rating: 4.9 | Course rating: 4.6
- PGE 385K, Advanced Multi-Well Formation Evaluation Graduate elective Taught once (15 students) Instructor rating: 4.4 | Course rating: 4.1

Dr. Heidari's average instructor at the undergraduate level are slightly below the median (4.3) for both the department and the Cockrell School, and her average instructor rating at the graduate level is above the median within the department (4.3) and school (4.5). Senior faculty conducted peer evaluations in Dr. Heidari's courses two times in rank. Carlos Torres-Verdin provided very specific feedback regarding areas of potential improvement in her undergraduate course. Student comments were generally positive, but several complained about using MatLab in PGE 337.

Dr. Heidari taught eight courses as a faculty member at Texas A&M. Her average instructor rating was 3.95/5.0 in the undergraduate courses and 4.43/5.0 in the graduate courses.

Research

Dr. Heidari's research focuses on petrophysics and multi-scale formation evaluation, especially for unconventional resources (carbonates and shale formations). Her key contributions involve the use of nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) measurements for detection of production zones, developing new models for formation evaluation, and describing the rock fabric (spatial pore geometry) in reservoirs. Highlights of Dr. Heidari's research accomplishments include:

- 30 archival journal publications in rank⁵ (34 career total). She published 23 journal papers in rank with her graduate students.
- Many of her publications are in top journals in her field including Applied Clay Science (IF=3.1), AAPG⁶ Bulletin (2.8), Geophysics (2.4), SPE⁷ Journal (2.2), and Mathematical Geosciences (2.0). She has also published extensively in journals that are more narrowly focused on her specific research interests: Journal of Petroleum Science and Engineering (1.9), SPE Reservoir Evaluation & Engineering (1.7), SPE Production & Operations (0.8), Petrophysics (0.8), and Interpretation A Journal of Subsurface Characterization (0.7).
- An h-index of 11 (Google Scholar) with 372 citations.

^{5 17} at UT (four are in press) and 13 at Texas A&M

⁶ American Association of Petroleum Geologists

⁷ Society of Petroleum Engineering

While at Texas A&M, Dr. Heidari established an impressive record of research funding from industry and foundations:

- She established a joint industry research program (JIP) with six members, which provided \$900,000 (all her share)
- She received \$100,000 from the American Chemical Society Petroleum Research Fund through the Doctoral New Investigator grant program.
- She received \$40,000 from the Society of Petroleum Engineers through a Research Fellowship Award for new faculty.
- She and several colleagues worked directly with industrial sponsors to secure \$930,000 (\$525,000 her share).
- She secured two research projects from JIP directed by senior faculty at Texas A&M (\$300,000 her share).
- She was a co-PI on a grant with colleagues at Texas A&M Qatar from the Qatar National Research Foundation for \$900,000 (\$110,000 her share).
- She was a co-PI on a multi-university team that secured \$3.9 million from the Skoltech Center for Research (Russia) (\$540,000 her share).
- She received four grants through the Crisman Institute⁸ at Texas A&M, for a total of \$770,000 (\$700,000 her share).

Her share of research funding at Texas A&M exceeded \$3.4 million, which is a remarkable amount. However, the level of peer-review for these grants is not clear. Since joining UT, Dr. Heidari has received one external research grant from the Texas Oil and Gas Institute of the University of Texas System, and she established an industrial affiliate research program (IAP) with one member⁹. She is the sole PI on these grants/projects. Her total funding at UT Austin is \$200,000 (all her share).

The global decrease in oil prices has reduced Dr. Heidari's ability to secure research funding from industry at UT, but she had several additional contracts pending at the time that her promotion dossier was submitted.

All the external reviewers discussed the quality and impact of Dr. Heidari's work and recommended promotion. Martin Blunt¹⁰ (Imperial College London) offered a recommendation, "My only advice would be for her to consider aiming to publish some work in higher-profile or more general journals with a broader readership: at present most papers are published in somewhat specialist petroleum publications."

Advising and Student Mentoring

At Texas A&M, Dr. Heidari graduated five PhD (one co-supervised) and eight MS students (three co-supervised). Dr. Heidari is currently advising five PhD and three MS students (one co-supervised) at UT and she continues to co-supervise a PhD student at Texas A&M. She also mentored one postdoctoral fellow at UT.

⁸ Funding is provided through an endowment and annual support from member companies.

⁹ She is currently negotiating with three additional industry members. Each member company will provide \$50,000 annually to the IAP.

¹⁰ Department of Earth Science and Engineering

University Service

Dr. Heidari's university service has been focused at the department level at UT, where she has served on a faculty recruiting committee and the graduate admissions committee. She is also a member of the Women in Engineering Program advisory committee for the Cockrell School.

Professional Service

Dr. Heidari is a member of several professional organizations. She currently serves as an associate editor for *SPE Production & Operations* and *Mathematical Geosciences* (Springer). She was recently elected to a two-year term as vice president of education for the Society of Petrophysicists and Well-Log Analysists.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

Dr. Heidari's accomplishments have been recognized by the Society of Petroleum Engineers:

- She received a Research Fellowship Award in 2012 (six awarded). The award provides seed funding to new faculty members and recognizes their creative research ideas.
- She received an Innovative Teaching Award in 2015 (five awarded).
- She received the Cedric K. Ferguson Medal in 2017 for the best paper published in an SPE journal by an SPE member who is younger than 36.

Overall Assessment

In summary, Dr. Heidari is a dedicated teacher and an outstanding researcher. She established an extremely well-funded research program at Texas A&M from a variety of industry sources, and is working diligently to reestablish her research program at UT. External referees enthusiastically support her promotion. Her record of student advising and mentoring is strong. She is quite active in the professional community and she has received several competitive awards from the Society of Petroleum Engineers.

To date, Dr. Heidari has not received any federal research funding, but this is not a requirement for promotion. Many of the faculty in the Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering receive the majority of their research funding from industry.

One may ask why Dr. Heidari is being considered for promotion at this time, when she has not yet reestablished her research program at UT. A commitment was made when she was recruited from Texas A&M that her promotion case would be considered in a timely manner. The department budget council and I do not believe that the global downturn in oil and gas prices should be the deciding factor in the duration of her probationary period at UT. As such, I believe that Dr. Heidari's performance meets or exceeds expectations for early promotion to associate professor with tenure in all categories, and I support this case without reservation.

Sharon L. Wood, Dean 20 November 2017

Candidate's Summary on Research

Table 1. Research Summary

Metric	Value		
Peer-reviewed journal publications (in rank and total)	30 / 34		
Peer-reviewed conference proceedings (in rank and total)	59 / 70		
Number of journal papers in rank with supervised student(s) from UT as co-author	15 with my students (TAMU and UT) after I joined UT, total of 23 with my students in rank		
Total citations of all publications (career) from ISI Web of Knowledge	55		
h-index (career) from ISI Web of Knowledge	4		
Total citations of all publications (career) from Google Scholar or Publish or Perish	349		
h-index (career) from Google Scholar or Publish or Perish	11		
Total external research funding raised in rank	\$9,490,449		
Total external research funding raised in rank (candidate's share)	\$3,414,3051		
Total number of external grants/contracts awarded in rank	16		
Number of external grants/contracts awarded in rank as PI	11 (9 single PI, 2 with Co-PIs)		

Table 2. External Grants and Contracts Awarded

Total \$9,490,449, My Share \$3,414,305² (\$2,282,113 as the PI, \$1,132,192 as a Co-PI) Funded Research +\$2,313,638 research funds under consideration/negotiation/review+\$100,000 pending paperwork at UT Austin

+\$12,000,000 W. D. Von Gonten Rock Physics Laboratory (Initial proposal preparation, Equipment selection and order)

Role of Candidate and Co-Investigators	Title ³	Agency	Project Total	Candidate's Share	Grant Period	Institution to which the award was made
PI	Integrated Formation Evaluation in South-central Delaware Basin and North- central Midland Basin Using Well Logs and Core Measurements	Texas Oil and Gas Institute (Part of the UT System, there has been a proposal and research agreement with specific budget, tasks, and timeline)	\$98,910	\$98,910	01/17 08/17	UT Austin
PI	Industrial Affiliate Research Program on "Multi-Scale Rock Physics for Unconventional and Carbonate Reservoirs"	BP (will pay for the 2 nd year in August, included in sum) Statoil (under negotiation, not included) Baker Hughes (Letter Attached, not included)	\$100,000 (\$50,000/year per company)	\$100,000 (\$50,000/year per company)	07/16 – present	UT Austin
PI	Joint Industry Research Program on "Formation Evaluation, Petrophysics, and Reservoir Characterization for Unconventional and Carbonate Reservoirs"	Aramco Services Company, BHP Billiton Petroleum, BP, Chevron, ConocoPhillips, and Devon Energy	\$900,000	\$900,000	09/12 09/15	TAMU
PI	Application of Acoustic	Saint-Gobain Proppants	\$100,000	\$100,000	01/15 - 01/17	TAMU

¹ \$838,707 was terminated after I left Texas A&M University.

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0017025

 $^{^2}$ \$50,000 of this amount is pending paperwork/invoice. I expect to receive the funds in my account in August 2017.

³ Level of competitiveness for each project is documented in an extension to Table 2 presented on Page 3.

	Measurements for Quantifying Mechanical Damage in Propping Agents					
PI	A New Method to Characterize Pore-Structure, Mechanical Damage, and Conductivity of Proppant Packs using NMR Measurements	Saint-Gobain Proppants	\$200,000	\$200,000	01/15 01/17	TAMU
Co-PI Grigorios Matenoglou (PI), TAMU Qatar Zoya Heidari (Co-PI), TAMU, UT Austin Vassilios C. Kelessidis (Co-PI), TAMU Qatar Georgios Papavassiliou (Co-PI), NCSR Demokritos Thomas Maris (Co-PI), University of Crete	Advanced Magnetic Resonance Imaging Methodologies for 3-D analysis of Multiphase flow processes in Oil Reservoirs and Enhanced Oil Recovery (NPRP 7-1372-2-498)	Qatar National Research Foundation	\$897,111.06	\$113,484.98 Division of labor: approximately 13%	03/15 – 03/18	TAMU, transferred to UT
PI	Impact of Organic-Matter Spatial Connectivity on Electrical Properties of Organic-Rich Source Rocks	American Chemical Society, Petroleum Research Fund (ACS PRF), Doctoral New Investigator (DNI) Research Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000	09/14 – 09/17	TAMU, transferred to UT
PI	Improved Subsurface Hydrocarbon Estimation in Organic-Rich Source Rocks Using Combined Interpretation of Well Logs and Core Measurements	Society of Petroleum Engineers (SPE) Junior Faculty Research Initiation Fellowship	\$40,000	\$40,000	09/12 - 09/14	TAMU
Zoya Heidari (PI) John Killough (Co-PI)	Application of Nanoparticle Imaging in Quantifying Diagenesis Effects of Propping Agents	Saint-Gobain Proppants	\$180,000	\$135,000 Division of labor: More than 75%	01/13 - 01/15	TAMU
Ding Zhu (PI), TAMU D. A. Hill (Co-PI), TAMU Jiajing Lin (Co-PI), TAMU Yucel Akkutlu (Co-PI), TAMU Zoya Heidari (Co-PI), TAMU	Optimizing Stimulation Treatments for PetroChina Tarim Oilfield Company	PetroChina Tarim Oilfield Company	\$450,000	\$90,000 Division of labor: Approximately 20%	09/13 09/16	TAMU
Ding Zhu (PI), TAMU D.A. Hill (Co-PI), TAMU Hisham Nasr-el-din (Co-PI), TAMU Zoya Heidari (Co-PI), TAMU	Acid Stimulation Research Program (ASRP). The projects I was responsible for: • Petrophysical Rock Classification using Conventional Well Logs to Detect Zones for Acid Stimulation in Carbonate Reservoirs • A Quantitative Application of Well Logs to Improve Prediction of Acid Stimulation in Carbonate Formations	Petroleum Industry (Baker Hughes, Pemex, BG Group, Petrobras, Chevron, Qatar Petroleum, ConocoPhillips, Saudi Aramco, Halliburton, Shell, Maersk, Schlumberger, and Total)	\$1,800,000	\$300,000 Division of labor: Approximately 17% (2 out of 11 projects)	09/12 – 09/15	TAMU
John Killough (PI), TAMU Zoya Heidari (Co-PI), TAMU Yucel Akkutlu (Co-PI), TAMU Berna Hascakir (Co-PI), TAMU Vivek Sarin (Co-PI), TAMU Eduardo Gildin (Co-PI), TAMU	Advanced Computational and Numerical Modeling Techniques for Hydrocarbon Recovery (Proposal: 1401945)	Skoltech Center for Research ⁴	\$3,847,910	\$538,707 Division of labor: Approximately 14%	01/15 01/20	TAMU
PI	Enhanced In Situ Assessment of Petrophysical Properties and Kerogen Spatial Distribution in Organic-Rich Source Rocks using Well Logs	Crisman Institute (part of TAMU)	\$313,259	\$313,259	09/13 09/16	TAMU
Zoya Heidari (PI), TAMU	Developing Enhanced Well	Crisman Institute (part of	\$313,259	\$234,944	09/13 09/16	TAMU

⁴ This project was initiated in collaboration with other universities.

John Killough (Co-PI), TAMU Mark Everett (Co-PI), TAMU	Logging Methods for Fracture Characterization in Organic- Rich Source Rocks using Nanotechnology	TAMU)		Division of labor: More than 75%		
PI	Investigating and Quantifying the Effect of Petrophysical and Compositional Properties on Electrical Resistivity of Organic-Shale Formations to Improve Well-Log Interpretation Methods	Crisman Institute (part of TAMU)	\$60,000	\$60,000	09/11 - 09/13	TAMU
D.A. Hill (PI), TAMU Ding Zhu (Co-PI), TAMU Zoya Heidari (Co-PI), TAMU	My contribution: Quantifying Vertical Heterogeneity in Carbonate Formations using Well Logs for Improving Prediction of Acid Fracturing	Crisman Institute (part of TAMU)	S90,000	\$90,000 Division of labor: 100%	01/12 - 01/15	TAMU
TOTAL			\$9,490,449	\$3,414,305		

In addition to the aforementioned projects, I contributed in establishing a world-class Rock Physics Laboratory for Unconventional Resources at Texas A&M University (W. D. Von Gonten Laboratory):

 <u>Rock Physics Laboratory for Unconventional Resources</u>, W. D. Von Gonten Laboratories, D.A. Hill, Zoya Heidari, and Yucel Akkutlu, November 2013, \$12,000,000.

My contributions are listed as follows:

- Prepared the first draft of the proposal for the laboratory in 2011 upon joining Texas A&M University
- Contributed actively in expanding the initial proposal for W. D. Von Gonten Laboratories
- Selected up-to-date instruments for the laboratory and finalizing the quotes/orders
- Contributed actively in planning the laboratory set up and
- Prepared test procedures for some equipment

Proposals under Consideration/Negotiation: (\$2,313,638+\$100,000 pending paperwork at UT Austin)

- Integrated Formation Evaluation in South-central Delaware Basin and North-central Midland Basin Using Well Logs and Core Measurements: Phase II, Texas Oil and Gas Institute, \$100,000 (Approved, under contract), Submitted in August 2017, Funded in October 2017
- My Industrial Affiliate Research Program on "Multi-Scale Rock Physics for Unconventional and Carbonate Reservoirs" is under consideration by (Statoil (Funded in October 2017), Baker Hughes, Halliburton, and Occidental Petroleum): \$200,000 per year (supporting letter is attached)
- A proposal submitted to Saudi Aramco on "New In-Situ Reservoir Monitoring Method for Enhanced Hydrocarbon Recovery": \$1,470,000, submitted in October 2016
- A proposal submitted to Statoil (Norway) on "Enhanced Automatic Fracture Detection and Formation Evaluation using Automatic Joint Interpretation of Image Logs and Conventional Well Logs": \$200,000, Submitted in June 2017 (they decided to join my IAP)
- NSF CAREER Proposal on "Fundamental Investigation of Electromagnetic Properties of Rocks for Geophysical Characterization of Geothermal Systems": \$443,638, Submitted in July 2017

Table 2 (Continued). The Level of Competitiveness of the External Grants and Contracts Awarded

Project/Sponsor	Level of Competitiveness
UT Industrial Affiliate	High, Competition among other Joint Industry Programs (JIPs) and research centers in all the petroleum engineering
Program (IAP)	departments in the world
TAMU Joint Industry	High, Competition among other Joint Industry Programs (JIPs) and research centers in all the petroleum engineering
Program (JIP)	departments in the world
Qatar National Research	High, Acceptance rate of approximately 15%
Foundation	righ, Acceptance rate of approximately 15%
American Chemical Society,	
Petroleum Research Fund	High, Acceptance rate of approximately 20%
(ACS PRF)	
Society of Petroleum	
Engineers (SPE) Junior	High, Acceptance rate of approximately 6% in 2015, when I served as a reviewer
Faculty Research Initiation	right, Acceptance rate of approximately 676 in 2010, which i served as a reviewer
Award	
Crisman Institute	Moderate, Through ranking from 10-20 companies whose main interests were typically not Formation Evaluation,
Crisman histitute	Acceptance rate of approximately 30%
Texas Oil and Gas Institute	High, Industry fund (Texas Oil and Gas industry is part of the UT system. I considered this in the industry category,

Statement of Research, Zoya Heidari

	because the research project, proposal, budget, reports, funding procedure are very similar to my industry projects)
Saint-Gobain Proppants	High, Industry fund
PetroChina Tarim Oilfield Company	Not enough information to judge, Industry fund
Acid Stimulation Joint Industry Research Program (ASRP)	Moderate/Similar to the case of Industry Research Consortia, but easier due to contributions from the senior faculty as Co-PIs
Skoltech Center for Research	High, Competition among other top institutions in the US. Received the Engineering Genesis (EG) award in 2015 and was recognized as one of the top TEES (Texas A&M Engineering Experiment Station) research awards for the year.

Clarifications on the Level of Competitiveness of the External Grants:

Industry Funding in Petroleum Engineering: The industry-funded research projects in my academic career (from September 2011 to August 2017) consists of two main categories: (A) research proposals written on one specific topic and submitted to a collaborating company for funding and (B) research consortia (my joint industry research program at TAMU and my industrial affiliate research program at UT Austin).

Category A: research projects within this category are often initiated after discussions with the petroleum industry, call for ideas from the petroleum industry, or being approached by a company for solving a challenging program that they deal with.

My research projects in this category: projects with Saint-Gobain Proppants, PetroChina Tarim Oilfield Company, and Texas Oil and Gas Institute (part of UT system)

Category B: A proposal has to be prepared for initiating research consortia on a specific field of research. The proposal is then distributed among several companies. PIs should present the idea and research innovations to these companies and invite them to support the proposed program and research vision. The success rate in attracting companies depends on factors such as the research direction/vision and ideas, technical reputation of the PI, as well as economic situation. The competition is among all the university faculty in petroleum engineering (and geosciences in my field of expertise) in the world. Although these research programs are often initiated by senior faculty, I have been successful in independently initiating successful projects in this category two times, once when I started my career at TAMU and once after I joined UT Austin (I have already secured three members for my UT industrial affiliate research program). I started the latter when the oil price was at its local minima.

My research projects in this category: UT Industrial Affiliate Research Program on "Multi-Scale Rock Physics for Unconventional and Carbonate Reservoirs" (current sponsors: BP, Statoil, Wildcat Technologies) and TAMU Joint Industry Research Program on "Formation Evaluation, Petrophysics, and Reservoir Characterization for Unconventional and Carbonate Reservoirs" (sponsors: Aramco Services Company, BHP Billiton Petroleum, BP, Chevron, ConocoPhillips, and Devon Energy)

Acid Stimulation Research Program (ASRP): I had research collaborations on two projects (out of 11 total projects defined as the research plan) within the Acid Stimulation Research Program (ASRP, a joint industry research program (Category B of industry funds), directed by Drs. Dan Hill and Ding Zhu) at TAMU. These two projects, proposed by me, were part of the initial proposal (total projects of eleven) prepared for establishing this research program, which was submitted to several oil and gas companies. I joined the team of PIs for promoting this program for attracting sponsors by making presentations to potential sponsors in the petroleum industry. The funding process/decision making is similar to other joint industry research programs.

Qatar National Research Foundation Research Grant: In the case of proposals submitted to Qatar National Research Foundation, the lead PI has to be affiliated with a submitting institution in Qatar (not necessarily TAMU) and approximately 60% of the fund has to be spent in Qatar. The rest of the PIs can be from anywhere else in the world as long as the lead PI is from Qatar.

Crisman Institute (external funding source with internal competition): The Crisman institute at TAMU was funded by the petroleum industry (10-20 companies, this numbers changes every year). The submitted proposals by the faculty were reviewed by the industry members (technical people from 10-20 companies, there can be many reviewers from each company). The Crisman committee in the petroleum engineering department was then responsible for selecting the grant winners based on the votes/rankings from the industry members (acceptance rate of approximately 30%, to the best of my knowledge).

Texas Oil and Gas Institute: Texas Oil and Gas institute is part of the UT system. I considered this fund in the industry category, because the research project, proposal, budget, reports, and funding process are very similar to my industry projects (Category A). I submitted a proposal with specific budget, tasks, and timeline to Texas Oil and Gas Institute. This project has a research agreement like other industry-funded projects. They did not issue an RFP, but they have established similar collaborations with other research teams and institutions. To the best of my knowledge, every other faculty is eligible to apply, similar to industry funds. Technical employees of Texas Oil and Gas Institute review the proposal and make decisions.

Skoltech Center for Research: A new Russian university, Skoltech (Skolkovo Institute of Science and Technology), called for proposals in 2013, asking well-established universities put together both a research and teaching program for them. A senior faculty at the Petroleum Engineering department of TAMU, Dr. John Killough, was the lead PI for this proposal. He asked me and five other faculty to serve as Co-PIs and prepare technical proposals. This proposal was prepared in collaboration with other universities. The proposal was reviewed and approved by representatives from Skoltech Center for Research. As I clarified in my research statement, my part in this project was terminated after I left TAMU.

Statement of Research, Zoya Heidari

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 68 of 856

EXHIBIT 9



COCKRELL SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering • Engineering Science Building
1 University Station C0803 • Austin, Texas 78712-0240 • (512) 471-6179 • Fax (512) 471-3652

March 25, 2019

Chairman Brian Evans and Members of Committee of the Council on Academic Freedom and Responsibility University of Texas at Austin Office of the General Faculty West Mall Office Building 2.102 Austin, TX 78712 Via Email

Re: Appeal of Evdokia Nikolova, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering

Cockrell School of Engineering

Dear Chairman Evans and Committee Members:

I respectfully appeal the denial of my tenure and promotion. The decision to not promote in my case comes in spite of:

- 1. A near unanimous vote from the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering (ECE) Budget Council in favor of my promotion and tenure (32 Yes, 1 No, 2 Abstain);
- 2. Unanimous vote from the Associate Professors (10 Yes, 0 No, 0 Abstain);
- 3. Strong support from my Department Chair, Professor Ahmed Tewfik, who "strongly endorse[d]" my promotion and tenure, stating that I compare "very favorably" to my "most prominent peers at the first-tier departments in Electrical and Computer Engineering, such as MIT, Stanford, the University of California Berkeley, the University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign (UIUC), Georgia Tech, Caltech and Princeton."
- 4. A unanimous vote in favor of tenure from the School of Engineering's Tenure and Promotion Committee (7 Yes, 0 No, 0 Abstain);

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 2 of

- 5. Strong support from all external reviewers who are prominent professors at other top institutions, including Professor Milhalis Yannakakis, Columbia University and a member of the National Academy of Engineering, (nominated by the ECE Department) ("strong record of solid research results" and a "rigorous approach to model the problems and address them mathematically and algorithmically."), Professor Patrick Jaillet, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, ("over a fifteen-year period, I would put her in the top 20% of all those I have evaluated and subsequently received tenure" and "her record is on par with recently tenured cases that I have been asked to review (at Georgia Tech, USC, MIT and Northwestern.)
- 6. I am serving in my seventh year as an assistant professor, four and a half of which will have been at UT Austin, two and a half previously at Texas A&M.
- 7. At the time I was offered a position at UT Austin as an assistant professor, I was unequivocally told by my department chair that my prior in rank experience would count and that I would be able to go up for tenure at or around my normal time clock, which began in Fall 2011. My clear understanding was that I would be evaluated at a normal tenure standard in a normal time (5-6 years) frame, not a different, higher bar, at the time I went up.
- 8. The dean of the School of Engineering's recommended against what she considered "early promotion" but specifically stated "[i]f this were an up-or-out case, I would likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure committee."
- 9. Others in my department and the School of Engineering have been held to different, lower standards than I was, including numerous male colleagues and a female colleague who unlike me, has not been pregnant while at UT.

The denial of tenure in my case results from procedural violations and errors (including errors in fact, omission and emphasis) under the University's standards and commonly accepted professional standards for promotion and tenure. It also raises questions of equity and different treatment based on gender and pregnancy. I ask that my case be reviewed consistent with the same standards that are normally applied to other candidates and that the decision to deny tenure and promotion be reversed. The violations and errors in my case include:

1. The dean's statement that mine would be an "early promotion" and imposing a higher standard than if it were my "up-or-out" year is incorrect and inconsistent with the standard applied to other faculty members in my department and the school of engineering.

At the time UT Austin made me an offer, I had been working as an assistant professor at Texas A&M for two years, since the fall of 2011. In discussions with ECE Department Chair Dr. Ahmed Tewfik (who remains chair at this time) during my interview and around the time UT

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 3 of

Austin made the offer, I was unequivocally told that my prior in rank experience would count and that I would be able to go up for tenure at or around my normal time clock, which began in Fall 2011. My absolute and reasonable understanding was that I would be evaluated at a normal tenure standard in a normal time (5-6 years) frame, not a different, higher bar, at the time I went up.

UT Austin offered me the position of assistant professor in the summer of 2013, however, UT gave me a January 2014 start date, not at my request. Dr. Tewfik explained that since I was already working as assistant professor at Texas A&M, he wanted to be professional and "nice" to A&M and not take me away with too short of a notice. With the assumption that the timing of my tenure consideration at UT would not be affected, I agreed and began working at UT Austin in January 2014.

This academic year is my eighth year as an assistant professor and marks five and a half years at UT Austin. If I had started at UT one semester earlier, in Fall 2013, this academic year would have been my "up-or-out" year, for which Dean Wood states she "would likely agree with the recommendation [for tenure] of the Promotion and Tenure committee." Ultimately, my more advanced standing as an assistant professor for two years, compared for example to my ECE colleague, Dr. Mohit Tiwari, has been used against me. Dr. Tiwari started at UT one semester earlier than I did, beginning in the fall of 2013 following his postdoctoral fellowship. Although Dr. Tiwari has two years less experience as an assistant professor than I do, he was considered and approved for tenure this year, his "up-or-out year." Thus, having higher qualifications with two full years more as an assistant professor, but starting one semester later, ironically put me behind Dr. Tiwari on the UT clock and resulted in Dean Wood using a different, higher bar for my "early" application, whereas she "likely would agree" with my promotion if this were my "up-or-out" year.²

Other faculty within the ECE department and the School of Engineering have been held to different more lenient standards and I am being held to a higher bar, even in cases considered "early promotion."

A. Dr. Zova Heidari

In a particularly glaring example within the School of Engineering, last year another professor in a similar situation went up for tenure "early" and was treated completely differently than me.

¹ I was also allowed an extension due to my pregnancy and birth of my first child in 2015. Thus, technically my "up-or-out" year will not occur for two more years.

² As discussed further below, a more lenient, lower standard was applied for Dr. Tiwari. His tenure application presents a less-accomplished record than mine in the area of teaching and he has lower student evaluation scores than mine, which was one of the two stated concerns in recommending denial of my promotion. Importantly, I mean no disrespect to Dr. Tiwari or any of the other faculty members mentioned in this letter when comparing their tenure applications to mine. I have great respect for Dr. Tiwari and all other colleagues mentioned, but feel it is important to make comparisons to ensure that my application is considered fairly and accurately.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 4 of

Dr. Zoya Heidari from Petroleum Engineering was promoted in 2018 to associate professor with tenure. Dr. Heidari had served as an assistant professor at UT Austin for two years, after working for four years at Texas A&M. Thus, under the apparent standards of UT Austin and the dean of the College of Engineering, Dr. Heidari's application would be considered "early." If the same standards were applied as in my case, she would be subject to a more rigorous examination and a higher bar. However, this was not the case. The Dean's Assessment for Dr. Heidari states:

One may ask why Dr. Heidari is being considered for promotion at this time, when she has not yet reestablished her research program at UT. A commitment was made when she was recruited from Texas A&M that her promotion case would be considered in a timely manner.

This exact same commitment was made to me when I was recruited to UT Austin. There was also absolutely no suggestion that a different, higher standard would be applied if I went up for tenure in a timely manner. Nonetheless, no such recognition was made in the dean's assessment and instead, by the dean's own statement, a higher standard was applied for me. With Dr. Heidari, however, under the exact same circumstances, a heightened standard was not applied and, in fact, a more lenient standard was.

Regarding teaching, one of the two concerns raised as reasons for the denial of my promotion, the Dean's Assessment for Dr. Heidari concluded she is "a dedicated teacher." On the other hand, the Dean's Assessment in my case calls my teaching record "modest." In comparison with Dr. Heidari, however, my teaching record is stronger than Dr. Heidari's. The Dean's Assessment for Dr. Heidari states that her undergraduate teaching scores are below the median. As discussed further below, mine are above the median for the undergraduate course I taught. The Dean's Assessment for Dr. Heidari specifically points out that a peer teaching reviewer offered her very specific feedback regarding areas for improvement. My peer teaching reviewers stated that I was "an outstanding young professor," they found my "approach, blending intuition, motivation and also rigorous derivation, to be very effective," and my budget council stated my teaching record "clearly exceeds the expectations for an Assistant Professor in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering." "

With regard to funding, the other area specified as a reason for denial of my "early" promotion, the Dean's Assessment for Dr. Heidari states that "[h]er share of research funding at Texas A&M exceeded \$3.4 million, which is a remarkable amount. However, the level of peer-review for these grants is not clear." In my assessment it was recognized that my funding has come from "highly competitive sources." The Dean's Assessment further notes that Dr. Heidari "has not

³ As discussed further, the Dean's Assessment does not mention my peer teaching evaluations, the many positive and glowing student comments, the budget council's strong review and endorsement, or my chair's extremely positive assessment of my teaching.

⁴ My total funding amount of \$1.8 million cannot be compared to Dr. Heidari because the standards for the amount of funding in our different research areas are completely different. For theoretical research like mine, the standard is generally less than half that of applied areas and as such, my funding record is actually very strong (as mentioned in my external letters).

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 5 of

received any federal research funding," while I received highly competitive federal funding, including the NSF CAREER award in 2014, which is among the highest honors for assistant professors. In terms of funding patterns, the Dean's Assessment for Dr. Heidari observes that she has obtained almost all her funding during her prior years at Texas A&M, and only \$200,000 (less than 6%) of funding during her past three years at UT Austin. The Dean's Assessment gives great leniency to Dr. Heidari concerning funding, stating "[t]he global decrease in oil prices has reduced Dr. Heidari's ability to secure research funding from industry at UT . . ." and "[t]he department budget council and I do not believe that the global downturn in oil and gas prices should be the deciding factor in the duration of her probationary period at UT." The Dean's Assessment in my case, however, penalizes me for having been awarded significant funding before working at UT Austin and raised perceived questions about the sustainability of my funding after coming to UT. (As discussed below, I have received approximately \$1.1 million at UT Austin, almost half (46% of which was obtained in/after 2017, much more recently than Dr. Heidari).

My research record is also stronger than Dr. Heidari's by multiple metrics.⁵ One of Dr. Heidari's external recommenders stated that "[m]y only advice would be for her to consider aiming to publish some work in higher-profile or more general journals with a broader readership: at present most papers are published in somewhat specialist petroleum publications." In contrast, all of my letters and even the Dean's Assessment speak of my strong publication record in highly selective conferences and high-impact journals, such as Operations Research, which has a very broad readership. Additionally, some of Dr. Heidari's eight external letters do not appear to be from peer institutions, such as one from the University of Houston. All nine of my letters are from highly regarded scholars at peer institutions. Dr. Heidari has an h-index of 11 (Google Scholar) with 372 citations. I have an h-index of 17 (Google Scholar) and 994 citations. In spite of our records, the Dean's Assessment for Dr. Heidari called her "an outstanding researcher" while the Dean's Assessment for me generally described me as simply having "a strong publication record."

Ultimately, the same commitments were made to both me and Dr. Heidari to consider our cases for promotion in a timely manner based on our prior years of service as an assistant professor. There was never any indication that a different standard would be applied to me because of this. In spite of these commitments, Dr. Heidari was promoted without regard to a higher standard for "early" promotion and in spite of a demonstratively less-accomplished record. I was denied promotion, specifically held to a heightened standard, and it was acknowledged that if this were "an up-or-out case," the dean's recommendation would likely have been to promote.

It should be noted that unlike me, Dr. Heidari has no children and has never been subject to pregnancy and tenure clock extension due to childbirth. My first pregnancy in 2015 and modified instructional duties were specifically noted in the Dean's Assessment. I became pregnant during the fall of 2015 and was granted an extension to my probationary period for the

⁵ Similar to funding, it is perhaps unrealistic to compare absolute numbers in research, but the high-level pattern reflects my stronger research record.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 6 of

birth of my first child, Julian, in March 2016. I also became pregnant a second time in the Fall semester of 2017 and had my daughter, Elitza, in June 2018.

B. Dr. Sujay Sanghavi

ECE Professor Sujay Sanghavi went up for promotion in 2013-2014 with one year of prior assistant professor experience from Purdue (compared to my two years at A&M) and four years at UT Austin (compared to my four and a half, not including the 2018-19 academic year). In spite of the fact that this would be an "early promotion" if the standard applied to me was applied to Dr. Sanghavi, the Deans Assessment for Dr. Sanghavi (Appendix 5) makes absolutely no reference to an "early" or "accelerated" promotion or of a different, higher standard being applied to him.

With regard to teaching, one of two areas cited for denial of my "early" promotion, Dr. Sanghavi's student evaluation scores across the board were lower than mine, including a 3.37. Dr. Sanghavi's Dean's Assessment further states that with regard to teaching, the budget council "recognized the need for improvement at the graduate level." In my case, the budget council made no such negative comments for a "need to improve" and instead described me as "passionate about teaching," that I employ "multiple strategies to increase and improve [my] already high effectiveness," and stated that my "teaching record clearly exceeds the expectation for an Assistant Professor in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering." The Dean's Assessment for Dr. Sanghavi states "his performance as a teacher has been adequate." The record clearly shows that Dr. Sanghavi's teaching is demonstrably less successful than mine, yet he was approved for early promotion, whereas I was not and teaching was identified as a primary reason.

Additionally, in the other area cited as a reason for my non-promotion, funding, Dr. Sanghavi's total funding (his share) was \$2 million. My total funding was only slightly less, at \$1.8 million. The Dean's Assessment for Dr. Sanghavi also refers to Dr. Sanghavi's "solid commitment to service both within the University and to the profession." My level of service to the university is as high if not higher than was Dr. Sanghavi's. Like him, I was actively engaged in student recruiting and admissions, as well as other activities and workshops as part of the University. My service to the profession is significantly higher that Dr. Sanghavi's was when he was approved for tenure. I have served on the technical program committees for numerous leading conferences and workshops and also have been a co-organizer for multiple professional workshops, including the very high-profile role as co-organizer of the Simons Institute's semester on Real-time Decision Making in Spring 2018 at UC Berkeley. Ultimately, comparing my record and tenure application to that of Dr. Sanghavi shows that I was scrutinized more harshly and held to a higher standard than my male colleague in spite of having a comparable record.

C. Dr. Alex Dimakis

In the ECE Department, Professor Alex Dimakis, went up and was approved for promotion in the 2014-2015 academic year, after only one and half years at UT. Dr. Dimakis had previously worked three and half years as assistant professor at the University of Southern California, and

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 7 of

only one and half years at UT (compared to my four and a half, not including the 2018-19 academic year). However, the Dean's Assessment for Dr. Dimakis (Appendix 2) discounted the issue of "early promotion" stating "[t]his case is considered to be early if only the time at UT is considered. However, if this case is successful and if his time at USC is considered, Dr. Dimakis will have served as an assistant professor for a total of six years." While one of the two reasons offered for the denial of promotion in my case was my research funding, the Dean's Assessment for Dr. Dimakis notes his share of funding totals \$1.8 million – the same as mine. His assessment also positively cites to at least two grants he received prior to coming to UT, including an NSF CAREER award and a Google Research Award – also the same as me. His Dean's Assessment states that his share of funding while at UT Austin was approximately \$1.1 million, but does not indicate whether the \$1.1 million was initially awarded or more generally received while at UT Austin. My share of grant funding that I have been awarded and received while at UT is comparable, at approximately \$1 million.

D. Dr. Mohit Tiwari

As discussed above, my male colleague Dr. Tiwari went up for and was approved for tenure and promotion this year (with two years less experience as an assistant professor) at the same time that I was denied (Dr. Tiwari's record is in Appendix 5a). Regarding teaching, Dr. Tiwari had two of the lowest student teaching scores of 3.57 and 3.50 among faculty who have recently received tenure. Those scores are significantly lower that my two lowest scores of 3.72 and 3.92. The Dean's Assessment for Dr. Tiwari notes that his instructor ratings have "oscillated between 4.5 and 4.6" whereas mine have been much more consistent ranging from 3.7 to 4.3. Additionally, the Dean's Assessment for Dr. Tiwari understandingly offered as an explanation that his low scores (3.57 and 3.50) corresponded to when he had the largest number of students (78) in his class. No similar consideration was acknowledged in my assessment. For the record, my lowest score of 3.7 was received at a time when I was teaching two sections during the same semester with a total of 134 students. Additionally, my class sizes overall were 50% larger than Dr. Tiwari's with a 49 student average versus Dr. Tiwari's 32 student average. Also, it was not recognized that during the semester in which I received a 3.72, I received a rating of 3.92 in the same class taught at the same time. Finally, it was also not considered in my assessment that I was pregnant in that same semester. As recognized by others, pregnancy can and does impact student perceptions of teaching effectiveness and teaching evaluations.

The Dean's Assessment also offers support to Dr. Tiwari stating that he has made changes to improve student satisfaction. In my assessment and it was stated that I do not make such changes to improve. This is simply incorrect. My Teaching Statement clearly states that I attempt to respond to student input. The Budget Counsel's report stated that "the peer observations highlight multiple strategies that Dr. Nikolova has employed (e.g. frequent quizzes, lecture style, etc.) that aim to increase student engagement and improve her already high effectiveness." My chair's letter of support also cites that I made "transformative changes" to the undergrad course I taught which other instructors have adopted.

As discussed above, Dr. Tiwari was considered a normal application and I was considered an "early application" even though I have two more years of service as an assistant professor and

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 8 of

have only one less semester of service at UT. Nonetheless, the preferential treatment for Dr. Tiwari and the heightened scrutiny I received are not reasonable and cannot be explained by calling mine an "early" application. Significantly different standards were applied to my male colleague and errors were made in the review of my application.

3. The extension for my pregnancy and childbirth has been inappropriately and punitively counted against me.

In addition to using my prior years of experience (and consequently less time at UT Austin) against me, the fact that I was pregnant and accepted a pregnancy extension has also been counted against me and resulted in the higher standard for "early promotion." I was granted an extension to my probationary period for the birth of my first child in March 2016. While an extension allows a tenure track faculty member an additional year before they are required to go up for promotion, it was my understanding that such an extension is intended as an accommodation for the birth of a child (or other qualifying condition). The extension is meant to help a faculty member and was never intended to create a different standard (essentially a penalty) for faculty members who accept an extension and go up for tenure before their extended "up-or-out" year. As the Faculty Handbook for the College of Natural Sciences states, "There is no downside to the request and you can decide later to go up for promotion at the earlier time. The extension will not affect the way your file is reviewed during the P&T process."

The dean's comment that "[i]f this were an up-or-out case, I would likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure committee" together with her direction that I not apply again for tenure for two more years reflects that she is considering my extension due to pregnancy and child birth and applied a different, higher standard because my application is "early." In her letter informing me of her decision, she stated that "[a]lthough promotion was not approved at this time, your case may be considered again in your up-or-out year." (Appendix 7.) The dean made it clear that this meant I should wait for at least two more years (which would include my pregnancy extension) in a discussion with ECE Department Chair Tewfik. (Appendix 8.) The clear impact of her combined statements is that my tenure application would be sufficient now if this were my "up or out year," but because I was granted an extension for pregnancy and child birth, I was subjected to different standards and must wait until the extension year has expired before going up for tenure again.

Ultimately, if I were to follow the deans' direction, I will have served as an assistant professor for nine years before being potentially considered again for tenure. Such a prolonged service in

⁶ https://cns.utexas.edu/images/CNS/Deans Office/Faculty Affairs/Faculty Handbook/05f Extension probationary period.pdf While the Faculty Handbook for the College of Natural Sciences does not literally apply to the College of Engineering, the handbook's comment that an extension for childbirth will not affect the way a tenure file is reviewed (or be used against an applicant) is based on the exact same UT Austin extension policy and certainly reflects both the spirit and letter of the policy. Nothing in the policy provides that an extension recipient will be held to a different, higher standard if they go up before their extended "up-or-out" year. See HOP 2-2020; UT System Rules 31107, Sec. 5.1(b).

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 9 of

a tenure track position before a tenure decision is unheard of among my colleagues in ECE, and likely unusual across the university, particularly where, as here, she has been overwhelmingly found deserving of tenure by her department, department chair, budget committee, the school's tenure and review committee, as well as numerous, prominent external reviewers from top tier institutions. ⁷

4. University policies do not provide a higher standard for "early promotion."

None of the university's policies provide or even support that a different, higher standard for tenure should be applied if the application is considered "early" or accelerated. HOP 2-2160 sets forth the standards for promotion, and specifically does not include any notice or provision that the standards are different for "early promotion." Rather, the rule specifically provides that a faculty member may go up for tenure during any year of their probationary period before their "up-or-out year," but there is absolutely no suggestion that a different or higher standard should be applied.

Section A(3)(b) of the General Guidelines states that a recommendation for promotion to associate professor normally is considered in the sixth year of the individual's service as assistant professor. While the guidelines state that "[c]ases considered before the sixth year in rank are accelerated and must be explained . . ," nothing suggests that different standards apply in an accelerated case than in an "up-or-out" case. In my case, my application for tenure before my up-or-out year was thoroughly explained and justified by the department chair, the Budget Committee, the School's Promotion and Tenure Committee, all external reviewers: *I meet the standards for promotion and tenure*. Even the dean essentially acknowledged this, saying she would likely agree with promotion – if this were my "up-or-out" year.⁸

5. An additional external letter of support was received prior to the decision to deny tenure but was not placed in my tenure file or considered.

_

⁷ Although I understand that it was possible to "rescind" my pregnancy extension, the deadline was February 1, 2019, before I was informed on February 16, 2019 of the decision to not promote. I would have gladly rescinded the extension year last year but had no idea of the bias against having such a year or that it would ultimately be used as a penalty to apply a higher standard for an "early" application and to prevent me from applying again for tenure until my final/pregnancy extended "up-or-out" year, which again will be after nine years of service in the rank of assistant professor.

⁸ Notably, the guidelines do not state that the service as an assistant professor must be at UT Austin. While HOP 2-2010 provides that academic service at other institutions does not count towards a faculty member's probationary period, the rule does *not* provide that UT may not consider a faculty member's academic accomplishments at other institutions. Rather, the rule simply guarantees that normally, a tenure track faculty member at UT Austin will have a minimum of seven years before they can be terminated for failure to obtain tenure. The rule is clearly intended to benefit faculty members, not to penalize them for service at another institution.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 10 of

Prof. Manuel Blum, formerly at Carnegie Mellon and UC Berkley, submitted an additional letter of strong support dated January 8, 2019, which should have been included in my promotion dossier. Appendix 1. Professor Blum is one the most influential computer scientists in the world, a member of the National Academy of Science, and a recipient of the Turing Award, the highest distinction in computer science, regarded as "the Nobel Prize for computing."

6. The Dean's Assessment Included Incorrect Information and Assumptions About My Research.

Uniformly, my department chair, the faculty in my department, and all external reviewers overwhelming found that my research merited tenure. The Budget Council in its report stated that:

Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova leads a world-class research program . . . Dr. Nikolova has made foundational contributions in understanding the resulting equilibria, with important implications in many areas, e.g., the design of road tolls. She has a solid publication record, with 30 conference papers and 4 journal papers. Her work has received high recognition in academia (e.g., NSF CAREER Award 2014) and industry (e.g., Google Faculty Research Award 2013). Dr. Nikolova's research accomplishments clearly support her promotion to Associate Professor with tenure. Her publications and awards amply demonstrate that she is deserving of promotion.

The Dean's Assessment also generally acknowledged my successful research and publication record. Nonetheless, the recommendation against "early" tenure was based partially on stated concerns about the sustainability of my research program. These perceived concerns are not accurate or based on correct factual information.

As an assistant professor, I have received four very competitive National Science Foundation (NSF) grants, including NSF CAREER grants, NSF's "most prestigious awards in support of early-career faculty." I was a Principal Investigator (PI) on all but one of these NSF grants. I also received one very competitive Google Faculty Research Award. The total amount of my research funding during as assistant professor to date is \$1,808,525. This record is substantially above that of a good number of my research peers who received tenure recently in peer institutions. It also exceeds that of most all of the faculty members of ECE department who have received tenure in the past eight years, including Prof. Ali Yilmaz tenured in 2012 with

⁹ Dasgupta, Sanjoy; Papadimitriou, Christos; Vazirani, Umesh (2008). Algorithms. McGraw-Hill. ISBN 978-0-07-352340-8., p. 317; Brown, Bob (June 6, 2011). "Why there's no Nobel Prize in Computing." Network World.

¹⁰ https://www.nsf.gov/funding/pgm_summ.jsp?pims_id=503214

¹¹ In my dossier I inadvertently stated that my total funding received from \$1,650,108, however, the correct amount is \$1,808,525. The error resulted from an unintentional understatement of my NSF CAREER of \$448,123.00 whereas the correct amount is \$561,540.00 (\$113,417 higher). I also did not include \$45,000 of WNCG affiliate funding in annual installments from 2014 until 2018 (since I did not realize it counts towards my total).

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 11 of

\$1,116,000 and promoted to full professor this year with \$1,833,500 (a *full professor* promoted this year with the same funding as me), Prof. Andreas Gerstlauer tenured in 2014 with \$1,385,000 and notably Prof. Alex Dimakis who was tenured "early" in 2015 after 1.5 years at UT, with \$1,793,000. My funding was equivalent to that of Prof. Vijay Janapa Reddi tenured in 2017 with \$1,811,000 who works in an applied area with a higher funding standard (versus that of my theoretical research area).

A comparison with the four research peers recently awarded tenure in peer institutions, (the individuals were listed in my department chair's letter of strong support as well as the Budget Council assessment of my research) shows that my funding is higher than all four, and substantially higher than two of the four who only received NSF CAREER grants prior to becoming tenured. See the table below for a summary and Appendix 11 for more detail.

Name,	Year	Year	Grants pre-	Grants	Notes
University	PhD	tenured	tenure	total	
Evdokia	2009		NSF CAREER 3	\$1,809K	
Nikolova,			other NSF		
UT Austin			Google WNCG		
Shaddin	2011	2017	NSF CAREER	\$ 516K	Less than 30% of my funding
Dughmi, USC					
Vineet	2008	2017	NSF CAREER 2	\$1,120K	Less than 2/3 of my funding,
Goyal,			other NSF		weaker research record (less
Columbia			Google, IBM,		publications, less citations)
			Adobe		
Anup Rao, U	2007	2016	NSF CAREER 3	\$1,514K	significantly smaller research
Washington			other NSF		group (2 students, 1 postdoc vs
			Sloan		5 students, 2 postdocs for me)
Seth Pettie,	2003	2012	NSF CAREER	\$ 480K	Less than 30% of my funding
Michigan					

Regarding sustainability of my research funding, Dean Wood's Assessment states that "approximately 70% of her funding was awarded during her first three years in rank" and that "[o]nly one grant has been awarded in the past four academic years." This is incorrect and distorts both my current and past funding. In 2017 I was awarded an NSF grant of approximately \$480,000. Additionally, although my NSF CAREER Award was announced in 2014, it was paid out to me (UT) in five installments over each of the past five academic years. This is typical as the purpose of the NSF CAREER is to support one's entire career as assistant professor. As of yet, I have not started using my 2017 NSF grant (which runs through 2021 and can likely be extended for an additional year through 2022) and I am still spending my NSF CAREER for which I am in the process of obtaining the standard 1-year no-cost extension. I

UT Austin 00626

 $^{^{12}}$ My NSF CAREER installments were: (May 2014) \$ 188,888, (Sep 2015) \$ 26,127, (Aug. 2016) \$ 131,718, (Jun 2017) \$ 101,390, (July 2018) \$ 113,417 for a total of \$ 561,540.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 12 of

also have received WNCG affiliate funding¹³ in each of the past five academic years, which I unknowingly omitted from my promotion record.

From the total \$1.8 million of my share of grants, I have spent approximately \$1.2 million over the past seven-and-a-half years, averaging much less than \$200,000 per year. That is directly in alignment with my current spending. Further, as a theoretical researcher our groups are relatively small, with my average group size being four students.

As all faculty know and appreciate, the funding landscape in academia changes continuously, as the Dean acknowledges and gives leniency and early promotion (3 years early) in Dr. Heidari's case. As a junior faculty I was fortunate to receive significant funding. Junior faculty should be congratulated and not punished for their early success, nor held to an artificial higher standard because of this success. The grants I obtained in my first three years in rank were more than sufficient to support my research agenda for the eight years I have been an assistant professor so far. Nevertheless, I attained further funding in 2017 that I have not yet used and that will sustain my research group for a number of years in the future. As of March 2018, based on my past spending method and projected expenses, I will have about three years left with my current funding alone. Given my 100% success rate so far with NSF and Google grant applications as a lead PI, there is absolutely no reason to doubt that I will be able to obtain additional grants in that time frame to continue sustaining my group once my current grants are spent.

7. The Dean's Assessment includes incorrect information about my student evaluation teaching scores, teaching statement and presents an unbalanced, inaccurate description of my teaching record generally.

My students, my peers who have reviewed me, the faculty in my department on the Budget Committee and my department chair all gave very strong assessments of my teaching, my passion for it and my commitment to my students. Nonetheless, the Dean's Assessment presented incorrect information about student evaluation teaching scores, teaching statement and presents an unbalanced, inaccurate description of my teaching record generally.

A. Teaching Scores.

The dean also referred to a perceived downward trend in my evaluation scores, which is inaccurate. My undergraduate teaching scores for Fall 14, Fall 16 and two Fall 17 sections respectively were 3.95, 3.92, 3.72 and 3.93, in that order. Thus my scores have shown an overall stable trend, which should be expected for an experienced assistant professor (I taught 5 courses at Texas A&M prior to arriving at UT). The only outlier in this group is 3.72, obtained in one section of the class EE360C Algorithms. I taught two sections of that course in one semester (Fall 2017) to a total of 134 students. At the same time and in the same semester that I received the lower rating from one section, I received a parallel rating of 3.93 from the other section. Thus, it is incorrect to suggest a downward trend.

¹³ My WNCG affiliate funding was: \$ 12,000 (Oct. 2014), \$ 16,000 (Oct. 2015), \$ 7,000 (Jan. 2017), \$ 10,000.00 (March 2018) for a total \$ 45,000.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 13 of

It is also important to note that my student evaluation scores for EE360C are actually among the highest in the department of all instructors who have taught the course. The Budget Committee Report notes that my scores for this course were in line with the averages of all other instructors. In fact, the data for the course shows I was ranked 3rd out of 10 (8% above the median of 3.69) when all instructor's scores for EE360C are considered since 2011, and 3rd of 6 (5% above the median of 3.69) when only tenured/tenure-track EE 360C instructors since 2011 are considered. I was 3rd out of 13 if all instructors for EE360C since 2005 are considered. Only two full professors that are US-born native English speakers have had higher scores than me. Overall I had better teaching scores than three senior tenured professors, ¹⁴ one junior tenure-track professor and all four senior lecturers. I am above the median for my course.

In comparison, Dr. Tiwari (who was awarded tenure this year with two less years of service as an assistant professor than me) was 5th out of 8 (3% below median) among all instructors for EE 319K. Dr. Dimakis (who was promoted five and a half years "early" based on time at UT Austin) was 4th out of 8 (slightly above median). Dr. Sanghavi (who was promoted one year "early" for time at UT Austin) was 5th out of 8 (1% below median) for EE 351K. Dr. Heidari in Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering (who was promoted last year and three years "early" for time at UT Austin) was slightly below median in undergraduate courses. Thus, my student teaching scores were actually better than these peers, including those who were promoted "early," yet teaching and these scores were cited as reasons for my non-promotion.

Additionally, the 134 students that I taught in the two sections of the course in one semester is the largest number students taught in a single semester by any assistant professor who was subsequently tenured in the past seven years, with 73 being the average. See Appendices 12-15 on teaching data. And, among other instructors, the average drop in score when teaching two parallel sections in a single semester is 7% while mine was 2.5%. While I absolutely will continue and strive to improve, there is no factual basis to support an inference of a negative trend or a lack of commitment in my teaching.

В. Pregnancy Bias Affects Student Teaching Evaluations.

An additional and potentially more serious concern is that of pregnancy discrimination if undue emphasis is given to the single lower EE360C score. I was pregnant with my second child in Fall 2017 when I received my lowest 3.72 score. Recent evidence demonstrates that pregnant women tend to receive lower scores compared to their own trend when they are not pregnant. This can be explained via studies on the bias in scores vs physical appearance¹⁵ and is hardly surprising given the often difficult physical ailments that pregnant women go through. At the time of my pregnancy, I was experiencing daily morning sickness and extreme fatigue. I attach

¹⁴ The first two highest ranked were tenured professors who also happen to be US-born native English speakers. While I am fully fluent in English, I was born and grew up in Bulgaria and have a distinct accent. Studies have that students respond favorably to non-native English less See https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2017/11/16/study-finds-student-distrust-those-who-are-not-native-speakersenglish

15 John Lawrence. Student evalutions of teaching are not valid from Academe, May-June 2018.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 14 of

letters from Professor Andrea Liu, University of Pennsylvania (Appendix 18), and Professor Silvana Krasteva, Texas A&M, (Appendix 17) who have also experienced lower teaching scores during their pregnancies.

Additionally, in light of Dean Wood's recommendation to me from Feb.18, 2019 (after the non-promote decision) to wait two more years to improve my teaching scores (see Appendix 8), an especially poignant recent finding pertaining to my case states: "we find that women receive systematically lower teaching evaluations than their male colleagues. This bias is driven by male students' evaluations, is larger for mathematical courses, and particularly pronounced for junior women. The gender bias in teaching evaluations we document may have direct as well as indirect effects on the career progression of women by affecting junior women's confidence and through the reallocation of instructor resources away from research and toward teaching" See also letter from Professor Amy Graves on implicit bias.

This naturally begs the question whether I am not unfairly being penalized not only for being a junior woman teaching a mathematical course but in addition for being pregnant? It also begs the question whether the exact same quality and effectiveness of instruction I offered may have yielded higher scores for me had I not been pregnant. Therefore such scores should be scrutinized, and certainly not used as a basis for non-promotion, when assessing my teaching effectiveness. My teaching record based on my student evaluations, peer reviews, the chair's evaluation and the assessment of the budget council, shows my commitment to working with students and providing an excellent learning experience.

B. Teaching Statement.

The dean also raised questions about my commitment to the teaching philosophy of the Cockrell School based on two specific comments in my teaching statement. I respectfully offer that these concerns are inaccurate and misinterpret my Teaching Statement.

The Dean's Assessment focused on two statements in my Teaching Statement in which I discussed teaching assistants. The assessment does so to the exclusion of all other extremely positive assessments I received from my peer reviewers, the Budget Council, my department chair, and the large number of student evaluations. The Dean's Assessment suggested that I stated that teaching assistants were responsible for creating and grading homework. I respectfully state that this perception is incorrect, not based on my actual teaching record, a full and fair reading of my Teaching Statement, or supported by any information in my dossier. I did discuss teaching assistants in statement because this was a real concern and was also reflected in the student evaluations. By no means, however, did I intend to suggest that I do not take responsibility for improving my own performance, or for the actual course work performed by teaching assistants.

¹⁶ Friederike Mengel, Jan Sauermann, Ulf Zölitz, Gender Bias in Teaching Evaluations, *Journal of the European Economic Association*, Published 10 February, 2018, jvx057, https://doi.org/10.1093/jeea/jvx057.

https://doi.org/10.1093/jeea/jvx057.

https://doi.org/10.1093/jeea/jvx057.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 15 of

In my Teaching Statement, in addition to discussing my passion for teaching, I also explained that "I have continued looking for ways to address . . . challenges," that I "pay close attention" to the reactions of students, and that I find "soliciting direct feedback" is "an invaluable way of being on top of the needs of individual students and my overall effectiveness." I outlined specific steps I had taken to improve my undergraduate course. I also discussed in my response or rebuttal to the Dean's Assessment, including Appendix B at the end of the rebuttal (included here as Appendix 9), how I have addressed specific comments on student evaluations for improvement. Without question, I care very much about my students, my teaching, and I will always strive to continue improving. The budget council's assessment, peer reviews and the department chair's letter all support this conclusion.

As I explained in my response to the Dean's Assessment (Appendix 9), I and my fellow instructor co-developed course content and co-supervised the teaching assistants for both sections of the course EE360C Algorithms, a large and difficult course that many upper-level undergraduates are required to take.

I frequently solicited and followed advice from Prof. Christine Julien, another instructor of the same course who won the UT Regents Outstanding Teaching Award (2015) and the Lepley Teaching Award (2014-2015), on what to delegate to teaching assistants and how to run the course overall. I and my fellow instructor provided goals for the assignment, the topic, and the high-level structure. From there, with multiple exchanges, iterations and discussions between me, my fellow instructor and teaching assistants, the assignment was refined down to an explicit set of tasks. My fellow instructor and I reviewed and were responsible for the final assignment. On the homework assignments, I and my fellow instructor provided the goals for the assignment, invited suggestions on sample homework problems from the teaching assistants, and reviewed and finalized the selection and problem details on each assignment. I was highly involved with the student's homework and programming assignments, take responsibility for them, and did not mean to suggest otherwise.

Without question, I care very much about my students, my teaching, and the dean's mistaken inference taken from two statements is incorrect and not supported by my teaching record.

C. Omission of Information From Dean's Assessment

As discussed above, the Dean's Assessment presented an inaccurate assessment of my teaching. The assessment made negative presumptions about my teaching without mentioning my strong peer teaching evaluations, the many positive and glowing student comments on my student evaluations, the budget council's strong review and endorsement, or my chair's extremely positive assessment of my teaching.

8. My teaching scores from Texas A&M where I had been assistant professor from Aug. 2011 to December 2013 were erroneously omitted from my promotion file.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 16 of

My department chair indicated to me that the department would request my teaching scores from A&M but that request apparently did not happen or the information was otherwise not included.

9. The Dean's Assessment includes incorrect information about my service.

In the Dean's Assessment, it was stated that the Budget Council expressed concerns about "relatively weak engagement in the department." This is incorrect and the budget council's assessment makes absolutely no statement to this effect, and does not include *any* negative concerns whatsoever. Additionally, the Budget Council voted 9-0 in favor of tenure. The Budget Council Assessment on my service stated that "Prof. Nikolova has made immense contributions to the Department and the University serving in various roles" and goes on to identify my strong record of service and concluded "[i]n summary, Prof. Nikolova has performed service to the University and the professional community that is significantly above the level of an assistant professor."

The dean's comment apparently was based on Department Chair Tewfik's letter of support, which mentioned that that some colleagues had "noted . . . her level of involvement in the department had been lower than average. However, this is not a concern as it's mainly due to her personal circumstances at the stage of her life." As discussed above, I have been pregnant twice in the last three years and am attempting to raise with the help of my husband my two young children. I also spent a semester away from UT at the Simons Institute at UC Berkley. Neither my department chair nor the Budget Council regarded my level of involvement in the department as a "concern." To the contrary, the chair specifically stated "this is not a concern" and the Budget Council stated that "Prof. Nikolova has made immense contributions to the Department and the University."

10. Denial of My Tenure Raises Concerns Relating to Gender and Pregnancy.

UT Austin has made a gender equality, diversity and inclusion a goal. The denial of my tenure is inconsistent with those goals and raises questions about whether women, and in particular women who become pregnant and wish to have a family, are treated consistent with those goals.

As a baseline for this discussion, there are 53 tenured faculty members within the ECE Department. 49 of those are men, or 92.5 percent, and only four are women. Since 2014 when I arrived, seven male assistant professors have gone up for tenure and promotion, and all have been approved. Three women, including myself, have gone up for tenure over this same five period, and *all* have been *denied* promotion. This year, I was the only woman among the six promotion candidates from the ECE department. All male candidates advanced and I was the only (female) candidate the university did not advance.

Regarding the suggestion that I did not advance because mine was would have been an early promotion, I believe I have the longest time in the rank of assistant professor of any faculty member considered for tenure or promotion within our department. As discussed above in section 1 of this appeal, numerous male faculty members and another female faculty member

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 17 of

who has not been pregnant or received an extension on account of childbirth were treated more favorably than I have been.

11. Requests for Relief:

A. Reconsideration Next Year or in Two Years Is Not an Appropriate or Acceptable Remedy

Requiring me to do more and holding me to a higher standard than all my colleagues who have been promoted after four or five years in the department amounts to inequality in treatment and advancement. Moving the goal posts by an additional two years (or even one year) raises the bar even more. The Dean's Assessment this year essentially recognized that I meet the standards for promotion on a normal tenure clock. In recommending against tenure, the assessment appeared to infer that further upward trends were necessary in funding and research. If I am already performing at a level that merits tenure even by the dean's acknowledgement if this were my "up-or-out" year, asking me to wait and further increase my performance over the next year or two years will even further raise the bar and with higher expectations that no faculty member in my department have ever been asked to meet. Understandably, I also have real concerns that the different, subjective criteria applied to me this year will resurface in unpredictable ways incarnations in the future. I have already spent seven years in rank, and have accomplishments comparable to or better than many colleagues that have been promoted, and being asked to wait for nine (or even eight) years before being potentially considered again is not an appropriate or acceptable remedy.

B. Clarification of Procedures.

I respectfully request creating a new procedure for a candidate with a "do not promote" decision to submit Final Arguments to the President in the year of the decision.

C. Engineering Faculty Handbook

A "Faculty Handbook" appears to be missing for the School of Engineering. Even though there is a university-wide document "Handbook of Operating Procedures", I believe it is helpful to have, and respectfully request, creation of such a specific "Faculty Handbook" document for Engineering, similarly to the one for CNS here (or adopt and approve the same CNS document for the School of Engineering):

https://cns.utexas.edu/images/CNS/Deans Office/Faculty Affairs/FacultyHandbook.pdf

D. Notice To Current and Potential Faculty Of Different Standards.

I respectfully request mandatory language be added to UT Contract Offers to Assistant Professors, especially those with prior experience, to clarify how the tenure clock is to be applied. If the tenure process remains as it has in my case and my tenure is not approved, notice should be given that the tenure clock specified is mandatory for consideration with a normal tenure bar and earlier consideration for promotion comes with a significantly higher tenure bar.

CCARF Appeal March 25, 2019 Page 18 of

E. Notice To Faculty Regarding Tenure Extensions For Childbirth.

If the tenure process remains as it has in my case and my tenure is not approved, I respectfully request mandatory language be added to the form for tenure clock extension (due to childbirth, etc.) to the effect that earlier consideration for promotion comes with a significantly higher tenure bar and that rescinding the extension needs to be done prior to a date in the year of going up for tenure. Additionally, the deadline for rescinding approved extensions is currently February 1 before fall promotion review. In fairness to candidate this should be made after the February 15 notification deadline of current promotion review year. I was explicitly told that childbirth extension year will not harm me, however, it clearly has harmed me in the current decision claiming I am early. If I had known the importance, I would have rescinded it. Additionally, I need to have the possibility to rescind it now for going up this year if I wish. However having learnt of the "do not promote" decision on February 15, 2019 after the deadline for rescinding the childbirth year, I cannot re-apply for tenure this year as an up-or-out candidate and would presumably be held again to a higher bar.

Conclusion:

In the event this appeal is not successful, it will affect not only me but other junior faculty and candidates in the same situation – those with prior faculty experience, women, and those thinking of starting a family. It will weaken the ECE Department and the Cockrell School of Engineering which already have very small numbers of women faculty, below that of the national average. I have presented factual, clear evidence of errors and different standards in the decision to deny my tenure and promotion. My hope is that the additional information and clarification will aid in a holistic evaluation of my case and the tenure process generally. I respectfully request that the decision in my case be reversed and that I be recommended for tenure and promotion to an associate professor.

Sincerely,

Evdokia Nikolova



Evdokia Nikolova <eddie.nikolova@gmail.com>

FW: Promotion of Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova to Associate Professor with tenure

Lenore Blum lblum@cs.cmu.edu
To: Evdokia Nikolova edu-nikolova@gmail.com

Thu, Feb 28, 2019 at 11:44 AM

APPENDIX 1: BLUM LETTER

From: Manuel Blum <mblum@cs.cmu.edu> Date: Tuesday, January 8, 2019 at 8:11 AM

To: President Greg Fenves president@utexas.edu>

Cc: Manuel Blum <mblum@cs.cmu.edu>, Provost Maurie McInnis <provost@utexas.edu>, Vice Provost Janet Dukerich <janet.dukerich@austin.utexas.edu>, "Ms. Carmen Shockley" <cshockley@austin.utexas.edu>, Dean Sharon Wood <swood@utexas.edu>, "Assoc. Dean Gerald (Jerry) Speitel" <speitel@utexas.edu>, "Prof. Ahmed Tewfik" <tewfik@austin.utexas.edu>

Subject: Promotion of Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova to Associate Professor with tenure

8 January 2019

To: President Greg Fenves
resident@utexas.edu>
Cc: Provost Maurie McInnis
rovost@utexas.edu>
Vice Provost Janet Dukerich <janet.dukerich@austin.utexas.edu>
Ms. Carmen Shockley <cshockley@austin.utexas.edu>
Dean Sharon Wood <swood@utexas.edu>
Assoc. Dean Gerald (Jerry) Speitel <speitel@utexas.edu>
Prof. Ahmed Tewfik <tewfik@austin.utexas.edu>

Dear President Fenves,

I am a university professor of Computer Science at Carnegie Mellon University. I met Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova last spring at the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing in Berkeley while I was on sabbatical there: she was an organizer of the Real-Time Decision Making program, where she gave two first-rate talks that I attended: the survey talk "A Brief Introduction to Algorithms, Game Theory and Risk-averse Decision Making" https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_BOrAoD7FWs, and a research talk on "Risk-averse Selfish Routing" https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OJdljgTS9ao. I understand that she is currently up for promotion to Associate Professor with tenure in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering in UT Austin's Cockrell School of Engineering, and that her promotion has been called into question.

Given that Nikolova is highly regarded in her field, that she has excellent recommendations from prominent colleagues at peer institutions, that her department's budget council and the Cockrell School's promotions and tenure committee recommended promotion, I was shocked to hear that her Dean did not agree with these recommendations for promotion. It is even more shocking given the stellar quality of her background and work. She was educated at Harvard, Cambridge University and MIT (PhD in electrical engineering and computer science with PhD advisor the exceptional Professor David Karger). Her research has been published in both high impact journals and peer reviewed conference proceedings. She has received several million dollars in funding for her research from NSF and from industry. In addition, I understand that her research with applications to transportation networks and smart grids is directly related to one of the School's cross cutting themes. Her service to the university (faculty and graduate student recruiting), service on numerous technical program committees, and help in organizing research programs, go well beyond the call of duty for junior faculty. She is also the mother of two young children. You could not find a better role model for your students. By September 2019, she will be 10 years past her PhD, and will have served as Assistant professor (Texas A&M and Austin) for 8 years. To deny her a promotion to Associate Professor with tenure would be mystifying to me, a travesty really.

Sincerely,

Manuel Blum Bruce Nelson University Professor of Computer Science Carnegie Mellon University

APPENDIX 2: DIMAKIS PROMOTION

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

Date: 09/17/2014	
------------------	--

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: Georgios-Alex (Alexandros G.) Dimakis EID: gd6366 Present Rank: Assistant Professor
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2014-15 in each count):
At UT Austin since: 01/16/2013 In Present Rank: 2.50 In Probationary Status (TT only): 2 (# of years) (# of full years or N/A)
Primary Department: Electrical and Computer Engineering College/School: Cockrell School of Engineering
Joint Department:College/School:
Other Department(s):
Recommendation actions ¹ : By Budget Council/Executive Committee: Promote Vote ² for promotion 31; Against 0; Abstain 3; Absent 1; Ineligible to vote 0 By Department Chair: Promote Vote for promotion ; Against ; Abstain ; Abstain ; Absent By College/School Advisory Committee: Promote Vote for promotion 7; Against 0; Abstain 0; Absent 0 By Dean: Promote
Administrative Action: Promote to Associate Professor Date Action Effective: September 1, 2015 (To be submitted to the Board of Regents a part of the annual budget.) By:

EVPP/10.14

¹See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible recommended actions applicable to specific conditions and administrative levels.

²Record all votes for and against promotion, abstentions by eligible voting members, and the number of absent eligible voting members. The number of budget council/executive committee members ineligible to vote due to rank should also be recorded. Enter zero where it would otherwise be blank.



THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

COCKRELL SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Office of the Dean • 301 E. Dean Keeton Street, C 2100 • Austin, Texas 78712-2100

Dean's Assessment

Alex Dimakis
Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering

Alex Dimakis completed a Diploma in Electrical and Computer Engineering from the National Technical University of Athens in 2003. He subsequently received an MS (2005) and a PhD (2008) in Electrical and Computer Engineering from the University of California, Berkeley. He was a post-doctoral scholar at the California Institute of Technology for one year. Dr. Dimakis was then appointed as an assistant professor at the University of Southern California, where he served on the faculty for three and a half years (May 2009 to December 2012). He joined the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering at the University of Texas at Austin as an assistant professor in January 2013. He has been at his current rank at UT Austin for one and a half years. This case is considered to be early if only the time at UT is considered. However, if this case is successful and if his time at USC is considered, Dr. Dimakis will have served as an assistant professor for a total of six years.

A total of ten external review letters were received, of which five were from reviewers selected by the budget council and five were recommended by the candidate. The letter writers are all experts in the field of coding theory and communications and were chosen from domestic peer institutions (Stanford, UC Berkeley, UC San Diego, Duke, and Maryland), industry (Bell Labs), and international universities (Indian Institute of Science, Toronto, Chinese University of Hong Kong, École Polytechnique Lausanne). One referee is a member of the National Academy of Engineering.

Teaching

During his time at UT Austin, Dr. Dimakis taught one undergraduate course (EE 313, *Linear Systems and Signals*, twice) and one graduate course (EE 381V, *Advanced Coding Theory*, once). He also taught four graduate level courses at the University of Southern California. These courses were on coding theory, advanced coding and information theory, probability, and message passing theory.

Based on student comments and peer evaluations, it can be concluded that Dr. Dimakis is an excellent teacher. His undergraduate instructor ratings range from 4.0 to 4.4. The 5-year average instructor rating for assistant professors in the Cockrell School of Engineering is 4.1. Dr. Dimakis' teaching performance is therefore better than the CSE average scores. His average course rating for EE 313 is 3.90. His instructor rating in the graduate course is 4.6, which exceeds the average for assistant professors in the Cockrell School (4.08). His average course rating for EE 381V is 4.47. Dr. Dimakis' instructor ratings at USC ranged between 4.4 and 4.8 on a 5-point scale.

The peer assessment of Dr. Dimakis' teaching emphasizes his energetic teaching style and his ease of communication and is consistent with positive student comments the candidate has received in his courses.

Research

Dr. Dimakis' research is in the areas of information theory, coding theory, machine learning and networking. He has made important contributions to the theory and implementation of distributed storage codes especially to solve problems encountered when erasure codes are used to protect information stored in a distributed manner over multiple machines in a data center. Dr. Dimakis has continued the trend-setting research in the area of distributed storage that he started at USC and during his time at UT Austin has made forays into other areas such as the analysis of gossip algorithms and exploring the connection between linear programming (LP) based decoding of binary codes and compressed sensing.

Dr. Dimakis has published ten papers at UT Austin, and a total of 25 papers in-rank when his time at USC is included. Over his entire career, he has published 29 journal publications. Most of his publications are in various *IEEE Transactions* which are acknowledged to be among the most prestigious in his field. He has also written 44 refereed conference papers while in rank, of which twelve were presented during the time Dr. Dimakis has been at UT Austin. Over his career, he has published 60 papers in refereed conference proceedings. A number of his publications are with graduate students both here at UT Austin and at USC.

Some of his research highlights include: (1) Dr. Dimakis' publications have been cited 3632 times with an h-index of 30 (Google scholar) since 2009. The budget council presented a comparison of Dr. Dimakis' research productivity to other recently promoted faculty members, which indicates that Dr. Dimakis is more productive and better cited than any of the members of the comparison group. (2) Dr. Dimakis has been invited to give several talks at universities and symposia. He was the keynote speaker at the IEEE International Symposium on Network Coding. He was invited to make a presentation at the Network Information Theory meeting at the Banff International Research Station.

Dr. Dimakis has received funding from eleven research grants over the course of his career and is the PI on eight of those grants. He has been awarded seven research grants during his time at UT Austin and is the PI on five of those. He has raised over \$3.4 million in research funding over the course of his career with his share at \$1.8 million. His share of research funding while at UT Austin is approximately \$1.1 million. Prominent research grants include the NSF CAREER award that he received when he was at USC, a Google Research Award that he received in 2012, and a prestigious Young Investigator Award from the Army Research Office (ARO). He has three other awards from NSF. Dr. Dimakis' research is of direct relevance to organizations that are engaged in big data analytics using clusters and cloud storage systems and this is likely to sustain his research program for a long time. In the words of Raymond Yeung (Chinese Univ. of Hong Kong), "the technology developed by Dr. Dimakis and his students/co-workers has the potential to become the core technology for next generation cloud storage."

Dr. Dimakis received exceptionally strong reviews from all the letter writers. Some select comments are presented below:

Dr. Venkatachalam Anantharam (UC Berkeley) writes, "his research in coding for distributed systems has set a veritable hailstorm of research: there are already conferences devoted purely to distributed data storage, and there are many groups around the world working on this topic."

Dr. Alexander Barg (Maryland) writes, "The works of Dr. Dimakis in this area have had a significant impact on the development of coding theory: it is fair to say that to some extent they have shaped subsequent research devoted to coding for data centers."

Dr. Robert Calderbank (Duke, NAE), "If I were to ask a two part question - What was the idea and what difference did it make? – then I would find it difficult to rank anyone ahead of Alex."

Dr. Rüdiger Urbanke (École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne) writes, "Together with some of his colleagues he has created a whole new branch of coding theory that takes into account the unique requirements of this field. This has led to the definition of a research area that is at the same time very beautiful and eminently useful. This does not happen every day!"

Advising and Student Mentoring						
Dr. Dimakis graduated	at UT and one	co-supervised	d PhD studer	nt at USC. I	He also gradu	ıated
at UT and three at USC. He	e is currently the					
			W	hile in rank	, he has also	formal
				**		

supervised a senior design team comprising five ECE undergraduate students. He also co-supervised an

undergraduate student researcher from Rice University. Dr. Dimakis currently supervises two post-doctoral research fellows.

University Service

Dr. Dimakis has served as a member of the ECE Semester Course Evaluation Committee and the CommNetS Pre-Qual Screening Committee for 2014. He has also served on the CommNetS Graduate Admissions Committee for 2013 and 2014. The Budget Council statement observes that service on the Graduate Admissions Committee is a particularly time-consuming commitment. In 2013, he served as program chair of the Winedale Workshop, a one-day event co-organized by UT Austin, Rice University and Texas A&M to facilitate interaction between Texas researchers in the area of signals, systems and communications.

Professional Service

Dr. Dimakis is an associate editor of the IEEE *Signal Processing Letters*. He has served on over 15 technical program committees for key conferences in his area (such as ISIT). He has also chaired an IEEE workshop on Emerging Data Storage Technologies in 2012, participated in two workshops sponsored by NSF. Recently, Dr. Dimakis was appointed to the eight member committee that is investigating future directions in information theory. He has served on several funding/review panels for NSF and other international academic organizations. He has reviewed papers for virtually all the top IEEE journals pertinent to his area.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

Dr. Dimakis received the Joint Paper Award in 2012 from the IEEE Communications Society and the IEEE Information Theory Society. This is a very prestigious award, with only one paper per year recognized across a wide diversity of journals in the two IEEE societies. He delivered the keynote address at the 2010 IEEE International Symposium on Network Coding. He received a NSF CAREER Award in 2012 and an Army Research Office Young Investigator Award in 2014. He was invited as a school lecturer at the European School of Information Theory.

Overall Assessment

Dr. Dimakis is clearly an outstanding researcher who has continued down the path he set at USC and has established a strong research program here at UT. He is engaged in trend-setting research in the area of coding for distributed systems, gossip algorithms, LP decoding and machine learning. He has excelled at teaching and has been complimented by the students for being patient, energetic and an excellent communicator. He has received several prestigious awards that recognize his research credentials. He has performed adequate service to the university and department and has maintained an active role in his profession by serving as the associate editor of the *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*.

I believe that Dr. Dimakis meets or exceeds all expectations for early promotion to associate professor, and support this case without reservation.

Sharon L. Wood, Dean

8 November 2014

APPENDIX 3: GERSTLAUER PROMOTION

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

Date: 9/4/13

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: Andreas Gerstlauer	Present Rank: Assistant Professor
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2013-14 in e	ach count):
At UT Austin since: $\frac{9/1/08}{(m/d/y)}$ In present rank: (# of	6 years); In Probationary Status (TT only): 6
Department: Electrical and Computer Engineering	
Other:	
College/School: Cockrell School of Engineering	
Recommended action ¹ :	
By Budget Council/Executive Committee:	Promote to Associate Professor
Vote ² for promotion 26; Against	0 ; Abstain 0 ; Absent 8
By Department Chair: Promote to Assoc	iate Professor
By SBS Executive Committee:	
Vote ² for promotion; Against	; Abstain; Absent
By Director:	
By College/School Advisory Committee: Pr	omote
Vote ² for promotion 7; Against 0	; Abstain 0; Absent 0
By Dean: Promote	
Administrative Action: Promote to	Associate Professor
Date Action Effective: September 1, 2014 (To be submitted to the Pears of Regents as part of the an	nual budget.)
By:	Date: 12/16/2013
For the President	
¹ See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible rand administrative levels.	recommended actions applicable to specific conditions
² All votes are to be recorded as For, Against, or Abs weak negative votes by the President's Committee.) Also	tain. (Note: unexplained abstentions will be interpreted as record number of absent eligible voting members.

EVPP/4.13

Dean's Assessment

Andreas Gerstlauer

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering

Andreas Gerstlauer received his Vordiplom (BS) and Dipl-Ing (MS) in Electrical Engineering from the University of Stuttgart, Germany in 1991 and 1997, respectively, and an MS and Ph.D. in Information and Computer Science from the University of California, Irvine in 1998 and 2004, respectively. He continued at UC Irvine as an assistant researcher until he was appointed an assistant professor at UT Austin in 2008.

Ten external letters were submitted as part of the promotion dossier, five were suggested by the candidate and five were selected by the budget council. Eight reviewers are faculty at US universities, one is a faculty member at a European university, and one is a senior technical staff member in industry. One reviewer is a member of NAE.

Teaching

Dr. Gerstlauer has taught one undergraduate course and two graduate courses: EE 319K, Introduction to Embedded Systems (four times); EE 382V Embedded System Design and Modeling (four times); and EE 382V System on a Chip (three times). His average overall instructor/course ratings for these courses are 4.05/3.78, 4.20/3.55, and 4.33/3.87 respectively. Dr. Gerstlauer's ratings compare favorably with the weighted average/median instructor ratings for assistant professors in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering over the last five years (4.06/4.08 for undergraduate courses) and (4.22/4.36 for graduate courses).

In collaboration with Professors Yerraballi and Valvano, Dr. Gerstlauer is developing a massively open online course (MOOC) based on EE 319K. This course will be delivered through the edX consortium during the 2014 spring semester and will include a physical hardware laboratory component. This is believed to be the first time that a MOOC will include a laboratory component using physical hardware, as opposed to simulations of hardware.

Research

Dr. Gerstlauer's research is in the area of system-level design of embedded computer systems, with a focus on design automation methodologies, technologies and tools. His primary focus has been on tools for modeling systems-on-a-chip that are embedded in a variety of products, from consumer electronics to civilian spacecraft and military systems. Dr. Gerstlauer's methods and tools provide assistance for teams of designers in making key decisions and automating the design of the entire computing system based on the design decisions.

At UT, Dr. Gerstlauer has published nine archival journal papers (eight in print and one accepted), 32 peer-reviewed conference papers (these conferences have acceptance rates in the range of 17 to 34%). His career totals are 12 archival journal papers, 54 peer-reviewed conference papers, and three co-authored books.

Dr. Gerstlauer's extramural research funding in rank includes nine grants and four gifts, totaling nearly \$2.2 million (his share is \$1.4 million). The research grants have been funded by federal agencies (National Science Foundation, DARPA, and Army Research Office) and industrial groups (Semiconductor Research Corporation, Samsung). He is the principal investigator on ten of these research grants/gifts.

The letters from external reviewers are consistently strong. Dr. Gerstlauer's specific contributions to the field and the impact of his work are well documented.

Dr. Arvind (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, NAE) writes, "There is a good balance between tools versus design papers. For me Andreas['] work would lack credibility without the design papers. The topics covered by these papers are of central concern in ESL [embedded computer systems]. I also found the architecture modeling paper and the OS paper together offering some creative insights in a difficult modeling question."

Dr. Nikil Dutt (University of California, Irvine) writes, "After joining UT Austin, Dr. Gerstlauer has continued to build on this momentum by creating abstractions for RTOS modeling for heterogeneous multi-core platforms, hardware-dependent software design methodologies, and transaction-level modeling for efficient exploration of communication architectures. His recent work on speeding up system-level simulation and embedded software modeling already show early signs of impact both in the research arena, as well as for industrial practitioners."

Dr. Milos Ercegovac (University of California, Los Angeles) writes, "These works are typical of his research: there is a clear, original idea, a good technical depth, and strong experimental results. Prof. Gerstlauer and his collaborators made notable contributions in identifying key principles of electronic system design, covering both hardware and software aspects."

Dr. Peter Hofstee (IBM Austin Research Laboratory) writes, "... what most impresses me about Dr. Gerstlauer's work, is on the one hand a rigorous drive for the abstraction and elegance one expects of academic research with lasting value, and at the same time a high degree of completeness and realism that allows his research to be readily applicable. It is unusual to see this span of interest and capability within a single researcher."

Dr. Martin Wong (University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign) writes, "... Andreas has established a diverse and high-quality research program that is certainly on par with if not better than any of his peers'." "... Andreas is highly visible, well known and respected in the broader automation community."

Advising and Student Mentoring

At UT Austin. Dr. Gerstlauer has graduated co-supervised PhD students, MS thesis students and five MS report students. He is currently supervising or co-supervising seven PhD students and MS students. He has also served as the faculty advisor to several upper-division undergraduate students in Computer Engineering and Embedded Systems tracks.

University Service

Dr. Gerstlauer has served on several committees within the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering. He has been actively engaged with the undergraduate curricula and with graduate student recruiting and admissions. He also served on the faculty search committee one year.

Professional Service

Dr. Gerstlauer is an associate editor for *Transactions on Embedded Computing Systems* within the Association for Computing Machinery (ACM) and he serves on the editorial board for *Design Automation for Embedded Systems* (SpringerLink). He has also served on the technical program committee for several technical conferences.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

In 2013, Dr. Gerstlauer's work

Overall Assessment

Dr. Gerstlauer has developed a strong research program with a high level of publication productivity; he has secured a sustainable level of research funding from federal and corporate sources; and the quality and impact of his research are highly regarded by the external reviewers. His teaching contributions at the undergraduate and graduate level are strong.

Accordingly, I recommend promotion of Andreas Gerstlauer to associate professor with tenure.

Sharon L. Wood, Interim Dean

2 November 2013

APPENDIX 4: HEIDARI PROMOTION

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: Heidari, Zoya EID: zh732 Present Rank: Assistant Professor
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2017-18 in each count):
At UT Austin since: 9/1/2015 (month/day/year) Total Years at UT Austin: 3
In Present Rank since: 9/1/2015 (month/day/year) Total Years in Present Rank: 3
Tenure-track only: Number of Years in Probationary Status: _3_
Additional information: Accelerated
Primary Department: Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering
College/School: Engineering, Cockrell School of
Joint Department: N/A
College/School: N/A
Other Department(s): N/A
Recommendation actions ¹ :
By Budget Council/Executive Committee: Promote
Vote ² for promotion <u>9</u> ; Against <u>0</u> ; Abstain <u>1</u> ; Absent <u>0</u> ; Ineligible to vote <u>1</u>
By Department Chair: Promote
By College/School Advisory Committee: Promote
Vote ² for promotion <u>7</u> ; Against <u>0</u> ; Abstain <u>0</u> ; Absent <u>0</u> ; Ineligible to vote <u>0</u>
By Dean: _Promote
Administrative Action: Promote to Associate Professor
Date Action Effective: September 1, 2018 (To be submitted to the Board of Regents as part of the annual budget.)
By: Date: February 15, 2018
For the President

EVPP/4,15

¹See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible recommended actions applicable to specific conditions and administrative levels.

Record all votes for and against promotion, abstentions by eligible voting members, and the number of absent eligible voting members. The number of committee members ineligible to vote should also be recorded. Enter zero where it would otherwise be blank.



Dean's Assessment Zova Heidari

Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering Cockrell School of Engineering

Dr. Zoya Heidari received her BSc in mechanical engineering and MSc in biomechanical engineering from Sharif University of Technology (Iran) in 2005 and 2007, respectively. She received her PhD in petroleum and geosystems engineering from the University of Texas at Austin in 2011¹. She joined the faculty in the Harold Vance Department of Petroleum Engineering at Texas A&M University as an assistant professor in September 2011, and moved to the Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering (PGE) at the University of Texas at Austin in September 2015.

If promoted to associate professor in September 2018, Dr. Heidari will have accumulated three years of probationary service at UT and a total of seven years in rank as an assistant professor. While this case is considered to be accelerated when considering only Dr. Heidari's time at UT, her total time in rank exceeds our normal timeline.

Dr. Heidari's research is focused on the in-situ formation evaluation and petrophysical assessment of permeable rocks with a goal of quantifying the fluid storage and transport properties. Dr. Heidari has also developed several new methods and algorithms for the quantification of effective physical properties of rocks and she has advanced new procedures for the enhanced in-situ assessment of rock properties using a variety of fluid/solid contrast agents, including nanoparticles. Within the Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering, her work contributes to three of the twelve primary research areas: formation evaluation; unconventional resources; and petrophysics and pore-scale processes.

Eight external letters were submitted as part of the promotion dossier, with three letter writers recommended by Dr. Heidari and five selected by the budget council. Seven letter writers are faculty at US institutions: Colorado School of Mines, Houston², Oklahoma, Penn State³, Stanford, and Texas A&M⁴. One letter writer is a faculty member at Imperial College London. Two of the letter writers are members of the National Academy of Engineering (NAE).

Letters were solicited from three additional external reviewers. Two declined due to personal commitments and/or lack of familiarity with Dr. Heidari's area of research. One potential reviewer did not respond to the request.

² Christine Ehlig-Economides served as Dr. Heidari's faculty mentor at Texas A&M for three years before she joined the University of Houston in 2014. However, there is no record of any formal research collaboration.

³ Russell Johns served on the faculty in the Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering at UT Austin from 1995 to 2010. Dr. Heidari did not take any courses from Dr. Johns, and he did not serve on her PhD committee.

⁴ Michael King served as the chair of the search committee when Dr. Heidari was hired at Texas A&M. There is no record of any formal research collaboration.

Teaching

While in rank at UT, Dr. Heidari has taught one undergraduate course and two graduate courses:

- PGE 337, Introduction to Geostatistics
 Required undergraduate course
 Taught two times (average enrollment of 56 students)
 Instructor ratings: 4.0 to 4.4 | Course ratings: 3.7 to 4.0
- PGE 383, Rock Physics
 Graduate elective
 Taught once (7 students)
 Instructor rating: 4.9 | Course rating: 4.6
- PGE 385K, Advanced Multi-Well Formation Evaluation Graduate elective Taught once (15 students)
 Instructor rating: 4.4 | Course rating: 4.1

Dr. Heidari's average instructor at the undergraduate level are slightly below the median (4.3) for both the department and the Cockrell School, and her average instructor rating at the graduate level is above the median within the department (4.3) and school (4.5). Senior faculty conducted peer evaluations in Dr. Heidari's courses two times in rank. Carlos Torres-Verdin provided very specific feedback regarding areas of potential improvement in her undergraduate course. Student comments were generally positive, but several complained about using MatLab in PGE 337.

Dr. Heidari taught eight courses as a faculty member at Texas A&M. Her average instructor rating was 3.95/5.0 in the undergraduate courses and 4.43/5.0 in the graduate courses.

Research

Dr. Heidari's research focuses on petrophysics and multi-scale formation evaluation, especially for unconventional resources (carbonates and shale formations). Her key contributions involve the use of nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) measurements for detection of production zones, developing new models for formation evaluation, and describing the rock fabric (spatial pore geometry) in reservoirs. Highlights of Dr. Heidari's research accomplishments include:

- 30 archival journal publications in rank⁵ (34 career total). She published 23 journal papers in rank with her graduate students.
- Many of her publications are in top journals in her field including Applied Clay Science (IF=3.1), AAPG⁶ Bulletin (2.8), Geophysics (2.4), SPE⁷ Journal (2.2), and Mathematical Geosciences (2.0). She has also published extensively in journals that are more narrowly focused on her specific research interests: Journal of Petroleum Science and Engineering (1.9), SPE Reservoir Evaluation & Engineering (1.7), SPE Production & Operations (0.8), Petrophysics (0.8), and Interpretation A Journal of Subsurface Characterization (0.7).
- An h-index of 11 (Google Scholar) with 372 citations.

⁵ 17 at UT (four are in press) and 13 at Texas A&M

⁶ American Association of Petroleum Geologists

⁷ Society of Petroleum Engineering

While at Texas A&M, Dr. Heidari established an impressive record of research funding from industry and foundations:

- She established a joint industry research program (JIP) with six members, which provided \$900,000 (all her share)
- She received \$100,000 from the American Chemical Society Petroleum Research Fund through the Doctoral New Investigator grant program.
- She received \$40,000 from the Society of Petroleum Engineers through a Research Fellowship Award for new faculty.
- She and several colleagues worked directly with industrial sponsors to secure \$930,000 (\$525,000 her share).
- She secured two research projects from JIP directed by senior faculty at Texas A&M (\$300,000 her share).
- She was a co-PI on a grant with colleagues at Texas A&M Qatar from the Qatar National Research Foundation for \$900,000 (\$110,000 her share).
- She was a co-PI on a multi-university team that secured \$3.9 million from the Skoltech Center for Research (Russia) (\$540,000 her share).
- She received four grants through the Crisman Institute⁸ at Texas A&M, for a total of \$770,000 (\$700,000 her share).

Her share of research funding at Texas A&M exceeded \$3.4 million, which is a remarkable amount. However, the level of peer-review for these grants is not clear. Since joining UT, Dr. Heidari has received one external research grant from the Texas Oil and Gas Institute of the University of Texas System, and she established an industrial affiliate research program (IAP) with one member⁹. She is the sole PI on these grants/projects. Her total funding at UT Austin is \$200,000 (all her share).

The global decrease in oil prices has reduced Dr. Heidari's ability to secure research funding from industry at UT, but she had several additional contracts pending at the time that her promotion dossier was submitted.

All the external reviewers discussed the quality and impact of Dr. Heidari's work and recommended promotion. Martin Blunt¹⁰ (Imperial College London) offered a recommendation, "My only advice would be for her to consider aiming to publish some work in higher-profile or more general journals with a broader readership: at present most papers are published in somewhat specialist petroleum publications."

Advising and Student Mentoring

At Texas A&M, Dr. Heidari graduated five PhD (one co-supervised) and eight MS students (three co-supervised). Dr. Heidari is currently advising five PhD and MS students MS students (three co-supervised) at UT and she continues to co-supervise a PhD student at Texas A&M. She also mentored one postdoctoral fellow at UT.

⁸ Funding is provided through an endowment and annual support from member companies.

⁹ She is currently negotiating with three additional industry members. Each member company will provide \$50,000 annually to the IAP.

¹⁰ Department of Earth Science and Engineering

University Service

Dr. Heidari's university service has been focused at the department level at UT, where she has served on a faculty recruiting committee and the graduate admissions committee. She is also a member of the Women in Engineering Program advisory committee for the Cockrell School.

Professional Service

Dr. Heidari is a member of several professional organizations. She currently serves as an associate editor for *SPE Production & Operations* and *Mathematical Geosciences* (Springer). She was recently elected to a two-year term as vice president of education for the Society of Petrophysicists and Well-Log Analysists.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

Dr. Heidari's accomplishments have been recognized by the Society of Petroleum Engineers:

- She received a Research Fellowship Award in 2012 (six awarded). The award provides seed funding to new faculty members and recognizes their creative research ideas.
- She received an Innovative Teaching Award in 2015 (five awarded).
- She received the Cedric K. Ferguson Medal in 2017 for the best paper published in an SPE journal by an SPE member who is younger than 36.

Overall Assessment

In summary, Dr. Heidari is a dedicated teacher and an outstanding researcher. She established an extremely well-funded research program at Texas A&M from a variety of industry sources, and is working diligently to reestablish her research program at UT. External referees enthusiastically support her promotion. Her record of student advising and mentoring is strong. She is quite active in the professional community and she has received several competitive awards from the Society of Petroleum Engineers.

To date, Dr. Heidari has not received any federal research funding, but this is not a requirement for promotion. Many of the faculty in the Hildebrand Department of Petroleum and Geosystems Engineering receive the majority of their research funding from industry.

One may ask why Dr. Heidari is being considered for promotion at this time, when she has not yet reestablished her research program at UT. A commitment was made when she was recruited from Texas A&M that her promotion case would be considered in a timely manner. The department budget council and I do not believe that the global downturn in oil and gas prices should be the deciding factor in the duration of her probationary period at UT. As such, I believe that Dr. Heidari's performance meets or exceeds expectations for early promotion to associate professor with tenure in all categories, and I support this case without reservation.

Sharon L. Wood, Dean 20 November 2017

APPENDIX 5: SANGHAVI PROMOTION

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

Date: 9/4/13	
--------------	--

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: Sujay Sanghavi	Present Rank: Assistant Professor
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2013-14 in each cour	nt):
At UT Austin since: $\frac{9/1/09}{(m/d/y)}$ In present rank: $\frac{5}{(\# \text{ of years})}$;	In Probationary Status (TT only): 5 (# of years)
Department: Electrical and Computer Engineering	
Other:	
College/School: Cockrell School of Engineering	
Recommended action ¹ :	
By Budget Council/Executive Committee: Promo	te to Associate Professor
Vote ² for promotion 25 ; Against 1 ;	
By Department Chair: Promote to Associate	
By SBS Executive Committee:	
Vote ² for promotion; Against;	Abstain; Absent
By Director:	
By College/School Advisory Committee: Promote	
Vote ² for promotion 7; Against 0;	Abstain O , Absent O
Dromoto	455.66*
Administrative Action: Promote to A	Associate Professor
Date Assistant Progrations Contambout 1 2014	
Date Action Effective: September 1, 2014 (To be submitted to the Board of Regents as part of the annual bud	get.)
	Date: 12/16/2013
By: for the resident	Date:12/16/2013
¹ See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible recommand administrative levels.	ended actions applicable to specific conditions
² All votes are to be recorded as For, Against, or Abstain. (N weak negative votes by the President's Committee.) Also record	

EVPP/4.13

Dean's Assessment Sujay Sanghavi Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering

Sujay Sanghavi received his Bachelor of Technology in Electrical Engineering from the Indian Institute of Technology-Bombay (2000). He subsequently received an MS in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002), an MS in Mathematics (2005), and a PhD in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2006) from the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. He continued his research as a postdoctoral scholar at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for two years. Prior to being hired as an assistant professor in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering at UT Austin, he was an assistant professor at Purdue University for one year. If successfully promoted to associate professor, Dr. Sanghavi will have served in rank as an assistant professor for six years, with five years at UT.

Ten external letters were submitted as part of the promotion dossier, five were suggested by the candidate and five were selected by the budget council. All reviewers are faculty at peer institutions in the US. Two reviewers are members of NAE.

Teaching

Dr. Sanghavi has taught one undergraduate course and four graduate courses: EE 351K, *Probability, Statistics, and Random Processes* (three times); EE 381J *Probability and Stochastic Processes I* (two times); EE 381V *Sparsity, Structure, and Algorithms* (two times); and a two-class sequence with Dr. Constantine Caramanis, EE 381V *Large-Scale Optimization* (one time) and EE 381V *Large-Scale Learning* (one time). His weighted average instructor/course ratings for these courses are 3.8/3.1, 4.0/3.7, 4.2/4.2, 3.7/3.7, and 3.8/3.7 respectively. Dr. Sanghavi's ratings are below the weighted average/median instructor ratings for assistant professors in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering over the last five years (4.06/4.08 for undergraduate courses) and (4.22/4.36 for graduate courses).

In the past six years, seven tenured and tenure-track faculty members have taught 31 sections of EE 351K. The instructor ratings in EE 351K varied between 2.5 and 4.6, with an average of 3.79. Dr. Sanghavi's ratings in EE 351K are consistent with the departmental norms in this class. The budget council in Electrical and Computer Engineering concluded that Dr. Sanghavi is an innovative teacher, but recognized the need for improvement at the graduate level.

Research

Dr. Sanghavi's research field is information science in which his focus is on developing inference from large-scale data and modeling, and control of large-scale networks. He has made significant contributions in four main areas: mathematical signal processing, high-dimensional statistics, information theory, and networking.

He has published nine journal papers and thirteen papers in highly selective journals in rank. In his career, he has 12 journal papers and 34 refereed papers in conference proceedings of varying selectivity. He has been awarded seven research grants, four of which are from the National Science Foundation, two from the Army Research Office and one from the Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA). He is the PI on five of these grants. His total funding of \$3.4 million (\$2 million his share) includes an eighth award from the corporate affiliates to the Wireless Networking and Communications Group, which is a joint effort among the group.

Dr. Sanghavi has significantly broadened his research focus beyond the scope of his PhD and postdoctoral work. The quality, breadth and depth of his research are highlighted in all of the external letters.

Dr. Emmanuel Candes (Stanford University) writes, "Sanghavi's CV is impressive. His productivity is astounding. The number of collaborative projects and the amount of financial support he is receiving is staggering. Finally, his visibility, as evidenced by the number of invited talks he has given in recent years, and memberships to technical program committees of top conferences in the field cannot possibly higher for someone this young." "In summary, Sujay has made groundbreaking contributions and is regarded as a world leader in his field."

Dr. Kannan Ramchandran (University of California, Berkeley) writes, "Sujay's research not only brings deep theoretical understanding to very complicated problems in large-scale systems, but goes the extra mile in formulating practical algorithmic solutions that have guaranteed performance. This is a rare combination that makes Sujay's research stand out, as he straddles the bridge between exotic theory and practical impact in a way that few researchers have both the intellect and the guts to pull off."

Dr. John Tsitsiklis (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, NAE) emphasized the quality and breadth of Dr. Sanghavi's research: "He obtains strong and insightful results, and also sets a new direction in the network inference field. This is one of the best works on inference of network phenomena that I have seen." "...Sujay's contibutions [sic] also extend to the subject of networking. ... This work is distinguished by its novel algorithm structure and its insightful mathematical analysis." "His work on link scheduling in wireless networks using local information is also distinguished by its novelty and clever analysis, and has been widely cited."

Dr. P.R. Kumar (Texas A&M University, NAE) writes, "Sujay is a wonderfully deep and broad ranging researcher. He is very creative, and has made a number of excellent contributions." "Every time I hear Sujay speak, I am absolutely fascinated by the novelty, clarity and beauty of the results that he is able to constantly come up with, and each time in a completely different area!"

Dr. Alfred Hero (University of Michigan) writes, "Sujay Sanghavi has distinguished himself as one of the most versatile rising stars in the field."

Advising and Student Mentoring

While in rank, Dr. Sanghavi has

He has

also mentored a senior design team of five students.

<u>University Service</u>

Dr. Sanghavi has served on several committees within the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering. He has been actively engaged with graduate student recruiting and admissions and he has been the faculty organizer for the weekly seminar series within the Wireless Networking and Communications Group, which hosts approximately 20 invited speakers each year.

Professional Service

Dr. Sanghavi has served on the technical program committees for numerous technical conferences and workshops, including the 2014 top conference in the field of networks.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

Dr. Sanghavi received a CAREER Award from the National Science Foundation (2010) and a Young Investigator Award from the Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA).

Overall Assessment

Dr. Sanghavi is recognized as one of the young stars in the field of networks and he has developed a strong research program. His performance as a teacher has been adequate, and he has demonstrated a solid commitment to service both within the University and to the profession.

Accordingly, I recommend promotion of Sujay Sanghavi to associate professor with tenure.

Sharon L. Wood, Interim Dean

2 November 2013

APPENDIX 5a: TIWARI PROMOTION

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: <u>Tiwari, Mohit</u> EID: <u>mt28295</u> Present Rank: <u>Assistant Professor</u>
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2018-19 in each count):
At UT Austin since: 9/1/2013 (month/day/year) Total Years at UT Austin: 6
In Present Rank since: 9/1/2013 (month/day/year) Total Years in Present Rank: 6
Tenure-track only: Number of Years in Probationary Status: 6
Additional information: N/A
Primary Department: Electrical and Computer Engineering
College/School: Engineering, Cockrell School of
Joint Department: N/A
College/School: N/A
Other Department(s): N/A
Recommendation actions ¹ :
By Budget Council/Executive Committee: Promote
Vote ² for promotion 32; Against 0; Abstain 3; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 2
By Department Chair: Promote
By College/School Advisory Committee: Promote
Vote ² for promotion 7; Against 0; Abstain 0; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 0
By Dean: Promote
Administrative Action:
Date Action Effective: September 1, 2019 (To be submitted to the Board of Regents as part of the annual budget.)
By:Date:
For the President

EVPP/4.15

 $^{^{1}}$ See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible recommended actions applicable to specific conditions and administrative levels. 2 Record all votes for and against promotion, abstentions by eligible voting members, and the number of absent eligible voting members. The number of committee members ineligible to vote should also be recorded. Enter zero where it would otherwise be blank.



Dean's Assessment Mohit Tiwari

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering Cockrell School of Engineering

Dr. Mohit Tiwari received his BTech in computer science and engineering in 2005 from the Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati, and his MS and PhD in computer science from the University of California, Santa Barbara in 2010 and 2011, respectively. He was a post-doc at the University of California, Berkeley for two years before joining the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering (ECE) as an assistant professor in September 2013. If promoted to associate professor in September 2019, he will have accumulated six years of probationary service.

Dr. Tiwari's research focuses on developing secure computer systems. The proliferation of computer systems, including social and cloud computing, has exacerbated security vulnerabilities. Traditional techniques of patching vulnerabilities as they are identified is no longer a sustainable approach to building secure computer systems that are needed for the healthcare, election, and mobile computing systems of the future. Dr. Tiwari has made important advances toward developing the hardware and software systems necessary to protect data. Important developments include architectural mechanisms that enable information-leak-free hardware enclaves, containerized data for web services, and anomaly-detection mechanisms. His work is directly related to one of the Cockrell School's four priority research areas: advancing intelligent systems and man-machine symbiosis.

Ten external letters were submitted as part of the promotion dossier, with six letter writers selected by the budget council. Nine letter writers are current or previous faculty members at peer universities in the US, and one is a principal research scientist at Visa Research.

Several connections exist between the letter writers and Dr. Tiwari, but I consider all of them to be arm's length reviewers:

- John Kubiatowicz (UC Berkeley) is technically not arm's length, as he is a co-author on a 2013 conference paper. As explained in the dossier, Dr. Tiwari was a post-doc at Berkeley when the research was conducted and Dr. Kubiatowicz was the co-advisor of one of the graduate students with whom Dr. Tiwari collaborated directly. However, Dr. Tiwari did not collaborate directly with Dr. Kubiatowicz.
- In his letter, Onur Mutlu (ETH Zürich and Carnegie Mellon) refers to a 2016 invited paper that summarized the topics presented during a conference session that he co-authored with Dr. Tiwari. This paper was a compilation of information presented by others and represents an editorial, rather than technical, collaboration.
- David Brooks (Harvard), Scott Mahlke (Michigan), Moinuddin Qureshi (Georgia Tech), and Dr. Tiwari are associated with C-FAR (Center for Future Architectures Research) at the University of Michigan. The center engages faculty at many universities (Michigan, Columbia, Duke, Georgia Tech, Harvard, Illinois, MIT, Princeton, Stanford, UC-Berkeley, UCLA, UC-San Diego, UT, Virginia, and Washington), and it does not appear that Dr. Tiwari has collaborated directly with any of the letter writers.

Teaching

While in rank, Dr. Tiwari taught one required undergraduate course and one graduate elective. He also organized a Freshman Research Initiative stream through the College of Natural Sciences, and served as a mentor. The CIS data from the FRI courses will not be addressed, because Dr. Tiwari was not directly responsible for teaching the courses.

Dr. Tiwari's instructor ratings have oscillated between 3.5 and 4.6 in the undergraduate course. In his teaching statement, Dr. Tiwari addressed the challenges he has faced in teaching the embedded systems course and the changes that he has made to improve the student satisfaction. He solicits feedback from the students throughout the semester, and appears to be receptive to their suggestions. His most challenging semester (Spring 2017) also corresponded to the largest number of students (78) in the class. He seems to have addressed the students' primary concerns, as his average instructor rating was much higher in Spring 2018.

Dr. Tiwari's teaching at the graduate level has been consistently strong.

Research

Dr. Tiwari has established a very strong, externally funded research program at UT. Key metrics include:

- 12 peer-reviewed proceedings at highly selective conferences in rank (22 total). He published 8 conference papers with his students/post-docs at UT.
- 2 archival journal publications in rank (6 total). He published one journal paper with his students/post-docs at UT.
- He has published papers in highly selective conferences related to computer architecture
 and computer security, including International Conference on Architectural Support for
 Programming Languages and Operating Systems (ASPLOS), ACM Conference on Computer
 and Communications Security (CCS), IEEE International Symposium on Hardware Oriented
 Security and Trust (HOST), International Symposium on High Performance Computer
 Architecture (HPCA), International Symposium on Computer Architecture (ISCA),
 International Symposium on Microarchitecture (MICRO), and USENIX Security Symposium.
- An h-index of 19 (Google Scholar) and 1,271 citations.²

While in rank, Dr. Tiwari has secured 15 research grants/gifts totaling more than \$5 million in external funding (his share is \$3.5 million) from a wide variety of sources including three federal agencies³ and industry. He is the PI on 14 of the grants. Three of his current grants extend beyond the end of the 2018-19 academic year, including two from NSF and one from DARPA.

The letters from the external reviewers were positive and addressed the impact of Dr. Tiwari's work and his reputation as an emerging leader. One reviewer made comments that can be considered to be critical, but he qualified his observation and recommended promotion:

¹ Refereed conference papers in highly selective conferences are the primary mechanism for disseminating research results in the fields of computer architecture and cyber security.

2

² Dr. Tiwari's most highly cited paper has 165 citations and is based on work completed during his graduate studies at UC-Santa Barbara. His most highly cited paper published in rank at UT has 78 citations.

³ Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), National Science Foundation (NSF), and National Security Agency (NSA)

• John Kubiatowicz (Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, UC Berkeley) expressed some concerns about Dr. Tiwari's publication record, "his last 5 years have been fairly productive ... Mohit's paper count may be a bit lower than others in a similar position, but I'd say that it is more than sufficient."

Advising and Student Mentoring

Dr. Tiwari graduated . . He co-mentored one postdoctoral fellow. He is currently advising seven PhD students . He has also integrated undergraduate students into his research team with three to five students participating each year.

University Service

Dr. Tiwari's service to the university has primarily been related to faculty recruiting and graduate student recruiting. He has also been actively engaged in curriculum reform/development within ECE.

Professional Service

Dr. Tiwari is a member of several professional societies and actively serves on the program committees for top conferences in computer architecture and cybersecurity. He also serves as an associate editor for the *ACM Transactions of Code Optimization*.⁴

He contributes to the central Texas community by serving as a cybersecurity advisor for startups and Dell Children's Hospital.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

Dr. Tiwari received a CAREER award from NSF in 2015 and he has received faculty research awards from Google (2014) and Qualcomm (2017). Several of his papers have been recognized with best paper awards.

Overall Assessment

Dr. Tiwari has established an outstanding reputation in computer architecture and cyber security. He has been extremely successful in securing external funding to sustain his research efforts. His teaching record is solid, and he is mentoring a large research group. He has provided excellent service to UT and professional communities within his field.

Overall, I believe that Dr. Tiwari's performance meets expectations in the area of teaching and exceeds expectations in the areas of research and service. Accordingly, I am pleased to provide my strong recommendation that Dr. Tiwari be promoted to associate professor with tenure.

Sharon L. Wood, Dean 10 November 2018

⁴ The editorial board for ACM TACO includes 22 associate editors from around the world.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: Yilmaz, Ali E. EID: aey92 Present Rank: Associate Professor	
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2018-19 in each count):	
At UT Austin since: 9/1/2006 (month/day/year) Total Years at UT Austin: 13	
In Present Rank since: 9/1/2012 (month/day/year) Total Years in Present Rank: 7	
Primary Department: <u>Electrical and Computer Engineering</u>	
College/School: Engineering, Cockrell School of	
Joint Department: N/A	
College/School: N/A	
Other Department(s): N/A	
Recommendation actions ¹ :	
By Budget Council/Executive Committee: Promote	-
Vote ² for promotion 31; Against 0; Abstain 4; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 2	
By Department Chair: Promote	-
By College/School Advisory Committee: Promote	-
Vote ² for promotion 7; Against 0; Abstain 0; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 0	
By Dean: Promote	
Administrative Action:	
Date Action Effective: <u>September 1, 2019</u> (To be submitted to the Board of Regents as part of the annual budget.)	
By:Date:	

EVPP/4.15

¹ See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible recommended actions applicable to specific conditions and administrative levels.

²Record all votes for and against promotion, abstentions by eligible voting members, and the number of absent eligible voting members. The number of committee members ineligible to vote should also be recorded. Enter zero where it would otherwise be blank.



Dean's Assessment Ali E. Yılmaz

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering Cockrell School of Engineering

Dr. Ali Yılmaz received his BS in electrical engineering from Bilkent University (Turkey) in 1999, and his MS and PhD in electrical engineering from the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign (UIUC) in 2001 and 2005, respectively. He was a post-doc and visiting assistant professor at UIUC for 18 months before joining UT Austin as an assistant professor in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering (ECE) in September 2006. He was promoted to associate professor in September 2012. If promoted to professor in September 2019, he will have served seven years in rank.

Dr. Yılmaz's research focuses on computational electromagnetics, with applications to a variety of disciplines, including electronic, cybersecurity, geophysical, and biomedical applications. He has developed algorithms for solving complex electromagnetic scattering problems with over a billion degrees of freedom. He is a core member of the Institute for Computational Engineering and Sciences (ICES), and his work is directly related to one of the Cockrell School's crosscutting research themes: modeling and simulation of complex systems and networks.

Nine external letters were submitted as part of the promotion dossier, with six letter writers selected by the budget council. Eight letter writers are current faculty members at peer universities in the US and one is from industry. Two reviewers are members of the National Academy of Engineering (NAE). One of the external reviewers is technically not arm's length because he coauthored a conference paper with Dr. Yılmaz in 1999 (while Dr. Yılmaz was an undergraduate student in Turkey).

Teaching

While in rank, Dr. Yılmaz taught one required undergraduate course, one undergraduate elective, and two graduate electives. He has demonstrated the ability to be an excellent instructor, but his CIS instructor ratings have been highly variable. The peer evaluations of teaching were all positive, and his teaching statement indicates that he takes all student comments seriously, and modifies his courses accordingly.

Research

Dr. Yılmaz's publication record and external funding in rank is solid. Highlights include:

- 18 archival journal publications in rank (38 total). All papers in rank were co-authored with graduate students and/or postdocs.
- Many of his papers in rank are published in high impact journals, such as *IEEE Transactions* on Geoscience and Remote Sensing (IF=4.66), *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation* (4.13), *Scientific Reports* (4.12), *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters* (3.45), and *Optics Express* (3.36).
- An h-index of 17 with 1,283 citations (Google Scholar).²

¹ More than a third of the time his instructor ratings have been between 3.5 and 3.9.

² Dr. Yılmaz's most highly cited paper has 165 citations and is based on work completed during his graduate studies at Illinois. His most highly cited paper based on work completed in rank has 36 citations.

A review of the distribution of citations to Dr. Yılmaz's work indicates that four of his twenty most cited papers were published in rank. He is still best known for the papers that he wrote with his graduate advisor.

While in rank, Dr. Yılmaz has secured eight research grants totaling more than \$2.2 million in external funding (his share is \$1.8 million) from the National Science Foundation, the Department of Energy, and industry. Dr. Yılmaz is the PI on six of the grants and two current grants extend beyond the end of the 2018-19 academic year.

The letters from the external reviewers were positive and addressed the innovative aspects of Dr. Yılmaz's research. Many stated that he has a reputation of working on challenging problems and that he is viewed as a leader in the field.

Advising and Student Mentoring

Dr. Yılmaz graduated PhD students and MS students in rank. He also mentored one postdoctoral fellow. He is currently supervising PhD students, MS students, and one postdoctoral research associate.

University Service

Dr. Yılmaz has played an active role within ECE and ICES through graduate student advising and recruiting. He has also served on faculty recruiting committees within ECE.

Professional Service

Dr. Yılmaz was an associate editor for *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*³ for three years and has been active organizing international symposia and workshops.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

Dr. Yılmaz received an Outstanding Researcher Award from the Intel Corporate Research Council in 2017 and one of his papers received an Ulrich L. Rohde Innovative Conference Paper Award on Computational Techniques in Electromagnetics in 2015. Dr. Yılmaz is a senior member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE).

Overall Assessment

Dr. Yılmaz is a leading researcher in computational electromagnetics. While in rank he has made several important technical contributions, and has secured a reasonable level of external funding. He has the potential to be an outstanding teacher, but his teaching record in rank has been erratic. He is providing appropriate levels of service to UT and his professional community. Overall, I believe that Dr. Yılmaz's performance meets expectations in all areas, and I support his promotion to professor.

Sharon L. Wood, Dean 11 November 2018

³ The current editorial board includes 53 associate editors.



APPENDIX 7: NIKOLOVA P&T DECISION NOTIFICATION

15 February 2019

Dr. Evdokia Nikolova
Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering
The Cockrell School of Engineering
The University of Texas at Austin
2501 Speedway, C0803
Austin, TX 78712

Dear Evdokia:

I have been informed by President Fenves that the University has made the decision not to approve your promotion to associate professor at this time.

The issues arose related to the sustainability of your research funding and your commitment to the teaching mission of the Cockrell School. Additional procedural information will be provided directly to you from the Provost's Office.

Although promotion was not approved at this time, your case may be considered again in your up-or-out year. I am confident that you will address these issues and look forward to reviewing your case again.

Sincerely.

Sharon L. Wood

Dean

Cockrell Family Chair in Engineering #14

SLW:sds

cc: Maurie McInnis, Executive Vice President and Provost

Gerald E. Speitel Jr., Associate Dean for Academic Affairs

Ahmed H. Tewfik, Chair, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering



Evdokia Nikolova <nikolova2009@gmail.com>

P&T Decision

Tewfik, Ahmed H <tewfik@austin.utexas.edu>
To: Evdokia Nikolova <nikolova2009@gmail.com>

Tue, Feb 19, 2019 at 10:20 AM

The Dean didn't elaborate on what's in the letter and said that what's in the letter is very clear. The new information is:

- The Dean advises against trying again next year and waiting for at least one more year to take care of the research sustainability issue and improve teaching scores
- the Dean also suggested that you establish collaborations with researchers here at UT, e.g., with the transportation center on issues related to tolls and traffic.

Regards

Ahmed

[Quoted text hidden]

APPENDIX 9: REBUTTAL

Rebuttal to Dean Wood's Assessment

Evdokia Nikolova Assistant Professor, ECE Dept., UT Austin

In her statement on my promotion case, Dean Wood has recommended "do not promote". The recommendation comes as a surprise to me and my department following a strong departmental vote to promote me (32 Yes, 1 No, 2 Abstain at the full professor / Budget Council level and 10 Yes, 0 No, 0 Abstain at the associate professor level); a strong recommendation to promote me by my Department Chair Dr. Ahmed Tewfik and a unanimous vote (7 Yes, 0 No, 0 Abstain) and recommendation to promote me by the College of Engineering Tenure and Promotion Committee. Additionally, my external letters of recommendation are uniformly positive in supporting me for tenure. Several letters are glowing letters, including one stating that I am in the top percentages of successful tenure cases that the MIT professor had ever seen.

Dean Wood bases her negative recommendation on concerns with teaching, funding and early promotion. Below, I provide additional and supporting information that counters each of these concerns.

Teaching

The concerns that Dean Wood raises with my teaching are:

- 1) A mention in my teaching statement that the TAs were responsible for creating homework and programming assignments.
- 2) A perceived downward trend in my teaching evaluation scores.
- 3) A statement that I have not addressed student concerns including one suggesting revision of the syllabus.
- 4) A concluding statement "I do not believe that she has taken responsibility for improving her teaching."

While at UT, I have taught EE 360C Algorithms (undergraduate), EE 381V Game Theory (graduate) and EE 381V Advanced Algorithms (graduate).

1) Related to teaching EE 360C, my teaching statement states: "Most handwritten comments on the student evaluations are very positive on my quality of teaching and care for the students¹; the negative comments are directed mainly toward the TAs and their responsibilities (creating and grading homework and programming assignments).²"

Dean Wood states "Dr. Nikolova's statement contradicts the philosophy within the Cockrell School that the faculty member is responsible for all aspects of the course, and critical aspects, such as developing assignments, should not be delegated to teaching assistants."

¹ Example of positive student comment: "Dr Nikolova you were Awesome! You presented material and walked through problems in a patient way that made concepts easy-to-understand. Overall, extremely glad I had you for this course! Also, loved how excited about the material you were!"

² Example of negative student comment: "The programming assignments were disorganized and graded too hastily by TAs."

In reference to Dean Wood's comment, I confirm that I, as the faculty member, am responsible for all aspects of the course. The wording in my teaching statement was inaccurate and I am hereby revising and offering more detail and clarification on how I have run the course. I taught my section of EE 360C in coordination with another EE 360C section taught by Dr. Pedro Santacruz in Fall 2014 and by Dr. David Soloveichik in Fall 2016 and Fall 2017. I and my fellow instructor co-developed course content and co-supervised the TAs for both sections. Under our instructions and guidance, the teaching assistants draft the programming and homework assignments. On the programming assignment, we provide the goals for the assignment, the topic and the high-level structure of the assignment. From there, in multiple iterations between instructors and TAs the assignment is refined down to an explicit set of tasks. My fellow instructor and I are responsible for the final assignment. On the homework assignments, we provide the goals for the assignment, invite suggestions on sample homework problems from the TAs, and finalize the selection and problem details on each assignment.

In my teaching, I care deeply about the student experience and learning. My personal teaching philosophy is to inspire students and to spark a passion and appreciation for the material I teach. I believe I have been successful as witnessed by the majority positive and several raving student comments about my teaching as well as my excellent peer teaching evaluations, both addressed in 3) below, neither of which are currently included in Dean Wood's Assessment.

2) On teaching evaluations. I paste my teaching evaluations for the three courses (Algorithms, Advanced Algorithms and Game Theory) I have taught at UT below, with comments pertaining to each course after the corresponding table.

EE 360C Algorithms. (undergraduate)

Semester	Enrollment	Course-	Instructor	Course
		Instructor		
		Survey		
		responses		
Fall 2017	69	46	3.9 (3.93)	3.7
Fall 2017	65	46	3.7 (3.72)	3.3
Fall 2016	82	38	3.9 (3.92)	3.4
Fall 2014	61	41	4.0 (3.95)	3.7

The ECE faculty recognizes that EE 360C is **one of the most important courses in the undergraduate ECE curriculum**. A student from one of my Fall 2017 sections (the section Dean Wood bases her "reduced scores" comments on) wrote me in an email: "Your class was one of my favorite classes I've taken at UT as it helped guide me to pursue a career in software engineering. I did extremely well in your class, finishing with an A, and because of your class, I was able to land internships with Amazon and Facebook. I enjoyed the class so much, that I am going to TA Algorithms next semester with Professor Julien."

Context of all EE 360C Instructor Ratings

In Appendix A of this rebuttal, I include the EE 360C course instructor survey ("CIS") results for all instructors who have taught the course since 2005 (the ones available on the CIS Results data), to show that EE 360C is a difficult class to teach, and one of the **hardest classes to get high teaching evaluations for**, due to a combination of difficult mathematically rigorous (proof-based) material and it being a **required course** for many ECE students.

In terms of teaching evaluation scores, **I have the 3rd highest scores out of 13** instructors who have taught EE 360C³, the first two being tenured professors who also happen to be US-born native English speakers. Of the four instructors of EE 360C that have taught the course more than three times, my scores have the smallest variability range of 0.3 compared to ranges 0.6, 0.7 and 1.1 for Dr. Julien, Dr. Touba and Dr. Ghosh respectively. Additionally, my score trend is the second best of these four. (See Appendix A)

My Instructor Rating Trend and Enrollment Effects

My teaching evaluations are essentially a stable trend at a 3.9 average so far (not that I do not want and have not tried to improve that; I sincerely believe that these scores are not reflective of the quality of my instruction and the effort I put into teaching). Note that the class enrollment was the lowest at 61 students when I received 4.0 in Fall 2014 and significantly higher at 81 students when I received 3.9 in Fall 2016. In Fall 2017, I received two different scores of 3.7 and 3.9 for teaching two parallel sections in exactly the same way (and again both of these had higher enrollment than my Fall 2014 section). I note that the 2nd highest-rated instructor, Dr. Nur Touba, has seen a significantly larger variation of scores while teaching two parallel sections in Fall 2015 (3.8 and 4.5) and his lowest 3.8 score corresponds to his greatest enrollment of 87 students.

Furthermore, when rounded to two decimal places instead of one, my instructor ratings in chronological order for Fall 14, Fall 16 and two Fall 17 are: 3.95 (rounded to 4.0), 3.92, 3.72 and 3.93. (If rounded to one digit, they would all be 4!) As one can see there is no notable change in teaching scores, even though the course sizes have increased from by around 13% from first 61 to last 69 students. 3.72 is the single outlier in Fall 17, which comes mainly from 4 negative student instructor reviews, none of which contain written comments or improvement suggestions. And 3 of these 4 students denoted that they expected a course grade below their GPA. I want to emphasize that *statistically one outlier of 3.72 does not denote a trend in performance*.

In Fall 2017, I also happened to be pregnant and suffering from daily morning sickness and fatigue (my second child Elitza was born in June 2018). Despite my personal challenges I maintained the highest level of professionalism and care, teaching an increased teaching load of two sections and introducing new initiatives in EE 360C such as "lunch with the professor" and new weekly problem-solving sections to improve the student experience.

EE 381V Advanced Algorithms

³ From the available CIS Results for EE 360C starting in 2005.

Semester	Enrollment	Survey	Instructor	Course
		responses		
Spring 2017	26	15	3.9	3.5
Spring 2015	22	18/19	4.3	4.1

On the overall instructor rating on the course instructor surveys for my Spring 2017 Advanced Algorithms course, 5 marked Excellent, 5 Very Good, 3 Satisfactory, and 2 Unsatisfactory. A student I was co-advising was taking my class; in the middle of the semester I confronted the student for not making enough progress and stated my intention to stop being the student's advisor. Due to anonymity I cannot know if that student and a friend of the student gave me the two "unsatisfactory" scores in that class. One of the unsatisfactory surveys contained the comment that the class was boring; the other did not include any comments and was also filled out incorrectly (with checkmarks instead of solid circles). In a class of such small size a single disgruntled student can throw off the average. Without one or both of these student scores, my average would have been 4.0 or 4.2 respectively.

Additionally, the number of students increased from 22 to 26 and higher enrollment typically correlates inversely with teaching scores.

EE 381V Game Theory

Semester	Enrollment	Survey	Instructor	Course
		responses		
Spring 2014	16	14	4.1	4.1

This Spring 2019 semester I will be teaching the Game Theory course for the second time at UT Austin. Compared to the Spring 2014 enrollment of 16 students, the Spring 2019 course is currently at capacity of 41 (and 16 are on the waiting list). I feel the quality of my teaching is showing through in the high demand for my elective graduate class offering.

3) Dean Wood writes "[the students] also provided extensive comments about how the classes could be improved. One undergraduate student even provided a comprehensive recommendation for revising the syllabus for EE 360C. Dr. Nikolova did not address these comments in her teaching statement."

EE 360C syllabus

I have taken to heart multiple student comments and suggestions for improving the course. The course is team-taught (something I pioneered in 2014 to make the course more consistent and uniform) across multiple sections and multiple instructors teaching the course every year and the syllabus has been fixed among the instructors for many years. Dr. Julien received a teaching award in part for teaching this course with the exact same syllabus, which closely follows a widely adopted and popular textbook, *Algorithm Design* by Kleinberg and Tardos. I adopted the same syllabus and a good portion of Dr. Julien's teaching materials and teaching practices (due to her teaching excellence) while

also marking my own stamp, as discussed in this rebuttal and in the Budget Council Assessment.

That is not to say that the syllabus and way of teaching cannot be improved. Note, that student comment came from the last time I taught the course in Fall 2017⁴, so I have not had a chance to implement the new comments into my course. And the comment was actually not a suggestion on comprehensively revising the syllabus but rather on reallocating the time spent on the different topics in it. Per the student comment, I continuously rethink the time and speed of covering different material. I care very deeply both about the material in this course, which is part of my core research, and about being able to teach it effectively to students of widely varying mathematical backgrounds—this being one of the biggest challenges in this course.

Addressing student comments about how the class can be improved

I have received 171 course instructor evaluations for EE 360C. I include a summary of student comments in **Appendix B** and in what follows I provide highlights on what actions I have taken to address the student comments that suggest improvements.

One student in Fall 2014 wrote "use the board more and the class will be more clear." I have done that and in general have taken every opportunity I can to lecture on the board. Another couple of students have complained of my small handwriting on the board.^{5 6} Consequently, I have made a conscious effort to write bigger on the board and frequently ask students if they can see what I write.

One student from Fall 2016 writes "The class resources (slides, textbook) are not very helpful, so knowing what to study for tests is very difficult." Consequently, I have been reworking the slides to be more clear and I have been posting additional lecture notes. I have also started providing students with sample practice exams to help them better prepare and know what to expect on exams.

One of my biggest changes, which was suggested in a student comment in Fall 2014 ⁷ was to introduce TA-led problem solving sessions, which I implemented in my third and fourth iterations of teaching the class in Fall 2017 and which has subsequently been adopted by Dr. Julien (the highest rated instructor of this course) in her Spring 2018 section.

As I put my heart into teaching and care deeply about how to enable students to learn better, I am intending to start an independent "math proof club" where students voluntarily go to train in writing proofs, much like they train for a sport, to help them

⁴ CIS results, Fall 2017: p.5 of section 16500.

⁵ Student comment from Fall 2017: "Dr. Nikolova was a great professor but I wish she would write bigger on the boards."

⁶ Another student comment from Fall 2017: "The professor is great and always clear about what she teaches. The only flaw is that her handwriting is too small to see."

Student comment from Fall 2014: "This course was very difficult but I thought you were a very good professor. My only suggestion is that in the future I think everyone would really benefit from a weekly problem solving session."

gain the necessary skillset that they are required to have but typically do not have in EE 360C.

Negative vs Positive student comments

Out of 219 student reviews in my seven courses taught, I received 65 Excellent instructor reviews versus 11 Not Satisfactory & 2 Very Unsatisfactory [with these 2 being in my first time teaching EE 360C in Fall 2014]. Of these 219 reviews, I also have had 78 students add written comments with 53 of these being Positive (of which 26 were Strongly Positive), with several raving about my excellence as the instructor. Of these 78 written comments, there were 19 Negative instructor related comments (with only 3 of these being Strongly Negative) and 29 course material, TA or instructor improvement suggestions (with about half of these coming along with Positive comments on the same survey). At the time of distributing the surveys, I specifically ask students to suggest improvements in the written comments section, which explains the higher number of such comments and shows my goal to improve the student experience.

Dean Wood's Assessment does not mention any of my positive student comments, which are a vast majority, thus I would like to take the opportunity to quote some of them here:

<u>From Fall 2014</u>: "Very patient and approachable, encourages students to ask questions & grapple with the material. Very thorough in her explanations and always willing to clarify. Excellent professor!" ⁸

From Fall 2016: "Dr. Nikolova has been one of the better teachers I've had in my time at UT. The open format of lecture encourages questions and is more useful than only pure lecture..." Two other students said simply, "Nikolova is awesome!" and "Great lectures!"

From Fall 2017: "Amazing professor! Best I've ever had in EE so far. I really liked how she held a lunch where we could get to know her. All Profs should be required to do that. Great class too." And another "Dr. Nikolova, you were awesome! You presented material and walked through problems in a patient way that made concepts easy-to-understand ... I loved how excited about the material you were!" Both of these student comments are from my Fall 2017 Section with instructor score average of 3.72.

Peer teaching evaluations

Dean Wood's Assessment does not mention any of my uniformly positive peer teaching evaluations. Dr. Constantine Caramanis writes: "Evdokia has a very clear teaching style. She lectures on the board. She has a very organized and therefore effective style, particularly considering the highly technical/theoretical nature of the material." Dr. Craig Chase writes: "Eddie is supremely competent in her field and an excellent lecturer and teacher. If I were a student, I would certainly seek out her classes." and additionally "EE 381V is an excellent class, well run and well taught by an outstanding young professor."

⁸ Another student comment from Fall 2014 speaks about me being effective despite that student's predisposition: "great prof. wasn't looking forward to this class but she made it fun."

Keynote talk invitations

A further testimony to my effectiveness as a lecturer is that I have had the rare honor for an assistant professor to be invited to give 3 keynote talks, in Zurich, Switzerland (2014), Athens, Greece (2017) and Montreal, Canada (2017).

Advising and student mentoring

Another aspect of my teaching portfolio is advising students. To supplement Dean Wood's assessment in this category, I provide additional detail that in my 5 years at UT, I have not simply graduated a PhD student, but this student was a very strong one and additionally I have two other PhD students expected to graduate in the next two years.

My first student Ger Yang graduated with a PhD in August 2018. The other four professors on his PhD thesis committee, Dr. Gustavo de Veciana, Dr. Sanjay Shakkottai, Dr. Alex Dimakis and external committee member Dr. Ngoc Tran were impressed and remarked that Ger was extremely strong and had a very solid thesis. Ger published 7 papers at UT, 5 of which were in top venues in electrical engineering, operations research and game theory. Ger could have done well in academia but he wanted to be in industry, and was thrilled to get his top choice position as a software engineer at Google in Sunnyvale, CA.

In addition to Ger, I have mentored two postdoctoral associates, Dr. Thanasis Lianeas (who finished in my group in December 2017 and is currently a lecturer at the National Technical University of Athens, Greece) and Dr. Manolis Pountourakis (currently my postdoc) both of whom are pursuing academic careers and are both on the faculty job market this year.

Conclusion on teaching

The Budget Council Summary on my teaching states: "Dr. Nikolova takes her teaching obligations very seriously and has strived to improve her teaching effectiveness ... In closing, Dr. Nikolova is passionate about teaching, which comes across to her students and results in a highly effective style. Her teaching record clearly exceeds the expectation for an Assistant Professor in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering."

In light of all above information, I strongly feel that Dean Wood's letter has not holistically evaluated my teaching portfolio. I find an evaluation of "modest teaching record" and not having taken "responsibility for improving [my] teaching" to be unfounded, unfair and not reflective of my character, efforts and achievements in teaching, and additionally it strongly contradicts the Budget Council Assessment above.

Funding

Dean Wood's concern with my funding is stated as follows: "While Dr. Nikolova's external funding has come from highly competitive sources, approximately 70% of her funding was awarded during her first three years in rank. Only one grant has been awarded in the past four academic years. This raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding."

Regarding my funding track record, it seems I have been unfortunate to apply for and win three very competitive and prestigious NSF grants in the first three years of my faculty career: 2012 (as single PI), 2013 (as coPI on a three person team), 2014 (NSF CAREER as single PI, **granted upon my first submission**, out of three possible attempts that candidates are allowed). Following that remarkable success for a theoretical researcher I had more funding than I could spend and was happy that I could focus on accomplishing the ambitious research programs described in these grant proposals, rather than on trying to obtain additional funding that I did not need and that would have taken away from research time.

My department chair in multiple annual reviews said to me that for promotion and tenure it is not the number of grants or dollar amount that matters but to have enough funding to sustain an excellent research program, and each time told me I am doing excellent on funding. Indeed, I have been successful at that: My deliberate strategy to focus my time on conducting the research outlined in my initial funded proposals has resulted in a clear upward trend of my research track record. Research being commonly stated as the leading criterion for successful promotions in Tier 1 Research Institutions. My publications and citations are on the rise, and I have increased visibility and impact, as witnessed by my external letters.

In an annual review in 2016, Dr. Tewfik told me that it would be good to apply for additional grants (which I did not need at the time and was having difficulty spending the funding I already had), just so I can show more recent funding activity upon coming up for tenure. And so I did.

As a PI, I envisioned and proposed an entirely new research program on advanced algorithms for power systems, and spent two months preparing an NSF proposal to submit to the interdisciplinary "Algorithms in the Field" program in January 2017. This NSF program was established to encourage the transfer of theoretical algorithms to practical/applied domains and it was mandatory to team up with a coPI from the corresponding application domain. In my case, I invited Prof. Michael Caramanis (Boston University) to join as a coPI from power systems. I wrote about 90% of the proposed research text, with Dr. Caramanis writing part of one research section (p.13 of 15 pages total) and jointly writing the Broader Impacts and Prior Support from NSF sections (p.14 and 15), as well as proofreading and editing the proposal. The proposal was successful and was granted the fixed amount of \$800,000.00 given to all successful proposals in that program, my share of which was \$479,985.00 as Dr. Caramanis had indicated that he wanted a 40% share and I was supporting an additional postdoc.

I am very proud of this proposal as it charts completely new territory at the interface of theoretical computer science, algorithmic game theory and power systems. This NSF grant extends through September 30, 2021. My NSF CAREER award is estimated to expire on April 30, 2020, when including a typical one-year no-cost extension.

Regarding Dean Wood's statement that "[she has] concerns about the sustainability of [my] research program", I am grateful to be given the opportunity to further explain that

so far I have had **100% success rate** with the NSF proposals (and one Google faculty award) I have submitted as PI, relative to the 10-20% which is commonly cited as the fraction of funded proposals. I feel this is a very strong success rate even relative to senior researchers in my field.

My external letter writers provide additional testimony on my funding record: "Her funding record, building on her NSF career award, is very strong for someone working in the more theoretical part of the field, and indicates the practical relevance of her results and insights."

I also want to emphasize that so far, my work has been primarily theoretical, thus making NSF the best source of funding. I am currently expanding additionally into power systems applications, which have opened up new avenues and possibilities for funding sources.

Regarding sustainability of my research, as of December 2018, I have approximately 2.5 years of existing funding left to support my research group. At the time of submitting my promotion materials, I had 1 postdoc and 6 PhD students. Since then, I have

- graduated one PhD student:
- have a second jointly funded PhD student expected to graduate in Fall 2019;
- a third PhD student that is expected to graduate in August 2020 and
- my postdoc's appointment runs through August 2019.

With graduations and my new group size of 4 students and no postdoc, my expenses will be about \$250,000 per year. My current remaining funding as of December 2018 is around \$600,000. This gives me about 2.5 years left with my current funding alone. I have no reason to doubt that I will be able to obtain additional grants in that time frame to continue sustaining my group once my current grants are spent.

From the total \$1.6 million of my share of grants, I have spent about \$1 million over the past 7 years so far, averaging much less than \$200,000 per year. That is directly in alignment with where I am at currently. Further, as a theoretical researcher our groups are relatively small, with my average group size being 4 students. With this, I do not understand why Dean Wood questions the sustainability of my research program.

Early vs. Late promotion

Dean Wood's statement seems contradictory in recognizing my 2.5 years as Assistant Professor at Texas A&M (attributing heavy weight on funding attained while at Texas A&M) while at the same time calling my case early, after 7 years as an Assistant Professor. To me, having been on a 7-year tenure clock so far comes as 2 years late. An implication of her Assessment that I should be put on a 9-year tenure clock, a time frame in which other faculty typically transition from Assistant all the way to Full Professors, seems deeply unequal and unfair.

In addition, it seems like a minor technicality that puts me in this position of being considered "technically early" and seemingly been held to a much higher standard. I would have started at UT Austin in Fall 2013, which would have put me exactly at the "up or out" year now. However, my offer came delayed in June 2013 and the department chair Dr. Ahmed Tewfik stated that because of this delay, I will be given a start date of January 2014 so as to be nice to Texas A&M and not take me away from there on too short of a notice. If I had been a postdoc, I trust I would have been given the standard Fall 2013 start date. My more advanced in-rank position at the time seems to have caused me to be treated as less advanced now.

The second additional year comes from having been advised to accept the default extension to my probationary period due to childbirth of my first child Julian in March 2016, even if I felt I didn't need one -- since I could always rescind it later on and *it shouldn't hurt me in the process* and yet it has.

I remark that I am being considered in the same year as my colleague Dr. Mohit Tiwari, who started at UT Austin in Fall 2013 following a postdoc; thus I am two years his senior in rank yet being treated as two years his junior (for a **4 year inequality to advancement**) and additionally being held to a higher standard. Dr. Tiwari sought my advice for his NSF CAREER submission, which he won one year after me; I like to think that my help contributed to his success.

As Dean Wood states, she would have been supportive if I was an "up or out" case.

Throughout my time at UT, I feel that I have faced a moving target regarding both the timing and substance of promotion requirements. I have diligently followed recommendations from all levels: from senior faculty in my department on publishing more papers, from the department chair to get additional funding and from Dean Wood on waiting to graduate a PhD student before I submit my case—a question that I asked her in one of the annual tenure and promotion meetings she holds for assistant professors in the Cockrell School.

I strongly feel that I have satisfied all requirements and met the bar for tenure. In fact, one might argue that I have gone well beyond the bar for tenure, as an external letter writer from MIT writes "Over a fifteen-year period, I would put her in the top 20% of all those I have evaluated and subsequently received tenure." Another external letter states: "She would certainly have received tenure easily at all the institutions I have been affiliated with..." Yet another external letter writer states: "Simply put, Dr. Nikolova is one of the world's leading junior researchers working in the intersection of fields including operations research and theoretical computer science and ECE. ... I very strongly recommend Dr. Nikolova's promotion to Associate Professor with tenure, and that you do your best to keep her in this competitive market."

I feel Dean Wood and the President's committee should strongly consider the inequity that I am facing.

Conclusion

I want to be in a growing department, college and university that has clear and transparent policies and that nourishes and promotes their junior faculty. I have incredibly strong support from my departmental colleagues, my department chair, and the college tenure and promotion committee in my tenure and promotion case. Dean Wood's letter notes my strong publication record, international recognition, prestigious research awards, highly competitive NSF grants, and uniformly positive external letters.

On the family side, my husband and I are not agreeable with me being put on a 9-year tenure clock relative to the standard 5-year clock for assistant professors, and in the event of me not being promoted (after an already prolonged 7-years time in-rank), I will be considering other options. Other junior faculty in the same situation as me with prior faculty experience will likely be affected in their future decisions, which could further weaken the Department and the Cockrell School, especially in light of the recent/upcoming departures of Dr. Andrea Alu and Dr. Zheng Wang.

In this rebuttal, I have provided extensive information and detail addressing the concerns in Dean Wood's Assessment. My hope is that the additional information and clarification that I have provided will aid in a holistic evaluation that will reach a recommendation of "promote".

Appendix A. CIS Results for EE 360C from https://utdirect.utexas.edu/ctl/ecis/results/search.WBX

nttps://utdirect.utexas	Instruct	Course	Survey					
	or eval.	eval.	respons		l			
Instructor			es/	Course	Unique	Semester		
			Enrollme		Number			
			nt					
Aziz, Adnan	3.4	3.6	24/35	E E360C	16100	Spring 2007		
Aziz, Adnan	4.0	3.7	27/42	E E360C	16250	Spring 2008		
Ghosh, Joydeep	2.9	3.3	28/49	E E360C	16890	Fall 2007		
Ghosh, Joydeep	3.4	3.1	19/25	E E360C	16825	Fall 2009		
Ghosh, Joydeep	4.0	3.9	19/27	E E360C	16655	Fall 2010		
Ghosh, Joydeep	3.7	3.4	29/35	E E360C	16870	Fall 2011		
Ghosh, Joydeep	3.9	3.7	43/69	E E360C	16755	Fall 2012		
Ghosh, Joydeep	3.0	3.3	67/99	E E360C	16900	Fall 2013		
Ghosh, Joydeep	3.4	3.3	52/79	E E360C	16260	Spring 2015		
Jacome,	3.3	3.4	29/55	E E360C	16075	Fall 2005		
Margarida F	0.5	0.4	00/00					
Jacome,	3.5	3.4	32/60	E E360C	16575	Fall 2006		
Margarida F	1 1	0.0	20/41	E E060C	10005	Cravina 0000		
Julien, Christine L	4.1	3.8	32/41	E E360C	16335	Spring 2009		
Julien, Christine L	4.1	3.6	54/68	E E360C	16515	Spring 2010		
Julien, Christine L	4.5	4.3	33/73	E E360C	16715	Spring 2011		
Julien, Christine L	4.5	4.2	42/78	E E360C	16590	Spring 2012		
Julien, Christine L	4.6	4.3	19/22	E E360C	77575	Summer 2012		
Julien, Christine L	4.5 4.7	4.3	70/92	E E360C	16505	Spring 2013		
Julien, Christine L		4.4	65/95	E E360C	16960	Spring 2014		
Julien, Christine L	4.5	4.3	60/99	E E360C	16480	Spring 2017		
Julien, Christine L	4.7	4.5	58/106	E E360C	15775	Spring 2018		
Khurshid, Sarfraz	3.5	3.3	34/46	E E360C	16865	Fall 2008		
<u>Nandakumar,</u> Vallath	3.3	3.3	59/88	E E360C	16435	Spring 2016		
Nandakumar,	2.7	3.3	58/72	E E360C	15770	Spring 2018		
<u>Vallath</u>						Opining 2010		
Nikolova, Evdokia	4.0	3.7	42/61	E E360C	17070	Fall 2014		
Nikolova, Evdokia	3.9	3.4	38/82	E E360C	16685	Fall 2016		
Nikolova, Evdokia	3.9	3.7	46/69	E E360C	16495	Fall 2017		
Nikolova, Evdokia	3.7	3.3	46/65	E E360C	16500	Fall 2017		
Santacruz, Pedro E	3.7	3.5	36/60	E E360C	17075	Fall 2014		
Siddiqui, Junaid	3.0	2.9	21/27	E E360C	77500	Summer 2013		
<u>Haroon</u>						Julililei 2013		

Soloveichik, David	3.0	3.0	36/77	E E360C	16690	Fall 2016
Soloveichik, David	3.9	3.7	30/39	E E360C	16505	Fall 2017
Thomaz, Andrea Lockerd	3.4	3.6	28/82	E E360C	16485	Spring 2017
Touba, Nur A	4.5	4.2	11/17	E E360C	77335	Summer 2014
Touba, Nur A	4.3	4.1	20/33	E E360C	77065	Summer 2015
Touba, Nur A	3.8	3.7	46/87	E E360C	16585	Fall 2015
Touba, Nur A	4.5	3.8	36/68	E E360C	16580	Fall 2015
Touba, Nur A	4.4	4.2	18/33	E E360C	76595	Summer 2016
Touba, Nur A	4.2	3.8	15/34	E E360C	76225	Summer 2017

Instructor status:

Aziz, Adnan – Associate Professor Ghosh, Joydeep – Professor Touba, Nur – Professor Jacome, Margarida – Professor Julien, Christine – Professor Khurshid, Sarfraz – Professor Nandakumar, Vallath – Lecturer Nikolova, Evdokia – Assistant Professor Santacruz, Pedro – Lecturer Siddiqui, Junaid Haroon – Lecturer Soloveichik, David – Assistant Professor Thomas, Andrea Lockerd – Associate Professor Touba, Nur – Professor

Appendix B: Student Comments Summary with Instructor Actions

(From EE 360C in Fall 2014 and Fall 2016 – Last classes I taught were in Fall 2017 and I have not had comments from them implemented yet due to the next course has not happened yet, but I will continue to utilize the latest Fall 2017 student comments in my next course taught.) Suggestions for improvement are in italics/red.

Addressed	Strong		Instructor	Instr	Strong	
Comment	Pos	Pos	Suggestions	Neg	Neg	Student Written Comments
					! ! 	Fall 2014 - EE 360C (First undergraduate course taught at UT)
positive	x				į	"Very patient and approachable encourages students to ask questions & grapple with the material.
positive					į	Very thorough in her explanations and always willing to clarify. Excellent Professor!"
positive	х		 		 !	"I really enjoyed learning from the Professor. Her enthusiasm and readiness to try examples in
	^				!	class and field questions was awesome!"
positive	Х				! ! !	"Great Professor. 'I' wasn't looking forward to this class, but she made it fun."
positive	Х				! 	"Professor is very helpful"
						"Good course. I'm not doing super great grade-wise, but that's just because it's hard 'material'.
positive		Х	ļ		į	Lectures are helpful and Dr. Nikolova is very helpful in office hours. TA's were helpful on
n a a it is sa					 :	programming assignments."
positive positive		X			 	"The class was well organized. Explaining problems on the board helped a lot." "Good!"
positive		Х			! ! !	"You are a good lecturer, but it may be better in the future to spend less time explaining one whole
positive		х			; 	problem."
						"Your dress is immaculate! Great lectures. Sketched about writing your/pedros name on Julien's
yes	х				į	slides."
					 !	"The class has become one of my favorite EE classesHer- passion for teaching makes me
yes	Х		х		 	interested in coming to class. The only suggestion I'd give is to change the programming
•					! !	assignments to be more relevant to the class ."
					i	"The instructor was clear but sometimes -she- got bogged down tediously running through long
		.,	į	.,	<u> </u>	examples, which might have affected the flow or interest level of the class. I think the class
yes		Х	į	Х	į	improved throughout the semester, and it was clear that you put in the effort and cared about the
					!	students. Excellent job, especially for the first time teaching the class."
					 - 	"Dr. Nikolova was occasionally not well prepared for lectures as would have been ideal. She always
					<u> </u> 	'saved' the lectures to make sure everyone understood the concept, but only after some less than
						clear explanation (not to say this always happened, but when it did this was the pattern). To clarify
yes		Х		Х	į	it would have ben better to simply start with the example that she eventually resorted to. Often the
	l		ļ		 !	examples went long when we didn't understand at first and became tedious, though overall I was
					 	happy with the course, and it is obvious that Dr. Nikolova cares about the students and knows the
					! ! !	material. 'Smoothness' or other efficiencies in communicating material the first time is hard."
yes			Х		i I	"The only issue I had was that some lectures got sidetracked by questions." "Class was vary wall structured and halaful, with the sale expection of programming assignments."
-		х	į	х		"Class was very well structured and helpful, with the sole exception of programming assignments which were often confusing and hard to submit."
					İ	"This course was very difficult but I thought -she- was a very good professor would benefit
yes		х	Х		 !	from weekly problem solving TA session ."
					ļ	"Faster feedback on programing assignments and more of them. Although it's nice we have a
yes (1)		Х	х		! !	choice of languages, it'd make submitting assignments easier if only one language was used."
					i i	"Programming assignments were very inconsistent in terms of the required deliverables. This
yes (2)			į	х		course would be better suited giving more time understanding the things we learned near the end
, , ,			ļ		į	of the semester, rather than the subjects we spent time on in the beginning of the semester."
					! :	"I think PowerPoint should be rewritten to what will be covered or better yet, not used at all. TAs
yes				х	 - 	seem to be too independent and should be controlled more. More exercise and emphasis should be
					! 	given to examples instead of theory. Use the board more and class will be more clear"
-					х	"Instructor doesn't know the material wellWasn't- able to solve or explain problems during class.
	6	9	4	5	1	The state of the s

Addressed	Strong		Instructor	Instr	Strong	
Comment	Pos	Pos	Suggestions	Neg	Neg	
						Fall 2016 - EE 360C
positive	х				i	"Nikolova is awesome!"
positive	х				i İ	"Great Lectures"
					į	"Prof Nikolova was very intelligent and nice. Explained most topics in great detail. Also best
positive	Х					dressed ECE professor."
n a sitii va						"Very knowledgeable on course material & much better job at explaining compared to textbook. I
positive	Х				 	really appreciated being able to participate in class and that you answered all questions."
n a a itii . a					! !	"Learnt a lot in the class. Programming projects were a good complement. Lectures could have a
positive	Х				<u> </u>	bit more 'exciting."
positive		х			i I	"Good class, great material, boring lectures."
					<u> </u>	"Dr. Nikolova has been one of the better teachers I've had in my time at UT. The open format of
yes	х			Х	į	lecture encourages questions and is more useful than only pure lecture. <i>The class resources</i>
					 	(slides, textbook) are not very helpful, so knowing what to study for tests is very difficult.
yes		х		х	 	"Dr. Nikolova seems dedicated and enthusiastic about the material, but often explained it poorly,
yes					! !	went too fast, or allowed the discussion to become overly complicated from questions."
					; i	"Material is interesting but proof-based teaching / testing may not be helpful / applicable for most
yes (3)		Х	Х		 	engineers. Some content is hard to understand and exams are stressful. I hope you curve the
					<u> </u>	grades enough to reflect everyone's efforts in the course. Thanks."
					į	"The format and structure of the course was good, but I would prefer more topics were explored.
-		Х	х		!	While proving algorithms is important, this shouldn't take the entire lecture. I'd rather more topics
					ļ :	were explored instead."
-		Х		Х	 	"Dr Nikolova is very bright, but was not always able to effectively communicate info to the class."
yes			Х		! !	"I just think it would have helped if the homeworks had some sort of feedback."
yes (4)		Х	x		i	"Good Teacher, just wish she had more office hours."
yes (4)			X		<u> </u>	"I wish her office hours were later and she had more of them."
					į	"Nikolova was a good teacher who was easily reachable for help. I felt like she went a bit quickly in
					ļ	class and so it was hard to follow at times. I disliked how the quiz grades were weighted to be so
yes (5)		х		х	 -	much,I did think the information was interesting. Suggestions: - Post all the lecture slides
,00(0)					 	before class; - don't work off the PowerPoint, instead doing work on the board is exponentially
					 	more helpful; - <u>have office hours at a location much closer to campus;</u> - more extra credit
					<u> </u>	opportunities please"
		l			; 	"- Lecture slides info could use less notation and be more clear; - I like that we went over the
yes (6)		Х		Х	į	possible implementations of algorithms, but I felt we rushed thru the actual, correct algorithm
					ļ	implementation; - Quizzes might be more beneficial if all came from hw questions."
yes					<u> </u>	"Get a new display port to VGA adapter"
I	6	8	5	5	l -	

^{(1) &}quot;yes" on faster feedback.

^{(2) &}quot;yes" on organizing programming assignments better.

^{(3) &}quot;yes" on providing more help preparing for exams via practice exams.
(4) The comments on office hours were given while my office and office hours were in the UTA building, 20 minutes walk from the class location. I have not had any issues with office hours since the ECE department moved back on campus into the EER building.

^{(5) &}quot;yes" on use of the board and on office hours.

^{(6) &}quot;yes" half of the quiz questions come from the homework.

APPENDIX 10: NIKOLOVA TEACHING AWARD NOMINATION



Evdokia Nikolova <nikolova2009@gmail.com>

Dean's Award for Outstanding Engineering Teaching by Assistant Professor

Vega, Diana M <diana.vega@mail.utexas.edu>
To: "Evdokia Nikolova (nikolova2009@gmail.com)" <nikolova2009@gmail.com>

Wed, Oct 18, 2017 at 5:57 PM

Evdokia,

Congratulations on being nominated for the Dean's Award for Outstanding Engineering Teaching by Assistant Professor.

I have not received the memo from the Dean's Office in reference to the criteria and requirements of the award.

What I would like for us to do is get started by using the memo that was sent to the department last year (which is attached?

Once I receive the memo from the Dean for 2017-2018 Cockrell School of Engineering Faculty Awards I will forward it to you

and also let you if there has been any changes or additions to the packet.

and due around March.

Below is information on the Dean's award along with the Criteria and requirements for the Award:

Dean's Award for Outstanding Engineering Teaching by an Assistant Professor

Objective of Award:

The Cockrell School annually awards the Dean's Award for Outstanding Engineering Teaching by an Assistant Professor to recognize teaching excellence. This award recognizes outstanding classroom teaching by an assistant professor to promote and encourage exceptional teaching in a faculty member's early career.

Recipients must demonstrate effective teaching as reflected through mechanisms such as course/ instructor surveys, show a warmth of spirit and a genuine concern for students, and exhibit the ability to impart knowledge while challenging students to conduct independent inquiry.

Nominations are made by engineering students and faculty. Final selection is made by a committee composed of faculty members and the presidents of the Graduate Engineering Council and the Student Engineering Council. The associate dean for academic affairs will serve as non-voting chair of the committee.

NOTE: I have attached several documents that may be able to strength your nomination packet.

Criteria for Nomination:

Nominations are made by engineering students and faculty. Final selection is made by a committee composed of faculty members and the presidents of the Graduate Engineering Council and the Student Engineering Council. The associate dean for academic affairs will serve as non-voting chair of the committee.

Nomination Procedure:

Nominations may be made by a Cockrell School Department Chair or his/her designee.

Each nomination must include the following:

- 1. A nomination letter from the Department Chair or designee succinctly describing why the nominee is most deserving of the award.
- 2. A current curriculum vita. The CV should include the number of graduated Ph.D. and M.S. students, as well as the number of each in progress.
- 3. Statement of nominee's teaching philosophy. The teaching philosophy and/or nomination letter should clearly describe teaching innovations by the nominee.
- 4. Supporting letters, not to exceed five (5). At least three letters must be from current and former graduate and undergraduate students. However, undergraduate letters carry more weight. Letters of support from colleagues in the nominee's department are discouraged. The letter of support are usually the hardest to receive if we can have those in hand as soon as possible that would be great.
- 5. CIS scores for the last 2 years (beginning in academic year 2015-2016 must be submitted using the attached CIS Course Data Sheet Template provided by the Provost's Office. Note: The Provost's Office will complete the grade data highlighted in yellow. Student comments are <u>not</u> to be included in the initial nominations.

Ρ	lease	let me	know if	I can b	e of	further	assistance.

Thanks.

Diana Vega

Diana Vega

Administrative Associate

The University of Texas at Austin

Electrical & Computer Engineering

2501 Speedway, C0803

EER 2.882A

Austin, TX 78712

Phone:512-471-6908

Fax: 512-471-3652

http://www.ece.utexas.edu/

4 attachments



 $\stackrel{\textstyle \longleftarrow}{\longrightarrow}$ Guidelines to assist you when preparing your nomination packet.docx $32\mathrm{K}$

2018 Table of Contents.docx 21K

2016-2017 Faculty Awards Memo (4).pdf 227K

APPENDIX 11: FUNDING COMPARATORIES IN MY FIELD

Evdokia Nikolova—Funding Comparatories:

Funding Comparatories (these are the research peers from peer institutions from the Department Chair letter and Budget Council research statement showing that I compare equivalently or better than them in terms of research accomplishments). The below shows that I compare better than all in funding.

Name,	Year	Year	Grants pre-	Grants	Notes
University	PhD	tenured	tenure	total	
Evdokia	2009		NSF CAREER	\$1,809K	
Nikolova,			3 other NSF		
UT Austin			Google		
			WNCG		
Shaddin	2011	2017	NSF CAREER	\$516K	Less than 30% of my
Dughmi, USC					funding
Vineet	2008	2017	NSF CAREER	\$1,120K	Less than 2/3 of my
Goyal,			2 other NSF		funding, weaker
Columbia			Google, IBM,		research record (less
			Adobe		pubs, less citations)
Anup Rao, U	2007	2016	NSF CAREER	\$1,514K	significantly smaller
Washington			3 other NSF		research group (2
			Sloan		students, 1 postdoc
					vs 5 students, 2
					postdocs for me)
Seth Pettie,	2003	2012	NSF CAREER	\$480K	Less than 30% of my
Michigan					funding

Summary: Of the four comparatory professors at peer institutions used in my department chair letter and Budget Council research statement, my funding has been more than all: with my funding total of \$1,809K,

the closest after me is Rao with \$1,514K had significantly less students (1 current student, 1 former student, 1 postdoc for him as opposed to 4 current students, 1 current postdoc, 1 former student, and 1 former postdoc for me).

Second is Goyal who had less than 2/3 of my funding, had a weaker research record (less publications and significantly less citations at time of tenure, and even less citations in his current tenured status)

Pettie and Dughmi have had *significantly* less funding both in number of grants and dollar amount --roughly 1 NSF vs my 4 NSF grants, and less than 1/3 of my funding.

Self: Evdokia Nikolova (PhD 2009, Assistant professor from 2011-present)

- a) NSF ICES 2012-2017 for 370K (single PI)
- b) NSF Collaborative 2013-2019 for 311K my share (coPI)
- c) Google Faculty Research Award for 41K (single PI)
- d) NSF CAREER 2014-2020 (projected) for 561K (single PI)

- e) NSF AitF Collaborative 2017-2021 for 480K (PI with one other coPI)
- f) WNCG Affiliates 2014-2019 for 45K

Total my share: \$1,809K.

Seth Pettie (PhD 2003, promoted to Associate with tenure 2012 at Michigan U)

Funding as Assistant Prof: (from NSF Award Search)

a) NSF CAREER 2008 for 480K

Funding post-tenure:

- b) NSF Small 2012 for 499K (single PI)
- c) NSF Collaborative 2013 for 248K (PI with one coPI)
- d) NSF Collaborative 2015 for 599K (PI with coPIs?)
- e) NSF Collaborative AitF 2016 for 400K (PI with coPI?)
- f) NSF Small 2018 for 449K (single PI)

Pettie had significantly less funding than me pre-tenure, both as number of grants (single NSF) and dollar amount. With my 4 NSFs so far, my funding is comparable to his funding 3 years into being a tenured associate professor! Also note large gap from his first grant in 2008 to his second one in 2012 (obtained post tenure).

Vineet Goyal (PhD 2008, promoted to Associate with tenure 2017 at Columbia U)

Funding as Assistant Prof: (from his website

http://www.columbia.edu/~vg2277/)

- a) NSF Grant CMMI 1201116 (2012-2015, \$260K): "New Methodologies for Dynamic Optimization"
- b) Google Faculty Research Award (2013) \$50K estimate
- c) NSF CAREER Award CMMI 1351838 (2014-2019, \$400K): "A Data-driven Robust Approach for Large Scale Dynamic Optimization"
- d) IBM Faculty Award (2014) \$40K
- e) NSF Grant CMMI 1636046 (2016-2019, \$323K): "A Robust Framework for Modeling Preferences and its Applications in Revenue Management"
- f) Adobe Digital Marketing Research Award 2016 (joint with Omar Besbes and Garud Iyengar) \$50K

Goyal had comparable funding profile (3 NSF, 1 Google, 2 other industry vs for me 4 NSF, 1 Google) – his work has been more applied hence more industry. **My funding is 500K more from NSF.** Also his research profile is weaker (less pubs and significantly less citations at tenure evaluation time, even less citations currently).

Anup Rao (PhD 2007, promoted to Associate with tenure 2016 at U Washington)

Funding as Assistant Prof: (from his website

https://homes.cs.washington.edu/~anuprao/)

- a) NSF CCF-1016565 2010 for 406K (single PI)
- b) Sloan Research Fellowship, 2011 compare with my Google.
- c) NSF Career Award, 2012 for 499K
- d) NSF CCF-1420268 2014 for 158K (single PI)
- e) NSF CCF-1524251, Sep. 2015 for 401K (single PI)
- f) BSF 2010089 (with Amir Yehudayoff) no data; might be post tenure

Rao has a very comparable funding profile: 4 NSFs (his from 2010 to 2015; mine from 2012 to 2017), 1 Sloan in 2011 (my 1 Google in 2013); no data on BSF dates or amount, which might also be post-tenure.

Rao, 2 years into being tenured has had significantly less students and postdocs than me: 1 current student, 1 former student, 1 postdoc. (for me: 4 current students, 1 current postdoc, 1 former student, and 1 former postdoc)

Shaddin Dughmi (PhD 2011, promoted to Associate with tenure 2017 at USC)

Funding as Assistant Prof: (from his website and NSF Award Search)

a) NSF CAREER 2014 (same year as me) for 516K.

Dughmi, like Pettie, had significantly less funding than me (single NSF CAREER as opposed to my CAREER and 3 more NSF grants) both in terms of number of grants and total dollar amount. As of 2019 Dughmi also does not have any new NSF funding post tenure (i.e. he will have at least 5 year gap to his next NSF grant start date).

Teaching Peer Compare Statistics:

Comparing Nikolova to the 10 Assistant Professor who received tenure in ECE department between 2011 and 2018.

*'Group' is the 10 ECE professors tenured between 2011 and 2018:

Teaching Load Comparisons:

- 1) Nikolova taught the *most* Undergrad students -- 277 students vs the Group ave of 194 students
- -- 43% more students than Group's Average;
- 2) Largest ave course size [Und & Gra combined] of 49 students per class vs Group ave of 35 students per class. -- 41% more students than Group's ave;
- 3) She taught the *Most* students of anyone in the Group in a single Semester of **134 students** vs Group ave of 72 -- **85% more students** than Group;
- 4) She had the *Largest* ave undergrad course size of 69 students per class vs Group ave of 49 students per class.
- -- 42% more students than Group;
- 5) She had above ave grad course ave sizes of 21 students per class vs Group's ave of 18 students per class.
- -- 17% more students than Group;
- 6) For Group's dual-courses semester:
 - All Instructors in the Group who taught a dual load semester <u>had score reductions</u>.
 - Nikolova had only a -2.5% reduction while teaching twice the student load compared to Group's -7% ave reduction.
 - She taught 134 students in her dual-semester versus the Group who's ave student load was 78.
 - Only 5 of 10 instructors actually taught dual-load semesters pre-tenured. Of these, <u>only 1</u> had a smaller decrease than Nikolova.

Teaching Score Instructors Comparisons:

A) Professor Tiwari, promoted in 2018:

- i) Nikolova's lowest two scores [of 3.72 & 3.92] were notably higher than Tiwari lowest two [of 3.57 & 3.50];
- ii) Nikolova's class sizes were 50% larger than Tiwari's with 49 student versus Tiwari's 32 ave students.
- iii) When teaching two course in one semester, the teaching scores of <u>Tiwari's were -12% lower at 3.69</u> versus Nikolova's only being -2.5% lower at 3.83.

B) Professor Dimakis, promoted in 2014:

- i) He went up for Tenure 4 years prior to his UT Clock [at 1 yrs at UT versus the standard 5 yrs] and had 3.5 prior years faculty experience that were used, but Nikolova's 2.5 years <u>Were Denied Use</u>;
 - ii) He only taught 119 total students before tenure review versus Nikolova's 341;
 - iii) Nikolova's largest class size was 250% that of Dimakis, with him teaching 54 students versus Nikolova's 134
- iv) He only was required to teach 3 course at UT before tenure review, thus he has no comparable teaching trends.

C) Professor Sanghavi, promoted in 2013:

- i) went up for tenure 1 year before his UT Clock [at 4 yrs versus standard 5 yrs]. And had 1 prior year faculty experience that again <u>WAS</u> used for his Tenure, but Nikolova's 2.5 years <u>Were Denied Use</u>;
 - iii) He had a declining trend on Teaching Scores [-2% decline] exactly in line with Nikolova's -2% decline;
 - iii) Nikolova had higher overall ave Teaching Scores [of 4.0 ave] versus Sanghavi [at 3.9];

iv) Nikolova's lowest two scores [of 3.72 & 3.92] were notably higher than Sanghavi lowest two [of 3.37 & 3.68].

D) Professor Gerstlauer, promoted in 2013:

- i) As with all but 2 of 10 faculty in the Group, Gerstlauer had a declining trend Teaching Scores [of -0.5% decline];
- ii) Nikolova's lowest two scores [of 3.72 & 3.92] were higher than Gerstlauer's lowest two [of 3.69 & 3.79].
- iii) When teaching two course in one semester, Gerstlauer's teaching scores were <u>-7% Lower</u> versus Nikolova's at -2.5% lower;
 - iv) He had slightly higher combined (grad & undergrad) ave Teaching Scores at 4.1 than Nikolova at 4.0.

E) Professor Yilmaz, promoted in 2011:

- i) Again, as with 8 out of 10 of the Group, Yilmaz had a declining trend in his Teaching Scores at -4% decline versus Nikolova -2.5%;
- ii) Nikolova's lowest two scores [of 3.72 & 3.92] were higher than Yilmaz' lowest two [of 3.33 & 3.88];
- iii) When teaching a two-course semester, Yilmaz's teaching scores were <u>-12% lower</u> versus Nikolova's -2.5% lower;
- iv) He had slightly higher combined (grad & undergrad) ave Teaching Scores at 4.1 than Nikolova at 4.0.

On Downward Teaching Trends:

- 1) Nikovova has a very minor teaching decline of -2% while at UT (even though TAMU scores were not utilized like they had been with others like Dimakis).
 - i) In comparison, 7 of 10 Group instructors had downward Teaching Tends;
 - ii) With 6 these 10 in the Group also having downward trends of -2% or more, similar to Nikolova at -2%;
 - iii) Lastly, 2 of the 3 total ECE tenured cases for 2016-2018 had -2% to -4% declining teaching trends.

Course realistic Comparisons of Instructor Scores:

In Nikolova's case, due to the extremely difficult course material in EE360C, there are no lecturers that can teach EE360C efficiently and thus no lecturers get remove to bring down the course averages like with Tiwari, Gerstlauer and Sanghavi in EE 319K and EE 351K. This thus portraying Nikolova as having much worse instructor scores than her tenure-track peers. She is ranked 3rd out of 10 instructors who have taught the course between 2011 and 2018, ahead of most of her peers in their respective courses.

- i) In Nikolova's EE 360C, senior tenured Professors holds the top 2 ranks with Nikolova as 3rd. With Nikolova also being above 3 professors and all 4 lecturers.
- ii) Tiwari & Gerstlauer both have lower teaching scores than 2 lecturers & 2 {and 1} tenured professors in their taught EE 319K course. Being above 1 lecturer and 1 professor.
- iii) Sanghavi has lower teaching scores than 1 lecturers & 3 tenured professors in his taught EE 351K course. And is above 3 professors.

1) Nikolova's EE 360C course rank:

- i) Nikolova is 3rd of 6 (5% above median) tenured/tenure-track EE 360C instructors (3.60 median).
- ii) And 3rd of 10 (8% above median) for all EE 360C instructors when including the 4 Lecturers.
- iii) This means Nikolova has <u>better teaching scores</u> than 3 senior tenured professors, 1 junior tenuretrack professor and all 4 senior lecturers.
- 2) Comparing to **Tiwari, Gerstlauer & Sanhavi EE 319K & EE 351K** course rankings:
 - i) Tiwari is 3rd of 5 (at median) for tenured/tenure-track EE 319K instructors (4.13 instr. median).

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 137 of 856

- ii) Tiwari is 5th of 8 (<u>-2% below median</u>) for all EE 319K instructors when including the 3 Lecturers.
- iii) This means 2 lecturers and 2 professors in EE 319K have higher teaching scores than Tiwari.
- iv) He has better scores than 3 out of 8 total. Isn't Nikolova's 3rd of 10 acceptable versus 5th of 8....
- v) Sanghavi is 4th of 7 (<u>-1% below median</u>) for tenured/tenure-track EE 351K instructors (3.82 median).
- vi) Sanghavi is 5th of 8 (<u>-1% below median</u>) for All EE 351K instructors when including 1 lecturers.
- vii) This means 3 lecturers and 1 professors in EE 351K have higher teaching scores than Sanghavi.
- viii) He has better scores than 5 out of 8 total. Isn't Nikolova's 3rd of 10 acceptable versus 5th of 8....
- ix) Gerstlauer is 2nd of 5 (4% above median) for tenured EE 319K instructors (4.13 median).
- x) Gerstlauer is 4th of 8 (2% above median) for All EE 319K instructors (including 3 Lecturers).
- xi) This means 2 lecturers and 1 professors in EE 319K have higher teaching scores than Gerstlauer.
- xii) He has better scores than 4 out of 8 total. Isn't Nikolova's 3rd of 10 acceptable versus 4th of 8....

25-Mar-19 Nikolova Tenure Case - 2011-2018 ECE Dept. Tenured Professor {Teaching Comparisons to Nikolova}

Page 2 of 2

Name		Years Reviewed	Prior Prof Yrs	U/G	Couse 1	Size	SU U	S VG	Ε	Couse 2	Size	SU U	S	VG E	Couse 3	Size	SU U	S	VG E	Couse 4	Size	SU U	S	VG E	Couse 5	Size	SU U	SI	/G E
Nikolova	Evdokia	Jan2014-Aug2020	2.5 Yr <u>6.</u> .	Und	3.95	61	2 1	6 20	12	3.92	82	0 1	10	18 9	3.72	65	0 4	18	11 13	3.94	69	0 2	13	17 14	-	-		-	
-	-	-		Gra	4.14	16	0 0	3 6	5	4.3	22	0 0	2	9 7	3.87	26	0 2	3	5 5	-	-		-		-	-		-	
Tiwari	Mohit	Sep2013-Aug2018	0 yr 5.	Und	3.57	16	0 0	8 4	2	3.81	41	0 0	11	9 6	4.3	39	1 0	5	8 16	3.50	78	1 2	7	3 5	4.6	61	0 0	3 .	12 27
-	-	-		Gra	4.5	9	0 0	1 2	5	4.00	18	0 0	3	4 3	4.2	19	0 0	3	4 6	4.3	26	0 0	4	7 12	-	-		-	
Sanghavi	Sujay	Sep2009-Aug2013	1 yr 4.	Und	-	-			-	3.84	52	0 2	11	16 9	3.37	54	0 6	18	13 4	4.08	49	1 0	5	11 7	3.85	59	0 2	10	14 9
-	-	-		Gra	4.00/4.07	56	0 5	6 15	17	3.92	29	0 0	10	9 8	4.3	28	0 0	0	13 10	3.68	51	0 4	11	16 7	3.80	26	0 2	7	4 7
Gerstlauer	Andreas	Sep2008-Aug2013	0 yr 5.	Und	4.09	21	0 0	4 11	6	-	-		-		3.69	78	0 3	9	7 7	4.3	70	0 0	7	28 24	4.08	68	0 1	7 .	15 12
-	-	-		Gra	4.4	19	0 0	1 7	8	3.79	26	0 0	9	11 4	4.6 /4.14	33	0 0	2	14 13	4.2	10	0 0	1	6 3	4.5 /4.16	55	0 0	7 :	18 19
Yilmaz	Ali	Sep2006-Aug2011	0 yr 5.0	Und	4.2	21	0 0	5 5	9	4.4	15	0 0	2	5 7	4.5	12	0 1	0	3 8	3.88	39	0 1	7	12 6	3.92	43	0 2	10 :	15 11
-	-	-		Gra	3.33	13	0 2	4 6	0	4.4	11	0 0	2	2 6	-	-		-		4.3	10	0 0	1	2 3	3.91	12	0 0	3	6 2
Janapa Reddi	Vijay	Sep2011-Aug2016	0 Yr 5.	Und	-	-			-	-	-		-		4.4	72	0 0	5	14 18	4.3	68	0 0	6	11 17	4.1	77	1 0	5 :	13 10
-	-			Gra	4.0	21	0 0	0 5	9	4.5	16	0 0	1	4 8	4.4	8	0 0	1	3 4	4.4	29	0 0	3	10 13	4.3	15	0 0	2	5 5
Sun	Nan	Jan2011-Aug2016	0 yr 5.	Und	4.8	41	0 0	1 3	19	4.5	55	1 0	5	4 27	4.6	52	0 1	0	13 25	4.3	53	0 0	8	6 19	-	-		-	
-	-	-		Gra	5.0	20	0 0	0 0	19	4.9	15	0 0	0	1 13	4.6	10	0 0	0	4 6	4.8	10	0 0	0	2 7	-	-		-	
Dimakis	Alex	Jan2013-Aug2014	3.5 yr 1.	Und	3.97	54	0 1	9 16	10	4.4	56	0 0	3	17 17	-	-		-		-	-		-		-	-		- 1	
-	-	-		Gra	4.7	9	0 0	0 3	6	-	-		-		-	-		-		-	-		-		-	-		-	
Akinwande	Deji	Jan2010-Aug2014	0 yr 4	Und	3.79	32	0 3	7 11	7	4.11	78	1 0	9	30 19	4.7	58	0 0	1	11 28	-	-		-		-	-		-	
-	-	-		Gra	4.13	19		2 6	6	4.5		0 1		10 16		12	_		3 6	4.6	11	0 0		2 7	-	-		-	
Hall	Neal	Jan2009-Aug2014	0 Yr 5.		4.4	54	0 0		21	4.6	69	0 0		14 23		63			15 30		66	0 1		12 28		-		-	
-	-	-		Gra	3.90	11		4 3	3	4.8		0 0		2 6	4.4	20	_		9 6	4.6	19	0 0	0	3 5	3.72	32		3	
Vikalo	Haris	Jan2007-Aug2012	0 Yr 5.0	Und	4.8	34	0 0		23	4.2				16 18					13 9	4.6	37	0 0		7 16	4.5				3 13
-	-	-		Gra	4.8		0 0	0 2	9	4.4	16	0 1	2	2 10	4.5	18	0 1	1	4 12	4.3	7	0 0	1	3 3	4.5	7	0 0	1	1 4
		Ave ECE Yrs - go	up for Tenure 4.60	-		34					54					51					56								
	_	·	·			19					19					20					18								

Ward	Rachel	Sep2011-Aug2016	4.0 Und	3.30	24	0 4 2	1 3	3.72	29	1 1	2	3 4	3.14	31	0 2 3	1 1	3.61	60	0 2 10	5 5	-	-	
Math Dep	-		- Gra	4.0	17	0 0 3 (3	4.4	23	0 0	1	1 3	-	-			-	-			-	-	

APPENDIX 13: TEACHING COMPS DATA 1

25-Mar-19 Nikolova Tenure Case - 2011-2018 ECE Dept. Tenured Professor {Teaching Comparisons to Nikolova}

																		Page 1 of 2	
					UT's 2011-18 To	enure-traci	only Scor	es	2011-18 All Instru	ıctor incl. L	ecturers Sc	ores					2 Courses in	Compared	1
			Inst Course	Ave Trend	No Lecturers	Instruct	or Specific	Scores:	with Lecturers	Instructo	or Specific S	cores:	Total Undergr	Ave Class	Most Studts	Excel/VG	one Semester	to Single	
Name			Average	Down	Sections Ave	Mean	Median	Rank	Real Sect. Ave	Mean	Median	Rank	/ Gra Studts	Size	Semester	Reviews	Ave Score	Course Ave	
Nikolova	Evdokia		3.88	-2.7%	4.01	3.84	3.69	3rd of 6	3.91	3.65	3.60	3rd of 10	277	69	134	151	3.83	-2.5%	
-		-	4.09	-1.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	21	-	-	-	-	
Tiwari	Mohit		3.96		3.95	3.85	4.05	3rd of 5	4.26	4.05	4.13	5th of 8	235	44	78	135	3.69	-12%	
-		-	4.25	0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	18	-	-	-	-	
Sanghavi	Sujay		3.79		3.89	3.65	3.82	4th of 7	3.94	3.72	3.82	5th of 8	214	52	100	189	3.88	-0.4%	
-		-	3.96		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	190	41	-	-	-	-	
Gerstlauer	Andreas		4.04	-1.7%	3.95	3.85	4.05	2nd of 5	4.26	4.05	4.13	4th of 8	237	56	88	213	3.95	-7%	
-		-	4.27		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	143	22	-	-	-	-	
Yilmaz	Ali		4.18		3.95	3.93	3.90	3rd of 7	4.06	4.03	3.90	4th of 9	130	22	55	108	3.92	-6%	
-		-	3.99	6%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	11	-	-	-	-	
Janapa Reddi	Vijay		4.27		3.95	3.85	4.05	1st of 5	4.26	4.05	4.13	3rd of 8	217	72	77	149	-	-	
-		-	4.32		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	18	-	-	-	-	
Sun	Nan		4.55		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	50	55	168	x	×	
		-	4.83		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	14	-	-	-	-	
Dimakis	Alex		4.19		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110 9	55 9	56	69	×	×	
- Akinwande	Deji	-	4.20	11%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	56	- 78	162	- X	- x	
- AKIIIWaIIUE	Deji	-	4.20					_		_		-	74	19	/0	102	× -	× -	
Hall	Neal		4.53		-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	252	63	69	199	×	x	
-		_	4.28		_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	90	15	-	-	-	-	
Vikalo	Haris		4.37		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	47	69	173	4.14	-9%	
-		-	4.50	-4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	14	-	-	-	-	
			Down Trend	-0.4%	97%	101%	105%	-	99.4%	106%	108%	ECE Ave	140	35	73	157	3.91	-7%	
			(w/o 1of10 Deji,	-1.6%						Λ	likolova <i>i</i>	Above Ave:	141%	140%	185%	-	98%	274%	
												18	196	49	49				•
					EE 360C	Tenure	-Track	Prof hold to	p 3rd ranking	s (incl. N	Nikolova), about al	I the Lecture	rs.					
					EE 319K	Two ex	cluded	Lecturers h	ad higher sco	res than	all Prof	essors, res	t up 2 ranks	now.					
					EE 351K	One Le	cturer 8	& one Profe	ssor excluded	, All rem	naining F	rof move	up 2 ranks.						
								· ·				· ·		· ·			_		
Ward	Rachel		3.44		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	36	60	31	х	х	
Math Dept		-	4.20) x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	20	-	-			

APPENDIX 13: TEACHING COMPS DATA 1

APPENDIX 14: TEACHING COMPS DATA 2

		tructors; 8% gre the Instructor Ave							Tiwari was: All <u>2011</u> -2018	5th out of 8 0% greater than th								5th out of 8 Instruction 2% greater than Ins		
									Gerstlauer was: All <u>2011</u> -2018	4th out of 8 Instru 1% greater than the						-				
	EE 360C Cour	se Rankings	Sect	tions Median	3.90	Instr. Med	3.60		EE 319K Cours	e Rankings	Section	s Median 4.30	Instr. Med	4.13			EE 351K Cours	e Rankings	Sections	Median
		ctions Total Ave	3.91	1 66	Instr. Ave	3.65	108%			Sections Total Ave	4.26	Instructor Ave	4.05	98.2%	102%	Ī		ections Total Ave	3.94	Instr
	% of s	cores below 4.0	57%		Instr. < 4.0	80%	106%		<u>% c</u>	of scores below 4.0	21%	Instr. < 4.0		100%	104%		% of	scores below 4.0	55%	Ir
	UT Publish	ned EE360C Ave:	4.01	!			99.3%		UT Pub	lished EE319K Ave:	3.95			95%	99%		UT Publis	hed EE351K Ave:	3.95	
<u>of 10</u>			E 360C	Students		Instr. Ave	Class Size	<u>of 8</u>			E 319K		Instr. Ave			of 8			351K	
New 4th	Ghosh	2011-2013	3.7						Bard	2011	3.4 4.3	56					Andrews	2013 2011	3.6 3.9	
			3.9 <i>3.0</i>								4.3	10	4.0			ŕ	Arapostathis	2011	3.9	
		2015	3.4			3.5	71		Erez	2014	2.8	43	4.0	20					3.1	
1st	Julien	2009		İ	l					2017	3.0	63	2.9	53					3.1	
	5 yrs	Tenured 2010		T	11			4th	Gerstlauer	2009	4.1	16							2.9	
		2011-2014	4.5								4.3	70							3.3	
			4.6 4.5							Tenured 2014	4.1 4.3	68 37	4.2	48	// active	er) 3rd	Baccelli	Spr-2018 2013-2015	2.4 4.5	
			4.5					310	Janapa Reddi	2014	4.4	72	4.2	40	(Lectur	er) sru	baru	2013-2015	4.3	
		2017-2018	4.5					5/0	Janapa Neddi	2014	4.4	68							3.5	
			4.7			4.6	82			Tenured 2017	4.1	77	4.3	72		1st	De Veciana	2011	4.6	
	Nandakumar	2016	3.3	88				(Lecturer) 2nd	T elang	2012	4.1	50							4.5	
		2018	2.7	72		3.0	80			2014-2015	4.6	71						2013-2014	4.0	
3rd	Nikolova	2014	4.0							2047	4.5	78						2046	4.2	
		2016-2017	3.9 3.72					5+ <i>k</i>	Tiwari	2017	4.2 3.8	78 41	4.4	69				2016	4.2 4.6	
	6.5 yrs	Not Tenured	3.72			3.9	69	501	ilwaii	2013-2018	4.3	39				5th	Sanghavi	2010-2013	3.8	52
	Soloveichik	2016-2017	3.0								3.5	78							3.4	54
			3.9	39		3.5	58			Tenured 2019	4.6	61	4.05	<u>55</u>					4.1	49
ecturer) 4th	liijev	2013	3.7			3.7			Valvano	2011-2018	4.2	77					4 yrs	Tenured 2014	3.9	59
	Santacruz	2014	3.7			3.7	60				4.0	81						2014	3.3	54
	Siddiqui Thomas	2013 2014	3.0		Summer	3.0	82 82				4.0 4.3	61 74				200	Shakkottai	2018 2006-2010	4.4	
2nd	Touba	2014-2017	4.5		Summer	3.4	02			1	4.0	74				ZIIU	Silakkuttai	2000-2010		
			4.3		Summer						3.6	71								
			3.8								3.5	70					4 yrs		L	
			4.5							1	3.9	62						2011-2017	3.9	42
			4.4 4.2		Summer Summer	4.3	45			1	4.2 3.9	80 74							4.2 4.3	
			4.2	34	Summer	4.3	45				3.9	89							4.3	
											4.0	51							4.3	
											4.1	69	3.97	72					4.9	11
								(Lecturer) 1st	Yerraballi	2011-2015	4.7	77							5.0	10
											4.5	96							4.4	
											4.5 4.6	74 78							4.6 3.6	138
											4.7	76					Vishwanath	2006-2007	3.0	
											4.6	82					4 yrs	Tenured 2008		
											4.7	71				4th		2008-2017	3.7	
											4.6	80							3.8	
											4.7	74							3.6	
											4.4 4.7	70 77							3.9 3.9	
											4.5	31							3.7	
											4.7 4.8	40							4.4	
										2016-2018		77							3.6	138
											4.8	76								
											4.7 4.6	76 76								
											4.6	76 77								
											4.8	78								
											4.8	71								

APPENDIX 14: TEACHING COMPS DATA 2

3rd out of 10 Instructors; 8% grea 3% below Sections Ave.

3.90	Instr. Med	3.82
uctor Ave	3.72	99.5%
nstr. < 4.0	<u>63%</u>	102%
		96%
	Instr. Ave	
	3.6	
	2.4	
	3.4 2.4	
	2.4	
	4.1	
	4.4	
	3.8	<u>54</u>
	<u> </u>	
	3.82	
	4.3	
	3.83	

APPENDIX 15: TEACHING COMPS DATA 3

Teaching Compare (statistical data)

				Nikolova #s	Group #s
141%	of Average	Total Undergrad	Students	277	196
140%	of	Ave Class	Size	49	35
185%	of	Most Studts	in one Semester	134	73
140%	of Average	Under Class	Size	69	49
117%	of Average	Grad Class	Size	21	18
98%	of Average	2 Courses in	one Semester	3.83	3.91
274%	Dual compared	to Single	Course Ave	-3%	-7%

100% Ave Trend	Down	(w/o 1of10 Deji)	-2%	-2%

	UT's 2011-18 Ten	ure-track only Score	es ·	Nikolova #s	Group #s	u.
97%	Sections Ave			3.88	4.01	97%
101%	Mean			3.88	3.84	1019
105%	Median		EE360C, 319K, 351K	3.88	3.69	105%
98%	Rank	3rd of 6	(1), (2), (3)	117%	119%	98%
	2011-18 All Instr	uctor incl. Lecturers	Scores	-	-	
99.4%	Real Sect. Ave			3.88	3.91	99%
106%	Mean			3.88	3.65	1069
108%	Median			3.88	3.60	1089
176%	Rank	3rd of 10		183%	104%	1769

141% 140% 185% 140% 117% 98% 274%

APPENDIX 16: GRAVES LETTER ON IMPLICIT BIAS



Amy Graves
Walter Kemp Chair in the Natural Sciences
Fellow of the American Physical Society
Swarthmore College

abug1@swarthmore.edu March 22, 2019

Dear Dean Wood:

I know your time is precious and I thank you for reading a letter in support of Prof. Evdokia Nikolova's case for promotion at UT Austin.

I have become acquainted with Nikolova's record of outstanding academic accomplishment. Even gauged against those of her peers at a fine institution like UT Austin, Nikolova's record is impressive. She has several prestigious grants including a 2014 NSF CAREER award and other major grants totaling over \$2M ... despite the more-slender funding needs of someone in a non-experimental science. She has a strong publication record, she organized a well-received UC Berkeley workshop, and she leads a productive research group which has already graduated one PhD student with an outstanding outcome; with several more students in the pipeline. From UT Austin's own feedback to Nikolova, her candidacy for promotion was strong. Though there is some comment that this promotion would have been "early", my read after three decades in the Academy suggests that for a computer scientist with 7+ years at the rank of Assistant Professor, it is either normally-timed or slightly late.

My purpose in writing is to raise the issue of career paths and student evaluations of women. I understand that there is a perception of a slight drop in Nikolova's student numerical evaluation scores, from quite strong to being moderately strong. This perceived drop occurred after the birth of her first child, while a course with the lowest evaluation score was taught while Nikolova was pregnant with another child. The phenomenon of lesser evaluations for women professors in male-typed disciplines is so typical that, sadly, it is almost to be expected. In the words of a recent *Inside Higher-Ed* article: " 'Women and minorities get lower teaching evaluations' would be pretty close to axiomatic." (Victor Ray, Feb. 2018)

I can't begin to competently review the literature for you here (nor do I think you want a reading assignment from me:-). In a nutshell: A wealth of studies of student evaluations of university-level classes, simulated classes, fabricated course syllabi, online education for which the name of the actual professor was altered by gender have revealed

- i) **systematic bias against women professors in male-typed disciplines** like computer science, engineering, and the physical sciences
- ii) lack of correlation between these evaluations and educational outcomes

There is not only a marked deviation in the mean evaluation score between the typical man and typical woman, but there are more nuanced evidence of differential evaluations of women and men. One is that there is a much greater variation around the mean ... a typical comment by a woman professor is that her students "either love me or hate me". Another is the tendency to comment on physical appearance, and make inferences about emotional affect. Adjectives like "enthusiastic" and "boring" tend to cross gender lines, but "funny", "witty", or "absent-minded" are much more likely to be used for men, whereas "compassionate", "mean" and "disorganized" for women. Men are more likely to be forgiven for being poor communicators (see "brilliant" and "absent-minded" above); women are dinged for even infrequent lapses in students' ability to understand what is happening in class. Suggestions for women in course evaluations tend to be more directive than would be for men (e.g. post slides earlier, don't use slides at all, don't do proofs ...) Sometimes suggestions are completely antithetical (e.g. earlier office hours/later office hours; more examples/fewer examples) so that one is unable to use the evaluation as a formative document, and improve the teaching by responding to criticism.

Several gender-related issues may be relevant to the career of Prof. Nikolova. I am grateful to you and your committee for bearing these in mind as you reconsider her advancement. For example, the tendency of women academics to not apply for funding when they feel that none is truly needed, or ask for less funding than the comparable man might well have bearing on Nikolova's funding history. Another example is that there is a known "penalty" for bearing children, that forces women to spend less time in their scientific workplace when children are being raised (while, paradoxically, their male partners spend *more* hours at the lab when there are children in the house). Yet there is a strong need for women professors in CS ... it is one of the most gender-unbalanced fields in the academy. In terms of students, CS is the poster-child for a "low-participation" field according to NSF PhD-rate figures which have scarcely budged between 1995 and 2014. In terms of EE/CS faculty, women comprise less than 15% (B.L. Yoder, *ASEE* 2018).

A timely promotion would be important to Nikolova's willingness to carry on her mission to educate, investigate, and serve as a role model. I recognize that UT Austin has given her additional probationary time to prove herself worthy of promotion. I am thankful to the committee for reconsidering whether she has not *already* proven herself worthy ... whether asking more of her is taking her away from her essential mission, in order to compensate for certain gendered perceptions which are beside the point. Nikolova is a shining example of someone whose successful career demonstrates that being a woman with a home/family life is not orthogonal to being an outstanding professor in computer and electrical engineering.

Very truly yours, Amy Graves

APPENDIX 17: KRASTEVA LETTER ON PREGNANCY & TEACHING SCORES



∟vαокіа мікоіоvа <eddie.nikolova@gmail.com>

teaching evaluations during pregnancy

Silvana Krasteva <ssk8@tamu.edu>
To: Evdokia Nikolova <eddie.nikolova@gmail.com>

Tue, Mar 19, 2019 at 8:53 PM

Dear Evdokia,

I took a look at my undergraduate teaching evaluations from my Law and Economics course while I was an Assistant Professor. I got the following:

Fall 2011 - 4.02 (pregnant)

Fall 2014 - 4.56 (not pregnant)

Fall 2015 - 4.36 (pregnant)

So yes, I did see a drop in my teaching scores when I was pregnant. In Fall 2011, I was teaching the course for the first time and that may have been a factor also. It is hard to separate the effect of that from the effect of the pregnancy. In general, it is my sense as well that pregnancy has a significant effect on teaching evaluations. It is not very surprising given the extreme toll it takes on the body. Unfortunately, I do not know of any systematic study that looks into the impact of pregnancy. It is something that needs to be done though since this is one of the criteria used to review tenure and promotion cases.

Best, Silvana

--

Silvana Krasteva Associate Professor of Economics Texas A&M University 3035 Allen Building, College Station, TX 77843 tel: (979) 845-7347

fax: (979) 847-8757

web: http://econweb.tamu.edu/skrasteva/

APPENDIX 18: LIU LETTER ON PREGNANCY & TEACHING 30 146 et 856



Department of Physics & Astronomy 2N30 David Rittenhouse Laboratory 209 South 33rd Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-6396 Tel 215.573.7374 Fax 215.898.2010 ajliu@physics.upenn.edu Andrea J. Liu
Hepburn Professor of Physics

March 18, 2019

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing in support of Evdokia Nikolova's appeal of her tenure case. I do not know any of the details of the case, but to the extent that any part of the decision is based on her teaching evaluations, I would urge you to consider the evidence from numerous studies that such evaluations are extremely flawed as measures of teaching quality for women and under-represented minorities in STEM fields. I believe that my collaborator and friend Amy Graves of Swarthmore College has provided references to some of those studies to you previously.

Here I will just relate four of my own experiences with teaching evaluations. I spent the first 10 years of my faculty career in the chemistry department at UCLA. A course I taught repeatedly was the course in Statistical Mechanics for physical chemistry graduate students. I invariably scored between 8 and 9 on my evaluations, on a scale from 1 (poor) to 9 (excellent), until the two quarters when I was pregnant. Although the lectures were the same and the problem sets and exams were extremely similar, I received a score of between 1 and 2 (I no longer remember the exact number, but it was well below 2). That summer, after my daughter was born, I ran into one of the students in the hallway, who exclaimed, "Dr. Liu, you look great! What happened?" Apparently at least one of them thought I was a fat slob and had not realized I was pregnant! The next time I taught the course, I was again awarded a score above 8.

My hair turned prematurely gray in my mid-thirties, while I was at UCLA. There was a marked change in the evaluation comments in undergraduate courses. When my hair was black, the students felt I was very nice but did not know my material well. Once my hair turned gray, I became an uncaring and overly strict (many students have used the phrase "dragon lady") instructor who understood the material well.

The first time I taught freshman chemistry, two extremely obscene comments about my anatomy were posted on the class website during the first weekend. At that time, the system was set up so that students could post comments completely anonymously, with no means of identification. When I asked at the next faculty meeting for a show of hands from everyone who had received abusive comments on their class websites, every single woman in the room, the one African-American and the one Latino raised her or his hand. Not a single white male raised his hand. This is when the department realized that there was a problem with their policy on anonymity and changed it.

Finally, both at UCLA and at Penn, I have routinely received complaints on my teaching evaluations that my English is not understandable. I was born in the US and am a native

English speaker, but my appearance is clearly Chinese.

I know these are only anecdotes, but if you ask almost any woman faculty in a STEM field, you will hear similar stories, and these stories are backed up by studies, as I mentioned at the beginning. If you feel that teaching is important (as I do), then it is important to have unbiased, scientific ways of evaluating it. Teaching evaluations are relatively easy to implement but are an extremely flawed measure of teaching quality for people from nontraditional groups.

Sincerely,

Hepburn Professor of Physics

UT Austin_00695

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS AUSTIN DIVISION

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA *

Plaintiff,

*

V. * CASE NO. 1:19-cv-00877-RP

*

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN,

Defendant. *

ORAL VIDEOTAPED AND VIDEOCONFERENCED DEPOSITION

OF

AHMED TEWFIK,

AS BOTH ORGANIZATION REPRESENTATIVE

AND AS FACT WITNESS

Saturday, March 20, 2021

ORAL VIDEOTAPED AND VIDEOCONFERENCED

DEPOSITION OF AHMED TEWFIK, produced as a witness at the instance of the Plaintiff, and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled and numbered cause on Saturday,

March 20, 2021, from 10:02 a.m. to 7:10 p.m., before

Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR, in and for the State of

Texas, reported remotely via Machine Shorthand, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

--00000--

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 149 of 856

	2
APPEARANCES	1 EXHIBIT INDEX 2 Exhibit Number Description Page
FOR PLAINTIFF:	3 Exhibit 23 Sujay Sanghavi Recommendation 160
THE LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT NOTZON	For Change in Academic Rank/
1502 West Avenue Austin, Texas 78701	4 Status 5 Exhibit 24 10/26&27/18 E-mail Chain, 195
(T) 512.474.7563	Re: Question for ECE Chair
Pur Pohort Notzon For	6 (Justify Evdokia Nikolova early
By: Robert Notzon, Esq. Robert@NotzonLaw.com	promotion) 7
AND	Exhibit 25 10/25&26/18 E-mail Chain, 205
CREWS LAW FIRM, P.C. 701 Brazos, Suite 900	8 Re: Question for ECE Chair (Gender Bias)
Austin, Texas 78701	9
(T) 512.484.2276	Exhibit 26 CCAFR Report and Appendix 226
By: Robert W. Schmidt, Esq. (Videographer)	10 Exhibit 27 2/19-22/19 E-mail Chain, 229
schmidt@crewsfirm.com	11 Subject: P&T Decision
FOR DEFENDANT:	12 Exhibit 28 Stats Male/Female Promotions 232 Spreadsheet
. S. S. LIBOUT.	13
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS	Exhibit 29 12/12&13/18 E-mail Exchange 233
General Litigation Division P.O. Box 12548, Capitol Station	14 between Evdokia Nikolova and Ahmed Tewfik, Subject: Rebuttal
Austin, Texas 78711-2548	15 Draft
(T) 512.463.2120	16 Exhibit 30 Text messages between Evdokia 235 Nikolova and Ahmed Tewfik
By: Amy Hilton, Esq.	Nikolova and Anmed Tewrik 17
amy.hilton@oag.texas.gov	Exhibit 31 3/22/19 Evdokia Nikolova e-mail 238
AND Benjamin Dower, Esq.	18 to Ahmed Tewfik, Subject: Comparison with Zoya Heidari
benjamin.dower.oag.texas.gov	19 from Petroleum Engineering
	20 Exhibit 32 Plaintiff's Notice of Oral and 261
ALSO PRESENT:	Video Deposition of Ahmed Tewfik 21 As Both Organizational
	Representative and As Fact
Evdokia Nikolova Laura Barbour	22 Witness 23
Jody Hughes	23 2400000
	25
00000	
INDEX	3 1 (Saturday, March 20, 2021, 10:02 a.m.)
2 APPEARANCES 2	2 PROCEEDINGS
3	3 THE REPORTER: Today is Saturday,
EXAMINATION OF AHMED TEWFIK:	4 March 20, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition
BY MR. NOTZON 6	5 of Ahmed Tewfik in the matter of Nikolova versus UT.
BY MS. HILTON 271	6 Due to the COVID-19 Pandemic we are
,	7 remotely situated, and we are on the record at
}	8 10:02 a.m. Central Standard Time.
CHANGES AND SIGNATURE 274	9 My name is Debbie Cunningham, and my
REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION 276	10 business address is P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652.
	11 Would all persons present please
	12 introduce themselves for the record?
	12 introduce themselves for the record?
2ooOoo	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob
200O00 3	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob
200O00 3 4	 13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob 14 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. 15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the
00O00	 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the
ooOoo	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob 14 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. 15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the 16 University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the 17 University of Texas at Austin.
00O00 3 4 5	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob 14 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. 15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the 16 University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the 17 University of Texas at Austin. 18 THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik,
200O00 3 4 5 6 7	MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the University of Texas at Austin. THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik, University of Texas at Austin.
200O00 3 4 5 6 7 8	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob 14 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. 15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the 16 University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the 17 University of Texas at Austin. 18 THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik,
200O00 3	MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the University of Texas at Austin. THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik, University of Texas at Austin.
200O00 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the University of Texas at Austin. THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik, University of Texas at Austin. MS. HILTON: And before we begin the deposition, the parties have stipulated that "objection,
200O00 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 9	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob 14 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. 15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the 16 University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the 17 University of Texas at Austin. 18 THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik, 19 University of Texas at Austin. 20 MS. HILTON: And before we begin the 21 deposition, the parties have stipulated that "objection, 22 form" is sufficient to preserve objections to the form
200O00 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob 14 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. 15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the 16 University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the 17 University of Texas at Austin. 18 THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik, 19 University of Texas at Austin. 20 MS. HILTON: And before we begin the 21 deposition, the parties have stipulated that "objection, 22 form" is sufficient to preserve objections to the form 23 of the question and will be used in lieu of the more
200O00 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 9	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob 14 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova. 15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the 16 University of Texas at Austin and Benjamin Dower for the 17 University of Texas at Austin. 18 THE WITNESS: I'm Ahmed Tewfik, 19 University of Texas at Austin. 20 MS. HILTON: And before we begin the 21 deposition, the parties have stipulated that "objection, 22 form" is sufficient to preserve objections to the form

- 1 guestion or answer are reserved until trial, and the
- 2 deponent would like the opportunity to review the
- 3 transcript and recording pursuant to Federal Rule of
- 4 Civil Procedure 30(e).
- 5 MR. NOTZON: Agreed.
- 6 MR. SCHMIDT: Also, just to clarify,
- 7 we've also stipulated that we will be recording the
- 8 video; and that we will not be making the announcements
- 9 of the recording stopped in between the sessions, as
- 10 required by 30(b)5, I believe; is --
- 11 MS. HILTON: Agreed.
- 12 MR. SCHMIDT: -- that correct?
- MS. HILTON: Agreed.AHED TEWFIK,
- 15 having been duly sworn, testified as follows:
- 16 EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 18 Q. Good morning, Professor Tewfik.
- A. Good morning.
- 20 Q. Could you state your position with the
- 21 University of Texas currently?
- 22 A. I am a Senior Professor at the University of
- 23 Texas, and I hold an Endowed Chair.
- 24 Q. And how long have you held that position?
- 25 A. I have held that position since I joined in

- 1 A. So I started in October 2010. My term was
 - 2 supposed to finish eight years later. So it's four
 - 3 years, and then it was renewed four years. Then I was
 - 4 extended a year because of a number of things that were
 - 5 happening, and then I was asked to serve a few more
 - 6 months because my successor couldn't assume the position
 - 7 on time. So I ended up serving as Chair from October
 - 8 2010 through November of 2019.
 - 9 Q. Okay. And you were replaced by Diana
 - 10 Marculescu?
 - 11 A. That's correct.
 - 12 Q. And was she already at UT, or did she come in
 - 13 from outside?

18

- 14 A. No, so she came from outside. She came from
- 15 Carnegie Mellon University.
- 16 Q. Okay. And what were the things that were
- 17 going on that caused you to be extended for a year?
 - A. The things that were going on, there was an
- 19 external review of the department; and the committee
- 20 lauded our accomplishments, pointed out that the
- 21 university didn't have a succession plan; and on top of
- 22 this, we were in the process of moving to a new
- 23 building. And so the combination of needing to bring
- 24 the department together and the fact that we needed a
- 25 little longer runway to get a successor is what had the

- 1 October of 2010.
- 2 Q. Where did you come from?
- 3 A. I came from the University of Minnesota.
- 4 Q. Okay. So you came as a full professor?
- 5 A. I came as a full professor with an Endowed
- 6 Chair, yes.
- 7 Q. And how long have you been a faculty member at
- 8 a university?
- 9 A. I joined the University of Minnesota in the
- 10 Fall of 1987, so you can do the math.
- 11 Q. Okay. And that was as an Assistant Professor?
- 12 A. As an Assistant Professor, correct.
- 13 Q. I get 34 years with my math. Is that your
- 14 math?
- 15 A. I didn't do the math, but I can pull out my
- 16 calculator if you want. I'm happy to.
- 17 Q. That's okay. I didn't know if you were
- 18 testing my math.
- 19 Okay. And during your time at UT since
- 20 2010, have you held any administrative positions other
- 21 than the Chair of ECE?
- 22 A. No, the only administrative position I held
- 23 was Chair of ECE.
- Q. Okay. And how many years, or when you started
- 25 and when you stopped, whichever is easier for you?

- 1 Provost ask me whether I would agree to serve an
 - 2 additional year.

5

- Q. Okay. And this litigation was not one of the
- 4 factors involved in that?
 - A. Well, this extension happened before
- 6 Professor Nikolova was going up for tenure and promotion
- 7 so. Yes, it did not factor in because this was not
- 8 anything that anybody could have guessed.
- 9 Q. Okay. And when you got extended for another
- 10 four years as a Chair, is that a common practice?
- 11 A. No. There's a review process; and after the
- 12 review process, then the Dean can decide to extend the
- 13 person or not. So in my case there was a review
- 14 process. There was a committee formed that gathered
- 15 feedback from faculty, staff, and students. They
- 16 submitted their recommendation to the Dean and Dean
- 17 decided to extend me and I agreed to serve four more
- 18 years.
- 19 Q. Okay. And the Dean at that time was
- 20 Dr. Fenves?
- 21 A. No. The Dean at that time was Dean Wood. I
- 22 don't recall whether this was the year that she was an
- 23 interim Dean or whether she had already been appointed
- 24 as permanent Dean.
- 25 Q. Right. Okay. Because it would have occurred

Э

1 around the 2014 time period?

- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 Q. Okay. So during your eight years as the Chair
- 4 of the ECE, did you have a particular focus -- well,
- let's start with: Did you have an awareness that there 5
- was a dirth of female faculty in your department?
- 7 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 8 A. Yes, when I came into the department, I did
- 9 note that we had a very small number of female faculty
- 10 members; and I actively worked on reversing that and
- also increasing the number of female students in the
- 11 12 department.
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And while you were at 13
- 14 Minnesota, did you have more or less female faculty in
- 15 the department?
- 16 A. I honestly don't remember, but we didn't have
- that many faculty members. We may have had maybe one or
- two; but this was so long ago that I -- I mean, I don't 18
- know how to even check it because if I went to the
- 20 website, the faculty in the department are different
- 21 from the composition we had back then. But the numbers
- 22 were small -- were extremely small back then, and had
- 23 trouble recruiting female faculty members.
- Q. Would you say as was the case across the 24
- 25 country?

1

- 1 members, therefore, you're a top ten department. The
 - 2 reason I focused on that is because I fundamentally

12

13

- 3 believe that having diversity in your staff, you know,
- 4 on your team, leads to innovation. It leads to people
- 5 being able to see around the corners. It leads to
- people recognizing issues that, you know, perhaps some
- fractions of the populations are experiencing. So it's
- a good thing to have. It's not just the right thing to
- do. It is a good thing to have if you want to enhance
- the reputation of the department.
- 11 But, from that perspective, increasing
- 12 the number of female faculty on staff meant that the
- overall output of the department, the quality of the
- innovation that was going to come from the department, I
- expected it to be higher; and that's what has transpired
- 16 since then.
- 17 Q. And is this a belief and attitude that you had
- coming in, or was this something that UT imparted to 18
- 19
- 20 A. This was a belief that I had coming in. It
- may have factored in the selection process why they
- selected me as opposed to someone else, but UT has also
- 23 been extremely supportive. So, for example, when I
- asked to have training for our faculty, UT obligated and
- 25 provided me with the right people to do the training.

- MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 2 A. As was the case across the country, ves. The
- number of -- the percentage of female Ph.D.s and 3
- graduates was low. So there is a lot of competition for
- 5 getting the top female faculty candidates across all
- 6 departments.
- 7 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And did any -- were you
- tasked with increasing the female faculty as part of the
- recruitment and hiring process, or is this something you
- did on your own? 10
- 11 A. I was tasked to take a high-rank department to
- 12 the next level; and so there were a number of things
- 13 that when I came in. I had to do. This was one of them.
- 14 recognizing the composition of the faculty. And this
- was one of the tasks that I focused on, but there were a 15
- number of things. I mean, I wasn't given a
- prescriptive, do A, B, C, D. I was just given the task 17
- of increasing the reputation and effectiveness of the 18
- 19 department.
- 20 Q. Okay. And one of the factors in the
- 21 reputation of the department would be the number of
- 22 female faculty on staff that were qualified and quality?
- 23 A. It's not a factor that -- you know, people are
- 24 not going to look at how many female faculty members and
- says: Well, if you have a large number of faculty

- 1 When I asked for extra positions for -- to increase the
 - 2 diversity on our faculty, I was given a position; and
 - 3 that's actually the position that Dr. Nikolova
 - 4 ultimately was recruited for. So UT did whatever it
 - could. Whenever I asked for something, I got it when it
 - 6 had to do with increasing diversity.
 - 7 Q. What training did you ask for and get?
 - 8 A. The training that I asked for was to -- there
 - 9 were several training sessions that we did over the
 - years. So, you know, one of the first sessions we --
 - I -- there was a -- I think, a vice president -- you
 - 12 know, some -- someone in administration that was in
 - charge of diversity and had the right training. So I
 - worked with that person. We brought in that person and
 - others on her staff and another person that she works
 - with who's an expert in this who wasn't necessarily on
 - 17 our staff.
 - 18 We provided the faculty with training
 - material that they had to do ahead of the training. We
 - brought in the trainers in the -- in one of our faculty
 - meetings, one of our Monday faculty meetings. There
 - 22 were discussions that the faculty had to engage in.
 - 23 We had observers that observed, you know,
 - 24 how people were reacting, who was saying what; and then
 - there were subsequent interventions, such as taking

1 people to small lunches and, you know, address some of

2 these issues to move people along. And that has

3 continued.

4 So I think the last training session we

5 had, you know, may have had been in the Fall of '19 or

the Spring of '19 -- I can't remember -- but, you know,

7 we continued to have training sessions along those

B lines. There were training sessions that were

9 specifically aimed at faculty who were on our faculty

10 recruiting committees. So there are a number of

11 training sessions.

12 Q. So it included hiring -- recruiting and hiring

13 and retention issues, as well as interpersonal

14 interactions among the faculty and interactions between

15 faculty and students, et cetera?

16 A. Yes, it was all encompassing.

17 Q. Okay. And just to clarify, not in a single

18 training; but there were multiple trainings that covered

19 all the bases?

A. Correct, there were multiple trainings over a

21 number of years.

22 Q. And is there a documentation of those

23 trainings that were provided and when they were provided

24 during the time you were Chair?

25 A. I presume that if we search my e-mails, we

1 a particular part of UT; or did you obtain trainers from

2 disparate areas?

3 A. I can't answer that question because I went to

4 a particular person, and that particular person then

5 drew the right experts from multiple parts of UT. And

6 as I mentioned, there was, at least in the first

7 training, one person that didn't seem to be at UT

8 because I remember that we were contacting her. I can't

9 remember. She might have been in Dallas or somewhere

10 else. So every training, I contacted a single person;

11 but I wasn't in charge of, you know, bringing the right

12 people to the table. They were in charge of doing this.

Q. Who was that single person?

14 A. I mean, in the -- in the last few years that

15 single person might have been the head of our Title IX

16 program. At the very beginning it was -- I don't

17 remember her exact title, but it might have been Vice

18 President for Diversity or Associate Vice President for

19 Diversity and Inclusion, you know, something along those

20 lines. I don't -- you know, those titles have changed

21 over time.

13

15

22 Q. Okay. So when you say you went to a single

23 person, you always went to a single person; but that

24 single person changed over time?

25 A. Yes, that single person changed over time

1 will find the announcements, you know. You might find

2 the links to the material that was provided, you know,

3 So the answer is, yes; but someone would have to go in

4 and look for this information in the e-mails that

5 announced what was happening in a particular faculty

6 meeting or that was addressed to a particular recruiting

7 committee and asking them to take training.

8 In addition, at some point in time, the

9 rest -- and I can't remember whether it was the college

10 first or the university first -- where the training that

11 we were giving to recruiting faculty -- sorry --

12 recruiting committees became mandatory across the whole

13 university. So if you looked at, also, the university,

14 I'm sure that somewhere on the Clovis site, you know,

15 you'll find the requirement and when it became

16 effective.

17 Q. Okay. And so you're saying you started doing

18 training on diversity and these issues prior to the

19 university making it mandatory that the hiring committee

20 be trained in that way?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. Okay. And all the training that you received,

23 would you -- and you may have said this, and I

24 apologize. So it may be replowing ground, but were

5 they -- all the trainers and the training provided from

1 because the focus of the activity within the university

2 moved as -- you know, as upper administration reworked

3 certain functions.

Q. Were that -- were those single people,

5 persons, always from OIE?

6 A. So I'm sorry, but I don't know what the

7 acronym stands for.

8 Q. Office --

9 A. Even if I -- okay. Go ahead.

10 Q. Office of Inclusion and Equity.

11 A. Well, so the first person I contacted the

12 first time we had the training, as I said, that person

13 had a title of something relative to diversity and

14 inclusion or maybe equity. What the exact title was, I

15 don't remember; but, subsequently, in following years,

16 you know, I may have gone to the same office and would

17 have been told: Well, why don't you work with the

18 Title IX -- you know, I would have to go back and look

19 at my notes.

20 Q. Okay

21 A. Not my notes, my e-mails or something. I

22 didn't take notes on that.

23 Q. Right. Somewhere in your records?

A. Somewhere in the records, yes.

25 Q. Okay. And do you have a -- well, let me just

17

1 ask: How many women were hired during the time that you

- 2 were Chair, women faculty; and how many remained at the
- 3 time that you ended your Chairship?
- 4 A. Okay. So when I came in, let me try to think
- 5 who was there.
- 6 Q. And if I didn't say it, I meant female
- 7 faculty.

8

- A. I understand.
- 9 I believe, but I'd have to go back and
- 10 look at the exact roster, that when I came in, we had
- 11 four faculty members. And I would have to go through
- 12 the website to count them now; but my guess is that
- 13 today we have roughly double, if not more, that number
- 14 faculty members. During that process, during my tenure
- 15 one of the original four left; and of the ones that I
- 16 recruited, at this point, all of them seem to be on our
- 17 faculty.
- 18 Q. Okay. All the female faculty that have been
- 19 hired since you've been the Chair are still faculty at
- 20 UT?
- 21 A. I believe that that's correct.
- 22 Q. Okay. And I'm not trying to "gotcha" or
- 23 anything, but I think I know that some female faculty
- 24 members have left. Is it just the one that left that
- 25 had been here before you got here?

- 1 vote level?
 - 2 A. She withdrew it somewhere between the time
 - 3 that the department was done with the case and before
 - 4 the college got a chance to officially vote on the case.
 - 5 Q. Right. And was she up early?
 - A. I honestly don't recall. I presume that she
 - 7 may have been up early because if she wasn't up early,
 - 8 we probably would not have been able to withdraw her
 - 9 case. We would have been forced to go with the whole
- 10 process.
- 11 Q. Because it would be her one and only chance to 12 go up?
- 13 A. That's correct. So I'm making an assumption,
- 14 but it's probably correct.
- 15 Q. Is your assumption also that -- well, no.
- 16 I'll leave it.
- 17 Okay. Do you recall -- so I understand
- 18 there's a two-step process at the department level
- 19 where, in the academic year prior to submitting the
- 20 dossier for promotion, that there's a Budget Council
- 21 vote as to whether or not the faculty member should be
- 22 put up for promotion; is that correct?
- 23 A. That's correct. The Budget Council -- again,
- 24 that's sort of my understanding -- is the only body
- 25 within UT that can decide whether we can put someone

19

- A. That's my recollection. When I arrived --
- 2 when I arrived, there were four female faculty members.
- 3 The only one that left was Professor Miryung Kim.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. I don't recall any other female faculty member
- 6 leaving; and, you know, if my memory's failing me,
- 7 please correct me.
- 8 Q. No, I'm just asking.
- 9 Okay. So -- and Professor Kim, she was
- 10 an Assistant Professor, not tenured?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And she went up for tenure, but received a
- 13 negative vote; is that right?
- 14 A. No, that's not correct. She went up for
- 15 tenure. The vote that she received was viewed as
- 16 potentially weak by the Dean, the then Dean, an
- 17 Associate Dean; and then they relayed the information to
- 18 us. And then we huddled back and discussed it and she
- 19 decided to withdraw the case.
- 20 Q. Okay. And the weak vote was at the Budget
- 21 Council level?
- 22 A. Yes, the weak vote was at the Budget Council
- 23 level.
- 24 Q. Okay. So Professor -- or Dr. Kim withdrew her
- 25 candidacy at that point, and it didn't go to the college

- 1 forward for promotion or not, the exception being that
- 2 if that person is in their up-or-out year, then even if
- 3 the Budget Council votes not to put that person for
- 4 promotion, we will still go ahead and put that person
- 5 for promotion.
- 6 Q. Okay. And so the first vote for Dr. Kim, I
- 7 understand from prior testimony, or -- well, I
- 8 understand that the Budget Council vote was strong --
- 9 strong in support of her candidacy for Step 1 before it
- 10 became a weak vote in support of her promotion at
- 11 Step 2. Is that your memory?
- 12 A. I have no recollection of the votes, what they
- 13 were. I have a recollection of, you know, what happened
- 14 in the second vote and the result of what happened, I
- 15 mean, the result of the weak vote; but I have absolutely
- 16 no recollection of the first vote. And I would have to
- 17 go back and try to find the exact vote and the record
- 18 that we have of that vote to be able to answer your
- 19 question.
- 20 Q. Okay. And did you ever advise her one way or
- 21 the other as to whether or not she should go forward
- 22 prior to the Step 1, I guess?
- 23 A. I was a strong supporter of Dr. Kim and we
- 24 stayed in touch after she left and then she kept -- you
- 25 know, she kept me abreast of all her developments. So I

21

1 was a great fan of her and of her work and I don't

- 2 recall exactly what I may or may not have said given;
- 3 but given that I was a great fan of her -- of hers, I
- presume that I did encourage her to go forward when she
- 5
- 6 Q. Would it be accurate to say that no matter how 7 much of a fan you are of a faculty member, you would not
- advise them to go up if you felt that their chances were
- weak? 9
- 10 A. When we're going up for true early cases --
- 11 true early cases are when you go up for tenure and you
- 12 count the number of years that you have served in rank
- 13 at any institution, it's lower than what the expectation
- is. Then, you know, if we're doing something like that, 14
- 15 then at that point, I am not a risk taker. I mean, we
- take educated risks. So I would make sure that the case 16
- that would go up would be an extremely strong case and 17
- that no one would be able to poke a hole into this 18
- 19 particular case.

3

4 5

6

10

11

12

13 14

15

17

18

19 20

21 22

23 24

- 20 Q. Because, as you understand it, if a case is
- 21 early, true early, like you said, that it is put to a
- higher bar than someone who is not true early? 22
- 23 A. Different people have different perspectives
- 24 on the bar issue. I am one who, my perspective on this,

colleagues, may not be the perspective of the Dean, you

know, or anyone above the department that is involved in

However, I think there is near unanimous

consent or agreement -- not consent -- agreement that if

someone is put up for promotion early, true early, then,

this is like giving that person an award; and you don't

get an award for just meeting the bar. So you get an

far exceed expectations. So that's the way we have

looked at it: and at least that part, no one disagrees

period that you referenced before -- you didn't put a

number on it -- but I believe that's six years, correct?

A. For UT it's six years. At different

Q. Okay. And just to be clear, the expected time

Q. Okay. And -- but when you were talking about

that and you were talking about the expected time period

award for far exceeding the bar, the same way that you

get an award, you know, a professional award because you

that decision, my own perspective is that the bar is the

bar, that the bar doesn't change.

on that aspect of early promotion.

universities it's different numbers.

know to exist is six years?

which may not be the perspective of the rest of my

- 1 Q. Okay. Because we are talking about UT?
 - 2 A. Yeah.
 - Q. Okay. And you've actually seen that -- what

24

25

- you just explained about true early and meeting the
- six-year requirement, you've seen that put in play over
- the years that you were the Chair since 2010, correct?
- 7 A. Correct.

11

- Q. Have you -- have you seen anyone other than
- Dr. Nikolova be placed at the higher bar, even though
- 10 she wasn't true early?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 A. I don't believe that Professor Nikolova was
- 13 put at a higher bar than others in this particular case.
- 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So you believe she was
- 15 assessed in her tenure process at the same tenure
- promotion qualification bar as someone that had done all 16
- 17 six years at UT?
- 18 A. That's my belief. Others may disagree; but
- that's my belief based on all the documents that I've
- 20 seen from her case and based on the discussions with
- 21 some people, you know, the people that I had a chance to
- 22 talk to.
- 23 Q. Okay. And who are those people?
- A. Those people would be my colleagues and would 24
- be the Dean.

23

- Q. Okay. And the Dean -- other people in the
 - Dean's Office?
 - A. Other people in the Dean's Office aren't
 - involved in the decision, so I wouldn't -- I mean, they
 - wouldn't opine on this and I wouldn't seek their views
 - on what was and, you know, what their impressions were.
 - Q. They wouldn't opine, or you wouldn't give it
 - 8 much credence?
 - A. No, they wouldn't opine because this is not
 - their job. They're not involved in it. So, no, the 10
 - 11 promotion process is very well documented. The case
 - after the department goes to the college. In the
 - 13 college there is a committee that looks at it. It's
 - 14 made up of professors drawn from all the departments in
 - 15 the college. They are the ones who make the initial
 - 16 decision -- or recommendation, not decision. That
 - committee is sworn to secrecy. So I have no clue, no 17
 - 18 inkling what went into their discussions
 - 19 And then the next step is the Dean, and
 - the Dean is someone I spoke with about this case. And
 - my assessment from the discussions with her is that she
 - really used -- you know, regardless of what she wrote in
 - her letter, that, in fact, she was applying the same
 - standard that she would have applied otherwise.
 - 25 The committee that goes after that, the

A. Right, that's the number that we use within 25 UT; and that's the number I was referring to.

at UT and the prior institutions, the number that you

1 Presidential Committee, in this particular case I had no

- 2 particular interaction with that committee. There are
- 3 cases where I may be called to speak with that committee
- 4 14 11
- 4 and then I have a sense of where they stand, but in this
- 5 case I didn't. And so I have no clue what transpired in
- 6 their deliberations or what they were thinking.
- 7 Q. Okay. Whether you talked to the P&T Committee
- 8 at the college level or not, you know what their vote
- 9 was, correct?
- A. I know what their vote was, but I also know
- 11 that --
- 12 Q. I'm just asking one question at a time.
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. Okay? Because I'm going to follow up. All
- 15 right?
- 16 So you know what their vote was you said?
- 17 Yes, right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. Okay. And you also know what the P&T
- 20 Committee's vote was on prior candidates that have gone
- 21 up from your department, correct?
- 22 A. Correct, but that's meaningless because the
- 23 committee differs from year to year.
- 24 Q. Okay. You still have expectations, don't you?
- 25 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

- 1 A. The President's Committee stays with the same
- 2 composition, normally, for a number of years because
- 3 it's made of the President, the Provost, the Vice
- 4 President of Research, the Dean of undergraduate school,
- 5 and the Dean of the graduate school; and these positions
- 6 don't change from year to year. They will change over
- 7 time, but they're not going to change from year to year.
- 8 Q. Okay. And the P&T Committee changes every 9 year?
- 10 A. The P&T Committee changes. I don't know
- 11 exactly how it changes. I haven't kept track of that.
- 12 Normally, people from our department serving on it
- 13 would serve for two years, so I would presume that
- 14 maybe roughly half of it would change from year to year.
- 15 Q. Okay. And so there is at least some
- 16 portion -- you're estimating half -- that remain from
- 17 the prior committees, so that there's a running,
- 18 historical reference that would exist in the committee?
- 19 A. Half of the committee will remain on the
- 20 committee; but as I'm sure you're aware of, once you
- 21 have a new committee, even if half of it remains from
- 22 the previous year, there's a new dynamic. And depending
- 23 on who you're getting on the committee, how vocal they
- 24 are, et cetera, things change.

25

27

Q. And, also, things -- institutional memory on

A. In what sense? I mean, can you clarify what

- 2 you mean by this?
- 3 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Sure. I believe you said you
- 4 make educated guesses. You don't take all-out risks.
- 5 You make educated guesses based upon the prior
- 6 performance of the candidates that you've sent through,
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. I make these educated guesses. I don't
- 9 optimize these guesses on what I expect that particular
- 10 committee to do, vote, or say, or what they actually may
- 11 put in the first draft of the Dean's letter. I optimize
- 12 on my understanding of what the Presidential Committee
- 13 will or will not do.
- 14 Q. Because that doesn't change?
- 15 A. Because that committee is the committee that
- 16 ultimately makes the decision. If we all said "no," the
- 17 Presidential Committee could say, "Yes, promote." And
- 18 if we all say, "Yes," the Presidential Committee could
- 19 still say, "No." They are the ultimate decision makers.
- Q. Could you answer my question, though?
- 21 A. I thought that I answered your question. So
- 22 if I didn't, then I misunderstood your question. So if
- 23 you can clarify, that would be great.
- 24 Q. Yes, sir. The question is: Does the
- 25 President's Committee change?

- 1 those people that stay would be there to assist the
 - 2 committee in their deliberations?
 - 3 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 4 A. Committees are made of human beings. Human
 - 5 beings react differently to different human beings. So
 - 6 even if in principal what you're saying might be the
 - 7 goal for keeping half of the committee unchanged,
 - 8 there's no guarantee that this would happen.
 - 9 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. But it does exist in
 - 10 the committee, correct?
 - 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 12 A. The only thing that exists in the committee
 - 13 that I can, you know, take into account is the fact that
 - 14 half of the committee hasn't changed. Anything beyond
 - 15 that would be speculation on my part and, you know, I'm
 - 16 not in that business.
 - 17 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I don't mean to quibble with
 - 18 you about it too much; but if half remained -- if your
 - 19 estimate's correct, some portion, half -- you don't have
 - 20 to guess that they have an institutional memory that
 - 21 they retained, do you?
 - 22 MS. HILTON: Objection. Objection, form.
 - 23 A. What do you mean by "institutional memory"?
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Their own memory of what
 - 25 happened in their prior existence.

29

- 1 A. They have their own memory, but then there is
- 2 the other half of the committee. The cases are not
- 3 identical. Each case is different. The dynamic within
- 4 the committee is going to be different. This has
- 5 nothing to do with the Promotion and Tenure Committee.
- 6 Any committee that you may have served on behaves that
- 7 way. I've seen it in all sorts of committees. I've
- 8 seen it within the P&T. We are human beings. The fact
- 9 that you remember what you did last year doesn't mean
- 10 that -- you know, that the committee will necessarily
- 11 anchor on what you did last year.
- 12 MR. NOTZON: Objection, nonresponsive.
- 13 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I'll leave it, but -- because
- 14 I didn't ask all that. But that's all right. If you
- 15 don't want to answer my question, then I'll move on.
- 16 Did Professor Kim, before she left -- I
- 17 mean, Dr. Kim, before she left, did she communicate to
- 18 you that she had any complaints in the way she was
- 19 treated by anyone on the faculty at UT?
- A. Yes, she did.
- 21 Q. And which faculty member did she complain
- 22 about?
- A. Professor Yale Patt.
- 24 Q. And did that complaint involve her gender at
- 25 all?

- 1 A. I don't remember. I'd have to go back to
 - 2 the -- you know, the feedback that you collect with the
 - 3 votes.

30

- 4 Q. And did professor -- did Dr. Kim complain
- 5 directly to you, or did you just learn of her complaint?
 - A. No, she complained directly to me; and I had
- 7 sort of the same view of the state of affairs as she
- 8 did.

15

- 9 Q. That Professor Patt was engaging in some sort
- 10 of misconduct?
- 11 A. That Professor Patt was, yeah, engaged in
- 12 inappropriate conduct; and I asked Professor Patt to
- 13 stop communicating with Professor Kim.
- 14 Q. And that was the end of it?
 - A. That was the end of it, yes.
- 16 Q. So neither you nor Dr. Kim reported Dr. Kim's
- 17 complaint about Professor Patt to any --
- 18 A. No, that was reported to the Dean.
- 19 Q. Okay
- 20 A. So it went up the chain. So everybody was
- 21 aware of this, and Professor Patt was disciplined
- 22 several times during that time period.
- 23 Q. Okay. Was there an investigation conducted?
- 24 A. There were investigations that were conducted,
- 25 yes, at different times with Professor Patt during that

- A. Yes. Professor Yale Patt had a long history
- 2 of what I would call gender-related complaints.
 - Q. Gender/sexual?
- A. I am not aware of the sexual part, but I'm
- 5 aware of the gender ones.
- 6 Q. Okay. So treating women differently than men?
- 7 A. Correct, treating women differently than men
- 8 and beyond that.
- 9 Q. What's the "beyond that" part?
- 10 A. The "beyond that" part is making comments that
- 11 are inappropriate, you know, things of that nature.
- 12 Q. Okay. Sexual comments?
- 13 A. Again, I'm not aware -- and maybe at some
- 14 point something came to my attention that I don't
- 15 remember right now; but the ones that I remember were
- 16 demeaning comments that he made, not of a sexual nature.
- 17 Q. Okay. And Dr. Kim's complaint about
- 18 Professor Patt, were they just comment related; or was
- 19 it something more?
- 20 A. They were related to the way he behaved with
- 21 her after the vote, and I presume that -- and this is
- 22 just an assumption -- that someone may have relayed to
- 23 her potential comments that he might have made during
- 24 the deliberations.
- 25 Q. Can you be more specific other than that?

1 timeframe.

31

- Q. All right. And Dr. Kim left after she
- 3 withdrew her candidacy; is that correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. How long after she withdrew the candidacy did
- 6 she leave?

13

- A. I'd have to go back and look at that exactly
- 8 what happened when. My best recollection -- and my
- 9 recollection may be incorrect -- was that she would have
- 10 left the year after. So instead of going up for
- 11 promotion the year after, she then went to UCLA.
- 12 Q. Okay. So she finished out that academic year?
 - A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. Because she would have withdrawn her
- 15 candidacy in the fall semester, correct?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And have you kept up with Dr. Kim? I think --
- 18 I thought you said -- did she make tenure at UCLA?
- 19 A. Yes, she made tenure at UCLA. And for -- I
- 20 mean, in the last few years I haven't been in touch with
- 21 her; but for a number of years, she kept me abreast of
- 22 her accomplishments, et cetera, so we were in touch.
- 23 Q. Okay. Who was the first faculty -- female
- 24 faculty member that you hired as Chair?
- 25 A. That I hired as Chair? What do you mean by

1 that?

- 2 Q. After you became Chair, who was the first
- 3 female faculty member that was hired by the University
- 4 of Texas in your department as a subordinate to you?
- 5 A. As a subordinate, well, all the faculty
- 6 members that were hired were reporting to me. So if
- 7 that's what you mean by "subordinate," then they were
- 8 subordinate to me.
- 9 Q. You didn't hear my question. Let me try it
- 10 again. After you became Chair, who was the first female
- 11 faculty member that was hired by the University of Texas
- 12 to work in your department, ECE, as your subordinate?
- 13 A. I'm not getting what you mean by
- 14 "subordinate." Do you mean somebody on the management
- 15 side of the department, or do you mean a faculty member?
- Q. A faculty member, Assistant Professor or
- 17 higher.
- 18 A. There are a number of female faculty members
- 19 that were hired. I don't know -- I mean,
- 20 Professor Nikolova may have been the first one. Again,
- 21 I'd have to go back and look.
- 22 Q. Okay. You don't know?
- 23 A. I don't remember. Not, I don't know; I don't
- 24 remember.
- 25 Q. If that's your answer, that's fine. Okay? I

- 1 A. There was another Kim.
- 2 Q. Oh.
- 3 A. You know, there are many Smiths and many --
- 4 you know, I don't know -- you know, many people that
- 5 have your last name. There are many people who have the

36

37

- 6 last name Kim as well.
- 7 Q. Right. I understand. So there's a new
- 8 Professor Kim, female Professor Kim?
- 9 A. There is a new female faculty member, Kim; and
- 10 there may be others. I mean, I -- you know, it's been a
- 11 while since -- I am not in department. I'm on leave, so
- 12 it's not like I see them every day. I mean, I've been
- 13 away for a while. So I don't -- I really would have to
- 14 go back to the website to count.
- 15 Q. Okay. So I didn't realize you were on leave.
- 16 So when did you go on leave?
- 17 A. Normally, when you finish an administrative
- 18 stent, you are allowed to take a sabbatical; and that is
- 19 what I am on. I'm on leave at this point.
 - Q. Okay. And when did you start that leave?
- 21 A. I started that leave on December 1st --
- 22 officially on December 1st, when my successor took over.
- 23 Q. Okay. And how long is your sabbatical going
- 24 to last?

20

35

A. My sabbatical will last through the end of

1 just want to make sure you understand. I'm looking for

- 2 the first one, and you don't remember. Okay.
- Go ahead and name the female faculty
- 4 members that were hired to work in your department after
- 5 you became Chair, whether you remember the order.
- 6 A. In order for me to do this, you'll have to
- 7 allow me to go on our website and look at the list; and
- 8 I'll tell you who they are. I mean, I probably won't
- 9 have an exhaustive list. I don't quite remember who
- 10 everybody, and I will miss a lot if you're asking me to
- 11 list them. And I absolutely don't remember the order in
- 12 which they were hired.
- 13 Q. I thought you said there was only about four
- 14 or five of them hired?
- 15 A. Yes, there may be more. I mean, I have to go
- 16 back and look at the website to ascertain just how many
- 17 were hired.
- 18 Q. Just give me your memory right now.
- 19 A. So Nikolova was one. Hao Zhu was another.
- 20 Jean Anne Incorvia was a third. Diana Marculescu was a
- 21 fourth. And I'm probably missing one or two. So I
- 22 really have to go back to the website to -- well, Kim
- 23 was Number 5.
- 24 Q. I thought you said she was here before you got
- 25 here?

1 this year.

- 2 Q. Okay. So a year and a half of academic years?
- A. It's -- it will be more like two years by the
- 4 time I'm done.
- 5 Q. Okay. Because we just passed one year, right,
- 6 in December?

- 7 A. That's correct.
 - Q. And then at the end of this year -- so you
- 9 will start teaching in the Fall of '21?
- 10 A. No, I'll start teaching in the Spring of '22.
- 11 Q. Okay. And you went through the names that you
- 12 remembered very quickly. I wasn't able to catch them --
- 13 I don't know if the court reporter was -- but could you
- 14 go through that list again for Hao Zhu, Marculescu...
- 15 A. Hao Zhu, Diana Marculescu, Evdokia Nikolova,
- 16 Kim -- I don't remember her first name -- Jean Incorvia;
- 17 and I'm probably missing one --
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. -- maybe more.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. Oh, Thomaz.
- 22 Q. Andrea?
- 23 A. Andrea Thomaz. I mean, I'd have to -- I mean,
- 24 if you give me -- I mean, either you allow me to go to
- 25 the website and I'll give you the exact number or I'll

- 1 have to take ten minutes and try to run through each
- 2 area in the department because I basically -- oh, there
- 3 was another one more in electromagnetics. I'm sorry. I
- 4 mean, I have problems at this point with names. I can
- 5 see her face, but my -- my -- her name escapes me. So
- 6 there are at least seven that I hired.
- Q. We can -- when we take the next break, or the
- 8 first break, you're free to do that; and that's fine.
- 9 And then we can get that list from you.
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. I'm not trying to deny you. I just, you know,
- 12 don't want to break unnecessarily. Okay?
- 13 A. Yeah, that's fine.
- 14 Q. Okay. And the court reporter would love it if
- 15 you wrote the names in the chat so that she'd have the
- 16 spellings?
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. And you can do that before we go back on.
- 19 It's up to you.
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. Now, were you involved in the hiring of all of
- 22 those people that you've listed so far?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. So I'm going to shift slightly to,
- 25 instead of hiring of females, to the females that have

1 process.

6

38

39

- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. Very likely. Okay? I mean, again, I'd have
- 4 to go back and at least look at, you know, who's on the
- 5 website to remember.
 - Q. Please do.
- 7 A. Yeah.
 - Q. Please do. And, of course, that's -- Kim did
- 9 go up, but not all the way through?
- 10 A. Technically, Kim did not go up because she
- 11 withdrew her case; and it didn't go through the college.
- 12 Q. Okay. Was there anybody else that, like Kim,
- 13 Miryung Kim, started the process but withdrew?
- 14 A. I'm sure there are others in other
- 15 departments, but I don't remember in our own department
- 16 whether -- I honestly don't remember. And, again,
- 17 that's not -- that's not something that I would remember
- 18 by looking at a website. I mean, I would have to look
- 19 back in more details in other things.
- 20 Q. And just to clarify, I was just asking about
- 21 your department while you were the Chair.
- 22 A. Yeah, as I just said, I mean, I don't
- 23 remember; and it would take me more than just looking at
- 24 a website to remember that.
- 25 Q. Okay. You don't think you would remember a

1 gone up for tenure since you've been Chair.

- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. Can you give me the list of those that you
- 4 remember; and if you don't remember anymore, that's
- 5 fine. But it's up to you how you --
- 6 A. I actually would have to go back again and
- 7 look at the roster. So, obviously, I remember
- 8 Professor Nikolova; but a lot of people went up for
- 9 promotion during my time. And so I would have to look
- 10 at the specific list of faculty members that -- first of
- 11 all, are you asking from assistant to associate or
- 12 associate to full?
- 13 Q. Just assistant to associate, yeah, just
- 14 because I don't want to get into something that I don't
- 15 think is necessarily relevant to our case.
- 16 A. Then highly likely -- and, again, I'll have to
- 17 go back and look -- that the only case was
- 18 Professor Nikolova.
- 19 Q. What about -- oh, okay. The --
- 20 Professor Heidari, she wasn't in your department?
- 21 A. Yes, Professor Heidari is not in my
- 22 department.
- 23 Q. Okay. So just Dr. Nikolova went up, while you
- 24 were the Chair, from assistant to associate?
- 25 A. Right, she's the only one who completed the

1 female faculty member, while you were Chair, that went

- 2 up for tenure but withdrew, like Kim?
- 3 A. That's not the question that I heard from you.
- 4 I mean, I heard the question: Did anybody go up for
- 5 promotion and withdraw their case? You didn't say
- 6 "female." If you specifically are asking about female,
- 7 then, yes, Professor Kim was the only female faculty
- 8 member that went from assistant to associate and
- 9 withdrew her case.
- 10 Q. Thank you for the clarification, and I
- 11 apologize if my question was not well tailored.
- MR. NOTZON: Let's -- let's go ahead and
- 13 take a break. It's almost an hour that we've been going
- 14 and you're free to look at the website and, of course,
- 15 you know, make sure you're comfortable and just come
- 16 back when you're ready.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 18 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 19 at 10:57 a.m.
- 20 (Off the record from 10:57 to 11:15 a.m.)
- 21 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record
- 22 at 11:15 a.m.
- 23 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Back from the break.
- 24 And, Professor Tewfik, I see that you put up seven names

5 in the chat. Is that the -- are those names accurate

41

1 for the female faculty that were hired by ECE while you

- 2 were the Chair?
- 3 A. Yeah, that's the best that I could do during
- 4 the break.
- 5 Q. Okay. Thank you for doing that.
- 6 Could you just go ahead and read the
- 7 list -- or I'll read it; and then you can confirm that
- 8 I've read it correctly, although, the pronunciations
- 9 might not be accurate. Jean Anne Incorvia, Hyeji Kim,
- 10 Diana Marculescu, Evdokia Nikolova, Emily Porter, Andrea
- 11 Thomaz, and Hao Zhu?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. And it looks like those are in
- 14 alphabetical order; is that correct?
- 15 A. Yes, it looks like they are in alphabetical
- 16 order.
- 17 Q. Okay. They're not meant to have been put in
- 18 temporal order, correct?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. Okay. Did you determine when they were hired
- 21 when you looked, or did you not?
- 22 A. No, I didn't and I don't recall that
- 23 information and I couldn't have done that by just
- 24 looking at the website.
- 25 Q. No problem. I believe I have a chart that

- 1 A. I don't know what you're talking about. Who's
 - 2 that Kim? Where are you getting this name? Where did

44

45

3 you get your information?

that sound accurate?

- 4 Q. Oh, I see. It's not an ECE Kim. It's a
- 5 different department. So never mind.
- 6 All right. Moving on, Thomaz, 2016, does
- 8 A. I mean, given that you got the first one so
- 9 wrong, I can't confirm any of your numbers, basically,
- 10 so.

7

- 11 Q. I got Nikolova correct, so you should at least
- 12 give me credit for that.
- 13 A. Actually, I -- you know, again, without me
- 14 looking back at her dossier, I wouldn't even give you
- 15 credit for that. I would have to confirm.
- 16 Q. Okay. So if I said '17 for Hao Zhu, '18 for
- 17 Incorvia, and '19 for Porter, you'd have the same
- 18 answer?
- 19 A. Yeah. You know, I wouldn't be able to confirm
- 20 any of your numbers.
- 21 Q. Okay. Did any of those women that were hired
- 22 besides Dr. Nikolova, of course, have prior teaching
- 23 experience at other universities as assistant professors
- 24 before they started at UT?
- 25 A. Sorry. I mean, this is a Zoom thing. I lost

4.

- 1 shows when they were hired. Let me read the years that
- 2 they started. I won't identify whether it was January
- 3 or, you know, the Spring Semester or the Fall Semester,
- 4 but just give the year and see if that rings a bell for
- 5 you. Okay?
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 Q. Nikolova and Kim in '14, and this is the right
- 8 Kim, the second Kim.
- 9 A. The second Kim could not have been hired in
- 10 '14.
- 11 Q. Oh, okay. When do you think it was?
- 12 A. Much later, because, as I was transitioning or
- 13 handing off the reins of the department to my successor,
- 14 we were having problems with her visa. So she couldn't
- 15 have been hired in '14.
- 16 Q. Okay. So it was more -- more recently?
- 17 A. Yeah, probably '18 or '19. Probably '18 and
- 18 that she couldn't have -- I mean, she didn't join -- for
- 19 sure, in the Spring of '19, I was dealing with her visa
- 20 issues. She was -- I think she -- my vague recollection
- 21 is that she was supposed to start in '19 due to visa,
- 22 and then it slipped.
- 23 Q. Okay. Let's see. I see a Kim listed. Maybe
- 24 it's a different spelling. H-Y-U-N, next word, J-U-N-G.
- 25 Is that a third Kim?

43

2 0 Oi

1 you.

- A. What I got is, "Did any." And then I didn't
- 4 hear the rest of it.
- Q. Okay. I'll restate it.
- 6 A. Okay. Thank you.
- 7 Q. Yeah, yeah, anytime, please; and I will do the
- 8 same, of course. We have to work with technology, not
- 9 in spite of it.
- 10 So the question is: Did any of the six
- 11 women that were hired to the faculty while you were the
- 12 Chair in ECE, other than Dr. Nikolova, did they have
- 13 prior teaching experience as assistant professors at
- 14 other universities?
- 15 A. So several of them came in with teaching
- 16 experience, and some may have. I would have to confirm.
- 17 So Andrea Thomaz was an associate professor at Georgia
- 18 Tech. Hao Zhu was an assistant professor at Illinois.
- 19 Yeah, Marculescu was a professor at TMU. Emily Porter
- 20 may have had teaching experience. I can't quite
- 21 remember because she had a special position where she
- 22 was. To the best of my recollection, Jean Anne and
- 23 Hyeji Kim didn't have prior experience. They may have
- 24 taught a course while post-doc'ing somewhere, but I
- 25 don't remember that. You know, this was not a factor --

1 or, you know, it didn't stick in my mind that they had

- 2 prior experience.
- 3 Q. Okay. And it could be my hearing. Did you
- 4 say that Thomaz had associate professor?
- 5 A. Yes, Thomaz was an associate professor. She
- 6 may have been an assistant, promoted to associate, a
- 7 fresh associate. Anyway, she came -- you know, the year
- 8 she was hired, she was hired the same year as Dan
- 9 Wasserman -- that's my recollection or about, you know,
- 10 maybe plus or minus one year -- and one of them or both
- 11 of them were going through promotion at their
- 12 institution; and then we matched that promotion. So,
- 13 you know, she may have been an assistant and then an
- 14 associate at UT; or she may have been an associate and
- 15 an associate at UT.
- 16 Q. Okay. And so just to clarify, professor
- 17 Thomaz was hired as tenured; she didn't have to go
- 18 through the tenure process at UT?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. But that meant that -- sorry; maybe I -- the
- 22 process for hiring her was as rigorous as the process
- 23 that we normally do for promotion.
- 24 Q. Okay. So the Department, the Budget Council
- 25 had to vote on her. The Tenure & Promotion Committee

- 1 A. -- because this was an unusual situation; but
 - 2 she could have, and likely may have, like many other
 - 3 faculty members -- or the four faculty members that we
 - 4 had in the Department, like other students have
 - 5 complained about him. And this is what triggered, as I
 - 6 mentioned earlier, investigations and disciplinary
 - 7 action.

8

- Q. Okay. And those investigations occurred after
- 9 the vote?
- A. Some investigations actually occurred before
- 11 the vote, and others occurred after the vote.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. He had a long history of investigations and
- 14 disciplinary actions.
- 15 Q. I'm trying to understand where the "after the
- 16 vote" comes in. Does that "after the vote" come in as
- 17 the point at which she came to you and conveyed to you
- 18 what her complaint was?
- 19 A. She -- again, as I said, she may have
- 20 complained in the past about other things that may have
- 21 happened. I don't recall those because there are so
- 22 many complaints that we got about him. The only thing
- 23 that I recall vividly is the complaint after the vote.
- 24 Q. Okay. Her complaint to you?
- 25 A. Her complaint to me after the vote, because --

1 had to hire; the Dean had to write a letter, et cetera?

- 2 A. Yes, and we had to have more reference letters
- 3 and -- so yes. Yes to your -- your question.
- 4 Q. Okay. All right. I wanted to go back to
- 5 Dr. Miryung Kim for a short bit. You had said that she
- 6 had complained about comments that had been made and
- 7 other things that Professor Patt had done, and I wanted
- 8 to go over: Was there any other complaints she had
- 9 besides against Professor Patt?
- 10 A. Okay. The only thing that I said specifically
- 11 is that she complained about interactions after the
- 12 vote; and that's the only thing that, because I reacted
- 13 to it, that sticks in my mind. She may have had
- 14 complaints before that. A lot of faculty members have
- 15 had complaints about Professor Patt, as well as
- 16 students; but I don't -- you know, I don't remember when
- 17 and how.
- 18 Q. Okay. So sitting here today, your memory is
- 19 that Dr. Kim was only complaining about Professor Patt
- 20 after her vote?
- 21 A. That's not what I said.
- 22 Q. Oh.
- 23 A. What I said is what stuck in my mind is the
- 24 complaint that happened after the vote --
- 25 Q. Oh.

1 Q. Okay.

3

5

8

47

- A. Okay? Because that's what stuck in my mind.
 - Q. Okay. I'm sorry for being dense. It's just
- 4 I'm trying to make sure I understand.
 - So you recall what her complaints were to
- 6 you -- what her complaints -- what the comments were
- 7 that she was complaining about?
 - A. No, I don't recall what the comments were. I
- 9 recall that she complained, and I recall that I asked
- 10 Yale Patt to stop communicating with her.
- 11 Q. And other than the comments from Doctor --
- 12 Professor Patt that she had conveyed to you, did she
- 13 convey any other complaint about anything to you at that
- 14 time?
- 15 A. Again, this is the complaint that I remember.
- 16 I don't remember her complaining about something else,
- 17 so.
- 18 Q. Okay. And are you aware of who Dr. Kim
- 19 complained to other than you?
- 20 A. No, I'm not.
- 21 Q. Are you aware if she made a complaint outside
- 22 of the department to the -- again, OIE or HR or some
- 23 other entity?
- 24 A. I just answered that I'm not aware of any
- interactions she's had outside of the department.

49

20

51

50

- 1 Q. Okay. Did you have any discussions with any
- 2 of the members of the faculty about Dr. Kim's complaints
- 3 of the ECE?
- 4 A. The way I addressed this was through the
- 5 training that I asked all the faculty members to take.
- 6 Q. You responded to her complaint by asking that
- 7 additional training be taken?
- 8 A. That's correct. I asked that everybody
- 9 partake in the training.
- 10 Q. Male and female?
- 11 A. Male and female.
- 12 Q. Okay. And who provided that training, if you
- 13 can recall?
- 14 A. I think I answered this question before the
- 15 break.
- 16 Q. I just didn't know if your memory was
- 17 refreshed by this discussion.
- 18 A. My memory wasn't refreshed by this discussion.
- 19 Q. Okay. So, again, I didn't know if I got an
- 20 answer to this question. Did you have any discussions
- 21 with any members of the faculty about Dr. Kim's
- 22 complaint?
- 23 A. Again, I answered this question by telling you
- 24 that the way I addressed this was by bringing the
- 25 training in.

- 1 wanted to ask you if you felt that she was qualified to
 - 2 receive tenure based on the normal bar of the six-year
 - 3 bar that she qualified for using both her A&M and UT
 - 4 years of teaching?
 - 5 A. You're asking about my personal assessment?
 - Q. Personal/professional, yes.
 - 7 A. My personal/professional assessment was that
 - 8 she was somewhere close to the bar. She might have been
 - 9 slightly under the bar or slightly above the bar. She
 - 10 might have just passed the bar.
 - 11 On the other hand, my own personal
 - 12 assessment was that she had done excellent work when we
 - 13 were recruiting her; that, you know, her first few
 - 14 semesters that she teached [sic] that she was doing
 - 15 fine; and that, if given more time, she was going to
 - 16 shine again. And, therefore, I was willing to take a
 - 17 risk and support her case.
 - 18 Q. Okay. And so you don't feel strongly that she
 - 19 was qualified for tenure, but enough to push forward?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 21 A. My assessment was probably no different than
 - 22 the assessment of my colleagues or many of my colleagues
 - 23 and the Dean, which is that she's somewhere close to the
 - 24 bar. Okay. So she may have been slightly under for
 - 25 some people, slightly above the bar for others; but my

Q. See, that doesn't answer the question for me.

- 2 My question is: Did you discuss with specific members
- 3 of the faculty or groups of the faculty Dr. Kim's
- 4 complaint? And that's --
- 5 A. I don't -- I don't recall that I discussed
- 6 this. I may or may not have. You know, we don't engage
- 7 in idle chitchat about these topics. If there's a
- 8 problem, you address the problem; and you address it the
- 9 most effective way.
- 10 Q. So it would be accurate, I think, from your
- 11 testimony, that the entire faculty knew that Dr. Kim had
- 12 made a complaint, at least one?
- 13 A. I did not say that. The only person who knew
- 14 that there was a complaint was Professor Patt because
- 15 Professor Patt was told explicitly not to communicate
- 16 again with Professor Kim or actually any other female
- 17 member on our faculty.
- 18 Q. Okay. Well, let me ask it a different way.
- 19 Did any other faculty member come to you expressing
- 20 concerns about Dr. Kim's complaint?
- 21 A. I don't recall any other faculty member coming
- 22 to me. It may have happened. I don't recall.
- 23 Q. So before the break, I was asking you about
- 24 the -- whether or not Dr. Nikolova was put to a higher
- 25 bar, and you said you don't believe she was. And I

- 1 own assessment is -- was that she had done excellent
 - 2 work before she came to UT and in the first few
 - 3 semesters at UT and that she was going to shine again.
 - 4 And I wanted to make sure that we retained her and give
 - 5 her the opportunity to shine again.
 - 6 Q. What occurred in the period after the first
 - 7 few semesters that you just referred to that she would
 - 8 shine again? What was the period of not shining?
 - 9 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 10 A. You know -- again, you know, I didn't review
 - 11 the case here last night; and I've been out for a while.
 - 12 But from her personal circumstances, you know, she
 - 13 formed a family and there are other things that happened
 - 14 that may have slowed her down and that's sort of
 - 15 natural. And because I knew what she was capable of, I
 - 16 expected her to do it again; and so that's -- that's the
 - 17 position I took.
 - 18 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And when you say
 - 19 personal circumstances and starting a family, that's the
 - 20 having the children?
 - 21 A. You know, having the children, getting to know
 - 22 someone, you know, getting married. I mean, you know,
 - 23 we go through life; and, you know, some people delay
 - 24 certain decisions and others don't. And we just have to
 - 25 take that into account. At least, I believe you have to

53

1 take it into account when passing judgment.

- Q. Okay. Is there anything else other than
- 3 having the children and getting married that you include
- 4 in the personal circumstances?
- 5 A. For Dr. Nikolova or for other people?
- 6 Q. For -- well, for Dr. Nikolova, given that you
- 7 used that term related to her, yes.
 - A. These are -- that's what I was aware of. So
- 9 if there were other circumstances and she would have
- 10 shared those with me, I would have factored those in as
- 11 well.

2

- 12 Q. Okay. I'm just asking what you had in your
- 13 mind when you said the term "personal circumstances."
- 14 A. That's what I had in mind, yeah, that she was
- 15 forming a family.
- 16 Q. Okay. So when you say you don't believe she
- 17 was held to a higher standard, when Dean Wood wrote her
- 18 evaluation, she went against you. She went against the
- 19 Budget Council. She went against the Promotion and
- 20 Tenure Committee; and those were very strong votes,
- 21 correct?
- 22 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 23 A. So I'd have to give some explanation here.
- 24 When people go up for promotion, there are written
- 25 documents; and then there are discussions that --

- 1 that answer. Let's start at the end. Why do you think
 - 2 the Promotion and Tenure Committee writes the first
 - 3 draft'

54

- 4 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 5 A. I can't speculate on this, but that's what I
- 6 understood from -- you know, from discussions with
- 7 various people is that -- that's what has been happening
- 8 for a number of years and stopped at some point.
- 9 Whether it stopped in '19 or stopped in '18, I don't
- 10 know -

13

- 11 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Well, my --
- 12 A. -- but at a recent point.
 - Q. Okay. My question still remains: So you
- 14 said -- I asked you how you understood that a first
- 15 draft is created by the Tenure and Promotion Committee,
- 16 and I understand you're saying you don't know if that
- 17 was the case or not.
- 18 I'm asking: What made you think that was
- 19 the case; and if you could name names of people or how
- 20 you got that understanding, that's what I'm after.
- 21 A. Because some of our faculty -- some of my
- 22 colleagues in the department who served on that
- 23 committee relayed that information to me and to others
- 24 in the department.
- 25 Q. Okay. And could you name those people?

end

55

- verbal, oral discussions that happen. Departments tend
- 2 to support their own members.
- 3 After the case with Dr. Kim, the
- 4 Department sort of -- you know, if we were going to
- 5 support someone, then we were going to vote strongly in
- 6 favor of that person. We were not going to -- again,
- 7 there was no other weak vote that I recall since Kim. I
- 8 mean, the Department sort of learned a lesson.
- 9 That doesn't mean that the faculty
- members of the Department would not have voiced theirconcerns about the case and that the case is, you know,
- 40. handla masta the hands are massile and in a second
- 12 barely meets the bar in some people's opinion or doesn't
- 13 meet the bar. And these verbal concerns would have
- 14 filtered all the way up. So that's why I am saying that
- 15 she wasn't held to a higher bar.

25

- 16 The other thing that I know is that,
- 17 typically, the promotion -- the Promotion and Tenure
- 18 Committee will draft the first draft of the letter that
- 19 the Dean writes. I don't know if that happened in this
- 20 case or not, but I presume that it may have happened in
- 21 this case. And so by reading the letter that the Dean
- 22 wrote regarding Nikolova's case, I can get a sense of
- 23 what the Promotion and Tenure Committee really was
- 24 thinking, even though they voted for promotion.
 - Q. Okay. Let me follow up with some questions on

- 1 A. One person which you know that he relayed that
 - 2 information to us because it's. I think, in the e-mails
 - 3 that you got is Ananth Dodabalaur.
 - 4 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can you repeat
 - 5 the name?
 - 6 THE WITNESS: So I probably will butcher
 - 7 it, so you'll have -- you will have to go to the website
 - 8 and get the name; but it's "Do," D-O-D-O-B-A- --
 - 9 MR. NOTZON: Professor, you don't have to
 - 10 spell it now. We'll get it later.
 - 11 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 - 12 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) But Ananth is the first name?
 - 13 A. Yes.

15

- 14 Q. Okay. And we'll fill in that gap, so.
 - Okay. Other than Ananth -- and I
- 16 apologize for the familiarity, but just as a short
- 17 stop -- did anyone else tell you this?
- 18 A. I don't -- and I can't pinpoint a particular
- 19 person. I can't give you a particular name, but I know
- 20 that has come up a number of times. You know, every few
- 21 years we have a faculty member serving on the committee;
- 22 and I probably heard it more than once.
- 23 Q. Okay.
 - A. The only reason I remember Ananth is just
- 25 because I saw that e-mail recently.

57

1 Q. So if the P&T Committee did not write the

- 2 first draft and that was solely from Dean Wood, would
- 3 that change your answer at all as to their perspective?
- 4 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 5 A. I -- you know, as I said, I am guessing. I
- 6 don't know for sure what their perspective was; but
- 7 given that -- you know, if they did write the letter,
- 8 that would give me a sense of what they're thinking.
- 9 And even if they did not write the letter, I know that
- 10 they meet with the Dean; and they provide feedback to
- 11 the Dean, which the Dean then factors in the letter.
- 12 That feedback is verbal feedback and is not necessarily
- 13 written -- reflected in the report nor in the vote.
- 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Would you agree that they
- 15 would not have the same impetus as the ECE Department
- 16 Budget Council to make sure they don't have any weak
- 17 votes on colleagues going up for tenure?
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 19 A. I disagree with that because if you look at
- 20 the statistics of promotion, at least what I recall
- 21 seeing in promotion both of the assistant and associate
- 22 professors, almost everybody -- I mean, the percentage
- 23 of people who are promoted is extremely high; and if I
- 24 were to compare this with other universities, I would
- 25 say that in our case, there tends to be rallying around

- 1 Promotion and Tenure Committee is that they voted 7/0
- 2 for -- to promote Dr. Nikolova, correct?
 - A. I remember there was a strong vote. I don't
- 4 remember the number, and I didn't take the time to
- 5 review the dossier before today.
 - Q. Okay. So just to finish the loop, you don't
- 7 have any indication that the P&T Committee was lukewarm
- 8 on Dr. Nikolova other than the belief that's unverified
- 9 that they may have written the first draft, correct?
- 10 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) You may have walked over each
- 13 other. Could you repeat your answer, Doctor?
- 14 A. Yes, I did not talk to the committee. And, I
- 15 mean -- and I don't know that they wrote the first draft
- 16 for sure. So, yes, this is sort of an assumption on my
- 17 part.
- 18 Q. And then going back -- when I said I was going
- 19 to follow up, I'm following up, again, on that prior
- 20 answer. You stated that there were several people in
- 21 the Budget Council that did not feel strongly about
- 22 Dr. Nikolova's candidacy for tenure or qualifications
- 23 for tenure; but they voted for her, anyway, as part of
- 24 this unspoken feeling that there were going to be no
- 25 more weak votes after Dr. Kim. Could you name who those

59

- 1 our own in supporting promotion cases.
- 2 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- 3 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm asking -- well, let me
- 4 ask it a different way. You have no information that
- 5 would lead you to believe that the P&T Committee
- 6 gathered amongst themselves and decided that they7 weren't going to have any weak votes on candidates
- 8 coming up for tenure, correct?
- 9 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. But you're testifying
- 12 that the ECE Budget Council came together and decided
- 13 that they were not going to have any more weak votes on
- 14 their colleagues going up for tenure after Dr. Kim?
- 15 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 16 A. Nobody -- that's not what I said. Nobody gets
- 17 together. There's no meeting and people say, "Okay.
- 18 We're all going to vote for this." But there is sort of
- 19 peer pressure. There is an understanding, and then
- 20 those are votes. Okay? So I can't guarantee that it's
- 21 going to be a hundred percent vote. There is no formal
- 22 agreement between people that we are all going to vote
- 23 one way, and that would be true, also, of the Promotion
- 24 and Tenure Committee.
- 25 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And what you do know of the

- 1 people were that were expressing being lukewarm on
 - 2 Dr. Nikolova?

8

- 3 A. No, I could not name names. I don't remember
- 4 who said what during the meeting; but I am reasonably
- 5 confident that if Dr. Nikolova was a man, not a woman,
- 6 the vote would have been weak.
- 7 Q. And why do you have that opinion?
 - A. Because during the meeting, the issue did came
- 9 up, you know, we don't have enough female faculty
- 10 members on the faculty. We really would like to keep
- 11 Dr. Nikolova; and in the anonymous comments that we
- 12 collected, that sentiment also came through.
- 13 Q. Did it suggest that -- did those anonymous
- 14 comments and the comments you received during the
- 15 discussions of the Budget Council, did they say:
- 16 Although we know she's not strongly qualified, we still
- 17 want her because she's a woman?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And those anonymous comments, were they
- 20 written down?
- 21 A. We collect these anonymous comments with the
- 22 vote.
- 23 Q. Okay. And did you turn those over to us?
- 24 A. I -- I don't know.
- 25 Q. Okay. Are they -- are those anonymous

61

1 comments included in the dossier when it goes up to the

- 2 P&T Committee?
- 3 A. They may or may not have been included.
- 4 There's no rule that says that they are to be included,
- 5 and I don't remember whether they were forwarded or not
- 6 forwarded.

8

15

- Q. Whose decision would that have been?
- A. I mean, the Dean would know -- would be aware
- 9 of these anonymous comments; and she could have asked
- 10 that they be included or not. I mean, if she doesn't
- 11 ask for them to be included, which they're not supposed
- 12 to be included, then they would not have been included.
- 13 If she asked for them to be included, then they would
- 14 have been included.
 - And that decision is not a per- person
- 16 decision. That would be a rule that she would apply to
- 17 an entire year. So she might -- like, in 2018, she may
- 18 have asked that the anonymous comments for everybody be
- 19 included, or in 2019 she may have done that.
- 20 Q. So let me clarify. You would let her know
- 21 that there are these anonymous comments and what they
- 22 were, and then she would then decide to ask for them to
- 23 be included or not?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 25 A. She would ask -- no. She would say: I want

- 1 Q. Okay. So back to my other question that you
 - 2 didn't answer, which is: Whose decision is it that the
 - 3 anonymous comments get included in the dossier --
 - A. I did answer the question because I told
 - 5 you --

8

- 6 Q. Let me finish.
- 7 A. I did answer the question.
 - Q. Let me finish. Is it just the Dean, or do you
- 9 have the authority to include them or not?
- 10 A. It is just the Dean. The UT rules are not --
- 11 do not force us to include them, and we don't include
- 12 material that we are not asked to include.
- 13 Q. Okay. Let's go back to when you first met or
- 14 communicated with Dr. Nikolova. Did you make contact
- 15 with her first, or did she make contact with you first?
- 16 A. What are you referring to specifically?
- 17 Q. The beginning of whenever you first met
- 18 Dr. Nikolova.
- 19 A. I first met Dr. Nikolova, to the best of my
- 20 recollection, when she came to interview.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you recall if someone reached out to
- 22 her to recruit her to come to UT or if she applied to UT
- 23 for an open position?
- 24 A. The way that this works is whenever we have an
- 25 open position, we ask all our colleagues to reach out

63

- all of the anonymous comments that we receive for all of
- 2 the people going up for promotion in a particular year.
- MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- 4 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) My question is: You said in
- 5 your prior testimony that she would know of these
- 6 anonymous comments; and I'm asking the following
- 7 question, that --

3

8

- A. You are making an assumption here that she --
- 9 the way you're phrasing your question, you're making an
- 10 assumption that she becomes aware of the specific
- 11 comments and then decides to include them or not include
- 12 them. And what I'm telling you is that these are rules
- 13 that have not been consistently applied in which in a
- 14 given year she might say, "Please forward all of the
- 15 anonymous comments that you got," before she would know
- 16 what these anonymous comments are; in other years, she
- 17 wouldn't. And since this is not a UT rule, it really is
- 18 up to the Dean.
- 19 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And you're testifying that
- 20 you don't recall what you did in this instance?
- 21 A. No, I don't recall what we were asked to do in
- 22 this instance; but you probably know what we did because
- 23 if you -- I presume that you have her dossier with you.
- 24 And if it's in the dossier, then it was included; if
- 25 it's not in the dossier, then it was not included.

1 and ask people to apply or ask people whether they have

- 2 students that we should be recruiting. So she may very
- 3 well may have been approached by one of my colleagues
- 4 who told her that we're looking for someone and, "Why
- 5 don't you apply?"
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. That does not mean that, you know, she was
- 8 automatically going to get the position because a lot of
- 9 people are asked to join the pool that way.
- 10 Q. Okay. So would it be accurate that you didn't
- 11 contact Dr. Nikolova yourself?
- 12 A. To the best of my recollection, that's true.
- 13 Q. Okay. And you met her at an interview, you
- 14 said, when she came to the campus?
- 15 A. Yes. I would have met her. I would have
- 16 attended her talk, and I would have also spent time with
- 17 her.
- 18 Q. And how many other people applied for that
- 19 position?
- 20 A. I have no recollection, and I don't keep track
- 21 of that.
- 22 Q. You're clear it's more than just her?
- 23 A. Yes, I'm clear that it's more than her.
- Q. Okay. And when it was time to make the

decision on who to hire, you were a part of that

Integrity Legal Support Solutions
 www.integrity-texas.com

4

1 process; is that correct?

2 A. That's correct.

4

- 3 Q. Who else was a part of that process?
 - A. I don't remember the names, but we have a
- 5 recruiting committee that we put in place every year.
- 6 So that committee would have been part of the process.
- 7 The committee makes a recommendation to the faculty.
- 8 The faculty then gets together and votes on making an
- 9 offer. That then goes to the Dean and the Dean needs to
- 10 endorse that offer or -- and then that would go to the
- 11 Provost. And then the Provost would, you know, agree or
- 12 not agree to make the offer.
- 13 At the assistant professor level, in most
- 14 cases, my recollection -- and, again, you need to
- 15 double-check -- the Dean is delegated to make the
- 16 decision on behalf of the Provost. So that may not have
- 17 gone up to the Provost.
- 18 In this very specific case, we had made
- 19 offers to probably at least one other faculty member. I
- 20 mean, so there was a search. The search didn't yield
- 21 the results; and then we extended the search. And it
- 22 was during that extended period that we interviewed
- 23 Dr. Nikolova.
- 24 Q. So there was somebody on campus that was
- 25 offered the job that turned it down?

1 who then turned down that offer, which then put the ball

68

69

- 2 back in the Department's court?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. All right. And so at what point did
- 5 you talk to Dr. Nikolova to make her the offer? Was it
- 6 after the Dean had approved that?
- 7 A. So --
- 8 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 9 A. -- again, I told you what the process is. The
- 10 Recruiting Committee makes a recommendation. The
- 11 faculty then votes on that recommendation. If the
- 12 faculty approves that, then I go to the Dean; and if the
- 13 Dean says, "Yes, you can make an offer to Dr. Nikolova,"
- 14 there is some bureaucratic steps that have to be taken
- 15 at that point.
- 16 And then I would normally call the
- 17 candidate and tell them, "We're going to make you an
- 18 offer," and start negotiations.
- 19 Q. Okay. So you contacted Dr. Nikolova after all
- 20 the approvals had happened?
- 21 A. At least verbal -- some, you know, votes and
- 22 written approvals and at least a verbal approval from
- 23 the Dean.
- 24 Q. Okay. And what do you recall about that
- 25 communication you had with Dr. Nikolova? Was it verbal

- A. No. We were recruiting, so that means that
- 2 that somebody was not on campus. That somebody was
- 3 somewhere else. Whether -- I don't recall the details
- 4 of that, whether we ended up making an offer and that
- 5 person just didn't join; or that, you know, while we
- 6 were making an offer, the person told us that she wasn't
- 7 going to be able to join. But the end result is at the
- 8 end of the recruiting season, we didn't -- we didn't
- 9 fill that position; and then we extended it. We
- 10 extended the search.
- 11 Q. Oh, okay. So Dr. Nikolova wasn't part of that
- 12 first search process?
- 13 A. That's my recollection.
- 14 Q. Okay. And --
- 15 A. Okay. I don't recall whether she applied or
- 16 was approached during that first stage; but she wasn't
- 17 selected as part of the first group that we interviewed,
- 18 so -- or she was approached afterwards. I have no
- 19 recollection of that.
- 20 Q. You just recall that you don't remember her
- 21 being a part of that first search?
- 22 A. I remember that she wasn't one of the names
- 23 that surfaced during the first search.
- 24 Q. Okay. And there were multiple people involved
- 25 there and resulted, like you said, in a single selectee,

- 1 or in writing?
 - 2 A. The first interaction would be verbal. I
 - 3 would -- typically, I would say, "Okay. We're going to
 - 4 make you an offer. Here's the offer. Here are the
 - 5 broad terms of the offer. It consists of these things.
 - 6 That's what I need from you. I'm going to draft an
 - 7 offer letter. I'll send it to you. We can then discuss
 - 8 it while it's also proceeding through the bureaucratic
 - 9 channels."
 - 10 Q. Okay. And when do you recall her -- or do you
 - 11 recall her expressing an interest in having her time
 - 12 teaching at A&M count toward her probationary clock?
 - 13 A. I don't recall whether she expressed an
 - 14 interest or not; but whenever I meet with an candidate
 - 15 that is an assistant professor somewhere else or an
 - 16 associate professor somewhere else, I will tell them
 - 17 about the process, what's the promotion and tenure
 - 18 process at UT. I will tell them that, you know, UT uses19 a six-year rule. So you have to stay as an assistant
 - 20 professor for six years. You have to serve as an
 - 21 associate for six years before UT considers you.
 - 22 I would tell them that we -- as a
 - 23 Department, we would look at the -- you know, your
 - 24 service at a prior institution. And we would argue
 - 25 that, although technically it's early because it's

1 breaking the UT rules, that, you know, we would like to

2 factor this and push you forward.

I would also tell them that there is a

- 4 difference between the, quote, the technically early
- 5 cases and the real early cases and that, you know, the
- 6 real early cases are like an award; and for that to
- 7 happen, you really have to excel.
 - Q. And this is a communication you have -- you
- 9 would have with any and every faculty member that you
- 10 you'd make an offer to?

3

- 11 A. This is an communication that I would have
- 12 with any candidate that we're interviewing who happens
- 13 to be an assistant or an associate professor somewhere.
- 14 If that candidate was a post doc or came from industry
- 15 or, you know, whatever, wasn't a faculty member
- 16 somewhere else, then the discussion would focus only on
- 17 the regular promotion flow and also on the real early
- 18 promotion, that, "We have done this sometimes. We have
- 19 succeeded, and this is what it takes."
- 20 Q. Okay. I just was trying to clarify that this
- 21 just wasn't a Dr. Nikolova conversation. This was a
- 22 conversation that you would have with somebody in
- 23 Dr. Nikolova's situation?
- 24 A. Right. So that's a conversation I had with
- 25 Hao Zhu. That's a conversation I had with -- I'm

- 1 has to agree to.
 - 2 Q. Okay. All right. So Dr. Nikolova comes and
 - 3 she starts up, and she's hired in -- she starts
 - 4 working -- well, she's hired -- made the offer in the
 - 5 Summer of '13 and then starts working in January of '14.
 - 6 Is that your memory?
 - 7 A. I don't remember the years, but I do remember
 - 8 that she started in January of a year.
 - 9 Q. Okay. And one of the reasons -- well, do you
 - 10 recall that in the Summer of '13, when the offer was
 - 11 made to Dr. Nikolova, that the UT rule, or UT System
 - 12 rule, was that if the offer was made after, I think it's
 - 13 May 1st, that the school from which the faculty member's
 - 14 coming has to approve releasing that individual if
 - 15 they're going to start in the Fall Semester; is that
 - 16 correct?
 - 17 A. I don't think that that's a UT rule. My
 - 18 understanding is that that's an agreement between
 - 19 different universities.
 - 20 Q. Okay. So but that -- whose rule it is is up
 - 21 for -- up for question, but the rule is accurately
 - 22 stated?
 - 23 A. That's my understanding. Okay? I mean, I'm
 - 24 not the one who has to deal with these rules. These are
 - 25 dealt with at the Provost level.

1 blanking on his name right now -- Alex Dimakis, with Dan

- 2 Wasserman. You know, anyone who was a faculty member
- 2 wasserman. You know, anyone who was a faculty member
- 3 somewhere else, I would have had that conversation with
- 4 them.
- 5 Q. Okay. And that's because every faculty member
- 6 that's being hired from one university to another wants
- 7 to know that they didn't waste "X" number of years on a
- 8 tenure clock. They want to know, you know, "Can I get
- 9 some credit for this," right?
- 10 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 11 A. Different people have different attitudes
- 12 towards that. Some say, "Okay. This extends our
- 13 runway, so this is better for us. You know, we would be
- 14 better prepared for promotion."
- 15 Others are -- you know, are stuck on
- 16 timelines; and they say, "Yeah, I'd like to be able to
- 17 go up for promotion at the time that I would have
- 18 normally went through in this other institution."
 - So it depends on the individual.
- 20 Q. Okay. And the circumstances, yeah.
- 21 A. What do you mean "the circumstances"?
- 22 Q. The circumstances that the individual finds
- 23 themselves in, right?

19

- 24 A. Yeah. At the end of the day it's a decision
- 5 that the individual has to make and the Budget Council

1 Q. Okay.

71

- 2 A. I mean, I know vaguely that there is a
- 3 deadline of May 1st; and any offer that we're making
- 4 after May 1st has implication for when the person can or
- 5 cannot start.
- 6 Q. Would it be accurate that if Dr. Nikolova
- 7 could have started in the Fall Semester of that year,
- 8 that ECE would have gladly accepted her starting then
- 9 and not waiting?
- 10 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 11 A. ECE would have gladly accepted her. Whether
- 12 the delay was due to the May 1st rule or because
- 13 Dr. Nikolova wanted to start in January, I don't recall.
- 14 And we have a lot of these cases where sometimes the
- 15 person doesn't want to start until January because they
- 16 want to settle, find a place, you know, whatever, any of
- 17 a number of reasons.
- 18 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. I'm just asking for
- 19 your -- for what you know.
- 20 A. I don't recall what -- what I know is, yes, I
- 21 mean, when we make an offer, I tell people, "You can
- 22 start in the fall, or you can start in January if you
- 23 want to." If it's going to be beyond January, then it
- 24 requires more approvals.
 - Q. So, based on your prior testimony -- tell me

73

72

1 if that is correct -- that you don't make the decision

- 2 as to whether or not to call A&M and ask if it's okay if
- 3 they release her for the Fall Semester; is that right?
- 4 A. No, it's not my decision.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you're saying you believe it's the
- 6 Provost's Office decision.
- 7 A. That's my understanding.
- 8 Q. Okay. And did you ask that the Provost Office
- 9 make the call?
- 10 A. I don't ask for anything. I mean, the only
- 11 thing I ask for is, "Here is my offer letter."
- 12 If the candidate says, "I want to start
- 13 in the Fall." And if the offer is being made after
- 14 May 1st, then, the Dean cannot authorize the offer, even
- 15 if it's assistant professor. That would have to go
- 16 through the Provost, and then the Provost has to do what
- the Provost is supposed to do. So it's not -- I don't
- 18 ask for anything. There is a process that everybody has
- 19 to follow.
- 20 Q. All right. And so you don't know what the
- 21 decision-making process was at the Provost's Office to
- 22 ask A&M, or not, if they'd release Dr. Nikolova? That
- 23 would be accurate; you don't know?
- 24 A. Well, I think there is a misrepresentation in
- 25 what you're saying. First of all, yes, I don't know;

- 1 offer is being made after May 1st, in which case they're
- 2 forced to do something; or we tell them the candidate is
- 3 going to start in January. There's no decision to be
- 4 made. It's like here's a red light, you know. There's
- 5 no decision there you make or not make.
- Q. So in Dr. Nikolova's case, did she decide she
- 7 wanted to start in January; or did UT decide to offer
- her a job starting in January?
- 9 A. I have no recollection of what she decided or
- 10 not. The only thing I know, because that's the process
- I use every time, is I ask the candidate, "When do you
- 12 want to start?"
- 13 And I don't remember whether she said, "I
- 14 want to start in the Fall." And then, you know, we
- tried to make her start in the Fall and we couldn't, for
- 16 some reason, or she said, "I want to start in January,"
- 17 in which case, there was no issue.
- 18 Q. Okay. So since you don't remember,
- 19 Dr. Nikolova was someone that I could ask about that?
- 20 A. You can ask Dr. Nikolova; but if you were --
- if I were sort of -- you know, have to use the
- information that you're providing on whether this was
- "X" or "Y," I would have to see what happened at the
- 24 Provost level. I mean, I would have to see the original
- 25 offer letter, whether it had -- which date did it have

75

- 1 but, second, it's not -- the Provost would not make a
- 2 decision to call or not to call. If this is, indeed, a
- 3 rule that all universities have to abide by, then any
- offer that goes after May 1st, the Provost will do the
- 5 right thing and call the Provost in the other
- 6 institution. Okay?
- 7 So it's not a choice for the Provost to
- call or on not call. If the offer is being made after 8
- May 1st, it is my understanding that the Provost has to
- approach the Provost in the other situation. 10
- 11 Q. Oh, okay. Perhaps we have a different
- 12 understanding or a miscommunication. Let me clarify it.
- 13 I believe that the rule is: If the offer is made after
- 14 May 1st to start in the Fall, you have to make the call;
- but if you're not starting in the Fall, then no call 15
- 16 needs to be made?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. So the Provost's Office would have to make a
- 19 decision, then, to call if Dr. Nikolova's going to start
- in the Fall; but if she's just going to start in the
- 21 Spring, there's no need for them to call. So a decision
- has to be made to call or not call, right?
- 23 A. There is no decision because we tell them,
- 24 after speaking with the candidate, that the candidate
- wants to start in the Fall, in which case -- and the

- 1 and see whether that went to the Provost and the Provost
 - 2 came back saying, "No, you can't hire her because A&M
 - 3 said you can't."
 - 4 Q. Okay. Now, so based upon the conversation you
 - 5 had with Dr. Nikolova, which is the conversation you'd
 - have with any assistant professor that you're recruiting
 - and hiring, when it came time to -- when you hired her,
 - 8 you understood that you and the Budget Council was going
 - to put her on track to go up for tenure at the sixth
 - year, counting both programs; is that right? 10
 - 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 12 A. That's not right because what I told you is
 - 13 that when she joined, assuming no extension of her
 - 14 block, she would be forced to go up for tenure six years
 - 15 after joining. Anything that happens before that
 - 16 deadline or if there's an extension to that deadline
 - 17 would have to come from Dr. Nikolova. So Dr. Nikolova
 - would have to say, "I would like to go up for
 - 19 promotion."
 - 20 When Dr. Nikolova would go up for
 - 21 promotion, when she would express something like that,
 - we would have a discussion. I would offer my opinion,
 - 23 and go through Budget Council. And then the Budget
 - 24 Council either approves it or doesn't approve it, but it
 - 25 has to start with Dr. Nikolova.

77

- 1 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And when you say the
- 2 Budget Council approves it or disapproves -- or doesn't
- 3 approve, that's the Step 1 of the two-step Budget
- 4 Council vote?

- A. That's correct. 5
 - Q. Okay. And from your experience with other
- 7 assistant professors that UT hired for ECE, that if they
- had a total of six years, accounting for extended --
- 9 probationary extensions and whatnot, whatever, you know,
- 10 the clock calculation is, that the justifi- -- or the
- 11 explanation for going up before six years at UT, it was
- 12 sufficient to say that they had six total years at both
- 13 programs as the reason why they were going up before six
- years at UT; is that right? 14
- 15 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. If you look at my letter for Nikolova and 16
- others, you'll see that the first paragraph will say, 17
- you know, "We're going" -- I don't remember the exact
- verbiage; but it mentioned that we're putting this 19
- person up for promotion to this position and that 20
- 21 person, if promoted, would have served "X" number of
- 22 years in rank. And if that rank is less than six, I
- 23 would have said, "This is, therefore, an early promotion
- case" or "It is, therefore, a technically early
- 25 promotion case because if you count these other years,

1 him.

6

78

- 2 Q. Okay. Let me throw out a name and see if it
- refreshes your recollection; and I'm going to -- I'm not
- going to try the last name, maybe. Is it Sujay?
- 5 A. Yeah, Sujay Sanghavi.
 - Yeah. Okay. So the difference between
- Sujay Sanghavi and Alex Dimakis is that Sujay was
- recruited before I joined; and Alex was recruited after
- I joined. So I was part of the recruiting process; and
- that's why, you know, I remember him more than Sujay.
- 11 Q. Right, but did Sujay go up while you were
- 12 Chair?
- 13 A. He went up while I was Chair, but I don't
- 14 remember whether there was a discussion of technically
- early or not technically early. You know, this was --
- he probably went up early in my tenure; and I basically
- 17 have no recollection of --
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. -- what happened then.
- 20 Q. Do you recall if he had time -- he was hired
- with years of experience as an assistant professor at
- 22 some other institution?
- 23 A. Yeah, I know that he came from Purdue; and I
- presume that he was an assistant professor at Purdue. I
- mean, I just don't remember the details of his case.

79

- 1 that would not have been an early promotion case."
- 2 Q. Okav.

3

- A. Having said that, if Dr. Nikolova had joined
- 4 UT, you know, immediately as her first position and
- would have said, "I want to go up for promotion after
- four years," we'd have said, "No, don't go up for
- promotion. We don't think it's something that you should do." And if the Budget Council would have
- approved it, my letter would have said, "This is an
- early promotion." And that would be the end of it. 10
- 11 Q. Right. Okay. And you've said similar things
- 12 in other faculty members' letters that you've written;
- is that right, that were going up technically early but 13
- 14 not early, early, not truly early?
- 15 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. Yes. This is -- this is exactly the same 16
- text, copy and paste from letter to letter. When they 17
- have the same case, the verbiage is exactly the same. 18
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And one example would 19
- 20 be Professor Dimakis?
- 21 A. One example would be Professor Dimakis.
- Q. Okay. Is there another example that you 22
- recall? 23
- 24 A. Not at the moment. Dimakis was the one that
- was probably closest to her, and that's why I remember

- Q. Okay. And you don't remember if he was
 - technically early or true early?
 - A. Well, he was not -- he definitely was not put
 - up as an early case because, at least in my mind, he was

- not one of those super superstars that would deserve an
- early promotion. So if he went early, it would have
- been a technically early case.
- 8 Q. Okay. And I understand that's your best
- memory looking back over a period of years; and I'm just
- asking for your memory, so no problem. 10
- 11 MR. NOTZON: Okay. We are at -- let's go
- 12 ahead and go off the record.
- 13 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 14 at 12:14 p.m.
- 15 (Off the record from 12:14 to 1:20 p.m.)
- 16 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record
- at 1:20 p.m. 17
- 18 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Back from lunch.
- 19 And I didn't say this earlier,
- President Tewfik, but I appreciate you making yourself
- available on the weekend. I know it was at your
- 22 request; but, still, it's still a weekend.
- 23 I wanted to see if I could refresh your
- recollection just a -- and get your responses.
- Dr. Nikolova -- and this is in relation to the

- 1 conversation you had with her the summer that you were
- 2 offering her the position and whether or not she would
- 3 start in the fall or the spring. And do you recall
- 4 telling her that she did not have an option to start in
- 5 the fall, that she would have to start in the spring
- because -- and -- because there was an agreement that --
- 7 between universities if she wasn't offered before
- May 1st, she couldn't start in the fall?
- 9 A. I have no recollection of these details.
- 10 Q. Okay. And to follow that, that she doesn't
- 11 recall being given the option to say whether she wanted
- 12 to start in the fall; and if she did, the process that
- would have to occur for her to do that? 13
- 14 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 15 A. To answer your question -- I mean, you're
- 16 asking me if she didn't recall?
- 17 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) No. I'm asking if -- if that
- 18 is consistent with your memory as to what did not occur
- 19 in your conversation with her.

20

- MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 A. I have no recollection of what occurred or did
- 22 not occur. I can tell you standard practice, but I have
- 23 no recollection of what occurred or did not occur.
- 24 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. I guess the last
- 25 question on that line is: You've testified about what

- 1 A. I don't recall what was in her packet; but I
- 2 can tell you, again, standard practice, which there are
- 3 letters of recommendations. During the interview, we
- 4 may have asked questions; and then we also reach out to

84

85

- 5 people we know to ask about the candidate we're
- recruiting.

7

18

20

- Q. Okay. Was Dr. Nikolova asked to present
- similar information as would be required for the tenure
- application, that is, her research, her funding, her
- service, her teaching, those kinds of things?
- 11 A. She would have been asked; and, again, that's
- 12 standard practice. She would have had to submit her CV.
- She would have had to submit a teaching statement and a
- research statement and a list of potential reference
- 15 letter of recs.
- 16 Q. And publications?
- 17 A. Well, the CV has the publications.
 - Q. Okay. Are there teaching scores required or
- 19 not required in the application, the CIS scores?
 - A. The application and the CV and a teaching
- statement. So if the candidate volunteers information
- 22 about their teaching scores, great; if they don't,
- 23 that's up to them.
- 24 Q. Okay. And did you find Dr. Nikolova's
- performance at A&M to be -- well, do you remember any

- 1 the process is, and we know that you knew that at the
- 2 time you talked to her: is that correct?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. And the -- whether you told her that
- 5 entire process or not, which seems to conflict with her
- memory, as I've represented it to you, you can't testify 6
- one way or the other, sitting here today, what actually
- occurred in that conversation? 8
- 9 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. That's correct, I have no recollection of the 10
- 11 details. Again, I can, if you want, tell you the
- standard practice of what happens in both circumstances. 12
- 13 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) No, you already did. So I
- 14 think we're good. Thank you.
- 15 Did you do any review of her performance
- 16 as an assistant professor at A&M?
- A. Can you repeat that again? Did I do -- did I 17
- review any? 18
- 19 Q. Yes, yes.
- 20 A. I don't recall reviewing any of her
- 21 performance at A&M.
- Q. Okay. So when she was -- when she applied and 22
- she was selected as the top candidate in the second
- 24 search, that would not have been part of her application
- 25 process?

- 1 quantitative, or qualitatively, how you viewed her
 - 2 performance at A&M?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I don't recall that I focused on her
 - performance at A&M. What I focused on, personally, is
 - the talk that she gave and my impression of how novel
 - her research was and the feedback that my colleagues
 - gave on the interview process.
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And earlier you
 - 10 testified about how well she was doing in the first
 - couple of years of her employment at UT and that she
 - 12 fell off. What was she doing right during those first
 - couple of years? Do you have specific things in mind
 - where she was shining? 14
 - 15 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 16 A. So she was on the same -- I mean, she was
 - working on the same topics, as far as I recall, that we
 - hired her for, which, to me, was -- I mean, this was a
 - really nice topic, an innovative topic. Her teaching
 - scores were nice. They were good. There was no reason
 - 21 for me to raise any issue with her.
 - 22 I don't remember precisely what -- our
 - 23 discussions. You know, like, I did not look precisely
 - 24 at how many papers she's publishing; but, overall, she
 - seemed to be fine. And even if she had slowed down in

1 her publications at the time, I would not have been

- 2 concerned. So for that reason, my recollection is that
- 2 delicented. General and reducin, my recent
- 3 she was doing fine.
- 4 Q. Okay. So your testimony is based upon your
- 5 memory of that feeling of being okay with her
- 6 performance at that -- above the tenure level -- track,
- 7 that is?

8

15

- MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 9 A. My -- my recollection is feeling good about
- 10 where she was, given where she was in her trajectory.
- 11 It wasn't about, you know, is she ready to be promoted
- 12 or not
- 13 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Right, I misspoke. That's
- 14 why right at the end I tried to add that in.
 - And "trajectory" is the word you used,
- 16 and I will use that word. She seemed to be on the right
- 17 trajectory?
- 18 A. That's right.
- 19 Q. Okay. And then, when she fell off that
- 20 trajectory, where -- did she fall off that trajectory on
- 21 all criteria or specific ones; and if you could,
- 22 identify the ones where you felt like she was falling
- 23 off?
- 24 A. Well, what started to happen -- and I can't
- 25 give you exact, precise dates -- I do recall that we

- 1 and I remember vaguely at the time that I also asked her
 - 2 to have a mentor out of the area, to assist with other
 - 3 issues that she raised in some of our conversations.
 - Q. And did she follow that instruction?
 - 5 A. I presume, yes; but I have no recollection of
 - 6 asking or, you know, confirming it one way or the
 - 7 another.
 - 8 Q. So, just to clarify, you advised her to get a
 - 9 mentor outside of the two individuals you named?
 - 10 A. Outside of the area, not just those two
 - 11 individuals. You know, the department is broken into
 - 12 different areas. So I just said, "Okay. Let's find
 - 13 someone who is going to advise you." The concerns that
 - 14 she had were not about research, you know, how to, you
 - 5 know, interact with other people in the department --
 - 16 that's sort of what I remember -- and other issues along
 - 17 those lines. And so I said, "Let's have another mentor
 - 18 outside of the area who will not pass judgment on your
 - 19 work, but could help you with other issues that you may
 - 20 be navigating."
 - 21 Q. Okay. And I'm just trying to clarify: That
 - 22 other person would be other than the two people you'd
 - 23 already named?
 - A. Obviously, because those two people are in the
 - 25 area.

87

- 1 were in our temporary location in that UTA building;
- 2 and, you know, that might help us find exactly when that
- 3 happened. My colleagues in the area came to me and said
- 4 they were concerned that she wasn't publishing enough
- 5 and that if that continued, then we would have
- 6 difficulty with the promotion cases; and I wanted her to
- 7 succeed.
- 8 So we started to have conversations at
- 9 that point. I think my colleagues were her mentors, as
- 10 far as my understanding. That's what they told me.
- 11 They reached out and told her that they had these
- 12 concerns, and they asked me to also speak with her.
- 13 Q. Who came to you with concerns?
- A. Constantine Caramanis did, and Sanjay
- 15 Shakkottai did.
- 16 Q. And were they her mentors, as well; or are
- 17 those two separate people?
- 18 A. They were her mentors, as far as I recall; and
- 19 they were the people who also prepared her case. So
- 20 that, you know, most likely means that they were her
- 21 mentors as well.
- 22 Q. Okay. And I'm just trying to clarify that
- 23 there was no one else that was coming to you with
- 24 concerns about her at that time?
- 25 A. These were the people who were closest to her;

- 1 Q. Okay. You know that. I don't know that, and
 - 2 maybe other people don't know that.
 - Okay. Did Dr. Nikolova's -- so is it
 - 4 your testimony that you don't remember anything specific
 - 5 that she was doing that she was not shining in that
 - 6 "middle period," let's call it?
 - 7 A. That's not --

8

- MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 9 A. That's not what I said. I said they
- 10 specifically came and told me that they were concerned
- 11 about her publication rate.
- 12 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And that's it?
- 13 A. That was their main concern at the time that I
- 14 recall. I mean, there may be other things; but that's
- 15 the one that stuck in my mind.
- 16 Q. Okay. Did you have any observations that you
- 17 felt like she wasn't shining, as you testified earlier?
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 19 A. The fact that her publication record wasn't as
 - o strong, that she was no longer on the trajectory that we
- 21 expect for people at her stage of development was a
- 22 concern.
- 23 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And I want to be clear
- 24 that the falling off on the publication rate, was that
- 25 in comparison to her prior rate or in comparison to

1 other faculty in the department?

- 2 A. This is a comparison to what is expected from
- 3 someone in her area.
- 4 Q. Okay. So a different area might have an
- 5 expectation of more or less papers; but for her area,
- she was falling below the expectation of per-year
- 7 publication?
- 8 A. Again, I don't remember the exact numbers; but
- 9 my recollection today is that she was below the
- 10 expectation of any area. Some areas are more
- complicated because they have experiments; and, you
- 12 know, it takes longer to publish papers. Some areas are
- more theoretical, like, Evdokia's. She was below 13
- 14 anything that we had. That was my recollection.
- 15 Q. On a per-year basis?
- 16 A. On a per-year and cumulative basis as well.
- 17 Q. Okay. But when you answered the question
- before, you were saying "below her area," because that 18
- 19 would be the relevant measure to be looking at, correct?
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. That is correct. For me, that's what I do. I 21
- 22 look at your specific area.
- 23 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And is it your
- 24 testimony that if she wasn't meeting it for any area,
- that's maybe a heightened concern?

- 1 Q. -- or above a number?
 - 2 A. Above a number and -- yes.
 - Q. All right. Is there any particular document
- 4 that we could look at to find out what that number is
- 5 related to Dr. Nikolova's case?
- 6 A. I don't know that there is a particular
- 7 document, but she must have provided you with lots --
- you know, we had these discussions a number of times.
- And we asked her to provide peers over the years so that
- we can compare the numbers and she did provide peers
- 11 and these peers weren't necessarily peers that we would
- 12 consider as peers, but it's highly unusual for this
- 13 exercise to happen. I don't recall it happening with
- 14 any faculty member where, early on, we would have
- 15 several conversations asking you to show us others who
- are in your area who seem to have similar publication
- 17 numbers.
- 18 Q. Okay. And was she able to show you that?
- 19 A. She did show me and she did show my colleagues
- 20 who raised the issues on that and their concerns were
- that these faculty members were in different disciplines
- and that numbers -- you know, she was basically
- cherry-picking who to compare to and that this was not
- going to be representative or relevant for our
- 25 discussion.

91

- A. That would be a heightened concern to my
- 2 colleagues because if that was the situation, then, when
- promotion time came or when people would review her,
- they would raise this, which they did. 4
- 5 Q. Okay. And, sitting here right now, can you or
- 6 can you not give us that number that would be the bare
- 7 minimum for either measure, either across any area or
- her area specifically? 8
- A. No, I can't give you a number because this is
- a relative number, so I have to look at that. You know, 10
- 11 I have to refresh memory. I've been out of this for two
- or more years. The last promotion I did was probably 12
- 13 three years ago. So, I mean, these numbers aren't fresh
- 14 in my mind.
- 15 Q. Okay. And do those numbers change from year
- 16 to year?
- 17 A. They don't. And the numbers are -- you know,
- you could have a very good year and a somewhat less good
- year or bad year; and, you know, we sort of average 19
- this. But if you're consistently not on the trajectory,
- 21 then that's a problem.
- 22 Q. Right. So you want your cumulative to be at a
- 23 number, and you want your per-year average to be at a
- 24
- 25 A. That's correct.

- Q. Her cherries weren't cherries? 1
 - 2 A. They were not the right cherries.
 - Q. Okay. So part of the tenure process is a
 - 4 third-year review, kind of the midway; is that correct?
 - A. That is correct.
 - 6 Q. And for these faculty members that are hired
 - with teaching experience at a prior university, do you
 - 8 try to set that third-year review at the third year from
 - the beginning of their teaching experience at the other
 - school so that it's in the third year of the total six
 - 11 of the technically early period?
 - 12 A. No. That third --
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 14 A. No. That third-year review happens at the
 - 15 third year of you being at UT.
 - 16 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So if somebody goes up
 - for promotion at the second year at UT, because they had
 - four years or more somewhere else, then, there would be
 - no third-year review?
 - 20 A. That's correct.
 - 21 Q. Okay. And that line of thought would continue
 - 22 for each subsequent year, third year, fourth year,
 - 23 et cetera?

13

- 24 A. Can you elaborate what you mean by this?
- 25 Q. Oh, you know, I guess we can go through it.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

92

7

8

1 So at the third year, if they had three years or more at

- 2 a prior university, there wouldn't be a third-year
- 3 review because that would be the year they're going up
- for tenure; is that right?
- A. You lost me completely here. 5
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. What are you asking?
- 8 Q. I'll start over.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. I asked you before about if somebody had two
- 11 years and four or more somewhere else, and you answered
- 12 that question already. So the next one is: Third year,
- 13 third year at UT, with three or more years somewhere
- else, is there going to be a third-year review? And I'm 14
- 15 assuming not because that would be the year they go up
- 16 for tenure, technically?
- No, they're going to have a third-year review 17
- because the third-year review is mandated by UT in your 18
- third year at UT. 19
- Q. Okay. So they'd go through the third-year 20
- 21 review and the tenure review at the same time?
- A. If that happens because they would be going 22
- 23 through the promotion technically early, but the
- third-year review happens at the third-year review. We
- 25 can't do it technically early, and we can't do it

- where the candidate has to submit all of their material.
 - Then a committee is formed. That committee is formed
 - sometimes in November. Sometimes in October. Sometimes
 - in December. And most years the committee will look at
 - all of the cases in December. They will draft a first

 - report in either December or early January.
 - Our practice in the department -- and I
 - can't speak to the rest of the school or university --
 - is to share that document with the candidate and then
 - ask the candidate if she or he feels there are factual
 - errors or there are redactions or edits they would like
 - 12 the committee to make.
 - 13 And then I go back to the committee, and
 - 14 I forward to them the feedback from the candidates. The
 - committee can accept these changes and make the changes
 - or reject those changes. And then they provide a final
 - 17
 - 18 And then I have to write a memo, and then
 - the Dean has to write a memo. So in these memos, we
 - put, "Concur with the committee" or we put "Diverge with
 - the committee" and I can diverge from the Dean's opinion
 - 22 as well.
 - 23 Q. Okay. So when you're doing the third-year
 - review, you really only have two years of information to

95

- 1 technically late. It has to happen at a particular 2 time.
- Q. Okay. And I guess this is unique to this particular situation. When you go up for tenure in your 4
- sixth year, you actually apply for -- you start applying
- 6 for it in the fifth year, right?
- A. So you -- okay. I mean, that math, I'm always
- confused on. Okay? But, basically, you need to look at
- my letters; and they would -- and I apologize because, I
- mean, it's been a while since I did this. Okay? 10
- 11 Q. Well, don't worry about it.
- 12 A. Okay.

3

- 13 Q. Don't worry about it. Okay. I think we'll
- 14 figure it out.
- 15 So let me ask it this way: The
- third-year review, does it occur during the third year 16
- or after the third year? 17
- A. My recollection is that it occurs during the 18
- third year. I may be off, again. Okay? But that's my 19
- 20 recollection.
- 21 Q. In the spring semester or --
- 22 A. We normally start these. So whenever there's
- 23 a review, there is a deadline; and I vaguely remember
- 24 that deadline to be October 1st -- and if I'm off. I'm
- probably off by, you know, a few weeks, not months --

- A. Yes. If my recollection is correct that it
 - happens during the third year, then, yes, you have two
 - years of documentation to work with.
 - Q. Okay. And if the person was hired with
 - 5 teaching experience of another institution, would they
 - include that information as well, as part of a third-
 - year review?
 - 8 A. The teaching evaluation at UT is pretty clear
 - that it is about UT, what you did at UT, not what you
 - did in other institutions. So the candidate could
 - 11 include information about how they did in -- at another
 - institution. The Committee doesn't have -- is not 12
 - 13 obligated to look at that at all.
 - 14 Q. Okay. And for -- do you recall doing
 - 15 Dr. Nikolova's third-year review?
 - 16 A. Yes, I do.

17

- Q. Okay. Well, I guess before I ask that
- question: What is -- you kind of went over a little bit
- of the third-year review process. Is there always a 19
- committee involved in the third-year review?
- 21 A. Yes, there's always a committee of peers
- 22 involved in the third-year review.
- 23 Q. Okay. Do the committee of peers interact with
- the faculty member; or do they just take the information
- from the dossier and speak with you about it, as the

1 Chair, that is?

- 2 A. They take the information from the dossier;
- 3 and any question they have, they have to funnel it
- 4 through me.
- 5 Q. Okay. So you're the liaison between the
- 6 committee and the faculty member?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. And were there any changes in that
- 9 third-year review between -- prior to Dr. Nikolova going
- 10 through the third-year review with you?
- 11 A. Changes to the process, you mean?
- 12 Q. Yes, sir.
- 13 A. I don't recall that there were any changes to
- 14 the process.
- 15 Q. Okay. So there's a Professor Tiwari, and he
- 16 went through a third-year review. Did he go through the
- 17 third-year review the year before Dr. Nikolova?
- 18 A. I don't remember when he was promoted or when
- 19 he went through his third-year review. If you look at
- 20 when he started, you can figure out what his third-year
- 21 review -- when his third-year review would have
- 22 occurred.
- 23 Q. Okay. And so is it your testimony that you
- 24 did the third-year review with Professor Tiwari the same
- 25 way, the same process that you used for Dr. Nikolova, or

- 1 Commitment; and, in fact, it is standard practice for us
- 2 to put recently hired assistant professors on the
- 3 Faculty Recruiting Commitment because, A, it gets them

100

- 4 to know other faculty members; B, they're putting in a
- 5 fresh pair of eyes; and they help us recruit additional
- 6 people.
- 7 So that's something that we've done for
- 8 everyone; and I don't remember anybody coming back and
- 9 saying, "Oh, this has impacted me," or that that has
- 10 come up during promotion and tenure cases. And they
- 11 serve one year; they may serve a couple of years. They
- 12 don't serve six years on the Recruiting Committee.
- 13 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And so you're saying
- 14 every new hire assistant professor spends at least one
- 15 year on the committee?
- 16 A. I am not saying every. I am saying that it's
- 17 standard practice to do this. Some people might say, "I
- 18 don't want to serve." And sometimes we recruit six
- 19 faculty members. We are not going to put all six of
- 20 them on the Faculty Recruiting Committee. There is a
- 21 very limited number of slots for assistant professors.
- 22 So some people may not have served at all. If we hired
- 23 five and then the next year six, et cetera, you can
- 24 imagine that some would not serve at all.
- 25 Q. Okay. And I believe the records reflect that

- 1 a different process?
- 2 A. It should be exactly the same process.
- 3 Q. Okay. And that answer would be the same if I
- 4 asked you about any other faculty member while you were
- 5 the Chair?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. Do you recall Dr. Nikolova's service
- 8 for the department?
- 9 A. I recall that I appointed her at least once to
- 10 our Faculty Recruiting Committee and I also recall that
- 11 my colleagues were complaining that she wasn't attending
- 12 at least some of the meetings and she was not
- 13 responsive. And that complaint came up again during the
- 14 promotion process.
- 15 Q. Okay. Would you say that the faculty hiring
- 16 committee is one of the more time intensive committees
- 17 in the department?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And so putting someone on the committee that
- 20 is in their tenure probation would be impactful of their
- 21 potential productivity compared to a lesser-demanding
- 22 committee; is that right?
- 23 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 24 A. It is standard practice for us to put
- 25 assistant professors on the Faculty Recruiting

- 1 Dr. Nikolova served two years in a row on the faculty
 - 2 hiring committee for the ECE. Does that sound familiar?
 - A. Again, I don't recall; but that's sort of
 - 4 within the standard practice. If you serve one year, I
 - 5 typically will ask you to serve another year. So
 - 6 similar to the Promotion and Tenure Committee, where,
 - 7 you know, we would keep you for a couple of years on the
 - 8 committee.
 - 9 Q. Okay. And does an assistant professor have
 - 10 the right to turn that down?
 - 11 A. Yes. I don't force anybody to serve on
 - 12 anything. I mean, I'd come to you and I'd say, "Would
 - 13 you like to serve on this committee?" And people will
 - 14 say "yes" or "no." If it's no, it's no.
 - 15 Q. As an assistant professor, you understand the
 - 16 concern about saying no to your Chair when you're going
 - 17 to go up for tenure --
 - 18 A. Sorry for interrupting you.
 - 19 The first thing I say to my assistant
 - 20 professors is, "Be vocal. Anything you say, it's -- you
 - 21 know, I'll take it. Nothing will be used against you."
 - 22 And we haven't used that against anyone. And if this
 - 23 was a problem, then every single assistant professor,
 - you know, would have knocked on my door and said, "Iwant to serve on this committee." And I can guarantee

13

15

20

1 you that I would have had an easier time filling many

- 2 committees if people really felt that if they said "no,"
- 3 that I would take it against them.
- 4 Q. Okay. Do you understand that Dr. Nikolova was
- 5 also asked to be on the ME, the mechanical engineering,
- 6 hiring committee?
- 7 A. She -- so professors in our department and
- 8 other departments are asked to serve on committees in
- 9 other departments. This is solely at her discretion.
- 10 Being asked doesn't mean forced. So if she was asked
- 11 and she said "yes," she knew what she was doing. She
- 12 knew how she was spending her time; and, therefore, it's
- 13 her decision and not anyone's decision.
- 14 Q. Would you say that three years on a hiring
- 15 committee for an assistant professor during tenure track
- 16 is a laudable amount of service?
- 17 A. I don't know what the workload is when you
- 18 serve on the committee of another department. I know
- 19 the workload in our department, because we have one
- 20 committee for all areas in the department, not one per
- 21 area. So I don't know what she served on.
- 22 But, normally, in my letters of
- 23 promotion, if you have example of these letters, you
- 24 will see that in the service section, I will say that
- 25 "X" served our Recruiting Committee; and this is a

- 1 complaint or two, that you recall?
 - 2 A. What I recall is during the promotion and
 - 3 tenure discussion, that topic came up that people were
 - 4 concerned about her lack of engagement with the
 - 5 department; and that, also, I vaguely remember, came up

104

105

- 6 in the third-year review, which, normally, the
- 7 third-year review, again, in the same spirit of people
- 8 supporting their peers, is usually written in such a way
- 9 that it supports the candidate when she or he goes up
- 10 for promotion. So the fact that it surfaced in that
- 11 document sort of sends a signal that, you know, maybe
- 12 she can do more, better -- be more engaged.
 - Q. Do you know if she was told these things at
- 14 the time she was on the committee?
 - A. I am pretty sure that -- well, not -- so I
- 16 don't know what my colleagues told her or did not tell
- 17 her. I personally didn't go back to her and saying,
- 18 "Look" -- or I don't recall going back to her; maybe I
- 19 did it -- and telling her: You need to do this or that.
 - But my recollection is that my colleagues
- 21 would have spoken with her and tried to engage with her;
- 22 and when forming other committees, my recollection is
- 23 some of my colleagues would come and say, "We wouldn't
- 24 want to have her because she would be counted as a
- 25 member of the committee, but she would not be doing the

- 1 committee that requires a lot of time and, you know, 2 therefore. I'm very grateful and, as you put it, it's a
- 3 laudable service to the department.
- 4 Q. Okay. Do you have any other recollection of
- 5 Dr. Nikolova's service during her tenure track period at
- 6 UT?
- 7 A. I don't, which doesn't mean that she hasn't
- 8 served on other committees or wasn't asked to do
- 9 something for maybe the centers to which she belonged.
- 10 Q. Okay. Would you testify that, as far as
- 11 service goes, that Dr. Nikolova exceeded the
- 12 requirements for tenure at UT?
- 13 A. You don't get tenure on service.
- 14 Q. No, I'm saying that criteria.
- 15 A. Well, that criteria, there's no real criteria
- 16 for that, meaning, that, you know, if you did light
- 17 service, that might be fine in a department. So, I
- 18 mean, I really can't -- you know, I really can't -- I
- 19 can't pass a professional judgment on what you're asking
- 20 me to do. I mean, she served on a committee; and I was
- 21 grateful that she served on that committee. Some of my
- 22 colleagues weren't happy with her service. That's the
- 23 only thing I can tell.
- 24 Q. And they weren't happy with her service for
- 25 the entire time she was there; or just, they had one

103

1 work."

- 2 Q. And do you recall who was complaining about
- 3 her work on the committee?
- 4 A. I can't give you names, but my recollection is
- 5 it was more than one person.
- 6 Q. You can't give me names because you would
- 7 prefer not to or --
- 8 A. No. If I remembered a particular name, I
- 9 would have given it to you, like, you know, earlier
- 10 about Ananth. If I -- had I not seen that e-mail
- 11 recently, I probably wouldn't have remembered that.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the vote was of
- 13 the Budget Council vote. Step 1 vote, of whether or not
- 14 Dr. Nikolova should go up for tenure?
- 15 A. Obviously not. This was a few years ago, and
- 16 then there's a lot of votes. So, no, I don't remember.
 - Q. Okay. Do you remember -- well, I'll tell you
- 18 that the record shows that it was 32 to 1, with 2
- 19 abstentions and, I think, 2 unqualifieds. Do you
- 20 remember who the one "no" vote was?
- 21 A. You must be confusing votes because I don't
- 22 recall that in that first vote, we report- --
- 23 Q. No, no, Number 2. Two.
- 24 A. Second vote?
- 25 Q. Second vote.

1 A. Oh, okay. Okay. So can you repeat? Sorry.

- 2 I thought you were talking about the first vote. Okay.
- 3 Sorry.

6

- 4 Q. That's okay. 32, 1, 2, 2.
- 5 A. Okay.
 - Q. Do you know who the one "no" vote was?
- 7 A. No, there's no way for me to know who the one
- 8 no vote is, as you also can't tell me who voted for
- 9 President X versus Candidate Y, right? So it's a
- 10 anonymous vote is another way of saying -- a long way of
- 11 saying it's an anonymous vote.
- Q. Oh, you believe you're not allowed to tell me
- 13 who that is?
- 14 A. No, I cannot find out who that is.
- 15 Q. Oh, you wouldn't even know who it was when it
- 16 occurred because you weren't there for the vote?
- 17 A. The vote is an electronic vote, the same way
- 18 you'd vote for a president.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. I know that you voted; but I don't know what
- 21 you voted, right? It's the same thing. We go to a lot
- 22 of lengths to make sure that however you vote, no one is
- 23 going to be able to find out that vote.
- 24 Q. Now I understand. Thank you.
- 25 So nobody knows what anybody's vote is

- 1 And she said, "No, from now on, you have
 - 7 tha she said, 140, hom now on, you hav
 - 2 to allow that person to vote."
 - 3 So sometime, '17, '18, it was the first
 - 4 time that the person on the P&T Committee was allowed to

108

109

- 5 vote in our regular Budget Council votes.
- Q. Okay. So there -- so that means that that
- 7 person would vote twice?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Gotcha.
- 10 Do you recall that Dr. Nikolova had told
- 11 you that she was being recruited by Duke University for
- 12 a chaired position in the Fall of 2015?
- 13 A. I don't recall what happened in '15; or at any
- 14 point in time, I don't recall that precise conversation.
- 15 However, when I looked at the letter that I wrote for
- 16 her, in the last few days, I see that at the end of my
- 17 paragraph, there is some statement, if I recall
- 18 correctly, that alludes to that.
- 19 Q. Okay. So the answer to my question is you
- 20 don't recall that happening?
- 21 A. I don't recall it happening in '15.
- 22 Q. Okay. Do you recall the conversation about a
- 23 chaired position at Duke?
- 24 A. I don't -- no, I don't recall any of these
- 25 details. So the only thing I recall is, when I read the

107

- 1 except in your letter you wrote that you and other
- 2 professor were the disqualified people?
- A. Yes, because I vote through my letter. So I
- 4 can't vote twice. And the other person was Mark Smith,
- 5 who served on the Presidential Committee; and he cannot
- 6 vote twice.
- 7 Q. Okay. Wasn't there a professor that was also
- 8 on the P&T Committee? He would be -- he would be
- 9 disqualified too, right?
- 10 A. So up to some point -- and I don't remember
- 11 what that some point was -- '16, '17 -- sometime during
- 12 Dean Wood's tenure, our standard practice within the
- 13 department was that if you served on the P&T Committee,
- 14 we asked you not to vote on the case at the department
- 15 level so that you don't vote twice on the case.
- 16 One year -- and I can't remember what
- 17 year it was -- '16, '17 -- that was picked up by the
- 18 Dean; and she asked me, "Why in your letter are you
- 19 saying that" -- at the time Mark Smith wasn't there, or
- 20 maybe he was there.
- 21 And I said, "We aren't able to vote."
- 22 She said, "Who's the third person" or
- 23 "Who's the second person?"
- 24 And I said, "The second person is
- 25 actually serving on the P&T Committee.

- 1 letter, yeah, that's the only thing I recall.
 - 2 Q. Okay. I didn't ask about that. I just asked
 - 3 my question. So those details you don't recall?
 - 4 A. I don't recall the details.
 - 5 Q. Okay. So in reviewing the -- your letter
 - 6 following the Budget Council vote, your letter to the
 - 7 Dean, would you consider that -- well, let me back up.
 - Do you consider yourself to have been a
 - 9 strong supporter of Dr. Nikolova's tenure application in
- 10 the '18-'19 year?

- 11 A. I consider myself as someone who wanted to
- 12 make sure that Dr. Nikolova stays as a productive member
- 13 of the department; and so the way I wrote my letter, my
- 14 communication with various people, was to say I would
- 15 like to see her in the department, which essentially
- 16 means I would like to see her promoted.
- 17 Q. So would that answer be "no" to my question or
- 18 "yes"?
- 19 A. The answer to your question is yes, I was a
- 20 proponent of having her promoted.
- 21 Q. My question was -- used the word "strong."
- 22 Were you a strong supporter?
- 23 A. What -- you know, your "strong" may not be my
- 24 "strong," so I can't answer that question.
- 25 Q. Okay. Maybe let me put it in words that you

1 use. Were you a close-to-the-bar supporter of

- 2 Dr. Nikolova's, or were you a farther-above-the-bar
- 3 supporter of Dr. Nikolova's?
- 4 A. I think I answered this question earlier in
- 5 the morning where I said: My assessment was that she
- 6 was close to the bar. Whether she was slightly below
- 7 the bar or slightly above the bar, you know, I didn't
- 3 spend too much time on exactly where she was. I know
- 9 she was closest to the bar than any other candidate that
- 10 went up for promotion under my tenure. However, because
- 11 I knew what she was capable of delivering, I wanted to
- 12 give her the chance to shine again; and I wanted her to
- 13 stay in the department. And I was reasonably confident
- 14 that she was going to shine again. It was a bet. Some
- 15 people, you know, agreed with me; some didn't.
- Q. Let's go ahead and look at your letter, and
- 17 it -- I'm going to put it in the chat here. And it was
- 18 previously marked as Exhibit 6. Do you see it there?
- 19 A. No, I don't see anything in the chat.
- 20 MR. NOTZON: Oh, dang it.
- 21 MR. DOWER: Robert, I think you may have
- 22 accidentally sent it to Bob again.
- 23 MR. NOTZON: I did it again. There we
- 24 go.
- 25 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Do you see it now?

1 Q. Okay. There would be an e-mail trail about

112

2 that?

110

- 3 A. If she did provide feedback, yes, there would
- 4 be an e-mail chain.
- 5 Q. Okay. And no one else contributed to the
- 6 letter?
- 7 A. I also said that Jilda, the person who helps
- 8 with our promotion cases, would have read the letter and
- 9 corrected typos, et cetera.
- 10 Q. I should have said no one else other than
- 11 you've already testified to --
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 Q. -- assisted with the letter; that's right?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Okay. And in looking at this letter, if you
- 16 could, point out the items where -- and I'm going to ask
- 17 you two ways -- the items that let you -- that let us
- 18 know that you believe that she is close to or below the
- 19 bar; and then I'm going to ask you what you thought were
- 20 her above-the-bar items.
- 21 A. You have to parse the letter. And so the
- 22 second paragraph, it talks about an emerging pioneer; it
- 23 doesn't say she's a star. You know, some of the
- 24 comments at the end about why professors were concerned
- 25 about her. If you go and look at the section about

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 Q. Okay. Let me know when you're ready.
- A. I opened it, so I am ready.
- 4 Q. All right. So this is your October 29th, 2018
- 5 letter. Did you write this letter?
- 6 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Did anyone else contribute to the language in
- 8 this letter?
- 9 A. No one else contributed to the language in the
- 10 letter. I did show the letter to Dr. Nikolova before
- 11 sending it up; and I also showed it to the person that
- 12 helps us with promotions, Jilda, who would have
- 13 corrected typos and, you know, words here and there.
- 14 Q. Okay. And did Dr. Nikolova provide any
- 15 requested changes?
- 16 A. I don't remember what she may have provided;
- 17 but, normally, candidates will correct some of my
- 18 statements. They may pick up and correct numbers. So,
- 19 normally, I do get feedback from them. They don't just
- 20 read it, and that's it.
- 21 Q. Okay. But you just don't remember what
- 22 Dr. Nikolova's response or contribution might have been?
- 23 A. No. I would have to go back and -- you know,
- 24 go and get the document that she sent me back or her
- 25 e-mail or something.

- 1 teaching, you will see me talk about some of the
 - 2 comments of the students. And something that would be
- 3 picked immediately by every one is the fact that I
- 4 mentioned that some of the same comments that undergrads
- 5 made about her teaching were also made about -- by
- 6 graduate students, which is highly, highly unusual. So
- 7 these are some of the things --
- 8 Q. Excuse me. Could you identify specifically
- 9 where you're talking about?
- 10 A. So if I -- if you look at the bottom of
- 11 page 2, you will see that, "It's also interesting to
- 12 note that student comments in the two courses are
- 13 somewhat similar to the comments that she received in
- 14 EE360C, with many students praising her energy level and
- 15 enthusiasm and others complaining about boring classes
- 16 and solutions to homework not being provided in a timely
- 17 manner." So that would send a message.
- 18 And in the Presidential Committee, there
- 19 is one person that -- the Dean of Undergraduate Affairs,
- 20 whose job is to read every comment by every single
- 21 student who's taken a class of someone going up for
- 22 promotion; and he would have provided further
- 23 information about that to the Committee.
- 24 And I would also mention that even though
- 5 my letter, and maybe the Dean's letter, do mention

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 177 of 856 114 1 course instruction survey numbers, really, what matters 1 credibility issue. You know, if I write, "I strongly 2 in the Presidential Committee, to my understanding, endorse this case" and the case is viewed as a weak 3 because this person makes sure that happens, is the 3 case, then the next time I write, "I strongly, you know, 4 comments of the students. So the fact -- it's not so endorse this promotion," you know, people may question 5 much what her numbers were, but the fact that there are the validity of my judgment. And so that's why I kept comments saying that she is boring or her whiteboard thinking about it for a time; but in the end, I was work isn't acceptable or that she's late turning on 7 willing to take the risk. 8 solutions, et cetera. There are many, many more Q. Okay. And you skipped from teaching, down --9 comments if you dig through them. Those are the ones or you said -- I guess you said a few things about the 10 that will raise, also, some red flags in the research -- down to the bottom. Is there anything else 11 Presidential Committee but also to the Dean and 11 in the letter that you haven't identified that --12 Promotion & Tenure Committee, et cetera. 12 A. Yeah, I'd have to take and read the whole 13 And these are things that, because at a 13 letter to pick up on things; but those are the ones 14 departmental level we were supportive, I had to mention that, you know, normally, if I were reading the letter, 15 them; but I did not highlight them the way that others I would read the second paragraph carefully. 16 may have. 16 Normally, I would read the third-year 17 Also, if you look at my research review; but in this particular case, it was sort of statement, you'll see that I spent a lot of time on her immaterial. And I basically copied text from the 18 earlier work and not as much time on the more recent 19 19 third-year review. work; and if you look at -- that's my recollection 20 20 The teaching load is standard boilerplate 21 because I haven't looked at the letters recently -- is language, so there's nothing that -- I mean, except when 22 that the letter writers for her also emphasize the work it talks about Evdokia in particular, so it's not 23 that we hired her for much more than the work that she 23 something I would pay attention to. did while at UT. And then --24 24 Then in the teaching, I would be looking 25 Q. You -for the student comments; and in particular how she's 115 A. And something that you don't know and nobody 1 doing in one versus the other, undergraduate versus 2 knows is at the very end, you know, when I was writing 2 graduate. 3 And in the research, I would be looking the last statement, I had to write, you know, my last

sentence, I spent hours and days deciding whether to include the word, "I strongly endorse her promotion" or not. And the reason I included the word "strongly" is 6 because I had heard from the then dean, Fenves, that without that word, you're essentially dooming the case. 8 9 So had I not put the word "strongly," 10 essentially I knew that we were going to lose Evdokia. 11 So even though it took me a lot of time to put that word in the letter, in the end, I put it in there because I 12 13 knew that without that word. I would lose my case. 14 Q. And that's -- you're saying that's advice that 15 the prior dean, Fenves, had told you some years back? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. Okay. Kind of a word-to-the-wise thing? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. So you were on the fence about it, and

then you eventually decided to go with it?

A. I wasn't on the fence. I mean, I wanted her.

I mean, you know, I've said repeatedly today that I

believed in her; and I wanted her in the department.

right? I mean, because part of it is there is also a

But I was on the fence on whether -- how to write this.

20

21

22

23 24

4 at evidence that --Q. Dr. Tewfik, let me interrupt you. Let's go ahead and take a short break. It's been about an hour that we've been going. Go ahead and read the letter. And I'm going to ask you to finish your answer to my question of, "What in the letter identifies her below-the-bar issues?" And then I'm going to follow it with, "What in the letter identifies the above-the-bar issues?" So, that way, you'll have a chance to review the letter in detail. Is that okay? 14 A. Yeah, that's fine. 15 MR. NOTZON: Okay. Let's take a break. 16 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 17 at 2:13 p.m. 18 (Off the record from 2:13 to 2:30 p.m.) 19 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:30 p.m. 21 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Professor Tewfik, 22 could you -- are you ready to answer the -- finish answering the question on: What in your letter identifies the below-the-bar issues for Dr. Nikolova? 25 A. Okay. So, first off, because I don't know

116

1 whether, I mean, everybody's on the same page here, my

letter is written to support a promotion case. So I

didn't write the letter to repeal the promotion case.

At the same time, my obligation is to present the facts.

So what I'm going to tell you is if I

6 were reading this letter, what are red flags that would

7 pop up and I would want to know more and pay more

attention to. And, you know, then we can go into what

9 would come across as strong points or strong

10 characteristics of the case. Okay?

Q. Okay. So just to clarify, so your answer is

12 nothing in the letter, to the uneducated, would identify

13 as subpar performance?

14 A. Yes. If I wanted -- I am not trying -- I

15 mean, there is no -- you know, this is not a secret

16 message that I'm trying to pass through the letter.

Okay? I am stating in the letter -- the letter is 17

18 written because I wanted to have Professor Nikolova

19 promoted.

2

3

4 5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

5

11

20 At the same time it is my obligation --

21 and, in fact, this is the first thing that happened,

like, within months from joining UT and meeting with the 22

23 President, he told me, "Your letters cannot be rah, rah,

24 rah letters. You have to present -- they have to be

factual. They have to present the weaknesses and the

strengths, and then we can have a discussion." Okay?

So if someone in -- you know, some

So that's what that letter is meant to do. Right?

professional is reading the letter, then, as they go

through the letter, when they see it's an emerging

candidates, that would tell them that someone hasn't

pioneer and if they've seen my letters for other

118

120

121

knew that that third-year review was done at the same

time as, essentially, the promotion case.

3 They would have picked also on that fact

4 that the last sentence says, "Post-tenure, it would be

good for her to become more active both in leadership

activities internally and externally." That sends a

7 clear message that she's not there yet in terms of what

she should be doing there.

Okay. Then, in the teaching section, my

10 first sentence says, "Evdokia's instructor course

11 evaluation scores don't paint a complete picture of her

12 passion for teaching." Someone who is an expert would

13 read this and know that we have a problem here. This is

14 not going to be a strong teaching case. A strong

15 teaching case would say, "She's one of our best teachers

16 in the department," or something along those lines and

17 would have a lot of praise from the get-go. Okay?

18 Here, I'm starting by saying, "Don't just

19 get stuck on these scores because they don't paint a

20 complete picture." I go on to say that the course, the

21 undergraduate course, that she's teaching is a very

22 tough course, so, you know, to try to balance the

impression that you might get if you just looked at the

24 scores. 25

But then if you look at the last sentence

119

15

1 of that paragraph, then you see that she's getting some

praise, but that she's getting also sort of redirect

flags. For someone on the Promotion Committee -- on the

Presidential Committee, the Dean of Undergraduate

Studies would pay a lot of attention to that; and he

probably would have gone and looked at other exemplars

of that, you know, "We wish she had more office hours,"

the lectures not being exciting, the ineffective

teaching of the teaching assistants, her whiteboard

writing, all these things would mean: Okay. Fine. 10

11 You're telling us not to look at her scores. We're

willing to believe you, but there seems to be other

13 issues. And you'll have to convince us that -- why are

14 you disregarding these other issues. Okay?

So to convince them why disregard these,

16 I had a paragraph that talked about the changes to

EE360C, that they were picked up by other professors. 17

18 Then I go to graduate courses, which tend

19 to have higher scores than the undergraduate course; in

this case, not really. They're about in the same range.

21 And then the end of that paragraph,

again, mentions the student comments; and you'll see the

praise about her energy level and enthusiasm. But then

vou'll see the comments about boring classes and

solutions to homework not being provided in a timely

reached where we want them to reach: but they're on their way to getting there. Okay? So it is saying I believe in the potential of that particular person. Now, it's up to them to agree or disagree with that. In the third-year review, and knowing the type of third-year reviews that Committees write and knowing that these third-year reviews tend to be supportive of the people that we're putting up, that we

would be putting up later for promotion, that the 16 17

language is very carefully selected, they would not have

known that this particular third-year review actually 18

went through a revision to just make sure that, you 19

20 know, it's as nice as possible; but they would have

21 picked on a few things in the first paragraph of that third review. 22

23 So for her promotion case to be as strong 24 as possible, they would have picked on the issue of

slight increase of publication output. Okay? And they

122

1 manner, which, for someone who's looking at the case,

- 2 would mean: Okay. Well, we still have problems here
- 2 Would mean. Okay. Well, we still have problems her
- 3 because it seems to be a professor that isn't paying
- 4 attention to the needs of the students; and your first
- 5 and foremost duty, you're hired to teach students. So,
- 6 you know, are you taking this seriously? Basically,
- 7 this is the question that would arise from that.
- 8 Now, of course, my letter isn't the only
- 9 evidence they have. Again, they have the firsthand
- 10 knowledge of the student comments. So I tried to
- 11 balance this again by saying: Okay. You know, give me
- 12 the benefit -- or give her the benefit of the doubt
- 13 because she's done other things. She worked on the
- 14 Edison Lecture, et cetera.
- 15 On the research side of things, the
- 16 second paragraph talks about her work; but for someone
- 17 who's paying attention to what she's published when,
- 18 they immediately pick up the fact that this paragraph
- 19 and the next paragraph are essentially talking about the
- 20 work that she was doing early in career, in particular,
- 21 coming to UT and her first, maybe, year or two at UT.
- 22 And they would have picked that up, also, in the
- 23 recommendation letters that we got because the same
- 24 thing was there. So both of those, for some, I mean, it
- 25 would be great. Some people would say, "Yeah, this is

- 1 changed." It doesn't say any of that.
 - Whereas, if you look at other letters,
 - 3 you'll find them saying, "This is the first time that
 - 4 this result was established." You know, "This was the

124

125

- 5 first time that this was done." You know, "This was
- 6 something that no one knew about before." "This has
- 7 changed the work that the other professors are doing."
 - So all of these things -- so on the
- 9 research side of things, there is positive information;
- 10 but, again, there are potential red flags. I mean, in
- 11 my mind, if I were reading the letter and I wasn't the
- 12 Department Chair, maybe less then on the teaching side;
- 3 but there are issues there.
- 14 Then if I go down to Service, you know, I
- 15 had to say that she's provided reasonable service to the16 department; and I had to acknowledge the fact that my
- 17 colleagues did say that her involvement was lower than
- 18 average. And, again, to counterbalance that, I put a
- 19 sentence that said, "Well, it's not a concern of mine
- 20 because of her personal circumstances." Okay? So I'm
- 21 not -- yes, I realize that, you know, this is not the
- 22 strongest service; but I'm just not concerned about it.
- 23 Okay?
- 24 So that's essentially how that letter
- 25 would be viewed by someone in the know. They would read

- 1 great. You know, she's a great researcher. She's had
- 2 an impact. She started something new." And they would
- 3 agree with me that she has the potential.
- 4 Others might get stuck on the fact that
- 5 well, this was her early work and that her later work,
- 6 which is what's in the next two paragraphs or next three
- 7 paragraphs, the work on tolls and the work on electric
- 8 distribution, that -- that is happening but may not have
- 9 had as much of an impact.
- 10 Those who look carefully at the letters
- 11 would also realize that, for example, the toll work, the
- 12 letters of recommendation that we got, based on our
- 13 discussions with Evdokia were from people in her field,
- not people in the field where the work would have animpact. And, in fact, in my discussions with the dean
- 15 Impact. And, in fact, in my discussions with the dea
- 16 later on -- and she alludes to this -- I think she
- 17 alludes to this in her letter -- because this is closer 18 to the dean's work -- she's a civil engineer -- she
- 19 didn't feel that this work was particularly impactful.
- 20 And then the last paragraph is about the
- 21 work and efficiency in electric distribution; and you --
- 22 at the very end of my paragraph, quoting from one of the
- 23 reference letters, there is a sentence that says, "Her
- 24 skills may bring some fundamentally new insights." It
- 25 doesn't say, "It brought." It doesn't say, "It

- 1 the letter. They would pick up the strong points, and
 - 2 they would pick up the weaknesses. And then they would
 - 3 go into the dossier to further dig into the weaknesses
 - 4 and the strengths.
 - 5 Q. Okay. Do you believe you've just answered my
 - 6 question for the strengths as well?
 - 7 A. I do.
 - 8 Q. Okay. On the third-year review portion, is
 - 9 there a reason why you didn't raise the increased
 - 10 publications that she had in '17 and '18 that were at a
 - 11 greater rate than had occurred prior?
 - 12 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 13 A. I didn't -- I didn't write the third-year
 - 14 review. The Committee wrote the third-year review. So
 - 15 they looked at her publications. They looked at the
 - 16 cumulative rate, and their assessment was that there's a
 - 17 problem there. And, in fact, the first version --
 - 18 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Maybe you're misunderstanding
 - 19 my question. I'm talking about the third-year review
 - 20 portion of your letter, not the third-year review.
 - A. The third-year review portion of my letter
 - 22 reports on the -- that section, in the normal letters,
 - 23 state what the third-year review conclusion was, not my24 opinion of the third-year review, and that what we did
 - 25 since then. If there was a concern, how we addressed

1 this concern. In this particular case, there was no

- 2 opportunity for me to say how we addressed this concern
- 3 because we basically went up for promotion a few months
- 4 later.
- 5 Q. Well, you do say, "However, I do note" -- so
- 6 you provide two sentences of rebuttal to the third-year
- 7 review?
- 8 A. Because those two students -- this is not a
- 9 rebuttal. The third-year review said it would be good
- 10 to graduate a Ph.D. student; that's an unspoken
- 11 requirement at UT, which Evdokia was aware of. And to
- 12 make sure that that third-year review doesn't anchor in
- 13 people's minds that she doesn't have a Ph.D. student for
- 14 those who are old school and are tied to that, I had to
- 15 remind them that she did, in fact, graduate a student.
- 16 Q. That is an explanation that she took the
- 17 criticism from third-year review and even though it --
- 18 A. No, no, no. No, I'm very sorry. This is
- 19 not -- she did not take the criticism -- you don't
- 20 graduate a Ph.D. student by just, like this (witness
- 21 snapping fingers.) Okay? Like, you know, graduate a
- 22 student -- okay, three months later, we graduate a
- 23 student. The student had been working towards that, and
- 24 so her student was on track to graduate. And, in fact,
- 25 if the student wasn't on track to graduate, we probably

1 that she, in fact, did graduate a Ph.D. student between

128

129

- 2 the third-year review and the tenure application; that
- 3 she also increased her publications with three
- 4 conference papers in the interim, correct?
- 5 A. Correct.

6

11

13

- Q. Okay. And -- but you didn't put in that she
- 7 had increased her leadership activities externally, at
- 8 least, by being asked to return to the Simons Institute
- 9 as an organizer with tenured professors in a national --
- 10 internationally renowned conference, correct?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 A. Correct, I didn't write that and --
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Why not, since that occurred
- 14 in the Spring of 2018?
- 15 A. Because you don't get promoted for service.
- 16 Okay? So the fact that you provided service isn't going
- 17 to promote you. The two points that I alluded to in
- 18 that last paragraph are two points that were essential
- 19 for us being able to push the case forward. So without
- 20 her graduating a student, a Ph.D. student -- and I
- 21 wanted to make sure that somebody reading the letter and
- 22 then anchoring on the third-year review, wouldn't say,
- 23 "Why is -- why are we looking at this case if she had no
- 24 Ph.D. student," when, in fact, she had a Ph.D. student.
- 25 And the statement about the three

127

- 1 wouldn't have put her case forward because we knew that
- 2 we were going to run into this objection. Okay. So
- 3 this is not her responding to criticism from the
- 4 third-year review. We were on track for that.
- 5 Q. Okay. We'll let other people read the
- 6 sentence, "However, I do note that..." however they're
- 7 going to take it. Whether you agree that that's a
- 8 rebuttal or an answer to the advice or criticism in the
- 9 third-year review, we'll let -- we won't quibble about
- 10 that. Okay?
- 11 But let me just ask another question, and
- 12 let me get the question out. At the bottom of the first
- 13 paragraph of the Third Year Review section of this
- 14 letter, Exhibit 2 -- I mean, Exhibit 6 -- it says,
- 15 "Post-tenure, it would be good for her to become more
- 16 actively involved in leadership activities internally
- 17 and externally." Do you see that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And then before that, it asks about the
- 20 graduating a Ph.D. student and increasing her
- 21 publications, right? That's what that section was
- 22 recommending for her as the results of the third-year
- 23 review, correct?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. Okay. And in the next paragraph you identify

- 1 conference papers is because up to the very last minute
 - 2 before that first vote, we weren't sure whether we would
 - 3 be able to put her case forward to the Budget Council or
 - 4 not. Had these three papers not come through, had they
 - 5 not been accepted during that time, she would have --
 - 6 you know, she would have submitted those papers probably
 - 7 sometime before the third-year review report because of
 - 8 the review cycle. But had these three papers not come
 - 9 through, we mostly would not have gone forward; and, in
 - 10 fact, you have the e-mails, I'm pretty sure. You know
 - 11 that she's reported to me, "Oh, here is a paper that was
 - 12 submitted and accepted."
 - 13 And I said, "Great timing, exception," I
 - 14 didn't put that detail also in the letter.
 - 15 Q. Did you -- is it your testimony that service
 - 16 is not required for a tenure promotion?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 18 A. No, that's not -- that's not my testimony.
 - 19 Q. I didn't think so. So let me ask a ques---
 - 20 let me ask: If, in fact, you're responding in the last
 - 21 paragraph -- the second paragraph of the Third Year
 - 22 Review section to specific statements that were made in
 - 23 the third-year review about how she could be better,
 - 24 that you didn't put in how she could be better in
 - 5 response to one of the topics that they have there,

130

1 which is a criteria for tenure, which is service? Why

2 didn't you put that in there?

3

8

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

4 A. Okay. So I didn't put that in there because

5 not everything in her CV -- I mean, she talks about this

in other places; and I didn't feel that this is an

7 essential part of the case, so I didn't put it in there.

Also, that information about the Simons

9 Committee is likely something that she shared with -- I

10 mean, unless this came -- and I don't -- I don't -- I

11 have no recollection of that -- unless this is something

12 that came sometime in August or July or June of that

13 year, it's something that the Committee likely knew

14 about or that she made the Committee aware of; and I'd

15 have to go back and look at the e-mails for that.

16 Q. Whether she let the Committee know or not,

17 it's whether you know or not, right?

18 A. No.

3 4

5

7

8

24

19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

20 A. No, that's not true. The Committee has her

21 CV. The Committee -- she has -- she submits her

22 teaching statement. She submits her research statement.

23 She has -- the Committee has all of her reviews, and she

24 can submit any statement that she'd like; and when she

25 saw -- and when she saw the first version of the

commented in other areas of her assessment; but you

132

133

didn't put it in here in response to this call for

3 additional leadership activities, did you?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

5 A. You are making a number of statements and

assumptions. You know, you're essentially telling me 7 that if she serves on this committee, then that means

that she is a superstar and needs to be promoted. I

mean, you're making certain assumptions on the

importance of that particular piece of information. I

11 am telling you that --

12 (Simultaneous speakers.)

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Just tell me why you didn't

14 put it in.

13

20

15 A. You are making that assumption. I mean,

you're telling me this is a prestigious -- I mean, all

17 that stuff that you wrote, right?

18 Q. No, I'm asking you --

19 (Simultaneous speakers.)

Q. I'm reading from -- I'm reading from your

21 Budget Council's assessment.

22 A. My Budget Council assessment, this is other

23 people's assessment. So my -- my professional judgment,

as I was writing this letter, is that what is important,

the information that, in my professional judgment, is

131

1 going to be important for her promotion and to make her

2 case the strongest was to say that: In fact,

3 remember -- look at her dossier -- she has graduated a

4 Ph.D. student and that she has published a few more

papers. Okay? That's my professional judgment. I

mean, if you want to question my professional judgment,

7 it's up to you.

8 Q. Well, I guess that's your answer to my

question is: The reason you didn't put it in there is

because, in your professional judgment, it was not

11 helpful?

17

12 A. Not it was not helpful; it was not necessary.

13 Q. Okay. It wouldn't have helped her be

14 considered for tenure?

15 A. It wouldn't have changed a decision, anyone's

16 decision on whether she should get tenure or not tenure.

The other two points would have changed.

If somebody was for -- if somebody was: Okay. Is she

above the bar or below the bar? That would have pushed

20 her below the bar.

21 Q. And that's because you have a feel for what

22 the P&T Committee's going to do, what Dean Wood's going

to do, what the President's Committee's going to do, and

24 what the President's going to do from your past

25 experience; is that right?

6 that third-year review. Q. Okay. I'm not talking about the third-year review. I'm talking about the things that have happened since the third-year review that are relevant to her

1 Committee report and was able to provide feedback, she

Committee write something that's more favorable to her.

Q. And you're talking about this Budget Council?

A. I am talking about the Committee that wrote

2 would have provided all of the information to help the

promotion to tenure application, which you include in 10

11 the second paragraph of your letter in the Third Year

Review section. That's what I'm referring to. 12

13 A. You are --

14 Q. You put in -- the points that you put in that

second paragraph are not in her third-year review. 15

That's information that was obtained since that 16

third-year review was completed, correct? 17 18 A. That is correct. So --

19 Q. No, no, please answer one question at a time.

20 And so you know that she was a part of

21 the Simons Institute in the Spring of 2018 and that she was an organizer. She was invited to be an organizer

called back. It is a very prestigious and competitive

and not just a participant, and this is -- she was 23

event, and it is a high-profile event. And it's

8

25

1 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

- A. It is because I have a feel for that and I
- 3 have a feel and I heard my colleagues in the discussions
- with the Budget Council.
- 5 Q. Wait. Wait. Hold on. No. The Budget
- 6 Council would have no role to play in the decision
- 7 making above because that's what this letter's for.
- This letter's not going to influence the Budget Council,
- 9 correct?

2

- 10 A. It doesn't influence the Budget Council; but
- 11 having heard --
- 12 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 13 A. -- but having heard what the Budget Council
- people are saying, I know what's important for a 14
- 15 Promotion and Tenure case. I know that the Budget
- 16 Council didn't spend a ton of time on whether she served
- on the Simons Institute or not; but I know they spent 17
- time on the publications and I know that in previous 18
- cases if you didn't have a Ph.D. student, that 19
- essentially torpedoed your case. And --20
- 21 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- Q. Let me clarify. Are you saying that the 22
- 23 Budget Council's input into your decision of whether or
- not to put the Simons Institute information in that
- paragraph is that they were also operating with their

- clarify your statement.
- 2 A. I am clarifying my statement. Each of us has
- the duty of issuing a professional judgment on whether a
- person "X" is -- should be promoted or not. When we
- make that professional judgment, we emphasize certain
- pieces of information and other pieces of information we
- 7 take into consideration and we don't emphasize them.
 - When I wrote that statement, I emphasized

136

137

- 9 the pieces of information that, in my professional
- judgment, are relevant. And, furthermore, these pieces
- of information is what I think other people will also
- 12 look at carefully when making their judgment on whether
- 13 to promote or not.
- 14 These other people's duty is to read the
- 15 entire dossier. No one has removed the Simons
- 16 Institute -- mention of the Simons Institute in the
- dossier. I didn't do it. The Budget Council didn't do
- it. The P&T Committee didn't do it. The dean didn't do
- it. It's there, and it's everybody's duty to read the
- 20 entire dossier before making a decision.
- 21 Q. And it's your duty to make a strong
- 22 presentation of your faculty member, going forward with
- accurate information, both positive and negative?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I -- I think I answered this question. I told

135

- 1 you that in my first few months at UT when I met the
 - president, he told me that my letter should not be a
 - rah, rah, rah for the person that we're putting up for
 - promotion. I should discuss --
 - 5 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
 - 6 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I didn't ask that.
 - 7 A. That's what you asked.
 - 8 Q. No. It would make this process go a whole lot
 - 9 faster if you'd just answer my question.
 - 10 Do you agree or do you disagree that the
 - 11 Simons Institute is a big deal?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 12
 - 13 A. Define "a big deal." It could be a big deal
 - 14 to you.
 - 15 (Simultaneous speakers.)
 - 16 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) In the field that
 - Dr. Nikolova operates. 17
 - A. It's a nice recognition, but what's "a big 18
 - deal"? I mean, a big deal means that you do this, you 19
 - get promoted; or it's a big deal, you get this; and we
 - give you an award? What is "a big deal"? We give you a
 - 22 huge raise? What is "a big deal" to you?
 - 23 Q. Is it competitive to participate in?
 - A. I have no knowledge of that because I'm not in
 - 25 her field.

knowledge about what would happen above you?

2 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

- A. They're not -- it's not a question of creating with their knowledge above me. It is our 4
- professional judgment of what pieces of information are
- 6 very relevant and what pieces of information are less
- relevant and which are in the rest of the dossier.
- People are supposed to read the whole dossier. They
- don't just read my letter, and that's it.
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Professor Tewfik, what --10
- 11 you're saying that it wouldn't change anybody's
- decision; and anybody's decision is anybody's decision 12
- 13 above you, correct?
- 14 A. Correct.

- Q. Okay. So -- all right. So when you say you 15
- relied on your experience about what would happen above
- you and the other members of the Budget Council, I'm 17
- just finishing the sentence for you that it's other 18
- members of the Budget Council's understanding of what 19
- 20 would happen in the decision-making process above you,
- 21 correct?
- MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 22
- A. You -- I don't know where you want to go with 23
- 24 this.
- 25 (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm just asking you to

1 Q. Haven't you read the letters?

- 2 A. I've read the letters, but that -- that
- 3 doesn't tell me whether -- you know, how important that4 is.
- Q. It doesn't -- they don't actually specificallystate that to you?
- 7 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 8 A. I read the letters, and that was my
- 9 assessment. And, furthermore, at this moment in time, I
- 10 don't remember the letters. So if you want to show me
- 11 the letters, we can look at the letters and read them
- 12 and then we can debate how important it is or it's not.
- 13 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) The truth is you read the
- 14 letters back in; and you made your decision back then,
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. I read the letters --
- 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 18 A. -- back then; and I made a decision back then,
- 19 yes.
- 20 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Did you ever tell
- 21 Dr. Nikolova that she had a not strong, or even a weak
- 22 case, prior to her going up?
- 23 A. As I mentioned sometime ago, I mean -- I don't
- 24 know -- half an hour ago or in one of the questions, up
- $\,$ 25 $\,$ to very close before the Budget Council, we were unsure

- 1 recommend going up for promotion at this time?
 - 2 A. I told her that if we -- my recollection is I
 - 3 told her that if these paper did not go through, that we

140

141

- 4 should not go up for promotion at this time.
- 5 MS. HILTON: Robert, can we take a brief
- 6 break?
- 7 MR. NOTZON: In a little bit.
- 8 MS. HILTON: Okay.
- 9 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So in your letter, you
- 10 mention -- in Exhibit 6, at the beginning, you mention a
- 11 couple of professors in that second-to-last sentence of
- 12 the second paragraph?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Who were those?
- 15 A. I told you that we -- the votes are anonymous,
- 16 and the comments are anonymous. So I don't know who
- 17 those are.
- 18 Q. Okay. It doesn't say that those were
- 19 anonymous. That's why I'm asking.
- 20 A. It does say, "My colleagues expressed support
- 21 for Evdokia during the promotion case and in the
- 22 anonymous comments submitted with the vote."
- 23 Q. That's a separate sentence.
- 24 A. Well, I didn't write that in the next
- 25 sentence; but that's -- the next sentence referred to

- 1 whether we would be able to put her up for promotion or
 2 not because we were waiting for the results of the
 2 Q. Ok
- 3 papers that she had submitted to conferences. That
- 4 sends the message that there is a problem, that this is
- 5 not a strong case. If this were a strong case, we would
- 6 have known a year in advance or nine months in advance
- 7 that we're good to go; nothing to worry about.
- 8 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Professor Tewfik, did you
- 10 tell Dr. Nikolova that you felt that she had a weak
- 11 case?
- 12 A. I don't recall what I specifically told her or
- 13 not, but what I do recall is what I just mentioned a
- 14 minute ago
- 15 Q. What you mentioned is facts; but you didn't
- 16 mention a conversation between you and Dr. Nikolova,
- 17 which is what my question is.
- 18 A. I'm -- well, those facts are because these
- 19 were conversations I had with Dr. Nikolova that, "We
- 20 need additional publications for your case to make it
- 21 through." And this is why she did let me know when her
- 22 papers were published.
- 23 Q. Thank you. That's what I'm trying to get
- 24 clarified, that you actually told her this.
- 25 Did you tell her that you didn't

- 1 those anonymous comments.
 - 2 Q. Okay. Now, the "weak engagement in the
 - 3 department and the wireless communications and
 - 4 networking center, the WNCG," so was it a combination of
 - 5 the department and the wireless communications; or was
 - 6 there a focus on one or the other?
 - 7 A. Different people had different opinions.
 - 8 Q. Okay.
 - 9 A. And I have no way -- so, first of all, these
 - 10 comments surfaced a number of times, including in the
 - 11 Budget Council meeting and including in the anonymous
 - 12 comments; but in the anonymous comments, I have no way
 - 13 of knowing whether the person belongs to WNCG or not.
 - 14 Q. Okay. And it does say "a couple," a couple
 - 15 out of 35 people -- or 37 people, that's not very many?
 - 16 A. This is two in the anonymous comments. And
 - 17 you could take it that way, yeah, the only two submitted
 - 18 of these types of anonymous comments. And that may be
 - 19 your view. And -- but in the Budget Council, people did
 - 20 voice that concern before and after the Budget Council.
 - 21 So it's not the concern of two people. It's the concern
 - 22 of many people, some of whom -- or most of whom elected
 - 23 not to provide any anonymous comments with their votes.
 - Q. And when you say "after the Budget Council,"
 - 25 you're talking about the Budget Council vote on

8

13

20

1 Dr. Nikolova?

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And did you ever tell Dr. Nikolova that
- 4 you felt that, based upon your prior testimony, that if
- 5 she would have been a man, she would not have been voted
- 6 up?
- 7 A. I don't remember sharing that information with
- 8 her.
- 9 Q. Okay. Did you share that information with
- 10 Dean Wood?
- 11 A. No. This is my own assessment; and there is
- 12 no reason for me to share this information with
- 13 Dean Wood, in particular, that I wanted Dr. Nikolova to
- 14 be promoted, not to not be promoted.
- 15 Q. Okay. Did you share it with any members of
- 16 the ECE faculty?
- 17 A. No, I don't share these types of opinions with
- 18 anyone.
- 19 Q. Did anyone in the ECE Budget Council make such
- 20 a statement?
- 21 A. Yes, people made such a statement; and there
- 22 is -- my recollection is in the anonymous comments,
- 23 there was at least one statement along those lines.
- 24 Q. Okay. Is that the only place you saw that
- 25 reference to if Dr. Nikolova was a man, she would not

1 that it was -- that because she was a woman, the vote

144

145

- 2 was going that way to support tenure; or was it that,
- 3 "Hey, we just want a woman" -- not -- scratch.
 - That, "It's good that she's a woman
- 5 because we need more women"?
- 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 7 A. I don't understand what you're asking.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Your take on the
- 9 comments -- comment or comments, plural, whichever they
- 10 were, is that, had she been a man, she probably would
- 11 not have been voted up?
- 12 (Simultaneous speakers.)
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm sorry?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 MR. NOTZON: We can take a break now.
- 18 Sorry, Ms. Hilton.
- 19 MS. HILTON: Thank you.
 - THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 21 at 3:07 p.m.
- 22 (Off the record from 3:07 to 3:19 p.m.)
- 23 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 24 record at 3:19 p.m.
- 25 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. I just want to finish

- 1 have been voted up, was just in the anonymous comments?
- 2 A. You know, this may have come up in the verbal
- 3 discussions. So in terms of something written and where
- 4 I can look at and recall, that's where I can point to.
- 5 Q. So is your testimony that it may have occurred
- 6 verbally as well, or you don't remember; you're just
- 7 making the possibility there because you don't remember
- 8 one way or the other?
- 9 A. I don't remember one way or the other; but the
- 10 issue that came up that as discussion is, "We want to
- 11 retain her because we don't have enough female faculty
- 12 members." So you can extrapolate from that and make
- 13 your own, you know, decision or conclusion.
- 14 Q. So when that comment was made, you did not
- 15 explore the basis of that comment?
- 16 A. I don't intervene in the Budget Council
- 17 discussions because I have my own opinion, so I just
- 18 listen. People discuss it, and they vote.
- 19 Q. And nobody else intervened to ask what was
- 20 meant by that comment?
- 21 A. I don't recall the -- you know, this has been,
- 22 like, three years ago, almost. I don't -- I don't
- 23 remember exactly what -- precisely who said what and who
- 24 responded to whom.
- 25 Q. Is it your understanding from that comment

- 1 up that kind of -- that area of questioning, Professor,
 - 2 on the number of people in the department that kind of
 - 3 held this belief that we were talking about that the --
 - 4 the one about Dr. Nikolova having issues of engagement
 - 5 with the department or the wireless part.
 - 6 There was -- you said there was a couple
 - 7 of anonymous complaints, and then there were people on
 - 8 the Budget Council verbally conveying this. Do you have
 - 9 a sense of the number of people that were conveying
 - 10 this?
 - 11 A. No, I don't. You know, I didn't count people;
 - 12 but if I were to make a general statement, I would say
 - 13 that the vast majority of the professors in WNCG shared
 - 14 that opinion. And those who served with Evdokia on the
 - 15 Recruiting Committee also shared that opinion.
 - Q. And if you counted all of those numbers
 - 17 together, total -- and I know you're not saying
 - 18 everybody -- but what would the upper limit of that
 - 19 number have been?
 - 20 A. I can't give you an answer because I'd have to
 - 21 go back and I really would have to look at how many
 - 22 professors are full professors, not associate
 - 23 professors, assistant professors in WNCG and which --
 - 24 something that would be more difficult is to go back and
 - 25 look at who served with Evdokia on, you know, the

1 Recruiting Committee and who I may have staffed for

- 2 other committees and who may have served with her on
- 3 this Recruiting Committee and who spoke and -- you know,
- 4 I wouldn't be able to even remember who actually spoke
- 5 up during the Budget Council meeting, as opposed to
- before or after.
- Q. Okay. But just in terms of an upper-limit
- number of those two committees, of how many people were
- on those two committees, you don't have a ballpark 9
- 10

7

- 11 A. No. You know, I vaguely remember that WNCG
- 12 might be about a third of the department; but then, out
- of that third, how many are professors and how many were 13
- 14 professors in 2018, I just don't remember.
- 15 Q. Okay. Because it would only be the full
- professors that would be at issue on these comments? 16
- 17 A. Right, correct.
 - Q. So you can't say more than 10, less than 10;
- 19 more than 20, less than 20?
- 20 A. No, I couldn't.
- 21 Q. And there's no way to recreate that, correct?
- 22 All those verbal comments, there's no documentation of
- 23 that?

4 Council?

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19 20

21

22 area.

23

24

part prior to going up?

18

- 24 A. No, there's no documentation of that, yeah.
- 25 Q. Would it be fair to say -- and this is the

1 last time I'm going to -- I think I'm going to try to

3 that it was less or more than half of the Budget

2 test your memory on this issue. Would it be fair to say

A. I really wouldn't be able to answer that

it. Others may have discussed it with those same

survey, I have no way of giving you an answer.

6 question because some people are vocal and they'll say

reflected in their vote or in some other comment they

made. I have no way of -- you know, short of having a

there was this level of displeasure or concern with her

17 Dr. Nikolova, again, when we were in the UTA building

lack of engagement in the department and the wireless

A. I vaguely remember having a conversation with

around that topic; and she, in turn, mentioned a concern

discussions between different people. And this is when

Q. Did -- when you were having a meeting with --

remember in the Spring of 2018 -- which would have been

of not being involved enough in WNCG meetings and

I suggested to her to pick up a mentor outside of her

well, I guess, let me -- let me ask it this way: Do you

Q. Okay. Did you ever let Dr. Nikolova know that

people, you know, outside of a meeting; and then, that's

- 1 the period of time that the Budget Council is going
- 2 through Step 1 of Dr. Nikolova's tenure consideration;

148

149

- 3 is that correct?
- A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And then -- and she was -- was she on campus
- 6 at that time, or was she away at Simons?
- 7 A. I have no memory of that. I know that I spoke
- with her one -- I think -- I believe I spoke with her
- once -- at least once, I believe -- and I may be
- completely wrong -- in person. I know that we had a
- 11 discussion of -- I vaguely remember having a discussion
- 12 of maybe meeting with her in California because I was
- going to fly to California, and that didn't happen
- 14 because my mother passed away around that time. So she
- 15 might have been in California for some reason, or she
- might have been in California for the entire semester.
- I don't know -- I mean, I don't remember.
- 18 Q. That's a long way of asking: Did you know
- 19 that she was pregnant during that semester, Spring of
- 20 2018?
- 21 A. I mean, unless she told me. I mean, it
- 22 doesn't -- I don't remember she telling me, but she may
- have told me; and, you know, that wouldn't have changed
- anything, so -- meaning, during that semester.
- 25 Q. No, I'm not asking if it would change

- 1 anything. I'm just asking if you knew. And I'll
 - 2 represent to you her second child was born in June of
 - 3 2018. So, you know, she would have been pregnant since
 - 4 September, on, kind of thing; and so I just didn't know
 - 5 if that was a known issue for you. And then she ended
 - 6 up taking her Modified Instructional Duty for that
 - second child in the Fall of 2018, which would have been
 - the beginning of the consideration period for the
 - 9 tenure, correct?
 - 10 A. I don't remember the details of pregnancy and
 - when she went on Modified Instructional Duty or not;
 - 12 but, you know, yes, she took -- she took Modified
 - Instructional Duty semesters off. I don't remember how
 - 14 many or when.
 - 15 Q. Okay. Well, would it be accurate that you
 - would have known at the time in the summer that her
 - dossier's being prepared that she had just given birth? 17
 - 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 19 A. So we -- normally -- and I don't -- I don't
 - remember what happened during that period of time; but
 - normally what happens is the faculty member comes to me
 - and says, "I'm pregnant" or "My wife is having a baby"
 - or "My partner's having a baby"; and then we have a
 - 24 discussion. "Okay. When do you want -- when would you
 - like to take your semester off?" They don't do this at

11

1 the last minute. They normally do this far in advance.

- 2 So I would have to assume that if she did deliver in the
- 3 Summer of 2018, that she would have let me know sometime
- 4 in advance of that that she was pregnant. We would have
- 5 had that conversation, and we would have filled the
- 6 required paperwork around that time.
- 7 Q. And so if she -- when she took the Modified
- 8 Instructional Duty in the Fall of '18, that that would
- 9 be known to you and the department. Would it -- would
- 10 it also be something that the college would know?
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 A. Yes. In recent years, this would be something
- 13 that the college would be aware of because in my first
- 14 years as Department Chair -- and I don't remember
- 15 exactly when the transition happened. Maybe it happened
- 16 when Dean Wood became the Dean; maybe it happened
- 17 shortly thereafter. I don't recall.
- 18 In the first few years, the faculty
- 19 member would come to me. I would give them the Modified
- 20 Instructional Duty, and it stayed at the department
- 21 level. At some point during Dean Wood's tenure, I was
- 22 required to write the memo and that memo needed to go to
- 23 the Dean and, you know, there was some discussion and
- 24 then they would say, "Approved."
- 25 Q. Okay. And so that change in the process would

- 1 you came to me; you said, "I'm pregnant" or "My wife is
 - 2 pregnant," I gave you your Modified Instructional Duty.

152

153

- 3 And that was the end of the story.
- 4 And, as I mentioned, when Dean Wood
- 5 became dean, at some point she said, "No, you can't do
- 6 this on your own. You really have to refer this to me;
- 7 and then I will say 'yes' or 'no.'"
 - Q. Okay. And so there's -- the only way to know
- 9 when that change happened is when those memos started
- 10 getting written and approved?
 - A. That's correct, yes.
- 12 Q. There's no -- there's no writing from the
- 13 Dean's Office that says, "This is the new policy on
- 14 Modified Instructional Duty"?
- 15 A. I don't remember such an e-mail; and, again,
- 16 we were probably the only department that had it to that
- 17 level. I mean, others had it, you know, like, instead
- 18 of teaching two courses, you might teach one course. So
- 19 I suspect that there was no e-mail blast to all the
- 20 departments saying that this is happening because the
- 21 change really was targeted at ECE
- 21 change, really, was targeted at ECE.
- 22 I may have received and e-mail from the
- 23 dean or associate dean saying, "From now, you do this"
- 24 or I may have gone into a meeting and said, you know,
- 25 "'X' is going on Modified Instructional Duty," and they

- 1 have occurred shortly after Dean Wood became the dean?
- 2 A. I honestly don't remember exactly when it
- 3 happened, but it happened. I mean, this was part of a
- 4 lot more -- you know, more memo-writing requirements
- 5 over a period of time.
- 6 Q. Okay. So you would have to approve the
- 7 Modified Instructional Duty first and then send it up.
- 8 If you approved it, then the Dean would then have to
- 9 approve it?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And if you denied it -- or I don't know if you
- 12 ever have denied it. Have you ever denied a request for
- 13 Modified Instructional Duty?
- 14 A. So before I came to the department, there was
- 15 no such thing that if you became pregnant, we would give
- 16 you a month off teaching; and, in fact, in other
- 17 departments, that does not exist. They may lighten your
- 18 teaching schedule, but they will not take you off
- 19 teaching.
- 20 When I arrived in the department, the
- 21 first thing I said is, "We need to be friendly to our
- 22 professors. We need to be friendly to families, and
- 23 this is what I'm going to do." And since this was on
- 24 the department's dime, nobody objected. And, initially,
- 25 because it was just the department, I could do it. So

- 1 said, "Oh, from now on, you'll have to ask our
 - 2 permission."
 - 3 Q. Do you remember who the first person is that
 - 4 you had to write that memo for?
 - A. No, I don't.
 - 6 Q. Okay. And so that memo that you would write
 - 7 requesting Modified Instructional Duty to the dean for
 - 8 approval and the dean's approval would be kept in the
 - 9 faculty member's file?
 - 10 A. I don't think so. Maybe in the faculty
 - 11 department's file at the college level, not at the
 - 12 department level.
 - 13 Q. Okay. So you'd get a copy of the approval or
 - 14 notice of the approval, but you wouldn't get the actual
 - 15 approved memo?
 - A. I would get an e-mail saying, "Approved." You
 - 17 know, I wouldn't get -- I don't remember. Maybe at some
 - 18 point they were sending memos saying, "Approved." But
 - 19 it's more likely that it was just an e-mail saying,
 - 20 "Approved."
 - 21 Q. Okay. And then do you forward that e-mail to
 - 22 the faculty member?
 - A. No. Normally, once we started having that
 - 24 requirement, we would tell the faculty member that we're
 - 5 good to go. The most important person to know that this

1 is -- that it's been approved is really the departmental

- 2 executive assistant, who then makes sure that, you know,
- 3 that's taken care of.
- 4 Q. Oh, and just to close that -- that process
- 5 box, in your memo requesting approval from the dean for
- Modified Instructional Duty, are you identifying what
- 7 the faculty member's going to do in lieu of instruction?
- A. Yes, because when I started this policy and I
- 9 had to fit it under the UT policy, which has no such
- 10 allowance, I had to -- because I could have -- even
- 11 before the requirement for the memos, the provost or the
- 12 dean could have said, "What is this faculty member
- doing? You have no right to do this." 13
- I would -- I would make sure to talk with 14
- 15 the faculty member; and I would say, "The faculty member
- 16 will be working on developing a new course" or will be
- doing something else that doesn't require, you know,
- being somewhere at a given time, you know, twice a week 18
- or three times a week, et cetera. So there was always
- 20 an explanation of what the faculty member would be
- 21 doing, even before the memo requirement.
- 22 Q. Okay. Which makes sense, yeah. So do you
- 23 remember -- you know, do you remember writing a memo for

1 know, two or three -- I don't know how many -- Modified

2 Instructionals -- three? Okav. So she had three, means

that I had to write a memo at least twice, most likely,

Q. Okay. And it's two before she -- or two

before and during her tenure consideration, just to be

24 approval from Dean Wood for Dr. Nikolova?

three times to get it approved.

4 5

6

23

25 A. Well, the fact that Dr. Nikolova had, I don't

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. No, I would have had much earlier
- 3 conversations. So every year I do meet with the dean
- and associate dean, and we talk about potential

- 7 have no authority to say: Yes, you can or cannot put

- they're saying. I look at their body language, and I
- come back with an assessment, if we went forward, are
- they going to be supportive or not. And if they're
- 13 not -- in my opinion, if they're not supportive, then I
- mentor of that faculty member; and we would decide do we
- 16 go forward or not.
- 17 Q. Okay. So when is the first one of those
- 18 conversations you recall regarding Dr. Nikolova?
- 19 A. I have no recollection of when that first one
- 20
- 23 the first one, I don't know. You know, it could have
- 24
- 25 Q. Okay. Oh, and just to make sure we identify

155

- 1 the person, the associate dean you were talking about,
 - 2 is that Dr. Speitel?
 - A. Yes, it's Dr. Speitel.
 - 4 Q. Okay. And -- but you do remember having a
 - 5 conversation with Dean Wood and Dean Speitel prior to
 - the Spring of 2018 about Dr. Nikolova, or you're just
 - presuming you did?
 - 8 A. I'm presuming I did because I remember that
 - Dr. Nikolova wanted to be promoted before 2018. So as
 - part of the decision process, I almost surely would have
 - 11 discussed this verbally with the dean and associate
 - 12 dean.
 - 13 Q. Okay. And -- but you don't remember the
 - 14 substance of that conversation or what Dean Wood or
 - Dean Speitel's reactions were at that initial time you
 - 16 met with them?
 - 17 A. No, I don't; but given that we didn't go
 - forward with promotion at the time, you know, if that
 - occurred in '16 or '17, let's say, that would tell me
 - that I probably didn't get a strong enough signal and
 - 21 that when we huddled back, we decided not to go forward.
 - 22 Q. Okay. So let's go ahead and move to Spring of

 - 23 2018 for that meeting. Do you recall what was conveyed
 - during that meeting about Dr. Nikolova?
 - A. So, again, I don't remember the details; but I 25

7 clear. That third one was most recently, so. 8 Did you ever have conversations with Dean Wood about Dr. Nikolova's pregnancies, one, two, or 10 11 A. No, that's not something that I engage in, have conversations about pregnancies or any other family 12 issues. For the pregnancies and family issues in which 13 I would have to give a Modified Instructional Duty, 14 meaning, it would span an entire semester, I had to 15 16 write an memo. So that was the extent of the discussion is, you know: There are these circumstances. I'm 17 providing Modified Instructional Duty, and that was it. And there was no other discussion about that. 19 20 Q. And so -- and just to follow on from that, you 21 had -- let me see if we can reconstruct the number of conversations you had with Dean Wood about

Dr. Nikolova's candidacy for tenure. Okay? So you

Step 1 vote of the Budget Council in the Spring of '18,

would have had the first discussion with her after

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

156

promotion cases. And during these meetings, they

don't -- they don't -- they cannot veto any case. They

somebody up for promotion. But what I'm doing at these

meetings is I present the information and I hear what

14 would go back and huddle with the faculty member and the

was. I remember that Dr. Nikolova was keen on getting

promoted. So I know that we had a number of

conversations around promotions before 2018. When was

been '17; it could have been '16. I don't remember.

1 can tell you sort of how it works. So going into the

- 2 meeting, I normally ask the candidate to prepare a few
- documents; and the purpose of these documents are to put
- the best case on why we should go forward with a
- 5 promotion.
- 6 Some of these documents are really from
- 7 the department. For example, I ask the candidates to
- write a statement about leadership and research and
- 9 teaching, you know, so sort of what are the great things
- 10 that you're doing which are above expectations in
- 11 teaching and research. I do -- we do a preliminary peer
- 12 comparison, so who else is like you and has been
- 13 promoted to the rank that we want to promote you to that
- comes from top universities. 14
- 15 The College requires the candidate to
- 16 provide a particular document. That's a purely
- numerical document that would list how many papers they 17
- published and how many papers are published in each year 18
- 19 and how many were conference papers, how many were
- journal papers. And there is information about, you 20
- 21 know, probably course instructor scores. There's
- 22 information about funding, et cetera; and then there is
- 23 the CV.
- 24 So all of that information I collect and
- 25 I forward to both Speitel and Wood ahead of our meeting.

- 1 (Exhibit 23 marked.)
 - 2 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And all I'm asking is: Is

160

161

- this the type of document you're referring to?
- A. No, that's not the document that I'm
- 5 referring to. There is another form that's called --
- that we, at least internally, refer to as The Dean's
- 7 Form; and that form does not go into the dossier.
- That's a form that's used only in the March/April
- timeframe, which just lists -- you know, it asks you to
- put your name, how many years have been in rank, and
- that sort of stuff. So that's not it.
- 12 Q. Could you -- do you recognize that form,
- 13 Exhibit 23, what that's used for?
- 14 A. So, normally, I don't see -- normally, I don't
- 15 see that document. Normally, I don't see the dossier
- 16 after it leaves the department. The reason I got to see
- Professor Nikolova's dossier is because we recommended
- that she ask for a copy of her dossier, and she made it
- available to me. Normally, I don't see this form or
- 20 anything in the dossier that gets added to it after it
- 21 leaves the department.
- 22 Q. Okay. So you -- so would you -- would it be
- 23 accurate that you don't recognize this form?
- 24 A. That I normally don't see.
- 25 Q. You recognize the form, but did you know that

159

- So going into the meeting, they would have looked at it; 1 you don't have access to it?
- and then we chat. They provide me with their impression
- of whether this is a case they think is strong or not or
- whether that they think that we may have problems at the
- 5 Presidential Committee level.
- Q. Okay. And so with Dr. Nikolova, would it be
- accurate that you don't remember what was specifically
- shared from Dean Wood and Dean Speitel; is that right?
- A. Yeah, I don't remember exactly what was
- 10 shared; but what I do remember is because there was some
- 11 uncertainty in our mind in terms of should we go forward
- or not and that uncertainty hinged on whether certain 12
- papers that were under review would be accepted or not 13
- 14 and that I did not come out of that meeting having a
- sense of, yes, they're supportive or no, they're not 15
- supportive. Had I had a sense in that meeting that this 16
- is going to run into trouble, I would have gone back to 17
- Dr. Nikolova and Sanjay Shakkottai and Constantine 18
- Caramanis and have said, "Based on what I heard, based 19
- 20 on the body language I saw, I would recommend we don't
- 21 go forward."
- 22 Q. Okay. I just put a document -- did I? No, I
- didn't. I'm going to put a document in the chat to see 23
- if this is the document that you're talking about, the
- purely numerical document. It may or may not be.

- - A. I don't recognize the form, you know. When
 - you sent it to me and I looked at it, I got what it
 - meant; but, no, it's not a form that I see. Okay?
 - Q. Okay.

5

- 6 A. I mean, it's not a form that, "Oh, yeah this
- 7 is a form that I'm used to and I know exists."
- Q. Okay. That's what I'm trying to find out.
- Okay. You can't tell me anything about this form in
- terms of how it's used or if it's used or why it's used
- 11 at UT?

- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. Then I don't need to ask anything about
- 14 the contents of it at this point.
 - All right. Let me stop before moving on
- 16 with the tenure process past the conversation with
- Dean Wood and Dean Speitel. 17
- 18 Would it be accurate that if you're going
- 19 to rescind a probationary extension, that -- as a
- faculty member that you would have taken prior to going
- up for tenure, that you would need to rescind it, I
- think is the proper term, prior to Step 1 of the Budget
- 23 Council?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 25 A. So I really can't answer this question because

1 I've seen it done in a number of ways over the years;

- 2 and so -- so much so that every year, when we have a
- 3 situation in which we are putting somebody up for
- 4 promotion and that person has taken an extension of
- 5 their tenure time, I would tell them at the beginning of
- the process, "They may ask us to submit a memo in
- January. Sometimes they ask us to send an e-mail" --
- for the faculty member to send an e-mail. That could be
- 9 in May or June. Sometimes they don't seem to care. So
- 10 there is a variation, and you're going to see all sorts
- 11 of possibilities if you were to look at all of the cases
- 12 in which that has happened.
- 13 Q. Okay. So would it be accurate to say that
- 14 there is no specified written deadline by which a
- 15 probationary extension must be rescinded prior -- during
- 16 the -- or -- in order to be considered rescinded for the
- 17 tenure promotion consideration process?
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 19 A. I really can't answer this question because
- 20 there could -- there could be a UT policy that says,
- 21 you know, "You have to do this." But it could be that
- 22 Provost A enforced it and Dean B enforced it or
- 23 Provost C, you know, did not enforce it and then the

Basically, usually, you know, what 2 happened is I would send an e-mail, you know, one -- I

started to get confused. I would send an e-mail to

Dean Speitel's assistant and say, "Okay. You know,

Professor X is going up for promotion. Do we need to do

Provost's Office and come back saying, "Yeah, do this,"

- dean didn't care or the staff on -- the dean's staff 24
- didn't care.

5

6

7

8

15

- 1 little bit more clear for what I'm trying to get it.
 - 2 The changes you've experienced, you've witnessed, is it

164

165

- 3 that the, quote, unquote, "deadline to rescind" keeps
- getting pushed further along in the timeline or does it
- exist at this date and then it's -- it could be later
- and then the next time it might be earlier? It just
- 7 goes back and forth?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Do you see the distinction 9
- 10 I'm asking?

8

- 11 A. Yeah. I don't think that any deadline
- 12 changed. I think the way it was enforced changed,
- meaning sometimes it was strict enforcement; sometimes
- an e-mail was fine. Also, there is -- and that there is
- a distinction, meaning that there's a way for you to go
- up for promotion without rescinding the extension; and
- there's a way for you to go up for promotion while
- 18 rescinding the extension. And because of that
- confusion, I think that the staff at multiple levels
- were confused; and that's why, likely, we were getting
- different answers at different times, like, "Yeah, you
- need to submit a form in January" or when we did not
- 23 submit a form in January, in May, say, "Okay. It's
- 24 fine. You can submit a form now" or "An e-mail is
- 25 enough" or "Don't do anything."

163

- - 2 actually, before I ask that question, let me ask one
 - more. Are you aware of anybody being told that they
 - were not allowed to rescind their probationary extension 4

Q. And what is your understanding of -- well,

- 5 year?
- 6 A. Not in our department. I'm not aware of
- anyone. And -- and, frankly, you know, if you want to
- get answers to these questions, I'm not the one that you
- should be -- you know, you should be talking to someone
- 10 on the dean's staff or, better yet, the provost's staff.
- 11 Q. And I appreciate that in terms of policy, but
- 12 I'm asking you from your experience.
- 13 A. From my experience, I haven't seen a case in
- which we asked to put somebody up for promotion and
- where there was this issue of rescinding the extension
- 16 and we were told, "No, you can't."
- 17 Q. Okay. Specifically related to Dr. Nikolova, I
- understand that -- that she was not asked to -- whether
- or not she wanted to rescind her probationary extension
- 20 year. Do you recall that to be the case?
- 21 A. I don't recall that; but what would have
- 22 happened is that Jilda, who is in charge of, you know,
- 23 helping with the promotion dossiers, would have picked
- 24 up the fact that Dr. Nikolova had asked for more than
- one extension and would have reached out to the staff

anything?" And then she would check with the

or "No, you're fine." And that answer, to the best of

- 10 my recollection, changed from year to year. So there
- 11 was no consistency.
- Q. Okay. All right. So you don't know if 12
- 13 there's -- one way or the other, if there's a written
- rule. You're saying there might be, but you don't know? 14
 - A. Yeah, there might be; and I don't know.
- 16 Q. Okay. All right. And then next is: You have
- 17 experienced that the ability to rescind a probationary
- extension has changed to -- from one date to another and 18
- 19 back again, back and forth?
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 A. You know, from my perspective, it seemed to be
- 22 somewhat random, you know, what exactly we needed to do 23
- by when.
- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And that was -- that was a pretty unclear question. Let me try to make it a

1 member and Dr. Speitel's office or would have asked me

- 2 to reach out to that member. And I would have asked the
- 3 question; and that member would have said, "Yes, you
- need to do this" or "An e-mail is enough" or "There's
- 5 nothing you need to do."
- 6 Q. Okay. And just to clarify, you don't remember
- 7 one way or the other whether Dr. Nikolova was offered or
- informed of the pros and cons of rescinding the
- 9 probationary extension?

15

- 10 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 11 No, I don't recall that discussion.
- 12 (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Would it have been you
- 13 to have that conversation with her, or would somebody
- else have had that conversation with her? 14
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 16 A. Since I'm not on top of these rules and
- regulations, if there was any danger to rescinding an 17
- extension, you know, that -- the conversation -- the 18
- information would have come from the provost through the 19
- Dean's Office to me, to the faculty member or directly 20
- 21 from the provost to the faculty member or from the
- Dean's Office to the faculty member. 22
- 23 Q. Okay. And you don't recall that going through
- 24 you with Dr. Nikolova?
- 25 A. No, I don't recall that. I vaguely recall

166 1 happened. And then, depending on what we were asked to 168

169

- do, there was the appropriate communication with the
- faculty member.
- Q. Okay. So you do remember being a part of that
- 5 communication for other folks, but you don't remember
- being a part of that communication about probationary
- 7 extension recisions or not with Dr. Nikolova?
 - A. Right, but the other folks -- I mean, if you
- tell me did I -- was I part of that conversation with
- 'X,' I would have the same answer. I -- I don't
- 11 remember.
- 12 Q. You don't remember who; but you remember being
- 13 there for --
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. -- somebody, one or two or three people?
- 16 A. Yes. And I assume that this happened with
- every single person, that every single person, because
- the staff at college level, I don't think ever let a
- case pass without checking with the Provost's Office,
- "Do we need to do this" or "Do we need to do that" or, 20
- you know, "What should we do?"
 - Q. Okay.

22

5

6

- 23 A. Therefore, for each case, we would have gotten
- 24 instructions what to do.
- 25 Q. Is it your understanding that because

- 1 that -- not in this particular case; but at some point
- 2 in time, it might have been mentioned that if we rescind
- the extension, then, we risk the case being turned down
- and that year becoming the out year -- that if the case
- is turned down, that that becomes the out year of the
- 6 faculty member, where the faculty member would not have
- another shot at it.
- Q. Isn't it recall -- referred to as the up-or-8
- out consideration?
- A. Yes. So that if you -- if you did rescind 10
- 11 your extension, then, you -- effectively, you were
- putting yourself in the up-or-out year. 12
- 13 Q. Okay. Was there ever a time that you were
- 14 the person that was communicating with the tenure-and-
- promotion candidate about rescinding or not rescinding 15
- their probationary extension prior to going through
- 17 probation -- I mean, prior to going through
- 18 consideration?
- A. My recollection is whenever there was such a 19
- 20 case, either we e-mailed the -- the college and asked,
- 21 "What should we do?" Or the college, because they knew
- 22 who we were putting up for promotion, would come to us
- and say, "Did this candidate do 'X'? Did they rescind 23
- 24 their extension?" And we say "yes" or "no," and then,
- they would give us some instruction. So that's how that

- Dr. Nikolova had the 2.5 years at A&M, that there would
- have been no need for her to have rescinded her one
- probationary extension at that time to get the six years
- 4 total to be technically early?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I honestly don't -- you know, technically,
- without rescinding or no rescinding, we could have put
- her up for promotion at any point in time, you know, and
- take the risk. So we could have entered by X, Y, or Z;
- but we could have done it. 10
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. The discussion of rescinding or not
- 13 rescinding, it's when we put the case in that there is
- 14 this discussion with the Provost; and I'm not the person
- 15 who can answer your questions on do we have to do it or
- not do it. You really would have to talk with someone
- that's knowledgeable of the rules and would have then 17
- been able to answer your question. Had you done in '17,
- what would have happened; had you done it in '16, what 19
- would have happened.
- 21 Q. I'm just trying to get your take on it
- because -- so, here. Work with me here, that using the
- term "truly early" or "technically early," okay, that we
- used before, earlier in the day, is it your
- understanding that with having not rescinded the

170 172 1 probationary extension, Dr. Nikolova would have had, 1 that drops her down to 4, correct? 2 instead of five and a half and two and a half years, 2 A. That's what this document says, yes. 3 which would be counted as five and two, you would -- you 3 Q. Okay. And then -- and that would have 4 would say it was four and two, because you -- she had 4 been -- and from what I understand from prior testimony the probationary extension; so that gets you the six for of the dean is that it's counted as of the date of the technically early without rescinding the probationary promotion. So the next August, so August of '19, that's 7 extension? when you count the total years, not the actual year that 8 it's going up? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 9 9 A. That's correct. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Are you with me? 10 A. I'm not, unfortunately. 10 Q. Okay. So with the 4 that is countable at UT, 11 (Laughter.) 11 if you add on the 2.5 at A&M -- which I think they 12 Q. Sorry about that. 12 probably only count the 2 -- that gets her to her 6, so 13 Okay. So I will represent to you --13 that when she's going up here in the 2018-2019, the one 14 14 time she went up for tenure, she's -- according to the A. Okay. 15 Q. -- that she -- at the time that she went up, term you were using, she's technically early, not truly early, correct? 16 she was considered to be at 5.5 years, which UT counts 16 as five, because they don't count the half, right? 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 17 18 A. Okay. 18 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm sorry. Your answer? 19 Q. That she took probationary extension, which 19 A. That's correct. 20 20 Q. Okay. So -- so that's what -- that's what I means that it shortens to 4, correct? was trying to ask you about. At the time that she is in 21 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 22 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) The probationary clock is at 22 the Spring of '18 headed into the possibility of --23 4, because she took a probationary extension, right? 23 MR. NOTZON: Oh, time out. Some Laura 24 A. Okay. So because she took a probationary 24 Barber wants to get in. 25 extension the year that we were preparing the dossier --25 MS. HILTON: She's with UT System, yeah. 171 173 1 at the end of the year that we were preparing her MR. NOTZON: Just admit her? 1 2 dossier, that's the same year that she had her 2 MS. HILTON: Yeah. She had to sign off 3 third-year review, so from the official UT perspective, 3 earlier. If you could let her in, that would be great. 4 this was her third year. Okay? Because they added all 4 MR. NOTZON: Yeah, yeah. Okay. 5 5 of the extensions; they did their math. MS. HILTON: Thank you. 6 And you know, we were going to do her 6 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So -- so if she's there in third-year review the year before; and they said, "No, the Spring of 2018, according to what you understand the you can't do it." And so we didn't do it, right? consideration is, that it's your understanding that she 8 9 Q. Right. doesn't need to rescind the probationary extension at 10 A. So from their perspective, it was -- she was that point because getting her from 6 to 7 doesn't 11 in her third year. 11 change the bar; is that correct? Q. When that's happening, but the -- well, here, 12 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 12 13 let me -- let me just show you. 13 A. I really can't comment on she needs or she 14 A. So, yes. Okay. 14 doesn't need to do the recision because, as I mentioned,

15 Q. Let's stop having theoreticals. Let's go I never understood exactly how that was done and when. 16 ahead and look at a document. Okay? And so the decision on whether she should or should not 17 Okay. This is Exhibit 2. 17 would have come from the Provost's Office. 18 18 So, again, the College would have said, A. Okay. 19 Q. Okay. So if you see the first page there --"We're putting these folks up for promotion." And, you 20 got it? know, something would come from the Provost's Office; 21 21 and they would have told us, "Do this" or "Don't do A. Yeah. 22 that." 22 Q. Okay. So if you see there, it says she's been at UT for 5.5 years; but you don't count the half year, 23 Q. I appreciate that, but what I'm asking you is right? So that's 5, but then you put on the 24 for your understanding based upon what we talked about probationary extension. There was one of those. So earlier today, that if you're at 6 with the UT years,

11

13

1 combined with the prior years, that you're technically

- 2 early; and there's no different standard applied. Do
- 3 you recall that testimony?
- 4 A. Okay. I think there are two aspects here, one
- 5 that I can speak to and one that I cannot speak to.
- 6 Okay? So the aspect that I can speak to is: Yes, she
- 7 served for "X" number of years at the university; and I
- 8 count the number of years that she served at this other
- 9 institution. And I say this is technically early. And
- 10 there is a sentence -- actually, in the exhibit that you
- 11 sent me earlier, there is a sentence in there where I
- 12 say her case would not be early if these 3 years of
- 13 service are considered.
- 14 Q. Yes.
- 15 A. The other part is rescinding or not
- 16 rescinding.
- 17 Q. And we're not talking about that right now.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Okay? I'm just talking about: You testified
- 20 earlier your experience was, from prior candidates for
- 21 tenure and promotion that were technically early,
- 22 meaning they had -- and we already went through all this
- 23 before, remember -- they had some years at UT and some
- 24 years at a prior institution that amounted to six or
- 25 more, they would be -- if it was -- if they were at UT

- 1 A. Yes, yes.
- 2 Q. So then my question is: For Dr. Nikolova in
- 3 the Spring of 2018, she's going to be going up, even
- 4 counting -- even not counting the probationary extension

176

177

- 5 year, she's got six years combined between the two
- 6 institutions. Therefore, from your experience, the bar
- 7 should be the same; and changing the bar from -- or
- 8 changing the years from six to seven by rescinding the
- 9 probationary extension year would not have changed the
- 10 consideration bar from your experience; is that correct?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 A. The bar is a subjective bar, meaning --
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Yeah.
- 14 A. -- meaning I -- my position because, as I said
- 15 earlier, to get promoted or not promoted should be the
- 16 same bar. Whether you are early or late, it's the same
- 17 bar. Okay? So from that perspective, you know, all
- 18 of -- all of this stuff is immaterial because we're
- 19 going by the same bar.
- 20 That does not mean that everybody at UT
- 21 has that same perspective, not only -- I mean, in this
- 22 case, the dean used this in her letter; but even within
- 23 the Budget Council, whenever we have cases that are like
- 24 Nikolova, there would one or more person asking, "Why
- 25 are we putting this person up for tenure now? This is

175

- 1 less than six years, they would go up as technically
- 2 early; and then, if their combined years was five or
- 3 less, they would be truly early do you remember that
- 4 testimony?
- 5 A. If the combination of their service at another
- 6 institution, plus their service at UT, actual service,
- 7 okay, without -- because --
- Q. Yes.
- 9 A. -- you know, the administration would say,
- 10 "No, we have to remove the years that you got
- 11 extensions."
- 12 Q. Yes.
- 13 A. With this apart, if the number of years at UT,
- 14 plus the number of years at this other institution is
- 15 equal to six years, you would see the same statement
- 16 that you see in the exhibit that you sent me that says,
- 17 "This is technically early because if we count these
- 18 years, you know, we'll be fine." I mean, there would be
- 19 no question about that.
- Q. And that there's no difference in the way that
- 21 the case is treated from an on-time assessment. There's
- 22 no higher bar; there's no award, as you put it?
- 23 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) That was your prior
- 25 testimony, right?

1 early." We would get into this discussion of

- 2 technically early versus really early, and they would
- 3 either abstain or vote -- I mean, I'm guessing that they
- 4 would either abstain or vote no. But that is a
- 5 recurring theme.
- 6 So there are people at UT for whom even
- 7 technically early means a higher bar, and that's not
- 8 something I control or anyone controls. I mean, if you
- 9 believe in it, I'm not going to be able to change your
- 10 opinion on that, right? So.
- 11 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- 12 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Let me try it one more time
- 13 and maybe a different -- I'm going to try it a different
- 14 way. And using your words in your -- your testimony
- 15 that if Dr. Nikolova had rescinded the probationary
- 16 extension year before being considered for tenure, that
- 17 she would have been at the seventh year of combined
- 18 years between UT and A&M and that she would not be
- 19 considered to have been getting an award of a truly
- 20 early tenure consideration. Would that be accurate in21 your understanding?
- 22 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 22 MG. FILETON. Objection, form.
- 23 A. I don't think so because you just did the math
- 25 year, would she rescind" -- I mean, even if you rescind

in front of me; and you said, "Okay. Without this extra

178

1 this extra year, then she would be at four. Four plus

- 2 two is six.
- 3 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) No, no. If she rescinds,
- 4 she'd be at five.
- 5 A. If she rescinds, she's at five. So that
- 6 becomes seven.
- 7 Q. Yeah.
- 8 A. Seven is way above the threshold. I mean, you
- 9 should not be at seven. At seven, you're either
- 10 promoted; or you're out. Okay? So --
- 11 Q. Well, let's not add -- you're adding a whole
- 12 other thing.
- 13 A. I'm not. I mean, this is the way it works.
- 14 Q. The question is -- the question -- my question
- 15 is not --
- 16 MR. NOTZON: Again, object as
- 17 nonresponsive.
- 18 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) The question is not whether
- 19 or not what happens in the back end. I'm saying that
- 20 would not be considered an award for her, correct?
- 21 A. Even in her current situation, that would not
- 22 have been considered an award.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. If it were considered an award, my letter
- 25 would have said, "This is an early case," with no

1 A. But, generally speaking, my -- you know, if

180

181

- 2 randomly you came to me, that sort of was my
- 3 understanding.
- 4 Q. Okay. And I believe Dr. Nikolova said that
- 5 never -- that conversation never occurred, and you
- 6 cannot contradict her on that from your testimony?
- 7 A. No, I can't. Yeah, I don't recall that.
 - Q. All right.
- 9 A. However, if you really want to know, you can
- 10 look at the e-mails; and if there was an e-mail from
- 11 Speitel's Office saying something or other -- I mean, if
- 12 there was an e-mail saying she should rescind, then we
- 13 would have had that conversation.
- 14 Q. Right. That would be helpful. And you're
- 15 saying that if that happened, there should be an e-mail;
- 16 and we should be able to see it?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And if it doesn't exist, then that's a
- 19 good indication it didn't happen?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. But you're also not saying and
- 22 testifying that if there is no e-mail, that it didn't
- 23 happen?
- 24 A. No, because I don't remember having -- either
- 25 having or not having a conversation.

179

- 1 mention of technical -- technically early.
- 2 Q. Okay. And we're not talking about your letter
- 3 because we're talking about the hypothetical of why --
- 4 we're talking about the hypothetical of if she did or
- 5 did not rescind the probationary extension year, what
- 6 would be the practical effect on her years there and
- 7 lining that up with your prior testimony. That's --
- 8 that's all I was doing, but it sounds like it's not that
- 9 straightforward to you. So maybe I'll just move along.
- Okay. All right. So let me ask -- let
 me ask it -- I'll ask you one more question, and then
- 12 we'll move on to some totally different topic. What do
- 13 you understand would be the re- -- okay. I think you've
- 14 probably answered this. The reason that Dr. Nikolova
- 15 would not rescind the probationary extension year is
- 16 because if she did, it would cause her to be in an
- 17 up-or-out situation when she went up for tenure, instead
- 18 of possibly having another shot sometime in the future?
- 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 20 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Is that right?
- 21 A. That's my recollection in general. And for
- 22 this specific case, you know, we -- you know, I don't --
- 23 I don't remember having conversations on what happened.
- 24 Okay?
- 25 Q. Okay.

1 Q. Okay. Did Dr. Nikolova do anything or not do

- 2 anything to hurt her consideration for tenure after the
- 3 Step 1 vote was to proceed?
- 4 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 5 A. Can you clarify or, you know, be more
- 6 explicit?
- 7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm trying to be really,
- 8 really, really broad. Can you think of anything that
- 9 Dr. Nikolova did, which I would think would be in your
- 10 letter, that she did after -- because you wrote that
- 11 letter in October of '18, right, the end of October?
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 Q. So between the first-step vote of the Budget
- 14 Council in the Spring of '18, all the way through to the
- 15 date that you wrote your letter, did Dr. Nikolova do
- 16 anything that hurt her chances for promotion to tenure,
- 17 in your knowledge?
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 19 A. In my knowledge, no, I don't think that
- 20 there's anything that happened that -- that would have
- 21 hurt her case.
- 22 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. What is -- did
- 23 Dr. Nikolova ever communicate to you -- well, let me ask
- 24 it a different way because that's kind of silly.
- 25 Did Dr. Nikolova -- when was the first

THE Way because that's kind of siny.

time you recall Dr. Nikolova complaining about being

2 treated differently because of gender or pregnancy?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

4 A. I -- I actually don't recall having such a

discussion. She may have. I don't -- I don't recall 5

that. And if -- I don't recall. Okay? I was going to

7 make an assumption on what she may have mentioned to me

when -- as a way of overcoming the negative vote, but I

9 don't recall a conversation.

3

10

6

8

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17

18

19

rebuttal.

Q. Okay. Do you recall -- I'm sorry?

11 A. Which doesn't mean it didn't happen. It's

12 just I just don't recall any such conversation.

13 Q. Okay. And so if you don't recall having a

conversation with Dr. Nikolova about that, would it be 14

15 true that you never talked to anybody above you or

16 outside of your department about Dr. Nikolova's

complaint to you; that follows, doesn't it? 17

18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

A. That's correct. 19

20 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So the next question:

21 Did Dr. Nikolova ever communicate with you in writing,

e-mail, or whatever, a complaint of being treated 22

23 differently because of her gender or pregnancy?

24 A. I don't recall that. What I recall is that

25 when we were talking about overcoming the Dean's first

1 decision or, perhaps later, the presidential decision,

alluded to some of these studies. That, I recall. I

preparing this rebuttal to the dean's evaluation?

mean, I can't tell you it happened on a particular day;

but I recall that -- you know, that that was brought up.

Q. Okay. And was that in conjunction with her

A. I imagine that it happened at that time. It

it very -- it could very well have been during the first

communicating to you that she had complaints of

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) After that?

A. After -- after what?

Q. Okav. And any other time that you recall her

disparate treatment as being a woman or being pregnant?

may have happened as we were preparing the next one, but

instructor survey scores because she's pregnant; and she

2 she did bring up the issue of getting lower course

that, "Well, you know, from now on the Modified

Instructional Duties are going to be somewhat different

184

185

than they've been in the past."

4 I had raised the issue of, "Why now?"

5 And she also raised that issue, but I had raised it

before her.

13

7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And I apologize. Some hot

rod went by and blasted its engine where I couldn't hear

what you said right at the beginning there.

10 MR. NOTZON: And so, Debbie, could you

11 read it back to me?

12 (The material was read as requested.)

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And when you just said that,

14 you were concerned that there may be some connection

15 with her complaint?

16 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

17 A. No. My concern is: Why are you changing the

18 rules on us now? It was very basic. I mean, we have

run the Modified Instructional Duties in a particular 19

way since I became Department Chair. What happened now? 20

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So you're not suggesting that 21

22 there was any violation of Dr. Nikolova's rights.

You're just asking the question in the broad, general

sense of: I don't understand why there's a change now? 24

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

183

25

A. Yes. And at the end of the day, I think this

discussion lasted for about maybe 24, 48 hours -- I was

traveling at the time -- and the College then said,

"Fine. We'll go your way." And we were done.

5 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So the -- would it be

accurate that the College didn't answer your question;

they just stopped pushing back and went back to the way

that you understood it to have been before that?

9 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

10 A. Yes, they essentially went back to the way we

11 had implemented it.

12 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. But the first part of

13 my question: They didn't answer your question, "Why the

change now?" They never answered that? 14

15 A. Well, I got one answer, you know: We're

paying the professors; and so, therefore, they need to

17 do something. And, you know, if they work with the

senior design teams, they're not constrained to meet at

a particular time. They can move these meetings as they 19

see fit, depending on their condition. So they gave me

21 a number of reasons like that, which I, you know, didn't

necessarily buy; and the matter was resolved in 24 to 48 22

23 hours.

24 Q. And when you say you didn't buy that, it's

because those answers didn't offer anything new because

20 remember. 21 MS. HILTON: Same objection. 22 A. After the initial -- so the only other time that that came up is, my recollection would be, in the 23 Fall of 2019 after I had authorized her Modified Instructional Duties and then being told by the College

Q. After the initial one that you're thinking you

1 that was already part of the initial existing program?

- 2 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 3 A. Well, it's because we ran the program in a
- 4 particular way from when I became Department Chair and
- 5 implemented the program. Up to the Fall of 2019, no one
- ever came to me and said, you know, the professors
- should teach senior design, you know, and not just be
- given no teaching at all, you know, zero teaching and
- work on course development. 9
- 10 Q. Okay. But my question particularly is: Their
- 11 explanation to you did not provide you an explanation
- 12 because it didn't provide any new situation or
- information that did not already pre-exist and was 13
- 14 already dealt with in the prior existing Modified
- 15 Instructional Duty benefit?
- 16 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 17 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right?
- 18 A. Yeah. I mean, if they had told me, "There is
- some rule that changed at UT," or something like that, 19
- then, fine. And then I would, you know -- they 20
- essentially told me it was a new college rule; and, you 21
- know, in some sense you might think this is a new 22
- 23 college rule. And maybe in 48 hours I convinced them
- not a good college rule, and they went back. 24
- 25 Q. Okay.

1

- A. Well, I told you that we implemented a number
- 2 of training sessions; and I told you that we had a
- 3 particular faculty member that made inappropriate
- 4 comments. He's not the only one. There have been other

188

189

- 5 ones that also made such comments, but --
 - Q. Okay. Other than you've already testified?
- 7 A. No. What we -- what I observed and what
- people complained about was things along those lines,
- where inappropriate comments were made either to a
- person in a private setting so that there was no other
- 11 person to witness that; but we corroborated it by --
- 12 because, you know, we heard similar complaints from
- 13 multiple people or questions or comments that were made
- 14 in a public setting, like a faculty meeting, and which
- 15 we felt were inappropriate.
- 16 Q. Okay. Anything else? Any other complaints of
- 17 gender disparate treatment?
- 18 A. Give me an example of something that you're
- looking for; and I can tell you "yes" or "no." But
- that's something that comes to my mind.
- 21 Q. I'm asking for your memory. I don't have a
- 22 specific thing to -- to jog your memory. I'm asking you
- if you know of anything else other than what you've
- 24 testified.
- 25 A. No. I mean, the only thing is exactly what I

A. Kudos to them on that.

- Q Yes. Although, like you said before, you
- shouldn't get an award for doing something that you're
- already doing, right? You shouldn't get an award for
- 5 doing what you already ought to be doing?
- 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 7 A. Well, in this case, I would say the kudos is,
- you know, people come up with ideas and they make
- mistakes; and so kudos to someone who recognizes his or
- her mistake and say, "Yeah, yeah. I made a mistake," 10
- 11 and changed their mind, instead of sticking with the
- 12 position.

17

- 13 MS. HILTON: Robert, can we take a break
- 14 in the next few minutes, please?
- 15 MR. NOTZON: Yes, but let me -- let me
- 16 think here if it's going to be now or in a few minutes.
 - MS. HILTON: Okay.
- (BY MR. NOTZON) Oh, and this is kind of along 18
- the lines of complaints. Did you ever raise -- well, 19
- before we get there, did anybody besides Dr. Kim and
- 21 Dr. Nikolova ever raise issues of gender bias in the ECE
- 22 while you were the Chair?
- 23 A. Define what gender bias is.
- 24 Q. Being treated differently because you're a
- woman for any -- any reason.

- 1 testified. It's inappropriate comments, inappropriate 2 statements made in class or in a public or in a private
- 4 Q. Did you ever raise a concern of gender bias
- 5 yourself?
- 6 A. In -- you know, you have that e-mail when I
- was asked about providing further justification for
- technically early or not technically early. I did raise
- that concern.
- 10 Q. Okay. And I have that e-mail. I guess I
- might as well put it up and confirm that that's the
- e-mail you -- you have.
- 13 MR. NOTZON: Ms. Hilton, is it okay to go
- 14 through those -- those e-mails real quick; or do you
- need the break now?
- 16 MS. HILTON: I mean, if we could take a
- break now, I would prefer that if possible. 17
- 18 MR. NOTZON: No problem.
- 19 MS. HILTON: Thanks.
- MR. NOTZON: I'm going to put up two
- 21 e-mails in the chat that you're welcome to look at in
- the interim; and then, we'll talk about them when we
- 23 come back.
- 24 MS. HILTON: Sounds good. Thank you.
- 25 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record

15

191

3

4

10

18

190

1 at 4:27 p.m.

2 (Off the record from 4:27 to 4:44 p.m.)

3 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record

4 at 4:44 p.m.

10

11

18

6

8

13

17

20

25

5 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Back from the break.

6 Professor, before we go on to Exhibits 25 and -- no, 24

7 and 25, I'd like to ask a little follow-up question. On

3 Modified Instructional Duty, are one of the things that

9 you -- you change out for a course is service?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

A. I don't -- I don't understand what you are

12 asking about. I mean, it says Modified Instructional

13 Duty, so it only applies to instruction. It's just that

14 I give teaching time off.

15 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Well, I was just

16 asking: If, instead of instructional duty, that the

17 replacement activity, is it sometimes service?

A. This is Modified Instructional Duty; so,

19 therefore, it has to be a different type of

20 instructional duty. And I explained earlier that I

21 would say that the person -- in consultation with the

22 person -- is going to work on a new course or, you know,

23 revising material for a course. It has to be

24 instructional.

25 Q. Thank you. I appreciate that clarification.

1 then, there must have been something unusual that is not

192

193

2 captured in the student comments.

3 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Would you agree that

4 Dr. Nikolova being pregnant at the time of that low

5 score of 3.7 would be an extenuating circumstance?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

7 A. Dr. Nikolova raised the issue with me or made

8 me aware of the fact that there is -- that she thinks

9 there's evidence of that out there. I haven't studied

10 any paper on the topic. I don't know whether these

11 studies have appeared in peer-reviewed journals and

12 others have looked at it and she didn't provide me with

13 evidence that, you know, this is -- that's what's

14 happening in -- in this case.

I also -- I also would say that her

16 scores -- it's not like she was having a 4.5 score, and

17 suddenly she dropped to 3.7. Her scores are about in

18 the same range for the courses that she taught. A 3.9

19 from a 4 isn't that different and 3.7 was the last one

20 and the comments seem to be consistent from semester to

21 semester.

22 So there was no reason for me -- I mean,

3 she would have to establish or you would have to

24 establish that there is, indeed, a correlation between

25 pregnancy in her case and the comments that -- and

1 I didn't know that. That's why I asked the question.

2 In the -- on Exhibit 6, your letter, on

3 the Teaching portion, it doesn't look like you spent any

4 effort to try to explain Dr. Nikolova's lowest score of

5 3.7. Would you agree with that?

A. I listed the scores.

7 Q. Would you agree with my -- my question?

A. I didn't -- yes, I agree. I didn't try to

9 explain a high score or a low score.

10 Q. Okay. Do you recall with Professor Tiwari

11 that you, in fact, engaged in efforts to explain away

12 his low score of 3.5?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

14 A. I don't recall. So if you have my letter for

15 him or something, then, if you put it up and I can read

16 the letter and try to remember what happened.

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Would there be a

18 reason why you would try to explain away one professor's

19 low score and not another's?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

21 A. Yes, there would be because in the case of

22 Nikolova, the explanation for her teaching standing,

23 whether she was fine or not, is accurately captured by

24 the students' comments.

If I did something for Professor Tiwari,

1 scores that she got and that you see similar evidence

2 with other professors in ECE or elsewhere.

Q. Thank you for that answer.

My question was more targeted at the fact

5 that she was pregnant when teaching, not the fact that

6 there's the possibility that there's a discriminatory

7 downward trend on -- from students scoring her. Just

8 the simple fact that she was pregnant while teaching,

9 that that might be an extenuating circumstance?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

11 A. I don't believe it was an extenuating -- I

12 didn't have information that said that this is an

13 extenuating circumstance.

14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. What about the fact

15 that she was teaching the two required courses, high

16 registration numbers, which both are consistently known

17 to elicit or attract negative scoring?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

19 A. She was assigned to teach certain courses, and

0 I really can't comment on what you just said because I

21 would have to go and jog my memory by looking at the

22 scores of other professors and the kind of student

23 comments they're getting. Then we can do an apples-to-

24 apples comparison.

25 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) You saw her rebuttal, right,

194

1 where she talks about how she's the third-highest scorer

- 2 for that course out of over ten faculty members that
- 3 have taught that course over a period of ten or so
- 4 years?
- 5 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 6 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Do you remember that?
- 7 A. I saw her rebuttal. I saw her rebuttal more
- 8 than a year ago. You know, when I saw it, I mean, it's
- 9 a long time ago. I have not read her rebuttal again in
- 10 last few days or month. So I don't recall what was in
- 11 her rebuttal.
- 12 Also, I don't remember what she -- what
- 13 her comparison pool was. If she picked ten years, well,
- 14 the course has changed dramatically over ten years; and
- 15 so going back ten years may not be relevant. I don't
- 16 know if she included lectures as well as professors
- 17 tenure track or tenured professors. That -- that would
- 18 make it different. So I can't comment on that.
- 19 Q. Okay. The fact remains you didn't attempt to
- 20 ameliorate the negative connotation attached to 3.7,
- 21 correct?
- 22 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 23 A. I didn't anchor on the 3.7, that's correct.
- 24 And I explained, you know, in the next paragraph about
- 25 course materials and other things she's done.

- 1 Q. Correct.
- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. And it starts with your e-mail at the very

196

197

- 4 bottom of page 3.
- 5 A. Okay.
- Q. I guess I would say temporally starts.
- 7 A. Okay.
 - Q. And this is October 2018. So you're three
- 9 days away from publishing your letter, correct?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. And you've received a question from the
- 12 Tenure and Promotion Committee; is that what you
- 13 understand?
- 14 A. That's correct. And you made an incorrect
- 15 statement. I had published, you know, in your
- 16 terminology, my letter. My letter had been sent
- 17 earlier. And then as a result of that letter, I got the
- 18 questions from the Promotion and Tenure Committee; and
- 19 they were asking for additional information.
- 20 Q. Well, so the letter that we looked at,
- 21 Exhibit 6, is dated October 29th.
- 22 A. Yes, that letter is Version 2. That was not
- 23 the letter that was submitted initially to the Promotion
- 24 and Tenure Committee.
- 25 Q. Okay. So there's a prior version that -- that

195

- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) But you left the 3.7 without
- 2 any context to try to soften the negative impact of that
- 3 3.7, correct?
- 4 A. It is not my --
- 5 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 6 A. My duty is to report facts, and then people
- 7 would interpret them. The fact that she's pregnant is
- 8 not something that we've ever reported. You know, the
- 9 fact that, you know, something else happened is not
- 10 something that we factored in the past. I mean, it has
- 11 to be something dramatic for us to know that.
- 12 (Exhibit 24 marked.)
- 12 (Exhibit 24 marked.)
- 13 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Exhibit 24, which is
- 14 the document that starts with 25607.
- 15 A. Okay. There is no exhibit anything on that
- 16 document, so.
- 17 Q. Not yet.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. I'm telling you that's the document I want you
- 20 to look at.
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22 Q. Have you looked at it?
- 23 A. Yes. Is this the one that starts, "Yes, I am
- 24 in my office now. You can call me on my direct line --
- 25 or you can call my direct line"?

195

8

1 we have?

- A. I don't know if you have it or not, but there
- 3 is a prior version that led to this e-mail exchange.
- 4 Q. Okay. What do you mean by zero correlation?
- 5 What's the artificial metric? Do you see what I'm
- 6 talking about, what I'm asking about?
- 7 A. Yes, that's the second paragraph?
 - Q. Yes, in your October 26th 8:55 e-mail.
- 9 A. Yes. That second paragraph was referring to
- 10 early, technically early, all of this discussion of
- 11 having to justify -- provide additional justifications
- 12 for early promotion. And my -- the paragraph -- the
- 13 first paragraph is the first paragraph in my original
- 14 letter. So the difference between the two letters is
- 15 that in the version that you showed me earlier, there
- 16 are a couple of sentences after "Her case would not be
- 17 early," blah, blah, blah.
 - Q. Okay. And so artificial metric, you -- that
- 19 is referring to requiring some explanation that the six
- 20 years she's put in is not sufficient or is sufficient
- 21 or -- I just don't understand. When you say "artificial
- 22 metric," could you define that term?
- 23 A. Artificial metric is the number of years in
- 24 service and, you know, all this discussion that we've
- 25 been having and, you know, that you've been asking about

6

16

- 1 for --
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. -- I don't know how many times.
- 4 Q. I won't take that personally unless you meant
- 5 it personally.
- 6 "...zero correlation with the metrics
- 7 that the outside world, industry, and academia uses to
- 8 evaluate impact and excellence in teaching and
- 9 research." Could you explain what you mean to the
- 10 uninitiated there?
- 11 A. It means that when I measure your
- 12 accomplishments, I'm going to measure them by the impact
- 13 that your research is having, by where your students are
- 14 going, by the funding that you've generated, by your
- 15 ability to deliver excellence in teaching. I'm not
- 16 going to judge that by the fact that you are in rank six
- 17 years or seven years or five years or four years. Yes,
- 18 there is an expectation that after a certain number of
- 19 years, it's up or out; but that's what I meant.
- 20 Q. Okay. So you're saying zero correlation that
- 21 fixing the number of years as a paradigm doesn't
- 22 correlate with good tenurable faculty?
- 23 A. What I'm saying is we put somebody up for
- 24 promotion. We said that it's technically early. That's
- 25 the end of story.

- A. But it is my understanding that we put -- we
- 2 ask permission from the Budget Council for putting her
- 3 up for promotion. The Budget Council said yes; and,
- 4 therefore, UT needs to consider her case because it went
- 5 through the department and up to the college.
 - My understanding may be wrong. He didn't
- 7 point out to any sort of incorrect -- you know,
- 8 something incorrect in my reasoning. So -- so I didn't
- 9 buy his explanation.
- 10 Q. So I'm accurate that you -- your personal
- 11 experience, personal professional experience is that
- 12 prior experience at another institution, combined with
- 3 UT service amounting to six or more, is sufficient to
- 14 warrant consideration -- technically early consideration
- 15 of a candidate, correct?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 17 A. I -- I never got into such as argument; and
- 18 I'm not going to get into such an argument with you
- 19 because, as I mentioned, at any point in time any
- 20 professor can ask to be, you know, considered for
- 21 promotion. And as long as the Budget Council says,
- 22 "Yes, we agree," then that process will go on.
- Now, that doesn't mean that the case will
- 24 go through. So if UT doesn't think that the person
- 25 should be promoted at this time, then UT makes that
- Q. And Dean Speitel disagrees with you, saying
- 2 that service in and of itself is not enough; and you
- 3 disagree with that?
- 4 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 5 A. Where does he say that service by itself is
- 6 not enough?

1

- 7 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) If you see in the e-mail that
- 8 he responds to you.
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. Read that. And I can point it out to you if
- 11 you want, but I'm happy to have you read his entire
- 12 response.
- 13 A. Yeah. "Essentially, you are saying in your
- 14 letter that it would not be early if we take her service
- 15 into" --
- 16 Q. Don't read it out loud. Just read it to
- 17 yourself.
- 18 A. (Witness silently reading document.)
- 19 Fine. He's saying it's not in itself
- 20 justification for promoting her now.
- 21 Q. And you actually know that to be not the case
- 22 from your prior experience, that you have said exactly
- 23 that; and that was sufficient to obtain tenure for other
- 24 faculty members, correct?
- 25 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

1 decision.

199

- Q. Let me ask it a different way. When Dean
- 3 Speitel says it is not in itself a justification for
- 4 promoting her now, your personal experience finds that

- 5 to be not true, correct?
- 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 7 A. Could you repeat that? I'm not getting what
- 8 you're saying.
- 9 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) In that sentence where he
- 10 says, "It is not in itself a justification for promoting
- 11 her now," you understand that to be not true because of
- 12 your experience with other faculty where the prior
- 13 service at another university was, of itself, the sole
- 14 mitigating factor?
- 15 MS. HILTON: Same objection.
- 16 A. No, that's not my understanding. My
- 17 understanding is that because we asked the Budget
- 18 Council for permission to put the person up for
- 19 promotion and the Budget Council said, "Yes," then
- 20 that's what initiates the process. It has nothing to do
- 21 with service in another institution or no service in
- 22 another institution.
- 23 Q. So if the Budget Council relied on their
- 24 having achieved six years with the prior experience
- 25 achieved, would that change your answer?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

- 2 A. If the Budget Council did not agree to
- 3 counting the number of years or...
- 4 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) No, if that's what they based
- 5 their agreement on.
- A. The Budget Council makes its assessment based
- 7 on the case. Some people may look at service and
- 8 service at a prior institution, and they come up with a
- 9 particular decision. Others will look at the case,
- 10 which is precisely the metrics that I was precisely
- 11 referring to in my e-mail.
- 12 Q. Didn't you provide the exact same explanation
- 13 for Dr. Dimakis going up that you provided for
- 14 Dr. Nikolova for going up?
- 15 A. Yes, I did.
- 16 Q. And wasn't that explanation providing the
- 17 explanation going up technically early?
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 19 A. That explanation was to -- I mean, basically,
- 20 this is not an explanation. It just says: This case is
- 21 technically early because of this particular fact. It's
- 22 not a justification for going up for promotion. I'm
- 23 just stating a fact, and I stated the same fact for
- 24 Nikolova and Dr. Dimakis.
- 25 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So in the next e-mail you

- 1 saying that they -- they had the same justification --
 - 2 or Alex Dr. Dimakis had the same justification for going

204

205

- 3 up?
- 4 A. No. I'm saying I don't want to compare to
- 5 these two people, to Alex Dimakis and Deji Akinwande,
- 6 because both of them were superstars and that if I did
- 7 compare her to them, I would anchor on superstars and
- 8 that even if she met the bar, because now the bar is
- 9 raised so high, she would not make it.
- 10 Q. You wouldn't want to compare her to them if
- 11 she's to have a chance is what you're saying?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And you sent -- you sent that e-mail on
- 14 October 26th, that one, at 6:31 p.m.; but the one on the
- 15 26th at 8:00 a.m. is the first one, 8:55 a.m., correct?
- 16 A. This is what I see from the document that you
- 17 sent me. I don't remember what e-mails I sent, you
- 18 know, on Friday. So I, obviously, don't know what
- happened on, you know, October 26th at 8:00 a.m.
 Q. I'm asking you to confirm that the e-mail has
- Q. I'm asking you to confirm that the e-mail has a heading that says you sent your first e-mail at
- 22 8:55 a.m. on the 26th of October 2018.
- 23 A. Yes, that's what it says.
- 24 Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and look at the next
- 25 document, which is 7476. That's going to be Exhibit 25.

- 1 say, "My justification is no different than the
- 2 justification I gave for Alex" -- which is Dr. Dimakis,
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. -- "four years ago. I don't want to compare
- 6 these two cases." Why don't you want to compare these
- 7 two cases.
- 8 A. I didn't want to compare these two cases
- 9 because Alex Dimakis was a superstar. He had started an
- 10 entire new field. He had letters that he brought a
- 11 fresh breath or he's only innovator in information
- 12 theory. He was an excellent teacher. If I made that
- 13 comparison, that essentially would have torpedoed
- 14 Dr. Nikolova's case.
- 15 Q. So when you say, "But, of course, Bill and
- 16 Greg" -- this would be Powers and Fenves, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. -- "separately told me that year that Alex" --
- 19 Dimakis -- "and Deji" -- what's Deji's last name?
- 20 A. Akinwande.
- 21 Q. Okay. Is he also within your department?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. -- "were the two strongest cases across
- 24 all of UT that year." So what you're saying is you're
- 25 not trying to compare Dr. Nikolova to them. You're just

- 1 (Exhibit 25 marked.)
 - A. Okay. And that's the one that says, "I also received this e-mail from Ahmed"?
 - 4 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Yes.
 - 5 A. Okay.
 - Q. And I think this is the one you were referring
 - 7 to. If you look at this one -- and this one, it's the
 - 8 second e-mail on the first page from you, October 26th
 - 9 at 9:00 a.m., so five minutes after the other one we
 - 10 just saw in Exhibit 24?
 - 11 A. Yes.
 - 12 Q. And this is from you to Dean Speitel; and it
 - 13 says, "Not to be forwarded." Why did you not want this
 - 14 e-mail to be forwarded?
 - 15 A. Because, essentially, this e-mail is telling
 - 16 the dean and associate dean that, "You're having a
 - 17 problem" -- I mean, I perceived a discrepancy between
 - 18 what I think the implication of what you're asking me to
 - 19 do by providing this extra justification and what the
 - 20 Provost told us to be doing; or that, "What you're
 - 21 forcing us to do, essentially, would mean that we won't
 - 22 be able to implement what the Provost is asking us to 23 do."
 - 24 Q. And it raises implications of gender bias?
 - 25 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

13

1 A. I did also say hope that this question isn't a

- 2 reflection of gender bias.
- 3 Q. Right. Where would the gender bias be?
- 4 A. The gender bias be -- would be because when
- 5 Alex went up, I didn't get such a request; and when
- Nikolova went up, I got the request.
- Q. Okay. And is it accurate that Dr. Dimakis was
- at six years with the combined service, just like 8
- Dr. Nikolova was? 9
- 10 A. I don't recall.
- 11 Q. Okay. Do you recall if Dr. Dimakis was
- 12 technically early or truly early?
- MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 13
- 14 A. I don't recall and cannot even guess because
- 15 he was a superstar, so.
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So it could be truly early? 16
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. So -- and you said that you were telling the
- Associate Dean and the Dean; but you're not. Your 19
- actually just telling the Associate Dean, right? 20
- 21 A. This e-mail is to the Associate Dean.
- 22 Q. And it says not to be forwarded. So if you
- 23 wanted to include the Dean, you could have; but you
- didn't? 24
- 25 A. Well, yes.

- This is not extra work.
- 2 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) My question is: He's saying

208

- you're just put out by the extra work. And I'm asking
- you if it's true. Is it your testimony that, in fact,
- all you're concerned about is doing extra work; and
- you're not concerned with countermanding the Provost's
- strategy and the possibility of a gender bias?
- 9 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 10 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) That's what you're really
- 11 concerned about here?
- 12 MS. HILTON: Same objection.
 - A. I am concerned about the fact that I was asked
- 14 to provide justification that I -- extra justification
- beyond what I have in the letter. The other two topics
- 16 are topics that we dealt with separately. So he is
- right in saying that the current topic of discussion is
- whether I should write another letter or not. The other
- two topics he knew we were going to take in some other
- 20 forum. This is not pressing. I wasn't asked to deal
- with the situation in, like, 24 hours or 48 hours or,
- 22 you know, whatever.
- 23 Q. So when he says basically that's what the
- issue is, do you not see that as a diminishment or
- disparagement of your concern for the Provost's strategy

- Q. And in contravention of your "not to be 1
- 2 forwarded message," he immediately forwards it -- well,
- actually, he waits until the afternoon, right? He waits
- until the afternoon to forward it to Dean Wood? 4
- 5 A. Apparently.
- 6 Q. And he says you seem put out by being asked to
- further justify an early promotion; and that's not what
- you're saying, is it?
- A. No. He -- he -- you know, I -- I don't
- 10 recall; but, you know, I may have given him a call.
- He's seeing these e-mails. I'm pushing back strongly, 11
- you know, saying, "Why are you asking me to do this
- extra work? I don't want to do this extra work. I've 13
- finished my letter; it's done." So, yes, I am upset 14 that I'm being asked to provide further justification. 15
- Q. Oh, so your only concern is the extra work; it 16
- has nothing to do with the countermanding the Provost's 17
- strategy or the potential for gender bias? That's not 18
- what you're concerned about? 19
- 20 A. The con- -- running against the Provost is a
- 21 concern, but the fact that I'm being asked to justify it
- or not justify it is not the topic of this discussion. 22
- 23 I mean, they're forcing me to add something to my
- 24 letter. That's what I'm objecting to. The other
- aspects are aspects that would be based separately.

- and the potential for gender bias being in existence
- here?
- 3 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 4 A. I'm not going to opine on what he had in his
- 5 mind when he wrote this. He may have written it
- quickly. I don't know. I don't know what was in his
- mind. I don't know what -- what he was up to. I wasn't
- aware of this e-mail until this case came about. So I
- really can't say anything about this. I know that we
- continued those discussions, and I just cannot speculate 10
- 11 on his state of mind.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. You need to ask him.
- 14 Q. So tell me what happened after this e-mail
- 15 that you sent at 9:00 a.m. on October 26th regarding the
- Provost's strategy and the potential for gender bias.
- Tell me all the conversations that you had with Dean
- Speitel, Dean Wood, or anybody else above you in
- administration. 19
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 A. Three things happened. I added a couple of
- sentences to my letter. And so this is why my letter --
- and I can go back to it here -- was dated October 29.
- This is October 26. So three days later I added those
- two sentences to my letter.

210 The discussion about what the Provost is 1 not enough justification," you know, the scenario that 2 asking us to do is something that's lasted for a long 2 played out with Dr. Nikolova would have played out 3 time. We had a long discussion about that that lasted 3 again. 4 several months and on whether these types of 4 Q. Did that happen? 5 A. We didn't have such a case. So, you know, 5 justification and forcing them is good or bad; and that, I don't know that that got resolved. you'd have to see other departments -- if it happened in 7 The discussion about the gender bias was 7 other departments; but in our case, there was no such 8 resolved because, first of all, it was an N of 2. There 8 9 9 were only two people, one male, one female. Q. Okay. So do you see that as the policy 10 10 And in other discussions and other changing? 11 11 actions of both Speitel and Wood, they have shown that MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 12 they were extremely supportive of women; and they were 12 A. Well, what do you mean by do I see this as the extremely supportive of all of the measures and training 13 13 policy changing? 14 that we implemented. So that resolved that particular 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Good question. Do you see 15 issue. 15 that as the policy changing from what happened before 16 Q. Who were you having the conversations with Dr. Nikolova went up to what is happening now? about the Provost's strategy of hiring assistant 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 17 professors with experience and their interest in being 18 A. I can't pass a judgment on that because it 18 considered for tenure technically early? could very well be that in the intermediate years 19 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. between Dimakis and Nikolova there were other faculty 21 A. I had those discussions with the Dean. It was members in a similar situation from other departments 22 raised in a Department Chairs' meeting with other who were going through that process and the department 23 Department Chairs in the presence of the Dean. It chairs were asked to provide further justification happened in multiple forums, both public and private; beyond just those two sentences. I have no -- zero and it continued into -- well into the recruiting season information. 211 the next year. Q. Let me ask it a better way because I'm not 2 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) To what end? 2 asking if you know what happened elsewhere.

3 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. From your knowledge, do you have any 4 A. As I said, it wasn't resolved. 5 Q. And what does that mean to you? 6 A. What it means to me is that the concerns we put your letter up for Dr. Nikolova? 7

had about the policy -- I mean, the policy wasn't changed, I mean; and, you know, the Dean didn't say,

"Yeah, this was a mistake. I should have used another

10 argument" or "Yes, you know, we'll change; we'll try to

11 address this." There was no resolution.

12 Q. So when you say there's no resolution; the 13 policy didn't change, what does that mean? Does that 14 mean that faculty -- from your experience, faculty that have achieved six years from prior service and current 15 16 service are still available to be considered for tenure technically early? 17

18

19

20

21

23

MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. What that means is if there was another person the following year going up for promotion, let's say in 2019, and I had to write a letter for that person and I would used exactly the paragraph that you have in the other exhibit about technic- -- well, you know,

"Counting the other years, this would not be an early case." If they would have come back and said, "That's

4 knowledge that the policy changed from what you knew to exist with Dimakis to what you were then told after you 7 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 8 A. For me to ans- -- policies change. Policies are not aimed at a department or an individual. So for me to say that a policy has changed, I really need to 11 know what happened between -- in the intermediate years. 12 MR. NOTZON: Objection, nonresponsive. 13 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) My question isn't whether the 14 policy changed or not. Okay? Please listen to my question. My question is: It's true, is it not, that you don't have any information which would confirm for you that there was any change in the policy between the time that Dimakis went up and the time after you submitted your first draft of the letter for Nikolova, 20 correct? 21 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 22 A. I was not informed prior to submitting my

212

213

23 letter for Nikolova that there was a change of policy. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And, in fact, you weren't told that there was a change of policy after you

1 submitted your letter to Nikolova; you were just told

- 2 that it was unacceptable?
- 3 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 4 A. That is not correct because --
- 5 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Where does it say -- where
- 6 does it say in that e-mail that there's a policy change?
- 7 A. Well, an e-mail -- that e-mail is not all the
- 8 discussions we had about the topic. If that policy was
- a Nikolova special, I would not have had this discussion
- 10 with the Dean. We would not have had the discussion at
- 11 the Chairs' meeting. We would not -- that would not
- 12 have impacted our ability to recruit faculty members.
- 13 MR. NOTZON: Objection, nonresponsive.
- 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I didn't say it was a
- Nikolova policy, did I? I didn't. I said that there's 15
- 16 nothing in the writing to you telling you that your
- justification for Nikolova is insufficient, is there? 17
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. Did you read the e-mails from the very 19
- first -- I mean, in the first exhibit, the e-mail coming 20
- 21 from Sanjay Shakkottai?
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Answer my question. 22
- 23 A. Well, to answer your question, I am asking
- whether you read that e-mail. That e-mail says, "Please
- 25 provide further justification."

- 1 e-mails does not have the word "policy change," yes,
 - that trail of e-mails doesn't have the word "policy
 - change."
 - 4 Q. Okay. And it comes after you submitted your

216

217

- 5 Nikolova letter?
- 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 7 A. The question comes after I submitted my
- 8 Nikolova letter.
- 9 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And this is the first time
- that you've received a request for additional
- information related to justifying a technically early
- 12 applicant for tenure, correct?
- MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 13
- 14 A. I can't say that for sure. I mean, I know
- 15 that for Dimakis that wasn't the case. That's sort of
- 16 what I remember. I don't remember what happened in
- other similar cases. For example, you mentioned Sujay
- Sanghavi. I don't remember what happened then. And the
- fact that you get questions after submitting your letter 19
- 20 is not unusual.
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) You know that Sujay Sanghavi 21
- 22 went up before Dimakis?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- 24 Q. So it couldn't have happened after
- Dr. Dimakis?

215

- Q. Where are you talking about? 1
- A. Well, in 7476. I don't know what exhibit that 2
- is because I don't have exhibit numbers. 3
- Q. Exhibit 25. 4
- 5 A. So at the very bottom, there is an e-mail from
- Sanjay Shakkottai that says, "Dear Jerry, the CSE P&T 6
- Committee has the following question" blah, blah, blah.
- "The committee requests that the ECE Chair provide additional justification for the timing of the promotion
- 10 application of Dr. Nikolova."
- 11 Q. That's a request. That's not a policy --
- 12
- statement of a policy change.
- 13 A. That's a request.
- MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 14
- (Simultaneous speakers.) 15
- 16 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) That doesn't say there's a
- 17 policy change. They're just making a question to you.
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Correct? 19
- 20 MS. HILTON: Same objection.
- 21 A. They're asking me to do something.
- Q. Yes, without a statement that there's a policy 22
- change, correct? 23
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 25 A. Well, if you're asking me, this trail of

- MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 1
- A. I don't recall who else it might have
- 3 affected.

10

- 4 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay.
- 5 A. But I know I remember that it didn't happen
- 6 for Dimakis. That's what I remember.
- Q. Okay. And you can't name anybody that was
- technically early between Dimakis and Nikolova that
- 9 you -- that came from your department, correct?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 11 A. I don't remember any.
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Besides this change of 12
- justifying the technically early consideration of 13
- Nikolova compared to what you experienced with Dimakis, 14
- 15 was there any other change that you observed in the
- 16 Nikolova tenure consideration process?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. Not that I recall -- well, actually, I take my 18
- answer back. So the other change, which was unusual, 19
- was for the Dean to let me know in November that she was
- 21 going to recommend that Nikolova was not going to be
- 22 promoted and asking me to speak with Nikolova.
- 23 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. That had never
- 24 happened before?
- 25 A. That had never happened before.

1 Q. Let me ask if the Dean had ever denied

- 2 tenure -- or had the Dean ever talked to you about her
- 3 proposed denial of tenure -- well, let me -- I'm sorry
- 4 about the confusing question. Let's start over.
- 5 Did the Dean, while she was Dean and you
- 6 were Chair, ever deny tenure to a candidate from your
- 7 department other than Dr. Nikolova?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 10 A. Yes. The year before she denied tenure to a
- 11 male faculty member.
- 12 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So that's -- I guess
- 13 that was why I asked the question. When she did that,
- 14 did she come to you to ask you to talk to that faculty
- 15 member to -- about that potential denial?
- 16 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 17 A. No, she didn't.

18

- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So that's why you're
- 19 talking about it being unusual?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Okay. Anything else that you can recall?
- 22 A. No, that's -- you know, those are the two
- 23 things that I remember that sort of stuck in my mind.
- 24 Q. Okay. And what did she ask you to talk to
- 25 Dr. Nikolova about?

- 1 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 2 A. I asked her to take a look at the dossier so
- 3 that she can see all what's in it and the letter of the
- 4 Dean in particular and then make up her mind or decide

220

221

- 5 to write a rebuttal.
- 6 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Did she -- you and her have
- 7 any conversations about your letter and the lack of
- 8 glowing recommendation that would come with a stronger
- 9 tenure letter?
- 10 A. As I stated earlier, she, Dr. Nikolova, saw my
- 11 letter before it was ever sent to the college. So she
- 12 saw the first version of my letter. She probably
- 13 provided some feedback. So she knew what was in the14 letter.
- 15 Q. Do you think, as an Assistant Professor, that
- 16 she would know where -- in other words, wouldn't you
- 17 agree that she is an uninitiated person in the process
- 18 of writing tenure letters?
- 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 20 A. There is an expectation -- and that, I
- 21 believe, was clearly stated in the Dean's letter -- that
- 22 Dr. Nikolova would also look at what was mentioned in
- 23 not my letter but, you know, some of the facts that I
- 24 allude to in my letter, like the student comments and
- 25 that in her teaching statement would have responded to

219

- A. She explained to me that she doesn't want to
- 2 lose Dr. Nikolova and that given that she's recommending
- 3 that Dr. Nikolova not be promoted and given that the
- 4 Presidential Committee can make a recommendation to deny
- 5 tenure and make that her out year, that she would
- 6 recommend that Dr. Nikolova consider withdrawing her
- 7 case so that we don't run this risk.
- 8 Q. Okay. And did you talk to Dr. Nikolova about
- 9 that?
- 10 A. I did.
- 11 Q. And tell me about that conversation.
- 12 A. I mean, I don't recall the precise
- 13 conversation; but I relayed to her what the Dean had
- 14 told me. And I relayed to her the fact that if she's
- 15 denied promotion, that could be her terminal year. I
- 16 remember that we had a question and we wanted to confirm
- 17 that that was the case. So Dean Wood was going to talk
- 18 to an Associate Provost; and she did and came back
- 19 confirming that, yes, the Promotion and Tenure -- the
- 20 Presidential Committee could make that the out year for
- 21 Nikolova.
- 22 Q. Okay. And did you tell her any of the things
- 3 that you felt about her dossier being weak or not -- you
- 24 know, on the fence or any of those comments that you
- 25 made?

1 those comments.

- So we expect an Assistant Professor who
- 3 is ready to be promoted to an Associate Professor to
- 4 understand what are the expectations when it comes to
- 5 teaching and research; and if there are gaps that others
- 6 are going to pick up, that that person, in their
- 7 statement, would address these gaps.
- 8 MR. NOTZON: Objection, nonresponsive.
- 9 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) My question is: Don't you
- 10 understand that Dr. Nikolova would be a novice and not
- 11 understand the nuance of -- the nuances of your letter,
- 12 as you testified in introducing it, that it has these
- 13 less-than-obvious statements that only the initiated
- 14 would identify as being unflattering?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 6 A. As I just answered, when someone who is ready
- 17 to be promoted from Assistant to Associate Professor
- 8 would -- should know what the expectations are and
- 19 should be able to see the weaknesses. My letter stated
- 20 simple facts.
- We're probably the only department wherethe Department Chair shares his or her letter with those
- 23 coming up for promotion. Normally, those going up for
- 24 promotion don't see the Department Chair's letter.
- 25 And the year after you're promoted, you

9

222

1 actually do attend promotion cases and you vote on these

- 2 cases. So there's nothing magical on, you know,
- 3 September 1st of your promotion where suddenly you know
- 4 what it means -- what it takes to be promoted to an
- 5 Assistant Professor and you're able to understand gaps
- 6 in teaching or research or a strong case. You know,
- 7 this is something that you're supposed to have
- 3 understood and grown over time.
- 9 You are an adult. We're asking you to
- 10 teach students with certain expectations from you, and
- 11 that's exactly what we expect from Nikolova or someone
- 12 else.
- 13 Q. So I take it from your testimony that you
- 14 would agree you did not walk her through your letter and
- 15 identify the weaknesses; you expected her to do that on
- 16 her own?
- 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 18 A. It is not my obligation to show her my letter
- 19 and it's not my obligation to walk her through anything
- 20 and it's not my obligation to tell her how to respond to
- 21 specific statements. It is her obligation to understand
- 22 and review the student comments, for example, to be able
- 23 to respond to them from year to year and to address them
- 24 in her teaching statement.
- 25 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.

- 1 you've testified to today, correct?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 3 A. Well, I don't recall saying anything else
 - 4 about Dean Fenves advising me to do. So if you can jog

224

225

- 5 my memory and tell me what he had told me that I don't
- 6 know, I would be appreciative.
- 7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) If you don't remember your
- 8 testimony, that's -- that's fine.
 - There was a question -- oh, let me -- let
- 10 me -- there was a question about the obtaining the Texas
- 11 A&M University student scores and I believe you blamed
- 12 Dr. Nikolova for having access to her file and not
- 13 recognizing that she needed to fix the absence of that
- 14 information instead of the Department having the
- 15 responsibility to do that. Do you remember that
- 16 question?
- 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 18 A. I stated earlier that UT will look only at the
- 19 information coming from UT. So the Department didn't
- 20 have an obligation to seek these letters or this
- 21 information and Dr. Nikolova had access to her dossier
- 22 as it was being formed and she could have said, "I
- 23 really want these to be in" and we would have sent an
- 24 official request to get them in.
- 25 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) You do recall having a

223

- 1 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) That's not my question. I
- 2 didn't ask if you have an obligation. I asked: Is it
- 3 true that you did not walk her through your letter and
- 4 identify the issues that she needs to respond to,
- 5 correct?
- 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 7 A. I will respond again: It's not my obligation
- 8 to do so, and I've never done it.
- 9 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Thank you for at least
- 10 answering it in a shorter fashion and eventually,
- 11 instead of initially and then providing information. I
- 12 would appreciate it if you do it that way next time.
- 13 A. Let me add: I've never done it with anyone.
- 14 not just with Dr. Nikolova. Let me be clear on what I
- 15 mean by my answer.
- 16 Q. Thank you.
 - But you happily took Dean Fenves'
- 18 tutelage on how to write a letter, didn't you?
- 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 20 A. I -- that last sentence in the letter is
- 21 important. It sends a clear message to the committee;
- 22 and, yes, I took that into account in writing the
- 23 letter.

- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) That's not the only thing
- 25 that Dean Fenves advised you on in the letter that

- 1 conversation with Dr. Nikolova in the Spring of 2018
 - 2 when there was discussion between you and her about
 - 3 preparing her dossier that you had indicated that
 - 4 getting those scores was on the task list and that you
 - 5 and the Department would obtain them?
 - 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 7 A. I don't recall the content of our8 conversation: but if that was on the task list.
 - 9 Dr. Nikolova is supposed to make sure that her dossier
 - 10 and everything on the task list was done. We're the
 - 11 only Department that offers assistance to Professors who
 - 12 are going up for promotion, like, in assisting her; but
 - 13 at the end of the day, it's her responsibility to make
 - 14 sure that any information she wants to be in there is
 - 15 included and all the official information is included.
 - 16 Q. So why do you -- do you have any
 - 17 understanding as to why, then, CCAFR would say that it's
 - 18 the Department's responsibility to make sure that the
 - 19 dossier's complete?
 - 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 21 A. So CCAFR stated their opinion; and as I
 - 22 recall -- and, again, this was, you know, two years ago
 - 23 or three years ago, President Fenves responded to that
 - 24 and explained how CCAFR got a higher collection of their
 - 25 statement incorrect.

1 (Exhibit 26 marked.)

- 2 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Go ahead and look at
- 3 Exhibit 26 that I just put in the chat. It's the CCAFR
- 4 report with the interview to you -- or of you and the
- 5 appendix.
- A. Do you want me to read the whole thing, or
- 7 what do you want me to do?
- 8 Q. I don't, unless you want to. Your interview
- 9 is, I believe, on page 12 and 13 of 18 pages. And if
- 10 you look at the top, the first bullet on page 13, that's
- 11 where you say that Dr. Nikolova had access to her file
- 12 and she should -- it's her responsibility to make sure
- 13 it's complete.
- 14 A. Where is that?
- 15 Q. I said the first bullet on page 13.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And do you recall that -- I mean, I can point
- 8 you in the CCAFR report, but do you recall that they had
- 19 ruled that it was the Department's responsibility, not
- 20 hers? Or do you want me to point that to you?
- 21 A. They ruled -- I mean, they ruled that; but
- 22 then, the President responded to that and pointed out
- 23 that they incorrectly ruled that.
- 24 Q. I heard you the first time. I just was asking
- 25 about this particular document.

A. I -- I would have to read the whole thing; and

228

229

- 2 this is, again, so long time ago that I don't remember
- 3 what we discussed or not discussed.
- 4 Q. Go ahead. It's two -- a page and a half.
- 5 A. Even if I read the page and a half, I wouldn't
- 6 be able to confirm or not confirm because this is so a
- 7 long time ago that I -- I just don't remember what
- 8 happened in the meeting.
- 9 Q. Go ahead and read the page and a half, and
- 10 then you can answer.
- 11 A. (Witness silently reading document.)
- 12 Q. So I'm going ask you -- sorry to interrupt
- 13 your reading -- but I'm going to ask you either to
- 14 confirm that that's an accurate transcription of your
- 15 answer; or if you don't recall what your answers were,
- 16 if, in reading these, they convey what you believe to be
- 17 true, sitting here today. Thank you.
- 18 A. (Witness silently reading document.)
- 19 So I don't recall whether that was
- 20 exactly what I said, but what's in there is what I've
- 21 been telling you and what I likely would have said.
- 22 Q. Okay. So if I asked you those questions,
- 23 those would be your answers today?
- 24 A. Yes.

227

25 Q. Okay. Thank you.

2 Professors opinions.

8

3 Q. I'm not asking what the document is, sir. I'm

A. That particular document is a group of

- 4 just asking you if you agree that they found that, or do
- 5 you need me to point it out to you?
- 6 A. Point it out to me; and then, yes, this is
- 7 what they -- you know, so point it out to me.
 - Q. Okay. Look at page 6 in Item Number 7.
- A. Okay. They say "the subcommittee believes."
- 10 Q. I don't need you to read it. I just need you
- 11 to confirm if I said -- what I said was correct?
- 12 A. Can you repeat what you said?
- 13 Q. That CCAFR had found it was the Department's
- 14 responsibility, not Dr. Nikolova's, to make sure that
- 15 her dossier was complete?
- 16 A. It said that it believed. It didn't say:
- 17 This is the case, and it contravenes to rule X, Y, and Z
- 18 in the UT process.
- 19 Q. Okay. So that's a "yes"?
- 20 A. It's not a "yes." It says it believes that.
- 21 Q. Right, it believes. Okay.
- 22 Oh, going back to page 12 and 13, there's
- 23 an interview of you. Do you agree that that's an
- 24 accurate representation of your answers to their
- 25 questions?

1 (Exhibit 27 marked.)

- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) There's an Exhibit 27 now
- 3 that I put up there -- that's going to be Exhibit 27 --
- 4 in the chat, the next document. And it starts with the
- 5 e-mail from Dr. Nikolova on February 19th, on page 4 of
- 6 7, about the -- her case and making her denial of tenure
- 7 issue public?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you recall receiving this e-mail?
- 10 A. Yes, I received it, along with others.
- 11 Q. Okay. And did you know Dr. Nikolova was going
- 12 to send it before she sent it?
- 13 A. I don't recall that I knew that ahead of time.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with her
- 15 about this e-mail?
- 16 A. I don't recall having conversations with her
- 17 about the e-mail.
- 18 Q. Okay. Dean Speitel and Dean Wood seem very
- 19 concerned that you quell the unrest in your department
- 20 as quickly as possible; is that correct?
- 21 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 22 A. That I -- were concerned that I quell the
- 23 unrest?
- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Yes.
- 25 A. They were -- they wanted me to address

8

1 misinformation that might have been in the e-mail that

- 2 she sent.
- 3 Q. Okay. So, yeah, in your e-mail of
- 4 February 19th at 8:50, on the top of page 3 --
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. -- it says, "I will" -- "My original plan was
- 7 to talk about the points that Jerry," which is Dean
- 8 Speitel, "mentions below. I will probably also need to
- 9 rebut incorrect statements that she made in her e-mail."
- 10 And what were those incorrect statements?
- 11 A. It was so long ago that I'd have to read her
- 12 e-mail; and so if you want me to do this, I'm happy to
- 13 do it.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. And I'll have to very carefully read her
- 16 e-mail. So I might take a long time. Do you want me to
- 17 do that?

1

- 18 Q. Probably. Let me look before you do that.
- 19 In the next e-mail -- so as you go up to
- 20 page 2 -- Dean Speitel says something about Kim, and
- 21 that would the Dr. Kim that left UT; is that correct?
- 22 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 23 A. I am lost now. Which page?
- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) The bottom of 2, the e-mail
- 25 following yours about incorrect statements.

- 1 says, "It went fine. I'm glad I had it because of the
 - 2 misinformation her e-mail has generated across the
 - 3 department." So there's misinformation that you say is
 - 4 in the e-mail, and now you're saying there's
 - 5 misinformation generated across the department. Are
 - 6 those the same misinformation, or you don't know?
 - 7 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I would have to go back and read the e-mail.
 - 9 I have a vague memory of a couple of issues that came up
 - 10 in my meetings with the assistant and associate
 - 11 professors; but, again, if you want me to read the
 - 12 e-mail, I'll gladly do it.
 - 13 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Let me -- before you
 - 14 go there, let me put up another document and see if this
 - 15 is the stats that Dean Speitel had sent you and whether
 - 16 it's the corrected one or the uncorrected one. So this
 - 17 will be Exhibit 28.
 - 18 (Exhibit 28 marked.)
 - 19 A. I wouldn't be able to tell you whether this is
 - 20 the corrected or not corrected because I don't have
 - 21 these numbers memorized.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. But it's one or the
 - 23 other?

22

231

- 24 A. It is one or the other, yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. Before you go on to read the -- let me

- A. Yes, this would be about Dr. Miryung Kim.
- 2 Q. Okay. And do you recall if Dr. Nikolova was
- 3 referring to her or referring to someone else?
- 4 A. Again, I -- I'd have to go back and read the
- 5 e-mail; and if you're going to ask me questions, then I
- 6 have to take my time to read the e-mail.
- Q. Okay. Let's keep going up the chain towards
- 8 the top of the document, which means we're going down --
- 9 forward in time. And you ask, "Is this ECE or CSE," and
- 10 that's the data that Dean Speitel had sent you?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And he admitted that it was CSE, which is the
- 13 College of Engineering, right?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Which you're saying, "I'd rather have the ECE
- 16 because it's our department that's at issue," correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. And then as you keep going up, he says the EC
- 19 is broken out. "The numbers are small, so I would be
- 20 cautious..." And then he says -- he sends it again and
- 21 says, "I made a mistake." Do you remember what the
- 22 mistake was?
- 23 A. No, I don't.
- Q. Okay. And then the very top e-mail, the last
- 25 e-mail in chain from you to -- just to Dean Speitel, it

- 1 put another e-mail up, Exhibit 29.
 - 2 (Exhibit 29 marked.) -
 - 3 A. Okay.
 - 4 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Let me know when you're
 - 5 ready.

8

- 6 A. Yeah, I opened the e-mail -- I opened the -- I
- 7 mean that's the one that starts, "Thank you, Evdokia"?
 - Q. Yes, uh-huh. It's a fairly short document.
- 9 Go ahead and read it, please.
- 10 A. (Witness silently reading document.)
- 11 Okay.
- 12 Q. So looking at her e-mail to you, the first in
- 13 the chain, December 12 at 4:35, do you understand that
- 14 this is the first time that you can recall that she is
- 15 raising concerns about pregnancy or childbirth?
- 16 A. As I mentioned to you, I don't know exactly
- 17 when it was. We had a discussion at some point in time
- 18 during that process about her concern that the CIS
- 19 scores would be -- you know, would go down or could go
- 20 down when -- when the teacher is pregnant.
- 21 Q. Did you ever see her -- you understand that
- 22 since this is December 2018, this is in the period of
- 23 time in which she's preparing a rebuttal to Dean Wood's
- 24 evaluation -- I mean, yeah, decision -- no,
- 25 recommendation?

233

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 207 of 856 234 236 1 A. Well, the e-mail, if you read it, says, "I'm 1 representations of your communications with planning to submit a rebuttal in a couple of days this Dr. Nikolova? 3 Friday." A. Well, they encapture one particular set of 3 4 Q. Right. So that's a "yes"? communications with Dr. Nikolova. 5 A. Yes, she's submitting a rebuttal two days 5 Q. Right. I'm just asking if you question the 6 authenticity or if these were created and manipulated to 7 Q. Okay. And -- and she's asking you to -- for reflect something that you believe to be untrue or if you think that they appear to be accurate. 8 your advice? 9 A. Yes, she's asking me for my advice. 9 A. For me to say, "Yes, these are absolutely 10 Q. And did you see -- before she sent in the 10 true; and there's absolutely no modifications," I would 11 rebuttal, did you see the proposed pregnancy/gender 11 have to go and look and see if I can even find these on 12 issues that she's talking about? 12 my phone since I've changed phones since then. So I MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 13 presume they are, but that's a presumption. 14 A. I don't recall seeing them. 14 Q. Well, I'd like to read them and see if -- and 15 (BY MR. NOTZON) Did you have a discussion 15 I appreciate you're not being able to one hundred 16 about them before she sent in her rebuttal? percent guarantee. I'm not asking for that. I'm asking 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 17 if you can look at them and see, like with your answer 18 18 to the CCAFR interview, if you understand these A. The only thing, as I mentioned before, that I 19 recall was a discussion around CIS scores. statements to be in line with what you would have said Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And was the discussion about or if you believe they misrepresent what you would have said at those times.

22

23

24 said.

25

235

20 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And was the discussion about
21 CIS scores related to the rebuttal?
22 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
23 A. I don't remember whether it was related to the
24 rebuttal or as an explanation for her scores. I -- I
25 honestly don't remember.

237

Yeah, they seem like what I would have

A. (Witness silently reading document.)

Q. Okay. If we look at the bottom there,

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And would it also be 2 that you don't remember whether you advised her to say something or not to say something about gender or pregnancy or other kind of bias in her rebuttal? 4 5 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 6 A. I have absolutely no recollection of what my 7 advice to her would have been or might have been. Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Did you provide any written 8 proposed changes to her rebuttal? 10 A. I don't recall whether I did or did not. 11 Okay. I'll put up another exhibit. 12 MR. NOTZON: Exhibit 29; is that right? 13 No. 30. 14 THE REPORTER: 30. 15 (Exhibit 30 marked.) 16 (Brief discussion off the record 17 regarding exhibits.) 18 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Let me know when you're 19 readv. 20 A. Iam. 21 Q. Okay. Do you recall these texts? 22 A. I don't recall them, but I know that I did

text Professor Nikolova at various times to provide

Q. Do you see these texts as being accurate

23 24

25

advice.

1 which are the latest in time, there's one from you on March 22nd, 2019? A. Uh-huh. 4 Do you recall what is -- what you're referring 5 to here? 6 A. The one at 10:51 p.m.? 7 Q. Yes, sir. 8 A. Yes, that would be referring to the letter that she wrote to the President. 10 Q. Okay. I believe the deadline for that may 11 have been the next day; is that right? A. I don't recall when the deadline was, but the 12 13 deadline typically is in March. Q. Okay. So you start with, "Your arguments and 14 case are perfect," and then you advise her on how she 15 should approach things, et cetera. What do you recall about her arguments and case? 17 18 A. I don't recall much about her arguments and 19 case. I recall that I advised her to find someone who had a similar profile and use that to make her case instead of arguing that, "No, my teaching is great," 22 when others feel it's not great. It's just to find a

comparable and say, "Okay. Why did you make this

- 1 A. Yes, she found Heidari or something,
- 2 "Heidari," you know, a professor in Petroleum.
- 3 Q. Anybody else?
- A. Heidari is the one that I remember.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. Maybe she did find other people. I don't
- 7 remember.
 - Q. Did -- did you review Dr. Heidari's data to
- 9 see if, in fact, Dr. Nikolova compared positively to
- 10 her?
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 A. I did review what Dr. Nikolova sent me about
- 13 Heidari, and I -- I think it's also in one of my texts
- 14 here. I said that, you know, that her case appears
- 15 weaker. I cannot -- I couldn't say anything beyond
- 16 appear or appears because I am not in Petroleum
- 17 Engineering. I cannot assess someone in Petroleum
- 18 Engineering, and that goes for both teaching and
- 19 research.
- Q. Okay. Let me put up another document.
- 21 (Exhibit 31 marked.)
- 22 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) This is 31.
- 23 A. For some reason, it doesn't...
- 24 Q. You were saying?
- 25 A. For some reason I'm unable to open this. So

- 1 search to find these documents.
 - 2 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Yeah. I'm saying: Absent
 - 3 any other documents that would turn up, you would agree

240

- 4 that this would be, then, the document that was -- you
- 5 were responding to?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 7 A. You're speculating, and I can't answer a
- 8 hypothetical

6

16

- 9 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Go ahead and read
- 10 the -- Exhibit 27, the 18961 e-mail from Dr. Nikolova;
- 11 and, if you could, identify the misinformation in that
- 12 e-mail for us.
- 13 A. So you will have to be patient.
- 14 Q. I have the capacity.
- 15 A. Okay.
 - (Witness silently reading document.)
- 17 Q. Oh, you know what? Let me -- I'll ask you
- 18 about one other document before you go on that
- 19 excursion.
- 20 This was marked as Exhibit 11 before.
- 21 Would you rather see it as a spreadsheet, as one? Maybe
- 22 that would be easier instead of having to scroll back
- 23 and forth. I think I can do that. There it is as a
- 24 spreadsheet so you don't have to go back and forth.
- 25 A. Okay.

- I maybe I need to close some of the other ones.
- 2 Q. Are you getting overloaded? Yeah, I'm not
- 3 surprised.
- 4 A. It starts, "I'm working on my letter"?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 Q. And you see this is sent on March 22nd at
- 8 4:29 p.m., so before your text at 10-something that day.
- 9 And this appears to be her draft comparison of her file
- 10 to Dr. Heidari's file; is that correct?
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 A. Yeah, that appears to be what she's getting
- 13 at.
- 14 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And so would you --
- 15 does this look like what you had been -- would have been
- 16 responding to in your texts?
- 17 A. I don't recall. She may have sent me other
- 18 documents. Maybe she sent me the entire final rebuttal.
- 19 I have no recollection.
- 20 Q. Okay. Absent the existence of any other
- 21 documents or paper trail of her sending you anything
- 22 else, you would agree that this would be what she sent
- 23 you earlier that day?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 25 A. No, I don't recall; and I would have to do a

- Q. Okay. So did you play a role in deciding the
- 2 reasons for pay and pay raises from 2013 to 2020?
 - A. Yes, I did.
- 4 Q. Okay. Could you explain why Dr. Nikolova is
- 5 the second lowest paid person in the department, despite
- 6 the multiple individuals that have less experience than
- 7 her?
- 8 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 9 A. The reason is precisely the reasons that we
- 10 discussed earlier. When we make the salary
- 11 recommendations, we take into account the performance of
- 12 the person, what his or her research or activity has
- 13 been, what his or her teaching has been; and if your
- 14 performance is poor, you're going to get poor raises.
- 15 Q. It's accurate that all assistant professors
- 16 have the same duties and responsibilities and
- 17 expectations, correct?
- 18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 19 A. That is correct.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And so the only
- 21 difference is their performance. Is that what you're
- 22 saying?
- 23 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 24 A. That's correct. The merit raises reward good
- 25 performance.

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And those -- the

- performance is based on all the criteria we've been
- talking about, research, funding, service, teaching, all

4 that?

7

18

4 5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

expectations?

- 5 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 6 A. That's correct.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Is it also based on the
- 8 annual review of exceeds or meets expectations?
- 9 A. It's very loosely correlated with that because
- 10 these annual reviews tend to be on the higher side.
- 11 There are years where everybody in the department got
- 12 "exceeds expectations," and then we had to go back to
- 13 the committee. So that information is typically not
- 14 given a lot of weight in these evaluations.
- 15 Q. Okay. It's not the rating so much as the
- 16 detail supporting the rating?
- 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. The rating is -- yes, the rating does not
- 19 enter into the equation.
- 20 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. At all or you just use
- it as a guidepost, but you look below it to see what the 21
- 22 details are?
- 23 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 24 A. It depends on the committee and the year. If
- 25 the committee one year has almost everybody at exceeds

1 expectations or has people who have published no paper

year the ratings will be not even used as a signpost.

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. What about a --

A. It could possibly happen because, again, the

teacher and do no research or be a good researcher and

Dean or Associate Dean or Provost or I would take. So

Oh, so you're saying somebody could get

an exceeds expectations and somebody else could get a

meets expectations; and, yet, you and the other people

expectations actually performed better than the exceeds

A. The committee is a committee. The committee

is a group of professors who come up with their ratings.

committee might think it's okay for you to be a good

very poor at teaching, but that's not the view that the

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) I don't understand.

deciding on the raises could say that the meets

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

higher raise than someone who had an exceeds

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

someone with a meets expectations, would they ever get a

They would be completely disregarded.

expectations for that year?

we look at the actual evidence.

as exceeds expectations, then, you can imagine that that

- 1 That's their particular view. There are several other
- 2 people in the chain that also will opine on whether a
- 3 particular person exceeds or meets expectations, no
- different than promotion, where the Budget Council has a

244

245

- vote; the Department Chair has a vote, et cetera. The 5
- same story here.
- 7 Q. So was that a "yes" or a "no"?
- 8 Can you repeat the question?
- 9 Q. Can someone getting a meets expectations get a
- raise, a bigger raise, than someone with an exceeds
- 11 expectations on the same year?
- 12 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 13 A. Well, who is giving the meets expectations and
- 14 exceeds expectations? Are you referring to the meets
- expectations and exceeds expectations rating of the
- 16 committee; or are you referring to meets expectations
- and exceeds expectations that the Department Chair,
- Dean, Associate Dean, and Provost are providing? 19 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm saying what the final
- 20 rating is for the year. Whoever -- you know, whatever
- results in that rating of a meets expectations and an
- exceeds expectations for those two faculty members for
- the year, can somebody get a better raise as a meets
- expectations on their record than somebody who got an
- exceeds expectations for that same year?

243

- A. There is no final rating. There is the
 - 2 Committee's rating. And, then, the other ratings are
 - the Department Chair, Dean, Associate Dean, Provost; and
 - 4 those are what factor in the promotion.
 - The UT rules say that the rating coming
 - from the Committee is what's provided to the faculty
 - member. The faculty member sees the raises. If they
 - have a complaint about the raises, they come to me; and
 - I explain to them why they got that particular raise.
 - 10 Q. Okay. So if -- so if you're giving a meets
 - expectations and exceeds expectations, you're not going
 - 12 to give a bigger raise to a meets expectations than an
 - exceeds expectations upon your rating. Is that your
 - 14 testimony?
 - 15 A. That's correct. Yes, that is correct. So if
 - 16 I give a meets expecta- --
 - 17 Q. You might do that -- you might do that if it's
 - 18 just from the committee?
 - 19 A. Well, the committee is -- recommendation is
 - one input that I look at; but I also form my own opinion
 - 21 and I have my own rating. The Dean also looks at the
 - 22 information, has her own rating. Presumably, the
 - 23 Provost does the same thing.
 - 24 I make my recommendation based on my
 - assessment. The Dean then approves or does not approve

1 my recommendation based on her assessment, and then the

- 2 Provost approves or does not approve the recommendation
- 3 coming from the College based on the Provost's
- 4 assessment.
- 5 Q. Have you ever given a bigger raise to someone
- who got a meets expectations from the committee than
- 7 somebody who got an exceeds expectations from the
- committee?
- 9 A. I don't recall whether I did or did not.
- 10 Q. Do you recall the salary equity assessment
- 11 that was made recently, last year or so?
- 12 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 13 A. So in the last year I wasn't at UT, so I don't
- know what happened. I did not follow that. So if 14
- something happened in 2020 or something happened after 15
- December '19, then, you know, I haven't followed that. 16
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So, then, my next 17
- question is: Prior to your leaving, were you aware of a 18
- salary equity assessment having been done? 19
- A. I don't recall that. 20
- 21 Q. Okay. Just to further jog your memory, in
- 22 case, it would have been a process by which salaries
- 23 were, quote, unquote, "equalized" or assessed an equity
- assessment to even people out for whatever reason. Do
- 25 you recall that ever happening?

- 1 THE WITNESS: So, you know, I will
 - appreciate getting a five-minute break but then coming

248

249

- back and read it; and that should be on the record as
- part of the time that you're asking me to spend on this
- 5 case.

6

8

20

- MR. NOTZON: If you want to.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 - MR. NOTZON: All right.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 11 6:19 p.m.
- 12 (Off the record from 6:19 to 6:25 p.m.)
- THE REPORTER: We're back on the record 13
- 14 6:25 p.m.
- 15 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm going to mute myself,
- 16 Professor. So let me know when you're ready.
- 17 A. (Witness silently reading document.)
- 18 Okay.
- 19 Q. I'm back. Go ahead.
 - A. So what do you want me to do?
- 21 Q. So the question I had asked is: What
- 22 misinformation were you referring to in your e-mail from
- 23 her e-mail? And I'll probably ask you some other
- questions since you've read the e-mail. 24
- 25 A. So we can start with, "The Dean's

247

- MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 2 A. No. I don't. I may have been told about a
- committee that's looking into this, but I don't -- I 3
- don't recall anything specific. 4
- 5 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. All right. Well, go
- 6 ahead and look at that e-mail. Do you mind us going off
- 7 the record?

- 8 THE WITNESS: Sure. Go ahead.
- 9 MR. NOTZON: Okay. And just let me know
- 10 when you're ready.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Okay. Well, if you're
- going to go off the record, then, I will also take a 12
- 13 restroom break.
- 14 MR. NOTZON: Oh, please.
- THE WITNESS: I will turn the monitor on 15
- so you'll know that I'm on the record again -- well, 16
- what do you mean by "off the record"? 17
- MR. NOTZON: Yeah. We're stopping. 18
- We're going away. We're going to take a break, you 19
- 20
- 21 THE WITNESS: I mean, if you want me to
- 22 read it, it should be on the record, because you're
- asking --23
- 24 MR. NOTZON: We can do that. We can do
- 25 that, too, yeah.

- recommendation 'do not promote' came unexpected and in
- sharp conflict with the prior recommendations.
- particularly for its reasoning, contradicting what I was
- told in annual reviews and in my third rear review in
- terms of what I should work on to have a successful
- tenure case."
- 7 Her third-year review, which happened in
- the same year she was promoted, pointed out that she
- needed to publish more; and it talked about a lack of
- service, a lack of engagement with the Department. That
- 11 letter, she knew, usually is written in the most
- positive manner to assist candidates. The fact that the
- 13 language was in the letter was a big sign for her and
- 14 for me that this was going to be an issue.
- 15 In her annual reviews, we talked about
- going up for promotion earlier than that. We did not go
- up for promotion. The year that we went up for 17
- promotion, we could not tell the Budget Council ahead of
- time whether she was going to be included in the batch 19
- that was going to be voted on in early May or late April
- because we did not know whether her papers were going to
- be accepted or not. So that is misinformation that's
- 23 totally incorrect.
- Q. Wait. So you're -- are you pointing to
- something in particular in the e-mail, or are you just

250 252 1 responding --1 Wouldn't it be true that if the Dean and the President 2 A. You asked -- you asked me to say what is 2 were improperly motivated and they weren't treating her 3 misinformation or incorrect statements. 3 like everybody else, that could be a reason why they 4 Q. Yes. If you could point --4 raised the bar differently or had the bar differently 5 (Simultaneous speakers.) 5 from the Department, correct? 6 Q. You said you were going to go through it. 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 7 Could you point to what you're talking about? 7 A. Your original question and what I've been 8 A. It's just what I told you, the sentence that going through is where there is misinformation or incorrect statements in her e-mail, right? 9 says, "what I was" -- "...contradicting what I was told 10 in annual reviews and in my third-year review in terms (Simultaneous speakers.) 11 of what I should work on to have a successful tenure 11 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Professor, I'm asking a 12 question in following up with what you just said; and it's not -- it's a new question. So a new question 13 Q. Okay. Gotcha. You're saying all of the 14 testimony is saying that what she said there is 14 requires a new answer, not pointing to my original 15 incorrect? question. Do you not want to answer my question? 16 A. What she said there is incorrect. 16 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. 17 A. If you make your question clear, I'm happy to 18 A. And she knew it was incorrect. answer it. If it's a hypothetical, then, I'm not going 19 Q. Okay. That's your testimony. I understand. 19 to answer it. So your choice. 20 20 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) My questions are my choice, A. Okay. Then, she talks about the President and 21 the Dean having a very different set of promotion that's true; and your answers are your choice. standards from the Department; and there is no evidence 22 It was your hypothetical that I was 22 23 of the Dean or President having different promotion 23 asking a question about. You stated in answer to my standards than the Department. They look at the same question that their bar could be higher -- the Dean and information. They value the teaching. They value the the President's bar could be higher than the 251 253 1 research. They value the funding. And that's what they 1 Department's bar. And you're saying -- you answer to 2 base their decision on. 2 that was: No, because then a hundred percent of our 3 Q. Do they set the bar the same as the cases would be wrong. 4 Department? 4 And I said: Unless their bar in the 5 A. Different people in the department may have 5 instance of Dr. Nikolova was changed for some other 6 different bars, you know. It is not one plus one equals reason. And that could be -- that could render your two. I mean, it's not that kind of a statement. Okay? assumption that if they changed their bar or if their So -- but if -- if there was a discrepancy between what bar was different, it would be tanking a hundred percent the Dean and the President had in terms of bars and what of your cases. And I said: Isn't that correct? And you have not answered that question. 10 the Department had in terms of a bar, then, our failure 10 11 rate would have been nearly 100 percent because, 11 A. My response to you was not a hypothetical. If essentially, we would be, you know, promoting people at 12 the -- if the bar is different between the Department 12 13 random from the department, like flipping a coin. Maybe and the Dean and the President, then, putting up a 14 it lands this way; maybe it lands that way. That wasn't 14 promotion case would be random. 15 the case. There's no evidence of that. 15 If you have an electric device that uses 16 Q. Unless the Dean and the President are treating 16 120 or 110 volts and you plug it in 220, it's going to her differently than other faculty members. That would burn. Okay? So I am not -- I'm not -- this is not a 17 be the outlier that would render your hypothesis hypothetical. There are facts in front of me, and those 19 incorrect? 19 facts do not support your hypothetical. 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. Q. You're assuming that they didn't have a 21 21 different bar when they denied -- when the Dean and the

24

25

President denied Dr. Nikolova, you're assuming they

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Because you don't know?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

23 didn't have a different bar, correct?

A. There is no evidence of that, and Nikolova did

MR. NOTZON: Objection, nonresponsive.

not provide any evidence of being treated differently in

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Just, my question is:

22 23

24

25

this e-mail or --

1 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

- A. I am -- I am referring to the sentence in her
- 3 e-mail, Number 1, "The Dean and/or President seem to
- 4 have a very different set of promotion standards from
- 5 the department."

2

6

- MR. NOTZON: Objection, nonresponsive.
- 7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I'm not asking you about that
- 8 sentence. I'm not asking you about that e-mail. I'm
- 9 asking you about your statement that they didn't have a
- 10 different bar because the evidence you provide for that
- 11 assumption, that conclusion, is that a hundred percent
- 12 of your cases would be denied. Okay? I'm asking you a
- 13 follow-up question to that.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. All right.
- 16 A. What's the follow-up question, that they
- 17 changed the bar for Nikolova?
- 18 Q. You don't know what their bar is, correct?
- 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 20 A. No, I know what their bar is because I got to
- 21 read the Dean's letter; and I saw the arguments that she
- 22 made and how she made these arguments. She didn't say
- 23 that -- well, she didn't say that her argument was, oh,
- 24 we were fine with 3.7 for everyone; and, then, suddenly,
- 25 we're not fine with Dr. Nikolova. She didn't say that,

- MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 2 A. No, it's not because the points that the Dean

256

- 3 raised in her letter -- so the final conclusion is
- 4 different; but the points that the Dean raised in her
- 5 letter are points that are in my letter, are in the
- 6 dossier, and --
- Q. And are not treated the same and are not
- 8 explained away. Actually, don't -- the part about the
- 9 teaching scores, it's not the same. The part about the
- 10 TAs, it's not the same. The part about anchoring the
- 11 3.7 as being something that you were going to focus on
- 12 and saying only 16.5 percent of the professors have that13 score when she's actually got a higher -- in the higher
- the state of the s
- 14 percentage of the professors, no, it's not the same,
- 15 correct?
- 16 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 17 A. The information in the letter are the same.
- 18 They are looking at the same facts. The fact that the
- 19 Dean reached a different decision, yes, the Dean reached
- 20 a different decision; and that decision, yes, was other
- 21 than the decision of the Budget Council and other than
- 22 my decision and other than the official decision of the
- 23 Promotion and Tenure Committee.
- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And the facts are not the
- 25 same, are they?

1 you know, we're fine with -- with people not publishing

- 2 or slow in publications. The arguments that she's
- 2 or slow in publications. The arguments that she's
- 3 making in her letter are exactly the same arguments that
- 4 she has made in other cases and we've heard her say
- 5 publicly. So there's no reason for me to speculate or
- 6 to engage in speculation like you are.
- 7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Professor Tewfik --
 - (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 9 Q. Professor Tewfik, you -- you recommended
- 10 tenure. Your Budget Committee recommended tenure
- 11 32/1/2/2. The Tenure and Promotion Committee
- 12 recommended tenure at 7/0. They didn't write the first
- 13 draft of the letter, as testified to by the Dean; so you
- 14 have no evidence there.

8

- 15 You don't know what the President's
- 16 reasoning or the President's Committee's reasoning
- 17 because it's not in writing and you weren't part of any
- 18 conversations with them. Okay?
- 19 And you don't know -- so the Dean -- the
- 20 only thing you have is the Dean's letter, which is
- 21 contradictory to everything that all those other
- 22 positive voters recommended.
- 23 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So that is the different bar
- than you assessed by definition, isn't it?

255 257

- 1 (Simultaneous speakers.)
 - 2 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 3 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) The Dean does not put
 - 4 anything in her letter about the positives that are in
 - 5 your letter. The positives that are in the Budget
 - 6 Council's assessment, she doesn't put those in there.
 - 7 She doesn't put the positives that are in the Tenure and
 - 8 Promotion Committee's written assessment bullet points,
 - 9 does she?
 - 10 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 11 A. I -- actually, my recollection does not align
 - 12 with what you're stating here. I do -- my recollection
 - 13 is that she had some good things to say about the
 - 14 research; and the letter wasn't just negative, negative,
 - 15 negative. And it could not have been negative,
 - 16 negative, negative.

- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. I didn't say all
- 18 negative. It doesn't include justifications. It
- 19 doesn't include explanations. It doesn't include --
- 20 like with other individuals that go up for tenure that
- 21 have negative spots in their dossier that are excused
- 22 away or explained away or allowed to exist, that -- none
- 23 of that allowing to exist occurred with Dr. Nikolova's
- 24 file, correct?
- 25 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

258 260 A. You know, if you want to put the Dean's letter There was a long discussion about that: 2 in the chat and you want me to take a look at it, then, 2 and, in the end, I said that if the College and UT 3 I can answer your question. 3 wouldn't provide me with the money to correct for that 4 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) On the salaries -- so the 4 inversion, that I would take it from the departmental 5 whole part about the performance on an annual basis, 5 budget. In the end, I was given the money to do this; that deals with the raises, the amount of the raise each and she was a beneficiary of that. So that's the reason 7 year, correct? 7 for the starting salary being different from year to 8 A. That's correct. 8 year. 9 9 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. Q. Yet, she still is the second-lowest-paid MR. NOTZON: What's the objection on 10 10 person? 11 that? 11 A. She's still the second-lowest-paid person 12 MS. HILTON: I thought it was ambiguous. 12 because there was no such big bump after that, and Maybe I'm just not following you, Robert. It's been a people who come after her that performed better than she 13 14 14 did got higher raises and overtime and had salaries long day. 15 MR. NOTZON: Yeah. Well, please don't 15 higher than hers. say it because you feel that you have to say it every 16 16 Q. And that would be -- the data for that would 17 be in -- would it be in writing, the assessment of the 18 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So the -- so the salaries -performance that you relied upon to make those how do you account for the difference in the base 19 decisions? 19 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 20 salaries of the people that have, you know, one, two, 21 21 three, four, five, six, seven, eight years less A. Yeah, there are Excel sheets that would have 22 experience than Dr. Nikolova and they're getting paid 22 my ratings next to each professor and the recommended 23 more? 23 raised; and then there are inputs from the Dean and the 24 A. What's -- what's the definition of "base 24 Associate Dean. 25 salary"? In academia there's base salary and bonus. 25 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) A spreadsheet?

259 1 There's only one salary, so I don't know what you're A. Yeah. They could be verbal or an e-mail 2 talking about. 2 attached to spreadsheet or, you know, when we'd go into 3 these discussions, I might say, "Why did you give this 3 Q. Well, there's -- I'm trying to get at the 4 differences in pay of Dr. Nikolova being the second person 2 percent? You should have given that person lowest paid person in the department and the others that 5 only 1.5 percent," and, you know, that sort of stuff. 6 are higher paid than her that have less to much, much Q. Okay. One more -- I think one more exhibit. less experience than her. And you mentioned your see it? testimony about the difference in the annual raises; but 8 that doesn't account for the difference in the starting 9 A. No. I don't. 10 10 amounts, correct? 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 11 12 A. The starting amounts are determined by the 12 Okay. There it is. This will be 13 13 market. And so if the market dictates that we start Exhibit 32? professors at a higher rate, we start them at a higher 14 14 (Exhibit 32 marked.) 15 rate. 15 16 And if you look at Professor Nikolova's 16 Notice for today. 17 A. Okay. 17 salary, you'll see that there is one year where it jumped. The reason that it jumped that year, despite 18 her perhaps less-than-stellar performance, is that in 19 20 that particular year, we had to raise the salary of 20 If you could, read that for me. 21 incoming, fresh assistant professors. And I wanted to 21 A. "Ahmed Tewfik as the" --22 make sure that there would be no inversion in our Q. Oh, no, just to yourself. salaries, meaning that the newcomers would not be paid 23 23 24 higher than good-performing professors who were already

in the department.

1 to speak as UT on that topic?

A. Yes, I do.

2

- 3 Q. And what did you do to prepare yourself to
- 4 speak on that topic today?
- 5 A. I had conversations with the lawyers, and I
- 6 asked them to send me some --
- 7 MR. NOTZON: No --
- 8 MS. HILTON: Dr. Tewfik, don't -- I'm
- 9 going to instruct you not to give any answers that would
- 10 intrude on the attorney-client privilege.
- 11 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So, in other words, what you
- 12 said to them and what they said to you, I'm not asking
- 13 you about; but the fact that you had the conversation
- 14 is -- you can tell me about that and how long it took
- 15 and all that kind of stuff. Just don't tell me what was
- 16 said. Okay?
- 17 A. The conversation was informing me what this
- 18 meant and they asked me what kind of information I
- 19 needed and they provided me information that I needed.
- Q. Okay. All right. And what documents did you
- 21 review?
- 22 A. I asked to get e-mail --
- Q. Just talk about what documents you prepared --
- 24 I mean, you reviewed to prepare for your testimony.
- 25 A. I looked at -- I had asked for --

- 1 documents that you looked at.
 - 2 A. I looked at the -- I browsed through the file,

264

265

- 3 and I browsed through e-mails.
- 4 Q. The file?

6

- 5 A. The promotion file.
 - Q. Okay. All right. And I asked you a bunch of
- 7 questions about what you and the Department and the
- 8 Budget Council did related to the promotion of
- 9 Dr. Nikolova. Were your answers that you gave as
- 10 Professor Tewfik the same as you would have given as UT?
- 11 MS. HILTON: Robert, do we have an
- 12 agreement that by allowing you to ask the question this
- 13 broadly that UT is not waiving any objections to whether
- 14 or not any individual questions and answers were within
- 15 the scope of the topic?
- 16 MR. NOTZON: We had that agreement the
- 17 past two times; so, yeah. But I'd like to get his
- 18 answer.
- 19 MS. HILTON: Okay. That's fine as long
- 20 as we still have that agreement.
- 21 MR. NOTZON: Yes.
- 22 MS. HILTON: Okay.
- A. We talked about a lot of things. My
- 24 understanding is this set of questions is about the
- 25 process, and the answers I gave about the process as

263

- MS. HILTON: Dr. Tewfik, do not -- I'm
- 2 going --

- 3 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) You're referencing your
- 4 communication. So just -- you can tell me what
- 5 documents you looked at.
- 6 MS. HILTON: Yeah, you can tell him what
- 7 documents you looked at. Do not provide any information
- 8 about conversations between you and Counsel.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 10 A. The documents I looked at were e-mails that I
- 11 had asked for and --
- 12 (Laughter.)
- 13 THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.
- MR. NOTZON: I'm sorry.
- 15 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Just talk about what you
- 16 looked at and not how you got it, not where you got it
- 17 or when you got it or anything like that. Okay?
- 18 And I'm sorry. I mean no -- I mean no
- 19 disrespect to you. I hope you don't take offense. I
- 20 hope -- it's late in the day. I hope you're not
- 21 offended by my laughing. I don't mean any disrespect.
- 22 Okay? Are you okay?
- 23 A. Yes, I am.
- 24 Q. Okay. I'm sorry.
- 25 So just talk -- just mention -- list the

- 1 Dr. Tewfik are the same that I would give about the
 - 2 process as UT.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay.
 - 4 MR. NOTZON: All right. Let me --
 - 5 let's -- let me just check with my cocounsel. So we can
 - 6 take a minute, or if you want to --
 - 7 MS. HILTON: That's fine. Why don't we
 - 8 just take a couple-minute break.
 - 9 MR. NOTZON: Okay. Thanks.
 - 10 MS. HILTON: Okay.
 - 11 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
 - 12 at 6:54 p.m.
 - 13 (Off the record from 6:54 to 6:58 p.m.)
 - 14 THE REPORTER: We are back on the record
 - 15 at 6:58 p.m.
 - 16 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Just a couple of
 - 17 follow-ups and for those in the cheap seats, this is
 - 18 asking questions for you -- from you as an individual,
 - 19 okay, not as UT.
 - 20 On the exhibit 27, when you read through
 - 21 Dr. Nik- --
 - 22 A. Sorry. So are we flipping back to not UT; now
 - 23 I'm Ahmed again?
 - 24 Q. I thought I just said that.
 - 25 A. I just wanted to clarify that.

1 Q. Yes, sir.

- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. That's it's.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. Exhibit 27, Dr. Nikolova's e-mail that you
- 6 spent time reading, where she made public her review
- 7 case --

8

- A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. -- did you see in that e-mail from her
- 10 that she was raising a gender and pregnancy disparity
- 11 issues?
- 12 A. I would have to go back and read it. You're
- 13 just flip flopping from different things, so.
- 14 (Witness silently reading document.)
- 15 Okay. Can you restate the question,
- 16 please?
- 17 Q. Yeah. Do you see that she has raised
- 18 complaints, concerns of gender and/or pregnancy
- 19 discrimination in that e-mail?
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 A. Yes. Her last paragraph is -- mentions that
- 22 she was the only woman among the six promotion
- 23 candidates; and there is another sentence about
- 24 "anecdotally," blah, blah, blah.
- 25 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Did -- what is your

- 1 difference in the amount of time it takes for men or
 - 2 women to get to tenure in your department?
 - 3 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 4 A. I am reacting based on the fact that it
 - 5 normally takes six years for people to be promoted; and

268

269

- 6 as far as I can recall, the only person for whom that
- 7 has gone beyond the six years, because of the
- 8 extensions, was Nikolova. Nikolova is one. You know,
- 9 it's one candidate at the Assistant Professor level that
- 10 went up for promotion. So you have an N of 1 on which
- 11 you're basing a conclusion.
- 12 Q. Okay. The answer to my question is: You
- 13 didn't go and look at the numbers for your department to
- 14 ensure that what she said was true or not true; is that
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. Do I really need to look at the numbers if
- 17 she's the only one who went from Assistant to Associate
- 18 Professor as a woman, as far as I can recall?
- 19 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- 20 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) My question is: Did you or
- 21 did you not go and look at the numbers of everyone in
- 22 the department who's gone up for tenure and how long
- 23 it's taken, male versus female?
- A. Well, you asked me the question a minute ago;
- $\,$ 25 $\,$ and in between when you asked the question and now, I $\,$

267

8

20

- 1 reaction to those -- to her accusations, her complaints?
- 2 A. My reaction to the fact that she was the only
- 3 woman among the six promotion candidates, well, yes,
- 4 it's a fact she was the only woman among the six
- 5 candidates; but she did not provide any evidence and I
- 6 couldn't see any evidence that played a role anywhere in
- 7 the process at any level.
- 8 And the anecdotal, "It is my impression
- 9 that women in this department have a longer time to
- 10 advancement," that's not true as far as I know. I don't
- 11 know that anyone spent more time because she was a woman
- 12 at any rank.
- 13 Q. Did you -- did you do any studies of the
- 14 numbers to account for the amount of time that women
- 15 spend on average compared to the amount of time men
- 16 spend on average obtaining tenure?
- 17 A. Yes -- well, I didn't do the math; but what I
- 18 know is that people go up for tenure at the time. There
- 19 are very rare cases in which someone went up for tenure
- 20 early, real early -- I mean, the true early, not the
- 21 technical early. And I can only remember maybe a couple
- 22 of people for whom that happened.
- 23 Q. So just to clarify, you said you didn't
- 24 actually look at the numbers. You're just reacting on
- 25 your seat-of-the-pants feeling that there is no

- 1 did not go and calculate these numbers.
 - 2 Q. Okay. On the salaries -- well, let me ask one
 - 3 more question on that e-mail. If you would have been
 - 4 asked for your advice on that, whether or not
 - 5 Dr. Nikolova should have sent that e-mail or not, what
 - 6 would you have advised her?
 - 7 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. That's hypothetical. But my advice would have
 - 9 been to send an e-mail that would be along the letter,
 - 10 the rebuttal letter that she wrote. Be factual. Be
 - 11 precise. You know, provide a comparison point; and make
 - 12 your case that way. Don't make statements that -- or
 - 13 accusations for which you cannot provide any evidence.
 - 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Were -- given that you had
 - 15 earlier raised concerns of potential gender bias, what
 - 16 were your feelings about her raising gender
 - 17 discrimination? Do you think that she was unjustified?
 - 18 Did you think it was improper?
 - 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Do you fault --
 - 21 A. I think -- I think it was unjustified because
 - 22 there's no evidence of that; and, then, making
 - 23 allegations such -- very serious allegations in a public
 - 4 forum without backing is very serious.

25 Q. Did you talk to her about that?

		270			272
1	A. I didn't talk to her after I don't recall,		1	the testimony was going to be about process and that I	
2	you know, having a discussion about her e-mail with her		2	would be speaking about the process as UT. The way the	
3	after she sent the e-mail.		3	question was phrased, you know, I was sort of concerned	
4	Q. Okay. Do you know what she has or what she		4	that because we had such a long discussion about so many	
5	does not have in her mind about the reason the bases		5	items earlier, that this would give the opposing counsel	
6	for her accusations?		6	a license to just take anything and then say that's the	
7	A. I don't know what she has in mind. I know		7	UT position.	
8	what the facts are. If there are facts that she knows		8	MS. HILTON: Ms. Cunningham, is the is	
9	and no one else knows, then, that's fine. I mean, then,		9	Exhibit 30 the Plaintiff's Notice of Oral and Video	
10	she should have presented those facts.		10	Deposition? I apologize. I haven't numbered this.	
11	Q. Okay. And so do you know what is in the mind		11	MR. NOTZON: No, it's 32.	
12	of the Dean and the President and the President's		12	MS. HILTON: 32.	
13	Committee that voted against her?		13	Q. (BY MS. HILTON) Doctor	
14	 A. I don't so this is pertaining to what, to 		14	MS. HILTON: Thank you, Robert.	
15	gender bias?		15	Q. (BY MS. HILTON) Dr. Tewfik, do you have the	
16	Q. Yes. What was motivating them?		16	Exhibit 32, which is the Notice of Oral and Video	
17	A. I don't know what's in their minds; but what I		17	Deposition in front of you?	
18	do know is how they acted in various other situations		18	A. Yes. It doesn't have an exhibit number, so.	
19	and is there a correlation between such an accusation		19	Q. Okay. Yeah, I understand.	
20	and their actions, or no? And, to the best of my		20	If you'll just go to page 3, do you see	
21	knowledge, I have never seen of any of them any action		21	where it says Exhibit A?	
22	that would lead me to think that they are biased.		22	A. Yes.	
23	Q. On the salary issue, you said that you review		23	Q. Okay. And do you understand that that topic	
24	data, and then you enter your rating into a spreadsheet.		24	listed on Exhibit A encompasses the scope of your	
25	What data are you reviewing? Are you reviewing the		25	testimony on behalf of UT today?	
		271			273
1	FARs?		1	A. Yes, I do.	
2	A. What I'm reviewing yes is I there is		2	MS. HILTON: No further questions. Thank	
3	a Faculty Annual Review and the CV that's submitted in		3	you.	
4	September, so by October 1st; and I ask all the faculty		4	MR. NOTZON: Nothing. Thank you.	
5	members to send me an updated CV or FAR during the		5	THE REPORTER: Ms. Hilton, do you want a	
6	Spring term so that entering into these salary		6	copy of the transcript?	
7	discussions, I have the most up-to-date picture of their		7	MS. HILTON: Yes, please.	
8	accomplishments.		8	THE REPORTER: All right. This concludes	
9	Q. Is there anything else you review besides		9	the deposition at 7:10 p.m.	
10	• •		10	(Deposition adjourned at 7:10 p.m.)	
11	A. No, these are the items that I look at.		11	00000	
12	Q. Okay.		12		
13	MR. NOTZON: Pass the witness. Thank you		13		
14	very much.		14		
15					
15	MS. HILTON: One quick point of		15		
16	clarification.		16		
	clarification.		16 17		
16 17 18	clarification. EXAMINATION BY MS. HILTON:		16 17 18		
16 17 18 19	clarification. EXAMINATION BY MS. HILTON: Q. Dr. Tewfik, do you understand that the		16 17 18 19		
16 17 18	clarification. EXAMINATION BY MS. HILTON: Q. Dr. Tewfik, do you understand that the testimony you gave on behalf of UT was limited to the		16 17 18 19 20		
16 17 18 19	clarification. EXAMINATION BY MS. HILTON: Q. Dr. Tewfik, do you understand that the testimony you gave on behalf of UT was limited to the Tenure Review Decision Process relating to the decision		16 17 18 19 20 21		
16 17 18 19 20	clarification. EXAMINATION BY MS. HILTON: Q. Dr. Tewfik, do you understand that the testimony you gave on behalf of UT was limited to the Tenure Review Decision Process relating to the decision to deny tenure to Dr. Nikolova relating to the actions		16 17 18 19 20 21 22		
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	clarification. EXAMINATION BY MS. HILTON: Q. Dr. Tewfik, do you understand that the testimony you gave on behalf of UT was limited to the Tenure Review Decision Process relating to the decision to deny tenure to Dr. Nikolova relating to the actions of the Electrical and Computer Engineering Department		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	clarification. EXAMINATION BY MS. HILTON: Q. Dr. Tewfik, do you understand that the testimony you gave on behalf of UT was limited to the Tenure Review Decision Process relating to the decision to deny tenure to Dr. Nikolova relating to the actions of the Electrical and Computer Engineering Department		16 17 18 19 20 21 22		

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 217 of 856

	274	276
1 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE		1 STATE OF TEXAS)
2 WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION:		2 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION
3 AHMED TEWFIK March 20, 2021		3 I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby
4 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON 5		4 certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this
5 6		5 transcript is a true record of the testimony given by6 the witness.
7		7 I further certify that I am neither
8		8 counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the
9		9 parties or attorneys in the action in which this
10		10 proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or
11		11 employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am
12		12 I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of
13		13 the action.
14		Subscribed and sworn to by me this day,April 20, 2021.
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR
21		20 CSR 2065
22		Expiration: 6/30/21
23		21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS
24		P.O. Box 245 22 Manchaca, Texas 78652
25		www.integrity-texas.com
		23 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528
		24
		25
	075	
	275	
1 I, AHMED TEWFIK, have read the foregoing		
deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is		
3 true and correct, except as noted herein.		
4		
5		
6 AHMED TEWFIK		
7		
8 THE STATE OF)		
9 Before me,, on		
10 this day personally appeared AHMED TEWFIK, known to me		
11 (or proved to me under oath or through)		
12 (description of identity card or other document) to be		
13 the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing		
14 instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed		
15 same for the purposes and consideration therein		
16 expressed.		
17 Given under my hand and seal of office on		
18 this day of,		
19		
20		
21		
22 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR		
23 THE STATE OF		
24 My Commission Expires:		
25		

Numbers **1.5** 261:5 **100** 251:11 **10:02** 5:8 **10:51** 237:6 **10:57** 41:19,20 **10-something** 239:8 **110** 253:16 **11:15** 41:20,22 **120** 253:16 **12:14** 81:14,15 **16.5** 256:12 **18-'19** 109:10 **18961** 240:10 **1987** 7:10 **19th** 229:5 230:4 **1:20** 81:15,17 **1st** 36:21,22 72:13 73:3,4,12 74:14 75:4,9,14 76:1 82:8 95:24 222:3 271:4 **2.5** 169:1 172:11 **2010** 7:1,20 8:1,8 24:6 **2013** 241:2 **2014** 10:1 **2015** 108:12 **2016** 44:6 **2018** 62:17 111:4 128:14 131:21 146:14 147:25 148:20 149:3,7 150:3 156:22 157:6, 9,23 173:7 176:3 196:8 204:22 225:1 233:22 **2018-2019** 172:13 **2019** 8:8 62:19 183:24 186:5 211:21 237:2 **2020** 241:2 246:15 **2021** 5:4 **220** 253:16 **22nd** 237:2 239:7 **245** 5:10

25607 195:14

26th 197:8 204:14,15,

```
19,22 205:8 209:15
29th 111:4 196:21
2:13 117:17,18
2:30 117:18,20
3.5 191:12
3.7 191:5 192:5,17,
  19 194:20,23 195:1,
  3 254:24 256:11
3.9 192:18
30b5 6:10
30e 6:4
32/1/2/2 255:11
3:07 144:21,22
3:19 144:22,24
4.5 192:16
4:27 190:1,2
4:29 239:8
4:35 233:13
4:44 190:2,4
5.5 170:16 171:23
6:19 248:11,12
6:25 248:12,14
6:31 204:14
6:54 265:12,13
6:58 265:13,15
7/0 60:1 255:12
7476 204:25 215:2
78652 5:10
7:10 273:9,10
8:00 204:15,19
8:50 230:4
8:55 197:8 204:15,22
9:00 205:9 209:15
```

Α

```
a.m 5:8 41:19,20,22

204:15 204:15,19,

22 205:9 209:15

abide 75:3

ability 163:17

198:15 214:12

able 12:5 20:8 21:18

22:18 37:12 44:19

67:7 71:16 92:18

106:23 107:21

128:19 129:3 131:1

139:1 146:4 147:5

169:18 177:9

180:16 205:22
```

```
221:19 222:5,22
  228:6 232:19
  236:15
above 23:2 52:9,25
  86:6 92:1,2 110:7
  133:19 134:7 135:1,
  4,13,16,20 158:10
  178:8 182:15
  209:18
above-the-bar
  112:20 117:11
abreast 21:25 33:21
absence 224:13
Absent 239:20 240:2
absolutely 21:15
  35:11 235:6 236:9,
  10
abstain 177:3,4
abstentions 105:19
academia 198:7
  258:25
academic 20:19 33:12
  37:2
accept 96:15
acceptable 114:7
accepted 73:8,11
  129:5,12 159:13
  249:22
access 161:1 224:12,
  21 226:11
accidentally 110:22
accomplishments
  8:20 33:22 198:12
  271:8
according 172:14
  173:7
account 29:13 53:25
  54:1 223:22 241:11
  258:19 259:9
  267:14
accounting 78:8
accurate 22:6 41:25
  42:9 44:7 51:10
  65:10 73:6 74:23
  136:23 149:15
  159:7 160:23
  161:18 162:13
  177:20 185:6
  200:10 206:7
  227:24 228:14
```

235:25 236:8 241:15 accurately 72:21 191:23 accusation 270:19 accusations 267:1 269:13 270:6 achieved 201:24,25 211:15 acknowledge 124:16 acronym 17:7 across 10:24 11:2,5 15:12 91:7 118:9 203:23 232:2,5 acted 270:18 action 48:7 270:21 actions 48:14 210:11 270:20 271:22 **active** 120:5 actively 10:10 127:16 activities 120:6 127:16 128:7 132:3 activity 17:1 190:17 241:12 actual 153:14 172:7 175:6 243:15 **actually** 13:3 24:3 27:10 39:6 44:13 48:10 51:16 83:7 95:5 107:25 119:18 138:5 139:24 146:4 165:2 174:10 182:4 199:21 206:20 207:3 217:18 222:1 243:21 256:8,13 257:11 267:24 add 86:14 172:11 178:11 207:23 223:13 added 160:20 171:4 209:21,24 **adding** 178:11 addition 15:8 additional 9:2 50:7 100:5 132:3 139:20 196:19 197:11 215:9 216:10 address 5:10 14:1 51:8 51:8 211:11

221:7 222:23 229:25 addressed 15:6 50:4, 24 125:25 126:2 adjourned 273:10 administration 13:12 17:2 175:9 209:19 administrative 7:20, 22 36:17 admit 173:1 **admitted** 231:12 **adult** 222:9 advance 139:6 139:6 150:1,4 advancement 267:10 advice 115:14 127:8 234:8,9 235:7,24 269:4,8 advise 21:20 22:8 88:13 237:15 **advised** 88:8 223:25 235:2 237:19 269:6 advising 224:4 **affairs** 32:7 113:19 affected 217:3 **after** 9:11 21:24 25:12,25 31:21 33:2,5,10,11 34:2, 10 35:4 47:11,20, 24 48:8,11,15,16, 23,25 53:6 55:3 56:20 59:14 60:25 68:6,19 72:12 73:4 74:13 75:4,8,13,24 76:1 77:15 79:5 80:8 95:17 141:20, 24 146:6 151:1 155:24 160:16,20 181:2,10 183:17,18, 18,19,22,24 197:16 198:18 205:9 209:14 213:5,18,25 216:4,7,19,24 221:25 246:15 260:12,13 270:1,3 afternoon 207:3,4 afterwards 67:18 **again** 20:23 31:13 34:10,20 37:14

39:6,16 40:3,16 44:13 48:19 49:15, 22 50:19,23 51:16 52:16 53:3,5,8,10, 16 55:6 60:19 66:14 68:9 83:11, 17 84:2,11 90:8 95:19 99:13 101:3 104:7 110:12,14,22, 23 121:22 122:9,11 124:10,18 147:17 152:15 157:25 163:19 173:18 178:16 194:9 212:3 223:7 225:22 228:2 231:4,20 232:11 243:10 247:16 265:23 against 47:9 54:18 54:18,19 101:21,22 102:3 207:20 270:13 **ago** 10:18 91:13 105:15 138:23,24 139:14 143:22 194:8,9 203:5 225:22,23 228:2,7 230:11 268:24 **agree** 9:1 58:14 66:11,12 72:1 119:11 123:3 127:7 137:10 191:5,7,8 192:3 200:22 202:2 220:17 222:14 227:4,23 239:22 240:3 **Agreed** 6:5,11,13 9:17 110:15 **agreement** 23:6 23:6 59:22 72:18 82:6 202:5 264:12,16,20 **ahead** 13:19 17:9 21:4 35:3 41:12 42:6 81:12 110:16 117:6,7 157:22 158:25 171:16 204:24 226:2 228:4, 9 229:13 233:9 240:9 247:6,8 248:19 249:18

Ahmed 5:5,18 205:3 261:21 265:23 **aimed** 14:9 213:9 Akinwande 203:20 204:5 **Alex** 71:1 80:7,8 203:2,9,18 204:2,5 206:5 align 257:11 allegations 269:23 269:23 **all-out** 27:4 **allow** 35:7 37:24 108:2 allowance 154:10 **allowed** 36:18 106:12 108:4 165:4 257:22 allowing 257:23 264:12 **allude** 220:24 **alluded** 128:17 183:4 **alludes** 108:18 123:16,17 **almost** 41:13 58:22 143:22 157:10 242:25 along 14:2,7 16:19 88:16 120:16 142:23 164:4 179:9 187:18 188:8 229:10 269:9 alphabetical 42:14, 15 **already** 8:12 9:23 83:13 88:23 94:12 112:11 174:22 186:1,13,14 187:4, 5 188:6 259:24 **Also** 6:6,7 10:11 12:22 15:13 20:15 26:10,19 28:25 59:23 61:12 65:16 69:8 70:3,17 84:4 87:12,19 88:1 99:10 102:5 104:5 106:8 107:7 111:11 112:7 113:5,11,24 114:10,11,17,22 115:25 120:3 121:2 122:22 123:11

128:3 129:14 130:8 134:25 136:11 145:15 150:10 164:14 180:21 184:5 188:5 192:15 192:15 194:12 203:21 205:2 206:1 220:22 230:8 235:1 238:13 242:7 244:2 245:20,21 247:12 **although** 42:8 61:16 69:25 187:2 **always** 16:23 17:5 95:7 97:19,21 154:19 ambiguous 258:12 ameliorate 194:20 among 14:14 266:22 267:3,4 amongst 59:6 **amount** 102:16 258:6 267:14,15 268:1 amounted 174:24 amounting 200:13 amounts 259:10,12 **Amy** 5:15 **Ananth** 57:3,12,15,24 105:10 anchor 30:11 126:12 194:23 204:7 anchoring 128:22 256:10 and/or 254:3 266:18 **Andrea** 37:22,23 42:10 45:17 anecdotal 267:8 anecdotally 266:24 **Anne** 35:20 42:9 45:22 announced 15:5 announcements 6:8 15:1 annual 242:8,10 249:4,15 250:10 258:5 259:8 271:3 anonymous 61:11,13, 19,21,25 62:9,18, 21 63:1,6,15,16 64:3 106:10,11

141:1,11,12,16,18, 23 142:22 143:1 145:7 **another** 9:9 13:15 35:19 36:1 38:3 71:6 79:22 88:7,17 97:5,11 101:5 102:18 106:10 127:11 160:5 163:18 167:7 175:5 179:18 200:12 201:13,21,22 208:18 211:9,19 232:14 233:1 235:11 238:20 266:23 **another's** 191:19 **ans** 213:8 **answer** 6:1 15:3 16:3 21:18 27:20 30:15 34:25 44:18 50:20 51:1 56:1 58:3 60:13,20 64:2,4,7 82:15 99:3 108:19 109:17,19,24 117:8, 22 118:11 127:8 131:19 133:8 137:9 145:20 147:5,11 161:25 162:19 163:9 168:10 169:15,18 172:18 185:6,13,15 193:3 201:25 214:22,23 217:19 223:15 228:10,15 236:17 240:7 252:14,15,18, 19,23 253:1 258:3 264:18 268:12 answered 27:21 49:24 50:14,23 90:17 94:11 110:4 125:5 136:25 179:14 185:14 221:16 253:10 answering 117:23 223:10 answers 164:21 165:8 185:25 227:24 228:15,23 252:21 262:9 264:9,14,25

140:15,16,19,22

anybody 9:8 40:12 215:10 3 41:4 100:8 101:11 **applied** 25:24 63:13 **arise** 122:7 165:3 182:15 64:22 65:18 67:15 around 10:1 12:5 187:20 209:18 83:22 174:2 58:25 147:18 217:7 238:3 **applies** 190:13 148:14 150:6 **apply** 62:16 65:1,5 156:22 234:19 anybody's 106:25 135:11,12,12 95:5 **arrived** 19:1,2 anymore 39:4 applying 25:23 95:5 151:20 anyone 23:2 24:8 **appointed** 9:23 99:9 **artificial** 197:5,18, 30:19 57:17 71:2 appreciate 81:20 21,23 101:22 111:7 165:11 173:23 ascertain 35:16 142:18,19 165:7 190:25 223:12 ask 9:1 13:7 18:1 30:14 51:18 52:1 177:8 223:13 236:15 248:2 237:25 267:11 appreciative 224:6 59:4 62:11,22,25 anyone's 102:13 approach 75:10 64:25 65:1 65:1 133:15 237:16 74:2,8,10,11,18,22 **anything** 9:8 18:23 approached 65:3 76:11,19,20 84:5 29:14 49:13 54:2 95:15 96:10 97:17 67:16,18 74:10,18 77:15 appropriate 168:2 101:5 109:2 112:16, 89:4 90:14 101:12, approval 68:22 153:8 19 117:8 127:11 20 110:19 116:10 153:8,13,14 154:5, 129:19,20 137:6 148:24 149:1 143:19 147:24 160:20 161:9,13 153:1 158:2,7 **approvals** 68:20,22 163:6 164:25 181:1, 73:24 160:18 161:13 2,8,16,20 185:25 **approve** 72:14 77:24 162:6,7 165:2 188:16,23 195:15 78:3 151:6,9 165:2 172:21 209:9 218:21 245:25 246:2 179:10,11,11 222:19 224:3 **approved** 68:6 79:9 181:23 190:7 200:2, 238:15 239:21 150:24 151:8 20 201:2 209:13 247:4 257:4 263:17 152:10 153:15,16, 213:1 218:1,14,24 271:9 272:6 18,20 154:1 155:4 223:2 228:12,13 anytime 45:7 **approves** 68:12 77:24 231:5,9 240:17 248:23 264:12 **Anyway** 46:7 60:23 78:2 245:25 246:2 269:2 271:4 anywhere 267:6 **April** 249:20 **apart** 175:13 area 38:2 87:3 88:2, asked 8:5 12:24 13:1, apologize 15:24 10,18,25 90:3,4,5, 5,8 32:12 49:9 41:11 57:16 95:9 10,18,22,24 91:7,8 50:5,8 56:14 62:9, 184:7 272:10 92:16 102:21 145:1 13,18 63:21 64:12 Apparently 207:5 147:22 65:9 84:4,7,11 appear 236:8 238:16 **areas** 16:2 88:12 87:12 88:1 92:9 appeared 192:11 90:10,12 102:20 94:10 99:4 102:5,8, appears 238:14,16 132:1 10,10 103:8 107:14, 239:9,12 aren't 25:3 91:13 18 109:2 128:8 107:21 appendix 226:5 137:7 165:14,18,24 **apples** 193:24 **argue** 69:24 166:1,2 167:20 apples-to 193:23 arguing 237:21 168:1 189:7 191:1 applicant 216:12 201:17 207:6,15,21 argument 200:17,18 208:13,20 212:23 211:10 254:23 application 83:24 84:9,19,20 109:9 arguments 237:14,17, 218:13 220:2 223:2 128:2 131:10 18 254:21,22 255:2, 228:22 248:21

```
250:2 250:2 262:6,
  18,22,25 263:11
  264:6 268:24,25
  269:4
asking 15:7 19:8
  26:12 35:10 39:11
  40:20 41:6 50:6
  51:23 52:5 54:12
  56:18 59:3 63:6
  73:18 81:10 82:16,
  17 88:6 92:15 94:7
  103:19 132:18
  135:25 140:19
  144:7 148:18,25
  149:1 160:2 164:10
  165:12 173:23
  176:24 184:23
  188:21,22 190:12,
  16 196:19 197:6,25
  204:20 205:18,22
  207:12 208:4 210:2
  213:2 214:23
  215:21,25 217:22
  222:9 226:24 227:3,
  4 234:7,9 236:5,16,
  16 247:23 248:4
  252:11,23 254:7,8,
  9,12 262:12 265:18
asks 127:19 160:9
aspect 23:14 174:6
aspects 174:4 207:25
  207:25
assess 238:17
assessed 24:15
  246:23 255:25
assessment 25:21
  52:5,7,12,21,22
  53:1 110:5 125:16
  132:1,21,22,23
  138:9 142:11
  156:11 175:21
  202:6 245:25 246:1,
  4,10,19,24 257:6,8
  260:17
assigned 193:19
assist 29:1 88:2
  249:12
assistance 225:11
Assistant 7:11,12
  19:10 34:16 39:11,
```

```
13,24 41:8 44:23
  45:13,18 46:6,13
  58:21 66:13 69:15,
  19 70:13 74:15
  77:6 78:7 80:21,24
  83:16 99:25 100:2,
  14,21 101:9,15,19,
  23 102:15 145:23
  154:2 163:4 210:17
  220:15 221:2,17
  222:5 232:10
  241:15 259:21
  268:9,17
assistants 121:9
assisted 112:13
assisting 225:12
Associate 16:18
  19:17 39:11,12,13,
  24 41:8 45:17 46:4,
  5,6,7,14,14,15
  58:21 69:16,21
  70:13 145:22
  152:23 156:4 157:1,
  11 205:16 206:19,
  20,21 219:18 221:3,
  17 232:10 243:14
  244:18 245:3
  260:24 268:17
assume 8:6 150:2
  168:16
assuming 77:13 94:15
  253:20,22
assumption 20:13,15
  31:22 60:16 63:8,
  10 132:15 182:7
  253:7 254:11
assumptions 132:6,9
attached 194:20
  261:2
attempt 194:19
attend 222:1
attended 65:16
attending 99:11
attention 31:14
  116:23 118:8 121:5
  122:4,17
attitude 12:17
attitudes 71:11
attorney-client
  262:10
```

```
attract 193:17
August 130:12 172:6
  172:6
Austin 5:16,17,19
authenticity 236:6
authority 64:9 156:7
authorize 74:14
authorized 183:24
automatically 65:8
available 81:21
  160:19 211:16
average 91:19,23
  124:18 267:15,16
award 23:8,9,10,11,
  11 70:6 137:21
  175:22 177:19
  178:20,22,24 187:3,
aware 28:20 31:4,5,
  13 32:21 49:18,21,
  24 54:8 62:8 63:10
  126:11 130:14
  150:13 165:3,6
  192:8 209:8 246:18
awareness 10:5
away 36:13 148:6,14
  191:11,18 196:9
  247:19 256:8
  257:22 257:22
```

в

```
baby 149:22,23
back 10:21,22 17:18
  18:9 19:18 21:17
  32:1 33:7 34:21
  35:16,22 36:14
  38:18 39:6,17 40:4,
  19 41:16,21,23
  44:14 47:4 60:18
  64:1,13 68:2 77:2
  81:9,16,18 96:13
  100:8 104:17,18
  109:7 111:23,24
  115:15 117:19
  130:15 131:24
  138:14 138:14,18,
  18 144:23 145:21,
  24 156:11,14
  157:21 159:17
```

163:8,19,19 164:7 178:19 184:11 185:7 185:7,10 186:24 189:23 190:3,5 194:15 207:11 209:23 211:25 217:19 219:18 227:22 231:4 232:8 240:22, 24 242:12 248:3,13, 19 265:14,22 266:12 backing 269:24 bad 91:19 210:5 balance 120:22 122:11 ball 68:1 ballpark 146:9 bar 22:22,24 23:3,4, 4,9,10 24:9,13,16 51:25 52:2,3,8,9,9, 10,24,25 55:12,13, 15 110:6,7,7,9 112:19 133:19 133:19,20 173:11 175:22 176:6,7,10, 12,12,16,17,19 177:7 204:8 204:8 251:3,10 252:4	80:16 92:22 95:8 116:18 122:6 126:3 163:1 202:19 208:23 basing 268:11 basis 90:15,16 143:15 258:5 batch 249:19 became 15:12,15 21:10 34:2,10 35:5 150:16 151:1,15 152:5 184:20 186:4 become 120:5 127:15 becomes 63:10 167:5 178:6 becoming 167:4 before 5:20 9:5 18:25 20:3 21:9 23:16 30:16,17 35:24 38:18 44:24 47:14 48:10 50:14 51:23 53:2 60:5 63:15 69:21 77:15 78:11,13 80:8 82:7 90:18 94:10 97:17 98:17 111:10 124:6 127:19 129:2,7 136:20 138:25 141:20 146:6	being 12:5 21:1 49:3 61:1 67:21 71:6 74:13 75:8 76:1 82:11 86:5 93:15 102:10 108:11 113:16 121:8,25 128:8,19 147:19 149:17 154:18 165:3 167:3 168:4, 6,12 177:16 182:1, 22 183:15 183:15, 25 187:24 192:4 207:6,15,21 209:1 210:18 218:19 219:23 221:14 224:22 235:25 236:15 251:22 256:11 259:4 260:7 beings 29:4,5,5 30:8 belief 12:17,20 24:18,19 60:8 145:3 believe 6:10 12:3 18:9,21 23:17 24:12,14 27:3 42:25 51:25 53:25 54:16 59:5 74:5 75:13 100:25 106:12 112:18
252:4,24,25 253:1, 4,7,8,12,21,23	151:14 154:11,21 155:5,6 156:22	119:10 121:12 125:5 148:8,9
254:10,17,18,20 255:24	157:9 161:15 165:2 169:24 171:7	177:9 180:4 193:11 220:21 224:11
Barber 172:24 bare 91:6	174:23 177:16 184:6 185:8 187:2,	226:9 228:16 236:7, 20 237:10
barely 55:12 bars 251:6,9	20 190:6 212:15 216:22 217:24,25	believed 115:23 227:16
base 251:2 258:19,24,	218:10 220:11	believes 227:9,20,21
25	229:12 230:18	bell 43:4
based 24:19,20 27:5 52:2 73:25 77:4	232:13,25 234:10, 16,18 239:8 240:18,	belonged 103:9 belongs 141:13
86:4 123:12 142:4	20	below 90:6,9,13,18
159:19 159:19 173:24 202:4,6	<pre>begin 5:20 beginning 16:16</pre>	110:6 112:18 133:19,20 230:8
207:25 242:2,7	64:17 93:9 140:10	242:21
245:24 246:1,3 268:4	149:8 162:5 184:9 behalf 66:16 271:20	below-the-bar 117:10,24
bases 14:19 270:5	272:25	beneficiary 260:6
basic 184:18	behaved 31:20	benefit 122:12
basically 38:2 44:9	behaves 30:6	122:12 186:15

Benjamin 5:16 **besides** 44:22 47:9 187:20 217:12 271:9 best 33:8 42:3 45:22 64:19 65:12 81:8 120:15 158:4 163:9 270:20 **bet** 110:14 **better** 71:13,14 104:12 129:23,24 165:10 213:1 243:21 244:23 260:13 between 6:9 14:14 20:2 59:22 70:4 72:18 80:6 82:7 98:5,9 128:1 139:16 147:20 176:5 177:18 181:13 192:24 197:14 205:17 212:20 213:11,17 217:8 225:2 251:8 253:12 263:8 268:25 270:19 beyond 29:14 31:8,9, 10 73:23 208:15 212:24 238:15 268:7 **bias** 187:21,23 189:4 205:24 206:2,3,4 207:18 208:8 209:1, 16 210:7 235:4 269:15 270:15 **biased** 270:22 big 137:11,13,13,18, 19,20,21,22 249:13 260:12 **bigger** 244:10 245:12 246:5 **Bill** 203:15 **birth** 149:17 **bit** 47:5 97:18 140:7 164:1 **blah** 197:17 197:17 197:17 215:7 215:7 215:7 266:24 266:24 266:24 **blamed** 224:11

blanking 71:1 **blast** 152:19 **blasted** 184:8 **block** 77:14 **Bob** 5:13 110:22 body 20:24 156:10 159:20 boilerplate 116:20 **bonus** 258:25 boring 113:15 114:6 121:24 born 149:2 **both** 46:10 52:3 58:21 77:10 78:12 83:12 120:5 122:24 136:23 158:25 193:16 204:6 210:11,24 238:18 bottom 113:10 116:10 127:12 196:4 215:5 230:24 236:25 **Box** 5:10 154:5 **break** 38:7,8,12 41:13,23 42:4 50:15 51:23 117:6, 15 140:6 144:17 187:13 189:15,17 190:5 247:13,19 248:2 265:8 breaking 70:1 **breath** 203:11 **brief** 140:5 235:16 bring 8:23 123:24 183:2 bringing 16:11 50:24 **broad** 69:5 181:8 184:23 **broadly** 264:13 broken 88:11 231:19 brought 13:14,20 123:25 183:6 203:10 **browsed** 264:2,3 **Budget** 19:20,22 20:20,23 21:3,8 46:24 54:19 58:16 59:12 60:21 61:15 71:25 77:8,23,23 78:2,3 79:8 105:13 108:5 109:6 129:3

131:4 132:21,22 134:4,5,8,10,13,15, 23 135:17,19 136:17 138:25 141:11,19,20,24,25 142:19 143:16 145:8 146:5 147:3 148:1 155:25 161:22 176:23 181:13 200:2,3,21 201:17,19,23 202:2, 6 244:4 249:18 255:10 256:21 257:5 260:5 264:8 **building** 8:23 87:1 147:17 **bullet** 226:10,15 257:8 **bump** 260:12 **bunch** 264:6 bureaucratic 68:14 69:8 burn 253:17 business 5:10 29:16 butcher 57:6 buy 185:22,24 200:9

C

calculate 269:1 calculation 78:10 calculator 7:16 California 148:12,13, 15,16 call 31:2 68:16 74:2, 9 75:2 75:2,5,8,8, 14,15,19,21,22,22 89:6 132:2 195:24, 25 207:10 called 26:3 131:24 160:5 came 7:3,4,5 8:14 8:14 10:8 11:13 18:4,10 31:14 45:15 46:7 48:17 53:2 59:12 61:8,12 64:20 65:14 70:14 77:2,7 80:23 87:3, 13 89:10 91:3 99:13 104:3,5

130:10,12 143:10 104:9 106:9 110:9 52:17 53:11 55:3, 151:14 152:1 180:2 158:2,15 167:15,23 11,11,20,21,22 183:23 186:6 209:8 200:15 218:6 268:9 56:17,19 58:25 217:9 219:18 232:9 candidates 11:5 66:18 75:25 76:1,6, 17 78:24,25 79:1, 26:20 27:6 59:7 249:1 campus 65:14 66:24 96:14 111:17 119:7 18 80:25 81:4,7 67:2 148:5 158:7 174:20 87:19 92:5 107:14, can 7:10,15 9:12 249:12 266:23 15 115:8,13 116:2 20:25 20:25 27:1, 267:3,5 116:2,3,17 118:2,3, 23 29:13 31:25 cannot 73:5 74:14 10 119:23 120:2,14, 38:4,7,9,18 39:3 106:14 107:5 15 121:20 122:1 42:7 50:13 55:22 118:23 156:6,7 126:1 127:1 128:19, 23 129:3 130:7 57:4 68:13 69:7 174:5 180:6 206:14 71:8 73:4,21,22 209:10 238:15,17 133:2 134:15,20 138:22 139:5 139:5, 76:20 82:22 83:11, 269:13 17 84:2 91:5,6 can't 14:6 15:9 16:3, 11,20 140:21 156:6 92:10 93:24,25 8 44:9 45:20 56:5 158:4 159:3 165:13, 96:15,21 98:20 57:18,19 59:20 20 167:1,3,4,20 100:23 101:25 77:2,3 83:6 86:24 168:19,23 169:13 103:23 104:12 91:9 94:25 94:25 174:12 175:21 106:1 118:8 119:1 96:8 103:18 103:18, 176:22 178:25 130:24 138:11,12 19 105:4,6 106:8 179:22 181:21 107:4,16 109:24 187:7 191:21 140:5 143:4 143:4, 12 144:17 155:21 145:20 146:18 192:14,25 197:16 199:21 200:4,23 156:7 158:1 164:24 152:5 161:9,25 169:15 174:5,6 162:19 165:16 202:7,9,20 203:14 180:9 181:5,8 171:8 173:13 180:7 209:8 211:25 212:5, 185:19 187:13 183:5 193:20 7,8 216:15 219:7, 188:19 191:15 194:18 209:9 17 222:6 227:17 193:23 195:24,25 212:18 216:14 229:6 237:15,17,19, 199:10 200:20 217:7 240:7 20 238:14 246:22 209:23 218:21 capable 53:15 110:11 248:5 249:6 250:12 219:4 220:3 224:4 capacity 240:14 251:15 253:14 captured 191:23 226:17 227:12 266:7 269:12 228:10 233:14 192:2 cases 22:10,11 26:3 236:11,17 240:23 Caramanis 87:14 30:2 59:1 66:14 243:2 244:8,9,23 159:19 70:5 70:5,6 73:14 247:24 247:24 87:6 96:5 100:10 care 154:3 162:9,24, 112:8 134:19 156:5 248:25 258:3 25 262:14 263:4,6 **career** 122:20 162:11 176:23 265:5 266:15 carefully 116:15 203:6,7,8,23 267:21 268:6,18 119:17 123:10 216:17 222:1,2 candidacy 19:25 21:9 136:12 230:15 253:3,9 254:12 33:3,5,15 60:22 Carnegie 8:15 255:4 267:19 155:23 case 9:13 10:24 11:2 **catch** 37:12 candidate 68:17 19:19 20:3,4,9 **cause** 179:16 caused 8:17 69:14 70:12,14 22:16,17,19,20 74:12 75:24 75:24 24:13,20 25:11,20 cautious 231:20 76:2,11 83:23 84:5, 26:1,5 30:3 39:15, center 141:4 21 96:1,9,10 97:10 17 40:11 41:5,9 centers 103:9

```
Central 5:8
certain 17:3 53:24
  132:9 136:5 159:12
  193:19 198:18
  222:10
cetera 14:15 28:24
  33:22 47:1 93:23
  100:23 112:9 114:8,
  12 122:14 154:19
  158:22 237:16
  244:5
chain 32:20 112:4
  231:7,25 233:13
  244:2
Chair 6:23 7:6,21,23
  8:7 9:10 10:3
  14:24 18:2,19 24:6
  33:24,25 34:2,10
  35:5 39:1,24 40:21
  41:1 42:2 45:12
  80:12,13 98:1 99:5
  101:16 124:12
  150:14 184:20
  186:4 187:22 215:8
  218:6 221:22 244:5,
  17 245:3 271:24
chaired 108:12,23
Chairs 210:22,23
  212:23 214:11
Chair's 221:24
Chairship 18:3
chance 20:4,11 24:21
  110:12 117:12
  204:11
chances 22:8 181:16
change 23:4 27:14,25
  28:6 28:6,7,14,24
  58:3 91:15 135:11
  148:25 150:25
  152:9,21 173:11
  177:9 184:24
  185:14 190:9
  201:25 211:10,13
  213:8,17,23,25
  214:6 215:12,17,23
  216:1,3 217:12,15,
  19
changed 16:20,24,25
  29:14 124:1,7
  133:15,17 148:23
```

```
163:10,18 164:12
  164:12 176:9
  186:19 187:11
  194:14 211:8 213:4,
  10,14 236:12 253:5,
  7 254:17 261:11
changes 28:8,10,11
  96:15 96:15,16
  98:8,11,13 111:15
  121:16 164:2 235:9
changing 176:7,8
  184:17 212:10,13,
  15
channels 69:9
characteristics
  118:10
charge 13:13 16:11,
  12 165:22
chart 42:25
chat 38:15 41:25
  110:17,19 159:2,23
  189:21 226:3 229:4
  258:2
cheap 265:17
check 10:19 163:7
  265:5
checking 168:19
cherries 93:1 93:1,2
cherry-picking
  92:23
child 149:2,7
childbirth 233:15
children 53:20,21
  54:3
chitchat 51:7
choice 75:7 252:19,
  20,21
circumstance 192:5
  193:9,13
circumstances 53:12,
  19 54:4,9,13 71:20,
  21,22 83:12 124:20
  155:17
Civil 6:4 123:18
clarification 41:10
  190:25 271:16
clarified 139:24
clarify 6:6 14:17
  27:1,23 40:20
  46:16 62:20 70:20
```

```
75:12 87:22 88:8,
  21 118:11 134:22
  136:1 166:6 181:5
  265:25 267:23
clarifying 136:2
class 113:21 189:2
classes 113:15
  121:24
clear 23:15 65:22,23
  89:23 97:8 120:7
  155:7 164:1 223:14,
  21 252:17
clearly 220:21
clock 69:12 71:8
  78:10 170:22
close 52:8,23 110:6
  112:18 138:25
  154:4 239:1
closer 123:17
closest 79:25 87:25
  110:9
close-to-the-bar
  110:1
Clovis 15:14
clue 25:17 26:5
cocounsel 265:5
coin 251:13
colleagues 23:1
  24:24 52:22 52:22
  56:22 58:17 59:14
  64:25 65:3 85:7
  87:3,9 91:2 92:19
  99:11 103:22
  104:16,20,23
  124:17 134:3
  140:20
collect 32:2 61:21
  158:24
collected 61:12
collection 225:24
college 15:9 19:25
  20:4 25:12,13,15
  26:8 40:11 150:10,
  13 153:11 158:15
  167:20,21 168:18
  173:18 183:25
  185:3,6 186:21,23,
  24 200:5 220:11
  231:13 246:3 260:2
combination 8:23
```

141:4 175:5 Commitment 100:1,3 49:10 167:14 **combined** 174:1 175:2 **committee** 8:19 9:14 183:14 176:5 177:17 15:7,19 25:13,17, communication 68:25 200:12 206:8 25 26:1,2,3,7,23 70:8,11 109:14 come 7:2 8:12 12:14 27:10,12,15,15,17, 168:2,5,6 263:4 18,25 28:1,8,10,18, communications 41:15 48:16 51:19 19,20,21,23 29:2,7, 57:20 64:22 77:17 141:3,5 236:1,4 100:10 101:12 10,12,14 30:2,4,5, comparable 237:23 104:23 118:9 129:4, 6,10 46:25 54:20 compare 58:24 92:10, 8 143:2 150:19 55:18,23 56:2,15, 23 203:5,6,8,25 156:11 159:14 23 57:21 58:1 59:5, 204:4,7,10 163:8 166:19 24 60:1,7,14 62:2 compared 99:21 66:5,6,7 68:10 167:22 173:17,20 217:14 238:9 187:8 189:23 202:8 96:2 96:2,4,12,13, 267:15 211:25 218:14 15,20,21 97:12,20, comparison 89:25 220:8 243:25 245:8 21,23 98:6 99:10, 89:25 90:2 158:12 16,19,22 100:12,15, 193:24 194:13 260:13 comes 48:16 72:2 20 101:2,6,8,13,25 203:13 239:9 149:21 158:14 102:6,15,18,20,25 269:11 103:1,20,21 104:14, 188:20 216:4,7 competition 11:4 221:4 25 105:3 107:5,8, competitive 131:24 comfortable 41:15 13,25 108:4 113:18, 137:23 23 114:2,11,12 complain 30:21 32:4 coming 12:18,20 51:21 59:8 72:14 121:3,4 125:14 complained 32:6 47:6, 87:23 100:8 122:21 130:9,13,14,16,20, 11 48:5,20 49:9,19 214:20 221:23 21,23 131:1,3,5 188:8 132:7 136:18 224:19 245:5 246:3 complaining 47:19 145:15 146:1,3 49:7,16 99:11 248:2 105:2 113:15 182:1 **comment** 31:18 113:20 159:5 196:12,18,24 143:14,15,20,25 215:7,8 219:4,20 complaint 30:24 144:9 147:9 173:13 223:21 242:13,24, 31:17 32:5,17 193:20 194:18 25 243:11,24,24,24 47:24 48:18,23,24, commented 132:1 244:16 245:6,18,19 25 49:13,15,21 comments 31:10,12,16, 246:6,8 247:3 50:6,22 51:4,12,14, 23 47:6 49:6,8,11 255:10,11 256:23 20 99:13 104:1 61:11,14,14,19,21 270:13 182:17,22 184:15 62:1,9,18,21 63:1, committees 14:10 245:8 15:12 28:17 29:4 6,11,15,16 64:3 complaints 30:18 112:24 113:2,4,12, 30:7 99:16 102:2,8 31:2 47:8,14,15 13 114:4,6,9 103:8 104:22 48:22 49:5,6 50:2 116:25 121:22,24 119:13 146:2,8,9 145:7 183:14 122:10 140:16,22 Committee's 26:20 187:19 188:12,16 141:1,10,12,12,16, 133:22,23 245:2 266:18 267:1 18,23 142:22 143:1 255:16 257:8 complete 120:11,20 144:9 144:9 146:16, **common** 9:10 225:19 226:13 communicate 30:17 22 188:4,5,9,13 227:15 189:1 191:24 192:2, completed 39:25 51:15 181:23 20,25 193:23 131:17 182:21 219:24 220:24 communicated 64:14 completely 94:5 148:10 243:4 221:1 222:22 communicating 32:13

complicated 90:11 connection 184:14 112:5 composition 10:21 connotation 194:20 contribution 111:22 11:14 28:2 control 177:8 cons 166:8 **Computer** 271:23 consent 23:6 23:6 controls 177:8 con 207:20 consider 92:12 109:7, conversation 70:21, concern 89:13,22 8,11 200:4 219:6 22,24,25 71:3 77:4, 90:25 91:1 101:16 consideration 136:7 5 82:1,19 83:8 124:19 125:25 148:2 149:8 155:6 108:14,22 139:16 126:1,2 141:20,21, 162:17 167:9,18 147:16 150:5 157:5, 21 147:13,18 173:8 176:10 14 161:16 166:13, 184:17 189:4,9 177:20 181:2 14,18 168:9 180:5, 207:16,21 208:25 200:14 200:14 13,25 182:9,12,14 233:18 217:13,16 219:11,13 225:1,8 considered 133:14 262:13,17 **concerned** 86:2 87:4 89:10 104:4 112:24 162:16 170:16 conversations 87:8 124:22 184:14 174:13 177:16,19 88:3 92:15 139:19 207:19 208:6,7,11, 178:20,22,24 155:8,12,22 156:3, 13 229:19,22 272:3 200:20 210:19 18,22 179:23 209:17 210:16 concerns 51:20 55:11, 211:16 13 87:12,13,24 considers 69:21 220:7 229:14,16 88:13 92:20 211:6 consistency 163:11 255:18 262:5 263:8 233:15 266:18 consistent 82:18 **convey** 49:13 228:16 269:15 192:20 **conveyed** 48:17 49:12 consistently 63:13 concludes 273:8 157:23 conclusion 125:23 conveying 145:8,9 91:20 193:16 143:13 254:11 consists 69:5 **convince** 121:13,15 256:3 268:11 Constantine 87:14 convinced 186:23 **Concur** 96:20 159:18 **copied** 116:18 condition 185:20 constrained 185:18 **copy** 79:17 96:17 **conduct** 32:12 153:13 160:18 consultation 190:21 **conducted** 32:23,24 contact 64:14,15 273:6 conference 128:4,10 65:11 corners 12:5 129:1 158:19 contacted 16:10 **correct** 6:12 7:12 conferences 139:3 17:11 68:19 8:11 14:20 15:21 confident 61:5 contacting 16:8 18:21 19:7,11,14 110:13 content 225:7 20:13,14,22,23 23:17 24:6,7 26:9, confirm 42:7 44:9,15, contents 161:14 19 45:16 189:11 context 195:2 21,22 27:7 29:10, 204:20 213:16 19 31:7 33:3,4,13, continue 93:21 15,16 37:7 42:12, 219:16 227:11 continued 14:3,7 14,18,19 44:11 228:6 228:6,14 87:5 209:10 210:25 confirming 88:6 contradict 180:6 46:19 50:8 54:21 219:19 contradicting 249:3 59:8,10 60:2,9 **conflict** 83:5 249:2 250:9 66:1,2 68:3 72:16 **confused** 95:8 163:3 74:1 75:17 78:5 contradictory 164:20 255:21 83:2,3,10 90:19,21 confusing 105:21 91:25 93:4,5,20 contravenes 227:17 97:1 98:7 99:6,18 218:4 contravention 207:1 111:17,18 112:14 confusion 164:19 contribute 111:7 conjunction 183:7 contributed 111:9 115:16 127:23,24

```
128:4,5,10,12
                          20,21 164:5 169:7,
                                                countermanding
  131:17,18 134:9
                          9,10 173:3 183:11
                                                  207:17 208:7
  135:13,14,21
                          184:10 189:16
                                                counting 77:10 176:4
  138:15 144:15
                          197:22 198:9 201:7
                                                  176:4 202:3 211:24
  146:17,21 148:3,4
                          206:16,23 212:19
                                                country 10:25 11:2
  149:9 152:11 156:1
                          219:15,20 224:22
                                                counts 170:16
                          233:19 240:11
                                                couple 85:11,13
  170:20 172:1,9,16,
  19 173:11 176:10
                          241:4 243:10,17,18,
                                                  100:11 101:7
  178:20 182:19
                          20 249:18 250:4,7
                                                  140:11 141:14
                          252:3,24,25 253:6
  194:21,23 195:3
                                                  141:14 145:6
  196:1,9,10,14
                          253:6 257:15 261:1,
                                                  197:16 209:21
  199:24 200:15
                                                  232:9 234:2 265:16
                          20
  201:5 203:3,16
                        couldn't 8:6 42:23
                                                  267:21
                          43:14,18 76:15
                                                couple-minute 265:8
  204:15 213:20
                                                course 40:8 41:14
  214:4 215:19,23
                          82:8 146:20 184:8
  216:12 217:9
                          216:24 238:15
                                                  44:22 45:8,24
  218:20 223:5 224:1
                          267:6
                                                  114:1 120:10,20,21,
  227:11 229:20
                                                  22 121:19 122:8
                        Council 19:21,22
  230:21 231:11,14,
                          20:20,23 21:3,8
                                                  152:18 154:16
  16,17 239:10
                          46:24 54:19 58:16
                                                  158:21 183:2 186:9
  241:17,19,24 242:6
                          59:12 60:21 61:15
                                                  190:9,22,23 194:2,
  245:15 245:15
                          71:25 77:8,23,24
                                                  3,14,25 203:15
  252:5 253:9,23
                          78:2,4 79:8 105:13
                                                courses 113:12
                          108:5 109:6 129:3
  254:18 256:15
                                                  121:18 152:18
  257:24 258:7,8
                          131:4 132:22 134:4,
                                                  192:18 193:15,19
  259:10 260:3
                                                court 37:13 38:14
                          6,8,10,13,16
                          135:17 136:17
                                                  68:2
  268:15
corrected 111:13
                          138:25 141:11,19,
                                                covered 14:18
  112:9 232:16,20,20
                          20,24,25 142:19
                                                COVID-19 5:6
                          143:16 145:8 146:5
                                                created 56:15 236:6
correctly 42:8
  108:18
                          147:4 148:1 155:25
                                                creating 135:4
                          161:23 176:23
                                                credence 25:8
correlate 198:22
correlated 242:9
                          181:14 200:2,3,21
                                                credibility 116:1
correlation 192:24
                          201:18,19,23 202:2,
                                                credit 44:12,15 71:9
  197:4 198:6,20
                          6 244:4 249:18
                                                criteria 86:21
  270:19
                          256:21 264:8
                                                  103:14,15,15 130:1
corroborated 188:11
                        Council's 132:21
                                                  242:2
Could 6:20 9:8 13:5
                          134:23 135:19
                                                criticism 126:17,19
  27:17,18,20 37:13
                          257:6
                                                  127:3,8
                        Counsel 263:8 272:5
                                                cumulative 90:16
  42:3,6 43:9 46:3
  48:2 56:19,25
                        count 18:12 22:12
                                                  91:22 125:16
  60:13,25 61:3 62:9
                          36:14 69:12 78:25
                                                Cunningham 5:9 272:8
  73:7 76:19 81:23
                          145:11 170:17
                                                current 178:21
                          171:23 172:7,12
  86:21 88:19 91:18
                                                  208:17 211:15
  92:4 97:10 112:16
                          174:8 175:17
                                                currently 6:21
  113:8 117:22
                        countable 172:10
                                                cycle 129:8
  129:23,24 137:13
                        counted 104:24
  141:17 151:25
                          145:16 170:3 172:5
  154:10,12 156:23,
                        counterbalance
  24 160:12 162:8,20,
                          124:18
                                                Dallas 16:9
```

Dan 46:8 71:1	161:17 161:17	74:1,4,6 75:2,19,
dang 110:20	162:22,24 163:4	21,23 76:3,5
danger 166:17	172:5 176:22 199:1	102:13 102:13
data 231:10 238:8	201:2 205:12,16,16	133:15,16 134:6,23
260:16 270:24,25	206:19 206:19,20,	135:12 135:12
date 76:25 163:18	21,23 207:4 209:17,	135:12 136:20
164:5 172:5 181:15	18 210:21,23 211:8	138:12 130:20
dated 196:21 209:23	214:10 217:20	157:10 173:16
dates 86:25	218:1,2,5,5 219:13,	183:1 183:1 201:1
day 36:12 71:24	17 220:4 223:17,25	202:9 233:24
169:24 183:5 185:1	224:4 229:18	237:24 237:24
225:13 237:11	229:18 230:7,20	251:2 256:19,20,20,
239:8,23 258:14	231:10,25 232:15	21,22,22 271:21
263:20	233:23 243:14	271:21
days 108:16 115:4	243:14 244:18	decision-making
194:10 196:9	244:18 245:3 245:3,	74:21 135:20
209:24 234:2,5	21,25 250:21,23	decisions 53:24
deadline 73:3 77:16	251:9,16 252:1,24	260:19
77:16 95:23,24	253:13,21 254:3	Define 137:13 187:23
162:14 164:3,11	255:13,19 256:2,4,	197:22
237:10,12,13	19,19 257:3 260:23,	definitely 81:3
deal 72:24 137:11,13,	24 270:12	definition 255:25
13,19,19,20,21,22	Dean's 25:2,3 27:11	258:24
208:20	96:21 113:25	Deji 203:19 204:5
dealing 43:19	123:18 152:13	Deji's 203:19
deals 258:6	153:8 160:6 162:24	delay 53:23 73:12
dealt 72:25 186:14	165:10 166:20,22	delegated 66:15
208:16	182:25 183:8	deliberations 26:6
Dean 9:12,16,16,19,	220:21 248:25	29:2 31:24
21,21,23,24 19:16	254:21 255:20	deliver 150:2 198:15
19:16,17 23:1	258:1	delivering 110:11
24:25 25:1,19,20	Dear 215:6	demeaning 31:16
28:4,5 32:18 47:1	debate 138:12	denial 218:3,15
52:23 54:17 55:19,	Debbie 5:9 184:10	229:6
21 58:2,10,11,11	December 36:21,22	denied 151:11,12,12
62:8 63:18 64:8,10	37:6 96:4,5,6	218:1,10 219:15
66:9 66:9,15 68:6,	233:13,22 246:16	253:21,22 254:12
12,13,23 74:14	decide 9:12 20:25	dense 49:3
96:19 107:12,18	62:22 76:6,7	deny 38:11 218:6
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4	deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1,</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18 142:10,13 150:16	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21 decides 63:11	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1, 10,13,14 20:3,18</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18 142:10,13 150:16 150:16,21,23 151:1	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21 decides 63:11 deciding 115:4 241:1	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1, 10,13,14 20:3,18 23:2 25:12 26:21</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18 142:10,13 150:16 150:16,21,23 151:1 151:1,8 152:4,5,23,	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21 decides 63:11 deciding 115:4 241:1 243:20	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1, 10,13,14 20:3,18 23:2 25:12 26:21 28:12 34:4,12,15</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18 142:10,13 150:16 150:16,21,23 151:1 151:1,8 152:4,5,23, 23 153:7 154:5,12,	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21 decides 63:11 deciding 115:4 241:1 243:20 decision 23:3 25:4,	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1, 10,13,14 20:3,18 23:2 25:12 26:21 28:12 34:4,12,15 35:4 36:11 38:2</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18 142:10,13 150:16 150:16,21,23 151:1 151:1,8 152:4,5,23, 23 153:7 154:5,12, 24 155:9,22 156:3,	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21 decides 63:11 deciding 115:4 241:1 243:20 decision 23:3 25:4, 16,16 27:16,19	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1, 10,13,14 20:3,18 23:2 25:12 26:21 28:12 34:4,12,15 35:4 36:11 38:2 39:20,22 40:15,21</pre>
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18 142:10,13 150:16 150:16,21,23 151:1 151:1,8 152:4,5,23, 23 153:7 154:5,12, 24 155:9,22 156:3, 4 157:1,5,5,11,12,	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21 decides 63:11 deciding 115:4 241:1 243:20 decision 23:3 25:4, 16,16 27:16,19 62:7,15,16 64:2	deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1, 10,13,14 20:3,18 23:2 25:12 26:21 28:12 34:4,12,15 35:4 36:11 38:2 39:20,22 40:15,21 43:13 44:5 46:24
96:19 107:12,18 109:7 113:19 114:11 115:7,15 121:4 123:15 133:22 136:18 142:10,13 150:16 150:16,21,23 151:1 151:1,8 152:4,5,23, 23 153:7 154:5,12, 24 155:9,22 156:3,	62:22 76:6,7 156:15 220:4 decided 9:17 19:19 59:6,12 76:9 115:20 157:21 decides 63:11 deciding 115:4 241:1 243:20 decision 23:3 25:4, 16,16 27:16,19	<pre>deny 38:11 218:6 219:4 271:22 department 8:19,24 10:6,8,12,15,20 11:11,19,21 12:1, 10,13,14 20:3,18 23:2 25:12 26:21 28:12 34:4,12,15 35:4 36:11 38:2 39:20,22 40:15,21</pre>

8,10 56:22,24 detail 117:13 129:14 **dig** 114:9 125:3 58:15 69:23 88:11, 242:16 **Dimakis** 71:1 79:20, 15 90:1 96:7 99:8, **details** 40:19 67:3 21,24 80:7 202:13, 17 102:7,18,19,20 80:25 82:9 83:11 24 203:2,9,19 103:3,17 104:5 108:25 109:3,4 204:2,5 206:7,11 107:13,14 109:13, 149:10 157:25 212:20 213:5,18 15 110:13 115:23 216:15,22,25 217:6, 242:22 120:16 124:12,16 determine 42:20 8,14 141:3,5 145:2,5 determined 259:12 **dime** 151:24 146:12 147:14 developing 154:16 diminishment 208:24 150:9,14,20 151:14, development 89:21 **direct** 195:24,25 20,25 152:16 186:9 **directly** 32:5,6 developments 21:25 166:20 153:12 158:7 **device** 253:15 **dirth** 10:6 160:16,21 165:6 **Diana** 8:9 35:20 **disagree** 24:18 58:19 182:16 184:20 186:4 200:5 203:21 37:15 42:10 119:11 137:10 210:22,23 212:22 dictates 259:13 199:3 213:9 217:9 218:7 **difference** 70:4 80:6 disagrees 23:13 221:21,22,24 175:20 197:14 199:1 224:14,19 225:5,11 241:21 258:19 disapproves 78:2 229:19 231:16 259:8,9 268:1 disciplinary 48:6,14 232:3,5 241:5 differences 259:4 disciplined 32:21 242:11 244:5,17 different 10:20 disciplines 92:21 discrepancy 205:17 245:3 249:10 22:23 22:23 23:18, 250:22,24 251:4,5, 19 29:5 30:3,4 251:8 10,13 252:5 253:12 32:25 43:24 44:5 discretion 102:9 254:5 259:5,25 51:18 52:21 59:4 discrimination 264:7 267:9 268:2, 71:11 71:11 72:19 266:19 269:17 75:11 88:12 90:4 13,22 271:23,24 discriminatory departmental 114:14 92:21 99:1 141:7 193:6 154:1 260:4 141:7 147:20 **discuss** 51:2 69:7 137:4 143:18 departments 11:6 164:21 164:21 25:14 40:15 55:1 174:2 177:13 **discussed** 19:18 51:5 177:13 179:12 147:7 157:11 228:3 102:8,9 151:17 152:20 212:6,7,21 181:24 184:2 228:3 241:10 Department's 68:2 190:19 192:19 **discussion** 50:17,18 151:24 153:11 194:18 201:2 203:1 70:16 77:22 80:14 225:18 226:19 237:24 244:4 92:25 104:3 119:1 227:13 253:1 250:21,23 251:5,6 143:10 148:11 depending 28:22 253:8,12,21,23 148:11 149:24 168:1 185:20 254:4,10 255:24 150:23 155:16,19, **depends** 71:19 242:24 256:4,19,20 260:7 24 166:11 169:12, deponent 6:2 266:13 14 177:1 182:5 deposition 5:4,21 differently 29:5 185:2 197:10,24 207:22 208:17 261:15 272:10,17 31:6,7 182:2,23 273:9,10 187:24 251:17,22 210:1,3,7 214:9,10 252:4 252:4 225:2 233:17 deserve 81:5 **design** 185:18 186:7 differs 26:23 234:15,19,20 designated 261:25 difficult 145:24 235:16 260:1 270:2 **despite** 241:5 259:18 difficulty 87:6 272:4

discussions 13:22 24:20 25:18,21 50:1,20 54:25 55:1 56:6 61:15 85:23 92:8 123:13,15 134:3 143:3,17 147:20 209:10 210:10,21 214:8 261:3 271:7 disparagement 208:25 disparate 16:2 183:15 188:17 displeasure 147:13 disqualified 107:2,9 disregard 121:15 disregarded 243:4 disregarding 121:14 disrespect 263:19,21 distinction 164:9,15 distribution 123:8, 21 Diverge 96:20,21 diversity 12:3 13:2, 6,13 15:18 16:18, 19 17:13 doc 70:14 Doctor 49:11 60:13 272:13 document 92:3,7 96:9 104:11 111:24 158:16,17 159:22, 23,24,25 160:3,4, 15 171:16 172:2 195:14,16,19 199:18 204:16,25 226:25 227:1,3 228:11,18 229:4 231:8 232:14 233:8, 10 236:22 238:20 240:4,16,18 248:17 261:23 266:14 documentation 14:22	7,10 264:1 Dodabalaur 57:3 Does 27:24 29:9 44:6 48:16 65:7 95:16 101:2,9 140:20 141:14 151:17 160:7 164:4 176:20 199:5 211:5,13,13 214:5,6 216:1 239:15 242:18 245:23,25 246:2 257:3,9,11 270:5 doesn't 23:4 27:14 30:9 51:1 55:9,12 62:10 73:15 77:24 78:2 82:10 97:12 102:10 103:7 112:23 123:25 123:25 124:1 126:12,13 134:10 138:3,5 140:18 148:22 154:17 173:9,10,14 180:18 182:11,17 191:3 198:21 200:23,24 215:16 216:2 219:1 238:23 257:6,7,18, 19,19 259:9 272:18 doing 15:17 16:12 22:14 42:5 52:14 85:10,12 86:3 89:5 96:23 97:14 102:11 104:25 117:1 120:8 122:20 124:7 154:13,17,21 156:8 158:10 179:8 187:3, 4,5,5 205:20 208:6 done 20:3 24:16 37:4 42:23 47:7 52:12 53:1 62:19 70:18 100:7 120:1 122:13 124:5 162:1 169:10, 18,19 173:15 185:4	25 64:3 97:25 98:2 125:3 133:3 135:7, 8 136:15,17,20 160:7,15,17,18,20 170:25 171:2 219:23 220:2 224:21 225:3,9 227:15 256:6 257:21 dossier's 149:17 225:19 dossiers 165:23 double 18:13 double-check 66:15 doubt 122:12 Dower 5:16 down 53:14 61:20 66:25 68:1 85:25 101:10 116:8,10 124:14 167:3,5 172:1 231:8 233:19, 20 downward 193:7 draft 27:11 55:18 55:18 56:3,15 58:2 60:9,15 69:6 96:5 213:19 239:9 255:13 dramatic 195:11 dramatically 194:14 drawn 25:14 drew 16:5 dropped 192:17 drops 172:1 Due 5:6 43:21 73:12 Duke 108:11,23 duly 6:15 during 7:19 10:3 14:24 18:1,14,14 31:23 32:22,25 39:9 42:3 61:4,8, 14 66:22 67:16,23 84:3 85:12 95:16, 18 97:2 99:13
240:4,16,18 248:17	124:5 162:1 169:10,	14 66:22 67:16,23

```
183:11 233:18

271:5

Duties 183:25 184:2,

19 241:16

duty 122:5 136:3,14,

19,21 149:6,11,13

150:8,20 151:7,13

152:2,14,25 153:7

154:6 155:14,18

186:15 190:8,13,16,

18,20 195:6

dynamic 28:22 30:3
```

E

Each 30:3 38:1 60:12 93:22 136:2 158:18 168:23 258:6 260:22 **earlier** 48:6 81:19 85:9 89:17 105:9 110:4 114:19 156:2 164:6 169:24 173:3, 25 174:11,20 176:15 190:20 196:17 197:15 220:10 224:18 239:23 241:10 249:16 269:15 272:5 early 20:5,7,7 22:10, 11,21,21,22 23:7 23:7,14 24:4,10 69:25 70:4,5,6,17 78:23,24 79:1,10, 13,14,14,14 80:15 80:15,16 81:2 81:2, 4,6,6,7 92:14 93:11 94:23,25 96:6 122:20 123:5 169:4,23,23 170:6 172:15,16 174:2,9, 12,21 175:2,3,17 176:16 177:1,2,2,7, 20 178:25 179:1 189:8 189:8 197:10 197:10,12,17 198:24 199:14 200:14 202:17,21 206:12 206:12,16

```
207:7 210:19
  211:17,24 216:11
  217:8,13 249:20
  267:20 267:20
  267:20,21
easier 7:25 102:1
  240:22
Edison 122:14
edits 96:11
educated 22:16 27:4,
  5,8
EE360C 113:14 121:17
effect 179:6
effective 15:16 51:9
effectively 167:11
effectiveness 11:18
efficiency 123:21
effort 191:4
efforts 191:11
eight 8:2 10:3
  258:21
either 37:24 77:24
  91:7 91:7 96:6
  167:20 177:3,4
  178:9 180:24 188:9
  228:13
elaborate 93:24
elected 141:22
electric 123:7,21
  253:15
Electrical 271:23
electromagnetics
  38:3
electronic 106:17
elicit 193:17
else 12:22 16:10
  40:12 49:16 54:2
  57:17 66:3 67:3
  69:15,16 70:16
  71:3 87:23 93:18
  94:11,14 111:7,9
  112:5,10 116:10
  143:19 154:17
  158:12 166:14
  188:16,23 195:9
  209:18 217:2
  218:21 222:12
  224:3 231:3 238:3
  239:22 243:18
  252:3 270:9 271:9
```

```
elsewhere 193:2
  213:2
e-mail 57:25 105:10
  111:25 112:1,4
  152:15,19,22
  153:16,19,21 162:7,
  8 163:2,3 164:14,
  24 166:4 180:10,12,
  15,22 182:22 189:6,
  10,12 196:3 197:3,
  8 199:7 202:11,25
  204:13,20,21 205:3,
  8,14,15 206:21
  209:8,14 214:6,7,7,
  20,24,24 215:5
  229:5,9,15,17
  230:1,3,9,12,16,19,
  24 231:5,6,24,25
  232:2,4,8,12 233:1,
  6,12 234:1 240:10,
  12 247:6 248:22,23,
  24 249:25 251:23
  252:9 254:3,8
  261:1 262:22 266:5,
  9,19 269:3,5,9
  270:2,3
e-mailed 167:20
e-mails 14:25 15:4
  17:21 57:2 129:10
  130:15 180:10
  189:14,21 204:17
  207:11 214:19
  216:1,2 263:10
  264:3
emerging 112:22
  119:5
Emily 42:10 45:19
emphasize 114:22
  136:5,7
emphasized 136:8
employment 85:11
encapture 236:3
encompasses 272:24
encompassing 14:16
encourage 22:4
end 32:14,15 36:25
  37:8 56:1 67:7,8
  71:24 79:10 86:14
  108:16 112:24
  115:2,12 116:6
```

121:21 123:22	equation 242:19	182:21 186:6
152:3 171:1 178:19	Equity 17:10,14	187:19,21 189:4
181:11 185:1	246:10,19,23	195:8 218:1,2,6
198:25 211:2	errors 96:11	220:11 233:21
225:13 260:2,5	escapes 38:5	243:6 246:5,25
ended 8:7 18:3 67:4	essential 128:18	every 16:10 28:8
149:5	130:7	36:12 57:20 66:5
endorse 66:10 115:5	essentially 109:15	70:9 71:5 76:11
116:2,4	115:8,10 120:2	100:14,16 101:23
Endowed 6:23 7:5	122:19 124:24	113:3,20,20 156:3
energy 113:14 121:23	132:6 134:24	162:2 168:17
enforce 162:23	185:10 186:21	168:17 258:16
enforced 162:22	199:13 203:13	everybody 32:20
162:22 164:12	205:15,21 251:12	35:10 50:8 58:22
enforcement 164:13	establish 192:23,24	62:18 74:18 145:18
engage 13:22 51:6	established 124:4	176:20 242:11,25
104:21 155:11	estimate's 29:19	252:3
255:6	estimating 28:16	everybody's 118:1
engaged 32:11 104:12	evaluate 198:8	136:19
191:11	evaluation 54:18	everyone 100:8
engagement 104:4	97:8 120:11 183:8	254:24 268:21
141:2 145:4 147:14	233:24	everything 130:5
249:10	evaluations 242:14	225:10 255:21
engaging 32:9	Evdokia 5:14 37:15	evidence 117:4 122:9
engine 184:8	42:10 115:10	192:9,13 193:1
engineer 123:18	116:22 123:13	243:15 250:22
<pre>engineering 102:5</pre>	126:11 140:21	251:15,21,22
231:13 238:17,18	145:14,25 233:7	254:10 255:14
271:23	Evdokia's 90:13	267:5,6 269:13,22
enhance 12:9	120:10	exact 16:17 17:14
enough 52:19 61:9	even 10:19 17:9 21:2	18:10 21:17 37:25
87:4 143:11 147:19	24:9 28:21 29:6	78:18 86:25 90:8
157:20 164:25	44:14 55:24 58:9	202:12
166:4 199:2,6	74:14 85:25 106:15	exactly 22:2 28:11
212:1	113:24 115:11	33:7 79:16,18 87:2
ensure 268:14	126:17 138:21	99:2 110:8 143:23
enter 242:19 270:24	146:4 154:10,21	150:15 151:2 159:9
entered 169:9	176:3,4,22 177:6,	163:22 173:15
entering 271:6	25 178:21 204:8	188:25 199:22
enthusiasm 113:15	206:14 228:5	211:22 222:11
121:23	236:11 243:3	228:20 233:16
entire 51:11 62:17	246:24	255:3
83:5 103:25 136:15,	event 131:25 131:25	example 12:23 79:19,
20 148:16 155:15	eventually 115:20	21,22 102:23
199:11 203:10	223:10	123:11 158:7
239:18	ever 21:20 138:20	188:18 216:17
entity 49:23	142:3 147:12	222:22
equal 175:15	151:12 151:12	exceed 23:12
equalized 246:23	155:8 167:13	exceed 23:12
equalized 240.23	168:18 181:23	exceeding 23:10
20110	100 101 20	220000000000000000000000000000000000000

exceeds 242:8,12,25 221:2 222:11 explicitly 51:15 243:2,7,18,21 **expecta** 245:16 **explore** 143:15 244:3,10,14,15,17, expectation 22:13 express 77:21 22,25 245:11,13 90:5,6,10 198:18 expressed 69:13 246:7 220:20 140:20 **excel** 70:7 260:21 expectations 23:12 expressing 51:19 61:1 69:11 excellence 198:8,15 26:24 158:10 221:4, **excellent** 52:12 53:1 18 222:10 241:17 **extend** 9:12,17 242:8,12 243:1,2,6, **extended** 8:4,17 9:9 203:12 **except** 5:25 107:1 8,18,19,21,22 66:21,22 67:9,10 116:21 244:3,9,11,13,14, 78:8 15, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, **extends** 71:12 exception 21:1 129:13 24,25 245:11 **extension** 9:5 77:13, exchange 197:3 16 161:19 162:4,15 245:11,12,13 246:6, excited 261:7 163:18 164:16,18 exciting 121:8 **expected** 12:15 23:15, 165:4,15,19,25 excursion 240:19 21 53:16 90:2 166:9,18 167:3,11, 16,24 168:7 169:3 **Excuse** 113:8 222:15 **excused** 257:21 experience 44:23 170:1,5,7,19,23,25 executive 154:2 45:13,16,20,23 171:25 173:9 176:4, exemplars 121:6 46:2 78:6 80:21 9 177:16 179:5,15 exercise 92:13 93:7,9 97:5 133:25 extensions 78:9 135:16 165:12,13 exhaustive 35:9 171:5 175:11 268:8 **Exhibit** 110:18 174:20 176:6,10 **extent** 155:16 127:14 127:14 199:22 200:11 extenuating 192:5 140:10 160:1,13 200:11,12 201:4,12, 193:9,11,13 24 210:18 211:14 external 8:19 171:17 174:10 175:16 191:2 241:6 258:22 259:7 externally 120:6 127:17 128:7 195:12,13,15 experienced 163:17 196:21 204:25 164:2 217:14 extra 13:1 177:24 205:1,10 211:23 experiencing 12:7 178:1 205:19 214:20 215:2,3,4 experiments 90:11 207:13 207:13,16 226:1,3 229:1,2,3 **expert** 13:16 120:12 208:1,4,6,14 232:17,18 233:1,2 experts 16:5 extrapolate 143:12 235:11,12,15 extremely 10:22 **explain** 191:4,9,11, 238:21 240:10,20 18 198:9 241:4 12:23 22:17 58:23 261:6,13,14,19 245:9 210:12,13 **eyes** 100:5 265:20 266:5 272:9, explained 24:4 190:20 194:24 16,18,21,24 Exhibits 190:6 219:1 225:24 256:8 F 235:17 257:22 **exist** 23:23 28:18 explanation 54:23 **face** 38:5 29:9 151:17 164:5 78:11 126:16 **fact** 8:24 25:23 180:18 213:5 154:20 186:11 29:13 30:8 89:19 257:22,23 186:11 191:22 100:1 104:10 113:3 existence 29:25 197:19 200:9 114:4,5 118:21 209:1 239:20 202:12,16,17,19,20 120:3 122:18 123:4, 15 124:16 125:17 **existing** 186:1,14 234:24 **exists** 29:12 161:7 explanations 257:19 126:15,24 128:1,16, **expect** 27:9 89:21 explicit 181:6 24 129:10,20 133:2

151:16 154:25 165:24 191:11 192:8 193:4,5,8,14 194:19 195:7,9 198:16 202:21,23, 23 207:21 208:5,13 213:24 216:19 219:14 238:9 249:12 256:18 262:13 267:2,4 268:4 factor 9:7 11:23 45:25 70:2 201:14 245:4 factored 12:21 54:10 195:10 factors 9:4 11:20 58:11 facts 118:4 139:15, 18 195:6 220:23 221:20 253:18,19 256:18,24 270:8 270:8,10 factual 96:10 118:25 269:10 faculty 7:7 9:15 10:6,9,14,17,20,23 11:5,8,14,22,24,25 12:12,24 13:2,18, 20,21,22 14:9 14:9, 14,15 15:5,11 18:2, 7,11,14,17,18,19, 23 19:2,5 20:21 22:7 30:19,21 33:23,24 34:3,5,11, 15,16,18 35:3 36:9 39:10 41:1,7 42:1 45:11 47:14 48:3 48:3 50:2,5,21 51:3 51:3,11,17,19, 21 55:9 56:21 57:21 61:9,10 66:7, 8,19 68:11,12 70:9,	149:21 150:18 153:9,10,22,24 154:7,12,15,15,20 156:14,15 161:20 162:8 166:20,21,22 167:6 167:6 168:3 188:3,14 194:2 198:22 199:24 201:12 211:14 211:14 212:20 214:12 218:11,14 244:22 245:6,7 251:17 271:3,4 failing 19:6 failure 251:10 fair 146:25 147:2 fairly 233:8 Fall 7:10 14:5 33:15 37:9 43:3 72:15 73:7,22 74:3,13 75:14,15,20,25 76:14,15 82:3,5,8,12 86:20 108:12 149:7 150:8 183:24 186:5 falling 86:22 89:24 90:6 familiar 101:2 familiarity 57:16 families 151:22 family 53:13,19 54:15 155:12,13 fan 22:1,3,7 far 23:10,12 38:22 85:17 87:10,18 103:10 150:1 267:10 268:6,18 FARs 271:1 fashion 223:10 faster 137:9 fault 269:20 favor 55:6 favorable 131:3	123:19 130:6 133:21 134:2,3 237:22 258:16 feeling 60:24 86:5,9 267:25 feelings 269:16 feels 96:10 fell 85:12 86:19 felt 22:8 52:1 86:22 89:17 102:2 139:10 142:4 188:15 219:23 female 10:6,9,11,14, 23 11:3,5,8,22,24 12:12 18:6,18,23 19:2,5 33:23 34:3, 10,18 35:3 36:8,9 41:1,6,6,7 42:1 50:10,11 51:16 61:9 143:11 210:9 268:23 females 38:25 38:25 fence 115:19,21,24 219:24 Fenves 9:20 115:7,15 203:16 223:17,25 224:4 225:23 few 8:5 16:14 33:20 52:13 53:2,7 57:20 95:25 105:15 108:16 116:9 119:21 126:3 133:4 137:1 150:18 158:2 187:14,16 194:10 field 123:13,14 137:16,25 203:10 fifth 95:6 figure 95:14 98:20 146:10 file 153:9,11 224:12 226:11 239:9,10 257:24 264:2,4,5 fill 57:14 67:9
48:3 50:2,5,21 51:3 51:3,11,17,19, 21 55:9 56:21	<pre>fashion 223:10 faster 137:9 fault 269:20</pre>	146:10 file 153:9,11 224:12 226:11 239:9,10

87:2 88:12 92:4 214:20 214:20 52:20 53:9 54:22 106:14,23 124:3 216:9 220:12 56:4 58:4,18 59:9, 161:8 236:11 15 60:11 62:24 226:10,15,24 237:19,22 238:6 233:12,14 255:12 68:8 71:10 73:10 firsthand 122:9 77:11 78:15 79:15 240:1 finds 71:22 201:4 **first-step** 181:13 82:14,20 83:9 85:3, fine 34:25 38:8,13 **fit** 154:9 185:20 15 86:8 89:8,18 39:5 52:15 85:25 **five** 35:14 100:23 90:20 93:13 99:23 86:3 103:17 117:14 170:2,3,17 175:2 125:12 128:11 121:10 163:9 178:4,5 198:17 129:17 130:3,19 164:14,24 175:18 205:9 258:21 132:4 134:1 135:2, 185:4 186:20 22 136:24 137:12 five-minute 248:2 191:23 199:19 **fix** 224:13 138:7,17 144:6,13 **fixing** 198:21 224:8 232:1 254:24, 149:18 150:11 **flags** 114:10 118:6 25 255:1 264:19 160:5,7,7,8,12,19, 265:7 270:9 121:3 124:10 23,25 161:2,4,6,7, **fingers** 126:21 **flip** 266:13 9,24 162:18 163:20 **finish** 8:2 36:17 164:8,22,23,24 **flipping** 251:13 60:6 64:6,8 117:8, 265:22 166:10,15 169:5 22 144:25 **flopping** 266:13 170:8,21 172:17 **finished** 33:12 **flow** 70:17 173:12 175:23 207:14 **fly** 148:13 176:11 177:22 finishing 135:18 179:19 181:4,18 focus 10:4 17:1 **first** 13:10 15:10 70:16 141:6 256:11 182:3,18 183:16 15:10 16:6 17:11, focused 11:15 12:2 184:16,25 185:9 12 21:6,16 27:11 85:4,5 186:2,16 187:6 **folks** 168:5,8 173:19 190:10 191:13,20 33:23 34:2,10,20 35:2 37:16 38:8 **follow** 26:14 55:25 192:6 193:10,18 39:10 44:8 52:13 194:5,22 195:5 60:19 74:19 82:10 199:4,25 200:16 53:2,6 55:18 56:2, 88:4 117:10 155:20 14 57:12 58:2 60:9, 246:14 201:6 202:1,18 **followed** 246:16 15 64:13,15,15,17, 205:25 206:13 19 67:12,16,17,21, following 17:15 208:9 209:3,20 23 69:2 74:25 60:19 63:6 109:6 210:20 211:3,18 78:17 79:4 85:10, 211:20 215:7 212:11,17 213:7,21 12 96:5 101:19 230:25 252:12 214:3,18 215:14,18, 105:22 106:2 108:3 24 216:6,13 217:1, 258:13 117:25 118:21 **follows** 6:15 182:17 10,17 218:9,16 119:21 120:10 follow-up 190:7 220:1,19 221:15 254:13,16 122:4,21 124:3,5 222:17 223:6,19 125:17 127:12 follow-ups 265:17 224:2,17 225:6,20 129:2 130:25 137:1 force 64:11 101:11 229:21 230:22 141:9 150:13,18 **forced** 20:9 76:2 232:7 234:13,17,22 151:7,21 153:3 77:14 102:10 235:5 238:11 **forcing** 205:21 239:11,24 240:6 155:24 156:17,19, 23 171:19 181:25 207:23 210:5 241:8,18,23 242:5, 182:25 183:11 foremost 122:5 17,23 243:9,23 185:12 197:13 244:12 245:20 form 5:22 5:22,25 197:13 204:15,21 10:7 11:1 24:11 246:12 247:1 205:8 210:8 213:19 26:25 29:3,11,22 251:20 252:6,16

```
253:24 254:1,19
  255:23 256:1,16
  257:2,10,25 258:9
  259:11 260:20
  266:20 268:3 269:7,
  19
formal 59:21
form-based 5:24
formed 9:14 53:13
  96:2 96:2 224:22
forming 54:15 104:22
forth 163:19 164:7
  240:23,24
forum 208:20 269:24
forums 210:24
forward 21:1,21 22:4
  52:19 63:14 70:2
  96:14 127:1 128:19
  129:3,9 136:22
  153:21 156:11,16
  157:18,21 158:4,25
  159:11,21 207:4
  231:9
forwarded 62:5,6
  205:13,14 206:22
  207:2
forwards 207:2
found 227:4,13
  237:25 238:1
four 8:2,3 9:10,17
  18:11,15 19:2
  35:13 48:3 79:6
  93:18 94:11 170:4
  178:1 178:1 198:17
  203:5 258:21
fourth 35:21 93:22
fractions 12:7
frankly 165:7
free 38:8 41:14
fresh 46:7 91:13
  100:5 203:11
  259:21
Friday 204:18 234:3
friendly 151:21,22
from 7:2,3 8:7,13,14,
  14 9:15 10:21
  12:11,14 15:25
  16:1,5 17:5 21:7
  24:20 25:14,21
  26:21,23 28:6,7,12,
```

```
14,16,21 38:9
  39:11,24 41:3,8,20,
  23 49:11 51:10
  53:12 56:6 56:6
  58:2 68:22 69:6
  70:14 71:6 72:13
  77:17 78:6 79:17
  80:23 81:15,18
  90:2 91:15 93:8
  96:14,21 97:25
  98:2 108:1 111:19
  115:7 116:8,18
  117:18 118:22
  120:17 122:7
  123:13,22 126:17
  127:3 132:20
  132:20 133:24
  143:12,25 144:22
  152:12,22,23 153:1
  154:5,24 155:20
  158:6,14 159:8
  163:10,18,21
  165:12,13 166:19,
  21,21 171:3,10
  172:4 172:4 173:10,
  17,20 174:20
  175:21 176:6,7,8,
  10,17 180:6,10
  184:1 186:4 188:12
  190:2,5 192:19,20
  193:7 196:9,11,18
  199:22 200:2
  204:16 205:3,8,12
  211:14,15 212:15,
  21 213:3,4 214:19,
  21 215:5 217:9
  218:6 221:17
  222:10,11,13,23
  224:19 229:5
  231:25 237:1
  240:10 241:2 245:6,
  18 246:3,6,7
  248:12,22 250:22
  251:13 252:5 254:4
  260:4,7,23 265:13,
  18 266:9,13 268:17
front 177:24 253:18
  272:17
full 7:4,5 39:12
  145:22 146:15
```

```
functions 17:3
fundamentally 12:2
    123:24
funding 84:9 158:22
    198:14 242:3 251:1
funnel 98:3
further 113:22 125:3
    164:4 189:7 207:7,
    15 212:23 214:25
    246:21 273:2
furthermore 136:10
    138:9
future 179:18
```

G

```
gap 57:14
gaps 221:5,7 222:5
gathered 9:14 59:6
gave 85:6,8 152:2
  185:20 203:2 264:9,
  25 271:20
gender 30:24 31:5
  182:2,23 187:21,23
  188:17 189:4
  205:24 206:2,3,4
  207:18 208:8 209:1,
  16 210:7 235:3
  266:10,18 269:15,
  16 270:15
Gender/sexual 31:3
gender-related 31:2
general 145:12
  179:21 184:23
generally 180:1
generated 198:14
  232:2,5
Georgia 45:17
get 7:13 8:25 13:7
  23:9 23:9,11 38:9
  39:14 44:3 55:22
  57:8,10 64:3 65:8
  71:8 81:24 88:8
  103:13 111:19,24
  120:19,23 123:4
  127:12 128:15
  133:16 137:20
  137:20 139:23
  153:13,14,16,17
  155:4 157:20 163:3
```

```
164:1 165:8 169:3,
                          232:12
                                                  219:17 221:6,23
  21 172:24 176:15
                        glowing 220:8
                                                  225:12 227:22
  177:1 187:3,4,20
                        goal 29:7
                                                  228:12,13 229:3,11
  200:18 206:5
                        goes 25:12,25 62:1
                                                  231:5,7,8,18
  216:19 224:24
                                                  241:14 245:11
                          66:9 75:4 93:16
                                                  247:6,12,19,19
  241:14 243:6,17,18
                          103:11 104:9 164:7
  244:9,23 259:3
                          238:18
                                                  248:10,15 249:14,
  261:7 262:22
                        going 8:17,18 9:6
                                                  16,19,20,21 250:6
  264:17 268:2
                          11:24 12:14 22:10
                                                  252:8,18 253:16
get-go 120:17
                                                  256:11 262:9 263:2
                          26:14 28:7 30:4
gets 59:16 66:8
                          33:10 36:23 38:24
                                                  265:11 272:1
  100:3 160:20 170:5
                          41:13,18 46:11
                                                gone 17:16 26:20
  172:12
                                                  39:1 66:17 121:6
                          52:15 53:3 55:4,5,
getting 11:5 28:23
                                                  129:9 152:24
                          6 58:17 59:7,13,14,
  34:13 44:2 53:21,
                          18,21,22 60:18
                                                  159:17 268:7,22
  22 54:3 119:9
                          60:18,24 63:2 65:8
                                                Good 6:18,19 12:8,9
  121:1,2 152:10
                          67:7 68:17 69:3,6
                                                  83:14 85:20 86:9
  156:20 164:4,20
                                                  91:18 91:18 120:5
                          72:15 73:23 75:19,
  173:10 177:19
                          20 76:3 77:8 78:11,
                                                  126:9 127:15 139:7
  183:2 193:23 201:7
                          13,18 79:13 80:3,4
                                                  144:4 153:25
  225:4 239:2,12
                          81:13 88:13 92:24
                                                  180:19 186:24
  244:9 248:2 258:22
                          94:3,14,17,22 98:9
                                                  189:24 198:22
give 25:7 35:18
                          100:19 101:16
                                                  210:5 212:14
  37:24,25 39:3 43:4
                          104:18 106:23
                                                  241:24 243:11,12
  44:12,14 53:4
                          110:14,17 112:16,
                                                  257:13
  54:23 57:19 58:8
                          19 113:21 115:10
                                                good-performing
  86:25 91:6,9 105:4,
                          117:7,8,10,16,19
                                                  259:24
  6 110:12 122:11,12
                          118:5 120:14 127:2,
                                                got 9:9 13:5 18:25
                                                  20:4 35:24 44:8,11
  137:21 137:21
                          7 128:16 133:1,22,
                                                  45:3 48:22 50:19
  145:20 150:19
                          22,23,24 134:8
  151:15 155:14
                          136:22 138:22
                                                  56:20 57:3 63:15
  167:25 188:18
                          140:1 144:2,20,23
                                                  122:23 123:12
  190:14 245:12,16
                          147:1 147:1,15
                                                  160:16 161:3
  261:3 262:9 265:1
                          148:1,13 151:23
                                                  171:20 175:10
  272:5
                          152:25 154:7
                                                  176:5 185:15 193:1
given 11:16,17 13:2
                          156:12 158:1 159:1,
                                                  196:17 200:17
  22:2,3 44:8 52:15
                          17,23 161:18,20
                                                  206:6 210:6 225:24
                          162:10 163:5
                                                  242:11 244:24
  54:6 58:7 63:14
  82:11 86:10 105:9
                          166:23 167:16,17
                                                  245:9 246:6,7
  149:17 154:18
                          171:6 172:8,13
                                                  254:20 256:13
  157:17 186:8
                          176:3 176:3,19
                                                  260:14 263:16
  207:10 219:2,3
                          177:9,13 182:6
                                                  263:16,17
  242:14 246:5 260:5
                          184:2 187:16
                                                gotcha 18:22 108:9
  261:4 264:10
                          189:20,25 190:22
                                                  250:13
  269:14
                          194:15 198:12,14,
                                                gotten 168:23
giving 15:11 23:8
                          16 200:18 202:13,
                                                graduate 28:5 113:6
                                                  117:2 121:18
  147:11 244:13
                          14,17,22 204:2,25
                          208:19 209:4
  245:10
                                                  126:10,15,20,21,22,
glad 232:1
                          211:20 212:22
                                                  24,25 128:1
gladly 73:8,11
                          217:21 217:21
                                                graduated 133:3
```

graduates 11:4
graduating 127:20
128:20
<pre>grateful 103:2,21</pre>
<pre>great 22:1,3 27:23</pre>
84:22 122:25 123:1
123:1 129:13 158:9
173:3 237:21,22
greater 125:11
Greg 203:16
ground 15:24
group 67:17 227:1
243:25
groups 51:3
grown 222:8
quarantee 29:8 59:20
101:25 236:16
guess 18:12 21:22
29:20 82:24 93:25
95:3 97:17 116:9
133:8 147:24
189:10 196:6
206:14 218:12
guessed 9:8
guesses 27:4,5,8,9
guessing 58:5 177:3
guidepost 242:21

Η

```
half 28:14,16,19,21
  29:7,14,18,19 30:2
  37:2 138:24 147:3
  170:2 170:2,17
  171:23 228:4,5,9
hand 52:11
handing 43:13
Hao 35:19 37:14,15
  42:11 44:16 45:18
  70:25
happen 29:8 55:1
  70:7 86:24 92:13
  95:1 135:1,16,20
  148:13 180:19,23
  182:11 212:4 217:5
  243:10
happened 9:5 21:13,
  14 29:25 33:8
  47:24 48:21 51:22
  53:13 55:19,20
```

```
68:20 76:23 80:19
  87:3 108:13 118:21
  131:8 149:20
  150:15 150:15,16
  151:3 151:3 152:9
  162:12 163:2
  165:22 168:1,16
  169:19,20 179:23
  180:15 181:20
  183:5,9,10 184:20
  191:16 195:9
  204:19 209:14,21
  210:24 212:6,15
  213:2,11 216:16,18,
  24 217:24,25 228:8
  246:14,15,15 249:7
  267:22
happening 8:5 15:5
  56:7 92:13 108:20,
  21 123:8 152:20
  171:12 192:14
  212:16 246:25
happens 70:12 77:15
  83:12 93:14 94:22,
  24 97:2 114:3
  149:21 178:19
happily 223:17
happy 7:16 103:22,24
  199:11 230:12
  252:17
has 12:15,22 14:2
  30:4 56:7 57:20
  71:25 72:1,14,24
  73:4 74:16,18 75:9,
  22 77:25 84:17
  95:1 96:1,19 100:9
  100:9 123:3 124:6
  130:20,21,23,23
  133:3,4 136:2,15
  143:21 154:9
  158:12 162:4,12
  163:18 176:21
  190:19,23 194:14
  195:10 201:20
  204:20 207:17
  213:10 215:7
  221:12 232:2
  241:12,13 242:25
  243:1 244:4,5
  245:22 255:4
```

```
266:17 268:7 270:4,
hasn't 29:14 103:7
  119:7
haven't 28:11 33:20
  101:22 114:21
  116:11 138:1
  165:13 192:9
  246:16 272:10
having 6:15 12:3
  43:14 53:20,21
  54:3 69:11 79:3
  109:20 134:11,13
  145:4 147:10,16,23
  148:11 149:22,23
  153:23 157:4
  159:14 169:25
  171:15 179:18,23
  180:24,25,25 182:4,
  13 192:16 197:11,
  25 198:13 201:24
  205:16 210:16
  224:12,14,25
  229:16 240:22
  246:19 250:21,23
  270:2
head 16:15
headed 172:22
heading 204:21
hear 34:9 45:4 156:9
  184:8
heard 41:3,4 57:22
  115:7 134:3,11,13
  159:19 188:12
  226:24 255:4
hearing 46:3
Heidari 39:20,21
  238:1,2,4,13
Heidari's 238:8
  239:10
heightened 90:25
  91:1
held 6:24,25 7:20,22
  54:17 55:15 145:3
help 87:2 88:19
  100:5 131:2
helped 133:13
helpful 133:11,12
  180:14
helping 165:23
```

helps 111:12 112:7	4 77:7 78:7 80:20	130:14 145:20
here 18:25 18:25	85:18 93:6 97:4	190:7 230:11 231:4,
35:24,25 47:18		15 236:14 264:17
53:11 54:23 63:8	100:2,22 114:23 122:5	
69:4 74:11 83:7		ideas 187:8
	hiring 11:9 14:12	identical 30:3
91:5 94:5 110:17	14:12 15:19 38:21,	identified 116:11
111:13 118:1	25 46:22 77:7	261:18
120:13,18 122:2 129:11 132:2	99:15 101:2 102:6,	identifies 117:9,11,
169:22 169:22	14 210:17	
	historical 28:18	identify 43:2 86:22
171:12 172:13	history 31:1 48:13	113:8 118:12
174:4 187:16	hold 6:23 134:5	127:25 156:25
208:11 209:2,23 228:17 237:5	hole 22:18	221:14 222:15 223:4 240:11
	homework 113:16	
238:14 244:6 257:12	121:25	<pre>identifying 154:6 idle 51:7</pre>
Here's 69:4 76:4	honestly 10:16 20:6 40:16 151:2 169:6	I'll 20:16 30:13,15
here's 69.4 76.4 hers 22:3 226:20	234:25	35:8 37:10,25,25
260:15	hope 206:1 263:19,20,	39:16 42:7 45:5
He's 188:4 199:19	20	69:7 94:8 101:21
203:11 207:11	hot 184:7	105:17 149:1 179:9,
208:3	hour 41:13 117:6	11 230:15 232:12
Hey 144:3	138:24	235:11 240:17
high 58:23 191:9	hours 115:4 121:7	248:23
193:15 204:9	185:2,23 186:23	Illinois 45:18
higher 12:15 22:22	208:21 208:21	I'm 5:18 7:16 15:14
24:9,13 34:17	However 23:5 106:22	17:6 18:22 19:8
51:24 54:17 55:15	108:15 110:10	20:13 26:12,14
121:19 175:22	126:5 127:6 127:6	28:20 29:15 31:4,
177:7 225:24	180:9	13 34:13 35:1,21
242:10 243:7	huddle 156:14	36:11,19 37:4,17
252:24,25 256:13	huddled 19:18 157:21	38:3,11,24 40:14
256:13 259:6,14,14,	huge 137:22	48:15 49:3,4,20,24
24 260:14,15	human 29:4 29:4,5	54:12 56:18,20
highlight 114:15	30:8	57:4 59:3 60:19
highly 39:16 92:12	hundred 59:21 236:15	63:6,12 65:23 69:6
113:6 113:6	253:2,8 254:11	70:25 72:23 73:18
high-profile 131:25	hurt 181:2,16,21	80:3 80:3 81:9
high-rank 11:11	Hyeji 42:9 45:23	82:17 87:22 88:21
Hilton 5:15 144:18	hypothesis 251:18	94:14 95:7,24,24
189:13 273:5	hypothetical 179:3,4	103:2,14 110:17
hinged 159:12	240:8 252:18,22	112:16,19 117:8,10
hire 47:1 65:25 77:2	253:11,18,19 269:8	118:5,16 120:18
100:14		124:20,22 125:19
hired 18:1,19 33:24,	I	126:18 129:10
25 34:3,6,11,19		131:7,8,12 132:18,
35:4,12,14,17 38:6	I'd 18:9 32:1 33:7	20,20 135:17,25
42:1,20 43:1,9,15	34:21 37:23 40:3	137:24 139:18,23
44:21 45:11 46:8	54:23 71:16 101:12	140:19 144:14
46:8,17 71:6 72:3,	101:12 116:12	147:1 147:1 148:25

149:1,22 151:23 152:1 155:17 156:8 157:8 159:23 160:2, 4 161:7,8 164:1,10 165:6,8,12 166:16 169:14,21 170:10 172:18 173:23 174:19 177:3,9,13 178:13,19 181:7 182:10 188:21,22 189:20 195:19 197:5,6 198:12,15, 23 199:11 200:10, 18 201:7 202:22 204:4,20 207:11,15, 21,24 208:4 209:4 213:1 218:3 227:3 227:3 228:12,13 230:12 232:1 234:1 236:5,16,16 238:25 239:2,4 240:2 244:19 247:16 248:15,19 252:11, 17,18 253:17 254:7, 8,8,12 258:13 259:3 262:8,12 263:1,14,18,24 265:23 271:2 imagine 100:24 183:9 243:2 immaterial 116:18 176:18 immediately 79:4 113:3 122:18 207:2 impact 123:2,9,15 195:2 198:8,12 impacted 100:9 214:12 impactful 99:20 123:19 imparted 12:18 impetus 58:15 implement 205:22 implemented 185:11 186:5 188:1 210:14 implication 73:4 205:18 implications 205:24 importance 132:10 important 132:24

133:1 134:14 138:3, 12 153:25 223:21 impression 85:6 120:23 159:2 267:8 impressions 25:6 improper 269:18 improperly 252:2 inappropriate 31:11 32:12 188:3,9,15 189:1 189:1 include 54:3 63:11 63:11 64:9,11,11, 12 97:6,11 115:5 131:10 206:23 257:18,19,19 included 14:12 62:1, 3,4,10,11,12,12,13, 14,19,23 63:24,25 64:3 115:6 194:16 225:15 225:15 249:19 including 141:10,11 Inclusion 16:19 17:10,14 incoming 259:21 incorrect 33:9 196:14 200:7,8 225:25 230:9,10,25 249:23 250:3,15,16, 18 251:19 252:9 incorrectly 226:23 Incorvia 35:20 37:16 42:9 44:17 increase 13:1 119:25 increased 125:9 128:3,7 increasing 10:11 11:8,18 12:11 13:6 127:20 **indeed** 75:2 192:24 indicated 225:3 indication 60:7 180:19 individual 71:19,22, 25 72:14 213:9 264:14 265:18 individuals 88:9,11 241:6 257:20 industry 70:14 198:7 ineffective 121:8

influence 134:8,10 information 15:4 19:17 42:23 44:3 56:23 57:2 59:4 76:22 84:8,21 96:24 97:6,11,24 98:2 113:23 124:9 130:8 131:2,16 132:10,25 134:24 135:5,6 136:6 136:6,9,11,23 142:7,9,12 156:9 158:20,22,24 166:19 186:13 193:12 196:19 203:11 212:25 213:16 216:11 223:11 224:14,19, 21 225:14,15 242:13 245:22 250:25 256:17 262:18,19 263:7 informed 166:8 213:22 informing 262:17 initial 25:15 157:15 183:19,22 186:1 initially 151:24 196:23 223:11 initiated 221:13 initiates 201:20 inkling 25:18 innovation 12:4,14 innovative 85:19 innovator 203:11 **input** 134:23 245:20 inputs 260:23 insights 123:24 **instance** 63:20,22 253:5 instead 33:10 38:25 152:17 170:2 179:17 187:11 190:16 223:11 224:14 237:21 240:22 Institute 128:8 131:21 134:17,24 136:16 136:16 137:11

institution 22:13 intervene 143:16 231:16 249:14 46:12 69:24 71:18 intervened 143:19 270:23 75:6 80:22 97:5,12 interventions 13:25 **issues** 12:6 14:2,13 174:9,24 175:6,14 interview 64:20 15:18 43:20 88:3, 200:12 201:21,22 65:13 84:3 85:8 16,19 92:20 117:10, 12,24 121:13,14 202:8 226:4,8 227:23 institutional 28:25 236:18 124:13 145:4 29:20,23 interviewed 66:22 155:13 155:13 institutions 23:22 187:21 223:4 232:9 67:17 97:10 176:6 interviewing 70:12 234:12 266:11 instruct 262:9 into 10:8 22:18 **issuing** 136:3 25:18 29:13 39:14 Item 227:8 instruction 88:4 114:1 154:7 167:25 53:25 54:1 88:11 items 112:16,17,20 271:10,11 272:5 190:13 118:8 125:3 125:3 127:2 134:23 136:7 Instructional 149:6, it's 8:2 11:23 12:7, 11,13 150:8,20 152:24 158:1 159:1, 8 20:14 22:13 151:7,13 152:2,14, 17 160:7 172:22 23:18,19 25:13 177:1 199:15 28:3 36:10,12 37:3 25 153:7 154:6 155:14,18 183:25 200:17,18 210:25 38:19 39:5 41:13 184:2,19 186:15 210:25 223:22 43:24 44:4 44:4 190:8,12,16,18,20, 241:11 242:19 49:3 57:2,8 59:20 24 247:3 261:2 270:24 63:24,25 65:22,23 Instructionals 271:6 69:8,25,25 71:24 72:12 73:23 74:2,4, 155:2 introduce 5:12 instructions 168:24 introducing 221:12 5,15,17 75:1,7 instructor 120:10 **intrude** 262:10 76:4 79:7 81:22 158:21 183:3 inversion 259:22 92:12 93:10 95:10 insufficient 214:17 260:4 100:16 101:14 intensive 99:16 investigation 32:23 101:14,20 102:12 interact 88:15 97:23 103:2 106:9,11,21 investigations interaction 26:2 32:24 48:6,8,10,13 113:11 114:4 invited 131:22 69:2 116:22 117:6 119:5, interactions 14:14 involve 30:24 11,20 124:19 130:13,17 131:25 14:14 47:11 49:25 **involved** 9:4 23:2 interest 69:11,14 25:4,10 38:21 133:7 135:3,18 210:18 67:24 97:20,22 136:19 136:19,21 interesting 113:11 127:16 147:19 137:18,20 138:12 interim 9:23 128:4 involvement 124:17 141:21 141:21 189:22 isn't 114:7 122:3,8 144:4 153:19 154:1 intermediate 212:19 128:16 167:8 155:5 157:3 161:4, 213:11 192:19 206:1 6,10,10,10 164:5, internally 120:6 213:13 253:9 23 169:13 172:5,8 127:16 160:6 255:25 173:8 176:16 179:8 182:11 185:24 internationally **issue** 22:24 61:8 76:17 85:21 116:1 186:3 187:16 189:1 128:10 interpersonal 14:13 119:24 143:10 190:13 192:16 146:16 147:2 149:5 194:8 198:19,24 interpret 195:7 165:15 183:2 184:4, interrupt 117:5 199:19 202:21 205:7 207:14 208:5 228:12 5 192:7 208:24 interrupting 101:18 210:15 229:7 213:15 222:19,20

223:7 225:13,17 226:3,12,13 227:20 228:4 231:16 232:16,22 233:8 237:22 237:22 238:13 241:15 242:9,15 243:11 245:17 250:8 251:7 252:13 252:13,18 253:16 255:17 256:2,9,10,14 258:13 261:19 263:20 266:3 267:4 268:9,23 272:11 its 184:8 202:6 249:3 itself 199:2,5,19 201:3,10,13 I've 24:19 30:7 30:7 36:12 42:8 53:11 83:6 91:11 115:22 138:2 162:1 207:13 223:8,13 228:20 236:12 252:7

J

jacked 261:10 **January** 43:2 72:5,8 73:13,15,22,23 76:3,7,8,16 96:6 162:7 164:22,23 **Jean** 35:20 37:16 42:9 45:22 **Jerry** 215:6 230:7 **Jilda** 111:12 112:7 165:22 **job** 25:10 66:25 76:8 113:20 jog 188:22 193:21 224:4 246:21 join 43:18 65:9 67:5, **joined** 6:25 7:9 77:13 79:3 80:8,9 joining 77:15 118:22 **journal** 158:20 journals 192:11 judge 198:16 judgment 54:1 88:18

103:19 116:5 132:23,25 133:5,6, 10 135:5 136:3,5, 10,12 212:18 **July** 130:12 jumped 259:18 259:18 **June** 130:12 149:2 162:9 just 6:6 11:17 12:8 14:17 17:25 18:24 19:8 23:9,15 24:4 26:12 31:18,22 32:5 35:1,16,18 37:5 38:11 39:13 39:13,23 40:20 40:20,22,23 41:15 42:6,23 43:4 46:16 49:3,24 50:16 52:10 53:7,24 54:12 57:16,24 60:6 64:8,10 65:22 67:5,20 70:20,21 73:18 75:20 80:25 81:9,24 87:22 88:8, 10,12,21 97:24 103:25 109:2 111:19,21 118:11 119:19 120:18,23 124:22 125:5 126:20 127:11 131:23 132:13 135:9,18,25 137:9 139:13 143:1,6,17 144:3,25 146:7,14 149:1,4,17 151:25 153:19 154:4 155:6, 20 156:25 157:6 159:22 160:9 164:6 166:6 169:21 171:13 173:1 174:19 177:23 179:9 182:12 182:12 184:13,23 185:7 186:7 190:13, 15 193:7,20 197:21 199:16 202:20,23 203:25 205:10 206:8,20 208:4 209:10 212:24 214:1 215:17

221:16 223:14 226:3,24 227:4,10 228:7 231:25 236:5 237:22 242:20 245:18 246:21 247:9 249:25 250:8 251:25 252:12 257:14 258:13 261:22 262:15,23 263:4,15,25,25 265:5,8,16,24,25 266:13 267:23,24 271:10 272:6,20 **justifi** 78:10 justification 189:7 199:20 201:3,10 202:22 203:1,2 204:1,2 205:19 207:15 208:14 208:14 210:5 212:1, 23 214:17,25 215:9 justifications 197:11 257:18 justify 197:11 207:7, 21,22 justifying 216:11 217:13

K

keen 156:20 keep 61:10 65:20 101:7 231:7,18 keeping 29:7 **keeps** 164:3 **kept** 21:24,25 28:11 33:17,21 116:5 153:8 **Kim** 19:3,9,24 21:6, 23 30:16,17 32:4, 13,16 33:2,17 35:22 36:1,6,8,8,9 37:16 40:8,10,12, 13 41:2,7 42:9 43:7,8,8,9,23,25 44:2,4 45:23 47:5, 19 49:18 51:11,16 55:3,7 59:14 60:25 187:20 230:20,21 231:1

```
Kim's 31:17 32:16
  50:2,21 51:3,20
kind 93:4 97:18
  115:17 145:1,2
  149:4 181:24
  187:18 193:22
  235:4 251:7 262:15,
  18
kinds 84:10
knew 51:11,13 53:15
  83:1 102:11,12
  110:11 115:10,13
  120:1 124:6 127:1
  130:13 149:1
  167:21 208:19
  213:4 220:13
  229:13 249:11
  250:18
knocked 101:24
know 7:17 10:19
  11:23 12:3,6 13:10,
  12,23 14:1,5,6
  15:1,2,14 16:11,19,
  20 17:2,6,16,18
  18:23 19:6 21:13,
  25 22:14 23:2,11,
  23 24:21 25:6,22
  26:8,10,10,16,19
  28:10 29:13,15
  30:10 31:11 32:2
  34:19,22,23 36:3,4,
  4,4,10 37:13 38:11
  40:4 41:15 43:3
  44:1,13,19 45:25
  46:1,7,9,13 47:16
  50:16,19 51:6
  52:13 53:10 53:10,
  12,21,21,22,22,23
  55:4,11,16,19 56:6,
  10,16 57:1,19,20
  58:5,6,7,9 59:25
  60:15 61:9,16,24
  62:8,20 63:5,15,22
  65:7 66:11 67:5
  68:21 69:18,23
  70:1,5,15 71:2,7,8,
  8,13,15 73:2,16,19,
  20 74:20,23,25
  76:4,10,14,21 78:9,
  18 79:4 80:10,15,
```

```
23 81:21 83:1 84:5
85:23 86:11 87:2,
20 88:6,11,14,15
89:1 89:1,2 90:12
91:10,17,19 92:6,8,
22 93:25 95:25
100:4 101:7,21,24
102:17,18,21 103:1,
16,18 104:11,13,16
105:9 106:6,7,15,
20,20 109:23 110:7,
8,15 111:2,13,23
112:18,23 115:1,2,
3,22 116:1,3,4,14
117:25 118:7,8,15
119:3,20 120:13,22
121:7 122:6,11
123:1 124:4,5,14,
21,25 126:21 129:6,
10 130:16,17
131:20 132:6
134:14,15,17,18
135:23 138:3,24
139:21 140:16
143:2,13,21 145:11,
17,25 146:3,11
147:8,10,12 148:7,
10,17,18,23 149:3,
4,12 150:3,10,23
151:4,11 152:8,17,
24 153:17,25 154:2,
17,18,23 155:1
155:1,17 156:21,23,
23 157:18 158:9,21
160:9,25 161:2,7
162:21,23 163:1,2,
4,12,14,15,21,22
165:7,9,22 166:18
168:21 169:6,8
171:6 173:20 175:9,
18 176:17 179:22
179:22 180:1,9
181:5 183:6 184:1
185:15,17,21 186:6,
7,8,20,22 187:8
188:12,23 189:6
190:22 191:1
192:10,13 194:8,16,
24 195:8,9,11
```

```
198:3 199:21 200:7,
  20 204:18 204:18,
  19 207:9,10,12
  208:22 209:6 209:6,
  7,9 210:6 211:8,10,
  23 212:1,5 213:2,
  11 215:2 216:14,21
  217:5,20 218:22
  219:24 220:16,23
  221:18 222:2,3,6
  224:6 225:22 227:7
  229:11 232:6 233:4,
  16,19 235:18,22
  238:2,14 240:17
  244:20 246:14,16
  247:9,16,20 248:1,
  16 249:21 251:6,12
  253:25 254:18,20
  255:1,15,19 258:1,
  20 259:1 261:2,5,
  11 267:10,11,18
  268:8 269:11 270:2,
  4,7,7,11,17,18
  272:3
knowing 119:12,14
  141:13
knowledge 122:10
  135:1,4 137:24
  181:17,19 213:3,4
  270:21
knowledgeable
  169:17
known 119:18 139:6
  149:5,16 150:9
  193:16
knows 106:25 115:2
  270:8,9
```

\mathbf{L}

Kudos 187:1,7,9

```
lack 104:4 147:14
    220:7 249:9,10
lands 251:14 251:14
language 111:7,9
    116:21 119:17
    156:10 159:20
    249:13
large 11:25
last 14:4 16:14 30:9,
```

196:15 197:2,24,25

11 33:20 36:5,6,24, 194:16 117:5,15 157:19,22 25 53:11 80:4 **led** 197:3 171:15 171:15 82:24 91:12 108:16 **left** 18:15,24,24 178:11 204:24 115:3 115:3 120:4, 19:3 21:24 30:16, 211:20 218:4 231:7 17 33:2,10 195:1 25 123:20 128:18 265:5 129:1,20 147:1 230:21 **letter** 25:23 27:11 150:1 192:19 **lengths** 106:22 47:1 55:18,21 58:7, 194:10 203:19 **less** 10:14 78:22 9,11 69:7 74:11 223:20 231:24 90:5 91:18 124:12 76:25 78:16 79:9, 246:11,13 261:19 135:6 146:18,19 17,17 84:15 107:1, 266:21 147:3 175:1,3 3,18 108:15 109:1, 241:6 258:21 259:6, 5,6,13 110:16 **lasted** 185:2 210:2,3 **late** 95:1 114:7 111:5 111:5,8,10, 7 176:16 249:20 10 112:6,8,13,15, lesser-demanding 21 113:25 113:25 263:20 99:21 **later** 8:2 43:12 lesson 55:8 114:22 115:12 57:10 119:16 123:5, less-than-obvious 116:11,13,14 117:7, 9,11,13,23 118:2,3, 16 126:4,22 164:5 221:13 183:1 209:24 234:6 less-than-stellar 6,12,16,17,17 **latest** 237:1 259:19 119:2,4,5 122:8 **laudable** 102:16 **let** 17:25 18:4 34:9 123:17 124:11,24 103:3 43:1 51:18 55:25 125:1,20,21 127:14 128:21 129:14 **lauded** 8:20 59:3 62:20 62:20 laughing 263:21 64:6,8 75:12 80:2 131:11 132:24 Laughter 170:11 95:15 109:7,25 135:9 137:2 140:9 263:12 111:2 112:17 176:22 178:24 **Laura** 172:23 112:17 117:5 127:5, 179:2 181:10,11,15 **lawyers** 262:5 9,11,12 129:19,20 191:2,14,16 196:9, **lead** 59:5 270:22 130:16 134:22 16,16,17,20,22,23 leadership 120:5 139:21 147:12,24, 197:14 199:14 127:16 128:7 132:3 24 150:3 155:21 207:14,24 208:15, 18 209:22 209:22, 158:8 161:15 163:25 **leads** 12:4 12:4,5 165:2 168:18 25 211:21 213:6,19, **learn** 32:5 23 214:1 216:5,8, 171:13 171:13 learned 55:8 173:3 177:12 19 220:3,7,9,11,12, **least** 16:6 23:13 179:10 179:10 14,21,23,24 221:11, 28:15 38:6 40:4 181:23 187:15 19,22,24 222:14,18 44:11 51:12 53:25 223:3,18,20,23,25 187:15 201:2 213:1 58:20 66:19 68:21, 217:20 218:1,3 237:8 239:4 249:11, 223:13,14 224:9 13 254:21 255:3,13, 22 81:4 99:9,12 100:14 128:8 224:9 230:18 20 256:3,5,5,17 142:23 148:9 155:3 232:13,14,25 233:4 257:4,5,14 258:1 235:18 238:20 160:6 223:9 269:9,10 **leave** 20:16 30:13 240:17 247:9 **letters** 47:2 79:12 33:6 36:11,15,16, 248:16 265:4,5 84:3 95:9 102:22, 19,20,21 23 114:21 118:23, 269:2 **leaves** 160:16,21 **let's** 10:5 41:12 24 119:6 122:23 leaving 19:6 246:18 41:12 43:23 56:1 123:10,12,23 124:2 **Lecture** 122:14 64:13 81:11 88:12, 125:22 138:1,2,8, lectures 121:8 17 89:6 110:16 10,11,11,14,16

197:14 203:10 220:18 224:20 letter's 134:7,8 level 11:12 19:21,23 20:1,18 26:8 66:13 72:25 76:24 86:6 107:15 113:14 114:14 121:23 147:13 150:21 152:17 153:11,12 159:5 168:18 267:7 268:9 levels 164:19 liaison 98:5 license 272:6 lieu 5:23 154:7 life 53:23 light 76:4 103:16 lighten 151:17 like 6:2 22:14,21 23:8 36:12 37:3 40:12 41:2 42:13, 15 48:2,4 61:10 62:17 67:25 70:1,6 71:16 76:4 77:18, 21 85:23 86:22 89:17 90:13 96:11 101:13 105:9 109:15,16 118:22 126:20,21 130:24 143:22 149:25 152:17 158:12 164:21 176:23 179:8 185:21 186:19 187:2 188:14 190:7 191:3 192:16 206:8 208:21 220:24 225:12 236:14,17, 23 239:15 251:13 252:3 255:6 257:20 263:17 264:17 likely 39:16 40:3	195:24,25 236:19 lines 14:8 16:20 88:17 120:16 142:23 187:19 188:8 lining 179:7 links 15:2 list 35:7,9,11 37:14 38:9 39:3,10 42:7 84:14 158:17 225:4, 8,10 263:25 listed 38:22 43:23 191:6 272:24 listen 143:18 213:14 lists 160:9 litigation 9:3 little 8:25 97:18 140:7 164:1 190:7 load 116:20 location 87:1 long 6:24 7:7 10:18 31:1 33:5 36:23 48:13 106:10 148:18 194:9 200:21 210:2,3 228:2,7 230:11,16 258:14 260:1 262:14 264:19 268:22 272:4 longer 8:25 89:20 90:12 267:9 look 11:24 15:4 17:18 18:10 33:7 34:21 35:7,16 39:7, 9,17 40:4,18 41:14 58:19 69:23 78:16 85:23 90:22 91:10 92:4 95:8 96:4 97:13 98:19 104:18 110:16 112:25 113:10 114:17,20 120:25 121:11 123:10 124:2	204:24 205:7 220:2, 22 224:18 226:2,10 227:8 230:18 236:11,17,25 239:15 242:21 243:15 245:20 247:6 250:24 258:2 259:16 267:24 268:13,16,21 271:11 looked 15:13 23:13 42:21 108:15 114:21 120:23 121:6 125:15 125:15 159:1 161:3 192:12 195:22 196:20 262:25 263:5,7,10,16 264:1,2 looking 35:1 40:18, 23 42:24 44:14 65:4 81:9 90:19 112:15 116:24 117:3 122:1 128:23 188:19 193:21 233:12 247:3 256:18 looks 25:13 42:13,15 245:21 loop 60:6 loosely 242:9 lose 115:10,13 219:2 lost 44:25 94:5 230:23 lot 11:4 35:10 39:8 47:14 65:8 73:14 103:1 105:16 106:21 114:18 115:11 120:17 121:5 137:8 151:4 242:14 264:23 lots 92:7 loud 199:16
23 239:15 251:13	110:16 112:25	121:5 137:8 151:4
252:3 255:6 257:20	113:10 114:17,20	242:14 264:23
263:17 264:17	120:25 121:11	lots 92:7

lukewarm 60:7 61:1
lunch 81:18
lunches 14:1

M

made 25:14 28:3 29:4 31:16,23 33:19 47:6 49:21 51:12 56:18 66:18 72:4, 11,12 74:13 75:8, 13,16,22 76:1,4 113:5 113:5 129:22 130:14 138:14,18 142:21 143:14 147:10 160:18 187:10 188:3,5,9, 13 189:2 192:7 196:14 203:12 219:25 230:9 231:21 237:24 246:11 254:22 254:22 255:4 266:6 magical 222:2 main 89:13 majority 145:13 **make** 22:16 25:15 27:4,5,8 33:18 35:1 41:15 49:4 53:4 58:16 64:14, 15 65:24 66:12,15 68:5,13,17 69:4 70:10 71:25 73:21 74:1,9 75:1,14,18 76:5 76:5,15 96:12, 15 106:22 109:12 119:19 126:12 128:21 133:1 136:5, 21 137:8 139:20 142:19 143:12 145:12 154:14 156:25 163:25 182:7 187:8 194:18 204:9 219:4,5,20 220:4 225:9,13,18 226:12 227:14 237:20,23 241:10 245:24 252:17 259:22 260:18 269:11,12

makers 27:19 makes 27:16 66:7 68:10 114:3 154:2, 22 200:25 202:6 making 6:8 15:19 20:13 31:10 63:8,9 66:8 67:4,6 73:3 81:20 132:5,9,15 134:7 136:12,20 143:7 215:17 229:6 255:3 269:22 Male 50:10,11 210:9 218:11 268:23 man 61:5 142:5,25 144:10 261:10 management 34:14 Manchaca 5:10 mandated 94:18 mandatory 15:12,19 manipulated 236:6 manner 113:17 122:1 249:12 many 7:24 10:17 11:24 18:1,2 35:16 36:3 36:3,4,5 48:2, 22 52:22 65:18 85:24 102:1 113:14 114:8 114:8 141:15, 22 145:21 146:8,13, 13 149:14 155:1 158:17,18,19,19 160:10 198:3 272:4 March 5:4 237:2,13 239:7 March/April 160:8 Marculescu 8:10 35:20 37:14,15 42:10 45:19 Mark 107:4,19 marked 110:18 160:1 195:12 205:1 226:1 229:1 232:18 233:2 235:15 238:21 240:20 261:14 market 259:13 259:13 married 53:22 54:3 matched 46:12 material 13:19 15:2 64:12 96:1 184:12

materials 194:25 math 7:10,13,14,15, 18 95:7 171:5 177:23 267:17 matter 5:5 22:6 185:22 matters 114:1 may 10:17 12:21 14:5 15:23,24 17:16 20:7 22:2 22:2,25 23:1 24:18 26:3 27:10 30:6 31:22 33:9 34:20 35:15 36:10 45:16,20,23 46:6,13,14 47:13 48:2,19,20 51:6 51:6,22 52:24 53:14 55:20 60:9, 12 62:3 62:3,17,19 65:2,3 66:16 72:13 73:3,4,12 74:14 75:4,9,14 76:1 82:8 84:4 88:19 89:14 95:19 100:11, 22 109:23 110:21 111:16,18 114:16 116:4 123:8,24 141:18 143:2,5 146:1,2 147:7 148:9,22 151:17 152:22,24 159:4,25, 25 162:6,9 164:23 182:5,7 183:10 184:14 194:15 200:6 202:7 207:10 209:5 237:10 239:17 247:2 249:20 251:5 maybe 10:17 17:14 28:14 31:13 37:19 43:23 46:10,21 80:4 89:2 90:25 103:9 104:11,18 107:20 109:25 113:25 122:21 124:12 125:18 148:12 150:15,16 153:10,17 177:13 179:9 185:2 186:23 238:6 239:1,18

190:23

```
240:21 251:13,14
                          176:12,14 259:23
                                                  15 245:7 245:7
  258:13 267:21
                        meaningless 26:22
                                                members 10:10,17,23
mean 10:18 11:16
                        means 67:1 87:20
                                                  11:24 12:1 18:11,
  16:14 21:15 22:15
                          108:6 109:16 132:7
                                                  14,24 19:2 34:6,18
  25:4 27:1,2 29:17,
                          137:19 155:2
                                                  35:4 39:10 47:14
  23 30:9,17 33:20,
                          170:20 177:7
                                                  48:3 48:3 50:2,5,
  25 34:7,13,14,15,
                          198:11 211:6,19
                                                  21 51:2 55:2,10
  19 35:8,15 36:10,
                          222:4 231:8
                                                  61:10 79:12 92:21
  12 37:23 37:23,24
                                                  93:6 100:4,19
                        meant 12:12 18:6
  38:4 40:3,18,22
                          42:17 46:21 119:2
                                                  135:17,19 142:15
  41:4 43:18 44:8,25
                          143:20 161:4 198:4,
                                                  143:12 194:2
                                                  199:24 212:21
  53:22 55:8,9 58:22
                          19 262:18
  60:15 62:8,10 65:7
                                                  214:12 244:22
                        measure 90:19 91:7
  66:20 71:21 72:23
                                                  251:17 271:5
                          198:11,12
                                                member's 72:13 153:9
  73:2,21 74:10
                        measures 210:13
  76:24 80:25 82:15
                        mechanical 102:5
                                                  154:7
  85:16,18 89:14
                        meet 55:13 58:10
                                                memo 96:18,19 150:22
                          69:14 156:3 185:18
                                                  150:22 153:4,6,15
  91:13 93:24 95:7,
  10 98:11 101:12
                        meeting 15:6 23:9
                                                  154:5,21,23 155:3,
                          24:4 59:17 61:4,8
                                                  16 162:6
  102:10 103:7,18,20
  115:21,22,25
                          90:24 118:22
                                                memorized 232:21
  116:21 118:1,15
                          141:11 146:5 147:8,
                                                memory 21:11 28:25
  121:10 122:2,24
                          23 148:12 152:24
                                                  29:20,23,24 30:1
  124:10 127:14
                          157:23,24 158:2,25
                                                  35:18 47:18 50:16,
  130:5,10 132:9,15,
                          159:1,14,16 188:14
                                                  18 72:6 81:9,10
  16 133:6 137:19
                          210:22 214:11
                                                  82:18 83:6 86:5
                                                  91:11 147:2 148:7
  138:23 148:17,21,
                          228:8
  21 151:3 152:17
                        meetings 13:21 13:21
                                                  188:21,22 193:21
                          99:12 147:19 156:5,
                                                  224:5 232:9 246:21
  161:6 167:17 168:8
                                                memory's 19:6
  175:18 176:20,21
                          9 185:19 232:10
  177:3,8,25 178:8,
                        meets 55:12 242:8
                                                memos 96:19 152:9
  13 180:11 182:11
                                                  153:18 154:11
                          243:6,19,20 244:3,
  183:5 184:18
                          9,13,14,16,21,23
                                                memo-writing 151:4
  186:18 188:25
                          245:10,12,16 246:6
                                                men 31:6,7 267:15
  189:16 190:12
                        Mellon 8:15
                                                  268:1
  192:22 194:8
                        member 7:7 19:5
                                                mention 113:24,25
  195:10 197:4 198:9
                          20:21 22:7 30:21
                                                  114:14 136:16
  200:23 202:19
                          33:24 34:3,11,15,
                                                  139:16 140:10
  205:17,21 207:23
                          16 36:9 41:1,8
                                                  140:10 179:1
  211:5,7,8,13,14
                          51:17,19,21 57:21
                                                  263:25
  212:12 214:20
                          66:19 70:9,15 71:2,
                                                mentioned 16:6 48:6
  216:14 219:12
                          5 92:14 97:24 98:6
                                                  78:19 113:4 138:23
                                                  139:13,15 147:18
  223:15 226:17,21
                          99:4 104:25 109:12
  233:7,24 247:17,21
                          136:22 149:21
                                                  152:4 167:2 173:14
  251:7 262:24
                          150:19 153:22,24
                                                  182:7 200:19
  263:18 263:18,21
                          154:12,15,15,20
                                                  216:17 220:22
  267:20 270:9
                          156:14,15 161:20
                                                  233:16 234:18
meaning 103:16
                          162:8 166:1,2,3,20,
                                                  259:7
  148:24 155:15
                          21,22 167:6 167:6
                                                mentions 121:22
  164:13,15 174:22
                          168:3 188:3 218:11,
                                                  230:8 266:21
```

mentor	8	გ:	2		a		1	7				
147:2												
mentors									1	8	,	
21					•			•			•	
merit 2	24	1:	2	4								
message)	11	. 3	:	1	7						
118:1								1	3	9	:	4
207:2												
met 64:												
65:13								1				
157:1									_	_		
metric	Ι.	9./	:	5	,	Τ	8	,	2	2	,	
23 metrics		1 0	. 0		_		^	^	^		1	^
middle					О		4	U	4	•	_	U
midway												
might 1					6	:	9		1	5		
17 29												9
52:8	, 1	0	6	2	:	1	7					
63:14								:	4			
100:1												
111:2												
123:4									_	_		
148:1												
163:1								:	6			
167:2 189:1								2	1	7		2
230:1										,	•	_
243:1								,				
245:1												
mind 44								4	7	:	1	3,
23 49												-
81:4	8	5:	1	3		8	9	:	1	5		
91:14												
159:1												
188:2												
218:2						4		2	4	./	:	6
270:5						2	7	\sim		1	_	
minds 1 mine 12						4	/	U	•	Τ	/	
minimum												
Minneso					3		9					
10:14		_	•		_	′	_					
minus 4		: 1	0									
minute						1	3	9	:	1	4	
150:1	L.	26	5	:	6		2	6	8	:	2	4
minutes				1		1	8	7	:	1	4	,
16 20												
Miryung						4	0	:	1	3		
47:5	2	3]	- :	1								

```
miscommunication
  75:12
misconduct 32:10
misinformation
  230:1 232:2,3,5,6
  240:11 248:22
  249:22 250:3 252:8
misrepresent 236:20
misrepresentation
  74:24
miss 35:10
missing 35:21 37:17
misspoke 86:13
mistake 187:10
  187:10 211:9
  231:21,22
mistakes 187:9
misunderstanding
  125:18
misunderstood 27:22
mitigating 201:14
modifications
  236:10
Modified 149:6,11,12
  150:7,19 151:7,13
  152:2,14,25 153:7
  154:6 155:1,14,18
  183:24 184:1,19
  186:14 190:8,12,18
moment 79:24 138:9
Monday 13:21
money 260:3,5
monitor 247:15
month 151:16 194:10
months 8:6 95:25
  118:22 126:3,22
  137:1 139:6 210:4
more 5:23 8:5 9:17
  10:14 18:13 31:19,
  25 35:15 37:3,19
  38:3 40:19,23
  43:16 43:16 47:2
  52:15 57:22 59:13
  60:25 65:22,23
  73:24 80:10 90:5,
  10,13 91:12 93:18
  94:1,11,13 99:16
  104:12 104:12
  105:5 114:8,19,23
  118:7 118:7 120:5
```

```
121:7 127:15 131:3
  133:4 144:5 145:24
  146:18,19 147:3
  151:4 151:4 153:19
  164:1 165:3,24
  174:25 176:24
  177:12 179:11
  181:5 193:4 194:7
  200:13 249:9
  258:23 261:6 261:6
  267:11 269:3
morning 6:18,19
  110:5
most 51:9 66:13
  87:20 96:4 141:22
  153:25 155:3,7
  249:11 271:7
mostly 129:9
mother 148:14
motivated 252:2
motivating 270:16
move 14:2 30:15
  157:22 179:9,12
  185:19
moved 17:2
moving 8:22 44:6
  161:15
much 22:7 25:8 29:18
  43:12 110:8 114:5,
  19,23 123:9 156:2
  162:2 237:18
  242:15 259:6 259:6
  271:14
multiple 14:18,20
  16:5 67:24 164:19
  188:13 210:24
  241:6
must 92:7 105:21
  162:15 192:1
mute 248:15
myself 109:11 248:15
```

Ν

name 5:9 35:3 36:5,6
 37:16 38:5 44:2
 56:19,25 57:5,8,12,
 19 60:25 61:3 71:1
 80:2,4 105:8
 160:10 203:19

217:7	36:7,9 100:14	176:2,24 177:15
named 88:9,23	123:2,24 152:13	179:14 180:4 181:1,
names 37:11 38:4,15	154:16 185:25	9,15,23,25 182:1,
41:24,25 56:19	186:12,21,22	14,21 187:21
61:3 66:4 67:22	190:22 203:10	191:22 192:4,7
105:4,6	252:13 252:13,14	202:14,24 203:25
national 128:9	newcomers 259:23	206:6,9 212:2,16,
natural 53:15	next 11:12 25:19	20 213:6,19,23
nature 31:11,16	38:7 43:24 94:12	214:1,9,15,17
navigating 88:20	100:23 116:3	215:10 216:5,8
near 23:5	122:19 123:6 123:6	217:8,14,16,21,22
nearly 251:11	127:25 140:24,25	218:7,25 219:2,3,6,
necessarily 13:16	163:16 164:6 172:6	8,21 220:10,22
30:10 39:15 58:12	182:20 183:10	221:10 222:11
92:11 185:22	187:14 194:24	223:14 224:12,21
necessary 133:12	202:25 204:24	225:1,9 226:11
need 66:14 69:6	211:1 223:12 229:4	229:5,11 231:2
75:21 95:8 104:19	230:19 237:11	235:23 236:2,4
139:20 144:5	246:17 260:22	238:9,12 240:10
151:21,22 161:13,	nice 85:19,20 119:20	241:4 251:21 253:5,
21 163:5 164:22	137:18	22 254:17,25
166:4,5 168:20	night 53:11	258:22 259:4 264:9
168:20 169:2 173:9,	Nik 265:21	268:8 268:8 269:5
14 185:16 189:15	Nikolova 5:5,14 9:6	271:22
209:13 213:10	13:3 24:9,12 34:20	Nikolova's 55:22
227:5,10,10 230:8	35:19 37:15 39:8,	60:22 70:23 75:19
239:1 268:16	18,23 42:10 43:7	76:6 84:24 89:3
needed 8:24 150:22	44:11,22 45:12	92:5 97:15 99:7
163:22 224:13	51:24 54:5,6 60:2,	103:5 109:9 110:2,
249:9 262:19	8 61:2,5,11 64:14,	3 111:22 148:2
262:19	18,19 65:11 66:23	155:9,23 160:17
needing 8:23	67:11 68:5,13,19,	182:16 184:22
needs 66:9 75:16	25 70:21 72:2,11	191:4 203:14
122:4 132:8 173:13	73:6,13 74:22	227:14 257:23
200:4 223:4	76:19,20 77:5,17,	259:16 266:5
negative 19:13	17,20,25 78:16	nine 139:6
136:23 182:8	79:3 81:25 84:7	Nobody 59:16 59:16
193:17 194:20	98:9,17,25 101:1	106:25 115:1
195:2 257:14	102:4 103:11	143:19 151:24
257:14,15,15,16,16,	105:14 108:10	none 257:22
18,21	109:12 111:10,14	nonresponsive 30:12
negotiations 68:18	117:24 118:18	59:2 63:3 137:5
neither 32:16	137:17 138:21	139:8 177:11
networking 141:4	139:10,16,19 142:1,	178:17 208:2
never 44:5 173:15	3,13,25 145:4	213:12 214:13
180:5 180:5 182:15	147:12,17 154:24,	221:8 222:25
185:14 200:17	25 156:18,20 157:6,	251:24 254:6
217:23,25 223:8,13	9,24 159:6,18	268:19
270:21	165:17,24 166:7,24	nor 32:16 58:13
new 8:22 28:21,22	168:7 169:1 170:1	normal 52:2 125:22

```
normally 28:2,12
                          78:21 91:6,9,10,23,
                                                  166:10,15 169:5
  36:17 46:23 68:16
                          24 92:1,2,4,8
                                                  170:8,21 172:17
  71:18 95:22 102:22
                          100:21 105:23
                                                  173:12 175:23
  104:6 111:17,19
                          132:5 141:10 145:2,
                                                  176:11 177:22
  116:14,16 149:19,
                                                  179:19 181:4,18
                          9,19 146:8 155:21
  21 150:1 153:23
                          156:21 162:1 174:7,
                                                  182:3,18 183:16,21
  158:2 160:14
                          8 175:13,14 185:21
                                                  184:16,25 185:9
  160:14,15,19,24
                          188:1 197:23
                                                  186:2,16 187:6
  221:23 268:5
                          198:18,21 202:3
                                                  190:10 191:13,20
note 10:9 113:12
                          227:8 254:3 272:18
                                                  192:6 193:10,18
  126:5 127:6
                        numbered 272:10
                                                  194:5,22 195:5
                        numbers 10:21 23:19
                                                  199:4,25 200:16
notes 17:19,21,22
nothing 30:5 101:21
                          44:9,20 90:8 91:13,
                                                  201:6,15 202:1,18
  116:21 118:12
                                                  205:25 206:13
                          15,17 92:10,17,22
  139:7 166:5 201:20
                          111:18 114:1,5
                                                  208:9,12 209:3,20
  207:17 214:16
                          145:16 193:16
                                                  210:20 211:3,18
  222:2 273:4
                          215:3 231:19
                                                  212:11,17 213:7,12,
                          232:21 267:14,24
notice 153:14 261:16
                                                  21 214:3,13,18
  272:9,16
                          268:13,16,21 269:1
                                                  215:14,18,20,24
                        numerical 158:17
                                                  216:6,13 217:1,10,
Notzon 5:13
novel 85:6
                          159:25
                                                  17 218:9,16 220:1,
November 8:8 96:3
                                                  19 221:8,15 222:17
                                                  223:6,19 224:2,17
  217:20
                                  0
                                                  225:6,20 229:21
novice 221:10
                                                  230:22 232:7
now 18:12 31:15
                        Object 59:2 63:3
  35:18 38:21 57:10
                          137:5 139:8 177:11
                                                  234:13,17,22 235:5
  71:1 77:4 91:5
                                                  238:11 239:11,24
                          178:16 208:2
  106:24 108:1
                          222:25 268:19
                                                  240:6 241:8,18,23
  110:25 119:11
                        objected 151:24
                                                  242:5,17,23 243:9,
  122:8 141:2 144:17
                        objecting 207:24
                                                  23 244:12 246:12
  152:23 153:1
                        objection 5:21 10:7
                                                  247:1 251:20,24
  164:24 174:17
                          11:1 24:11 26:25
                                                  252:6,16 253:24
  176:25 184:1,4,18,
                          29:3,11,22,22
                                                  254:1,6,19 255:23
  20,24 185:14
                          30:12 52:20 53:9
                                                  256:1,16 257:2,10,
  187:16 189:15,17
                          54:22 56:4 58:4,18
                                                  25 258:9,10 259:11
  195:24 199:20
                          59:9,15 60:11
                                                  260:20 266:20
  200:23 201:4,11
                          62:24 68:8 71:10
                                                  268:3 269:7,19
                                                objections 5:22,24,
  204:8 212:16 229:2
                          73:10 77:11 78:15
  230:23 232:4
                          79:15 82:14,20
                                                  25 264:13
  265:22 268:25
                          83:9 85:3,15 86:8
                                                obligated 12:24
nuance 221:11
                          89:8,18 90:20
                                                  97:13
                                                obligation 118:4,20
nuances 221:11
                          93:13 99:23 125:12
number 8:4 10:9,11
                          127:2 128:11
                                                  222:18,19,20,21
  11:3,12,16,21,25
                          129:17 130:3,19
                                                  223:2,7 224:20
  12:12 14:10,21
                          132:4 134:1 135:2,
                                                observations 89:16
  18:13 22:12 23:17,
                          22 136:24 137:12
                                                observed 13:23 188:7
  22,24,25 28:2
                          138:7,17 144:6,13
                                                  217:15
  33:21 34:18 35:23
                          149:18 150:11
                                                observers 13:23
  37:25 56:8 57:20
                          161:24 162:18
                                                obtain 16:1 199:23
  60:4 71:7 73:17
                          163:20 164:8
                                                  225:5
```

```
obtained 131:16
                        official 171:3
                                                  240:18,21 242:25
obtaining 224:10
                          224:24 225:15
                                                  245:20 251:6 251:6
  267:16
                          256:22
                                                  258:20 259:1,17
obviously 39:7 88:24
                        officially 20:4
                                                  261:6 261:6 268:8,
  105:15 204:18
                                                  9,17 269:2 270:9
                          36:22
                        old 126:14
occur 82:13,18,22,23
                                                  271:15
  95:16
                        once 28:20 57:22
                                                ones 18:15 25:15
occurred 9:25 48:8,
                          99:9 148:9 148:9
                                                  31:5,15 86:21,22
  10,11 53:6 82:21,
                                                  114:9 116:13 188:5
                          153:23
  23 83:8 98:22
                       one 9:3 10:17 11:13,
                                                  239:1
  106:16 125:11
                          15,20 13:10,20,21
                                                only 7:22 19:3 20:11,
  128:13 143:5 151:1
                          16:7 18:15,24 19:3
                                                  24 29:12 35:13
                          20:11 21:20 22:18,
                                                  39:17,25 41:7
  157:19 180:5
                          24 23:13 26:12
  257:23
                                                  47:10,12,19 48:22
occurs 95:18
                                                  51:13 57:24 70:16
                          34:20 35:2,19,21
October 7:1 8:1,7
                          37:5,17 38:3 39:25
                                                  74:10 76:10 96:24
  95:24 96:3 111:4
                          44:8 46:10 46:10
                                                  103:23 108:25
  181:11 181:11
                          51:12 57:1 59:23
                                                  109:1 122:8 141:17
  196:8,21 197:8
                          65:3 66:19 67:22
                                                  142:24 146:15
  204:14,19,22 205:8
                          71:6 72:9,24 79:19,
                                                  152:8,16 160:8
  209:15,23,24 271:4
                          21,24 81:5 83:7
                                                  172:12 176:21
off 41:18,20 43:13
                          87:23 88:6 89:15
                                                  183:22 188:4,25
  81:12,13,15 85:12
                                                  190:13 203:11
                          94:12 99:16 100:11,
  86:19,20,23 89:24
                          14 101:4 102:19,20
                                                  207:16 210:9
  95:19,24,25 117:16,
                                                  221:13,21 223:24
                          103:25 105:5,20
  18,25 144:20,22
                          106:6,7,22 107:16
                                                  224:18 225:11
  149:13,25 151:16,
                                                  234:18 241:20
                          111:9 112:5,10
  18 173:2 189:25
                          113:3,19 117:1
                                                  255:20 256:12
  190:2,14 235:16
                          120:15 123:22
                                                  259:1 261:5 266:22
  247:6,12,17 248:10,
                          124:6 129:25
                                                  267:2,4,21 268:6,
  12 265:11,13
                          131:19 136:15
                                                  17
offended 263:21
                          138:24 141:6
                                                on-time 175:21
offense 263:19
                          142:23 143:8,9
                                                ooOoo 273:11
offer 66:9,10,12
                          145:4 148:8 152:18
                                                open 64:23,25 238:25
  67:4,6 68:1,5,13,
                          155:7,9 156:17,19,
                                                opened 111:3 233:6
  18 69:4 69:4,5,7
                          23 163:2,13,18
                                                  233:6
  70:10 72:4,10,12
                          165:2,8,25 166:7
                                                operates 137:17
  73:3,21 74:11,13,
                          168:15 169:2
                                                operating 134:25
  14 75:4,8,13 76:1,
                          171:25 172:13
                                                opine 25:5,7,9 209:4
                                                  244:2
  7,25 77:22 185:25
                          174:4,5 176:24
offered 66:25 82:7
                          177:12 179:11
                                                opinion 55:12 61:7
  166:7
                          183:10,19 185:15
                                                  77:22 96:21 125:24
offering 82:2
                          186:5 188:4 190:8
                                                  143:17 145:14,15
offers 66:19 225:11
                          191:18 192:19
                                                  156:13 177:10
                                                  225:21 245:20
Office 17:8,10,16
                          195:23 204:14
  25:2,3 74:6,8,21
                          204:14,15 205:2,6,
                                                opinions 141:7
                                                  142:17 227:2
  75:18 121:7 152:13
                          7,7,9 210:9 210:9
                                                opportunity 6:2 53:5
  163:8 166:1,20,22
                          232:16 232:16,22,
  168:19 173:17,20
                          24 233:7 236:3,15
                                                  126:2
                                                opposed 12:22 146:5
  180:11 195:24
                          237:1,6 238:4,13
```

```
opposing 272:5
optimize 27:9,11
option 82:4,11
oral 55:1 272:9,16
order 35:5,6,11
  42:14,16,18 162:16
organizational
  261:18
organizer 128:9
  131:22 131:22
original 18:15 76:24
  197:13 230:6 252:7,
  14
other 7:20 19:5
  21:21 24:8 25:1,3
  30:2 31:25 40:14,
  19 44:23 45:12,14
  47:7,8 48:2,4,20
  49:11,13,19,23
  51:16,19,21 52:11
  53:13 54:2,5,9
  55:7,16 57:15
  58:24 60:8,13
  63:16 64:1 65:18
  66:19 71:18 75:5,
  10 78:6,25 79:12
  80:22 83:7 88:2,15,
  16,19,22,22 89:2,
  14 90:1 93:9 97:10
  99:4 100:4 102:8,9
  103:4,8 104:22
  107:1,4 110:9
  112:10 117:1 119:6
  121:6,12,14,17
  122:13 124:2,7
  127:5 130:6 132:1,
  22 133:17 135:17,
  18 136:6,11,14
  141:6 143:8,9
  146:2 147:9 151:16
  155:12,19 163:13
  166:7 168:5,8
  174:8,15 175:14
  178:12 180:11
  183:13,22 188:4,6,
  10,16,23 193:2,22
  194:25 199:23
  201:12 205:9
  207:24 208:15,18,
  19 210:10 210:10,
```

```
22 211:23,24 212:6,
  7,20,21 216:17
  217:15,19 218:7
  220:16 232:23,24
  235:4 238:6 239:1,
  17,20 240:3,18
  243:19 244:1 245:2
  248:23 251:17
  253:5 255:4,21
  256:20,21,22
  257:20 262:11
  270:18
others 13:15 24:13,
  18 36:10 40:14
  48:11 52:25 53:24
  56:23 71:15 78:17
  92:15 113:15
  114:15 123:4 147:7
  152:17 192:12
  202:9 221:5 229:10
  237:22 259:5
otherwise 25:24
ought 187:5
out 7:15 8:20 33:12
  53:11 64:21,25
  80:2 84:4 87:11
  88:2 91:11 92:4
  95:14 98:20 106:14,
  23 112:16 127:12
  141:15 146:12
  159:14 161:8
  165:25 166:2 167:4,
  5,9 172:23 178:10
  190:9 192:9 194:2
  198:19 199:10,16
  200:7 207:6 208:4
  212:2 212:2 219:5,
  20 226:22 227:5,6,
  7 231:19 246:24
  249:8
outlier 251:18
output 12:13 119:25
outside 8:13,14
  49:21,25 88:9,10,
  18 147:8,21 182:16
  198:7
over 13:9 14:20
  16:21,24,25 24:5
  28:6 36:22 47:8
  60:12 61:23 81:9
```

```
92:9 94:8 97:18

151:5 162:1 194:2,

3,14 218:4 222:8

overall 12:13 85:24

overcoming 182:8,25

overloaded 239:2

overtime 260:14

own 11:10 23:3 29:24

30:1 40:15 52:11

53:1 55:2 59:1

142:11 143:13,17

152:6 222:16

245:20,21,22
```

P

```
p.m 81:14,15,17
  117:17,18,20
  144:21,22,24 190:1,
  2,4 204:14 237:6
  239:8 248:11,12,14
  265:12,13,15 273:9,
  10
packet 84:1
page 113:11 118:1
  171:19 196:4 205:8
  226:9,10,15 227:8,
  22 228:4,5,9 229:5
  230:4,20,23 261:19
  261:19 272:20
pages 226:9
paid 241:5 258:22
  259:5,6,23
paint 120:11,19
pair 100:5
Pandemic 5:6
paper 129:11 140:3
  192:10 239:21
  243:1
papers 85:24 90:5,12
  128:4 129:1,4,6,8
  133:5 139:3,22
  158:17,18,19,20
  159:13 249:21
paperwork 150:6
paradigm 198:21
paragraph 78:17
  108:17 112:22
  116:15 119:21
  121:1,16,21 122:16,
```

18,19 123:20,22	148:14	210:9 238:6 243:1,
127:13,25 128:18	passing 54:1	19 244:2 246:24
129:21 129:21	passion 120:12	251:5,12 255:1
131:11,15 134:25	past 48:20 133:24	258:20 260:13
140:12 194:24	161:16 184:3	267:18,22 268:5
197:7,9,12,13,13	195:10 264:17	people's 55:12
211:22 266:21	paste 79:17	126:13 132:23
paragraphs 123:6,7	patient 240:13	136:14
parse 112:21	Patt 30:23 31:1,18	per 62:15 102:20
part 11:8 16:1 23:13	32:9,11,12,17,21,	perceived 205:17
29:15 31:4,9,10	25 47:7,9,15,19	percent 59:21 236:16
60:17,23 65:25	49:10,12 51:14,15	251:11 253:2,8
66:3,6 67:11,17,21	pay 116:23 118:7	254:11 256:12
80:9 83:24 93:3	121:5 241:2 241:2	261:4,5
97:6 115:25 130:7	259:4	percentage 11:3
131:20 145:5	paying 122:3,17	58:22 256:14
147:15 151:3	185:16	perfect 237:15
157:10 168:4,6,9	peer 59:19 158:11	performance 27:6
174:15 185:12	peer-reviewed	83:15,21 84:25
186:1 248:4 255:17	192:11	85:2,5 86:6 118:13
256:8,9,10 258:5	peers 92:9,10,11,11,	241:11,14,21,25
271:25	12 97:21,23 104:8	242:2 258:5 259:19
<pre>partake 50:9</pre>	people 11:23 12:4,6,	260:18
participant 131:23	25 13:24 14:1,2	performed 243:21
participate 137:23	16:12 17:4 22:23	260:13
particular 10:4 15:5,	24:21 24:21,23,24	perhaps 12:6 75:11
6 16:1,4,4 22:19	25:1,3 28:12 29:1	183:1 259:19
24:13 26:1,2 27:9	36:4,5 38:22 39:8	period 10:1 23:16,21
57:18,19 63:2 92:3,	52:25 53:23 54:5,	32:22 53:6,8 66:22
6 95:1,4 105:8	24 56:7,19,25	81:9 89:6 93:11
116:17,22,25	58:23 59:17,22	103:5 148:1 149:8,
119:10,18 122:20	60:20 61:1 63:2	20 151:5 194:3
126:1 132:10	65:1 65:1,9,18	233:22
142:13 158:16	67:24 71:11 73:21	permanent 9:24
167:1 183:5 184:19	84:5 87:17,19,25	permission 153:2
185:19 186:4 188:3	88:15,22,24 89:2,	200:2 201:18
202:9,21 210:14	21 91:3 100:6,17,	person 9:13 13:14
220:4 226:25 227:1	22 101:13 102:2	13:14,15 16:4 16:4,
236:3 244:1,3	104:3,7 107:2	7,10,13,15,23,23,
245:9 249:25	109:14 110:15	24,25 17:11,12
259:20	116:4 119:15	21:2,3,4 23:8
particularly 123:19	122:25 123:13,14	51:13 55:6 57:1,19
186:10 249:3	127:5 134:14 135:8	62:15 67:5,6 73:4,
parties 5:21,24	136:11 141:7,15,15,	15 78:20,21 88:22
partner's 149:23	19,21,22 142:21	97:4 105:5 107:4,
parts 16:5	143:18 145:2,7,9,	22,23,24 108:2,4,7
pass 88:18 103:19	11 146:8 147:6,8,	111:11 112:7
118:16 168:19	20 168:15 177:6	113:19 114:3
212:18 271:13	187:8 188:8,13	119:10 136:4 137:3
passed 37:5 52:10	195:6 202:7 204:5	141:13 148:10

153:3,25 157:1	place 66:5 73:16	10,14,17,23,25
162:4 167:14	142:24	214:6,8,15 215:11,
168:17 168:17	placed 24:9	12,17,22 216:1,2
169:14 176:24,25	places 130:6	pool 65:9 194:13
188:10,11 190:21,	Plaintiff 5:14	poor 241:14 241:14
22 200:24 201:18	Plaintiff's 272:9	243:13
211:19,21 220:17	plan 8:21 230:6	pop 118:7
221:6 241:5,12	planning 234:2	populations 12:7
244:3 259:5 260:10,	play 24:5 134:6	Porter 42:10 44:17
11 261:4 261:4	241:1	45:19
268:6	played 212:2 212:2	portion 28:16 29:19
personal 52:5,11	267:6	125:8,20,21 191:3
53:12,19 54:4,13	please 5:11 19:7	position 6:20,24,25
124:20 200:10,11	40:6,8 45:7 63:14	7:22 8:6 13:2,3
201:4	131:19 187:14	45:21 53:17 64:23,
personally 85:5	213:14 214:24	25 65:8,19 67:9
104:17 198:4,5	233:9 247:14	78:20 79:4 82:2
persons 5:11 17:5	258:15 266:16	108:12,23 176:14
perspective 12:11	273:7	187:12 272:7
22:24,25 23:1,3	plug 253:16	positions 7:20 13:1
58:3,6 163:21	plural 144:9	28:5
171:3,10 176:17,21	plus 46:10 175:6,14	positive 124:9
perspectives 22:23	178:1 251:6	136:23 249:12
pertaining 270:14	point 15:8 18:16	255:22
per-year 90:6,15,16	19:25 22:15 31:14	positively 238:9
91:23	36:19 38:4 48:17	positives 257:4,5,7
Petroleum 238:2,16,	56:8,12 68:4,15	possibilities
17	87:9 107:10,11	162:11
Ph.D 126:10,13,20	108:14 112:16	possibility 143:7
127:20 128:1,20,24,	143:4 150:21 152:5	172:22 193:6 208:8
24 133:4 134:19	153:18 161:14	possible 119:20,24
Ph.D.s 11:3	167:1 169:8 173:10	189:17 229:20
phone 236:12	199:10 200:7,19	possibly 179:18
phones 236:12	226:17,20 227:5,6,	243:10
phrased 272:3	7 233:17 250:4,7	post 70:14
phrasing 63:9	269:11 271:15	post-doc'ing 45:24
pick 111:18 116:13	pointed 8:20 226:22	Post-tenure 120:4
122:18 125:1,2	249:8	127:15
147:21 221:6	pointing 249:24	potential 31:23
picked 107:17 113:3	252:14 points 118:9 125:1	84:14 99:21 119:10 123:3 124:10 156:4
119:21,24 120:3 121:17 122:22	128:17,18 131:14	207:18 209:1,16
165:23 194:13	133:17 230:7 256:2,	218:15 269:15
picture 120:11,20	4,5 257:8	potentially 19:16
271:7	poke 22:18	Powers 203:16
piece 132:10	policies 213:8 213:8	practical 179:6
pieces 135:5,6 136:6	policy 152:13 154:8,	practice 9:10 82:22
136:6,9,10	9 162:20 165:11	83:12 84:2,12 96:7
pinpoint 57:18	211:7 211:7,13	99:24 100:1,17
pioneer 112:22 119:6	212:9,13,15 213:4,	101:4 107:12
_	, , ,	

<pre>praise 120:17 121:2,</pre>	113:18 114:2,11	66:19 79:25 80:16
23	121:4 159:5 183:1	91:12 95:25 105:11
praising 113:14	219:4,20	121:6 126:25 129:6
precise 86:25 108:14	President's 27:25	144:10 152:16
219:12 269:11	28:1 133:23,24	157:20 158:21
precisely 85:22,23	252:25 255:15,16	172:12 179:14
143:23 202:10	-	220:12 221:21
	270:12	
202:10 241:9	pressing 208:20	230:8,18 248:23
pre-exist 186:13	pressure 59:19	probation 99:20
prefer 105:7 189:17	prestigious 131:24	167:17
pregnancies 155:9,12,	132:16	probationary 69:12
13	Presumably 245:22	78:9 161:19 162:15
pregnancy 149:10	presume 14:25 20:6	163:17 165:4,19
182:2,23 192:25	22:4 28:13 31:21	166:9 167:16 168:6
233:15 235:4	55:20 63:23 80:24	169:3 170:1,5,6,19,
266:10,18	88:5 236:13	22,23,24 171:25
pregnancy/gender	presuming 157:7,8	173:9 176:4,9
234:11	presumption 236:13	177:15 179:5,15
pregnant 148:19	pretty 97:8 104:15	problem 42:25 51:8
149:3,22 150:4	129:10 163:25	51:8 81:10 91:21
151:15 152:1,2	previous 28:22	101:23 120:13
-	134:18	
183:3,15 192:4		125:17 139:4
193:5,8 195:7	previously 110:18	189:18 205:17
233:20	principal 29:6	problems 38:4 43:14
preliminary 158:11	prior 15:18 20:19	122:2 159:4
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3,</pre>	21:7,22 23:22	Procedure 6:4
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13,	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5	<pre>Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12,</pre>
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9	<pre>Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12,</pre>
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25	<pre>Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21</pre>
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9	<pre>Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18</pre>
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11	<pre>Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1,</pre>
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4	<pre>Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22</pre>
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5,
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2,
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4
prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22
prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2 225:23 226:22	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2 private 188:10 189:2	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22 201:20 212:22
prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2 225:23 226:22 237:9 250:20,23	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2 private 188:10 189:2 210:24	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22 201:20 212:22 217:16 220:17
prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2 225:23 226:22 237:9 250:20,23 251:9,16 252:1	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2 private 188:10 189:2 210:24 privilege 262:10	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22 201:20 212:22 217:16 220:17 227:18 233:18
prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2 225:23 226:22 237:9 250:20,23 251:9,16 252:1 253:13,22 254:3	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2 private 188:10 189:2 210:24 privilege 262:10 probably 20:8,14	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22 201:20 212:22 217:16 220:17 227:18 233:18 246:22 264:25
prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2 225:23 226:22 237:9 250:20,23 251:9,16 252:1 253:13,22 254:3 270:12	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2 private 188:10 189:2 210:24 probably 20:8,14 35:8,21 37:17	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22 201:20 212:22 217:16 220:17 227:18 233:18 246:22 264:25 264:25 265:2 267:7
<pre>prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2 225:23 226:22 237:9 250:20,23 251:9,16 252:1 253:13,22 254:3 270:12 Presidential 26:1</pre>	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2 private 188:10 189:2 210:24 privilege 262:10 probably 20:8,14 35:8,21 37:17 43:17 43:17 52:21	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22 201:20 212:22 217:16 220:17 227:18 233:18 246:22 264:25 264:25 265:2 267:7 271:21 272:1,2
prepare 158:2 262:3, 24 prepared 71:14 87:19 149:17 262:23 preparing 170:25 171:1 183:8,10 225:3 233:23 prescriptive 11:17 presence 210:23 present 5:11 84:7 118:4,24,25 156:9 presentation 136:22 presented 270:10 preserve 5:22 president 13:11 16:18 16:18 28:3,4 81:20 106:9,18 118:23 137:2 225:23 226:22 237:9 250:20,23 251:9,16 252:1 253:13,22 254:3 270:12	21:7,22 23:22 26:20 27:5 28:17 29:25 44:22 45:13, 23 46:2 60:19 63:5 69:24 73:25 89:25 93:7 94:2 98:9 115:15 125:11 138:22 142:4 147:15 157:5 161:20,22 162:15 167:16,17 172:4 174:1,20,24 175:24 179:7 186:14 196:25 197:3 199:22 200:12 201:12,24 202:8 211:15 213:22 246:18 249:2 private 188:10 189:2 210:24 probably 20:8,14 35:8,21 37:17	Procedure 6:4 proceed 181:3 proceeding 69:8 process 8:22 9:11,12, 14 11:9 12:21 18:14 20:10,18 24:15 25:11 40:1, 13 46:18,22,22 66:1,3,6 67:12 68:9 69:17,18 74:18,21 76:10 80:9 82:12 83:1,5, 25 85:8 93:3 97:19 98:11,14,25 99:1,2, 14 135:20 137:8 150:25 154:4 157:10 161:16 162:6,17 200:22 201:20 212:22 217:16 220:17 227:18 233:18 246:22 264:25 264:25 265:2 267:7

productivity 99:21 **profile** 237:20 181:16 196:12,18, professional 23:11 program 16:16 186:1, 23 197:12 198:24 103:19 119:4 200:3,21 201:19 3,5 132:23,25 133:5,6, programs 77:10 78:13 202:22 207:7 211:20 215:9 10 135:5 136:3,5,9 **promote** 27:17 60:2 219:15,19 221:23, 200:11 128:17 136:13 24 222:1,3 225:12 **Professor** 6:18,22 158:13 249:1 7:4,5,11,12 9:6 **promoted** 46:6 58:23 244:4 245:4 249:16, 19:3,9,10,24 24:12 78:21 86:11 98:18 17,18 250:21,23 30:16,23 31:1,18 109:16,20 118:19 253:14 254:4 32:4,9,11,12,13,17, 128:15 132:8 136:4 255:11 256:23 21,25 34:16,20 137:20 142:14 257:8 264:5,8 36:8 36:8 39:8,18, 142:14 156:21 266:22 267:3 157:9 158:13 20,21 41:7,24 268:10 45:17,18,19 46:4,5, 176:15 176:15 promotions 111:12 16 47:7,9,15,19 178:10 200:25 156:22 49:12 51:14,15,16 217:22 219:3 221:3, pronunciations 42:8 57:9 66:13 69:15, 17,25 222:4 249:8 **proper** 161:22 16,20 70:13 74:15 268:5 proponent 109:20 77:6 79:20,21 promoting 199:20 proposed 218:3 80:21,24 83:16 201:4,10 251:12 234:11 235:9 98:15,24 100:14 **promotion** 9:6 20:20, **pros** 166:8 101:9,15,23 102:15 22 21:1,4,5,10 **provide** 58:10 92:9, 107:2,7 117:21 23:7,14 24:16 10 96:16 111:14 118:18 122:3 25:11 30:5 33:11 112:3 126:6 131:1 135:10 139:9 145:1 39:9 41:5 46:11,12, 141:23 158:16 160:17 163:5 190:6 23,25 54:19,24 159:2 186:11,12 191:10,25 200:20 55:17 55:17,23,24 192:12 197:11 56:2,15 58:20,21 202:12 207:15 220:15 221:2,3,17 208:14 212:23 222:5 235:23 238:2 59:1,23 60:1 63:2 248:16 252:11 69:17 70:17,18 214:25 215:8 235:8, 71:14,17 77:19,21 255:7,9 259:16 23 251:22 254:10 260:22 264:10 78:20,23,25 79:1,5, 260:3 263:7 267:5 268:9,18 7,10 81:6 87:6 269:11,13 professors 25:14 91:3,12 93:17 **provided** 12:25 13:18 44:23 45:13 58:22 94:23 99:14 100:10 14:23 14:23 15:2, 78:7 99:25 100:2, 101:6 102:23 104:2, 25 50:12 92:7 111:16 113:16,22 21 101:20 102:7 10 110:10 112:8 112:24 121:17 121:25 124:15 113:22 114:12 124:7 128:9 140:11 115:5 116:4 118:2, 128:16 131:2 145:13,22,22,23,23 3 119:16,23 120:2 202:13 220:13 146:13,14,16 121:3 126:3 129:16 245:6 262:19 151:22 185:16 131:10 133:1 providing 76:22 186:6 193:2,22 155:18 189:7 134:15 137:4 139:1 202:16 205:19 194:16,17 210:18 140:1,4,21 156:5,8 225:11 227:2 157:18 158:5 162:4, 223:11 244:18 232:11 241:15 17 163:5 164:16,17 **Provost** 9:1 28:3 243:25 256:12,14 165:14,23 167:15, 66:11 66:11,16,17 259:14,21,24 22 169:8 172:6 72:25 74:8,16,16, 173:19 174:21 17 75:1,4,5,7,9,10 professor's 191:18

```
76:24 77:1 77:1
                          127:1 128:6 129:3,
                                                  139:17 147:6
  154:11 162:22,23
                          14,24 130:2,4,7
                                                  161:25 162:19
  166:19,21 169:14
                                                  163:25 165:2 166:3
                          131:14 131:14
  205:20,22 207:20
                          132:2,14 133:9
                                                  169:18 175:19
                                                  176:2 178:14
  210:1 219:18
                          134:24 139:1 156:7
                          158:3 159:22,23
                                                  178:14 178:14,18
  243:14 244:18
                                                  179:11 182:20
  245:3,23 246:2
                          160:10 165:14
Provost's 74:6,21
                          169:7,13 171:24
                                                  184:23 185:6,13,13
  75:18 163:8 165:10
                          175:22 189:11,20
                                                  186:10 190:7 191:1,
  168:19 173:17,20
                          191:15 197:20
                                                  7 193:4 196:11
  207:17 208:7,25
                          198:23 200:1
                                                  206:1 208:3 212:14
  209:16 210:17
                          201:18 207:6 208:4
                                                  213:13,15,15
  246:3
                          213:6 226:3 229:3
                                                  214:22,23 215:7,17
                                                  216:7 218:4,13
public 188:14 189:2
                          232:14 233:1
  210:24 229:7 266:6
                                                  219:16 221:9 223:1
                          235:11 238:20
  269:23
                          257:3,6,7 258:1
                                                  224:9,10,16 236:5
publication 89:11,19,
                        putting 78:19 99:19
                                                  244:8 246:18
  24 90:7 92:16
                          100:4 119:15,16
                                                  248:21 251:25
  119:25
                          137:3 162:3 167:12,
                                                  252:7,12,13,13,15,
publications 84:16,
                          22 173:19 176:25
                                                  15,17,23,24 253:10
  17 86:1 125:10,15
                          200:2 253:13
                                                  254:13,16 258:3
  127:21 128:3
                                                  264:12 266:15
  134:18 139:20
                                                  268:12,20,24,25
                                  Q
  255:2
                                                  269:3 272:3
                        qualification 24:16
                                                questioning 145:1
publicly 255:5
publish 90:12 249:9
                        qualifications
                                                questions 55:25 84:4
published 122:17
                                                  138:24 165:8
                          60:22
  133:4 139:22
                        qualified 11:22 52:1,
                                                  169:15 188:13
  158:18 158:18
                          3,19 61:16
                                                  196:18 216:19
  196:15 243:1
                                                  227:25 228:22
                        qualitatively 85:1
publishing 85:24
                        quality 11:22 12:13
                                                  231:5 248:24
  87:4 196:9 255:1
                        quantitative 85:1
                                                  252:20 264:7,14,24
pull 7:15
                        quell 229:19,22
                                                  265:18 273:2
Purdue 80:23,24
                        ques 129:19
                                                quibble 29:17 127:9
                        question 5:23 6:1
purely 158:16 159:25
                                                quick 189:14 271:15
purpose 158:3
                          16:3 21:19 26:12
                                                quickly 37:12 209:6
pursuant 6:3
                          27:20,21,22,24
                                                  229:20
push 52:19 70:2
                                                quite 35:9 45:20
                          30:15 34:9 41:3,4,
                          11 45:10 47:3
                                                quote 70:4 164:3
  128:19
pushed 133:19 164:4
                          50:14,20,23 51:1,2
                                                  246:23
pushing 185:7 207:11
                          56:13 63:4,7,9
                                                quoting 123:22
put 20:22,25 21:3,4
                          64:1,4,7 72:21
  22:21 23:7,16 24:5,
                          82:15,25 90:17
                                                          \mathbf{R}
  13 27:11 41:24
                          94:12 97:18 98:3
                          108:19 109:3,17,19,
  42:17 51:24 66:5
                                                rah 118:23 118:23,24
  68:1 77:9 81:3
                          21,24 110:4 116:4
                                                  137:3 137:3 137:3
  96:20 96:20 99:24
                                                raise 85:21 91:4
                          117:9,23 122:7
                                                  114:10 125:9
  100:2,19 103:2
                          125:6,19 127:11,12
  109:25 110:17
                          131:19 133:6,9
                                                  137:22 187:19,21
  115:9,11,12 124:18
                          135:3 136:25 137:9
                                                  189:4,8 243:7
```

244:10 244:10,23	120:13 124:25	133:9 142:12
245:9,12 246:5	127:5 135:8,9	148:15 160:16
258:6 259:20	136:14,19 138:1,2,	179:14 187:25
raised 88:3 92:20	8,11,13,16 184:11,	191:18 192:22
184:4,5,5 192:7	12 191:15 194:9	238:23,25 241:9
204:9 210:22 252:4	199:10,11,16,16	246:24 252:3 253:6
256:3,4 260:23	214:19,24 226:6	255:5 259:18 260:6
266:17 269:15	227:10 228:1,5,9	270:5
raises 205:24 241:2,	230:11,15 231:4,6	reasonable 124:15
14,24 243:20 245:7,	232:8,11,25 233:9	reasonably 61:4
8 258:6 259:8	234:1 236:14 240:9	110:13
260:14	247:22 248:3,24	reasoning 200:8
raising 233:15	254:21 261:20	249:3 255:16
266:10 269:16	265:20 266:12	255:16
rallying 58:25	reading 55:21 116:14	reasons 72:9 73:17
ran 186:3	118:6 119:4 124:11	185:21 241:2,9
random 163:22 251:13	128:21 132:20	rebut 230:9
253:14	132:20 199:18	rebuttal 126:6,9
randomly 180:2	228:11,13,16,18	127:8 183:8,12
range 121:20 192:18	233:10 236:22	193:25 194:7 194:7,
rank 22:12 78:22	240:16 248:17	9,11 220:5 233:23
78:22 158:13	261:23 266:6,14	234:2,5,11,16,21,
160:10 198:16	ready 41:16 86:11	24 235:4,9 239:18
267:12	111:2,3 117:22	269:10
rare 267:19	221:3,16 233:5	recall 9:22 19:5
rate 89:11,24,25	235:19 247:10	20:6,17 22:2 42:22
125:11,16 251:11	248:16	48:21,23 49:5,8,9,
259:14,15	real 70:5,6,17	9 50:13 51:5,21,22
rather 231:15 240:21	103:15 189:14	55:7 58:20 63:20,
rating 242:15,16,18,	267:20	21 64:21 67:3,15,
18 244:15,20,21	realize 36:15 123:11	20 68:24 69:10,11,
245:1,2,5,13,21,22	124:21	13 72:10 73:13,20
270:24	really 25:22 35:22	79:23 80:20 82:3,
ratings 243:3,25	36:13 55:23 61:10	11,16 83:20 84:1
245:2 260:22	63:17 70:7 85:19	85:4,17 86:25
reach 64:25 84:4	96:24 102:2 103:18	87:18 89:14 92:13
119:8 166:2	103:18 114:1	97:14 98:13 99:7,9,
reached 64:21 87:11	121:20 145:21	10 101:3 104:1,2,
119:8 165:25	147:5 152:6,21	18 105:2,22 108:10,
256:19 256:19	154:1 158:6 161:25	13,14,17,20,21,22,
react 29:5	162:19 169:16	24,25 109:1,3,4
reacted 47:12	173:13 177:2 180:9	139:12,13 143:4,21
reacting 13:24	181:7,8,8 193:20	150:17 156:18
267:24 268:4	208:10 209:9	150:17 130:18
reaction 267:1,2	213:10 224:23	166:11,23,25,25
reactions 157:15	213:10 224:23	167:8 174:3 180:7
read 42:6,7,8 43:1	rear 249:4	182:1,4,5,6,9,10,
108:25 111:20	rear 249.4 reason 12:2 57:24	12,13,24,24 183:4,
112:8 113:20	76:16 78:13 85:20	
		6,13 191:10,14
116:12,15,16 117:7	86:2 115:6 125:9	194:10 206:10,11,

14 207:10 217:2,18 recommend 140:1 refer 152:6 160:6 218:21 219:12 159:20 217:21 reference 28:18 47:2 224:3,25 225:7,22 84:14 123:23 219:6 226:17,18 228:15, recommendation 9:16 142:25 19 229:9,13,16 25:16 66:7 68:10, referenced 23:16 231:2 233:14 11 122:23 123:12 referencing 263:3 234:14,19 235:10, referred 53:7 140:25 219:4 220:8 233:25 21,22 237:4,12,16, 245:19,24 246:1,2 167:8 18,19,25 239:17,25 249:1 referring 23:25 64:16 131:12 160:3, 246:9,10,20,25 recommendations 247:4 268:6,18 84:3 241:11 249:2 5 197:9,19 202:11 recommended 160:17 205:6 231:3 231:3 270:1 **receive** 52:2 63:1 237:4,8 244:14,16 255:9,10,12,22 received 15:22 19:12, 248:22 254:2 260:22 recommending 127:22 15 61:14 113:13 reflect 100:25 236:7 152:22 196:11 219:2 reflected 58:13 205:3 216:10 reconstruct 155:21 147:9 record 5:7,12 21:17 reflection 206:2 229:10 receiving 229:9 41:18,20,21 81:12, refresh 81:23 91:11 recent 56:12 114:19 13,15,16 89:19 **refreshed** 50:17,18 150:12 105:18 117:16,18, refreshes 80:3 recently 43:16 57:25 20 144:20,22,24 regarding 55:22 100:2 105:11 189:25 190:2,3 156:18 209:15 114:21 155:7 235:16 244:24 235:17 regardless 25:22 246:11 247:7,12,16,17,22 recision 173:14 248:3,10,12,13 registration 193:16 recisions 168:7 regular 70:17 108:5 265:11,13,14 recognition 137:18 **recording** 6:3,7,9 regulations 166:17 recognize 160:12,23, records 17:23,24 reins 43:13 **reject** 96:16 25 161:2 100:25 recognizes 187:9 recreate 146:21 related 31:18,20 54:7 92:5 165:17 recognizing 11:14 recruit 64:22 100:5, 12:6 224:13 18 214:12 216:11 234:21,23 recollection 19:1 recruited 13:4 18:16 264:8 21:12,13,16 33:8,9 80:8 80:8 108:11 relating 271:21,22 43:20 45:22 46:9 recruiting 10:23 relation 81:25 64:20 65:12,20 14:10,12 15:6,11, **relative** 17:13 91:10 relayed 19:17 31:22 66:14 67:13,19 12 52:13 65:2 66:5 76:9 80:3,17 81:24 67:1,8 68:10 77:6 56:23 57:1 219:13, 82:9,21,23 83:10 80:9 84:6 99:10,25 86:2,9 88:5 90:9, 100:3,12,20 102:25 **release** 74:3,22 14 95:18,20 97:1 145:15 146:1,3 releasing 72:14 103:4 104:20,22 210:25 relevant 39:15 90:19 105:4 114:20 92:24 131:9 135:6, recruitment 11:9 130:11 140:2 recs 84:15 7 136:10 194:15 142:22 156:19 recurring 177:5 **relied** 135:16 201:23 163:10 167:19 red 76:4 114:10 260:18 179:21 183:23 118:6 124:10 remain 28:16,19 235:6 239:19 redactions 96:11 remained 18:2 29:18 257:11,12 redirect 121:2 remains 28:21 56:13

194:19 **repeal** 118:3 173:9 177:25 remember 10:16 14:6 repeat 57:4 60:13 177:25 179:5,15 15:9 16:8,9,17 83:17 106:1 201:7 180:12 17:15 30:9 31:15 227:12 244:8 rescinded 162:15,16 31:15 32:1 34:23, 169:2,25 177:15 repeatedly 115:22 replaced 8:9 rescinding 164:16,18 24 35:2,5,9,11 37:16 39:4 39:4,7 165:15 166:8,17 replacement 190:17 40:5,15,16,17,23, replowing 15:24 167:15 167:15 24,25 45:21,25 **report** 58:13 96:6 169:7 169:7,12,13 47:16 49:15,16 105:22 129:7 131:1 170:6 174:15,16 57:24 60:3,4 61:3 195:6 226:4,18 176:8 62:5 66:4 67:20,22 reported 32:16,18 rescinds 178:3,5 72:7 72:7 76:13,18 Research 28:4 84:9, 129:11 195:8 78:18 79:25 80:10, **reporter** 37:13 38:14 14 85:7 88:14 114:17 116:10 14,25 81:1 84:25 reporting 34:6 85:22 88:1,16 89:4 **reports** 125:22 117:3 122:15 124:9 90:8 95:23 98:18 130:22 158:8,11 represent 149:2 198:9,13 221:5 100:8 104:5 105:12, 170:13 16,17,20 107:10,16 representation 222:6 238:19 111:16,21 133:3 227:24 241:12 242:3 138:10 142:7 143:6, 243:12 251:1 representations 7,9,23 146:4,11,14 236:1 257:14 147:16,25 148:11, representative researcher 123:1 17,22 149:10,13,20 92:24 243:12 150:14 151:2 represented 83:6 reserved 6:1 152:15 153:3,17 **reputation** 11:18,21 resolution 211:11,12 154:23 154:23 resolved 185:22 12:10 156:20,24 157:4,8, request 81:22 151:12 210:6,8,14 211:4 13,25 159:7,9,10 206:5,6 215:11,13 respond 222:20,23 166:6 168:4,5,11, 216:10 224:24 223:4,7 12,12 174:23 175:3 requested 111:15 responded 50:6 143:24 220:25 179:23 180:24 184:12 183:20 191:16 requesting 153:7 225:23 226:22 194:6,12 204:17 154:5 responding 127:3 216:16 216:16,18 requests 215:8 129:20 239:16 217:5,6,11 218:23 require 154:17 240:5 250:1 required 6:10 84:8, 219:16 224:7,15 responds 199:8 228:2,7 231:21 18,19 129:16 150:6, response 111:22 234:23,25 235:2 22 193:15 129:25 132:2 199:12 253:11 238:4,7 267:21 requirement 15:15 remembered 37:12 24:5 126:11 153:24 responses 81:24 105:8,11 154:11,21 responsibilities **remind** 126:15 requirements 103:12 241:16 remotely 5:7 151:4 responsibility requires 73:24 103:1 **remove** 175:10 224:15 225:13,18 **removed** 136:15 158:15 252:14 226:12,19 227:14 requiring 197:19 render 251:18 253:6 responsive 99:13 rescind 161:19,21 rest 15:9 22:25 45:4 renewed 8:3 renowned 128:10 163:17 164:3 165:4, 96:8 135:7 19 167:2,10,23 **restate** 45:5 266:15 **rep** 261:19

```
restroom 247:13
result 21:14,15 67:7
  124:4 196:17
resulted 67:25
results 66:21 127:22
  139:2 244:21
retain 143:11
retained 29:21 53:4
retention 14:13
return 128:8
reversing 10:10
review 6:2 8:19 9:11,
  12,13 53:10 60:5
  83:15,18 91:3 93:4,
  8,14,19 94:3,14,17,
  18,21,21,24,24
  95:16,23 96:24
  97:7,15,19,20,22
  98:9,10,16,17,19,
  21,21,24 104:6,7
  116:17,19 117:12
  119:12,18,22 120:1
  125:8,14,14,19,20,
  21,23,24 126:7,9,
  12,17 127:4,9,13,
  23 128:2,22 129:7,
  8,22,23 131:6,8,9,
  12,15,17 159:13
  171:3,7 222:22
  238:8,12 242:8
  249:4,7 250:10
  262:21 266:6
  270:23 271:3,9,21
reviewed 262:24
reviewing 83:20
  109:5 270:25
  270:25 271:2
reviews 119:13,14
  130:23 242:10
  249:4,15 250:10
revising 190:23
revision 119:19
reward 241:24
reworked 17:2
Right 9:25 12:8,25
  13:13 16:5,11
  17:23 19:13 20:5
  23:24 26:15,17,18
  29:9 30:14 31:15
  33:2 35:18 36:7
```

```
37:5 39:25 43:7
  44:6 47:4 68:4
  70:24 71:1,9,23
  72:2 73:18 74:3,20
  75:5,22 77:10,12
  78:14 79:11,13
  80:11 85:12 86:13,
  14,16,18 91:5,22
  92:3 93:2 94:4
  95:6 99:22 101:10
  106:9,21 107:9
  111:4 112:13
  115:25 119:2
  127:21 130:17
  132:17 133:25
  135:15 146:17
  154:13 159:8
  161:15 163:12,16
  168:8 170:17,23
  171:8,9,24 174:17
  175:25 177:10
  179:10,20 180:8,14
  181:11 184:9
  186:17 187:4
  193:25 206:3,20
  207:3 208:17
  227:21 231:13
  234:4 235:12 236:5
  237:11 247:5 248:8
  252:9 254:15
  257:17 262:20
  264:6 265:4 273:8
rights 184:22
rigorous 46:22
rings 43:4
risk 22:15 52:17
  116:7 167:3 169:9
  219:7
risks 22:16 27:4
Robert 5:13 110:21
  140:5 187:13
  258:13 264:11
  272:14
rod 184:8
role 134:6 241:1
  267:6
roster 18:10 39:7
roughly 18:13 28:14
row 101:1
Rule 6:3 62:4,16
```

```
63:17 69:19 72:11,
  12,17,20,21 73:12
  75:3,13 163:14
  186:19,21,23,24
  227:17
ruled 226:19,21,21,
rules 63:12 64:10
  70:1 72:24 166:16
  169:17 184:18
  245:5
run 38:1 127:2
  159:17 184:19
  219:7
running 28:17 207:20
runway 8:25 71:13
          S
```

sabbatical 36:18,23,

25 **said** 15:23 17:12 22:2,21 26:16 27:3, 16 33:18 35:13,24 40:22 44:16 47:5, 10,21,23 48:19 51:25 54:13 56:14 58:5 59:16 60:18 61:4 63:4 65:14 67:25 76:13,16 77:3 78:23 79:3,5, 6,9,11 87:3 88:12, 17 89:9 89:9 101:24 102:2,11 107:21,22,24 108:1 110:5 112:7,10 115:22 116:9 116:9 124:19 126:9 129:13 143:23 145:6 151:21 152:1, 5,24 153:1 154:12 159:19 166:3 171:7 173:18 176:14 177:24 178:25

180:4 184:9,13

199:22 200:3

201:19 206:18

211:4,25 214:15

185:3 186:6 187:2

193:12,20 198:24

224:22 226:15 227:11 227:11,12, 16 228:20,21 236:19,21,24 238:14 250:6,14,16 252:12 253:4,9 260:2 262:12 262:12,16 265:24 267:23 268:14 270:23 salaries 246:22 258:4,18,20 259:23 260:14 269:2 salary 241:10 246:10,	22:6 27:10,17,18, 19 41:5 46:4 51:13 53:18 54:16 58:25 59:17 61:15 62:25 63:14 69:3 71:12, 16 77:18 78:1,12, 17 81:19 82:11 99:15 100:17 101:12,14,19,20 102:14,24 104:23 109:14 112:23 120:15,20 122:25 123:25 123:25 124:1,15,17 126:2,	152:20,23 153:16, 18,19 156:10 163:8, 14 178:19 180:11, 12,15,21 198:20,23 199:1,13,19 201:8 203:24 204:1,4,11 207:8,12 208:3,17 224:3 231:15 232:4 238:24 240:2 241:22 243:17 244:19 250:13,14 253:1 256:12 says 11:25 62:4 68:13 74:12 120:4,
19 258:25 258:25	5 128:22 133:2	10 123:23 127:14
259:1,17,20 260:7	135:15 140:18,20	149:22 152:13
270:23 271:6	141:14,24 145:12	162:20 171:22
### 17:16 23:10 24:15 25:23 28:1 32:7 44:17 45:8 46:8 58:15 79:16, 18,18 85:16,17 94:21 98:24,25 99:2,3 104:7 106:17,21 113:4 118:1,4,20 120:1 121:20 122:23 147:7 168:10 171:2 175:15 176:7,16,16, 19,21 183:21 192:18 201:15 202:12,23 204:1,2 208:12 215:20 232:6 241:16 244:6, 11,25 245:23 249:8 250:24 251:3 255:3 256:7,9,10,14,17, 18,25 264:10 265:1 **Sanghavi** 80:5,7 216:18,21 **Sanjay** 87:14 159:18 214:21 215:6 **Saturday** 5:3 **saw** 57:25 130:25 130:25 142:24 159:20 193:25 194:7 194:7,8 205:10 220:10,12	146:18,25 147:2,6 150:24 152:7 154:15 156:7 157:19 162:13 163:4 164:23 167:23,24 170:4 174:9,12 175:9 185:24 187:7,10 190:21 192:15 196:6 197:21 199:5 203:1,15 206:1 209:9 211:8,12,20 213:10 214:5,6,14 215:16 216:14 225:17 226:11 227:9,16 232:3 235:2,3 236:9 237:23 238:15 243:20 245:5 250:2 254:22,23,25 255:4 257:13,17 258:16 258:16 261:3 272:6 saying 13:24 15:17 29:6 55:14 56:16 74:5,25 77:2 90:18 100:9,13,16,16 101:16 103:14 104:17 106:10,11 107:19 114:6 115:14 119:9 120:18 122:11	172:2 175:16 190:12 200:21 201:3,10 202:20 204:21,23 205:2,13 206:22 207:6 208:23 214:24 215:6 227:20 230:6, 20 231:18,20,21 232:1 234:1 250:9 272:21 scenario 212:1 schedule 151:18 schmidt 5:14 school 28:4,5 72:13 93:10 96:8 126:14 scope 264:15 272:24 score 191:4,9,9,12, 19 192:5,16 256:13 scorer 194:1 scores 84:18,19,22 85:20 120:11,19,24 121:11,19 158:21 183:3 191:6 192:16, 17 193:1,22 224:11 225:4 233:19 234:19,21,24 256:9 scoring 193:7,17 scratch 144:3 scroll 240:22 search 14:25 66:20 66:20,21 67:10,12,
254:21	124:3 134:14,22	21,23 83:24 240:1
say 10:24 16:22 18:6	135:11 145:17	season 67:8 210:25

seat-of-the-pants	92:16 162:9 192:20	10,25 123:23
267:25	207:6 229:18	124:19 127:6
seats 265:17	236:23 254:3	135:18 140:11,23,
second 21:14 43:8,9	seemed 85:25 86:16	25,25 174:10,11
75:1 83:23 93:17	163:21	201:9 223:20 250:8
105:24,25 107:23,	seems 83:5 121:12	254:2,8 266:23
24 112:22 116:15	122:3	sentences 126:6
122:16 129:21	seen 24:3,5,8,20	197:16 209:22,25
131:11,15 140:12	30:7,8 105:10	212:24
149:2,7 197:7,9	119:6 162:1 165:13	sentiment 61:12
205:8 241:5 259:4	270:21	separate 87:17
second-lowest-paid	sees 245:7	140:23
260:9,11	selected 12:22 67:17	separately 203:18
second-to-last	83:23 119:17	207:25 208:16
140:11		September 149:4
	selectee 67:25	_
secrecy 25:17	selection 12:21	222:3 271:4
secret 118:15	semester 33:15 43:3	serious 269:23,24
section 102:24	43:3 72:15 73:7	seriously 122:6
112:25 120:9	74:3 95:21 148:16,	serve 8:5 9:1,17
125:22 127:13,21	19,24 149:25	28:13 69:20 100:11
129:22 131:12	155:15 192:20,21	100:11,12,18,24
see 12:5 36:12 38:5	semesters 52:14 53:3,	101:4,5,11,13,25
41:24 43:4,23,23	7 149:13	102:8,18
44:4 51:1 76:23,24	send 69:7 113:17	served 22:12 30:6
77:1 78:17 80:2	151:7 162:7,8	56:22 78:21 100:22
81:23 102:24	163:2,3 229:12	101:1 102:21,25
108:16 109:15,16	262:6 269:9 271:5	103:8,20,21 107:5,
110:18,19,25 113:1,	sending 111:11	13 134:16 145:14,
11 114:18 119:5	153:18 239:21	25 146:2 174:7,8
121:1,22,24 127:17	sends 104:11 120:6	serves 132:7
155:21 159:23	139:4 223:21	service 69:24 84:10
160:14,15,15,16,19,	231:20	99:7 102:16,24
24 161:4 162:10	Senior 6:22 185:18	103:3,5,11,13,17,
164:9 171:19,22	186:7	22,24 124:14,15,22
175:15,16 180:16	sense 26:4 27:1	128:15,16 129:15
185:20 193:1 197:5	55:22 58:8 145:9	130:1 174:13 175:5,
199:7 204:16	154:22 159:15,16	6,6 190:9,17
208:24 212:6,9,12,	184:24 186:22	197:24 199:2,5,14
14 220:3 221:19,24	sent 27:6 110:22	200:13 201:13,21,
232:14 233:21	111:24 161:3	21 202:7,8 206:8
234:10,11 235:25	174:11 175:16	211:15,16 242:3
236:11,14,17 238:9	196:16 204:13	249:10
239:7 240:21	204:13,17,17,21	serving 8:7 28:12
242:21 259:17	209:15 220:11	57:21 107:25
261:8 266:9,17	224:23 229:12	session 14:4
267:6 272:20	230:2 231:10	sessions 6:9 13:9,10
seeing 58:21 207:11	230:2 231:10	14:7,8,11 188:2
234:14	-	set 93:8 236:3
seek 25:5 224:20	238:12 239:7,17,18, 22 269:5 270:3	250:21 251:3 254:4
seem 16:7 18:16	sentence 115:4 120:4,	250.21 251.3 254.4
Beem 10.1 10.10	Bencember 113.4 120.4,	201.21
	I	I .

setting 188:10,14 **shorter** 223:10 21 137:15 144:12 189:3 **shortly** 150:17 151:1 215:15 250:5 **settle** 73:16 **shot** 167:7 179:18 252:10 255:8 257:1 **seven** 38:6 41:24 **should** 20:21 21:21 **since** 6:25 7:19 12:16 18:19 24:6 44:11 65:2 79:8 176:8 178:6,8,9,9 99:2 105:14 112:10 36:11 39:1 55:7 198:17 258:21 **seventh** 177:17 120:8 133:16 136:4 63:17 76:18 95:10 **several** 13:9 32:22 137:2,4 140:4 125:25 128:13 45:15 60:20 92:15 158:4 159:11 165:9 131:9,16 149:3 151:23 166:16 210:4 244:1 165:9 167:21 **sexual** 31:4,12,16 168:21 173:16 184:20 233:22 Shakkottai 87:15 173:16 176:7,15 236:12 236:12 159:18 214:21 248:24 178:9 180:12,15,16 186:7 200:25 single 14:17 16:10, 215:6 13,15,22,23,24,25 208:18 211:9 **share** 96:9 142:9,12, 15,17 221:18,19 226:12 17:4 67:25 101:23 **shared** 54:10 130:9 237:16 247:22 113:20 168:17 248:3 249:5 250:11 145:13,15 159:8,10 168:17 **shares** 221:22 261:4 269:5 270:10 **sir** 27:24 98:12 sharing 142:7 **shouldn't** 187:3,4 227:3 237:7 266:1 **sharp** 249:2 **show** 92:15,18,19,19 **site** 15:14 **she'd** 38:15 130:24 111:10 138:10 **sitting** 47:18 83:7 178:4 171:13 222:18 91:5 228:17 **sheets** 260:21 **showed** 111:11 197:15 situated 5:7 **shown** 210:11 **she's** 39:25 49:25 **situation** 48:1 70:23 52:23 61:16,17 **shows** 43:1 105:18 75:10 91:2 95:4 72:3,4 75:20 85:24 **sic** 52:14 162:3 178:21 112:23 114:7 **side** 34:15 122:15 179:17 186:12 116:25 120:7,15,21 124:9,12 242:10 208:21 212:21 121:1,2 122:13,17 **sign** 173:2 249:13 situations 270:18 123:1 123:1,18 **signal** 104:11 157:20 **six** 23:17,18,23 124:15 129:11 signpost 243:3 24:17 45:10 69:20, 21 77:14 78:8,11, 144:4 171:22 **silently** 199:18 228:11,18 233:10 12,13,22 93:10 172:13,14,15,25 173:6 176:3,5 236:22 240:16 100:12,18,19,23 178:5 183:3 194:1, 248:17 261:23 169:3 170:5 174:24 25 195:7 197:20 266:14 175:1,15 176:5,8 204:11 219:2,14 **silly** 181:24 178:2 197:19 **similar** 79:11 84:8 198:16 200:13 233:23 234:5,7,9, 92:16 101:6 113:13 201:24 206:8 12 239:12 255:2 256:13 260:11 188:12 193:1 211:15 258:21 268:17 212:21 216:17 266:22 267:3,4 **shift** 38:24 237:20 268:5,7 **shine** 52:16 53:3,5,8 **Simons** 128:8 130:8 **sixth** 77:9 95:5 **six-year** 24:5 52:2 110:12,14 131:21 134:17,24 **shining** 53:8 85:14 136:15,16 137:11 69:19 **skills** 123:24 89:5,17 148:6 **short** 47:5 57:16 **simple** 193:8 221:20 skipped 116:8 117:6 147:10 233:8 Simultaneous 60:10 **slight** 119:25 **shortens** 170:20 132:12,19 134:12, **slightly** 38:24 52:9

52:9,24,25 110:6,7 slipped 43:22	166:13 168:15 198:23 243:17,18	9 164:13 164:13 190:17
slots 100:21	244:23,24 246:7	somewhat 91:18
slow 255:2	261:10	113:13 163:22
slowed 53:14 85:25	someone 12:22 13:12	184:2
small 10:9,22,22	15:3 20:25 22:22	somewhere 15:14 16:9
14:1 231:19	23:7 24:16 25:20	17:23,24 20:2
Smith 107:4,19	31:22 53:22 55:5	45:24 52:8,23 67:3
Smiths 36:3	64:21 65:4 76:19	69:15,16 70:13,16
snapping 126:21	88:13 90:3 99:19	71:3 93:18 94:11,
soften 195:2	109:11 113:21	13 154:18
sole 201:13	119:3,7 120:12	sorry 15:11 17:6
solely 58:2 102:9	121:3 122:1,16	38:3 44:25 46:21
solutions 113:16	124:25 165:9	49:3 57:4 101:18
114:8 121:25	169:16 187:9	106:1,3 126:18
some 12:6 13:12 14:1	221:16 222:11	144:14,18 170:12
15:8 18:23 24:21	231:3 237:19	172:18 182:10
28:15 29:19 31:13	238:17 243:6,7	218:3 228:12
32:9 45:16 48:10	244:9,10 246:5	263:13,14,18,24
49:22 52:25 53:23	267:19	265:22
54:23 55:12,25	something 11:9 12:18	sort 20:24 32:7,9
56:8,21,21 68:14,	13:5 16:19 17:13,	53:14 55:4,8 59:18
21 71:9,12 76:16	21 22:14 31:14,19	60:16 76:21 88:16
80:22 88:3 90:10,	39:14 40:17 49:16	91:19 101:3 104:11
12 99:12 100:17,22,		116:17 121:2 158:1,
24 103:21 104:23	100:7 103:9 111:25	9 160:11 180:2
107:10,11 108:17	113:2 115:1 116:23	200:7 216:15
110:14,15 111:17	120:16 123:2 124:6	218:23 261:5 272:3
112:23 113:1,4,7	130:9,11,13 131:3	sorts 30:7 162:10
114:10 115:15	143:3 145:24	sound 44:7 101:2
119:3 121:1 122:24,	-	sounds 179:8 189:24
25 123:24 141:22	155:11 173:20	span 155:15
147:6,9 148:15 150:21,23 152:5	177:8 180:11 185:17 186:19	speak 26:3 87:12 96:8 97:25 174:5
150.21,23 152.5	187:3 188:18,20	174:5,6 217:22
153:17 158:0	191:15,25 192:1	262:1,4
172:23 174:23	191:15,25 192:1	speakers 60:10
172:23 174:23	200:8 207:23 210:2	132:12,19 134:12,
183:4 184:7,14	215:21 222:7	21 137:15 144:12
186:19,22 197:19	230:20 235:3 235:3	215:15 250:5
202:7 208:19	236:7 238:1 246:15	252:10 255:8 257:1
220:13,23 233:17	246:15 249:25	speaking 75:24 180:1
238:23,25 239:1	256:11	272:2
248:23 253:5	sometime 107:11	special 45:21 214:9
257:13 262:6	108:3 129:7 130:12	specific 5:24 31:25
somebody 34:14 66:24	138:23 150:3	39:10 51:2 63:10
67:2 67:2 70:22	179:18	66:18 85:13 86:21
93:16 94:10 128:21	sometimes 70:18	89:4 90:22 129:22
133:18 133:18	73:14 96:3 96:3	179:22 188:22
156:8 162:3 165:14	96:3 100:18 162:7,	222:21 247:4
	·	

specifically 14:9	164:19 165:10	136:1,2,8 142:20,
41:6 47:10 64:16	165:10,25 168:18	21,23 145:12 158:8
89:10 91:8 113:8	staffed 146:1	175:15 196:15
138:5 139:12 159:7	stage 67:16 89:21	215:12,22 220:25
165:17	stand 26:4	221:7 222:24
specified 162:14	Standard 5:8 25:24	225:25 251:7 254:9
speculate 56:5	54:17 82:22 83:12	statements 111:18
209:10 255:5	84:2,12 99:24	129:22 132:5 189:2
speculating 240:7	100:1,17 101:4	221:13 222:21
speculation 29:15	107:12 116:20	230:9,10,25 236:19
255:6	174:2	250:3 252:9 269:12
Speitel 157:2,3,5	standards 250:22,24	stating 118:17
158:25 159:8	254:4	202:23 257:12
161:17 199:1 201:3	standing 191:22	statistics 58:20
205:12 209:18	stands 17:7	stats 232:15
210:11 229:18	star 112:23	stay 29:1 69:19
230:8,20 231:10,25	start 10:5 36:20	110:13
232:15	37:9,10 43:21 56:1	stayed 21:24 150:20
Speitel's 157:15	68:18 72:15 73:5,	stays 28:1 109:12
163:4 166:1 180:11	13,15,22,22 74:12	stent 36:18
spell 57:10	75:14,19,20,25	Step 21:9,11,22
spelling 43:24	76:3,7,12,14,15,16	25:19 78:3 105:13
spellings 38:16	77:25 82:3,4,5,8,	148:2 155:25
spend 110:8 134:16	12 94:8 95:5,22	161:22 181:3
248:4 267:15,16	218:4 237:14	steps 68:14
spending 102:12	248:25 259:13,14	stick 46:1
spends 100:14	started 7:24 8:1	sticking 187:11
spent 65:16 114:18	15:17 36:21 40:13	sticks 47:13
115:4 134:17 191:3	43:2 44:24 72:8	still 18:19 21:4
266:6 267:11	73:7 86:24 87:8	26:24 27:19 56:13
spirit 104:7	98:20 123:2 152:9	61:16 81:22 81:22
spite 45:9	153:23 154:8 163:3	122:2 211:16 260:9,
spoke 25:20 146:3,4	203:9	11 264:20
148:7,8	starting 53:19 73:8	stipulate 5:24
spoken 104:21	75:15 76:8 120:18	stipulated 5:21 6:7 stop 32:13 49:10
spots 257:21	259:9,12 260:7	_
<pre>spreadsheet 240:21, 24 260:25 261:2</pre>	starts 72:3 72:3,5 195:14,23 196:3,6	57:17 161:15 171:15 261:11
270:24	229:4 233:7 239:4	stopped 6:9 7:25
Spring 14:6 37:10	state 6:20 32:7	56:8,9,9 185:7
43:3,19 75:21 82:3,	125:23 138:6	stopping 247:18
5 95:21 128:14	209:11	story 152:3 198:25
131:21 147:25	stated 60:20 72:22	244:6
148:19 155:25	202:23 220:10,21	straightforward
157:6,22 172:22	221:19 224:18	179:9
173:7 176:3 181:14	225:21 252:23	strategy 207:18
225:1 271:6	statement 84:13,14,	208:8,25 209:16
staff 9:15 11:22	21 108:17 114:18	210:17
12:3,12 13:15,17	115:3 128:25	strengths 119:1
162:24 162:24	130:22 130:22,24	125:4,6

```
strict 164:13
strong 21:8,9,23
  22:17 54:20 60:3
  89:20 109:9,21,22,
  23,24 118:9 118:9
  119:23 120:14
  120:14 125:1
  136:21 138:21
  139:5 139:5 157:20
  159:3 222:6
stronger 220:8
strongest 124:22
  133:2 203:23
strongly 52:18 55:5
  60:21 61:16 115:5,
  6,9 116:1,3 207:11
stuck 47:23 49:2
  71:15 89:15 120:19
  123:4 218:23
student 113:12,21
  116:25 121:22
  122:10 126:10,13,
  15,20,22,23,23,24,
  25 127:20 128:1,20,
  20,24,24 133:4
  134:19 192:2
  193:22 220:24
  222:22 224:11
students 9:15 10:11
  14:15 47:16 48:4
  65:2 113:2,6,14
  114:4 122:4,5
  126:8 191:24 193:7
  198:13 222:10
studied 192:9
Studies 121:5 183:4
  192:11 267:13
stuff 132:17 160:11
  176:18 261:5
  262:15
subcommittee 227:9
subjective 176:12
submit 84:12,13 96:1
  130:24 162:6
  164:22,23,24 234:2
submits 130:21,22
submitted 9:16 129:6,
  12 139:3 140:22
  141:17 196:23
  213:19 214:1 216:4,
```

```
7 271:3
submitting 20:19
  213:22 216:19
  234:5
subordinate 34:4,5,7,
  8,12,14
subpar 118:13
subsequent 13:25
  93:22
subsequently 17:15
substance 157:14
succeed 87:7
succeeded 70:19
successful 249:5
  250:11
succession 8:21
successor 8:6,25
  36:22 43:13
such 13:25 104:8
  142:19,21 151:15
  152:15 154:9
  167:19 182:4,12
  188:5 200:17,18
  206:5 212:5,7
  260:12 269:23
  270:19 272:4
suddenly 192:17
  222:3 254:24
sufficient 5:22
  78:12 197:20
  197:20 199:23
  200:13
suggest 61:13
suggested 147:21
suggesting 184:21
Sujay 80:4,5,7,7,10,
  11 216:17,21
Summer 72:5,10 82:1
  149:16 150:3
super 81:5
superstar 132:8
  203:9 206:15
superstars 81:5
  204:6,7
support 21:9,10
  52:17 55:2,5 118:2
  140:20 144:2
  253:19
supporter 21:23
  109:9,22 110:1,3
```

```
supporting 59:1
  104:8 242:16
supportive 12:23
  114:14 119:15
  156:12,13 159:15,
  16 210:12,13
supports 104:9
supposed 8:2 43:21
  62:11 74:17 135:8
  222:7 225:9
sure 15:14 22:16
  27:3 28:20 35:1
  40:14 41:15 43:19
  49:4 53:4 58:6,16
  60:16 104:15
  106:22 109:12
  114:3 119:19
  126:12 128:21
  129:2,10 154:2,14
  156:25 216:14
  225:9,14,18 226:12
  227:14 247:8
  259:22
surely 157:10
surfaced 67:23
  104:10 141:10
surprised 239:3
survey 114:1 147:11
  183:3
suspect 152:19
sworn 6:15 25:17
System 72:11 172:25
```

```
table 16:12
tailored 41:11
take 11:11 15:7
  17:22 22:16 27:4
  29:13 36:18 38:1,7
  40:23 41:13 50:5
  52:16 53:25 54:1
  60:4 97:24 98:2
  101:21 102:3 116:7,
  12 117:6,15 126:19
  127:7 136:7 140:5
  141:17 144:8,17
  149:25 151:18
  169:9,21 187:13
  189:16 198:4
```

100 11 000 15		
199:14 208:19	taught 45:24 192:18	70:3 73:21,25
217:18 220:2	194:3	75:23 76:2 82:22
222:13 230:16	teach 122:5 152:18	83:11 84:2 103:23
231:6 241:11	186:7 193:19	104:16 105:17
243:14 247:12,19	222:10	106:8,12 118:5
258:2 260:4 263:19	teached 52:14	119:7 132:13 138:3,
265:6,8 272:6	teacher 203:12	20 139:10,25 142:3
taken 50:7 68:14	233:20 243:12	153:24 157:19
113:21 154:3	teachers 120:15	158:1 161:9 162:5
161:20 162:4	teaching 37:9,10	168:9 183:5 188:19
268:23	44:22 45:13,15,20	209:14,17 219:11,
taker 22:15	52:4 69:12 84:10,	22 222:20 224:5
takes 70:19 90:12	13,18,20,22 85:19	232:19 249:18
222:4 268:1,5	93:7,9 97:5,8	262:14,15 263:4,6
taking 13:25 122:6	113:1,5 116:8,20,	telling 50:23 63:12
149:6	24 120:9,12,14,15,	82:4 104:19 121:11
talk 24:22 60:14	21 121:9 121:9	132:6,11,16 148:22
65:16 68:5 85:6	124:12 130:22	195:19 205:15
113:1 154:14 156:4	151:16,18,19	206:18,20 214:16
169:16 189:22	152:18 158:9,11	228:21
218:14,24 219:8,17	186:8 186:8 190:14	temporal 42:18
230:7 262:23	191:3,22 193:5,8,	temporally 196:6
263:15,25 269:25	15 198:8,15 220:25	temporary 87:1
270:1	221:5 222:6,24	ten 12:1 38:1 194:2,
talked 26:7 83:2	237:21 238:18	3,13,14,15
121:16 173:24	241:13 242:3	tend 55:1 119:14
182:15 218:2 249:9,	243:13 250:25	121:18 242:10
15 264:23	256:9	tends 58:25
talking 23:20,21	team 12:4	tenurable 198:22
24:1 44:1 106:2	teams 185:18	tenure 9:6 18:14
113:9 122:19	Tech 45:18	19:12,15 22:11
	technic 211:23	24:15 24:15 30:5
125:19 131:4,5,7,8		
141:25 145:3 157:1		33:18,19 39:1 41:2
159:24 165:9	267:21	46:18,25 52:2,19
174:17,19 179:2,3,	Technically 40:10	54:20 55:17,23
4 182:25 197:6	69:25 70:4 78:24	56:2,15 58:17 59:8,
215:1 218:19	79:13 80:14,15	14,24 60:1,22,23
234:12 242:3 250:7	81:2,7 93:11 94:16,	69:17 71:8 77:9,14
259:2	23,25 95:1 169:4,6,	80:16 84:8 86:6
talks 112:22 116:22	23 170:6 172:15	93:3 94:4,16,21
122:16 130:5 194:1	174:1,9,21 175:1,	95:4 99:20 100:10
250:20	17 177:2,7 179:1	101:6,17 102:15
tanking 253:8	189:8 189:8 197:10	103:5,12,13 104:3
targeted 152:21	198:24 200:14	105:14 107:12
193:4	202:17,21 206:12	109:9 110:10
TAs 256:10	210:19 211:17	114:12 128:2
task 11:17 225:4,8,	216:11 217:8,13	129:16 130:1
10	technology 45:8	131:10 133:14,16,
tasked 11:8,11	tell 35:8 57:17	16 134:15 144:2
tasks 11:15	68:17 69:16,18,22	148:2 149:9 150:21

155:6,23 161:16,21 testing 7:18 18:21 19:1,11,14 162:5,17 172:14 **Tewfik** 5:5,18 6:18 20:13,23,24 23:12, 174:21 176:25 17,24,25 24:18,19 41:24 81:20 117:5, 177:16,20 179:17 21 135:10 139:9 26:22 30:14 33:4, 181:2,16 194:17 13,16 34:7,25,25 255:7,9 261:21 196:12,18,24 262:8 263:1 264:10 37:7 38:8,13 39:4 199:23 210:19 40:8,17,17 41:3 265:1 271:19 211:16 216:12 272:15 42:3,12,19 46:9,19 217:16 218:2,3,6, 47:12,21 49:2 50:8 **Texas** 5:10,16,17,19 10 219:5,19 220:9, 6:21,23 34:4,11 51:4 53:14,16,16, 18 229:6 249:6 224:10 19 54:8,14 55:14 250:11 255:10 56:5,7,20 59:10,16 text 79:17 116:18 235:23 239:8 60:8 65:12 66:2 255:10,11,12 256:23 257:7,20 texts 235:21,25 67:13 68:3 69:6 70:24,25 71:5,6 267:16,18,19 268:2, 238:13 239:16 22 271:21,22 than 7:21 22:13,22 72:17,18,23 74:7 tenure-and 167:14 24:8,13 31:6,7,25 75:17 76:10 77:12 40:23 45:12 49:11, 78:3,5 79:25 80:10 tenured 19:10 46:17 128:9 194:17 19 52:21 54:2 81:8 83:3,10 84:11, term 8:1 54:7,13 57:15,22 60:8 23 86:13,18 87:10 161:22 169:23 65:22,23 78:22 88:16 89:7,9,12,14 172:15 197:22 80:10 88:22 105:5 90:21,25 91:21,25 110:9 112:10 271:6 93:20 95:19 98:7 terminal 219:15 114:23 121:19 99:6,18 100:7 124:17 125:11 terminology 196:16 101:3 103:22 106:4 terms 69:5 120:7 146:18 146:18,19, 109:1 111:20 143:3 146:7 159:11 19 147:3 165:24 112:13,14 114:20 161:10 165:11 175:1 184:3 188:6, 115:14 115:14,16 116:5 117:14 119:2 249:5 250:10 251:9, 23 194:8 203:1 218:7 241:6 243:7, 124:24 126:10 10 test 147:2 21 244:4,10,24 127:7,21 129:18 **testified** 6:15 82:25 245:12 246:6 129:18 130:20 85:10 89:17 112:11 249:16 250:24 131:3,12,16 133:5, 251:17 252:25 174:19 188:6,24 8,21 134:7 135:9 189:1 221:12 224:1 255:25 256:21 137:7 139:23 255:13 271:10 256:21,22 258:22 140:19,23,25 testify 83:6 103:10 259:6,7,24 260:13, 141:15 143:4 testifying 59:11 15 144:15 147:8 148:4, **Thank** 41:10 42:5 63:19 180:22 18 152:11 154:3 testimony 21:7 51:11 45:6 83:14 106:24 155:11 158:16 63:5 73:25 86:4 139:23 144:19 160:4,5,8,8,11,13 89:4 90:24 98:23 173:5 189:24 161:8 164:20 129:15,18 142:4 190:25 193:3 223:9, 167:25 169:17 143:5 172:4 174:3 16 228:17,25 233:7 171:2,12,24 172:2, 175:4,25 177:14 248:9 250:17 6,9,19,20,20 177:7 179:7 180:6 208:5 271:13 272:14 179:7,8,21 180:18 222:13 224:8 273:2,4 181:24 182:19 Thanks 189:19 265:9 245:14 250:14,19 188:20 189:11 259:8 262:24 That's 7:17 8:11 191:1 192:13 12:15 13:3 15:21 271:20 272:1,25 194:23 195:19

196:10,14 197:7 17,18 21:2,24 226:22 227:6 228:10 231:5,18,20, 198:19,24 201:16, 22:14,15 23:7 20 202:4 204:23,25 24 236:12 237:15 25:19 26:4 27:22 205:2 207:7,18,24 30:1,15 33:11 34:7 240:4 242:12 243:2 208:10,23 210:2 245:2,25 246:1,16, 37:8 38:9 39:16 211:25 215:11 41:7 42:7 43:22 17 247:12 248:2 250:20 251:10 215:11,13 216:15 45:3 46:12,13 217:6 218:12,18,20, 54:25 55:5 58:11 252:18 253:2,13 22 222:11 223:1,24 59:19 60:18 62:12, 254:24 258:2 224:8 224:8 226:10 13,22,22 63:11,24, 260:23 269:22 227:19,23 228:14 25 66:8,9,10,11,21 270:9 270:9,24 229:3 231:10,11,14, 67:9 68:1 68:1,11, 272:6 theoretical 90:13 16,17 233:7 234:4 12,16 69:7 70:16 236:13 241:24 72:5 73:8,23 74:14, theoreticals 171:15 242:6 243:13 244:1 16 75:3,15,19 theory 203:12 245:15 247:3 76:14 77:23 80:19 there 8:18 9:13,14 249:22 250:19 84:4 86:19 87:5 10:5 11:4,12,15 251:1 252:21 258:8 91:2,21 93:18 96:2, 13:8,11,21,25 14:8, 260:6 264:19 265:7 9,13,16,18,18 97:2 10,18,20,22 16:6 100:23 101:23 266:3 267:10 269:8 18:5 19:2 23:5 270:9 271:3 272:6 105:16 112:19 25:13 26:2 28:15 their 9:16 21:2 22:8 114:24 115:7,20 29:1 30:1 32:23,24 25:5,6,10,18 26:6, 116:3,24 117:10 34:18 35:13,15 8,10,16 29:2,24,25 118:8 119:1,4 36:1,3,5,9,10 38:2, 30:1 41:5 46:11 120:9,25 121:1,18, 6 40:12,14 47:8 48:21 51:14 53:13 55:2,10 58:3,6 21,23 123:20 124:12,14 125:2,25 54:2,9,24,25 55:7 59:14 84:22 89:13 92:20 93:9 96:1 127:19 128:22 58:25 59:18,19,21 99:20 99:20 104:8 132:7 138:12,14,18, 60:3,20,24 62:21 18 145:7 146:12 119:9 125:16 66:20,24 67:24,25 134:25 135:4 147:8 148:5 149:5, 68:14 70:3 73:2 74:18,24 75:23 136:12 141:23 23 150:24 151:7,8, 147:9 156:10 159:2 8 152:7 153:21 76:5,17 79:22 162:5 165:4 167:16, 154:2 156:13 80:14 82:6 84:2,18 85:20 87:23 89:14 24 171:5,10 175:2, 158:22 159:2 5,6 185:20 186:10 161:13 162:23 92:3,6 93:18 94:2, 187:11 201:23 163:7,16 164:5,6 14 95:23 96:10,11 202:5 210:18 221:6 167:3,11,24 168:1 97:19 98:8,13 169:17 171:24 225:21,24 227:24 100:20 103:25 241:21 243:25 172:3 175:2 176:2 106:16 107:7,19,20 244:1,24 251:2 178:1 179:11 108:6,17 110:18,23 252:24 253:4,7,7 180:12,18 183:25 111:13 112:1,3 254:18,20 257:21 185:3 186:20 113:18 114:5,8 270:17,20 271:7 186:20 189:22 115:12,25 116:10 **theme** 177:5 191:15 192:1 118:15 119:9 120:7, **themselves** 5:12 59:6 193:23 195:6 8 121:12 122:24 196:17 200:22,25 71:23 123:23 124:9,10,13, then 8:3 8:3,5 9:12 201:19 213:5 13 125:9,17,25 126:1 129:25 130:2, 10:21,22 12:16 216:18 220:4 13:24 16:4 19:16, 4,7 133:9 136:19 223:11 225:17

```
139:4 141:6 142:11,
                          98:15 103:15
                                                They're 25:10 28:7
  21,23 143:7 145:6
                          105:16 106:7
                                                  42:17 58:8 62:11
  145:6,7 147:13
                          116:21 125:16
                                                  72:15 76:1 94:3,17
  150:23 151:14
                          146:21,22,24 152:8,
                                                  100:4 119:8 121:20
  152:19 154:19
                          12,12 158:21
                                                  127:6 135:3 156:10,
  155:17,19 158:20,
                          163:13 163:13
                                                  12,13 159:15
  22 159:10 160:5
                          164:15,17 166:4
                                                  159:15 185:18
                                                  193:23 207:23
  162:10,14,20,20
                          174:2 175:20,21,22
                          181:20 184:24
                                                  215:17,21 258:22
  163:10,14,15
  164:14 164:14
                          192:9 193:6 193:6
                                                they've 119:6 184:3
  165:15 166:17
                          196:25 211:12
                                                thing 12:8 12:8,9
                                                  29:12 44:25 47:10,
  167:13,19 168:2,13
                          214:6,15 215:16,22
  169:1,13 171:19,22,
                          222:2 227:22 229:2
                                                  12 48:22 55:16
                                                  74:11 75:5 76:10
  25 173:6 174:4,10,
                          232:3,4 236:10
  11,11 175:18
                          237:1 251:15 255:5
                                                  101:19 103:23
  176:24 177:6 179:6
                          258:25 259:1,3
                                                  106:21 108:25
                                                  109:1 115:17
  180:10,12,15,22
                          269:22
                                                  118:21 122:24
  184:9,14,22 186:18
                        these 14:2 15:18
  187:20 188:4,10
                          27:8,9 28:5 51:7
                                                  149:4 151:15,21
  191:17,21 192:1,8,
                          54:8 55:13 61:21
                                                  178:12 188:22,25
  9,22,24 195:15
                          62:9,21 63:5,12,16
                                                  223:24 226:6 228:1
  197:2,15 198:10,18
                          69:5 72:24 72:24
                                                  234:18 245:23
                          73:14 78:25 82:9
  210:8 211:11,19
                                                  255:20
  212:7,20 213:17,23,
                          87:11,25 91:13
                                                things 8:4,16,18
  25 214:17 215:5
                          92:8,11,21 93:6
                                                  11:12,16 28:24,25
  217:15 220:20
                          95:22 96:15,19
                                                  31:11 40:19 47:7
  221:5 224:9,10
                          102:23 104:13
                                                  48:20 53:13 69:5
  225:2,14 228:20
                          108:24 113:7
                                                  79:11 84:10 85:13
  229:3 232:14
                          114:13 119:14
                                                  89:14 104:13 113:7
  236:25 240:23
                          120:19 121:10,14,
                                                  114:13 116:9,13
  242:11 244:1 245:1
                          15 124:8 129:4,8
                                                  119:21 121:10
  245:1 250:14,16,22
                          136:10,14 139:18
                                                  122:13,15 124:8,9
  251:8,21 252:8
                          140:3 141:9,18
                                                  131:8 158:9 188:8
  253:18 255:14
                          142:17 146:16
                                                  190:8 194:25
                                                  209:21 218:23
  257:6 259:17,22
                          155:17 156:5,8
  260:1,12,21,23
                          158:3,6 165:8
                                                  219:22 237:16
  261:12 266:23
                          166:16 173:19
                                                  257:13 264:23
                          174:12 175:17
  267:18,25 270:8,19
                                                  266:13
  271:2,9
                          183:4 185:19
                                                think 13:11 14:4
thereafter 150:17
                          192:10 203:6 203:6,
                                                  18:4,23 23:5 33:17
therefore 12:1 52:16
                          8 204:5 207:11
                                                  39:15 40:25 43:11,
  78:23,24 102:12
                          210:4 221:7,12
                                                  20 50:14 51:10
  103:2 168:23 176:6
                          222:1 224:20,23
                                                  56:1,18 57:2 72:12,
  185:16 190:19
                          228:16 232:21
                                                  17 74:24 79:7
  200:4
                          235:21,25 236:6,9,
                                                  83:14 87:9 95:13
There's 9:11 20:18,
                          11,18 240:1 242:10,
                                                  105:19 110:4,21
  20 28:17,22 29:8
                          14 254:22 261:3
                                                  123:16 129:19
  36:7 51:7 59:17
                          269:1 271:6,11
                                                  136:11,25 147:1
                        they'd 74:22 94:20
  62:4 75:21 76:3,4
                                                  148:8 153:10 159:3,
  77:16 95:22 97:21
                        they'll 147:6
                                                  4 161:22 164:11,12,
```

19 168:18 172:11	88:10,17,24 91:15	166:19,23 167:16,
174:4 177:23	96:16 109:3 114:9	17 174:22 181:14
179:13 181:8,9,19	116:13 120:16	189:14 200:5,24
	122:24 123:10	212:22 222:14,19
185:1 186:22		,
187:16 200:24	126:8,14 129:6	223:3 250:6 252:8
205:6,18 220:15	139:18 140:14,17,	264:2,3 265:20
236:8 238:13	18 141:1 142:23	throw 80:2
240:23 243:11	145:14,16 146:8,9,	tied 126:14
261:6 269:17,18,21,	22 147:7 152:9	Time 5:8 7:19 8:7
21 270:22	156:17 171:25	9:19,21 10:1 14:24
thinking 26:6 55:24	185:25 188:8	15:8 16:21,24,25
58:8 116:6 183:19	189:14 189:14	17:12 18:1,3 20:2
thinks 192:8	209:10,24 210:21	23:15,21 26:12
third 35:20 43:25	212:24 218:22	28:7 32:22 37:4
93:8,10,12,15,22	219:24 221:1,22,23	39:9 49:14 52:15
94:1,12,13,19	225:4 228:22,23	60:4 65:16,24
95:16,17,19 97:2,6	230:10 232:6	69:11 71:17 76:11
107:22 119:22	236:21 242:1	77:7 80:20 83:2
127:13 129:21	244:22 245:4	86:1 87:24 88:1
131:11 146:12,13	253:18 255:21	89:13 91:3 94:21
155:7 171:4,11	257:6 260:18	95:2 99:16 102:1,
249:4	265:17 267:1	12 103:1,25 104:14
third-highest 194:1	270:10 271:10	107:19 108:4,14
third-year 93:4,8,14,	though 24:9 27:20	110:8 114:18,19
19 94:2,14,17,18,	55:24 113:24	115:11 116:3,6
20,24,24 95:16	115:11 126:17	118:4,20 120:2
96:23 97:15,19,20,	thought 27:21 33:18	124:3,5 129:5
22 98:9,10,16,17,	35:13,24 93:21	131:19 134:16,18
19,20,21,24 104:6,	106:2 112:19	138:9 140:1,4
7 116:16,19 119:12,	258:12 265:24	147:1 148:1,6,14
13,14,18 120:1	three 91:13 94:1,13	149:16,20 150:6
125:8,13,14,19,20,	102:14 123:6	151:5 154:18
21,23,24 126:6,9,	126:22 128:3,25	157:15,18 162:5
12,17 127:4,9,22	129:4,8 143:22	164:6 167:2,13
128:2,22 129:7,23	154:19 155:1,2,2,4,	169:3,8 170:15
131:6,7,9,15,17	10 168:15 196:8	172:14,21,23
171:3,7 249:7	209:21,24 225:23	177:12 182:1 183:9,
250:10	258:21	13,22 185:3,19
Thomaz 37:21,23	threshold 178:8	190:14 192:4 194:9
42:11 44:6 45:17	through 8:8 18:11	200:19,25 210:3
46:4,5,17	27:6 36:25 37:11,	213:18 213:18
those 14:7,22 16:19,	14 38:1 40:9,11	216:9 222:8 223:12
20 17:4 24:23,24	46:11,18 50:4	226:24 228:2,7
29:1 38:22 39:3	53:23 61:12 69:8	229:13 230:16
41:25 42:13 44:21	71:18 74:16 77:23	231:6,9 233:14,17,
48:8,21 54:10	93:25 94:20,23	23 237:1 248:4
54:10,20 56:25	98:4,10,16,16,19	249:19 258:17
59:20 60:25 61:13,	107:3 114:9 118:16	266:6 267:9,11,14,
19,23,25 81:5	119:5,19 129:4,9	15,18 268:1
84:10 85:12 87:17	139:21 140:3 148:2	timeframe 33:1 160:9

timeline 164:4 230:4 231:8,24 **treated** 30:19 175:21 timelines 71:16 topic 85:19 85:19 182:2,22 187:24 timely 113:16 121:25 104:3 147:18 251:22 256:7 times 32:22,25 57:20 179:12 192:10 treating 31:6,7 207:22 208:17 251:16 252:2 92:8 141:10 154:19 155:4 164:21 198:3 214:8 262:1,4 treatment 183:15 235:23 236:21 264:15 272:23 188:17 264:17 topics 51:7 85:17 **trend** 193:7 timing 129:13 215:9 129:25 208:15,16, trial 6:1 Title 16:15,17 17:13, 19 tried 76:15 86:14 14,18 torpedoed 134:20 104:21 122:10 titles 16:20 203:13 triggered 48:5 Tiwari 98:15,24 total 78:8,12 93:10 trouble 10:23 159:17 145:17 169:4 172:7 true 22:10,11,21,22 191:10,25 **Today** 5:3 18:13 23:7 24:4,10 59:23 totally 179:12 47:18 60:5 83:7 249:23 65:12 81:2 130:20 90:9 115:22 173:25 touch 21:24 33:20,22 182:15 201:5,11 208:5 213:15 223:3 224:1 228:17,23 tough 120:22 261:16 262:4 toward 69:12 228:17 236:10 towards 71:12 126:23 252:1,21 267:10,20 272:25 together 8:24 59:12, 231:7 268:14 268:14 17 66:8 145:17 track 28:11 65:20 truly 79:14 169:23 told 17:17 51:15 77:9 86:6 102:15 172:15 175:3 64:4 65:4 67:6 103:5 126:24,25 177:19 206:12,16 127:4 194:17 68:9 77:12 83:4 **truth** 138:13 87:10,11 89:10 **trail** 112:1 215:25 try 18:4 21:17 34:9 216:2 239:21 104:13,16 108:10 38:1 80:4 93:8 115:15 118:23 trained 15:20 120:22 147:1 136:25 137:2 trainers 13:20 15:25 163:25 177:12,13 139:12,24 140:2,3, 16:1 191:4,8,16,18 15 148:21,23 165:3, **training** 12:24,25 195:2 211:10 16 173:21 183:25 trying 18:22 38:11 13:7,8,9,13,18,19 186:18,21 188:1,2 14:4,7,8,11,18 48:15 49:4 70:20 203:18 205:20 15:7,10,18,22,25 87:22 88:21 118:14, 16 139:23 161:8 213:5,25 214:1 16:7,10 17:12 50:5, 219:14 224:5 247:2 7,9,12,25 188:2 164:1 169:21 249:4 250:8,9 210:13 172:21 181:7 toll 123:11 trainings 14:18,20, 203:25 259:3 tolls 123:7 turn 61:23 101:10 ton 134:16 trajectory 86:10,15, 147:18 240:3 too 29:18 107:9 17,20,20 89:20 247:15 110:8 247:25 261:7 91:20 turned 66:25 68:1 **transcript** 6:3 273:6 took 36:22 53:17 167:3,5 115:11 126:16 transcription turning 114:7 149:12 149:12 228:14 tutelage 223:18 150:7 170:19,23,24 transition 150:15 twice 107:4,6,15 223:17,22 262:14 108:7 154:18 155:3 transitioning 43:12 top 8:21 11:5 12:1 transpired 12:15 two 10:18 28:13 83:23 158:14 26:5 35:21 37:3 87:17 166:16 226:10 traveling 185:3 88:9,10,22,24

91:11 94:10 96:24 97:2 101:1 104:1 105:23 112:17 113:12 122:21 123:6 126:6,8 128:17,18 133:17 141:16,17,21 146:8, 9 152:18 155:1,5,5, 9 168:15 170:2,3,4 174:4 176:5 178:2 189:20 193:15 197:14 203:6,7,8, 23 204:5 208:15,19 209:25 210:9 212:24 218:22 225:22 228:4 234:5 244:22 251:7 258:20 264:17 two-step 20:18 78:3 type 119:13 160:3 190:19 types 141:18 142:17 210:4 typically 55:17 69:3 101:5 237:13 242:13 typos 111:13 112:9

U

uh-huh 233:8 237:3 ultimate 27:19 ultimately 13:4 27:16 **unable** 238:25 unacceptable 214:2 unanimous 23:5 uncertainty 159:11, 12 unchanged 29:7 unclear 163:25 uncorrected 232:16 under 52:9,24 110:10 154:9 159:13 undergrads 113:4 undergraduate 28:4 113:19 117:1 120:21 121:4,19 understand 18:8 20:17 21:7,8 22:20

35:1 36:7 48:15 49:4 56:16 81:8 101:15 102:4 106:24 144:7 165:18 172:4 173:7 179:13 184:24 190:11 196:13 197:21 201:11 221:4,10,11 222:5, 21 233:13,21 236:18 243:16 250:19 261:25 271:19 272:19,23 understanding 20:24 27:12 56:20 59:19 72:18,23 74:7 75:9, 12 87:10 114:2 135:19 143:25 165:1 168:25 169:25 173:8,24 177:21 180:3 200:1, 6 201:16,17 225:17 264:24 271:25 understood 56:6,14 77:8 173:15 185:8 222:8 uneducated 118:12 unexpected 249:1 unflattering 221:14 unfortunately 170:10 uninitiated 198:10 220:17 **unique** 95:3 universities 23:19 44:23 45:14 58:24 72:19 75:3 82:7 158:14 **University** 5:16,17, 19 6:21,22 7:3,8,9 8:15,21 15:10,13, 13,19 17:1 34:3,11 71:6 93:7 94:2 96:8 108:11 174:7 201:13 224:11 unjustified 269:17, 21 unless 130:10,11 148:21 198:4 226:8

unnecessarily 38:12 unqualifieds 105:19 unquote 164:3 246:23 unrest 229:19,23 unspoken 60:24 126:10 unsure 138:25 until 6:1 73:15 207:3,4 209:8 **untrue** 236:7 unusual 48:1 92:12 113:6 192:1 216:20 217:19 218:19 unverified 60:8 updated 271:5 **upon** 27:5 77:4 86:4 142:4 173:24 245:13 260:18 **up-or** 167:8 **up-or-out** 21:2 167:12 179:17 **upper** 17:2 145:18 upper-limit 146:7 **upset** 207:14 **up-to-date** 271:7 use 23:24 76:11,21 86:16 110:1 237:20 242:20 **used** 5:23 25:22 54:7 86:15 98:25 101:21, 22 109:21 160:8,13 161:7,10,10,10 169:24 176:22 211:9,22 243:3 uses 69:18 198:7 253:15 using 52:3 169:22 172:15 177:14 usually 104:8 163:1 249:11

v

vague 43:20 232:9
vaguely 73:2 88:1
 95:23 104:5 146:11
 147:16 148:11
 166:25
validity 116:5
value 250:25 250:25

251:16 253:4

251:1 147:6 76:12,14,16 79:5 variation 162:10 **voice** 141:20 83:11 89:23 91:22, **various** 56:7 109:14 **voiced** 55:10 23 100:18 101:25 235:23 270:18 **volts** 253:16 104:24 118:7 119:8 133:6 135:23 **vast** 145:13 volunteers 84:21 **verbal** 55:1,13 58:12 **vote** 19:13,15,20,22 138:10 143:10 68:21,22,25 69:2 144:3,25 149:24 20:1,4,21 21:6,8, 143:2 146:22 261:1 10,14,15,16,17,18 158:13 165:7 180:9 **verbally** 143:6 145:8 195:19 199:11 26:8,10,16,20 157:11 27:10 31:21 46:25 203:5,6,8 204:4,10 **verbiage** 78:19 79:18 47:12,20,24 48:9, 205:13 207:13 **version** 125:17 219:1 224:23 226:6, 11,11,16,16,23,25 55:5,7 58:13 59:18, 7,8,20 230:12,16 130:25 196:22,25 232:11 247:21 197:3,15 220:12 21,22 60:3 61:6,22 248:6,20 252:15 **versus** 5:5 106:9 78:4 105:12,13,13, 117:1 117:1 177:2 20,22,24,25 106:2, 258:1,2 261:7 268:23 6,8,10,11,16,17,17, 265:6 273:5 wanted 47:4,7 52:1 **very** 10:9 16:16 18,22,23,25 107:3, 53:4 73:13 76:7 25:11 37:12 40:3 4,6,14,15,21 108:2, 54:20 65:2 66:18 5,7 109:6 129:2 81:23 82:11 87:6 91:18 100:21 103:2 140:22 141:25 109:11 110:11,12 115:2 119:17 143:18 144:1 147:9 115:21,23 118:14, 120:21 123:22 155:25 177:3,4 18 128:21 142:13 126:18 129:1 181:3,13 182:8 157:9 165:19 131:24 135:6 222:1 244:5 244:5 206:23 219:16 138:25 141:15 **voted** 55:24 60:1,23 229:25 259:21 183:11 183:11 106:8,20,21 142:5 265:25 184:18 196:3 143:1 144:11 wants 71:6 75:25 212:19 214:19 249:20 270:13 172:24 225:14 **voters** 255:22 215:5 229:18 warrant 200:14 230:15 231:24 **votes** 21:3,12 32:3 wasn't 11:16 13:16 242:9 243:13 54:20 58:17 59:7, 16:11 20:7 24:10 13,20 60:25 66:8 250:21 254:4 37:12 39:20 50:18 267:19 269:23,24 68:11,21 105:16,21 55:15 67:6,11,16, 271:14 22 70:15,21 82:7 108:5 140:15 **veto** 156:6 141:23 86:11 87:4 89:17, vice 13:11 16:17,18 19 90:24 99:11 103:8 107:7,19 28:3 W 115:21 124:11 **video** 6:8 272:9,16 videoconferenced Wait 134:5 134:5 126:25 202:16 5:4 249:24 208:20 209:7 211:4, **view** 32:7 141:19 waiting 73:9 139:2 7 216:15 246:13 243:13 244:1 waits 207:3 207:3 251:14 257:14 viewed 19:15 85:1 **waiving** 264:13 Wasserman 46:9 71:2 116:2 124:25 walk 222:14,19 223:3 **waste** 71:7 **views** 25:5 **walked** 60:12 way 15:20 21:20 violation 184:22 want 7:16 12:9 30:15 23:10,12 30:7,18 35:1 38:12 39:14 **visa** 43:14,19,21 31:20 40:9 50:4,24 **vividly** 48:23 61:17 62:25 71:8 51:9,18 55:14 59:4, **vocal** 28:23 101:20 73:15,16,23 74:12 23 63:9 64:24 65:9

83:7 88:6 95:15 98:25 104:8 106:7, 10,10,17 109:13 114:15 117:12 119:9 141:9,12,17 143:8,9 144:2 146:21 147:10,11, 24 148:18 152:8 163:13 164:12,15, 17 166:7 175:20 177:14 178:8,13 181:14,24 182:8 184:20 185:4,7,10 186:4 201:2 213:1 223:12 251:14 251:14 269:12 272:2	105:17 109:7 122:2 123:5 124:19 125:6 126:5 133:8 139:18 140:24 143:6 147:24 149:15 154:25 165:1 171:12 178:11 181:23 183:11 184:1 185:15 186:3 187:7,19 188:1 189:11 190:15 194:13,16 196:20 206:25 207:2 210:25 211:23 212:12,19 214:7,23 215:2,25 217:18 218:3 224:3 234:1	84:5 117:16,19 119:15 121:11 137:3 139:7 144:20, 23 153:24 173:19 174:17 176:18 179:2,3,4 185:15 189:25 190:3 221:21 222:9 225:10 231:8 247:18,19,19 248:10,13 254:25 255:1 265:11 weren't 59:7 92:11 93:1 103:22,24 106:16 129:2 213:25 252:2 255:17
ways 112:17 162:1	236:3,14 244:13	we've 6:7 41:13
weak 19:16,20,22 21:10,15 22:9 55:7	245:19 247:5,11,16 254:23 258:15	100:7 117:7 195:8 197:24 242:2 255:4
58:16 59:7,13	259:3 267:3,17	whatever 13:4 70:15
60:25 61:6 116:2 138:21 139:10	268:24 269:2 We'll 57:10,14 95:13	73:16 78:9 182:22 208:22 244:20
141:2 219:23	127:5,9 175:18	246:24
weaker 238:15	179:12 185:4	whatnot 78:9
weaknesses 118:25	189:22 211:10	What's 31:9 69:17
125:2,3 221:19	211:10	123:6 134:14
222:15	went 10:19 16:3,22,	137:18 192:13
website 10:20 18:12 35:7,16,22 36:14	23 19:12,14 25:18 32:20 33:11 37:11	197:5 203:19 220:3 228:20 245:6
37:25 40:5,18,24	32:20 33:11 37:11 39:8,23 41:1,8	254:16 258:10,24,
41:14 42:24 57:7	54:18 54:18,19	24 270:17
we'd 79:6 261:2	71:18 77:1 80:13,	Whenever 13:5 64:17,
week 154:18,19	16 81:6 97:18	24 69:14 95:22
weekend 81:21,22	98:16,19 110:10	167:19 176:23
weeks 95:25	119:19 126:3	Whereas 124:2
weight 242:14 welcome 189:21	149:11 156:11	whether 9:1,22,23
Welcome 189:21 Well 9:5 10:4 11:25	170:15 172:14 174:22 179:17	15:9 20:21,25 21:21 26:7 35:5
14:13 17:11,17,25	174.22 179.17	40:16 43:2 51:24
20:15 21:7 25:11	186:24 200:4 206:5,	56:9 62:5 65:1
34:5 35:22 36:6	6 212:16 213:18	67:3,4,15 69:13
41:11 47:15 51:18	216:22 232:1	73:11 74:2 76:13,
54:6,11 56:11 59:3	249:17 267:19	22,25 77:1 80:14
65:3 72:4,9 74:24	268:10,17	82:2,11 83:4
81:3 84:17,25	we're 22:10,14 41:18,	105:13 110:6 115:4,
85:10 86:24 87:16, 21 90:16 95:11	21 59:18 65:4 68:17 69:3 70:12	24 118:1 127:7 129:2 130:16,17
96:22 97:6,17	73:3 78:18,19	133:16 134:16,23
103:15 104:15	81:13,16 83:14	136:3,12 138:3

```
139:1 141:13 159:3,
                        who 13:16,24 14:9
                                                  128:13,23,23 130:1
  4,12 165:18 166:7
                          16:13 18:5 22:22,
                                                  132:13 139:21
  173:16 176:16
                          24 24:23 25:15
                                                  140:19 158:4
  178:18 191:23
                          28:23 33:23 34:2,
                                                  161:10 164:20
  192:10 208:18
                          10 35:8,9 36:5
                                                  176:24 179:3 184:4,
  210:4 213:13
                          39:25 49:18 50:12
                                                  17,24 185:13 191:1,
  214:24 228:19
                          51:13 56:22 58:23
                                                  18 203:6 205:13
  232:15,19 234:23
                          60:25 61:4 65:4,25
                                                  207:12 209:22
  235:2,10 244:2
                          66:3 68:1 70:12
                                                  218:13,18 225:16,
  246:9 249:19,21
                          71:2 72:24 87:13,
                                                  17 237:23 241:4
  264:13 269:4
                          19,25 88:13,18
                                                  245:9 252:3 261:3
which 22:25 30:21
                          92:15,16,20,23
                                                  265:7
  35:12 48:17 52:23
                                                wife 149:22 152:1
                          105:2,20 106:6,7,8,
                          13,14,15 107:5
  57:1 58:11 62:11
                                                will 5:23 6:7,8 15:1
                          109:11 111:12
  63:13 64:2 68:1
                                                  21:4 27:13 27:13
  72:13 75:25 76:1,
                          112:7 120:12
                                                  28:6,19 30:10
  17,25 77:5 83:5
                          123:10 126:14
                                                  35:10 36:25 37:3,9
  84:2 85:18 91:4
                          140:14,16 143:23
                                                  45:7 55:18 57:6,7
  103:7,9 104:6
                          143:23 145:14,25
                                                  69:16,18 75:4
  109:15 113:6
                          146:1,2,3,4 153:3
                                                  78:17 86:16 88:18
  121:18 122:1 123:6
                          154:2 158:12
                                                  96:4,5 101:5,13,21
  126:11 130:1 130:1
                          165:22 167:22
                                                  102:24 102:24
  131:10 135:7
                          168:12 169:15
                                                  111:17 113:1,11
  139:17 145:23
                          187:9 210:16
                                                  114:10 136:11
  147:25 149:7 154:9,
                          212:22 217:2 221:2,
                                                  151:18 152:7
  22 155:13 158:10
                          16 225:11 237:19
                                                  154:16 154:16
  160:9 162:3,12,14
                          243:1,7,25 244:13,
                                                  170:13 200:22,23
  165:14 170:3,16,19
                          24 246:6,7 259:24
                                                  202:9 223:7 224:18
                          260:13 261:11
                                                  230:6,8 232:17
  172:11 181:9
  182:11 185:21
                                                  240:13 243:3 244:2
                          268:17
  188:14 193:16
                        Whoever 244:20
                                                  247:12,15 248:1
                        whole 15:12 20:9
  195:13 202:10
                                                  261:12
                                                willing 52:16 116:7
  203:2 204:25
                          116:12 135:8 137:8
                          178:11 226:6 228:1
  213:16 217:19
                                                  121:12
                                                wireless 141:3,5
                          258:5
  230:7,23 231:8,12,
  15 233:23 237:1
                        whom 141:22 141:22
                                                  145:5 147:14
  246:22 249:7
                          143:24 177:6
                                                wish 121:7
                          267:22 268:6
                                                withdraw 19:19 20:8
  255:20 267:19
  268:10 269:13
                        who's 13:16 40:4
                                                  41:5
  272:16
                          44:1 107:22,23
                                                withdrawing 219:6
whichever 7:25 144:9
                          113:21 122:1,17
                                                withdrawn 33:14
while 10:13 36:11,13
                          268:22
                                                withdrew 19:24 20:2
                        Whose 62:7 64:2
  39:23 40:21 41:1
                                                  33:3,5 40:11,13
  42:1 45:11,24
                          72:20 113:20
                                                  41:2,9
  53:11 67:5 69:8
                        why 12:21 17:17
                                                within 17:1 20:25
  80:11,13 95:10
                          55:14 56:1 61:7
                                                  23:24 30:3,8 101:4
                          65:4 78:13 79:25
                                                  107:12 118:22
  99:4 114:24 164:17
                                                  176:22 203:21
  187:22 193:8 218:5
                          80:10 86:14 107:18
whiteboard 114:6
                          112:24 116:5
                                                  264:14
  121:9
                          121:13,15 125:9
                                                without 44:13 115:8,
```

```
13 128:19 164:16
  168:19 169:7 170:6
  175:7 177:24 195:1
  215:22 269:24
witness 126:20
  188:11 199:18
  228:11,18 233:10
  236:22 240:16
  248:17 261:23
  266:14 271:13
witnessed 164:2
woman 61:5,17 144:1,
  3,4 183:15 187:25
  266:22 267:3,4,11
  268:18
women 18:1,2 31:6,7
  44:21 45:11 144:5
  210:12 267:9,14
  268:2
won't 35:8 43:2
  127:9 198:4 205:21
Wood 9:21 54:17 58:2
  142:10,13 150:16
  151:1 152:4 154:24
  155:9,22 157:5,14
  158:25 159:8
  161:17 207:4
  209:18 210:11
  219:17 229:18
Wood's 107:12 133:22
  150:21 233:23
word 43:24 86:15,16
  109:21 115:5,6,8,9,
  11,13 216:1,2
words 109:25 111:13
  177:14 220:16
  262:11
word-to-the-wise
  115:17
work 17:17 22:1
  34:12 35:4 45:8
  52:12 53:2 88:19
  96:25 97:3 105:1,3
  114:7,19,20,22,23
  122:16,20 123:5
  123:5,7,7,11,14,18,
  19,21 124:7 169:22
  185:17 186:9
  190:22 207:13
  207:13,16 208:1,4,
```

```
6 249:5 250:11
worked 10:10 13:14
  122:13
working 72:4,5 85:17
  126:23 154:16
  239:4
workload 102:17,19
works 13:15 64:24
  158:1 178:13
world 198:7
worry 95:11,13 139:7
wouldn't 25:4,5,5,7,
  7,9 44:14,19 63:17
  94:2 104:23 105:11
  106:15 127:1
  128:22 133:13,15
  135:11 146:4 147:5
  148:23 153:14,17
  204:10 220:16
  228:5 232:19 252:1
  260:3
write 47:1 58:1,7,9
  96:18,19 111:5
  115:3,24 116:1,3
  118:3 119:13
  125:13 128:12
  131:3 140:24
  150:22 153:4,6
  155:3,16 158:8
  208:18 211:21
  220:5 223:18
  255:12
writers 114:22
writes 55:19 56:2
writing 69:1 115:2
  121:10 132:24
  152:12 154:23
  182:21 214:16
  220:18 223:22
  255:17 260:17
written 54:24 58:13
  60:9 61:20 68:22
  79:12 104:8 118:2,
  18 143:3 152:10
  162:14 163:13
  209:5 235:8 249:11
  257:8
wrong 44:9 148:10
  200:6 253:3
wrote 25:22 38:15
```

```
54:17 55:22 60:15
107:1 108:15
109:13 125:14
131:5 132:17 136:8
181:10,15 209:5
237:9 269:10
```

Y

```
Yale 30:23 31:1
  49:10
year 8:4,17 9:2,22
  20:19 21:2 26:23
  26:23 28:6 28:6,7,
  7,9,14,14,22 30:9,
  11 33:10,11,12
  37:1,2,5,8 43:4
  46:7,8,10 62:17
  63:2,14 66:5 72:8
  73:7 77:10 91:15,
  16,18,19,19 93:8,
  10, 15, 17, 22, 22, 22
  94:1,3,12,13,15,19
  95:5,6,16,17,19
  97:2,7 98:17
  100:11,15,23 101:4,
  5 107:16,17 109:10
  122:21 127:13
  129:21 130:13
  131:11 139:6 156:3
  158:18 162:2
  163:10 163:10
  165:5,20 167:4
  167:4,5,12 170:25
  171:1,2,4,7,11,23
  172:7 176:5,9
  177:16,17,25 178:1
  179:5,15 194:8
  203:18,24 211:1,20
  218:10 219:5,15,20
  221:25 222:23
  222:23 242:24,25
  243:3,8 244:11,20,
  23,25 246:11,13
  249:8,17 258:7
  259:17,18,20 260:7,
years 7:13,24 8:2,3,
  3 9:10,18 10:3
  13:10 14:21 16:14
```

```
17:15 22:12 23:17,
  18,23 24:6,17 28:2,
  13 33:20,21 37:2,3
  43:1 52:4 56:8
  57:21 63:16 69:20,
  21 71:7 72:7 77:14
  78:8,11,12,14,22,
  25 79:6 80:21 81:9
  85:11,13 91:12,13
  92:9 93:18 94:1,11,
  13 96:4,24 97:3
  100:11,12 101:1,7
  102:14 105:15
  115:15 143:22
  150:12,14,18
  160:10 162:1 169:1,
  3 170:2,16 171:23
  172:7 173:25 174:1,
  7,8,12,23,24 175:1,
  2,10,13,14,15,18
  176:5,8 177:18
  179:6 194:4,13,14,
  15 197:20,23
  198:17 198:17
  198:17 198:17,19,
  21 201:24 202:3
  203:5 206:8 211:15,
  24 212:19 213:11
  225:22,23 242:11
  258:21 268:5,7
yet 120:7 165:10
  195:17 243:19
  260:9
yield 66:20
you'd 44:17 70:10
  77:5 88:22 106:18
  137:9 153:13 212:6
you'll 15:15 35:6
  57:7 78:17 114:18
  117:12 121:13,22,
  24 124:3 153:1
  247:16 259:17
  272:20
you're 12:1 15:17
  28:16,20,23 29:6
  35:10 38:8 41:14,
  15,16 44:1 52:5
  56:16 59:11 63:9
  63:9,19 65:22 74:5,
  25 75:15 76:22
```

```
77:6 82:15 91:20
  96:23 98:5 100:13
  101:16 103:19
  106:12 111:2 113:9
  115:8,14 121:11
  122:5 125:18
  129:20 131:4 132:6,
  9,16 135:11 141:25
  143:6 144:7 145:17
  157:6 158:10
  159:24 160:3
  161:18 162:10
  163:9,14 173:25
  174:1 178:9,10,11
  180:14,21 183:19
  184:21,23 187:3,24
  188:18 189:21
  196:8 198:20 201:8
  203:24 203:24,25
  204:11 205:16,18,
  20 206:19 207:8,19
  208:4,6,7,10
  215:25 218:18
  221:25 222:5,7
  231:5,15 232:4
  233:4 235:18
  236:15 237:4 240:7
  241:14,21 243:17
  245:10,11 247:10,
  11,22 248:4,16
  249:24 250:7,13
  253:1,20,22 257:12
  259:1 263:3,20
  266:12 267:24
  268:11
yours 230:25
yourself 65:11 81:20
  109:8 167:12 189:5
  199:17 261:22
  262:3
you've 18:19 24:3,5
  27:6 38:22 39:1
  79:11,12 82:25
  112:11 125:5 164:2
  164:2 179:13 188:6,
  23 196:11 197:25
  198:14 216:10
  224:1 248:24
```

```
zero 186:8 197:4

198:6,20 212:24

Zhu 35:19 37:14,15

42:11 44:16 45:18

70:25

Zoom 44:25
```

Z

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS AUSTIN DIVISION

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA *

Plaintiff,

*

V. * CASE NO. 1:19-cv-00877-RP

*

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT

AUSTIN,

Defendant. *

ORAL VIDEOCONFERENCED DEPOSITION

OF

CHRISTINE JULIEN,

AS BOTH ORGANIZATION REPRESENTATIVE

AND AS FACT WITNESS

Friday, March 19, 2021

ORAL VIDEOCONFERENCED DEPOSITION OF CHRISTINE

JULIEN, produced as a witness at the instance of the

Plaintiff, and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled

and numbered cause on Friday, March 19, 2021, from

10:00 a.m. to 4:03 p.m., before Debbie D. Cunningham,

CSR, in and for the State of Texas, reported remotely

via Machine Shorthand, pursuant to the Federal Rules of

Civil Procedure.

--00000--

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 283 of 856

2	
1 APPEARANCES	1 EXHIBIT INDEX
2	2 Exhibit Number Description Page
3 FOR PLAINTIFF: 4 THE LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT NOTZON	3 Exhibit 12 Budget Council Assessment on 83
4 THE LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT NOTZON 1502 West Avenue	Teaching Performance for 4 Faculty Promotion Candidate
5 Austin, Texas 78701	Evdokia Nikolova
(T) 512.474.7563	5 Exhibit 13 Evdokia Nikolova's Teaching 89
By: Robert Notzon, Esq.	6 Statement
7 Robert@NotzonLaw.com 8 AND	7 Exhibit 14 WITHDRAWN XX 8 Exhibit 15 A spreadsheet identified as 146
8 AND 9 CREWS LAW FIRM, P.C.	8 Exhibit 15 A spreadsheet identified as 146 All ECE 18-19 final
701 Brazos, Suite 900	9
10 Austin, Texas 78701 (T) 512.484.2276	Exhibit 16 5/17/20 e-mail exchange between 148 10 Christine Julien and Constantine
11	Caramanis, RE: Additional Review
By: Robert W. Schmidt, Esq. schmidt@crewsfirm.com	11 Material 12 Exhibit 17 5/17/20 e-mail exchange between 153
13	Christine Julien and Michael
FOR DEFENDANT:	13 Orshansky, RE: Additional Review
14 OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS	Material 14
15 General Litigation Division	Exhibit 18 June 2020 e-mail communications 155
P.O. Box 12548, Capitol Station 16 Austin, Texas 78711-2548	15 between Evdokia Nikolova and Chair Marculoscu's office,
(T) 512.463.2120	16 Subject: Annual Review, assessed
7 Bus Amy Hilton Fea	by Faculty Evaluation Committee 17 and Department Chair
By: Amy Hilton, Esq. amy.hilton@oag.texas.gov	17 and Department Chair 18 Exhibit 19 Annual Review Comparators 155
AND	19 Exhibit 20 Plaintiff's Notice of Oral and 157
19 Benjamin Dower, Esq. benjamin.dower.oag.texas.gov	Video Deposition of Christine 20 Julien as Both Organization
20	Representative and as
21 ALSO PRESENT:	21 Fact Witness 22 Exhibit 21 February 2019 e-mail exchange 158
ALSO PRESENT:	between Christine Julien and
Laura Barbour	23 Andrea Thomaz, Subject: Re:
23 Jody Hughes 24ooOoo	[cse-ece-faculty] P&T decision
25	Exhibit 22 '14-'15,'15-'16,'16-'17,'17-'18, 170 25 '18-'19 Annual Review Summaries
1 INDEX	1 (Friday, March 19, 2021, 10:00 a.m.)
2 APPEARANCES 2	2 PROCEEDINGS
3	3 THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, March 19,
4 EXAMINATION OF CHRISTINE JULIEN:	4 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of
5 BY MR. NOTZON 6	5 Christine Julien in the matter of Nikolova versus UT.
6	6 Due to the COVID-19 Pandemic we are
7	7 remotely situated, and we are on the record at
8 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE 177	8 10:00 a.m. Central Standard Time.
9 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION 179	9 My name is Debbie Cunningham, and my
10	10 business address is P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652.
00000	11 Would all persons present please
12	12 introduce themselves for the record?
13	13 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob
14	14 Schmidt for Evdokia Nikolova.
15	15 MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton for the
16	16 University of Texas at Austin.
17	
	•
18	18 University of Texas at Austin.
19	19 MS. HILTON: And we have some
20	20 stipulations we'd like to read into the record that we
21	21 discussed beforehand. The parties stipulate that
	22 objection to form is sufficient to preserve objections
22	
	23 to the form of the question and will be used in lieu of
23	·
23 24	24 the more specific form-based objections. The parties
22 23 24 25	
23 24	24 the more specific form-based objections. The parties
23 24	24 the more specific form-based objections. The parties

- 1 the question or answer are reserved until trial. And
- 2 the deponent would like an opportunity to review the
- 3 transcript and recording.
- 4 MR. NOTZON: Agreed. Okay.
- 5 CHRISTINE JULIEN,
- 6 having been duly sworn, testified as follows:
- 7 EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 9 Q Good morning.
- 10 A. Good morning.
- 11 Q. Could you please state your name for the
- 12 record?
- 13 A. Christine Julien.
- 14 Q. And I understand you're Professor Julien?
- 15 A. That's right.
- 16 Q. Okay. And you have the rank of full
- 17 professor?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. I'd like to go over kind of a little
- 20 short history to get some background. How old are you?
- 21 A. 42 -- 43. Oh, my goodness. I'm 43.
- 22 Q. Yeah, I know. That happens to me, too.
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. And just when you get used to saying the
- 25 number, it changes. It gets worse and faster.

- 1 go up on?
 - 2 A. Oh, on time. So the sixth year. Yeah, so on
 - 3 time.

- 4 Q. And you've spent your entire career teaching
- 5 at UT?
- 6 A. I teach and do research at UT, yes.
- 7 Q. Were you proposed or considered for
- 8 accelerated promotion?
- 9 A. I was not.
- 10 Q. Were you considering it?
- 11 A. I had some conversations with the Department
- 12 Chair at the time the year before.
- 13 Q. Who was that?
- 14 A. Tony Ambler was his name.
- 15 Q. Okay. And what was the substance of that
- 16 conversation?
- 17 A. We discussed whether it made sense to apply
- 18 for early promotion and determined that since the
- 19 University has a higher kind of bar expectation for
- 20 early promotion, that it made sense to wait a year --
- 21 not to wait a year, but to do it on time, instead.
- 22 Q. Okay. So that conversation happened what
- 23 year?
- 24 A. I don't -- I don't -- the best of my
- 25 recollection, I mean, just based on the timing, it's

- 1 So are you married?
- 2 A. I am.
- 3 Q. And do you have children?
- 4 A. I do.
- 5 Q. And how many children?
- 6 A. I have two children.
- 7 Q. And how old are they -- or what were their
- 8 birthdays?
- 9 A. My oldest child was born on May 10th, 2007 and
- 10 my youngest on October 12th, 2012.
- 11 Q. Nice.
- 12 And did you have your children during
- 13 your probationary period?
- 14 A. My oldest child was born during my
- 15 probationary period.
- 16 Q. Okay. And that was at UT?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And when you went up for tenure, what
- 19 year did you go up on?
- 20 A. I was promoted in 2010. So I went up the year
- 21 before that. I started -- started in the rank of
- 22 Associate Professor in August of 2010.
- 23 Q. What -- my question was not specific enough.
- 24 A. Sorry.
- 25 Q. What year of your probationary clock did you

- 1 going to have happened in 2007, 2008, somewhere around
 - 2 then
 - 3 Q. Okay. Would it have been in your fourth year
 - 4 of your probationary clock?
 - 5 A. Yes, because I would have needed to have time
 - 6 to prepare the materials for early promotion.
 - 7 Q. And you would have been one year early if you
 - 8 would have gone up early?
 - 9 A. Yes
 - 10 Q. Okay. And so it's your understanding that a
 - 11 heightened standard for accelerated promotion has
 - 12 existed since at least that time, through today?
 - 13 A. Yes, that's how it was communicated to me at
 - 14 that time.
 - 15 Q. Okay. And other than the Chair telling you
 - 16 that, have you any other outside experience or knowledge
 - 17 that there's a heightened standard for accelerated
 - 18 promotion compared to on time?
 - 19 A. Yes, this is a conversation we have on a
 - 20 regular basis.
 - 21 Q. Who's "we"?
 - 22 A. The Department and the Department Chair in the
 - 23 department meetings, faculty meetings.
 - 24 Q. Okay. So faculty and administration?
 - 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. And so would it be your testimony that
- 2 it's common knowledge among the faculty that there's a
- 3 heightened standard for accelerated promotion versus
- 4 on-time promotion?
- 5 A. It's my testimony that I've understood that
- 6 since I was an Assistant Professor and that that
- 7 conversation has happened with others present as well,
- 8 other people in the faculty present as well.
- 9 Q. And would you -- but you would agree that it's
- 10 not in writing?
- 11 A. I don't know if it's in writing or not. It
- 12 could very well be in the HOP, the Handbook of Operating
- 13 Procedures, or in UT System Regent's Rules. I haven't
- 14 checked for that.
- 15 Q. You just know it from conversation?
- 16 A. I have been told that by members of the
- 17 administration.
- 18 Q. Right. Verbally?
- 19 A. I have not been shown a piece of paper where
- 20 it is the case.
- 21 Q. Or told a cite?
- 22 A. I don't recall having been pointed to one; but
- 23 it's possible that when I was preparing my tenure and
- 24 promotion materials, I would have been pointed to
- 25 something that would have indicated that. I don't

- 1 my final exam. So there's no convenient time, it turns
 - 2 out, in an academic schedule for a child to be born; but
 - 3 there are less convenient times.
 - Q. Right. I was thinking more of you have the
 - 5 first three months of life with less responsibility than
 - 6 during the semester.
 - A. I don't think that's the case in an academic
 - 8 position. Summers are equally as important as the
 - 9 academic year for our jobs.
 - 10 Q. Okay. But you were able the maintain your
 - 11 productivity, regardless?
 - 12 A. Productivity is not constant, even in normal
 - 13 times. There was certainly a dip in my productivity;
 - 14 but I did not feel as though it impacted my, kind of,
 - 15 trajectory towards promotion.
 - 16 Q. In the overall six-year picture?
 - 17 A. That's right.

18

11

- Q. Okay. Would you agree that Modified
- 19 Instructional Duty is not leave?
- 20 A. When I took Modified Instructional Duty, I did
- 21 not believe I was on leave from the university.
- 22 Q. And could you explain why you believed that?
- A. I was asked at that time, in 2007, to write a
- 24 form that explained what I would actually be doing
- 25 during the semester that was to follow the 2007

- 1 remember. I don't know.
- Q. Okay. When you were pregnant and had a child
- 3 during your probationary period, did you take advantage
- 4 of the Modified Instructional Duty?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. And just the one semester?
- 7 A. I did, yes.
- 8 Q. And did you take advantage of the tenure
- 9 promotion extension?
- 10 A. I did not.
- 11 Q. Okay. Were you offered it?
- 12 A. I believe I was. I don't know if I was
- 13 explicitly offered it. I knew that it was available to
- 14 me and that I could opt to take it, and I opted not to
- 15 take it. I don't remember how it became -- I became
- 16 aware that it was available to me.
- 17 Q. And what was your decision-making process on
- 18 that, to take it or not to take it?
- 19 A. Yeah. I felt like I was on track for an
- 20 on-time promotion. I felt like, with the support I had,
- 21 that I wasn't going to need extra time. So I didn't
- 22 apply for extra time.
- 23 Q. Did it help that your baby was born in May
- 24 instead of in the middle of the semester?
- 25 A. It did not. My daughter was born the day of

- 1 semester. And so there was an agreement between me and
- 2 the Department about what my modified duties would be,
- 3 explicitly.
- 4 Q. Okay. And who were you negotiating that with?
- 5 A. It wasn't a negotiation; but that conversation
- 6 happened with the Department Chair, Tony Ambler.
- 7 Q. Okay. And I take it from your answer you
- 8 don't know if that's standard for other people on
- 9 Modified Instructional Duty?
- 10 A. I don't know if it's standard. There was a
- 11 form, and I filled it out. I assume others also fill
- 12 out a similar form, but I don't see them.
- 13 Q. I just was asking because you didn't answer
- 14 the question when I asked you if Modified Instructional
- 15 Duty was not leave. You weren't willing to answer that
- 16 in the general, just from your own experience.
 - A. Yeah, the question was difficult for me
- 18 because it had somehow almost a one-and-a-half negative
- 19 in it. So it was a little...

17

- 20 So I don't think of Modified
- 21 Instructional Duty as leave; and I don't think the
- 22 University does, either.
- 23 Q. All right. Thanks. I just didn't understand
- 24 what the issue with my question was, and I have no
- 25 problem with you having issues with my questions.

13

1 Frequently people do, so no problem.

- 2 And did you get your Ph.D. at UT as well?
- 3 A. I did not. In fact, I don't have a Ph.D.; and
- 4 I like to be careful about the distinction because I
- 5 don't ever want to be accused of claiming I have an
- 6 actual Ph.D. I have a DSC, which is an equivalent
- 7 degree. It's from Washington University in St. Louis.
- 8 That's the institution I attended.
- 9 Q. Okay. And what do those letters stand for?
- 10 A. Sorry. It's a Doctor of Science.
- 11 Q. Okay. Does Wash U just not provide a Ph.D.?
- 12 A. It's a long, long, you know, academic
- 13 political story. It actually is a Ph.D. now; but at the
- 14 time I graduated, it was a DSC.
- 15 Q. Thanks a lot, right? Okay.
- 16 And you're now -- what is your Associate
- 17 Dean title?
- 18 A. I am currently the Associate Dean for
- 19 Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion.
- 20 Q. Do you have a fancy acronym for it?
- 21 A. I call it the Associate Dean for DEI, because
- 22 it gets a little bit cumbersome on the tongue there.
- Q. Okay. "ADDEI" would even be worse, I think.
- 24 A. Yes.

1

25 Q. Okay. And when did you start that position?

- 1 Q. Okay. And what was the process of you coming
 - 2 to that position, starting that position in August?
 - 3 When were you first either approached, or did you
 - 4 approach with interest for the job?
 - A. The Dean approached me about the job sometime

16

17

- 6 in relative early summer -- it could have been late
- 7 June, early July of 2019 -- to ask whether I would
- 8 consider taking on the role. At that time we had
- 9 several exchanges back and forth throughout the summer
- 10 about what exactly were the expectations of the role
- 11 since it was new, and I had some concerns.
- 12 I know that at other institutions the
- 13 role is more of a: We feel good because we have
- 14 somebody in this role, but this person doesn't really do
- 15 anything or have any power and I didn't --
- 16 Q. Window dressing?
- 17 A. I'm sorry?
- 18 Q. Window dressing?
- 19 A. Window dressing, yes. And I didn't want to
- 20 take the position if that was the case. And so the dean
- 21 and I had some significant conversations about how it
- 22 would be structured and what her commitment to DEI was
- 23 before I agreed to take the position.
- 24 I also spoke with people across campus.
- 25 There were two other people in similar roles who I spoke

- A. I started in the role in August of 2019. At
- 2 that time the title was Assistant Dean for Diversity,
- 3 Equity, and Inclusion; and it changed in August to
- 4 Associate Dean.
- 5 Q. That's a promotion?
- 6 A. It was neither a change in duty nor a change
- 7 in salary. It was just a change in title, I think, to
- 8 reflect the importance of the role.
- 9 Q. Organizational height?
- 10 A. More, I -- more organizational equity, I
- 11 think, in the sense that in the Cockrell School and
- 12 largely, I think, across campus, Associate Dean roles
- 13 are held by tenured faculty; and Assistant Dean roles
- 14 are not held by tenured faculty. And so when the
- 15 position was created, this was something of on
- 16 oversight, I think, until it was corrected. That was
- 17 how it was put to me, anyway.
- 18 Q. Okay. And who identified the inequity?
- 19 A. Internally, I think the dean, Dean Wood,
- 20 identified it, from her conversations with me, based on
- 21 conversations with deans at other institutions, asking:
- 22 Why is this an Assistant Dean when you have other
- 23 Associate Deans -- and then, also, conversations
- 24 internally about other people in similar roles across
- 25 campus.

- 1 to, to get their insights on just kind of the nature of
 - 2 that role at UT.

- Q. And what were those two departments?
- 4 A. I spoke to --
- 5 Q. Just the department names.
- 6 A. Oh, I'm sorry. The equivalent person in
- 7 McCombs, the School of Business, and in the College of
- 8 Natural Sciences.
- 9 Q. And how long had they been in existence in
- 10 their positions?
- 11 A. The person at McCombs had been in her role for
- 12 about a year at the time, I think, maybe a year and a
- 13 half. And the College of Natural Sciences is structured
- 14 differently. The role doesn't have anywhere near the
- 15 same title; but the person doing it has been doing that
- 16 work in the College of Natural Sciences for, like, five
- 17 years, for quite some time.
- 18 Q. Okay. And the one for McCombs, was that
- 19 person the first person in the position?
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. So the start of the position and her role were
- 22 coexistent?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And that conversation you had with
- 25 Dean Wood about what you wanted the position to be and

1 what she was willing for it to be, could you give us

- 2 kind of a little outline of what you were after so that
- 3 you could check that box that it's not window dressing?
- A. Yeah. So it was not a single conversation.
- 5 It was a series of conversations.
- Q. I'm asking just for that list of things that
- you were looking for, in total, not in just one
- conversation, and the back and forth and what it ended
- 9 up being that you were satisfied that that box was
- 10
- 11 A. Yeah. So several of the things were: What
- 12 are the roles? What are the things that we're serious
- about doing? Where do we see the challenges? 13
- 14 So a lot of these were in faculty
- 15 recruiting and retention and then also in graduate
- 16 student post doc recruiting and retention. The
- commitment to provide resources to that; specifically, 17
- you know, that's money, right, that we're going to 18
- 19 actually spend money on these initiatives.
- 20 And then another thing that was really
- 21 important to me was a commitment that she would show her
- 22 support when faculty were asked to participate because
- 23 faculty participation in these initiatives kind of
- 24 determines whether they're successful or not.
- 25 So those were the major things. I think

- A. I do not have an annual budget. Right now I
 - 2 make -- when I require resources, I make requests to the
 - 3 Dean for support for those resources; and she allocates
 - 4 funding for them, yeah.
 - Q. Okay. So when you asked for resources, she 5
 - told you: Ask and you shall receive or...
 - 7 A. I asked if she was going to commit funding to
 - this. She told me that she was, and she has since
 - demonstrated that she intends to -- or she has
 - demonstrated that by doing it, I guess is what I'm
 - 11 saying.
 - 12 Q. So every time you've asked for money, you have
 - 13 received it?
 - 14 A. As far as I can remember, that's the case.
 - 15 The Dean has been very forthcoming with funding over the
 - past year and a half for DEI-related initiatives.
 - 17 Q. And have you been -- what kind of activities
 - 18 have you engaged in, in terms of the -- well, let me
 - 19 back up.

20

- Why were you interested in this job?
- 21 A. So I had been exploring leadership
- opportunities for the past several years. Just, you
- know, I've reached full professor status. I have a
- solid research program. And it's that time where I ask
- 25 myself: Is this what I want to do, or do I want to do

19

- 1 one other piece that was pivotal for me to accept the
- 2 role was that we would do an explicit reevaluation of
- where we were after a year. I was only agreeing to do
- 4 it for a year. So it was kind of a two-way trial. And
- 5 so we did that this past summer.
- 6 Q. And that reevaluation ended up with that
- 7 report?

8

- A. I'm sorry. What report?
- Q. Oh, I took it from Dean Wood's testimony
- yesterday -- and I may be mistaken -- that after your 10
- 11 first year, that a report was written?
- 12 A. That's correct. We did generate a DEI annual
- 13 report. That was one of the things that I started when
- 14 I began. I decided that we would start writing an
- annual report, reporting on our DEI, kind of, 15
- activities, initiatives, progress, and remaining
- challenges. That's not related to this conversation I'm 17
- talking about with the Dean. That's completely 18
- 19 independent.
- 20 Q. Okay. So your reevaluation was conducted
- 21 outside of that report. That report was just part of
- your job that you've been doing? 22
- 23 A. That's right.
- 24 Q. Okay. And the resources, so do you have an
- 25 annual budget?

1 something more? So I'd been exploring what are the

- 2 options available to me from a leadership perspective.
- 3 I had communicated that to the Dean some years ago that,
- 4 you know, I was interested in trying on some leadership
- roles. So that's the one side.
- 6 This particular position is a passion of
- mine. I have spent a lot of time and effort over my
- academic career promoting specifically women in
- computing and trying to start new initiatives to broaden
- participation in computing. I'm kind of known for this
- 11 within our department.
- 12 I run some programs for middle and high
- 13 school students to try to encourage them to apply for
- engineering. Within my professional community, I have
- promoted women and underrepresented minorities, to a 15
- lesser degree, at our major conferences. So this is
- something where I have expertise and I see that there is 17
- 18 a lot of potential.
- 19 And then, just as a woman who's under-
- 20 represented in engineering, I think it's important work
- 21 to do. So it was an opportunity to kind of, you know,
- take on a larger leadership role, something I think I
- could enjoy and could be good at and, also, at the same
- 24 time, impact an area where I think it's really important
- 25 to do so. So that's why, I guess.

21

- 1 Q. Being a woman in engineering -- other than
- 2 being underrepresented, have you had any other
- 3 challenges being a woman in engineering?
- 4 A. I'm not sure what your question is. I'm
- 5 sorry.
- 6 Q. You mentioned being a woman in engineering and
- 7 being underrepresented had caused you to have this
- 8 passion toward all the things you said you've been
- 9 doing. I was wondering if there was anything other than
- 10 just being underrepresented as a female in engineering
- 11 that have caused you to make diversity and inclusion a
- 12 passion of yours.
- 13 A. I don't -- I don't think so. I mean, I think
- 14 the biggest -- I mean, most of the challenges that I
- 15 face as a woman or that women in engineering face happen
- 16 because of the underrepresentation. So I'm not sure
- 17 what you're getting at.
- 18 Q. So you're saying that the underrepresentation
- 19 is the source of all the issues that a woman might have
- 20 in the field of engineering?
- 21 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 22 A. I'm not sure that's a characterization -- a
- 23 correct characterization, either.
- 24 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. What would be other
- 25 issues that a woman might have in engineering --

- 1 A. So "discrimination" is a pretty vague and
 - 2 broad term. Can you define what you mean by
 - 3 "discrimination"?
 - Q. Difference in treatment --
 - 5 A. Difference in --
 - Q. -- because of your gender.
 - A. I'm -- again, I think this is a pretty broad,
 - 8 blanket term. I've had students call me "Mrs." instead
 - 9 "Dr." I assume they don't call their male faculty
 - 10 "Mrs.'

4

6

- 11 Q. Or "Mr."?
- 12 A. They do, in fact, sometimes call them "Mr." I
- 13 don't know if the rate is the same. So, I mean, that's
- 14 a difference in treatment; but I don't know if it's -- I
- 15 wouldn't necessarily call that "discrimination." You'd
- 16 have to dig into the reasons underlying it in order to
- 17 label it "discrimination" or not.
- 18 Q. Have you experienced any differential
- 19 treatment from management?
- 20 A. By "management," I assume you mean department
- 21 chairs, deans?
- 22 Q. Supervisors.
- 23 A. I have not -- hold on. I'm sorry. Let me
- 24 back up. I would say that, you know, allowing and
- 25 encouraging me to take Modified Instructional Duty when

23

- particularly you, that you have had in engineering,
- 2 other than just being underrepresented?
- 3 A. Well, again, I am underrepresented, so that
- 4 causes other things to happen.
- 5 Q. Like?
- 6 A. Which may include things like, you know,
- 7 comments because, you know, colleagues aren't used to
- B seeing a women in various different spaces that, you
- 9 know, may be insensitive or mal- -- not mal-intended --
- 10 mal-informed. To be honest, those sorts of things do
- 11 happen.
- 12 Q. Okay. What about disregard?
- 13 A. I have experienced something in professional
- 14 settings that I would categorize as disregard before.
- 15 Q. Difference in treatment?
- 16 A. In the sense that not everyone maybe is
- 17 regarded in the same way, I suppose there's a difference
- 18 in treatment.
- 19 Q. Would that be the only difference in treatment
- 20 you've experienced is disregard?
- 21 A. I can't recall anything that would kind of not
- 22 fall -- not, from my perception, fall in that case.
- 23 Q. Okay. So would it be accurate to summarize
- 24 that you have not experienced any gender-based
- 25 discrimination in your education or work career?

- 1 I was pregnant, especially for my first child, I don't
 - 2 know that at that time that happened for men. So that
 - 3 would have been a difference that came from my
 - 4 Department Chair.
 - 5 Q. Okay. Was that a health difference, a gender
 - 6 difference?
 - 7 A. I don't know. Since that time -- at that time
 - 8 it wasn't as common for men to take Modified
 - 9 Instructional Duty when they were having children.
 - 10 That's more common now. And I think that would play
 - 11 into whether it was a health difference or gender
 - 12 difference; and I will admit to not having picked that
 - 13 apart at the time or since, so I don't know.
 - 14 Q. What about your -- well, let me back off from
 - 15 your personal experience because it sounds like you have
 - 16 not had very many experiences where your gender has been
 - 17 used in such a way that it was a negative experience for
 - 18 you. Would that be fair to say?
 - 19 A. I'm sorry. You're asking whether it's fair to
 - 20 say...
 - 21 Q. That you have not actually had much, if any,
 - 22 negative experiences being a woman in engineering?
 - 23 A. I don't -- I don't think I said that.
 - 24 Q. Okay.
 - 25 A. So I've definitely had negative experiences

25

26

1 being a woman in engineering.

- 2 Q. Okay. What are those negative experiences
- 3 that you've had?
- 4 A. I've received comments from students. I've
- 5 received comments from colleagues, both in UT and out of
- 6 UT. I was going to say "United States and out of
- 7 United States" because sometimes that happens at
- 8 international conferences. I mean, I've had comments, I
- 9 would say, is the most significant negative experience
- 10 that I have had.
- 11 Q. Undervaluing you, or how would you describe
- 12 the comments?
- 13 A. I mean, they're comments that -- you know, I
- 14 wouldn't have said "undervalued." I would have said
- 15 disparaged; or maybe that's too strong of a word, also.
- 16 I would say -- I don't know. I'm sorry. My vocabulary
- 17 is a little dry today. Negative comments. Negative
- 18 comments because of my gender or things that would make
- 19 me feel uncomfortable because of my gender, I guess,
- 20 would be another way to suggest. And everyone likes to
- 21 feel comfortable in their professional spaces, so that's
- 22 what makes them negative.
- 23 Q. Making you think about the fact that you're a
- 24 woman in the space, instead of just being an engineer in
- 25 the space?

1

- 1 area. I'd done a little bit of work on -- or a little
 - 2 bit of research, not work, but a little bit of reading
 - 3 on inequities in smart cities because, again, that's one
 - 4 of my research areas. And I'd done some reading in the
 - 5 literature on biases in especially, like, faculty
 - 6 recruiting processes because I was chairing the Faculty
 - 7 Recruiting Committee; and I wanted to make sure that,
 - 8 you know, we were doing a good job there.
 - So I wouldn't have said that I was
 - 10 anywhere -- and I wouldn't say now that I'm anywhere
 - 11 near an expert in the literature, but I had read some
 - 12 prior to taking the job and I have read more since.
 - 13 Q. And would your reading and research also
 - 14 include issues related to retention and not just
 - 15 recruiting?
 - 16 A. Yes. Are you talking about readings in
 - 17 research prior to taking the job or after taking the
 - 18 job.
 - 19 Q. Both.
 - 20 A. So prior, I think I'd read less on retention;
 - 21 and since, I've read more, much more on retention.
 - 22 Q. And what kind of focus have you had on the
 - 23 retention issue related to the studies on gender
 - 24 inequities in computing or engineering?
 - 25 A. So by "focus," do you mean what activities or

A. That's right.

- 2 Q. As if being a woman was relevant to that
- 3 experience, instead of just being an engineer?
- 4 A. I don't -- actually, I don't know necessarily
- 5 that the comments were at all related to whether or not
- 6 being a woman was relevant in that space, even in the
- 7 minds of the givers of the comments. That puts too much
- 8 credit in the minds of people.
- 9 Q. You mean you're not attributing intent; it
- 10 could have been subconscious?
- 11 A. Yes. I mean, and the fact is I am a woman in
- 12 that space. So in that sense, that is true.
- 13 Q. Fair. Prior to taking this job, and as part
- 14 of the passion that you have for the issue of the under-
- 15 representation of women in engineering, had you educated
- 16 yourself on the studies related to disparities of women
- 17 in engineering and the effects of those on women
- 18 engineers?
- 19 A. Which job are you speaking of, the Associate
- 20 Dean position?
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. Okay. Yeah. I mean, I specifically had done
- 23 most of my work up to that point on women in computing.
- 24 I was fairly plugged into women in computing, women in
- 25 pervasive computing. That's my particular research

- 1 what research? What do you mean by "focus"?
 - Q. What issues, maybe, that you and the college
 - 3 should be addressing to reduce the negative impact that
 - 4 might affect negatively the retention of females in the
 - 5 college.

27

- 6 A. Yeah. Okay. So I think one of the things
- 7 we're working on a lot right now is just even
- 8 understanding what those barriers are, collecting that
- 9 information from people. We have a climate survey open
- 10 right now that's going to help us do some of that.
- 11 Before my taking on this role, they'd, as far as I know,
- 12 never done a climate survey of faculty in the Cockrell
- 13 School. So that's one thing that we've done.
- 14 We've also kind of just looked into best
- 15 practices from other institutions. The University of
- 16 Michigan is one we lean on a lot. You know, what kinds
- 17 of just, you know, actions, activities, policies,
- 18 processes are in place and learning about how we could
- 19 add some of those.
- 20 And then, we have a couple of ideas of
- 21 our own, as well, to kind of look into implementing. I
- 22 don't know if that's answering your question. It was
- 23 kind of a general question.
- Q. Would it be accurate to say that the climate
- 25 study that you say is currently occurring, that would be

29

6

7

1 an anecdotal gathering?

- A. What do you mean by "anecdotal gathering"?
- 3 Q. You're getting anecdotal information from the
- 4 faculty?

2

- 5 A. In the sense that anecdotes are, you know,
- 6 bits of stories that people will tell, there is an
- 7 opportunity in the climate survey for people to provide
- 8 those; but there's also a set of, you know, questions
- 9 that we should be able to get some quantitative measures
- 10 from, as well. So we'll be able to look at kind of how
- 11 faculty versus staff versus students answer different
- 12 questions about whether they feel included, whether they
- 13 have the resources that they need to succeed.
- 14 I can't reiterate -- I can't just
- 15 regurgitation all of the questions that are on the
- 16 climate survey right now, but that's the sort of thing.
- 17 We have some numerical questions or some microscale
- 18 questions that we'll be able to run numerics on, as
- 19 well.
- 20 Q. Okay. So is it kind of a combination of
- 21 measurable and anecdotal information?
- 22 A. Uh-huh.
- 23 Q. Okay. And the issues that you're putting in
- 24 the survey, I understand you reached out to Michigan for
- 5 assistance there. Have you looked at the -- any studies

- 1 view of the responses from the different groups, and
 - 2 then we can start to make decisions about whether or not
 - 3 we need to ask tailored questions of different groups
 - 4 based on the responses we get.
 - 5 Q. You have to have a baseline for your study?
 - A. That's right.
 - Q. So what activities have you engaged in on the
 - 8 retention side for female faculty in the college that
 - 9 address some of these known negative impacts that women
 - 10 have experienced based upon these studies?
 - 11 A. Again, as the Associate Dean for Diversity,
 - 12 Equity, and Inclusion, is that what you're asking?
 - 13 Q. Yes.
 - 14 A. Okay. So in my role as Associate Dean, what
 - 15 have I done to address retention of underrepresented
 - 16 groups? And, in general, it's generically
 - 17 underrepresented groups, although women are definitely
 - 18 one of the underrepresented groups. And I think the
 - 19 biggest thing we've been trying to do is tackle bias in,
 - 20 I'm going to say, personnel processes. The things we've
 - 21 done so far have been focused on faculty recruiting.
 - 22 I spent the lion's share of my work last
 - 23 year focused on faculty recruiting and mitigating bias
 - 24 in that faculty recruiting process. I recently started
 - 25 pushing for there to be more of that same kind of effort
- of the disparity of the female experience in engineering

31

- 2 faculty that have been published over the last decade or
- 2 faculty that have been published over the last decade or
- 3 so?

8

- 4 A. I have read many of those studies, yes.
- 5 Q. So things like that women in STEM -- women
- 6 faculty in STEM are rated by students lower than men in
- 7 studies that keep the gender as the only issue change?
 - A. Yes. So I'm fully aware of these studies.
- 9 These studies are kind of well-known throughout the
- 10 university, I think.
- 11 Q. Okay. So part of your climate study is
- 12 looking into students' teaching scores of the faculty?
- 13 A. No, unfortunately -- well, not unfortunately.
- 14 No, we decided to keep the climate survey, for now, very
- 15 short. We wanted to maximize response rates. So we
- 16 don't dig in, and it's one climate survey that's gone to
- 17 everyone. So we ask kind of the same questions
- 18 regardless of whether you're faculty, staff, or student;
- 19 and then, we'll partition the responses we get based on
- 20 whether it's from faculty, from staff, or student.
- 21 The idea behind that -- and we had, you
- 22 know, a set of people who were tasked with designing
- 23 that who are more expert in surveys and how to
- 24 administer them; but the rationale behind that was, you
- 25 know, we've not done this before. We'll a get a first

- 1 in the faculty annual review process, so the same kind
 - 2 of training to recognize biases and to mitigate those
 - 3 biases in those processes. I think that, on the
 - 4 retention side, would be the -- I'm trying to think if
 - 5 there's any other; but I think on the retention side,
 - 6 that would be the largest thing that we've done.
 - 7 One other thing that we're trying to
 - 8 design to do is what we call -- what we're referring to
 - 9 as "stay interviews," the idea being, rather than
 - 10 waiting for faculty to leave and fail to retain them and
 - 11 then ask why are they leaving, find faculty who may have
 - 12 had ample opportunity to leave but chose not to and find
 - 13 out why they didn't and so try to couple those two
 - 14 together so that we can learn more about the situation.
 - 15 We haven't designed that yet, but that's one of the best
 - 16 practices that we're looking at from other places.
 - Q. So a targeted climate study?
 - 18 A. Yeah, it would be more like a focus group, an
 - 19 interview, right?

17

- 20 Q. When did you first let Dean Wood know that you
- 21 were interested in leadership roles?
- 22 A. So I participated in a leadership training --
- 23 I hate the word "training" -- but a training program for
- 24 women academics in STEM, in the national program. It

5 was a year long, called ELATE -- or it was called

33

1 "ELATE" at the time; it's been renamed ELATES.

- 2 Q. How do you spell that?
- 3 A. It's E-L-A-T-E. It's run by Drexel
- 4 University. I spent a year. And it's, you know, you
- 5 read a bunch of, you know, articles about academic
- 6 leadership. We had, I think, three or four onsite
- 7 meetings in Philadelphia with this group of cohort of
- 8 about 20, 22 people, 22 women faculty in STEM, on things
- 9 ranging from, you know, academic budgets to leadership
- 10 styles to -- you know, just what's involved in academic
- 11 leadership.
- 12 And as part of that program, I was asked
- 13 to -- I was asked to interview leaders at all levels of
- 14 the university, right? So I sat with the Dean and my
- 15 Department Chair and the Dean, the Provost, and the
- 16 President for half an hour each, just to kind of have
- 17 these conversations.
- 18 But, on top of that, Dean Wood was
- 19 actually funding my participation in the program; so I
- 20 had several conversations with her. And so it was
- 21 through that program, kind of my exit interview with her
- 22 from the program, like, "Would you recommend it; should
- 23 we do it for other faculty in the college," that I
- 24 expressed to her that I was, in fact, interested in
- 25 positions and, you know, with her being the Dean, if

- 1 sounds like 2018 would be, maybe --
 - 2 A. Yeah, it was a workshop; but, I mean, though
 - 3 summer sounds wrong. That's what sounds wrong to me
 - 4 about that.
 - 5 Q. Okay.
 - 6 A. The workshop started in the summer and we met
 - 7 for the first time, probably, in August and then maybe
 - 8 met, again, in, like, November and then maybe again --
 - 9 I'm guessing, but this is kind of what I remember. I do
 - 10 remember that the very last meeting was in March in
 - 11 Philly, and there was a massive snowstorm. And the
 - 12 deans were all supposed to come for our final project
 - 13 presentations and none of them could make it in because
 - 14 we had all been in for the week and the snowstorm closed
 - 15 the airport. And she was unable to do that, but that
 - 16 would have been March. I'm sorry. I would have to look
 - 17 back and find the records of what year it was. I don't
 - 18 remember when it was, three or four years ago.
 - 19 Q. All right. Do you remember -- and I
 - 20 understand you say you don't remember, and sometimes
 - 21 asking you questions might jog your memory.
 - 22 A. That's fine.
 - 23 Q. I'm not trying to badger you or anything, just
 - 24 offering you opportunities to remember. Do you recall
 - 25 if it was before or after Dr. Nikolova went up for

1 there were opportunities, I was interested in them.

- 2 Q. What year was that you did this program?
- 3 A. I knew you were going to ask that. I don't
- 4 remember. It was a few years ago, maybe three years
- 5 ago
- 6 Q. I understand that there was a leadership
- 7 workshop that was conducted in the summer of 2018.
- 8 Would that have been part of this program?
- A. Summer of 2018, a leadership workshop. I
- 10 don't know. I'm sorry. I don't know what that's a
- 11 reference to --
- 12 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 13 Q. -- a workshop with Dean Wood and others?
- 14 A. Would I have been in a workshop with
- 15 Dean Wood?
- 16 Q. And other female university people.
- 17 A. Just in UT? I'm sorry.
- 18 Q. I think there could be other people involved
- 19 besides just UT faculty.
- 20 A. I'm sorry. I...
- 21 Q. Nothing comes to mind?
- 22 A. It doesn't ring a bell for me. That doesn't
- 23 mean anything, right? I participate in a lot of these
- 24 sorts of workshops.
- 25 Q. Okay. But you said three years ago, so it

1 tenure?

35

- 2 A. I'm sorry. That doesn't help me jog my
- 3 memory. I do not recall.
- 4 Q. All right.
- 5 A. It was shortly after the new Biomedical
- 6 Engineering Department Chair joined because she also
- 7 attended this program.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. So I spoke with her -- well, the first time I
- 10 met her was speaking with her about whether or not this
- 11 was a good idea to do, so.
- 12 Q. And who was that person?
- 13 A. Shelly Sakiyama-Elbert is her name. She's the
- 14 Chair of Biomed.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- A. To be clear, she had done the program at her
- 17 previous academic institution before she joined UT.
- 18 Q. And so it was people from across the country.
- 19 Was it also international?
- 20 A. No -- well, a couple of people from Canada, so
- 21 the same way Major League Baseball is international,
- 22 right?
- 23 Q. Hockey, et cetera. Okay.
- 24 And this leadership group that you were
- 25 working with, it was -- was it focused on looking at

37

1 moving into administration and it really didn't have a

2 diversity equity component; or how would you describe

3 it?

4 A. Yeah. So I wouldn't -- I wouldn't actually

5 take your statement as truth because I think that the

program, its purpose was to prepare women for academic

leadership positions, whether classical administration,

in the sense of department chairs, deans, associate

deans, presidents, whatever or less classical ones,

10 director of the research center. So it was kind of all

11 leadership positions across the board.

12 But on top of that, I will say that in

13 this particular leadership program, there was a

definite -- it wasn't solely focused on DEI; but there 14

15 was a definite philosophy that a good leader is one who

16 masters diversity, equity, and inclusion. And so I

would say that it's not possible to divorce that 17

leadership training -- or I would say any leadership 18

training -- from the issues of diversity, equity, and 19

inclusion. 20

22

1

21 Q. And it was targeted at women?

A. It was only for women. Everyone who

23 participated was a woman.

24 Q. So that it would presuppose diversity, equity,

25 and inclusion, I would assume? came to campus, but I can't be absolutely certain I

didn't meet her as part of her on-campus interview. I

don't recall.

4 Q. How many women were in your department when

5 vou started?

A. When I started, I believe there were three, I

7 think. They were all -- I do know they were all full

professors when I started.

9 Q. And since you've gotten there, between when

10 you got there and Dr. Nikolova got there, how many women

11 came?

6

12 A. Off the top of my head, I can think of one;

but I don't know. That's not a definitive answer. I'd 13

14 have to go back and look at how the faculty changed over

15 that time.

16 Q. Would it be accurate to say that the

department has -- or the department has not done a good 17

job of recruiting and retaining women, from your

19 experience?

20 A. I've been in the department for 16 years. I

think our efforts at recruiting and retaining women 21

have changed dramatically over that period of time, and

23 so I can't use one blanket statement to characterize all

16 years. I think we've done an excellent job recently.

I think that in my first several years we did struggle,

A. I don't know. I wouldn't -- I don't

2 necessarily agree with what you're saying. I don't

necessarily think that it's true to assume that every

woman has a bend towards diversity, equity, and

5 inclusion work.

6 Q. No, but that would be a part of the leadership

discussion if you focus your communication and program

at one particular aspect of --

A. Again, I can't agree with that statement just

10 because I can't agree that just because you put a bunch

11 of women in a room and talk about leadership, it's a

foregone conclusion that DEI is going to be a part of 12

13 that, just because women are underrepresented.

14 Q. I thought that's exactly what you said in your

answer, that if you're talking about leadership, 15

diversity and inclusion have to be a part of it? 16

A. That is what I said. I said if anyone is 17

talking about leadership, the philosophy of this 18

program -- and I agree with that philosophy personally 19

20 as a leader -- that if anyone is talking about

21 leadership, that DEI should be a part of it. I don't

22 think that has anything to do with the fact that it was

just women in that room. 23

24 Q. Okav. When did you first meet Dr. Nikolova?

25 A. I'm not sure. I think we first met after she 1 SO.

3

5

39

2 Q. And where did you see that change happen?

A. What do you mean, where?

4 Q. Where in time did you see that happening?

A. Oh, okay. Oh, I would say probably in the

last five or six years is when. Probably about the time

that Eddie first joined the department was when we kind

of really started to see a shift.

9 Q. Okay. And what would you attribute that shift

10 to?

11 A. I don't know. I don't know. I think more

conversations and more people of all stripes joining 12

that conversation about how important it was to have a 13

14 diverse faculty. And so I think, you know, it's one of

15 those: You build critical mass and you build momentum

from that critical mass and, you know, snowballs roll

down mountains. So I think that's the change we've 17

18 seen.

19 Q. Prior to Dean Wood coming to you to recruit

you for the Assistant Dean position, had you done any

21 work on diversity and inclusion in your department?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And what did you do?

A. A lot of what I had done was support of our

women students, and I am still the advisor for the women

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

40

1 in the ECE group. And I give the students a lot of

- 2 credit for the creation of that group; but the truth is
- 3 I don't think the group would have started if I hadn't
- 4 pushed it, you know, as the faculty mentor. And so they
- 5 just celebrated -- I guess, it was two years ago. I was
- going to say they just celebrated their ten-year
- anniversary; but it's twelve now, I think. So I think
- that was a big step. I think giving our female students
- that community was really important, and I worked hard
- 10
- 11 I've also worked really hard at trying to
- 12 broaden participation generally in computing,
- 13 specifically for -- I think I mentioned this before --
- 14 underrepresented middle and high school students.
- 15 Q. I asked another bad question.
- 16 A. I'm sorry.
- 17 Q. No, no, it's not you. It was me. I wanted to
- focus your answer on faculty, not students. 18
- 19 A. Oh, okay. So your question rephrased would be
- what have I done within the department to -- I'm sorry. 20
- 21 Can you just ask it again? I think that would be better
- 22 for all of us.
- 23 Q. I don't know if I even remember it.
- 24 MR. NOTZON: Debbie, do you know?
- 25 THE REPORTER: I can read it.

- A. Well, it's -- it is an annual committee. As
- 2 long as we have openings to hire, we have the committee;
- 3 and as far as I can remember back, we've had openings to

44

45

- 4 hire. So we've had the committee every year. I chaired
- 5 it two years. I'd have to go back and look at my notes
- to be able to tell you even which two years that was.
- 7 And then, in addition, I've served on it another couple
- years as a member of it; but, again, I'd have to go back
- and look at my notes.
- 10 Q. Would you agree that that was one of the more
- 11 time-intensive committees?
- 12 A. I would.

13

20

43

- Q. And do you recall Dr. Nikolova being on that
- 14 committee with you at any time?
- 15 A. I don't recall the membership of the
- 16 committee, even when I chaired it or didn't chair it. I
- 17 know that she has served on the committee, and I know
- 18 that I have served on the committee. So I'm sure it's
- very likely that we overlapped, but I don't recall.
 - Q. How do you recall that she has served on the
- 21 committee?
- 22 A. Just -- I don't know. I guess maybe I could
- 23 be wrong about that, also. I don't -- I don't know.
- 24 Q. Okay. I was just wondering, you know, did you
- 25 know from a list. That's why I was thinking you were on

(The requested material was read as

2 follows:

1

- 3 "QUESTION: Prior to Dean Wood coming to
- 4 you to recruit you for the Assistant Dean position, had
- 5 you done any work on diversity and inclusion in your
- 6 department?")
- 7 A. Okay. So now, I'm going to add "for faculty,"
- right, to the question? 8
- 9 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right.
- A. I would say not a lot. I think that I had 10
- 11 done some work when I chaired the Faculty Recruiting
- Committee to talk -- have conversations within the 12
- committee about biases and how biases can creep into 13
- that process and why it's important for us to mitigate
- them. I think that everything else I had done would be 15
- 16 characterized as more informal, speaking out in faculty
- 17 meetings, yeah.
- 18 Q. Being a female presence?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. Okay. Did Dr. Nikolova join you in that
- 21 faculty recruiting effort? Was she on that committee?
- 22 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry.
- Q. How many times have you been on the Faculty 23
- 24 Recruiting Committee? Is it an annual thing that you
- 25 re-up for?

1 the committee together; if you don't know, you don't

- 2 know. That's fine.
- A. I don't know.
- Q. How about, do you recall having conversations
- 5 with Dr. Nikolova about being on the Faculty Recruiting
- Committee during her probationary period and the time
- factor involved and how it might impact her?
- A. Yeah, I don't recall having that conversation 8
- with Dr. Nikolova.
- 10 Q. Okav.
- 11 MS. HILTON: Robert, whenever it's
- 12 convenient, maybe in the next few questions, can we take
- a break? We've been going for about an hour.
- MR. NOTZON: We have to break for an 14
- 15 hour?
- 16 MS. HILTON: Oh, no. We've been going
- for about an hour. 17
- 18 MR. NOTZON: Oh, okay. I'm sorry. I
- 19 didn't hear you. I'm like, what? No, we can take a
- 20 break.
- 21 MS. HILTON: Perfect. Thanks.
- 22 MR. NOTZON: I'm sorry. I just didn't
- 23 hear you.
- 24 MS. HILTON: No. that's fine.
- 25 MR. NOTZON: All right.

6

13

1 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 2 at 10:56 a.m.

3 (Off the record from 10:56 to 11:10 a.m.)

4 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record

5 at 11:10 a.m.

6 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. We're back from the

7 break; and just to clarify, Professor, the start of your

position as an Associate Dean, when you started as an

Assistant Dean, that was the first time that the School

10 of Engineering had ever done that, correct?

11 A. Yes, I was the first person in that role. Can

12 you hear me?

13 Q. Yes, I can.

14 A. Okay. Just making sure.

15 Q. And do you recall -- or do you understand that

16 the start of that position is, in part, related to

Dr. Nikolova's complaint stemming from her denial of

promotion in the spring of 2019? 18

MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 19

20 A. I was not told that was a reason for the

position. I didn't know that. I don't know that to be 21

22 true.

23 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Temporally, it lines

24 up though, correct?

25 A. In the sense that the position was created 1 in engineering, I didn't go further and ask you what

were those negative experiences that you specifically

48

had at UT from faculty, not from students.

A. So you're asking me now to relay the

5 experiences that I had at UT?

Q. Yes, please.

7 A. Okay. Yeah, so I've had a case where a

faculty member -- a female faculty member was with me;

and another male faculty member commented on how nice

she looked in bike shorts. I thought that was a

11 negative experience.

12 Q. I'd like names, please.

A. Oh, okay. Well, this was during my

14 interview as an Assistant Professor. The woman that was

15 with me -- she was dropping me off -- was Rebecca

Richards-Kortum. She's no longer at UT. And Yale Patt 16

17 was the person who made the comment to her. So that was

18 one

19 In the very first faculty meeting I

20 attended in my department, an older faculty member,

who -- I don't remember who it was. I remember that it

was an older male -- white male faculty member said to

23 me, earnestly and genuinely, "If you're here and your

husband is also at work, who's at home taking care of

cooking and cleaning?" And so that's...

47 49

1 after the lawsuit, yes.

2 Q. After she complained, not after the lawsuit.

3 A. I'm sorry. You're right. After she

complained. Yes, you have the dates correct for those 4

5 things.

11

6 Q. It was only a few months from her denial of

promotion and her raising the issues of gender and

pregnancy discrimination to CCAFR and CCAFR's request

that efforts be made to address, study, and look at

10 those issues that your position was created, correct?

A. I don't know the specific dates of those; but

if those are the dates, that's the order it happened in. 12

13 Q. Okay. Would it be accurate that you had not

14 heard of any efforts -- given your passion for the topic

over the years, that you had not heard any efforts from 15

the College of Engineering to create this position prior

17 to the Spring of 2019?

A. I had not heard of any efforts of the college 18

to create this position, that's correct. 19

20 Q. Prior to the Spring of 2019?

21 A. I'm sorry, yes. Prior to the Spring of 2019,

22 yeah.

Q. Earlier when you talked about that you had had 23

24 some negative -- negative comments, I think, was the

only experience you had at UT related to being a woman

And then others are I've had negative

comments or at least comments that made me uncomfortable

on my course instructor evaluations from students.

4 Q. From faculty.

5

6

A. Okay. I'm sorry.

Q. Faculty or administration.

7 A. I've never experienced any from the

8 administration I can say for certain.

9 And those are the ones that stick in my

10 head that I would construe as negative experiences,

11 negative comments; and I just thought of another one. A

comment was made in my presence about another female 12

13 faculty member who was single, and it was just another

14 male faculty member who I don't remember. I'm sorry.

15 You wanted names. The female faculty member in question

was Margarida Jacome -- she's passed away since -- and I

17 don't remember the male faculty member who made the

comment. But basically it was something to the effect

of: She's single. She's always been single. I wonder 19

why she's not married. She seems like quite a catch. So I think that -- the fact that the comments stick with

22 me is what kind of labels them, in my mind, as negative,

23 SO.

24 Q. I was steeling myself for the comment --

25 A. I know. I'm sorry. I didn't deliver.

50

- 1 Q. -- that you didn't deliver. I mean, a guy's a
- 2 catch, too. So, anyway. All right.
- 3 A. Well, yeah. Sorry.
 - Q. So that would be the sum total of negative
- 5 experiences that you've had from faculty members that
- 6 you can recall, sitting here today, at UT?
- 7 A. That's what I can recall from at UT, faculty
- 8 members, negative experiences, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Let me broaden the question to what
- 10 you've observed. Negative experiences from other
- 11 women -- that you've observed other women to have
- 12 experienced. And I understand the shorts comment would
- 13 fall in there.

4

- 14 A. Okay. So some of these were other women
- 15 experiencing them.
- 16 Q. But, yeah, that other women experienced or
- 17 directed at other women that you're aware of.
- 18 A. That I'm aware of, I guess, is different than
- 19 observing, right?
- 20 Q. Sure. Let's start with observed.
- 21 A. I think I covered the ones that I observed
- 22 just because, as an observer, I find them to be negative
- 23 experiences myself, so.
- 24 Q. Yeah.
- 25 A. I can't think of others that I've observed.

- 1 Q. Given your field. Okay. Understood.
 - Any others that you've observed, and then

52

53

- 3 we'll move to the broader category of -- well --
- A. Again, we're still talking about faculty,
- 5 right? Faculty on faculty, if you will?
- 6 Q. Yes
- 7 A. Yeah, I think that's pretty much what I can
- 8 recall.
- 9 Q. All right. So the next broadening would be
- 10 not that you're aware of -- I think that would be the
- 11 last broadening category. The next would be that you
- 12 have heard about from the woman.
- 13 A. So cases where a woman has said something to
- 14 me about...
- 15 Q. Their negative experience.
- 16 A. Negative experience. I mean, there's
- 17 obviously --

20

- 18 Q. Sticking with the faculty, still.
- 19 A. Faculty on faculty or administration?
 - Q. Yes, faculty and above.
- 21 A. So there's, obviously, the cases that Eddie
- 22 brought up, so Eddie expressing a concern that the
- 23 tenure decision was related to her gender or an
- 24 implication that that might happen.
- 25 Q. Let's leave Dr. Nikolova off to the side.
- Q. Okay. And I want to make sure that we're not
- 2 just talking about comments. We're talking about any
- 3 negative experience that you, from your experience, may
- 4 attribute to gender.
- 5 A. Yeah. So some things I would attribute to
- 6 gender have come up over time in faculty recruiting; and
- 7 one way this comes up that I see as a negative that I
- 8 think is gender based is when we're discussing hiring a
- 9 female faculty member, the conversation will turn to
- 10 what her husband does and whether he also needs a
- 11 position. And, again, it's my perception that that
- 12 tends to happen much more frequently for women than it
- 13 does for men.
- 14 Q. Yeah, but it's both ways, right, because you
- 15 could ask that question both ways?
- 16 A. Either way, yeah.
- 17 Q. But it doesn't happen --
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 Q. -- from your experience?
- A. It has happened the other way, also. It just
- 21 seems to happen, in my perception, more frequently when
- 22 the person we're considering is a woman.
- 23 Q. A non-scientific study?
- 24 A. Completely non-scientific. I'm almost
- 25 embarrassed by it.

- 1 A. Okay.
 - 2 Q. And we'll talk about those separate --
 - 3 A. Okay.
 - 4 Q. -- if that's okay with you.
 - 5 A. Sure.
 - 6 Q. Okay.
 - 7 A. So there was another female faculty member,
 - 8 who she left; she went to UCLA. Her name is Miryung
 - 9 Kim. We were close friends -- or we are close friends.
 - 10 And I'm trying to recall if we've had conversations
 - 11 about concerns about faculty, and I don't recall any.
 - 12 If we broaden it to students, I can
 - 13 discuss that. I'm sorry. I don't have any others.
 - 14 Q. So would it be Dr. Kim?
 - 15 A. Dr. Kim, yes.
 - 16 Q. Okay. Was Dr. Kim -- and that's her last
 - 17 name?
 - 18 A. Her last name. Miryung is her first name.
 - 19 Q. Okay. You know, it could be confused --
 - 20 A. Yeah
 - 21 Q. -- in the English-speaking world, most likely
 - 22 the United States.
 - 23 Dr. Kim, so she left. She had a negative
 - 24 gender experience, but it wasn't with a colleague or
 - 25 administration?

A. I think her struggles were with students --

2 she had some concerns about students that she related to

3 me.

1

4 Q. Students were mistreating her as a woman?

5 A. I think that she -- the way that I had

interpreted the conversations that she and I had was

7 that the students were responding to her differently

3 than they would a male instructor.

9 Q. Okay. And just to -- I don't want to get into

10 any details, necessarily. This would be a non-sexual

11 difference in treatment?

12 A. Yes. Although, I just now, through this

13 conversation, remembered another female colleague

14 mentioning a sexual difference in treatment from

15 students, as well, so.

16 Q. But finishing with Dr. Kim, it was more her

17 interactions with the students and feeling not

18 respected, like she felt like a male professor would?

19 A. She felt the students treated her differently,

20 expected different things from her, because she was a

21 woman, than they would a male instructor.

22 Q. All right. And what is the other individual

23 that you just remembered?

24 A. I'm sorry, yeah. The other person is Mary

25 Eberlein.

1 package, kind of in that timeframe; but I think it was

2 more implied than explicit.

3 Q. Do you remember the context?

4 A. Yeah. The context was -- so one of the

5 contexts was around course instructor evaluation; and

6 she asked me the question had I ever -- did I feel like

7 my course instructor evaluation scores, like, the

8 numeric scores were different because I was pregnant.

9 And so I kind of took from that -- she didn't explicitly

10 say so, but I took from that an implication that she

11 wondered if maybe hers were.

12 Q. And that's the student scores?

That's the student scores, yeah. I'm sorry.

14 I keep mixing this up. You're asking specifically about

15 faculty?

13

18

20

55

16 Q. No, no, no, I want anything gender related

17 between -- that Dr. Nikolova and you discussed.

A. Okay. So there was that.

19 Q. And what was your response?

No, I did not feel that was the case.

21 Q. Okay. Had you been aware of any studies where

22 that was identified as a factor, gender?

23 A. Gender for sure. Actually, that was the first

24 time I had considered pregnancy, when she asked; and I

25 am not aware of any studies that looked at pregnancy

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. She was a non-tenure track, so a teaching-

3 track faculty, which means her role is solely teaching;

4 there's no research portion of it. And, yeah, she was

treated differently in the classroom, effectively asked

6 out on a date by a student.

Q. Okay. All right. And so that's the sum total

8 of your experiences where a female has complained to you

9 about being mistreated as a female in the department by

10 faculty -- well, that was a student one; but, yeah.

So if we broaden it to "aware of," are

12 there any others out there that are women faculty that

13 had issues with being treated differently because

14 they're women, from faculty or above?

15 A. Yeah. I don't -- I can't recall any

16 additional ones.

17 Q. Okay. With Dr. Nikolova, going back to

18 her, what was the first time that you recall her

19 mentioning -- well, the first time you observed or the

20 first time you mentioned -- she mentioned to you that

21 she felt like her gender may have been a factor when it

22 shouldn't have been?

23 A. I think the first time I recall it being

24 explicitly mentioned was near when she was, like, just

5 finishing her third-year review and preparing her tenure

1 specifically. That doesn't mean they don't exist. But,

2 yeah, I was aware at the time when she asked and

3 probably included this in my response to her that there

4 were studies that showed that women do tend to receive

5 statistically lower course instructor evaluations when

6 you've controlled for everything else; but, again, that

7 hasn't been my experience. But, I mean, I'm comparing

8 myself to myself, right? So I don't know.

9 Q. How do you know, right?

10 A. Yes, there's no way to know for one

11 individual. So you can only look at that, really, for

12 that. That's why the studies include scores from a

13 broad range of institutions.

14 Q. So, from your own experience, either you're

15 not being under scored because you're a female or

16 because you were pregnant at the time; or you actually

17 should be getting higher scores than you're getting.

18 And you're doing really well?

19 A. Right -- well, I guess. I mean, my scores are

20 high, to begin with.

21 Q. That's what I'm saying.

22 A. Yeah, so.

23 Q. You're doing very well, but maybe you should

24 be doing even better?

25 A. Yes, there is no way to know.

57

Q. Right. Other than -- I mean, let's talk about

- 2 the studies, right? Do you -- the studies you've read
- 3 and that you've looked at, are they peer reviewed? Are
- 4 they credible, reliable sources of information that you
- 5 use in your job as Associate Dean?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So, you know, there's no way to know; but
- there is a way to know that, when you read these studies
- 9 and they exist and they're replicated and they're peer
- 10 reviewed, doesn't that, in fact, tell you that you know
- 11 that you've been under scored?
- 12 A. No. So the studies specifically don't say
- 13 anything for any particular individual. The studies say
- 14 something for an average and they are peer reviewed and
- they are robust studies, which means they have
- 16 statistical significance, which means they're covering a
- very, very large sample and controlling for all kinds of
- 18 things. Again, not my area; but I understand and trust
- the venues that they've been published into and that of
- 20 this research. And I think that the understanding and
- 21 the application is in the aggregate. The application is
- 22 not to the individual.
- 23 Q. Okay. So despite the fact that you're a woman
- in STEM and you're teaching and you get scores, just
- because that study is robust and says, you know, on the

- 1 at the study?
- 2 A. I think that, in my opinion, and I think the
- 3 way we're trying to push policy at the university is
- 4 that the scores are not the be-all, end-all evaluation
- of teaching. So, yes, you have to look at a wide
- variety of things.
- 7 Q. Put the scores in context?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. Okay. Recognizing that the scores are not
- 10 necessarily gender-free measures of performance?
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 A. The scores should be placed in context because
- 13 there's a lot of different reasons why they are not
- perfect measures of teaching performance and outcomes,
- learning outcomes, and all kinds of different things,
- not just gender. Gender is one piece. Race is a piece.
- Difficulty of course is a piece. Whether or not the
- course is required is a piece. These all play into
- under scoring or over scoring an instructor for a
- 20 particular course.
- 21 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And since Dr. Nikolova's
- 22 issue about pregnancy, have you determined that
- 23 pregnancy is also an issue that's been studied?
- 24 A. I haven't. I believe that when she asked me
- this question, I did try to find some studies on this;

59

- 1 average, women are under scored compared to men just
- 2 because of their gender, your experience could -- is not
- mandated to have that average result? You could be not
- under scored at all, from your personal experience.
- 5 That's what you're saying, right?
- 6 A. Yes. What I'm saying is that the aggregate
- study says that, on average, women are under scored,
- which basically means quite likely that some women are
- not under scored at all -- and, perhaps, might be over scored -- and some other women are under scored 10
- dramatically, right? And it all averages out to, on
- 11
- average, under scoring. 12

17

- 13 Q. Okay. And so if you were to -- so what you
- can say is, conclusively, you don't know what's going on 14
- with you; but there's a chance that you're being under 15
- 16 scored, based upon the study?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. I would say that, based on the study, what the 18
- study says, is that there is a higher likelihood that I 19
- 20 am being under scored than my white, male colleague,
- 21 teaching the same class.
- 22 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And if you wanted to look at
- your personal experience and whether or not you're being
- under scored, you'd have to look at other data. You
- can't just look at your scores, and you can't just look

- 1 and I don't recall finding any. But I maybe missed
 - 2 them, or I don't know. But I haven't seen any, you
 - 3 know, peer-reviewed studies on the same -- on that topic
 - 4 in the same way that they do gender. It's possible it's
 - 5 because, specifically, there's not enough data. I don't
 - 6 know.
 - 7 Q. Or you haven't seen it because you haven't
 - looked for it since, and they've now come up with it?
 - 9
 - 10 Q. Would that be accurate that since Dr. Nikolova
 - 11 raised it, you haven't looked up that issue?
 - 12 A. I don't know. I do a lot of looking for bias
 - in course instructor ratings, bias in faculty
 - evaluations, bias in all kinds of things. It's part of
 - my job to do that. I don't believe I've done a specific
 - Google search for, you know, impact of pregnancy on
 - 17 course instructor evaluations; but it's possible that
 - 18 I've come across some literature and forgotten it since
 - 19 then.
 - 20 Q. And based on pregnancy, do you believe that
 - 21 that could be a factor?
 - 22 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 23 A. You're asking whether I believe pregnancy
 - could be a factor in students' course instructor
 - evaluations?

61

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Yes.

- 2 A. I believe that anything a student can perceive
- 3 in the classroom could impact how they rate the
- instructor, so. I mean, I've gotten lower or higher --
- I'm not sure -- ratings based on a pair of boots that I
- wear to class on a regular basis. So it's unclear how
- 7 it would impact the course instructor evaluations, to
- 8

1

- 9 Q. Is this another one of your non-scientific --
- 10 A. Yes. I mean, yes. Yeah.
- 11 Q. Okay. Is part of your role as Associate
- 12 Dean identifying sources of bias in recruitment and
- 13 retention --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. -- and trying to deal with it?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. And what would you -- what could you say are 17
- some of the sources of bias in retention issues? 18
- A. So the way that bias can impact retention, I 19
- 20 think --

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

22

23

- Q. I'm sorry. I used the word "source." I 21
- really meant "signs," like, the existence of bias, not 22
- 23 where it comes from.
- 24 A. Okay. So I think bias -- bias can impact
- 25 retention specifically in how it's used to rate faculty,

1 I think. I think other issues related to DEI might also

2 impact retention, but I'll answer specifically for bias.

Q. Let me re-ask the question because that was

So when you're looking at a situation

within faculty-to-faculty or faculty-to-administration

possibility or existence of bias, what are you looking

for in terms of the signs that might indicate that bias

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

to a report of an interaction between two faculty

20 think you said, an example would be that -- you know,

situation -- let's say, for example, one faculty member

is given an assignment and another faculty is not given

an assignment and the only difference between the two

are their gender or their race or, you know, that kind

21 for example, one faculty member in a particular

question. So I'm looking at -- observing or listening

members and asking whether or not bias impacted that

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) That could be one or, like I

A. I think I'm still confused about your

interaction and you're trying to eliminate the

Q. Let me stop you.

really disjointed. I apologize.

A. Okav.

is present?

interaction?

- 1 of a difference in treatment or this person's allowed
 - 2 to, you know, do something, turn in late -- turn in
 - their information late and this person isn't and the
 - difference -- you know, so a difference in treatment
 - might be a sign of bias.
 - A. I'm still confused if you're asking about
 - 7 whether the difference in treatment is a sign of bias or
 - if bias is causing the difference in treatment.
 - 9 Q. The first.
 - 10 A. So if I notice a difference in treatment -- I
 - can say these two people were clearly treated
 - 12 differently -- and then I ask whether or not that was
 - caused by bias, this is your question, what are we doing 13
 - 14 on that?
 - 15 Q. No, that just identifying a difference in
 - 16 treatment is a sign that bias might be in play; and are
 - there other things that you're looking for besides 17
 - 18 differences in treatment?
 - 19 A. I'm not trying to be dense. I really just
 - 20 don't understand what you're asking. I'm sorry.
 - 21 Q. Well, let me ask if you agree that a
 - 22 difference in treatment between two faculty members of
 - different genders could be a sign that bias is in play.
 - 24 Is that accurate?
 - 25 A. If two faculty members are treated

- differently, there could be bias behind the different
 - treatment, ves.
 - Q. Okay. And so the question will be if a male
 - 4 and a female are treated differently, there could be
 - 5
 - 6 The next question: If every time -- like
 - 7 the timing of events, every time something happens for a
 - woman, this is the result; and so it's also a difference
 - in treatment. But every time it happens to a man,
 - 10 nothing happens. So I guess that's also a difference in
 - 11 treatment, but there's a timing issue involved in
 - identifying the bias. Would you agree that that could 12
 - 13 also form a sign of bias?
 - 14 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 15 A. Anytime two people are treated differently,
 - bias could be one explanation for the difference in
 - treatment if there's something else that's different
 - about them, race or gender or disability. It's not
 - necessarily the case that bias is the reason for the 19
 - different treatment, but it's possible that bias is the

 - 21 difference.
 - 22 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) If there's a false
 - explanation that's provided to justify the difference in
 - treatment, would that also lend credence to the
 - possibility that bias was at play?

63

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

66

1 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

- 2 A. I don't believe that if there's a false
- 3 explanation, that there's any more justification --
- 4 like, any more strength in the belief that it was bias
- 5 versus not. I don't think that would change the
- 6 potential for bias impacting the decision.
- 7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Why is that? Why does that
- 8 not increase the chance of bias?
- 9 A. Because the explanation happens after; the
- 10 bias comes before.
- 11 Q. Right, but the explanation could be trying to
- 12 hide the bias.
- 13 A. It could be trying to hide the bias. It could
- 14 be trying to hide something else. It could be a
- 15 mistake. I think reading into that would be beyond -- I
- 16 don't think it changes the likelihood that bias
- 17 influenced the decision in the first place. That's my
- 18 opinion.
- 19 Q. The likelihood of finding or the likelihood
- 20 that the bias was there or identifying -- it doesn't
- 21 help you identify that somebody could be trying to hide
- 22 something that they know to be improper or illegal
- 23 behavior?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 25 A. Can you -- so can you -- help me with the

- 1 gender is wrong.
- 2 Q. Right. And when called out on it, might want

68

69

- 3 to deny that their actions were gender-based bias?
- 4 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 5 A. Many people believe -- and the research backs
- 6 this up -- that those engaging -- so people who engage
- 7 in bias, making bias-influenced decisions do not realize
- 8 that they are doing it. And that's the nature of bias.
- 9 And when confronted with it, they still don't believe
- 0 that they engaged in biased behavior, genuinely don't
- 11 believe that they engaged in biased behavior. There's
- 12 plenty of research that shows that this is the case.
- 13 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So they will deny it.
- 14 Whether they believe it or not, they would deny it?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 16 A. A person who -- I'm sorry. I'm not exactly
- 17 sure what you're asking; but a person who engages -- has
- 18 bias, which is -- you know, all of us have bias and if
- 19 that bias influences a decision in an unmitigated way,
- 20 in some cases people will not recognize that they did
- 21 it, even when confronted with it.
- 22 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. So they'll either
- 23 deny it because they don't recognize it as being bias or
- 24 they'll deny it because they don't want to be held
- 25 accountable for it or they'll deny it because they don't

- 1 pronouns in your question so I can make sure I'm
- 2 answering the right thing?
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Sure. So you would agree
- 4 that when somebody engages in gender-based bias, that
- 5 they would know that that is not appropriate?
- 6 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 7 A. Most of the time -- I don't even know if it's
- 8 most of the time. It is possible that when someone
- 9 engages in gender bias, they know it's inappropriate.
- 10 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) If not before they do it,
- 11 after they do it?
- 12 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- A. In my experience, personal experiences, people
- 14 will engage in bias and not realize that it's wrong,
- 15 even when confronted with an accusation of -- even when
- 16 confronted with an accusation of participating in bias
- 17 and acknowledging that they did it, they don't
- 18 acknowledge that it's wrong.
- 19 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And that's some
- 20 percentage of the time, but you --
- 21 A. It has happened. It's a non-zero percentage.
- 22 Q. Yeah, but you wouldn't say it's the majority
- 23 of the time?
- 24 A. It's not the majority of the time. Most
- 25 people realize that treating people different because of

- 1 want to admit it?
 - 2 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 3 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Those are possibilities,
 - 4 right?
 - 5 MS. HILTON: Same objection.
 - 6 A. If a person is confronted and accused of being
 - 7 biased, they can say lots of things; and all of -- they
 - 8 could say: Yes, I was. Thank you. They could say:
 - 9 No, I wasn't. They could say: No, I wasn't but know
 - 10 that they were. So, yes, these are possibilities.
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And in that denial, theycould provide a false explanation to justify their
 - 13 denial?
 - 14 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 15 A. Yes, they could.
 - 16 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And if you could prove that
 - 17 they knew that the justification they gave was false,
 - 18 because they also have the true answer, would that be
 - 19 some indication that bias was at play?
 - A. No, you'd have to prove that they were biased
 - 21 in the first place, I think, in order to make an
 - 22 accusation that they were covering.
 - 23 Q. They know the true answer when they gave the
 - 24 false answer. That would not be --
 - 25 A. Sorry.

1 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

- 2 A. Ask it, again, please. I'm sorry.
- 3 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) I was trying to provide you
- 4 with that evidence that you said that you have to prove
- 5 that they knew that they were engaged in bias before
- 6 they did it. And I said the evidence is in the
- 7 knowledge of the truthful reason why they took the
- 8 action and the knowledge that the false answer they gave
- 9 was false at the time they gave it.
- 10 A. They would need to --
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
- 13 MS. HILTON: Go ahead, Dr. Julien.
- 14 A. They would need to know that the explanation
- 15 they were giving is false. They might not know that the
- 16 explanation that they're giving is false.
- 17 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. I said -- I mandated
- 18 in the hypothetical that they know it's false because
- 19 they know the true answer.
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 A. I mean, we've wandered into a very special
- 22 case that's different from bias influencing decisions.
- 23 So I think we may have wandered away. I'm not exactly
- 24 sure what track we're on, like, what the whole setup for
- 25 this is. So I can't answer this hypothetical --

- 1 to look into it because bias might be at play, not was
- 2 at play, not to conclude, but to look into it?
- 3 A. So we use statistics all the time to ask these
- 4 questions of our various processes, and those statistics

72

73

- 5 can give us an indication as to whether or not bias is
- 6 at play.
- 7 Q. Okay. And you use that in your role as
- 8 Associate Dean?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And what statistics have you looked at to
- 11 determine -- specifically related to gender bias since
- 12 you've had the role?
- 13 A. Yes. So top of mind is faculty recruiting.
- 14 So we'll look at -- for faculty recruiting, we will look
- 15 at the statistics related to the applicant pool; and we
- 16 will -- we try not to ever look at a single year,
- 17 because, just like the examples with Course Instructor
- 18 Surveys, looking at a single person can be misleading.
- 19 So we look over multiple years. We try to look across
- 20 departments so that we get kind of as broad a view as we
- 21 can. We look at applicant pools.
- We look at what we call "short lists" in
- 23 our Faculty Recruiting Committee. So we take the broad
- 24 applicant pool, and we try to carve out kind of a set of
- 25 candidates that we're particularly interested in. So

- 1 Q. Okay.
- 2 A. -- without a clear background.
- Q. Or a clearer example.
- 4 Would statics help you understand that
- 5 bias is at play?
- 6 A. Statics about what?
- Q. So if there are, you know, fifty men hired for
- 8 a position and only one woman, might bias be something
- 9 that you might want to look into?
- 10 A. So you're asking specifically about bias in
- 11 the faculty recruiting process?
- 12 Q. No, this is just in general. If a hundred men
- 13 are hired for a position or fifty men are hired for a
- 14 position and one woman is hired for that position, would
- 15 you want -- or would that indicate to you that bias
- 16 might be at play?
- 17 A. There's not enough information in that
- 18 statistic. You don't know what the applicant pool
- 19 looked like. I mean, statistics can help to answer that
- 20 kind of abstract question. Statistics can be useful in
- 21 teasing out whether bias is at play, but you have to
- 22 make sure you have the right statistics and that they're
- 23 capturing what you need to capture in order to evaluate
- 24 the bias.
- 25 Q. My question is: Would that cause you to want

- 1 we'll look at the statics. And when I say "statistics,"
 - 2 I'm talking about demographics.
 - And so specific to your question, we
 - 4 might be looking at men and women or people who identify
 - 5 as women and people who identify as men, to be specific
 - 6 and completely clear, in the applicant pool in that
 - 7 short list of candidates.
 - 8 Then, we'll look at the candidates that
 - 9 we decide to bring on campus. We will look at
 - 10 specifically the candidates we decide to make offers
 - 11 to -- that's what I look at -- which is slightly
 - 12 different than the candidates we make offers to for a
 - 13 variety of reasons. So the candidates we decide to make
 - 14 offers to. And then candidates who decide to accept our
 - 15 offers.

- 16 So we'll look at all of those because all
- 17 of those are dates that have different implications for
- 18 how bias can play in, right? And we'll kind of look at
- 19 how are we doing at each level and how do the
- 20 demographics of each group compare to the group before.
- 21 And that's one way we can look at, not does bias play
- 22 in, because, again, I can go back to we are all biased,
- 23 so we all bring biases to our jobs; but are we
- 24 successfully mitigating those biases throughout that
- 25 process.

- Q. And just to be clear, going back to the
- 2 student evaluation scores, the course evaluation scores,
- 3 CIS, you weren't trying to equate wearing boots or an
- 4 article of clothing with pregnancy as being a potential
- 5 impact on scores, were you?
- A. I was not trying to equate those, although the
- 7 comment about my boots was definitely sexual in nature.
- So it was a gender-based comment, but it was not a
- 9 pregnancy-based comment.
- 10 Q. Okay. So an article of clothing, you broaden
- 11 to sex being a factor?
- 12 A. I didn't broaden it; the student did, who made
- 13 the comment, but yes.
- 14 Q. So that was just a one-time event?
- 15 A. It's the one that sticks in my mind. I
- 16 believe I've had other comments on my Course Instructor
- Surveys, although, it would have been -- none of them
- are super clear in my mind. So I think they have
- tapered out, perhaps since I've gotten older. I've 19
- 20 received similar comments from students who I --
- 21 comments on Course Instructor Surveys that I would have
- 22 deemed inappropriate, but I don't remember concretely
- 23 any other examples.
- 24 Q. Okay. Let's go back to Dr. Nikolova. You
- 25 said the first time that you recalled her raising an

- 1 math is math, so I think it's probably a thing that she
 - 2 knew.
 - 3 Q. Okay. Did she consult with you as at least an
 - 4 informal mentor?
 - 5 A. I think that, yes, it would be likely that we
 - would have discussed kind of how to navigate being
 - 7 pregnant in the department.
 - Q. Okay. You just don't recall?
 - 9 A. I don't recall specific discussions about it;
 - 10 but this is something I've done, you know, for junior
 - female faculty that have joined.
 - 12 Q. So other junior female faculty have been
 - pregnant during their probationary periods as well? 13
 - 14 A. Yes.
 - 15 Q. Okay. And I think some of those are reflected
 - in the Modified Instructional Duty data. Do you know
 - any that didn't take Modified Instructional Duty?
 - 18 A. I don't have any idea. I would be surprised
 - to find out that any didn't avail themselves of it; but
 - 20 that's everybody's choice, so.
 - 21 Q. Do you recall Dr. Nikolova ever complaining
 - about how she was being treated because of her pregnancy
 - or having given birth, you know, having a newborn or
 - 24 breast feeding or pumping or anything like that?
 - 25 A. I don't recall any of those specifically with

75

- 1 issue with you was this pregnancy on the CIS numbers for
- 2 you. What was the next time you recall Dr. Nikolova
- 3 raising gender with you?
- A. I don't recall any concrete instances. I
- 5 know -- like I said, the next one that I definitely can
- 6 put a time on was the e-mail she sent to the entire
- faculty after her tenure decision, where it was
- explicitly mentioned or at least explicitly suggested, I
- guess, is the way to put that. Those are the times I
- 10 recall.
- 11 Q. Is that the e-mail where she, in short, said
- 12 that: This is my experience, and I'm putting it out
- 13 there publicly to try to help?
- 14 Yes, that's that e-mail.
- 15 Q. All right. I think it starts off "elephant in
- 16 the room"?
- 17 A. That's right.
- Q. Did Dr. Nikolova know that you were pregnant 18
- during your probationary period? 19
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 A. I don't know.
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) You didn't have discussions 22
- about that with her? 23
- 24 A. I don't think we ever discussed it explicitly.
- but we were friend and she had met my daughter. And

- 1 Eddie. I don't remember having those discussions with
- 2 Eddie. I've had those discussions with colleagues
- 3 before. I don't remember details about who I was having
- 4 those conversations with.
- 5 Q. If you did, you're just not recalling them
- 6 now?
- 7 A. That's right. Discussing pregnancy, standing
- 8 an hour and a half while grossly pregnant, pumping in
- your office are conversations that, you know, female
- faculty will have. 10
- 11 Q. Okay. And you don't remember Dr. Nikolova
- 12 specifically making any comment about Chair Tewfik
- treating her differently or mistreating her or not
- recognizing her condition of being pregnant or caring
- for a newborn or anything like that? That doesn't ring 15
- a bell for you?
- 17 A. I don't remember any of those conversations
- 18 about disparate treatment relating to pregnancy or
- 19 aender.

24

- 20 Q. Did you ever have conversations with
- 21 Chair Tewfik about Dr. Nikolova's issues related to her
- complaints of gender or pregnancy?
- 23 A. I don't believe I have -- oh, sorry.
 - MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 25 A. I don't believe that I have.

77

- 1 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Have you had any
- 2 conversations with Dean Wood about Dr. Nikolova's
- 3 complaints of gender bias or pregnancy bias?
- 4 I don't believe that I have.
- 5 Q. And that would be before or after your
- 6 position as the Assistant Associate Dean?
- 7 A. Yes, I don't recall having had any
- 8 conversation with Dr. Wood about Dr. -- or
- 9 Dr. Nikolova's pregnancy or potential gender bias.
- 10 Q. After Dr. Nikolova sent that elephant-in-the-
- 11 room e-mail, did you take any action to respond to that
- 12 e-mail, to her?
- A. I don't think that I did. 13
- 14 Q. Did you have any conversations with any other
- 15 faculty members in ECE about that e-mail?
- A. Yes. 16
- 17 Q. Were these e-mail or verbal conversations?
- 18 A Both
- Q. Okay. And were you -- what was your -- I 19
- guess, if you could, just describe those conversations 20
- 21 with us.
- A. So with the verbal conversations with other 22
- 23 colleagues in the department, or what are you asking me
- to describe? 24
- 25 Q. Sure. We'll start with verbal or start with

- 1 you know, I reached out to them. I don't remember if I
 - 2 reached out to them by e-mail or in person; but we
 - didn't have a substantive conversation over e-mail, I
 - don't think. I think the substantive conversation was
 - 5 in person.
 - 6 We had a morning meeting in the cafe, in
 - a public space, if that matters. We broached the topic
 - of the e-mail that we had all received. I asked how
 - 9 they were feeling. I asked how they were doing.
 - 10 One of these colleagues is in a very
 - 11 similar position to Eddie, having come to UT from
 - 12 another serving -- I was going to say "serving some
 - 13 time" -- spending some years at another institution.
 - 14 And so just kind of making sure she felt comfortable and
 - 15 kind of understood what the processes were and what the
 - 16 implications were for her, I think that was the
 - 17 conversation.
 - 18 Q. Okay. And what was -- can you summarize your
 - 19 advice to her?
 - 20 A. I mean, every tenure case is an individual
 - 21 case. I suggested that she should -- she's not in my
 - 22 area. None of these three faculty are in my area,
 - 23 Eddie, Hao, or Jean Anne. So it's hard for me to
 - provide kind of concrete: Is your research good? Is
 - your research -- I don't know. But, you know, kind of

79

- e-mail, whichever you choose.
- 2 A. Okav. Yeah. So I reached out to some of the
- junior faculty, specifically some of the female junior 3
- faculty, we had, you know, copied just to kind of catch
- up. I wanted to -- I was very concerned about them, very concerned about how they would react to that
- e-mail. They're in an extremely vulnerable place, and
- so we had coffee and kind of chatted about what they
- 9
- felt like.
- 10 So those specific faculty that I talked
- 11 to, the one conversation that sticks in my mind was with
- Hao Zhu and Jean Anne Incorvia. So we just discussed
- kind of how they felt about it, what their concerns 13
- were, and I just tried to provide mentoring for them, 14
- 15 so.
- 16 Q. Yeah. I mean, that's the whole point of that
- 17 e-mail, right, is that assistant professors were in a
- very vulnerable position, Exhibit A, Dr. Nikolova? 18
- A. Yeah. 19
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And so you were just making
- 22 yourself available to them, saying, you know, "I'm here
- to answer any questions; and if you have any, need any 23
- 24 support, let me know," kind of thing?
- 25 A. That's what it was. I mean, we had a -- so,

- 1 making sure you're getting good mentoring from within
 - your area, doing the right level of service, you're
 - teaching the right classes and showing a trajectory in
 - those classes that's important.
 - 5 And then, the most important thing, to
 - me, is getting advice from your mentor, from the
 - Department Chair, from the Dean and understanding and
 - heeding the advice. So making sure, you know, you
 - understand what the expectations are for promotion at
 - whatever timeline you intend to pursue it. 10
 - 11 Q. And that's really hard advice to give, right,
 - because there is no known goalpost that you can point 12
 - 13 to?

15

- 14 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. What goalpost are you speaking of? I'm sorry.
- 16 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) You know, if you're going to
- 17 prepare your promotional package to get tenure, to put
- the package through the goalpost, as it were, to score;
- but you don't know where that goalpost is. You don't 19 know where the bar is. You don't know what's high
- 21 enough to clear. You don't know these things, right?
- 22 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 23 A. So you know what's expected for tenure. It's
- not like it's a quantitative set of metrics and you can
- achieve them and then wash your hands and be done. I

82 84 1 don't think that's true at any institution. 1 sent that to me, only. 2 I think that we have a good understanding 2 MR. NOTZON: Oh. I've got to pay of what the bar is for tenure; and we try to assign 3 attention. mentors for faculty members, I think, that have a good 4 Okay. I think it's there now. understanding of what that bar is and can help, in a 5 THE WITNESS: It is. It's downloading. 5 very individual case, get somebody to understand what it 6 MS. HILTON: Robert, just while we're at 7 means to meet that bar. a pause, what time are you thinking we would be breaking for lunch so people can start their orders? 8 I think that, you know, there's also the 9 height of the goalpost, if you will, so how high the bar MR. NOTZON: So let's see. 9 10 is, which is also different depending on the timeline. Professor Julien, are you okay right now? Can you go And so I think that, you know, we communicate to people for another 30 minutes or so? 12 that we hire when we hire them that, you know, we have 12 THE WITNESS: Maybe more like 15, 20. 13 13 one tenure clock for everybody and anything else is MR. NOTZON: Okay. Yeah. Then if that's 14 considered an early promotion and the bars are okay with you, then we can break at that time? 15 different, so. 15 THE WITNESS: It's okay with me. 16 16 Q. Right. But if you go up early, like somebody MR. NOTZON: Okay. else went up early, then, you should be able to rely on 17 MS. HILTON: Okay. Thanks. 17 18 that har? 18 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Let me know when you're ready 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 19 to take questions on it. 20 A. I'm sorry. What are you asking? 20 A. I was just skimming it to refresh my memory, Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So if there are other 21 21 SO. 22 examples of accelerated promotion and they cleared the 22 Q. Sure. 23 bar that they cleared, is that an indication of where 23 A. Okay. 24 the bar is at the higher level? 24 Q. All right. And you say you co-wrote it. 25 A. Yeah, I mean, that's exactly how we provide Could you explain to us what portion -- or what your 83 85 1 the advice that we provide is based on kind of what our 1 contribution was to the project and the document 2 expectations are for that early promotion. Of course, 2 production? every case is different because everybody's research A. I don't remember. area is slightly different. Everybody's teaching Q. Okay. Do you remember if you wrote the first slightly different classes -- dramatically different 6 classes, in some cases. 6 A. I think I probably wrote the first draft. I 7 So you can't -- again, you can't just use can't be absolutely certain, but it's likely that I numbers from a previous case. If we could, we would wrote the first draft. 8 just provide those numbers to everybody, right? We Q. Okay. And why do you think it's likely you don't have them. So each case has to be individual. did it instead of -- who was the other person? 10 10 11 Q. And you played a role with Dr. Nikolova's 11 A. John Valvano. 12 assessment from the Budget Committee; is that right? Q. Uh-huh. 12 13 You wrote the teaching assessment? A. To be honest, I recognize myself in the 14 language. So it looks like something I would have 14 A. I co-wrote the teaching assessment that was 15 written by two of us. written the first draft of, the organization of, and 16 Q. Okay. Let me -- we're going to make an 16 whatnot. exhibit of that document, and it's going to be in your 17 17 Q. Okay. And at the time, were you in support of 18 chat. 18 Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure? 19 A. Oh, okay. A. I was on the fence when I wrote this. Q. So you're going to have to download it to get 20 20 Q. Why is that? 21 it as soon as I put it up. A. I knew that it was an early promotion. I knew 22 MR. NOTZON: Okay. And this will be 22 that we had a higher bar for early promotion; and it 23 23 wasn't clear to me from what we had reviewed so far in Exhibit 12. 24 (Exhibit 12 marked.) 24 the Budget Council whether the portfolio met that bar.

25 especially -- I mean, yeah.

25

MR. SCHMIDT: Robert, I think you just

13

1 Q. Okay. And what about specifically related to

2 her teaching?

7

8

3 A. I thought her teaching -- and I think that's

4 what this review says -- was good. Her teaching is

5 good. It's definitely not an off-the-charts, early-

6 promotion teaching portfolio.

Q. Would you say she's at or above expectations?

A. Yeah. One clue, to me, in that from what we

9 wrote is at the end we say, "Her teaching record clearly

10 exceeds the expectation for an Assistant Professor in

11 the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering."

12 We often will write something very specific there about

13 "exceeds expectations for promotion," which we didn't,

14 we chose not to write here, as an example.

15 Q. Okay. And in the summary, you say that,

16 "Dr. Nikolova takes her teaching obligations very

17 seriously and has strived to improve her teaching

18 effectiveness while still addressing the needs of the

19 ECE department and its students," correct?

20 A. That's what it says, yes.

Q. And I think you also comment you have personal

22 experience with Dr. Nikolova's teaching from the fact

23 that you guys taught the same course and she, I think,

24 used some of your curriculum and made changes and you've

25 used some of her ideas, as well, in your teaching.

1 violated any teaching policies.

2 Q. If you were to have seen something in the

3 report that she prepared, her assessment, her teaching

4 report, would you have called it out in this report?

A. If I had seen something in her -- I'm just

6 trying to understand your question. If I had seen -- so

7 the input to this teaching statement was her -- well,

8 yeah, was her own teaching statement; and if I had seen

9 something that violated policy in her teaching

10 statement, would I have called it out? I can't

11 conjecture about what I was doing when I wrote this, so

12 I don't -- I don't know the answer to your question.

Q. So just in general, you don't see it as your

14 duty to the department and the college and the

15 university to identify some faculty members not

16 performing like they should, according to the rules and

17 regulations of the university?

18 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

19 A. If I read a teaching statement by a faculty

20 member and I see that they are saying something that I

21 think is against rules at the university, I would --

22 yes, I think I would bring it up with the Department

23 Chair or the person, to address.

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So when you say "the person,"

25 that would be Dr. Nikolova in this instance, correct?

1 Would that be accurate?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And I think you're actually an award-winning

4 teacher; is that right?

5 A. Yes, I've won awards for my teaching.

Q. And Dr. Nikolova has consulted with you about

your take on teaching. That would be a reasonable thing

B to do, to go to an award-winning faculty associate,

9 correct?

10 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

11 A. I wouldn't say that she's consulted with me on

12 teaching. I would say that we teach a class and there's

13 a team of us that teaches this class and we teach this

14 class collaboratively. I don't recall having

15 consultative sessions about how I approach it or how she

16 approaches it.

17 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Did you see anything in her

18 teaching -- well, in this report, do you see anything in

19 here that calls into question her performance as a

20 teacher as being a violation of policy?

21 A. Are you asking if I see anything in this

22 report that indicates she has violated policy with

23 respect to her teaching?

24 Q. Yes.

25

A. I don't see anything that says that she has

1 A. Yes.

87

Q. And would you bring it up to her like, "Hey,

3 what did you mean here or are you actually doing this or

4 what's going on," that kind of thing?

5 A. If I saw a violation of university policy in

6 her teaching statement? Yes, I would bring it up with

7 her and probably the Department Chair if I saw something

8 that I interpreted as a violation of the policy.

9 Q. Right. What if you just saw something that

10 doesn't look right, that it would be a negative mark on

11 her teaching if she was actually doing this, in your

12 opinion?

17

24

25

13 A. Then I would not feel the same obligation to

14 bring it up. This is a summary. It doesn't capture all

15 of the positives or all of the negatives.

16 Q. Okay. But it does cover both?

A. The goal here is to cover both, you know,

18 positive aspects of teaching and negative aspects of

19 teaching for the purpose of determining whether to

20 promote somebody or not.

21 Q. Okay.

22 MR. NOTZON: Let me go ahead and put up

23 another exhibit, Exhibit 13.

(Exhibit 13 marked.)

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) That's Dr. Nikolova's

1 teaching statement.

- 2 A. Okay. It's downloading.
- 3 All right. Do you want me to read this
- 4 again?
- 5 Q. That's the statement you were saying that you
- 6
- 7 A. If this is the statement that was included in
- her promotion dossier, then that's the statement we
- 9 relied on. Obviously, I didn't commit it to memory at
- 10
- 11 Q. Okay. I'm going to put up Exhibit 2 from
- 12 yesterday's deposition, as well, which is Dean Wood's
- evaluation of Dr. Nikolova. 13
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. And I'm putting up Dr. Nikolova's assessment
- because that's what yours was based on, but I'm really 16
- going to question you about Exhibit 2. 17
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. But it's there for you in case you need it.
 - I guess, Professor Julien, since you've
- 21 looked at Dr. Nikolova's assessment -- teaching
- 22 statement --

20

- 23 A. Uh-huh.
- 24 Q. -- is there anything in her teaching statement
- that you would see as improper conduct or some violation 25

- 1 (Laughter.)
- 2 A. Well, I mean, comments from the Student
- 3 Evaluations Section does talk about -- there's no way to
- 4 sugarcoat it -- it's blaming the TAs for the students'
- 5 evaluations of the course. I don't think it's improper.
- I think that it's misplacing the responsibility for the
- 7 course, which I would say is a little bit different than
- 8 blame, so.
- 9 Q. Okay. That part of it, where you think she's
- 10 not taking responsibility, would you say that she places
- the entire blame on the TAs for any of her --
- 12 A. So the sentence I'm reading from the document
- 13 is, "I believe that was the key factor for lowering my
- 14 instructor and course evaluations." And what she's
- 15 referring to there is the fact that the appointed TAs
- had even worse performance than expected, as couched by
- the -- or as implicated by the limited candidate pool.
- 18 So I think that, in her own words, she's placing at
- least the most important factor on the TAs, the key
- 20 factor.
- 21 Q. And what about the assignment -- creation and
- 22 grading of the assignments, is that a violation of your
- duty as a faculty member?
- 24 A. I'm sorry. What do you mean, the creation?
- 25 Q. That parenthetical in that sentence -- or in

1 of university teaching protocol?

- 2 A. I mean. I haven't read it in detail a second
- 3 time. It's long.
- 4 MS. HILTON: May I suggest we maybe take
- 5 a break and Dr. Julien can read these documents and we
- 6 can also break for lunch at the same time?
- 7 MR. NOTZON: We can do that.
 - THE WITNESS: Okay. That would be
- 9 helpful for me.

8

- 10 MR. NOTZON: Okay.
- THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 11
- at 12:20 p.m. 12
- 13 (Off the record from 12:20 to 1:20 p.m.)
- THE REPORTER: We're back on the record 14
- at 1:20 p.m. 15
- 16 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) All right. We're back from
- lunch. Professor Julien, did you get a chance to look 17
- at those documents, Dr. Nikolova's teaching statement
- 19 and the Dean's evaluation?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. So starting with Dr. Nikolova's
- teaching statement, did you find anything in there that
- 23 would be improper behavior of a faculty member at ECE?
- 24 A. Well, having read both of them, I mean...
- 25 Q. Don't cheat.

1 that paragraph.

91

- A. Oh, the TAs' responsibilities are "creating
- and grading homework and programming assignments"?
- Q. Yes.
- 5 A. That, to me, is a statement of an expectation
- 6 of the TAs.
- 7 Q. Okay. And there's nothing wrong with doing
- 8 that?
- A. There's nothing wrong with asking the TAs to
- 10 help create and grade homework and programming
- 11 assignments.
- 12 Q. Okay. And, in fact, wouldn't it be true that
- 13 you do that in your own courses?
- 14 A. I do, yes.
- 15 Q. And I don't know if you recall or not, but you
- 16 had told Dr. Nikolova that that's the way you do it
- 17 before she taught the class?
- A. I don't recall if I told her that; but this is
- 19 the way I have done it, is that I ask the TAs to suggest
- first drafts for the assignments and then finalize them
- before they're distributed.
- 22 Q. Okay. And you do that for that particular
- 23 course?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. And so if Dr. Nikolova testified that

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

92

1 you told her that, and that's why she does it, you

2 wouldn't be surprised if that had happened?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

4 A. We talked about the class before and my

5 mechanisms for teaching it. We even, you know, have TAs

6 that would be TAs for my class one semester and then her

7 class the next semester and vice versa. So it would be

8 easy to see how that knowledge would be shared across as

9 instructors.

3

10 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And now, moving on to

11 Exhibit 2, Dean Wood's evaluation of Dr. Nikolova,

12 viewing Dr. Nikolova's statement, your participation in

13 the BC Teaching Assessment, would you say that

14 Dean Wood's evaluation on teaching, which occurs on the

15 second and third page of Exhibit 2 --

16 A. Uh-huh.

17 Q. -- that that is a fair summary of that

18 information?

19 A. Yes.

Q. Even though it mentions nothing about any of

21 the positive comments?

22 A. Okay. I'm sorry. So you're asking: Is it a

23 fair summary of what information, of the information in

24 the teaching statement?

25 Q. The question I asked was based upon your

1 A. Looking at the numeric values of the course

2 instructor ratings, there is a downward trend over the

3 time that she taught this course. You're talking about

4 the undergraduate course?

5 Q. Right.

A. Yes.

6

7 Q. So you think ending at 3.9 is a downward

8 trend, that showed a downward trend?

9 A. So the 3.9 is really a semester -- two

10 sections of the same class taught in the same semester.

11 So you kind of have to look at that as -- I would look

12 at it as an average, kind of 3.8, right? In any case, I

13 think that overall, it's a somewhat downward trend. Is

14 it a significant downward trend? I mean, I don't know.

15 The numbers are lower.

16 Q. Okay. And you don't see any indication of a

17 justification or explanation for the context of those,

18 do you?

95

19 A. I don't see an explanation or justification

20 for the context of that where?

21 Q. In Dean Wood's statement.

22 A. I see that Dean Wood is quoting and then

23 extrapolating from Eddie's statement that she is laying

24 the "key factor," so laying the blame on the TAs. I

25 don't know if that's what you're asking or not.

document and Dr. Nikolova's document.

2 A. Is the teaching a fair summary?

Q. Yes, in Dr. Wood's document.

A. I mean, it's three paragraphs from a seven-

5 page document, which was summarized into a three-page --

6 I think it was a three-page document into three

7 paragraphs -- four-page document into three paragraphs.

8 So there's definitely information lost, right? This is

9 not a -- so, I mean, I believe she has summarized; and I

10 think she has focused on both positives and negatives in

11 her review.

12 Q. What positives?

13 A. In the first paragraph Dean Wood talks about

14 the positive -- especially the first several semesters,

15 the positive course instructor ratings and her ability

16 to engage students in the classroom. Those are, to me,

17 positives.

18 Q. You don't see that as a setup for a downward-

19 trend comment?

20 A. I see it as a statement of the facts of what

21 her instructor ratings were for the first three

22 semesters -- three -- yeah, first three semesters.

23 Q. Do you agree that there was a downward trend

24 based upon the teaching scores for those four classes in

25 three semesters?

1 Q. No. And you see how she said that, "Of

2 particular note, Dr. Nikolova indicated that the

3 teaching assistants are responsible for creating and

4 grading" and that she says that that is a contradiction

5 of the Cockrell School's philosophy of teaching?

A. Yeah. I think that what's at play here is a

7 little bit of the use of the word "responsible." So I 8 would say that in my class, I am responsible for all

9 creation and grading of assignments. So the TAs help do

10 that by making usually the first draft of them and we

11 get feedback and we edit over that, but I'm responsible

12 for them. I mean, when assignments go out, I take

13 responsibility for them.

14 And I think that at play there is the use

15 of -- in Eddie's statement, she mentions that it's the

16 TAs' responsibilities, which just really goes to job

17 duties. And so I think there may be a different use of

the word of "responsible" and "responsibility" here, but

19 I think that's what's at issue.

20 Q. Is it a fair reading of Dr. Nikolova's

21 statement that she is not taking responsibility for the

22 course as a whole, based upon the language she uses and

what you understand how Dr. Nikolova modeled her

24 teaching on the course after your specific reference to

5 having the TAs' duties include creating the assignments

97

9

18

99

98

1 and grading them?

- 2 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 3 A. So, yeah, I don't know what you mean by "a
- 4 fair statement." What I will say is that I believe that
- 5 in Dr. Nikolova's teaching statement, she is not taking
- 6 responsibility for the negative comments from the
- 7 students and is placing, instead, the responsibility for
- 8 those negative comments on her TAs.
- 9 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And you didn't include that
- 10 in your assessment, correct?
- 11 A. I didn't -- we didn't.
- 12 Q. And why not?
- 13 A. I don't know. I don't. I don't recall
- 14 intentionally omitting it.
- 15 Q. I mean, you take your responsibility for
- 16 providing those assessments seriously, don't you?
- 17 A. Yes.

18

- Q. And you -- as you've already testified, your
- 19 duty that you complied with was to look at the positives
- 20 and negatives that Dr. Nikolova presents in her teaching
- 21 and present them in your assessment, correct?
- 22 A. That's correct. Her teaching statement was an
- 23 input into our evaluative process. My experience in the
- 24 class was another input, naturally.
- 25 Q. And did you also look at the CIS scores and

- the same pitfalls that we discussed earlier.
 - 2 Q. But it's a contextual factor that should be
 - 3 accounted for because it's a known factor, correct?
 - 4 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 5 A. I'm not sure what you're asking. Sorry.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) It's not -- I mean, it is
 - 7 typical for teaching scores to be compared to other
 - 8 teaching scores, correct?
 - A. That's correct. We especially compare within
 - 10 the same class. We compare longitudinally across the
 - 11 same instructor. We compare across the same category of
 - 12 staff, so assistant professors, associate professors,
 - 13 full professors, teaching faculty. We also compare
 - 14 along levels of class, whether it's required,
 - 15 undergraduate, mezzanine, or elective; and we'll compare
 - 16 size as an additional factor.
 - 17 Q. And over the years?
 - A. And across years, yes.
 - 19 Q. And, in fact, Dr. Nikolova, if you compared
 - 20 her scores on this class over a period of years for
 - 21 everyone that has taught it, that she's in the top two
 - 22 or three people that have ever taught it of the over ten
 - 23 that have taught?
 - 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - 25 A. I don't know. I'd have to review the course

1 the comments?

- 2 A. Yes. of course.
- 3 Q. And you saw that the great majority were
- 4 positive comments?
- 5 A. Yes, they are.
- 6 Q. You comment how she was innovative and how she
- 7 stepped up to redesign curriculum and, actually, teach
- 8 these courses; and she had large attendance in these
- 9 courses, which is also a factor in her performance as
- 10 well, correct?
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection to form.
- 12 A. I don't think those are things that I said. I
- 13 don't think that I mentioned that she had large
- 14 attendance in the class. In fact, I don't know what the
- 15 attendance was in the class. That's different from
- 16 registration in the class, which these are large
- 17 classes.
- 18 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) I apologize for using
- 19 "attendance" instead of "registration." The number of
- 20 students registered in the class is a factor, correct?
- 21 A. A factor in what?
- 22 Q. In the score.
- 23 A. There are statistics that show that larger
- 24 classes tend to have lower course instructor ratings.
- 25 Applying that to a specific instance, again, are all of

- 1 instructor scores for all of the instructors.
 - 2 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Do you recall Dr. Nikolova
 - 3 approaching you in 2018 to help her prepare her teaching
 - 4 assessment -- I mean, her teaching statement?
 - A. I don't. I don't recall one way or the other.
 - 6 Q. Okay. If Dr. Nikolova testified that she did
 - 7 ask you to help her with her teaching statement and you
 - 8 didn't, did you make a conscious decision not to help
 - 9 her?
 - 10 A. Are you asking about her teaching statement
 - 11 for her promotion dossier?
 - 12 Q. Yes.
 - 13 A. Okay. I don't remember making a conscious
 - 14 decision not to help. If one of my colleagues asks me
 - 15 for help, I try to help whenever I can. If I don't
 - 16 help, it's usually an indication that I was too busy to
 - 17 do that.
 - 18 Q. You would let her know, though?
 - 19 A. I don't know.
 - 20 (Simultaneous speakers.)
 - 21 A. I'm sorry?
 - 22 Q. You were friends?
 - 23 A. We were friends, yes.
 - Q. And as a friend, you would let your friend
 - 25 know if they ask you for something if you can or can't

101

1 do it, wouldn't you?

- 2 A. I can't say what circumstances would have been
- 3 around some hypothetical situation.
- 4 Q. Could you think of a reason why, if she asked
- 5 you for help with her promotion, that if you were too
- 6 busy, you wouldn't have told her so?
- A. If I was too busy to follow up and tell her
- 8 so, that would have been a reason why. It would not
- 9 have been out of malice or mal-intent. It would have
- 10 been forgetfulness or an e-mail getting buried in an
- 11 inbox.
- 12 Q. Yet, you used the word "friend"?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Do you take your friendships seriously?
- 15 A. I do.
- 16 Q. Other than the birth of her child, would this
- 17 be one of the larger experiences of her life, going up
- 18 for tenure?
- 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 20 A. I can't say what are large experiences in her
- 21 life.
- 22 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) What about for you? Was it a
- 23 very important part of your life?
- 24 A. I'm sorry. What's a very important part of my
- 25 life?

1

1 Q. Why not if you also viewed her as a vulnerable

104

- 2 member of the faculty and a friend?
- 3 A. Yes, I viewed her as a friend. I was super
- 4 sad, and I didn't know how to respond to her. I didn't
- 5 know what to say, and so I didn't say anything.
 - Q. You didn't say anything verbally. You didn't
- 7 say anything in an e-mail, and you didn't even
- 8 personally approach her?
 - I don't recall doing any of those.
- 10 Q. As a friend, is not knowing what to say a good
- 11 enough excuse not to approach the person at all?
- 12 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 13 A. In this case I believe that I didn't approach
- 14 her.

18

9

- 15 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. That's a good enough
- 16 excuse, just because you didn't know what to say?
- 17 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I don't have an answer to that. I don't.
- 19 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Other than, "I didn't know
- 20 what to say," do you have any other reason why you
- 21 didn't approach Dr. Nikolova at all?
- 22 A. Not that I recall.
- 23 Q. When was the last time you talked to her about
- 24 her not getting tenure?
- 25 A. She reached out to me, I believe, after the

- Q. Obtaining tenure.
- 2 A. It's been impactful in my life. I honestly
- 3 don't recall putting together my tenure and promotion
- 4 package and the process of getting tenure as one of the
- 5 pivotal moments of my life. It was not as important to
- 6 me, for instance, as graduating with my doctoral degree
- 7 or even my undergraduate degree.
- 8 Q. Remember you said you talked to those two
- 9 junior female faculty after the elephant-in-the-room
- 10 e-mail came out because they were vulnerable?
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. Wasn't Dr. Nikolova vulnerable, as well?
- 13 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 14 A. I think the assistant professors are in a
- 15 position of uncertainty. Having been there, I've felt
- 16 that, which is why I serve as a mentor to my colleagues,
- 17 Eddie, Hao, Jean Anne, included.
- 18 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So that would be a "yes"?
- 19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And did you reach out to
- 22 Dr. Nikolova after that e-mail?
- 23 A. I did not reach out to her after the e-mail
- 24 that she sent to the entire faculty that referenced the
- 25 elephant in the room.

103

- 1 Dean's decision but before the President's Committee had
- 2 met, to ask for help on the rebuttal, I believe. This
- 3 is what I recall. I think that's the last time we
- 4 exchanged e-mails. I think she -- I kind of think she
- 5 let me know when she had submitted it. I think I heard
- 6 about it first from her before I heard about it from
- 7 Ochman, when he told us the file was dated; but the
- 8 timing could be mixed on that.
- 9 Q. So just to clarify, the Dean recommended
- 10 against tenure. She approached you about helping her
- 11 with her rebuttal; is that right? Is that the next
- 12 thing that happened?
- 13 A. I think so. That's what I recall.
- 14 Q. And she sent in her rebuttal. Does that mean
- 15 you didn't help her with her rebuttal?
- 16 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I think that what happened -- and I'm -- so I
- 18 believe -- what I recall is that she asked for my help
- 19 on the rebuttal. I responded affirmatively and said,
- 20 "Yes, I'll help you."

- 21 And then I don't remember if it was the
- 22 same e-mail or another e-mail I realized I didn't have
- 23 access anymore to the documents I needed to help,
- 24 including her teaching statement; and I asked for those.
- 25 And that's when it stopped.

1 So I don't remember if she sent them to

2 me. I think she sent them to me, and then I ran out of

- 3 time. I didn't have time to help.
- 4 And then I think she followed up after
- 5 the fact, to share her rebuttal with me or to share that
- 6 she sent the rebuttal, perhaps. I'm not sure.
- 7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So the ball was in your court
- 8 on the rebuttal, and you dropped it?
- 9 A. I don't recall specifically.
- 10 Q. Okay. One way --
- 11 A. I know we had a little bit of back and forth.
- 12 I recall that I responded to her original e-mail. I
- 13 didn't just ignore the original e-mail.
- 14 Q. Okay. On the rebuttal?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. You responded in the affirmative and
- 17 then something happened -- there was a back and forth
- 18 and then something happened where it fell through and
- 19 you don't remember if it was you that dropped the ball
- 20 or her?
- 21 A. That's right.
- 22 Q. But you do believe that that interchange
- 23 occurred via e-mail?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. And then the next thing is she sent you

- 1 it a good rebuttal? Did it address the points that it
 - 2 needed to address? And all of these are, of course, in

108

109

- 3 your perception and opinion.
- A. Yeah, do we have a copy? I mean, I need to
- 5 review the rebuttal again before I can give you my
- 6 perception on it. I don't have it in front of me.
- 7 Q. Okay. I'm asking for your memory of your
- 8 reaction to the rebuttal then right now -- well, right
- 9 now, I'm asking if you recall what your reaction to the
- 10 rebuttal was after you read it for the first time.
- 11 A. It's going to be -- I mean, I don't know what
- 12 it was. It was tied up with that elephant-in-the-room
- 13 e-mail, so there was a lot of information and a lot of
- 14 feelings that came with that e-mail. So I can't recall
- 15 specifically what my reactions were to the rebuttal, to
- 16 the Dean's statement, to her e-mail to the entire
- 17 faculty. I can't tease those apart one from the other.
- 18 Q. Okay. But just to be clear, the rebuttal was
- 19 separate from the elephant in the room, right?
- 20 A. Oh, maybe my recollection is wrong. I thought
- 21 it was attached to the elephant-in-the-room e-mail.
- 22 Q. Okay. So your memory is you received the
- 23 rebuttal at the same time as the elephant-in-the-room
- 24 e-mail?
- 25 A. That's what I recall. It's -- I don't know.

107

- 1 a copy of her rebuttal, and did you have any interchange 1 Q.
- 2 about that?
- 3 A. I don't recall.
- 4 Q. Okav.
- 5 A. I don't recall if we talked about it in
- 6 person, perhaps, or on the phone or via e-mail. I don't
- 7 recall.
- 8 Q. But you're clear that you did not assist on
- 9 the rebuttal?
- 10 A. I don't think that I did.
- 11 Q. Did you read the rebuttal?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Did you provide her any comments about the
- 14 rebuttal?
- 15 A. Are you asking whether I provided comments
- 16 before she sent it to the whole faculty or before she
- 17 shared it to her file?
- 18 Q. I'll restrict my question to: After you
- 19 received a copy of the rebuttal, did you provide her any
- 20 feedback on the rebuttal?
- 21 A. I don't think that I did. If I did, it was
- 22 almost certainly over the phone or something. I don't
- 23 know.
- 24 Q. Okay. And what was your reaction to the
- 25 rebuttal, or how would you describe the rebuttal? Was

1 Q. I'm not saying that didn't happen. I just

- 2 want to ask you what you remember because I don't know.
- Okay. And so that's the last time you
- 4 guys have had -- well, the e-mail asking for your help
- 5 on the rebuttal and her sending you the elephant-in-the-
- 6 room e-mail is the last time that you guys have
- 7 interacted about her denial of promotion?
- 8 A. I think so.
- 9 Q. Okay. Have you had any other communications?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. About work-related issues or personal
- 12 issues?
- 13 A. I think exclusively what you would categorize
- 14 as work-related issues. Some of them are slightly more
- 15 social, but they're still kind of professional.
- 16 Q. Okay. Do you still consider yourself a friend
- 17 to Dr. Nikolova?
- 8 A. That's a tough question to answer. I don't
- 19 know. We haven't interacted outside of a very formal
- 20 academic setting for quite some time.
- 21 Q. Do you feel that that's something that
- 22 Dr. Nikolova has done or that you have made a decision
- 23 on?
- 24 A. I have not made a decision to exclude her as a
- 25 friend, so.

1 Q. Okay. Have you taken any steps to interact

2 with her on a personal friend level?

3 A. Sure. We have an annual -- my family has an

- 4 annual Halloween party, and Eddie used to attend with
- her family some number of times. I think I always 5
- invited her, even -- obviously, we didn't have it this
- past year because of, you know, COVID; but I think other
- than that, she's always been invited. I think she
- stopped coming. That's my recollection.
- 10 Q. Is it one of those open invitations, or do you
- 11 actually send out invitations?
- 12 A. Oh, I send out invitations. I don't invite
- 13 all my colleagues. I invite choice colleagues.
- Q. So you are sure that you had sent an 14
- 15 invitation to her in 2019, because there's only been one
- 16 Halloween since she was denied?
- A. I'm not certain. I'd have to go back and 17
- look. I'm not certain if I invited her, and I'm not 18
- certain if she attended if I did invite her. 19
- Q. And other than that, any other attempts to 20
- 21 personally interact?
- A. Yeah. We have a relatively -- I won't say 22
- 23 regular -- irregular meeting of women in the department,
- and a lot of kind of other social interactions come out
- 25 of that. We might catch up over coffee and then decide

- 1 Q. So to what do you attribute the lack of
 - communication between you to?
 - A. So I think that I stopped running into her on
 - campus. So before these things happened, she was a more

112

113

- regular presence on campus, and there are accidental
- bumping into people or stopping by somebody's office
- that happens when people are on campus. And I think
- that since the time of that e-mail, she's been -- we've
- all been less present for the last year; but even before
- that, I think she was less present on campus.
- 11 And then since March 2020, I mean, I feel
- 12 disconnected from all of my colleagues, who I also count
- 13 as friends, so.
- 14 Q. Yeah. We have a good, what, 13, 14 months, at
- 15 least, between the elephant and the room and March of
- 16 2020?

111

- 17 A. Yeah.
- 18 Q. I guess let me ask it this way: Is it your
- understanding that the lack of personal interaction 19
- between you and Dr. Nikolova is based on Dr. Nikolova's 20
- 21 choice alone or both yours and her choice?
- 22 A. I would say it's shared.
- 23 Q. And for your share, what is the basis of your
- reduction in personal interaction with Dr. Nikolova? 24
- 25 A. What do you mean by "basis"?

to have lunch or dinner or something else, in addition.

2 Eddie's routinely been invited to those.

although, I think she's decided not to attend them 3

recently. I don't know why. 4

5 I am -- I have been the person initiating

6 them. It switches off between me and most of the time

the Department Chair. So those are attempts.

- I think there was one response from Eddie 8
- to one of the recent ones, one of the virtual COVID
- ones, initially saying she would attend, but then 10
- 11 withdrawing. I don't know why.
- Q. Okay. So I'm going to ask a slightly 12
- different question, which is: Have you made any 13
- attempts on a one-to-one basis to reconnect or to 14
- connect with Dr. Nikolova? 15
- 16 A. I don't recall any.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- A. There's a few times where we've had coffee, 18
- but they may have all been before the elephant-in-the-19
- 20 room e-mail, which is our point of reference.
- Q. Okay. Are you saying that that is -- was a watershed event in your relationship with her? 22
- 23 A. I didn't say that.
- 24 Q. I'm asking.
- 25 A. Yeah.

21

Q. Why. 1

- A. What's causing it? I'm busy. It's the old
- adage out of sight, out of mind. Like I said, I tend to
- interact with people I bump into, and not bumping into
- somebody means I have to take another extra effort to
- reach out to them. And I didn't, so.
- Q. And is there a reason you didn't make extra
- effort, or was that just the way it happened?
- A. That's the way it happens. I've got two
- 10 little kids and other stuff going on, so.
- 11 Q. So you don't attribute the falloff in your
- personal relationship to her denial of tenure or her 12
- 13 reaction to that denial of tenure, which includes the
- complaints of gender and pregnancy discrimination? 14
 - A. I do not attribute it to that.
- 16 Q. Do you recall when you read her rebuttal
- having any feeling of: This is untrue. This is 17
- 18 factually inaccurate. This is not good?
- 19 A. Without looking at her rebuttal again, I can't 20 answer that question.
- 21 Q. Okay. Let me find it for you.
- 22 MR. NOTZON: Dang it. I'm blaming Bob
- 23 for this.

- 24 Okav. Now it should be up.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Okay. There it is.

114 116 1 MR. NOTZON: Exhibit 7. 1 were attributed to one in particular. Whether it was 2 (Witness silently reading document.) 2 the e-mail or the rebuttal itself, I can't say. 3 MR. NOTZON: And I'm okay if you want to Q. Okay. And not to quibble with you too much, 4 go off the record and have a review of this just so 4 but you said that she had asked you for help in writing 5 5 the rebuttal. So the Dean's statement would have been people can take a break, as well. 6 MS. HILTON: That sounds good. required for writing that rebuttal. So she probably 7 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I'm a slow reader, 7 would have sent you that with the request to write the 8 rebuttal separate? SO. 9 9 A. Yeah. MR. NOTZON: I am, too. I like to read 10 10 the words. Q. So I hear you saying that it's all jumbled up, 11 All right. So just come back when you're 11 but you consciously know that they probably weren't all 12 ready. 12 together? 13 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. A. Yeah, I mean, that's probably a fair 14 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 14 characterization. In my head, like trying to tease out 15 at 1:56 p.m. a specific memory of, "I read this document, and I 16 (Off the record from 1:56 to 2:11 p.m.) responded in this way," you know, years ago is hard for 17 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record me to do in that kind of memory, right? So I don't -- I 18 can't answer the question because I can't give you a at 2:11 p.m. 19 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. You were able the look 19 clear picture of what my feelings were at that time. 20 20 at the rebuttal? Q. Well, can you give me your memory of what your 21 A. I was. feelings were, whether it's to the whole jumbled group 22 Q. Okay. 22 instead of one particular document? 23 MR. NOTZON: And what was the question I 23 A. Yeah, I can give you a sense that -- one of my 24 had asked, Debbie? 24 recollections is that it came across to me as defensive, 25 (The requested material was read as 25 which, I mean, it was a defense, so in the sense that 115 117 1 follows: 1 defenses are defensive. But I feel like it read, to me, 2 "QUESTION: Do you recall when you read 2 as overly-defensive; and that's style, perhaps. Q. And you would have recommended her not do that her rebuttal having any feeling of: This is untrue. This is factually inaccurate. This is not good?") 4 had you participated, to alter that? 4 A. All right. So focusing on things that are, A. I can't say what I would have done in that you know, factually questionable in the statement, I 6 moment. I mean, everybody's personality is different. 7 think that -- I kind of took some notes as I read The situation calls for different recommendations for 8 through. different people; and I would never try to make clones Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And let me clarify: Are you of myself. So I can't say what I would have recommended answering today, or are you answering from what you 10 10 in that space. 11 recall back in 2019? 11 Q. Okay. Would you have made a recommendation at 12 all? 12 A. I guess I'm answering for today because I've 13 read it just now, right? And I can tell you what I know 13 A. Like I said previously, if a colleague asks me to be factually inaccurate now. I don't know what I was 14 14 for help, I would try to help that colleague as best I 15 thinking back then. could. Not doing so in this case was surely a lack of 15

thinking back then.

Q. Let me ask you, first: Do you recall at all
what your reaction was in first reading it back when you
first got it?

A. I think that -- and I don't know a clear way
co explain this; but, in my head, my memory, I received
three things all at once, right? So I received the
e-mail -- at least, this is how I recall it -- the
e-mail, this rebuttal, and the Dean's statement all at
the same time. And I can relate my feeling in response
to that, but I can't say necessarily that those feelings

16 time, just being too busy with other things. 17 Q. Do you recall that -- so there's the elephant-18 in-the-room e-mail; but wasn't there also another e-mail 19 asking about potentially creating a petition or some sort of affirmative action from the Department to the President's office, essentially defending Dr. Nikolova's candidacy for tenure and the Budget Council's vote in 22 23 support of that? 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 25 A. I don't recall specifics related to that, but

6

- 1 I do recall mention of a petition. I don't remember if
- 2 it came from Eddie herself or from other people in the
- 3 department, and I don't know if it was in the form of
- 4 e-mail or if this was in-person conversations. I do
- 5 have a recollection that such a conversation was
- 6 broached in some context, but I can't recall what
- 7 context.
 - Q. Do you think of it independently from the
- 9 elephant-in-the-room e-mail, as a separate action?
- 10 A. I would associate it with following the
- 11 elephant-in-the-room e-mail.
- 12 Q. Okay. And do you recall meeting or advising
- 13 Eddie not to do that?
- 14 A. I don't recall.
- 15 Q. Okay. Was it your opinion at the time that
- 16 you would not participate in that action?
- 17 A. I can't recall.
- 18 Q. Do you recall taking any -- having any
- 19 conversations with anybody about the petition?
- A. I don't remember. I do recall the petition.
- 21 I don't remember the details of who I talked to, whether
- 22 it was Eddie herself or whether it was another colleague
- 23 who had also talked to Eddie. I don't recall.
- Q. Okay. And you don't recall whether you had a
- 25 position of support for that or opposition or neutral?

- 1 that it's not; it's just not related.
 - 2 There's an implication that we hadn't
 - 3 been providing practice exams in Algorithms until Eddie

120

121

- 4 decided to do that, but we've been doing that since the
- 5 beginning of the course.
 - And then the last thing that I thought
- 7 was kind of factually questionable were some of the
- 8 comments about her start date in relationship to
- 9 Dr. Tiwari's -- Mohit's start date. She said that Mohit
- 10 started in the Fall of 2013, and it was -- I'm trying to
- 11 find that again -- and she didn't start until January of
- 12 2014. And so the goal there is to equate their time as
- 13 equivalent, but that's not correct because she started a
- 14 semester later. So I think that's just a little
- 15 misleading.

20

119

- 16 Q. Page 10, the third paragraph.
- 17 A. Yeah, sorry. Page 10.
- 18 Q. I didn't know if you needed to see it.
- 19 A. Yeah. Thank you.
 - Q. Okay. She's not saying -- I mean, she's
- 21 acknowledging they started at different times, right?
- 22 A. Yeah, perhaps. Maybe I misread that.
- 23 Q. And, you know, she's relying on the two and a
- 24 half years she taught at A&M, correct --
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct.

- 1 A. I don't recall.
- 2 Q. You would recall if that petition -- well, you
- 3 already said that the petition was a follow-on from the
- 4 elephant-in-the-room e-mail?
- 5 A. That's the way I remember it, yeah.
- 6 Q. All right. So back to the rebuttal. You were
- 7 about to tell me your current understanding of what's
- 8 factually inaccurate.
- 9 A. Yeah. So there's a statement in here that
- 10 says that this class, the EE 360C, is one of the, quote,
- 11 "hardest classes to get high teaching evaluations for."
- 12 I don't think that statement is backed up by fact. I
- 13 think that statement might be opinion, but it's
- 14 presented as fact.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- A. So that's one place I would call into question
- 17 the fact.
- 18 There's another place in this rebuttal
- 19 where she mentions that high demand for classes
- 20 indicates quality of teaching; and, in my own
- 21 experience, that is not the case, not necessarily a
- 22 causal relationship. So I don't think you can draw a
- 23 connection between the fact that the enrollment numbers
- 24 in her graduate class increased as an indication that
- 25 her teaching quality is high. It's not an indication

- 1 Q. -- as part of her justification for being
 - 2 readv. as it were?
 - 3 A. Time and rank, yeah.
 - 4 Q. I think it's been referred to -- I've seen it
 - 5 frequently as "technically early"?
 - 6 A. I don't know if that's a policy term at the
 - 7 university.
 - 8 Q. No.
 - 9 A. I think early is early, from the University's
 - 10 perspective.
 - 11 Q. Well, would you agree that -- so if you're --
 - 12 if you've got six years of teaching experience from two
 - 13 different universities, that's early as to UT's
 - 14 probationary clock, based upon UT's policy, correct?
 - 15 A. If you don't have six years of experience at
 - 16 the time of promotion at UT, UT's policy considers that
 - 17 to be an early promotion.
 - Q. Right. I think I just said that.
 - 19 A. Okay. Well, there was something about A&M in
 - 20 there.

- 21 Q. Well, my statement was if you have six years
- 22 of time in at a combination of universities, that would
- 23 be considered early at UT because you wouldn't have six
- 24 years at UT?
- 25 A. That's correct.

10

11

122

1 Q. And that would be early for UT.

2 Now, if you had less than six years at UT

3 and less than six years at UT and somewhere else, that 4 would be early, early?

5 MS. HILTON: Objection to form.

6 A. The UT policy sees those as the same. Early

7 is early. There's no difference between what you did

before you joined UT. Your probationary period starts

at the beginning of the academic year following when you 9

10

11 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Yeah, that's looking at the

12 policy; but I'm talking about in practical terms,

because you know, since you've been there so many years,

that people have gone up for tenure based upon their 14

prior service, teaching at other universities, some of

16 which have gone up with a total of six or more years of

combined service. And that was fine, and they went up

18 and they got tenure, however they did. Would you agree

19 with that?

20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

21 A. I agree that people have been tenured at UT

22 and that some people have been tenured early.

23 (BY MR. NOTZON) Where they met the six years

of time, but they had to rely on prior service somewhere 24

A. My understanding is those cases were still

Q. I'm really -- we're not arguing about what the

policy says. I'm just asking you a simple question; and

5 I just want to know if you're aware of it or not, not an

2 considered early promotion. When you go up --

25

3

6

7

8

23

Q. With combined years of teaching of six or more

2 years?

3 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Next question: Are you aware of any

124

125

5 professor -- any faculty member having gone up for -- if

you want to say "early tenure," I don't care -- early

tenure with less than six years of time at UT and/or

another university that didn't even have six years of

combined teaching? 9

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

A. I am aware of faculty that we have early

12 promoted who did not have six years in the probationary

period at UT or anywhere.

14 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And are those persons,

15 that second category, are they considered to be more

early or held to a higher bar than just the people that

have achieved the six years or more combined between the

18 two universities?

19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

20 A. I do not believe so.

21 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So they would have the

same high bar to meet, regardless of where they are in

the total years of teaching. It all only has to do with

the UT years of teaching as to how high the bar is?

25 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

123

A. So I'm not sure what you're asking. The early

2 promotion bar is higher than the regular promotion bar.

3 Everybody's probationary period is measured from the

4 beginning of the academic year following when they

started at UT. It's measured from there. If they go up

for tenure before that, then, it's considered early

7 promotion; and the bar is considered to be higher.

8 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. What I'm trying to get

at is: Is there a higher bar and then a higher, higher

bar and then a higher, higher, higher bar?

11 A. Not that I know of.

12 Q. Okay. There's just the on-time bar and the

13 early, higher bar?

14 A. As far as I know, yeah.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. I mean, I guess if we're talking about a

17 single year of early. If we're talking about multiple

years early, fewer than five years in a probationary

status at UT, there might be a different consideration.

20 Q. Yeah, that's what I was -- that was the second

21 category of people that went up early that didn't even

meet the six. So they would be more than just early at

23 UT; they'd be early at UT and without six years?

A. Yeah, I'm trying not to muddle with is there

25 time at another institution. What I'm saying is: If

explanation of how the policy views it. Okay? Q. Are you aware that someone has gone up for

tenure at UT and received tenure when they had six years

of probationary experience at a combination of UT and 10 11 somewhere else?

12 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

13 A. I don't agree with that statement exactly as

14 it's presented. The probationary --

15 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) The question is whether you're aware or not of a faculty member that went up for

and received tenure when their teaching record was six 17

years as an Assistant Professor with a combination of

19 years between UT and another institution, yes or no? 20

A. I'm aware of a person who has gone up for 21 promotion -- early promotion at UT in our department

after having spent some time at another institution. Q. With a combined --

24 A. And succeeded in achieving early promotion

when they had been --

6

1 your probationary period at UT is at UT, six years,

- 2 you're on time. If your probationary period at UT is
- 3 less than six years, you're early. If it's less than
- 4 five years, you might considered early, early; but I'm
- 5 only talking about the probationary period at UT. I'm
- 6 not talking about time at another institution, which the
- 7 questions have been kind of mixing time at another
- 8 institution and time at UT.
- 9 Q. You're not aware that time at other
- 10 institutions has been used as a basis for going up
- 11 early?
- 12 A. When a faculty member goes up for promotion or
- 13 tenure, their entire career is considered. So if
- 14 someone spent time at another institution, the
- 15 publications, the service activities, everything that
- 16 they did at that other institution is used as part of
- 17 the evaluation. The same is true for someone who's done
- 18 a post doc. The same is true for someone who spent time
- 19 in industry. It doesn't contribute to their
- 20 probationary period, but it is part of their corpus of
- 21 work.
- 22 Q. I understand that. But I'm trying to get at
- 23 the part of the policy that says that if it's an early
- 24 or accelerated promotion, that the reason for an early
- 25 or accelerated nature must be explained. Do you

- 1 Q. Okay. What about two or one?
- 2 A. I have no idea. I don't -- I don't recall any
- 3 of those, but I'd have to go back and look to give you a
- 4 definitive answer.
- 5 Q. I would assume that those would be remarkable?

128

129

- Yeah, I would assume so, too.
- 7 Q. And as they're remarkable, that's why I'm
- 8 asking if you would know that because if it would
- 9 happen, I would think that the scuttlebutt around the
- 10 university would have been a lot.
- 11 A. Yes, but I -- it's a big university. So if it
- 12 didn't happen in my department, the chances I'd know
- 13 about it are really slim because I haven't served on the
- 14 College of Promotion and Tenure; and I don't see
- 15 anything at the university level.
- 16 Q. Okay. How about any four years?
- 17 A. There may be colleagues in our department that
- 18 have been done in four years. Again, I'd have to look
- 19 back at all the different cases and refresh my memory on
- 20 them.

127

- 21 Q. Okay. And so, by the same token, you're not
- 22 really sure if four years is considered a higher bar
- 23 than the five year?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 25 A. I don't know what the University policy says

1 understand that as part of the policy?

- 2 A. I don't -- I don't know.
- 2 A. Taont -- Laont Kno
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. I don't know the ins and outs of the policy.
- 5 Q. Okay. That's where my question was going, and
- 6 it was going towards there on the explanation that's
- 7 been provided for several files that I've read -- and I
- 8 don't know if you're aware of this or not; that's why
- 9 I'm asking -- is whether or not just having met the
- 10 total six years by a combining of the prior service and
- 11 UT was a basis that was given to explain the early
- 12 promotion. If you're not aware of that, then --
- 13 A. I can't -- I can't comment on that. I don't
- 14 know.
- 15 Q. Okay. All right. So the follow-up, now that
- 16 you've said the early, early part -- or understood what
- 17 I was talking about, maybe -- so what if you're at three
- 18 years? So that's three years early at UT. Do you know
- 19 of anybody that's gone up at three years?
- 20 A. I -- I don't know. I'd have to go back and
- 21 look at my colleagues and see when they went up. I just
- 22 don't know.
- 23 Q. Okay. As you're sitting here today, you don't
- 24 know?
- 25 A. Not off the top of my head.

1 about it. I don't know.

- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) All right. Let me -- oh, you
- 3 were providing me factually inaccurate observations
- 4 about the rebuttal, right?
- 5 A. Yeah, I was done.
- 6 Q. Okay. Was there any other reaction you had to
- 7 the rebuttal other than you did say it was defensive?
- 8 A. Yeah.
- 9 Q. Is there anything else that you would
- 10 criticize or comment on?
- 11 A. Yeah. I mean, I would say one other feeling
- 12 that I get from it is a pretty personal feeling and that
- 13 related to the Algorithms class.
- 14 Q. Personal to you?
- 15 A. Personal to me in the sense that there's kind
- 16 of -- well, I don't know if it's personal to me -- but
- 17 in the sense that, "Dr. Julien has done a good job
- 18 teaching this class. I do exactly the same things she
- 19 does in the class. So it doesn't make any sense that
 - 0 I'm not considered as doing a good job."
- 21 And I know from my own experience, having
- 22 taken on a course from another professor and using her
- 23 materials directly, that that is not surprising at all;
- 24 and you have to adapt a class. And so I took a little
- 25 bit of an affront to that. I mean, I guess that's just

11

130

1 a response I had to the read today; but...

- 2 Q. Although, you were given a chance to help?
- 3 A. Given a chance to help with what?
- 4 Q. The rebuttal.
- 5 A. Yes, she asked for my assistance; but, I mean,
- 6 I wasn't an author of this rebuttal.
- 7 Q. Right. But what I'm saying is: You're taken
- 8 aback by it, but she also wasn't trying to hide it or
- 9 sneak it by you or, obviously, wasn't trying to offend
- 10 you because she invited you to help?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure --
- 13 A. I mean, I wasn't -- yeah. And, again, this is
- 14 my response to it -- just to be clear, this is my
- 15 response to it today. I don't know what my response to
- 16 it was -- would have been previously and what I might
- 17 have said. I don't know.
- 18 Q. So did you ever meet with any other faculty or
- 19 discuss the petition with any members of administration?
- 20 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Did you ever try to talk
- 23 anybody out of the petition or express that that was not
- 24 the way to go?
- 25 A. I don't recall that I did. I don't recall

1 Q. I guess the move to approve her going up for

132

- 2 tenure.
- 3 A. Yeah, we have a two-step process. We vote,
- 4 usually, at the end of, like, a spring semester to put
- 5 people up for -- to encourage people or to approve
- 6 putting together a package; and we voted affirmatively
- 7 for that for Miryung. And then we vote -- after the
- 8 package has been put together and we have received
- 9 letters, then we actually vote on the case.
 - Q. And that was an early promotion, correct?
 - That's correct, she was one year early.
- 12 Q. And the vote to -- the first step of the two-
- 13 step, was a good majority vote?
- 14 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 15 A. It passed. I don't remember the score, if you
- 16 will, the actual vote count.
- 17 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) You don't remember if it was
- 18 tight or extreme?
- 19 A. I don't remember it, huh-uh.
- 20 Q. Okay. And then do you remember what the vote
- 21 was on the second step?
- 22 A. I do not remember the details of the vote on
- 23 the second step. I know that her case didn't move out
- 24 of the department, but I don't remember what the numeric
- 25 values of the votes were.

131

- 1 conversations about -- whether I had them with other
- 2 faculty or with Eddie, I don't recall the specifics
- 3 behind the conversations.
- 4 Q. Do you recall how you felt about the petition
- 5 or the idea of a petition because I don't know if I ever
- 6 saw a petition?

8

- 7 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I just don't know how I can respond about how
- 9 I felt about something that I don't know if it ever
- 10 existed, either, so.
- 11 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So you don't remember having
- 12 a feeling about the idea of a petition?
- 13 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 14 A. I don't remember that.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Let me follow up on a couple
- 16 of the questions I had asked earlier. On Dr. Kim, I
- 17 wanted to ask: Do you recall that she actually did go
- 18 up for tenure and received a vote from the Budget
- 19 Council?
- 20 A. I do.
- 21 Q. Okay. And do you recall that the initial
- 22 reaction to her going up for tenure was positive from
- 23 the Budget Council before the vote?
- A. What are you referring to as "the initial
- 25 response"?

- 1 Q. Okay. And when you say, "It didn't move out
- 2 of the department," when it gets a negative vote from
- 3 the Budget Council, it doesn't go to the College?
- 4 A. I'm hazing on the specifics behind Miryung's
- 5 case. Because it was an early promotion, it wasn't an
- 6 up-or-out year, so she had an opportunity at that point
- 7 to curtail the process. So it's possible that's what
- 8 happened.
- 9 Q. Okay. So you don't remember if she withdrew
- 10 it voluntarily or not?
- 11 A. I don't remember.
- 12 Q. Okay. So you wouldn't have been the one
- 13 advising her one way or the other?
- 14 A. Oh, I very well might have been. We were
- 15 close friends.
- 16 Q. But you don't remember doing that?
- 17 A. I don't remember one way or the other, no.
- 8 Q. Do you remember her complaining that a male
- 19 member of the faculty had been sabotaging her efforts,
- 20 either her promotion package or her research?
- 21 A. I don't remember.
- 22 Q. Did you have any official role to play in her
- 23 dossier?
- A. I don't remember that, either. She was in my
- 25 research area, but I'd have to look back at the timing.

1 I might not have been on the Budget Council at that

- 2 point. I don't remember for sure. I'd have to look
- 3 back. I definitely assisted her and provided her
- feedback on things at different times.
- 5 Q. Do you remember if she went to the office of
- 6 the OIE, the Office of Equity and Inclusion, to complain
- 7 about the male faculty member?
 - A. I don't clearly remember one way or the other.
- Q. Okay. But after that withdrawing of her 9
- 10 promotion dossier, she left UT?
- 11 A. She did.

8

- 12 Q. She had the opportunity to go up a second
- time, but she decided not to stay at UT; is that right? 13
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. And for you, personally, I asked you about the
- early promotion possibility. Was that -- did you 16
- actually consider it? 17
- A. Yes, I considered it in consultation with a 18
- Department Chair and my mentors at the time. 19
- Q. Okay. And it didn't go any further than those 20
- 21 discussions?

1 2

3

4

5

6

10

11

12 13

14

15

17

18

19 20

21

22

23 24

it's memorable.

- A. No, I didn't -- my case didn't even go up to 22
- 23 preliminary vote to the faculty. Who they also talked
- 24 to, to get input, I don't know; but as far as I'm
- concerned, I didn't put anything together packet-wise.

Q. And from your understanding of those

Q. Okay. "Wait," was that the advice?

A. Yes, their advice to me was very clear; and

A. "Wait. There is a strong -- there is a higher

bar for an early promotion, and you have a very strong

Q. Okay. And you didn't have prior service at

another university that you could try to argue that met

A. I came straight to UT from my graduate degree.

Q. Okay. Related to you being on the fence about

Dr. Nikolova's promotion -- that was your comment when I

summary sentence at the end, where you said it wasn't as

was asking you about the teaching document that you

created with your colleague -- was there anything else

in the document other than that last sentence, that

strong as some of the other sentences you'd written?

A. I can't point to anything specifically; but

especially in the time period where this was written,

this is not an effusively strong statement. This is a

good statement. This is a statement of good teaching.

Q. When it's great, there's a lot of adjectives

that are included; is that right?

discussions, was that their advice to you?

regular term promotion case. Wait."

your six years, correct?

- 1 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) I mean, from your experience,

136

137

- faculty, when they want to signal their support, they
- 5 pull out the adjectives?
- A. We do. You know, here, we're saying things
- 7 like, "She has contributed. She stepped in." We're not
- saying, "She excelled at," as an example.
- 9 Q. Yeah. Okay. You state the positive facts,
- but you characterize them further with adjectives and
- other facts that put it in context that this is above
- 12 and beyond good?
- 13 A. In fact, we would use words like, "This is
- 14 above and beyond good," is what we would say.
- 15 Q. Some comparison, comparative description, yes.
- 16 Okay.

6

- 17 Was there anything else about
- Dr. Nikolova's dossier besides what you've commented on, 18
- the teaching, that put you on the fence for 19
- Dr. Nikolova? 20
- 21 A. Yeah. So we've talked mostly about the
- 22 undergraduate teaching. I think the graduate teaching
- 23 was particularly concerning because usually the course
- instructor ratings for graduate courses are quite high,
- and hers are low and on average. And, again, averages

- are averages. I think that was concerning for me.
 - And I think that a lack of teaching
 - record, so even with the time and service, the number of
 - classes she'd had the opportunity to teach was low. So
 - it was hard to see what was going on.
 - 6 And then I recall that I had concerns
 - personally about kind of student advising and mentoring
 - and whether or not students felt supported in her
 - 9 research group.
 - 10 Q. Where did that concern come from?
 - 11 A. Just from conversations with students. I
 - don't recall if it was in the advising statement that
 - was submitted with her dossier, but these were kind of
 - 14 inputs that came up in the conversation in the faculty
 - 15 meeting. I mean, these were things that impacted my

 - 16 decision, my thinking on that case.
 - 17 Q. Back to the teaching scores, we had talked
 - about how you compare courses and scores and how -- what
 - a good comparison is and what isn't. You saw from her
 - rebuttal where she says on the undergraduate teaching

 - scores, that those were in the -- she was, like, the top
 - two or -- Number 2 or 3 out of the 14 professors that
 - 23 have ever taught the course?
 - A. She said three, what I read when I read this:
 - and that may be true. I didn't do any data processing

135

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

4

1 on this table, yeah.

2 Q. So that's -- I mean, that would put her in,

3 what, the top 15 percent?

4 A. This isn't a comparison. I don't know where

5 it would put her for this class. I also don't know

6 where it would put her relative to the department. I

7 did notice in the Dean's letter that she pointed out

3 that fewer than 16 -- or 16 or 17 percent of the faculty

in the Cockrell School have 3.7 or lower, I think is

10 what she said. So that puts the 3.7 at, you know, the

11 bottom of the course instructor ratings.

So, I mean, again, you can compare within

13 class; but you also need to think about the class in a

14 broader context of all the courses that are, say,

15 required for undergraduate students and how this

16 compares. And I haven't run those numbers. I don't

17 know.

18 Q. Well, wouldn't you agree that it's unfair to

19 comment on the outlier low score and use that as a basis

20 to say -- and anchoring her to the bottom 16 percent

21 when that's the one outlier score?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

23 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And all the others are within

24 .2?

22

25

A. Yeah. The statistic from the Dean's letter

138
1 engineering classes generally, the usefulness of that is

2 to tank the professor, no?

MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

A. I guess it depends on what the relativeness of

140

141

5 the scores are. I think that we want all of our -- I

6 mean, Course Instructor Surveys' quantitative value are

7 just one dramatically imperfect measure of a course; but

8 they are one measure we have. They're a measure of the

9 students' satisfaction with the course.

10 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) We're not arguing about that.

11 We're talking about why you were on the fence. And

12 we're talking about undergraduate scores and comparing a

3 class where she's the top, Number 3, teacher score-wise

14 of all the teachers that have taught the course over the

15 past ten -- "X" years, and then trying to compare that

16 as below the median of all engineering classes, which

17 doesn't it take into account the contextual harm of all 18 the factors that I said; and that's not fair, is it?

19 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

A. There are two -- we have on the table two

21 possible comparisons. Compare this class to all

22 engineering classes. Compare Eddie's performance in

23 this class just to this class. I think the right

24 comparisons are to do -- we've got to go outside of the

25 class because several of these instructors that are

139

20

1 listed are not teaching this class anymore for a reason.

2 We're looking for new instructors who can do a better

3 job of teaching this class, right?

4 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) That's your answer. Okay.

Any other reasons you're on the fence

6 with Dr. Nikolova's promotion other than what you've

7 testified about so far?

8 A. I don't recall any others.

9 Q. Did you vote for Dr. Nikolova in the

10 promotion?

11 A. I did vote. Is that what you're asking?

12 Q. For the promotion.

13 A. I don't recall how I voted.

14 Q. There was -- I think it was 32 to 1 and --

A. And two abstentions, yeah. And I don't know

16 how I voted.

17 Q. Okay. You don't know, or you don't want to

18 answer?

15

19 A. I honestly don't know.

20 Q. You don't know how you voted for the first

21 female that had gone up in a while?

22 A. The fact that she was female didn't impact my

23 vote at all.

24 Q. Okay. And why is that?

25 A. Because it had nothing to do with her

causes me to wonder what is the rest of the distribution
 of the scores; and so without the rest of that
 information, I can't comment on what 3.9 indicates.

4 You're right, it'll be a number that's bigger than

5 16.6 percent; but I don't know what the number would be.

6 Q. Well, she went through it in her rebuttal; and

7 she talks about how she is higher than -- well, let me

8 ask another is-it-fair question. It's also not fair to

9 compare the scores in that class across -- which is what

10 the Dean did -- across engineering classes generally?

11 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

12 A. As I said before, we do a lot of different

13 cross-sections on these course instructor evaluations.

14 We do averages for all courses. We'll do averages for

15 just graduate versus undergraduate because, like I just

discussed earlier, courses based on size. I think all

16 said, graduate courses tend to be higher. We'll also do

17 comparisons across required courses or, like we

19 of those provide useful information of teaching

20 performance.

21 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Useful to what end is the

22 issue, though, because if you're comparing a required

23 high-registration class that has documented history on

the low end, you know, the sub-four numbers; and you're

25 then going to compare that to the median scores for

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

1 credentials for promotion or tenure.

- 2 Q. I'm not saying that you voted because she was
- 3 female as a criteria -- qualifying criteria. I'm saying
- you voted for a woman to get tenure or not, which would
- have been a meaningful event in your career, as an
- underrepresented female, that is a passion for you.
- 7 That's not an event that would cause you to remember
- what your vote was?
- 9 A. I'm saying that Eddie's tenure case is no more
- 10 meaningful or less meaningful than any other tenure case
- we do. Whether or not it was a male or a female does
- 12 not impact my decision nor does it impact my memory of
- 13 that event.
- Q. So if you're voting for a female President, 14
- 15 that wouldn't be a memorable vote?
- MS. HILTON: Objection, form. 16
- A. Well, I can tell you who I voted for in every 17
- single Presidential Election. They've all been quite 18
- 19 memorable.
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. That's not an answer 20
- 21 to my question, though.
- 22 There's never been a female President.
- 23 Would you not remember who you voted for if it was a
- 24 female, because it would have been the first female
- President, not because she's a female, but because you

- 1 Q. So you gave her advice to wait?
 - 2 A. Yes.
 - 3 Q. Okay. And did anyone else give her advice to

144

145

- wait that you're aware of?
- A. I was told secondhand, perhaps by Eddie,
- 6 perhaps by the other people, that they had given her
- 7 that advice.

8

11

- Q. Did you tell her why you wanted her to wait
- 9 other than it's a higher bar?
- 10 A. That would have been the reason I would give.
 - Q. Okay. Did you not give her context that,
- 12 "It's a higher bar, and I'm not sure that you meet that
- 13 higher bar" or "I don't think you meet that higher bar"?
- 14 A. I don't know how explicit I might have been in
- 15 those conversations.
- 16 Q. When you were pregnant during your
- probationary period, did you teach that course, that 17
- undergraduate course? 18
- 19 A. I don't think so.
- 20 Q. Okay. Did you ever get teaching scores below
- 4.0? 21

143

- 22 A. I don't remember. I'd have to go back and
- 23 look at all my teaching scores. It's possible that I
- 24 did early on.
- 25 Q. Do you recall that your lowest score on record

- thought she was the best candidate?
- 2 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
- 3 A. I mean, I believe that I will remember who I
- voted for for President because it is a memorable event.
- not because -- and I will remember who I voted for
- 6 because of who they were, not necessarily because they
- 8 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So this was not a
- memorable event for you, voting for Dr. Nikolova or not?
- A. It was no more memorable than voting for any 10
- 11 other promotion case, for me.
- Q. Do you remember how you voted for Kim, 12
- 13 Dr. Kim. Step 2?
- 14 A. I can't be absolutely sure how I voted for her
- 15 case.

- Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Nikolova not to go up 16
- 17 for early promotion?
- A. We had several conversations. I kind of 18
- 19 served as something of an informal mentor, where she
- 20 relayed she had been given this information; and I and
- others were trying to make it clear that this was going 22 to be considered an early promotion and that the early
- promotion had a higher bar and that she should definitely consider the advice that she was being given
- 25 about waiting.

- 1 is the semester you were pregnant?
 - A. I do not recall that.
 - Q. That's something you could look up, isn't it? 3
 - 4 A. I could look it up.
 - 5 Q. Do you know if you were breastfeeding during a
 - 6 semester when you were teaching?
 - 7 A. Oh, certainly, twice probably -- or maybe more
 - 8 than that, actually. I breastfed my children for a year
 - 9
 - 10 Q. And do you recall whether or not your teaching
 - 11 scores were lower at those semesters?
 - A. I do not recall. 12
 - 13 Q. Are you aware -- well, let's go ahead and look
 - at a couple of documents. You were the Chair of the
 - Faculty -- I know I'm going to get this wrong --15
 - **Evaluation Committee?**
 - 17 A. The Faculty Annual Review Committee?
 - 18 Q. Yeah.
 - 19 A. Yeah.
 - 20 Q. And there's a faculty annual review, and then
 - 21 there's a peer evaluation?
 - 22 A. A peer teaching observation. So the faculty
 - annual review is also technically a peer review because
 - you're being reviewed by your peers, right, but it's
 - called the faculty annual review; and then there are

149

146 1 peer teaching observations that are done of classroom 1 if you added anything or not to the language -- or took 2 instruction. 2 anything away from the language in 47 D? 3 Q. Okay. And those are two different things. So A. I don't believe that I did. I may have added 4 I want to talk about the one where you were the chair, connector words, semicolons, that sort of thing; but I 5 and so let me go ahead and put up a document that I 5 didn't add words. think was created for -- by your department on the whole 6 Q. All right. Then let me pull up another one. 7 faculty. So this would be ... 7 MR. NOTZON: So this will be Exhibit 16. 8 8 MR. NOTZON: Debbie, is this Exhibit 14? (Exhibit 16 marked.) 9 9 THE REPORTER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. 10 10 THE WITNESS: A spreadsheet, is that what Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And this confirms what 11 I'm opening here? you testified about, right, that Constantine was one of 12 MR. NOTZON: Yes, uh-huh. the people rating; and he gave Dr. Nikolova a "Meets 13 Expectations," correct? 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. 14 (Exhibit 14 marked, but withdrawn.) 14 A. Uh-huh, that's right. 15 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Oh, that's not the one I was 15 Q. So you see the explanation there, "Reasonable 16 looking for, I don't think. publication record. Teaching record also okay. Service 17 Okay. But there it is. All right. I'll to the department is low, but perhaps this is on account put up the other one, Exhibit 15. of having been on leave." Do you see that? 18 19 (Exhibit 15 marked.) 19 A. Yes. 20 20 Q. Was she on leave? A. Okay. I'm familiar with this one. Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And if you look down 21 21 A. She was on Modified Instructional Duty. 22 22 to where Dr. Nikolova is --Q. So she wasn't on leave? 23 A. Sorry. Scrolling. 23 A. She was not on leave. 24 I'm there. 24 Q. Okay. And she was on Modified Instructional 25 Q. Okay. Which line is it? 25 Duty because of her -- because of a new baby or because

147 A. 47. 1 she was pregnant? 1 2 Q. Thank you. A. I don't know that we were told. 3 Q. Okay. All right. But you were clear that it A. Sure. Q. Okay. And whose language is that in 47 D? 4 was because of child issues? 5 A. That would have been the two reviewers of A. I don't know that we were told. 6 her -- yeah, so the two independent reviewers of her 6 Q. Okay. And at this point you're not files from that committee, which in this particular case communicating with Dr. Nikolova to know that personally; is that right? was Constantine Caramanis and Michael Orshansky. They will have submitted language, and then I will have A. Modified Instructional Duty requires a 10 conversation with the Department Chair for the 10 merged them and then given it back to the entire 11 committee for their approval. So it kind of has mostly justification of Modified Instructional Duty. I'm not Michael and Constantine, but a little bit of me. 12 the Department Chair, so she didn't have that 12 13 Q. Okay. And it says, "Meets Expectations." 13 conversation with me. And would it be accurate that this is for the year '18-14 14 Q. I didn't ask about your official capacity. I 15 '19, right? 15 asked about your personal capacity. 16 16 A. But what I'm trying to say is that even if I'd 17 Q. Which is the year that she went up and was known in a personal capacity that she was pregnant, that denied tenure, but this was conducted the year after; is doesn't necessarily say why she was on Modified that right? Instructional Duty. It could have been for a different 19 20 A. That's right because the review was for the 20 reason. period from September 2019 through -- I'm sorry --21 Q. It wouldn't be hard to draw that conclusion September 2018 through August 2019, but the review was 22 from your own experience? 23 done in the Spring of 2020. That's the cadence for this 23 A. But it might be incorrect.

24

25

review.

Q. Okay. And sitting here today, you don't know

24

25 not?

Q. Were you able to know if she was on leave or

1 A. The input to the Faculty Review Committee

- 2 would have told us if she was on leave. So the
- 3 statement that she was on Modified Instructional Duty
- for Fall of 2018 and that we should review only Spring
- activities came to us as a directive when we were given
- the instructions, like that kind of template spreadsheet
- 7 from which we drew that.
- 8 I'm sorry. I didn't quite answer your
- question. In that same spreadsheet we would have been 9
- 10 told if she was on leave, instead.
- 11 Q. Okay. So why didn't you fix that in
- 12 Exhibit 15, 47 D?
- 13 A. What do you mean why didn't I fix it, fix
- 14 what?
- 15 Q. Because she wasn't on leave.
- 16 A. It doesn't say that she was on leave. It says
- 17 that she was -- oh, I see what you're saying. It says,
- "...given the semester of leave." This is a -- yeah,
- it's a mistake. Sorry. That's the first time I've 19
- noticed it. To use the word "leave" in exchange for 20
- 21 Modified Instructional Duty, the intent there, I
- interpreted that as a placeholder for Modified 22
- 23 Instructional Duty.
- 24 Q. So you admit that you should have fixed that?
- 25 A. I admit that there's a mistake and we used the

- 1 view this as being accurate, that she, in fact, had less
 - production or, you know, less performance, justifying a
 - Meets Expectations in that year of '18-'19 than she had

152

had before?

6

- 5 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.
 - A. I agreed with this rating at the time. To
- 7 actually answer your question, I would have to go back
- and review all of the input that went into this process.
- 9 I wasn't one of the two reviewers of this, the two
- independent reviewers of this particular case.
- 11 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So how did you -- when you
- 12 say that you agreed with it, how did you agree with it
- if you didn't have the information to assess whether or 13
- 14 not it was accurate?
- 15 A. Oh, I had the information. I just didn't
- 16 study it in detail.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. So when we generated the ratings, then we all
- looked over and kind of checked what the two deep divers
- did. And in this particular case that was Constantine 20
- and Michael.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 MR. NOTZON: So this is Exhibit 17,
- 24 Debbie?
- 25 THE REPORTER: Yes.

1 word "leave" when we should have repeated "Modified

- 2 Instructional Duty."
- 3 Q. Okay. Does Modified Instructional Duty give
- you a pass on your performance? 4
- 5 A. It does not. Everything that you do on that
- 6 semester still counts, but this note was put in the
- spreadsheet that we should consider only spring activity
- or we should kind of change the denominator at some
- level of the activity.
- Q. Why? 10
- 11 A. That's the instructions we were given.
- Q. From whom? 12
- 13 A. The template spreadsheet comes to us from Jac
- 14 Erengil, who is the Executive Admin Associate from -- in
- the department. I assume it's coming to her from the 15
- Department Chair. 16
- Q. So you're saying the instruction, you assume, 17
- is from Chair Tewfik? 18
- At this time this would have been 19
- 20 Chair Marculescu. We had a new Department Chair at this
- 21 point in time.
- 22 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can you repeat
- 23 that name?
- 24 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Marculescu.
- 25 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And would you have -- do you

- (Exhibit 17 marked.) 1
 - 2 THE WITNESS: Okav.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So on this one, this
 - 4 is the other person assigned to review Dr. Nikolova; and
 - it says, "I submitted my rating and comments for Eddie."
 - But I don't see that. Do you know what they were?
 - A. They were placed directly in the box folder in
 - a shared -- I'm sorry -- a shared box folder in a
 - spreadsheet. I don't have those comments verbatim
 - 10 handv.
 - 11 Q. Okay. And so the process is that these
 - people, like, Constantine, had provided you the comments 12
 - in the e-mail. Did you then take them and put them in
 - 14 the spreadsheet yourself or was that outside -- you
 - 15 know, he did it in the e-mail instead of in the
 - 16 spreadsheet or did he do it in both locations?
 - 17 A. In this particular case, I don't recall,
 - especially, since this was a late one; but we kept a
 - generic spreadsheet. And I would have used
 - Constantine's comments and Michael's comments to merge
 - and -- or we would have collaborated on that to generate
 - the overall comment that you see in the other
 - spreadsheet. Whether I also copied over Constantine's
 - into that other spreadsheet. I don't recall. The
 - process for this was that everyone was supposed to put

11

1 their stuff in the shared spreadsheet; but because this

154

- 2 was kind of a lot of pressure because of the lateness of
- 3 it, the process shifted a little.
- 4 Q. And I noticed from some of the communications
- 5 that several people are late; is that right?
 - A. A very small number of people were late. I
- 7 think we received three late that time.
- Q. And was Dr. Nikolova at fault for that 8
- lateness? 9
- 10 A. As far as I can tell, yes.
- 11 Okay. Do you know any reason why she was
- 12 late?
- 13 A. No idea. We all received the same e-mails
- 14 from the Executive Admin Assistant. If we were late, we
- received reminders a couple of times. I think that's in
- 16 one of these e-mails. I don't know why. When Diana
- asked for it, we got it pretty quick after Diana finally
- asked for it, the Department Chair. 18
- 19 Q. Okay. And did that affect her rating at all?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. Did you understand that Dr. Nikolova had some 21
- 22 issues with the language that's in Exhibit 15, Box 47 D?
- 23 A. I did not know that until this morning.
- 24 Q. Oh, okay. You never received any
- 25 communications about her complaining about that?

- 1 compilation of the data and there's three times that
 - 2 Dr. Nikolova got Meets Expectations. Are you familiar

156

157

- 3 with whether or not those are the same years that she
- 4 was on Modified Instructional Duty for her three kids?
- A. I don't know. 5
- 6 Q. Okay. Were you on the committee on each of
- 7 those three years?
- A. The years at the top here are the years of
- activity or the years of the committee?
 - Q. The years that the evaluation applied.
 - A. Okay. Yeah, I was the Chair of the committee
- for the last two columns here and on the committee the
- column before that.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. And that was the first time I'd been on the
- 16 committee, I think.
- 17 Q. And so from your perspective, those are the
- accurate ratings that Dr. Nikolova received, without
- regard to her being on Modified Instructional Duty?
- A. I don't have any evidence right now to second 20 guess them.
- 22 Q. And the spreadsheet you were talking about
- that the reviewers would input the information into,
- 24 that would turn into Exhibit 15; is that correct?
- 25 A. I think we used a separate spreadsheet, and we

155

- A. As far as I know, no.
- 2 Q. Okay. I'm going to put up another exhibit.
- 3 MR. NOTZON: So Exhibit 18.
- 4 (Exhibit 18 marked.)
- 5 A. Okay.

1

- 6 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So Dr. Nikolova writes to the
- 7 Chair what she would propose the comments be because
- she's stating how strong her year had been, compared to
- the language that was in 47 D, that didn't comment at
- 10 all about the strength of her year. She was saying it
- 11 was one of her stronger years, no?
- 12 A. That's what she says, yeah.
- 13 Q. Do you not agree that that looks to be like a
- 14 pretty strong year?
- 15 A. It looks to me like it meets expectations for
- 16 an ECE faculty member at the University of Texas at
- 17 Austin.

22

- Q. So even reading that language from 18
- Dr. Nikolova, that doesn't change your opinion that she 19
- 20 should be a Meets Expectations?
- 21 A. It does not.
 - MR. NOTZON: Exhibit 19.
- 23 (Exhibit 19 marked.)
- 24 A. Okav.
- 25 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So this is kind of a

- 1 moved things from one spreadsheet to another.
 - Q. Okay. And do you know if you produced that
 - other spreadsheet, that working spreadsheet?
 - 4 A. I don't know.
 - Q. Okay.

5

- 6 MR. NOTZON: Let's take a short break.
- 7 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 8 at 3:19 p.m.
- 9 (Off the record from 3:19 to 3:29 p.m.)
- 10 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record
- 11 at 3:29 p.m.
- 12 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. I'm going to put up
- another exhibit. So this will be --
- MR. NOTZON: What number are we on? 14
 - THE REPORTER: 20.
- 16 MR. NOTZON: 20. Okay. This will be
- 17 Exhibit 20.
- 18 (Exhibit 20 marked.)
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Ready? 19
- 20
- 21 Q. Okay. I'm not going to go over that right
- 22 now. I'm going to save that until the end.
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. We have this silly little thing we've got to
- 25 do.

7

1 So let me go on and ask you -- I'm going

to put up another exhibit that we are going to talk

3 about, and this is Exhibit 21.

4 (Exhibit 21 marked.)

5 A. Okay.

8

6 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So this is an

7 interchange between you and Andrea Thomaz?

A. Andrea Thomaz.

9 Q. Andrea Thomaz, is that a male or female?

10 A. Female.

11 Q. I didn't hear you.

12 A. Female.

13 Q. Okay. And you see this is discussion about

14 Dr. Nikolova; is that right?

15 A. Yeah, these are responses to the elephant-in-

16 the-room e-mail.

Q. Okay. And we had mentioned -- I had asked you 17

questions about who you interacted with, and you didn't 18

mention this particular person. And I'm just wanting to 19

know if this refreshes your recollection. 20

21 A. Yeah, I don't think we exhausted the list. I

started listing them, and we kind of got distracted by 22

23 some other line of questioning. I didn't think that I

24 was done at the time.

25 Q. Okay. Are there others? 1 about. I was really concerned about the impact on the

2 other assistant professors, in particular the female

assistant professors. And so I thought that this

e-mail, having been sent to the department the way it

160

was, from Eddie to everyone, was going to have a

significant negative impact. So that was one level.

I think another level was the one that

Andrea mentioned. Andrea and I had kind of started

serving as somewhat informal mentors for Eddie shortly

before her promotion case went forward. Andrea

expresses regret, that I think we share, that we hadn't

12 kind of done that sooner and more deeply.

13 And then I think the other big takeaway 14 is one that Eddie actually gets at in her e-mail is that

15 the Department itself wasn't having a conversation about

16 the outcome of her promotion and tenure. We weren't

having -- that wasn't shared with us. We weren't having

a conversation. We weren't discussing kind of what it

meant for us as a department, what it meant for our

20 junior faculty.

21 I think those are the big key things that

22 I recollect here.

23 Q. So when you say "has been handled badly on so

many levels," it sounded like from your answer -- and

correct me if I'm wrong -- that you were criticizing

159 161

A. I definitely had Andrea on my mind at the time 1

2 when we were talking before.

Q. Let's finish the list out, then. 3

A. Sure, sure, sure, So I said, Hao and Jean

5 Anne before. I talked to Suzanne Barber, who was my own

mentor. She is still working as a faculty member in the

department. I talked to Andrea. I talked to Andrea's

husband, Edison, I talked to Mohit Tiwari, And I'm

trying remember what I was listing before because I

10 think I had said I was reaching out to assistant

11 professors. Andrea's not an assistant professor and

12 neither is Suzanne; but I think that's the people that I

probably -- I also talked to Sanjay Shakkottai about the 13

14 issue. Sanjay was, I believe, one of Eddie's former

mentors, so. 15

16 Q. Okay. And this is Andrea reaching out to you,

17 not vice versa, right?

A. Yes. In fact, this is Andrea reaching out to 18

19 me and then we had a back and forth and then we got

20 together.

21 Q. Okay. And let's go ahead and talk about this

22 conversation that you had with her. Could you explain

what you mean by it was handled badly on so many levels? 23

24 A. Yeah. I think that the biggest one that

sticks in my mind here is what we had already talked

Dr. Nikolova's response to being denied tenure, instead

of the tenure promotion process?

A. Yeah, not just her response, but kind of

everybody's response to it. So kind of how the

Department handled it, how I hadn't dealt with it,

having known about it, and how Eddie dealt with it, as

well. That's the levels, right?

8 Q. Okay. But I want to make sure we know what

the "it" is, which is the response to the denial from

the Dean or the whole -- or the denial from the Dean

11 itself?

17

12 A. It was the response. The way that we -- what

13 I was referring to was the way we, as a department; I,

14 as an individual; Eddie, as an individual, had responded

15 to that decision by the Dean.

16 Q. And what are the "long, long stories"?

A. I don't know. It could have been

conversations, but I think that -- I don't remember --

that Hao had stopped by my office, so stories related to 19

that. I don't know what the "long, long stories" refers

to. I mean, like, I -- because Eddie had reached out to

me to help with her rebuttal, I had known about this

already. So it could be a reference to that, but I

don't know what it was.

25 Q. And what about -- did you have conversations

15

18

162 1 with Andrea about the petition? 1 letters from senior colleagues in her field were 2 MS. HILTON: Objection, form.

3 A. I don't recall. I recall very little about

4 the petition.

7

5 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) What about conversations with

the other people that you've now named?

A. So the other people I named, Andrea, Edison,

8 Mohit and Mohit's wife came over to my house for dinner

shortly after this e-mail; and we talked a little bit

about this. But that conversation was including Edison

and Mohit, who were both assistant professors at that 11

12 time, so it would have been a careful conversation

13 because -- to, you know, control for the impact of this

on them; and a lot of that was with our kids playing and 14

15 screaming in the background, probably. That's one

16 conversation.

17 I think that the conversation with

Suzanne -- her office is right next to mine -- and we 18

just kind of had a conversation about what happened, 19

what could we, as a department, have done different; 20

what could we, as a department, you know, do to support

22 Eddie -- and by "different," I mean to support Eddie

23 through this. I don't recall discussing the petition

with anybody. 24

2

5

6

7

25 Q. At this point was there any discussion about

A. Well, it's in this e-mail that she sent to us.

3 So it's possible that that came up. I do not explicitly

4 recall speaking about that, even with the female

2 extremely strong, as well. And, you know, research is a

164

165

3 big portion of tenure and promotion at Tier 1 research

4 institutions. So that was very strong.

Q. What about her exposure nationally and 5

6 internationally?

7 A. Yeah. I mean, to me, that's part and parcel;

but I should be explicit. Yeah, so her work with the

Simon's Workshops, which is all spoken to in the

letters; her publications in internationally-recognized

venues, these were all part of her kind of research and

the strength of her research.

Q. Let's look back at Exhibit 19.

14 A. Which one is that? Sorry.

Q. Oh, it's the little chart of Es and MEs.

16 A. Okay. Annual Review Comparators, that one?

17 Q. Yeah, technically, to describe it by its name.

Okay. So for 2016, do you know if --

Dr. Tiwari, when he got Exceeds Expectations, if he was

praised for his highly competitive conferences; but

there's no mention of Dr. Nikolova's in hers, and she

had three such papers at competitive conferences.

23 A. I don't have the descriptions right in front

24 of me. So I don't know what they say, so.

25 Q. Do you have that available to you as the

163

1 her complaints of gender or pregnancy discrimination?

1 corporate rep? Should we move to that?

A. I do have that, yes.

Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and look at that

4 Exhibit 20, the one with the Deposition Notice and the

5 corporate rep topics.

6 A. Okay.

Q. That last page of the exhibit, are those what

you understand to be the three topics that you're here

9 to testify about as Texas?

10 A. Yes, yes.

Q. And, to the extent that we've asked any

12 questions about Dr. Nikolova's annual evaluation and any

of the other evaluation questions, would you adopt those

as being the same thing you would have said as UT?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay.

17

MS. HILTON: Robert, real quick, are you

finished with the individual deposition; and you're

moving to 30(b)(6) now?

20 MR. NOTZON: Yes.

21 MS. HILTON: I just wanted to make sure

we're not jumping back and forth.

23 MR. NOTZON: Yeah, I hope not to. Okay?

24 MS. HILTON: Okay. Yeah.

25 MR. NOTZON: And I understand,

anyone other than this information from Eddie. I don't

recall that at all.

assistant professors.

Q. Ever?

10 Q. You didn't talk about it as being one way or

A. I do not recall speaking about that with

11 the other? You didn't, say, believe it, not believe it?

"It's improper allegations. You shouldn't have made the 12

13 allegations. I'm worried about the allegations," none

of that? 14

15 A. I don't recall any conversations about the

allegation of sexual discrimination or gender

discrimination or pregnancy discrimination. 17

18 Q. We went over earlier the reasons why you

19 thought you were on the fence for Dr. Nikolova's tenure;

and when we went over those things, we talked about the

21 reason why you were on the fence from the negative side.

What were the positive side of what you saw from

23 Dr. Nikolova that you thought would have merited 24 promotion?

25 A. Sure. Her research is really strong; and her

1 Ms. Hilton, that you're retaining objections to any

2 future concerns regarding this temporary fix, let's call

3 it?

10

18

1

8

4 MS. HILTON: Right. Yes, I think that's

5 accurate.

6 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) All right. So,

7 Professor Julien, when I'm asking you about -- you said

8 you had documentation available to you about the other

9 ratings for the other individuals?

A. Yes.

11 Q. And what is that?

12 A. So, I mean, I've collected the spreadsheets

13 with the ratings in them. I don't know what the process

14 here is. Am I supposed to open them up and share them

15 similarly?

16 Q. If you're going to review it to answer a

17 question, yeah, I'd like you to put it in the chat.

A. Okay. So you're asking the question

19 specifically about the comparison between Mohit and

20 Eddie for the 2016-2017 review; is that right?

Q. Let's see here. Let's do the '15-'16. That's

22 the one, I think, where he had a -- he was credited for

23 his highly competitive conference papers; but

24 Dr. Nikolova had three such papers and had not received

25 any credit for those or comments.

1 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And so she's wondering what's

168

169

2 going on; she had three highly competitive conference

3 papers that year.

A. Okay. Yeah, I mean, I guess the way I would

5 look at these reviews is that some of them mention

6 venues. In fact, I think the mention of venues on Mohit

7 seems to be the anomaly, not the other way around, so.

Q. And Dr. Nikolova had an NSF CAREER funding, as

9 well.

10 A. In that same period of review?

11 Q. Yeah.

12 A. It was received during 2015-'16?

13 Q. Oh, no. But she --

14 A. Yeah. So it's important to note that faculty

15 annual reviews review exactly one year. It doesn't look

16 at what happened before or after. It's looking only at

17 things that happened between September of the academic

18 year and August of the summer following the academic

19 year.

20 Q. But the NSF CAREER funding, she's getting it

21 every year. So she would be continuing to get that

22 money, including this year, if she had had it from the

23 year before, right?

24 A. Yes, but the mention of it in Mohit's, I would

25 take to mean here that he was awarded it that year. I

16

A. Okay. So I have the spreadsheet where those

2 ratings exist. Do you want me to share it with you

3 since I'm looking at it now?

4 Q. Sure.

5 A. Okay.

6 THE WITNESS: So this file sharing is new

7 to me. So let me see if I can not embarrass myself.

MR. NOTZON: If you have a PC, you can

9 drag and drop it into the chat; but for Macs you have to

10 go through the clicking and browsing kind of thing.

11 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm obviously an

12 academic Mac user.

13 MR. NOTZON: Then you have the delays

14 like I have.

15 THE WITNESS: Did that work for you?

16 MR. NOTZON: I see it.

17 THE WITNESS: Okay. Excellent.

18 A. So this is what I collected as the results

19 from the '15-'16 annual review process, so that I can

20 see Mohit's review on Line 54. It does say, "Papers at

21 highly competitive conferences including MICRO and

22 Usenix Security. Strong funding including NSF CAREER."

23 And then for Nikolova, I see, "Good

24 publication, teaching and student supervision, funding

25 record, and service."

167

1 would expect that a similar note would appear in Eddie's

2 review from whatever year she received the CAREER award.

3 So we note the award of the new funding in the year that

4 it's awarded. The fact that she has the money and the

5 money is supporting her research program is part of the

6 good, you know, student support or whatever. "Funding

7 record" is what it says there.

8 Q. Right. It's just not -- this is the extent of

9 the information you have?

10 A. This is what I have. Yeah, this is what I

11 have. And then I have her CV that I could go back and

12 kind of try to recreate what this committee was, you

13 know, doing at the time. I know the process this

14 committee went through, but I didn't talk to the

15 individual members who reviewed each one of these people

16 and ask: What were you thinking? What went into this

17 line of the review?

18 Q. And you have this chart for each year?

19 A. Yes, I do.

Q. Okay. Could you go ahead and put up the

21 charts for the other years, as well, from the '16-'17,

22 '17-'18, '18-'19? Is that what you have?

23 A. Yes. So the '19-'20 reviews we're in the

4 process of doing right now. So we haven't completed

5 them yet.

170 172 1 Q. So just the ones you have completed. 1 A. Yeah, substantial, or whatever. 2 A. Do you want '14-'15, also? 2 Whatever you said before? 3 3 Yeah. 4 A. Like, how far back do you want me to go? 4 Does that mean -- is it your testimony that 5 Q. That's the extent. 5 research is the prime consideration in the research, 6 A. Okay. teaching, and service? 7 Q. And then what we'll do is we'll put all of 7 A. I don't think the University -- I'm sorry. them together as one exhibit. This hat switching is -- so the University might not 8 8 9 A. Okay. 9 characterize it that way. 10 MR. NOTZON: Is that okay with you, 10 I think, as faculty, we emphasize 11 Ms. Hilton? 11 research as the most important thing in a tenure and 12 MS. HILTON: Yes. 12 promotion package, with teaching being a pretty close 13 MR. NOTZON: Have you got that, second, so. 14 14 Q. Okay. And service is a requirement --Ms. Cunningham? 15 THE REPORTER: Yes. 15 A. Yeah. 16 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I could have 16 Q. -- to get all that done? thought about making it one single, but I did not. 17 A. Yes, but that's Christine. I'm sorry. 17 18 MR. NOTZON: Don't worry about it. 18 Q. Right. You are Professor Julien right now. 19 THE WITNESS: This is a lot of clicks, 19 Yeah. 20 20 Q. Thank you for taking off the other hat. too. 21 MR. NOTZON: Yeah. 21 All right. And then you had mentioned 22 22 how you were talking with other individuals after the THE WITNESS: All right. One more. 23 (Exhibit 22 marked.) elephant-in-the-room e-mail and how you were discussing 24 MR. NOTZON: All right. Let's take a with people different ways to support Dr. Nikolova, and short break, like, just a couple of minutes, if you what did you do to support Dr. Nikolova as a result of 25 171 173 don't mind watching your screen. 1 those conversations? 2 MS. HILTON: Okay. A. Those conversations were more reflections on THE REPORTER: We're going off the record how could we adjust our mentoring precesses, what could 3 at 3:51 p.m. we do. I didn't do anything actively to reach out to 4 5 (Off the record from 3:51 to 3:56 p.m.) Eddie after the fact. 6 THE REPORTER: We are back on the record 6 I think that the meetings with the ECE 7 women faculty may have started after that elephant-in-Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. I have just a few the-room e-mail. I may be a little off on the timing 8 follow-up questions that are not corporate rep there. I know that just providing more community and 10 questions. support for women in the department is something we 11 MS. HILTON: Well, Robert, I think we had 11 wanted to emphasize. discussed before we had agreed that we wouldn't be doing 12 12 Q. Okay. And do you remember hearing from anyone 13 a bunch of hat switching. else what they were doing to support Dr. Nikolova, 14 MR. NOTZON: Right. This is a follow-up, 14 different than what you've just said you were doing? just a few follow-up questions; and then we're done. 15 A. Yeah. I mean, there were some e-mails that 15 16 MS. HILTON: Okay. colleagues sent to -- they just "replied all," right? 17 MR. NOTZON: We're not going to go back So I would see some comments that people made to 18 and forth. everyone. I don't remember the specifics. I'd have to go back and look at the specific e-mails, who they were 19 MS. HILTON: Okay. 20 MR. NOTZON: We're just going to go back. from and what she said; but I know there were some 21 MS. HILTON: Okay. 21 colleagues who did express support in that way. 22 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So, Professor Julien, you had 22 Q. That was going to be my question. Was what said recently, today, that research is a -- did you use 23 they expressed supportive of Dr. Nikolova? the word critical factor or important factor at a Tier 1 A. I think that everything that I read -- and 25 institute? these were "reply alls" that included Eddie -- so I

	174			176
1	think they were all supportive, as I recall.	1	Professor Julien.	
2	Q. You don't recall anybody coming out and	2	THE WITNESS: Sure.	
3	saying, "Ah," something not supportive?	3	THE REPORTER: Ms. Hilton, do you need a	
4	A. I don't recall anybody saying that on that	4	copy of the transcript?	
5	reply-all thread, no, or in any other context, so.	5	MS. HILTON: Yes, please.	
6	Q. And your own personal reaction, personal,	6	THE REPORTER: Thank you. This concludes	
7	professional, you, reaction to the elephant-in-the-room	7	the deposition at 4:03 p.m.	
8	e-mail from Dr. Nikolova?	8	(Deposition concluded at 4:03 p.m.)	
9	A. I was sad.	9		
10	Q. Could you expound?	10	00000	
11	A. That she found herself in the situation, that	11		
12	we as a department found ourselves in the situation. I	12		
13	mean, anybody can read from the e-mail that she was	13		
14	hurting; and it made me sad. It made me frustrated that	14		
15	she felt that way, yeah.	15		
16	Q. Did you feel that she was justified in her	16		
17	complaints of gender discrimination and/or pregnancy	17		
18	discrimination based upon the information she was	18		
19	conveying?	19		
20	A. I never once doubted that she was sincere in	20		
21	expressing how she felt and how she perceived the	21		
22	situation. I perceived it differently, but I never	22		
23	doubted her sincerity in that.	23		
24	Q. And what was the difference in how you	24		
25	perceived it?	25		
	po.000u			
	175			177
1		1	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE	177
1 2	A. I did not believe that her case was handled		CHANGES AND SIGNATURE WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION:	177
1 2 3		2	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021	177
2	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children.	2 3 4	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
3	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had	2 3 4 5	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her?	2 3 4 5 6	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding	2 3 4 5 6 7	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies had anything to do with the her being denied tenure or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies had anything to do with the her being denied tenure or any other treatment that she received at UT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies had anything to do with the her being denied tenure or any other treatment that she received at UT? A. I did not take away that perception as my own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies had anything to do with the her being denied tenure or any other treatment that she received at UT? A. I did not take away that perception as my own perception, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies had anything to do with the her being denied tenure or any other treatment that she received at UT? A. I did not take away that perception as my own perception, no. Q. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies had anything to do with the her being denied tenure or any other treatment that she received at UT? A. I did not take away that perception as my own perception, no. Q. All right. MR. NOTZON: I will pass the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I did not believe that her case was handled differently because she was a woman or because she had children. Q. Did you attempt to gather the information that she had available to her? MS. HILTON: Objection, form. A. I don't know what information you're alluding to. I mean, I had her entire promotion dossier. I had her teaching statement. I had her teaching reviews. I had the Dean's statement. I'm not sure what additional information she had available to her that I didn't have available. I didn't go looking for anything. Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I guess you had her rebuttal, then, too, right? A. I had her rebuttal then, uh-huh. Q. Okay. And all of that combined did not lead you to the conclusion that her gender or her pregnancies had anything to do with the her being denied tenure or any other treatment that she received at UT? A. I did not take away that perception as my own perception, no. Q. All right. MR. NOTZON: I will pass the witness. MS. HILTON: No further questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION: CHRISTINE JULIEN March 19, 2021 PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	177

	17	
1	I, CHRISTINE JULIEN, have read the	
2		
3		
	•	
4		
5		
6	CHRISTINE JULIEN	
7		
8		
9	,	
10	71 711	
11	me (or proved to me under oath or through	
12) (description of identity card or other	
13		
14		
15		
16	therein expressed.	
17	Given under my hand and seal of office on	
18	this day of	
19	•	
20		
21		
22	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR	
23	THE STATE OF	
24		
25		
20		
		+
	17	
1		
	STATE OF TEXAS)	
2	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION	
3	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby	
2 3 4	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this	
2 3 4 5	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by	
2 3 4 5 6	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, April 5, 2021. Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Certified Shorthand Reporter CSR No. 2065 - Expires 6/30/21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528	

		100:10,11,18
Numbers	A	116:24 139:9,10,17
Numbers	Α	action 70:8 78:11
10:00 5:8	a.m 5:8 46:2,3,5	117:20 118:9,16
10:56 46:2,3	aback 130:8	actions 29:17 68:3
10:30 40:2,3	ability 95:15	actively 173:4
11:10 46:3,5	able 12:10 30:9,10,	actively 173.4 activities 19:16
12:20 91:12,13	18 44:6 82:17	20:17 28:25 29:17
12:20 91:12,13 12th 7:10	114:19 149:24	32:7 126:15 150:5
14-'15 170:2	above 52:20 55:14	activity 151:7,9
15-'16 166:21 167:19	86:7 136:11,14	156:9
16.6 139:5	absolutely 40:1 85:7	actual 14:6 132:16
16-'17 169:21	143:14	actually 12:24 14:13
17-18 169:22	abstentions 141:15	18:19 25:21 27:4
18-'19 152:3 169:22	abstract 71:20	34:19 38:4 56:23
19-'20 169:23	academic 12:2,7,9	57:16 87:3 89:3,11
1:20 91:13,15	14:12 21:8 34:5,9,	99:7 110:11 131:17
1:56 114:15,16	10 37:17 38:6	132:9 134:17 145:8
2007 7:9 9:1 12:23,	109:20 122:9 125:4	152:7 160:14
25	167:12 168:17,18	adage 113:3
2008 9:1	academics 33:24	adapt 129:24
2010 7:20,22	accelerated 8:8 9:11,	add 29:19 43:7 148:5
2012 7:10	17 10:3 82:22	added 148:1,3
2013 120:10	126:24,25	addition 44:7 111:1
2014 120:12	accept 19:1 73:14	additional 55:16
2015-'16 168:12	access 105:23	100:16 175:10
2016 164:18	accidental 112:5	address 5:10 32:9,15
2016-2017 166:20	according 88:16	47:9 88:23 108:1,2
2018 35:7,9 36:1	account 140:17	addressing 29:3
101:3 147:22 150:4	148:17	86:18
2019 15:1 16:7 46:18	accountable 68:25	adjectives 135:24
47:17,20,21 110:15	accounted 100:3	136:5,10
115:11 147:21,22	accurate 23:23 29:24	adjust 173:3
2020 112:11,16	40:16 47:13 61:10	Admin 151:14 154:14
147:23	64:24 87:1 147:14	administer 31:24
2021 5:4	152:1,14 156:18	administration 9:24
245 5:10	166:5	10:17 38:1,7 49:6,
2:11 114:16,18	accusation 67:15,16	8 52:19 53:25
3.7 138:9,10	69:22	130:19
3.8 96:12	accused 14:5 69:6	admit 25:12 69:1
3.9 96:7,9 139:3	achieve 81:25	150:24,25
30b6 165:19	achieved 124:17	adopt 165:13
360C 119:10	achieving 123:24	advantage 11:3,8
3:19 157:8,9	acknowledge 67:18	advice 80:19 81:6,8,
3:29 157:9,11	acknowledging 67:17	11 83:1 135:2,3,5
3:51 171:4,5	120:21	143:24 144:1,3,7
3:56 171:5,7	acronym 14:20	advising 118:12
4.0 144:21	across 15:12,24	133:13 137:7,12
4:03 176:7,8	16:24 37:18 38:11	advisor 41:25
78652 5:10	61:18 72:19 94:8	affect 29:4 154:19
1	1	

affirmative 106:16 117:20 affirmatively 105:19 132:6 **affront** 129:25 **after** 18:2 19:3,10 28:17 36:25 37:5 39:25 47:1,2,2,3 66:9 67:11 75:7 78:5,10 97:24 103:9,22,23 104:25 106:4 107:18 108:10 123:22 132:7 134:9 147:18 154:17 162:9 168:16 172:22 173:5,7 **again** 23:3 24:7 28:3 32:11 36:8 36:8 39:9 42:21 44:8 51:11 52:4 57:6 58:18 70:2 73:22 83:7 90:4 99:25 108:5 113:19 120:11 128:18 130:13 136:25 138:12 against 88:21 105:10 **aggregate** 58:21 59:6 **ago** 21:3 35:4,5,25 36:18 42:5 116:16 **agree** 10:9 12:18 39:2,9,10,19 44:10 64:21 65:12 67:3 95:23 121:11 122:18,21 123:13 138:18 152:12 155:13 **Agreed** 6:4 16:23 152:6,12 171:12 agreeing 19:3 agreement 13:1 **ahead** 70:13 89:22 145:13 146:5 159:21 165:3 169:20 airport 36:15 Algorithms 120:3 129:13 allegation 163:16

allegations 163:12, 13,13 allocates 20:3 allowed 64:1 allowing 24:24 **alls** 173:25 alluding 175:7 **almost** 13:18 51:24 107:22 **alone** 112:21 along 100:14 already 98:18 119:3 159:25 161:23 **also** 5:17 13:11 15:23 16:24 18:15 21:23 26:15 28:13 29:14 30:8 37:6,19 42:11 44:23 48:24 51:10,20 60:23 63:1 65:8,10,13,24 69:18 82:8,10 86:21 91:6 98:25 99:9 100:13 104:1 112:12 117:18 118:23 130:8 134:23 138:5,13 139:8,16 145:23 148:16 153:23 159:13 170:2 **alter** 117:4 **although** 32:17 54:12 74:6,17 111:3 130:2 always 49:19 110:5,8 **Ambler** 8:14 13:6 among 10:2 **ample** 33:12 **Amy** 5:15 anchoring 138:20 and/or 124:7 174:17 **Andrea** 158:7,8,9 159:1,7,16,18 160:8 160:8,10 162:1,7 Andrea's 159:7,11 anecdotal 30:1,2,3, 21 anecdotes 30:5 **Anne** 79:12 80:23

anniversary 42:7 **annual** 19:12,15,25 20:1 33:1 43:24 44:1 110:3,4 145:17,20,23,25 164:16 165:12 167:19 168:15 **anomaly** 168:7 **another** 18:20 26:20 42:15 44:7 48:9 49:11,12,13 53:7 54:13 62:9 63:23 80:12,13 84:11 89:23 98:24 105:22 113:5 117:18 118:22 119:18 123:19,22 124:8 125:25 126:6,7,14 129:22 135:10 139:8 148:6 155:2 157:1,13 158:2 160:7 answer 6:1 13:7,13, 15 30:11 39:15 40:13 42:18 63:2 69:18,23,24 70:8, 19,25 71:19 79:23 88:12 104:18 109:18 113:20 116:18 128:4 141:4, 18 142:20 150:8 152:7 160:24 166:16 **answering** 29:22 67:2 115:10 115:10,12 **anybody** 118:19 127:19 130:23 162:24 174:2,4,13 **anymore** 105:23 141:1 **anyone** 39:17,20 144:3 163:8 173:12 **anything** 16:15 22:9 23:21 35:23 36:23 39:22 56:16 58:13 62:2 76:24 77:15 82:13 87:17,18,21, 25 90:24 91:22 104:5,6,7 128:15 129:9 134:25 135:16,20 136:17

103:17 159:5

148:1,2 173:4 175:12,18 Anytime 65:15 anyway 15:17 50:2 anywhere 17:14 28:10 28:10 124:13 **apart** 25:13 108:17 **apologize** 63:6 99:18 **appear** 169:1 applicant 71:18 72:15,21,24 73:6 application 58:21 58:21 **applied** 156:10 **apply** 8:17 11:22 21:13 Applying 99:25 appointed 92:15 **approach** 16:4 87:15 104:8,11,13,21 approached 16:3,5 105:10 approaches 87:16 approaching 101:3 appropriate 67:5 approval 147:11 **approve** 132:1,5 area 21:24 28:1 58:18 80:22 80:22 81:2 83:4 133:25 areas 28:4 **aren't** 23:7 **argue** 135:10 arguing 123:3 140:10 **around** 9:1 56:5 102:3 128:9 168:7 **article** 74:4,10 articles 34:5 **ask** 16:7 20:6,24 31:17 32:3 33:11 35:3 42:21 48:1 51:15 64:12,21 70:2 72:3 93:19 101:7,25 105:2 109:2 111:12 112:18 115:16 131:17 139:8 149:14 158:1 169:16 **asked** 12:23 13:14

18:22 20:5,7,12 34:12,13 42:15 55:5 56:6,24 57:2 60:24 80:8,9 94:25 102:4 105:18,24 114:24 116:4 130:5 131:16 134:15 149:15 154:17,18 158:17 165:11 asking 13:13 15:21 18:6 25:19 32:12 36:21 48:4 56:14 61:23 63:17 64:6, 20 68:17 71:10 78:23 82:20 87:21 93:9 94:22 96:25 100:5 101:10 107:15 108:7,9 109:4 111:24 117:19 123:4 125:1 127:9 128:8 135:15 141:11 166:7,18 **asks** 101:14 117:13 aspect 39:8 **aspects** 89:18 89:18 **assess** 152:13 assessment 83:12,13, 14 88:3 90:15,21 94:13 98:10,21 101:4 assessments 98:16 assign 82:3 assigned 153:4 assignment 63:23,24 92:21 assignments 92:22 93:3,11,20 97:9,12, 25 assist 107:8 assistance 30:25 130:5 **Assistant** 10:6 15:2, 13,22 41:20 43:4 46:9 48:14 78:6 79:17 86:10 100:12 103:14 123:18 154:14 159:10,11 160:2,3 162:11 163:5

assisted 134:3 **Associate** 7:22 14:16, 18,21 15:4,12,23 27:19 32:11,14 38:8 46:8 58:5 62:11 72:8 78:6 87:8 100:12 118:10 151:14 **assume** 13:11 24:9,20 38:25 39:3 128:5,6 151:15,17 attached 108:21 attempt 175:4 attempts 110:20 111:7,14 attend 110:4 111:3, attendance 99:8,14, 15,19 **attended** 14:8 37:7 48:20 110:19 attention 84:3 **attribute** 41:9 51:4, 5 112:1 113:11,15 attributed 116:1 attributing 27:9 August 7:22 15:1,3 16:2 36:7 147:22 168:18 **Austin** 5:16,18 155:17 **author** 130:6 **avail** 76:19 available 11:13,16 21:2 79:22 164:25 166:8 175:5,11,12 average 58:14 59:1,3, 7,12 96:12 136:25 averages 59:11 136:25 137:1 139:14 139:14 **award** 169:2,3 awarded 168:25 169:4 awards 87:5 award-winning 87:3,8 aware 11:16 31:8 50:17,18 52:10 55:11 56:21,25 57:2 123:5,8,16,20 124:4,11 126:9

assistants 97:3

127:8,12 144:4 174:18 20,23 62:2 66:2 baseline 32:5 145:13 68:5,9,11,14 74:16 away 49:16 70:23 **basically** 49:18 59:8 77:23,25 78:4 148:2 175:20 **basis** 9:20 62:6 92:13 95:9 98:4 104:13,25 105:2,18 111:14 112:23,25 В 126:10 127:11 106:22 124:20 138:19 143:3 148:3 159:14 **baby** 11:23 148:25 **be-all** 60:4 163:11 163:11 back 16:9 18:8 20:19 became 11:15 11:15 175:1 24:24 25:14 36:17 **before** 7:21 8:12 believed 12:22 40:14 44:3,5,8 16:23 23:14 29:11 **bell** 35:22 77:16 **below** 140:16 144:20 46:4,6 55:17 73:22 31:25 36:25 37:17 74:1,24 91:14,16 42:13 66:10 67:10 **bend** 39:4 106:11,17 110:17 Benjamin 5:17 70:5 73:20 77:3 114:11,17 115:11, 78:5 93:17,21 94:4 **besides** 35:19 64:17 15,17 119:6 127:20 105:1,6 107:16 136:18 128:3,19 133:25 107:16 108:5 **best** 8:24 29:14 134:3 137:17 111:19 112:4,9 33:15 117:14 143:1 144:22 147:10 122:8 125:6 131:23 **better** 42:21 57:24 152:7 157:10 139:12 152:4 141:2 159:19 164:13 156:13 159:2,5,9 **between** 13:1 40:9 165:22 169:11 160:10 168:16,23 56:17 63:16,24 64:22 111:6 112:2, 170:4 171:6,17,20 171:12 172:2 173:19 beforehand 5:21 15,20 119:23 122:7 **backed** 119:12 **began** 19:14 123:19 124:17 background 6:20 71:2 **begin** 57:20 158:7 166:19 beginning 120:5 162:15 168:17 backs 68:5 122:9 125:4 beyond 66:15 136:12, **bad** 42:15 behavior 66:23 68:10, 14 **badger** 36:23 bias 32:19,23 61:12, 11 91:23 **badly** 159:23 160:23 **behind** 31:21,24 65:1 13,14 62:12,18,19, **ball** 106:7,19 131:3 133:4 22,24,24 63:2,10, bar 8:19 81:20 82:3, being 18:9 22:1,2,3, 11,17 64:5,7,8,13, 5,7,9,18,23,24 6,7,10 23:2 25:22 16,23 65:1,5,12,13, 85:22,24 124:16,22, 26:1,24 27:2,3,6 16,19,20,25 66:4,6, 24 125:2 125:2,7,9, 33:9 34:25 43:18 8,10,12,13,16,20 10,10,12,13 128:22 44:13 45:5 47:25 67:4,9,14,16 68:3, 135:7 143:23 144:9, 55:9,13,23 57:15 7,8,18,18,19,23 69:19 70:5,22 71:5, 12,13,13 59:15,20,23 68:23 8,10,15,21,24 72:1, **Barber** 159:5 69:6 74:4,11 76:6, barriers 29:8 22 77:14 87:20 5,11 73:18,21 78:3 bars 82:14 117:16 121:1 78:3,9 Baseball 37:21 135:13 143:24 biased 68:10,11 69:7, **based** 8:25 15:20 145:24 152:1 20 73:22 31:19 32:4,10 51:8 156:19 161:1 **biases** 28:5 33:2,3 59:16,18 61:20 163:10 165:14 43:13 43:13 73:23, 62:5 83:1 90:16 172:12 175:18 24 94:25 95:24 97:22 belief 66:4 bias-influenced 112:20 121:14 believe 11:12 12:21 68:7 122:14 139:18 40:6 60:24 61:15, **big** 42:8 128:11

160:13,21 164:3 **bigger** 139:4 biggest 22:14 32:19 159:24 **bike** 48:10 **Biomed** 37:14 Biomedical 37:5 **birth** 76:23 102:16 birthdays 7:8 **bit** 14:22 28:1,2,2 92:7 97:7 106:11 129:25 147:12 162:9 **bits** 30:6 **blame** 92:8,11 96:24 **blaming** 92:4 113:22 **blanket** 24:8 40:23 **board** 38:11 **Bob** 5:13 113:22 boots 62:5 74:3,7 **born** 7:9,14 11:23,25 12:2 **both** 26:5 28:19 51:14,15 78:18 89:16,17 91:24 95:10 112:21 153:16 162:11 bottom 138:11,20 **Box** 5:10 18:3,9 153:7,8 154:22 break 45:13,14,20 46:7 84:14 91:5,6 114:5 157:6 170:25 breaking 84:7 **breast** 76:24 breastfed 145:8 breastfeeding 145:5 bring 73:9,23 88:22 89:2,6,14 broached 80:7 118:6 **broad** 24:2,7 57:13 72:20,23 **broaden** 21:9 42:12 50:9 53:12 55:11 74:10,12 broadening 52:9,11 **broader** 52:3 138:14 brought 52:22 browsing 167:10 **budget** 19:25 20:1

83:12 85:24 117:22 131:18,23 133:3 134:1 budgets 34:9 build 41:15 41:15 bump 113:4 bumping 112:6 113:4 bunch 34:5 39:10 171:13 buried 102:10 business 5:10 17:7 busy 101:16 102:6,7 113:2 117:16

C

cadence 147:23 **cafe** 80:6 call 14:21 24:8,9,12, 15 33:8 72:22 119:16 166:2 **called** 33:25 33:25 68:2 88:4,10 145:25 calls 87:19 117:7 came 25:3 40:1,11 103:10 108:14 116:24 118:2 135:12 137:14 150:5 162:8 163:3 campus 15:12,25 16:24 40:1 73:9 112:4,5,7,10 can 20:14 24:2 32:2 33:14 40:12 42:21, 25 43:13 44:3 45:12,19 46:11,13 49:8 50:6,7 52:7 53:12 57:11 59:14 62:2,19,24 64:11 66:25 66:25 67:1 69:7 71:19,20 72:5, 18,21 73:18,21,22 75:5 80:18 81:12, 24 82:5 84:8,10,14 91:5,6,7 101:15,25 108:5 114:5 115:13, 24 116:20,23 119:22 131:8 138:12 141:2

142:17 151:22 154:10 167:7,8,19 174:13 **Canada** 37:20 candidacy 117:22 candidate 92:17 143:1 candidates 72:25 73:7,8,10,12,13,14 can't 23:21 30:14 30:14 39:9,10 40:1, 23 50:25 55:15 59:25 59:25 70:25 83:7 83:7 85:7 88:10 101:25 102:2, 20 108:14,17 113:19 115:25 116:2,18,18 117:5, 9 118:6,17 127:13 127:13 135:20 139:3 143:14 capacity 149:14,15, **capture** 71:23 89:14 capturing 71:23 Caramanis 147:8 care 48:24 124:6 **career** 8:4 21:8 23:25 126:13 142:5 careful 14:4 162:12 **caring** 77:14 **carve** 72:24 case 10:20 12:7 16:20 20:14 23:22 48:7 56:20 65:19 68:12 70:22 80:20, 21 82:6 83:3,8,10 90:19 96:12 104:13 117:15 119:21 132:9,23 133:5 134:22 135:8 137:16 142:9,10 143:11,15 147:7 152:10,20 153:17 160:10 175:1 cases 52:13,21 68:20 83:6 123:1 128:19 catch 49:20 50:2 79:4 110:25 categorize 23:14

109:13 **category** 52:3,11 100:11 124:15 125:21 causal 119:22 cause 71:25 142:7 caused 22:7,11 64:13 causes 23:4 139:1 causing 64:8 113:2 **CCAFR's** 47:8 celebrated 42:5,6 **center** 38:10 Central 5:8 **certain** 40:1 49:8 85:7 110:17,18,19 certainly 12:13 107:22 145:7 **cetera** 37:23 Chair 8:12 9:15,22 13:6 25:4 34:15 37:6,14 44:16 77:12,21 81:7 88:23 89:7 111:7 134:19 145:14 146:4 149:10,12 151:16,18,20,20 154:18 155:7 156:11 chaired 43:11 44:4, 16 chairing 28:6 **chairs** 24:21 38:8 challenges 18:13 19:17 22:3,14 **chance** 59:15 66:8 91:17 130:2,3 **chances** 128:12 **change** 15:6 15:6,7 31:7 41:2,17 66:5 151:8 155:19 changed 15:3 40:14, **changes** 6:25 66:16 86:24 characterization 22:22,23 116:14 characterize 40:23 136:10 172:9 characterized 43:16 **chart** 164:15 169:18

charts 169:21 **chat** 83:18 166:17 167:9 chatted 79:8 **cheat** 91:25 **check** 18:3 **checked** 10:14 18:10 152:19 **child** 7:9,14 11:2 12:2 25:1 102:16 149:4 **children** 7:3,5,6,12 25:9 145:8 175:3 **choice** 76:20 110:13 112:21 112:21 choose 79:1 **chose** 33:12 86:14 **Christine** 5:5 6:13 172:17 circumstances 102:2 **cite** 10:21 cities 28:3 claiming 14:5 **clarify** 46:7 105:9 115:9 **class** 59:21 62:6 87:12,13,14 93:17 94:4,6,7 96:10 97:8 98:24 99:14, 15,16,20 100:10,14, 20 119:10,24 129:13,18,19,24 138:5,13,13 139:9, 23 140:13,21,23,23, 25 141:1,3 **classes** 81:3,4 83:5, 6 95:24 99:17,24 119:11,19 137:4 139:10 140:1,16,22 classical 38:7,9 **classroom** 55:5 62:3 95:16 146:1 cleaning 48:25 **clear** 37:16 71:2 73:6 74:1,18 81:21 85:23 107:8 108:18 115:19 116:19 130:14 135:3 143:21 149:3 **cleared** 82:22,23

clearer 71:3 **clearly** 64:11 86:9 134:8 clicking 167:10 clicks 170:19 **climate** 29:9,12,24 30:7,16 31:11,14, 16 33:17 **clock** 7:25 9:4 82:13 121:14 **clones** 117:8 close 53:9 53:9 133:15 172:12 **closed** 36:14 **clothing** 74:4,10 **clue** 86:8 Cockrell 15:11 29:12 97:5 138:9 coexistent 17:22 coffee 79:8 110:25 111:18 cohort 34:7 collaborated 153:21 collaboratively 87:14 colleague 53:24 54:13 59:20 117:13, 14 118:22 135:16 colleagues 23:7 26:5 77:2 78:23 80:10 101:14 103:16 110:13 110:13 112:12 127:21 128:17 164:1 173:16,21 collected 166:12 167:18 collecting 29:8 College 17:7,13,16 29:2,5 32:8 34:23 47:16,18 88:14 128:14 133:3 **column** 156:13 columns 156:12 combination 30:20 121:22 123:10,18 combined 122:17 123:23 124:1,9,17 175:16 combining 127:10

come 36:12 51:6 61:8, 18 80:11 110:24 114:11 137:10 **comes** 35:21 51:7 62:23 66:10 151:13 comfortable 26:21 80:14 coming 16:1 41:19 43:3 110:9 151:15 174:2 comment 48:17 49:12, 18,24 50:12 74:7,8, 9,13 77:12 86:21 95:19 99:6 127:13 129:10 135:14 138:19 139:3 153:22 155:9 commented 48:9 136:18 comments 23:7 26:4,5, 8,12,13,17,18 27:5, 7 47:24 49:2 49:2, 11,21 51:2 74:16, 20,21 92:2 94:21 98:6,8 99:1,4 107:13,15 120:8 153:5,9,12,20,20 155:7 166:25 173:17 **commit** 20:7 90:9 commitment 16:22 18:17,21 Committee 28:7 43:12, 13,21,24 44:1,2,4, 14,16,17,18,21 45:1,6 72:23 83:12 105:1 145:16,17 147:7,11 150:1 156:6,9,11,12,16 169:12,14 committees 44:11 **common** 10:2 25:8,10 communicate 82:11 communicated 9:13 21:3 communicating 149:7 communication 39:7 112:2 communications 109:9 154:4,25

community 21:14 42:9 173:9 comparative 136:15 Comparators 164:16 compare 73:20 100:9, 10,11,13,15 137:18 138:12 139:9,25 140:15,21,22 **compared** 9:18 59:1 100:7,19 155:8 compares 138:16 comparing 57:7 139:22 140:12 comparison 136:15 137:19 138:4 166:19 comparisons 139:17 140:21,24 competitive 164:20, 22 166:23 167:21 168:2 compilation 156:1 complain 134:6 complained 47:2,4 55:8 complaining 76:21 133:18 154:25 complaint 46:17 complaints 77:22 78:3 113:14 163:1 174:17 completed 169:24 170:1 completely 19:18 51:24 73:6 complied 98:19 component 38:2 Computer 86:11 computing 21:9,10 27:23,24,25 28:24 42:12 **concern** 52:22 137:10 concerned 79:5,6 134:25 160:1 concerning 136:23 137:1 concerns 16:11 53:11 54:2 79:13 137:6 166:2 conclude 72:2

concluded 176:8 concludes 176:6 conclusion 39:12 149:21 175:17 conclusively 59:14 **concrete** 75:4 80:24 concretely 74:22 condition 77:14 conduct 90:25 **conducted** 19:20 35:7 147:18 conference 166:23 168:2 conferences 21:16 26:8 164:20,22 167:21 confirms 148:10 confronted 67:15,16 68:9,21 69:6 confused 53:19 63:14 64:6 conjecture 88:11 **connect** 111:15 connection 119:23 connector 148:4 conscious 101:8,13 consciously 116:11 consider 16:8 109:16 134:17 143:24 151:7 consideration 125:19 172:5 **considered** 8:7 56:24 82:14 121:23 123:2 124:15 125:6,7 126:4,13 128:22 129:20 134:18 143:22 considering 8:10 51:22 considers 121:16 constant 12:12 Constantine 147:8,12 148:11 152:20 153:12 Constantine's 153:20,23 construe 49:10 consult 76:3 consultation 134:18

consultative 87:15
consulted 87:6,11
context 56:3,4 60:7,
12 96:17,20 118:6,
7 136:11 138:14
144:11 174:5
contexts 56:5
contextual 100:2
140:17
continuing 168:21
contradiction 97:4
contribute 126:19
contributed 136:7
contribution 85:1
control 162:13
controlled 57:6
controlling 58:17
<pre>convenient 12:1,3</pre>
45:12
conversation 8:16,22
9:19 10:7,15 13:5
17:24 18:4,8 19:17
41:13 45:8 51:9
54:13 78:8 79:11
80:3,4,17 118:5
137:14 149:10,13
159:22 160:15,18
162:10,12,16,17,19
conversations 8:11
15:20,21,23 16:21
18:5 34:17,20
41:12 43:12 45:4
53:10 54:6 77:4,9,
17,20 78:2,14,17,
20,22 118:4,19
131:1,3 137:11
143:18 144:15
161:18,25 162:5
163:15 173:1,2
conveying 174:19
cooking 48:25
copied 79:4 153:23
copy 107:1,19 108:4
176:4
corporate 165:1,5
171:9
corpus 126:20
Correct 17:23 19:12
22:23 46:10,24
47:4,10,19 60:8

```
86:19 87:9 88:25
  98:10,21,22 99:10,
  20 100:3,8,9
  120:13,24,25
  121:14,25 130:11
  132:10,11 134:14
  135:11 136:2
  148:13 156:24
  160:25
corrected 15:16
couched 92:16
Could 6:11 10:12
  11:14 12:22 16:6
  18:1,3 21:23 21:23
  27:10 29:18 35:18
  36:13 44:22 51:15
  53:19 59:2,3 61:21,
  24 62:3,17 63:19
  64:23 65:1,4,12,16
  66:11,13,13,14,21
  69:8 69:8,9,12,15,
  16 78:20 83:8
  84:25 102:4 105:8
  117:15 135:10
  145:3,4 149:19
  159:22 161:17,23
  162:20,21 169:11,
  20 170:16 173:3
  173:3 174:10
Council 85:24 131:19,
  23 133:3 134:1
Council's 117:22
count 112:12 132:16
country 37:18
counts 151:6
couple 29:20 33:13
  37:20 44:7 131:15
  145:14 154:15
  170:25
course 49:3 56:5,7
  57:5 60:17,18,20
  61:13,17,24 62:7
  72:17 74:2,16,21
  83:2 86:23 92:5,7,
  14 93:23 95:15
  96:1,3,4 97:22,24
  99:2,24 100:25
  108:2 120:5 129:22
  136:23 137:23
  138:11 139:13
```

```
140:6,7,9,14
  144:17,18
courses 93:13 99:8,9
  136:24 137:18
  138:14 139:14,16,
  17,18
court 106:7
cover 89:16,17
covered 50:21
covering 58:16 69:22
COVID-19 5:6
co-wrote 83:14 84:24
create 47:16,19
  93:10
created 15:15 46:25
  47:10 135:16 146:6
creating 93:2 97:3,
  25 117:19
creation 42:2 92:21,
  24 97:9
credence 65:24
credentials 142:1
credible 58:4
credit 27:8 42:2
  166:25
credited 166:22
creep 43:13
criteria 142:3 142:3
critical 41:15,16
  171:24
criticize 129:10
criticizing 160:25
cross-sections
  139:13
cumbersome 14:22
Cunningham 5:9
  170:14
current 119:7
currently 14:18
  29:25
curriculum 86:24
  99:7
curtail 133:7
          D
```

Dang 113:22 data 59:24 61:5 76:16 137:25 156:1 date 55:6 120:8,9

dated 105:7 dates 47:4,11,12 73:17 **daughter** 11:25 75:25 **day** 11:25 **deal** 62:15 dealt 161:5,6 Dean 14:17,18,21 15:2,4,12,13,19,19, 22 16:5,20 17:25 19:9,18 20:3,15 21:3 27:20 32:11, 14 33:20 34:14,15, 18,25 35:13,15 41:19,20 43:3,4 46:8,9 58:5 62:12 72:8 78:2,6 81:7 90:12 94:11,14 95:13 96:21,22 105:9 139:10 161:10 161:10,15 deans 15:21,23 24:21 36:12 38:8,9 Dean's 91:19 105:1 108:16 115:23 116:5 138:7,25 175:10 **Debbie** 5:9 42:24 114:24 146:8 152:24 decade 31:2 **decide** 73:9,10,13,14 110:25 **decided** 19:14 31:14 111:3 120:4 134:13 **decision** 52:23 66:6, 17 68:19 75:7 101:8,14 105:1 109:22,24 137:16 142:12 161:15 decision-making 11:17 **decisions** 32:2 68:7 70:22 **deemed** 74:22 **deep** 152:19 **deeply** 160:12 defending 117:21 **defense** 116:25 defenses 117:1

defensive 116:24 117:1 129:7 define 24:2 **definite** 38:14,15 definitely 25:25 32:17 74:7 75:5 86:5 95:8 134:3 143:24 159:1 definitive 40:13 128:4 **degree** 14:7 21:16 103:6,7 135:12 **DEI-related** 20:16 **delays** 167:13 **deliver** 49:25 50:1 **demand** 119:19 demographics 73:2,20 demonstrated 20:9,10 **denial** 46:17 47:6 69:11,13 109:7 113:12,13 161:9,10 **denied** 110:16 147:18 161:1 175:18 denominator 151:8 **dense** 64:19 deny 68:3,13,14,23, 24,25 **Department** 8:11 9:22 9:22,23 13:2,6 17:5 21:11 24:20 25:4 34:15 37:6 38:8 40:4,17,17,20 41:7,21 42:20 43:6 48:20 55:9 76:7 78:23 81:7 86:11, 19 88:14,22 89:7 110:23 111:7 117:20 118:3 123:21 128:12,17 132:24 133:2 134:19 138:6 146:6 148:17 149:10,12 151:15,16,20 154:18 159:7 160:4, 15,19 161:5,13 162:20,21 173:10 174:12 departments 17:3 72:20 depending 82:10

depends 140:4 deponent 6:2 **deposition** 5:4 90:12 165:4,18 176:7,8 **describe** 26:11 38:2 78:20,24 107:25 164:17 description 136:15 descriptions 164:23 design 33:8 designed 33:15 designing 31:22 despite 58:23 **detail** 91:2 152:16 **details** 54:10 77:3 118:21 132:22 determine 72:11 determined 8:18 60:22 determines 18:24 determining 89:19 **Diana** 154:16,17 **Difference** 23:15,17, 19 24:4,5,14 25:3, 5,6,11,12 54:11,14 63:24 64:1,4,4,7,8, 10,15,22 65:8,10, 16,21,23 122:7 174:24 differences 64:18 **different** 23:8 30:11 32:1,3 50:18 54:20 56:8 60:13,15 64:23 65:1,17,20 67:25 70:22 73:12, 17 82:10,15 83:3,4, 5,5 92:7 97:17 99:15 111:13 117:6, 7,8 120:21 121:13 125:19 128:19 134:4 139:12 146:3 149:19 162:20,22 172:24 173:14 differential 24:18 differently 17:14 54:7,19 55:5,13 64:12 65:1,4,15 77:13 174:22 175:2 difficult 13:17 Difficulty 60:17

dig 24:16 31:16 dinner 111:1 162:8 **dip** 12:13 directed 50:17 directive 150:5 **directly** 129:23 153:7 director 38:10 disability 65:18 disconnected 112:12 discrimination 23:25 24:1,3,15,17 47:8 113:14 163:1, 16,17,17 174:17,18 **discuss** 53:13 130:19 **discussed** 5:21 8:17 56:17 75:24 76:6 79:12 100:1 139:18 171:12 discussing 51:8 77:7 160:18 162:23 172:23 discussion 39:7 158:13 162:25 discussions 75:22 76:9 77:1,2 134:21 135:2 disjointed 63:6 disparaged 26:15 disparate 77:18 disparities 27:16 disparity 31:1 disregard 23:12,14, distinction 14:4 distracted 158:22 distributed 93:21 distribution 139:1 **divers** 152:19 diverse 41:14 **Diversity** 14:19 15:2 22:11 32:11 38:2, 16,19,24 39:4,16 41:21 43:5 divorce 38:17 **doc** 18:16 126:18 **Doctor** 14:10 doctoral 103:6 **document** 83:17 85:1 92:12 95:1 95:1,3,

5,6,7 114:2 116:15, 22 135:15,17 146:5 documentation 166:8 documented 139:23 documents 91:5,18 105:23 145:14 does 13:22 14:11 51:10,13 66:7 73:21 89:16 92:3 94:1 105:14 129:19 142:11,12 151:3,5 155:21 167:20 172:4 doesn't 16:14 17:14 35:22 35:22 37:2 51:17 57:1 58:10 66:20 77:15 89:10, 14 126:19 129:19 133:3 140:17 149:18 150:16 155:19 168:15 doing 12:24 17:15 17:15 18:13 19:22 20:10 22:9 28:8 57:18,23,24 64:13 68:8 73:19 80:9 81:2 88:11 89:3,11 93:7 104:9 117:15 120:4 129:20 133:16 169:13,24 171:12 173:13,14 done 27:22 28:1,4 29:12,13 31:25 32:15,21 33:6 37:16 40:17,24 41:20,24 42:20 43:5,11,15 46:10 61:15 76:10 81:25 93:19 109:22 117:5 126:17 128:18 129:5,17 146:1 147:23 158:24 160:12 162:20 171:15 172:16 **dossier** 90:8 101:11 133:23 134:10 136:18 137:13 175:8 **doubted** 174:20,23 **Dower** 5:17

down 41:17 146:21 download 83:20 downloading 84:5 90:2 downward 95:18,23 96:2,7,8,13,14 **draft** 85:5,6,8,15 97:10 **drafts** 93:20 drag 167:9 dramatically 40:22 59:11 83:5 140:7 draw 119:22 149:21 dressing 16:16,18,19 18:3 **drew** 150:7 Drexel 34:3 **drop** 167:9 **dropped** 106:8,19 dropping 48:15 **dry** 26:17 **Due** 5:6 **duly** 6:6 during 7:12,14 11:3 12:6,25 45:6 48:13 75:19 76:13 144:16 145:5 168:12 **duties** 13:2 97:17,25 **Duty** 11:4 12:19,20 13:9,15,21 15:6 24:25 25:9 76:16, 17 88:14 92:23 98:19 148:21,25 149:9,11,19 150:3, 21,23 151:2,3 156:4,19

E

each 34:16 73:19,20
 83:10 145:9 156:6
 169:15,18
Earlier 47:23 100:1
 131:16 139:18
 163:18
early 8:18,20 9:6,7,
 8 16:6,7 82:14,16,
 17 83:2 85:21,22
 86:5 121:5,9,9,13,
 17,23 122:1,4,4,6,

7,22 123:2,21,24 124:6 124:6,11,16 125:1,6,13,17,18, 21,22,23 126:3,4,4, 11,23,24 127:11,16, 16,18 132:10,11 133:5 134:16 135:7 143:17,22,22 144:24 earnestly 48:23 **easy** 94:8 Eberlein 54:25 **Eddie** 41:7 52:21,22 77:1,2 80:11,23 103:17 110:4 111:8 118:2,13,22,23 120:3 131:2 144:5 153:5 160:5,9,14 161:6,14,21 162:22 162:22 163:8 166:20 173:5,25 **Eddie's** 96:23 97:15 111:2 140:22 142:9 159:14 169:1 Edison 159:8 162:7, 10 **edit** 97:11 educated 27:15 education 23:25 **effect** 49:18 effectively 55:5 effectiveness 86:18 effects 27:17 **effort** 21:7 32:25 43:21 113:5,8 **efforts** 40:21 47:9, 14,15,18 133:19 effusively 135:22 **either** 13:22 16:3 22:23 51:16 57:14 68:22 131:10 133:20,24 **Election** 142:18 elective 100:15 Electrical 86:11 elephant 75:15 103:25 108:19 112:15 117:17 elephant-in 158:15 173:7

elephant-in-the 78:10 109:5 111:19 elephant-in-the-room 103:9 108:12,21,23 118:9,11 119:4 172:23 174:7 eliminate 63:9 **else** 43:15 57:6 65:17 66:14 82:13, 17 111:1 122:3,25 123:11 129:9 135:16 136:17 144:3 173:13 **e-mail** 75:6,11,14 78:11,12,15,17 79:1,7,17 80:2,3,8 102:10 103:10,22, 23 104:7 105:22 105:22 106:12,13, 23 107:6 108:13,14, 16,21,24 109:4,6 111:20 112:8 115:22,23 116:2 117:18 117:18 118:4,9,11 119:4 153:13,15 158:16 160:4,14 162:9 163:2 172:23 173:8 174:8,13 e-mails 105:4 154:13, 16 173:15,19 embarrass 167:7 embarrassed 51:25 emphasize 172:10 173:11 encourage 21:13 132:5 encouraging 24:25 **end** 86:9 132:4 135:18 139:21,24 157:22 **end-all** 60:4 **ended** 18:8 19:6 ending 96:7 **engage** 67:14 68:6 95:16 engaged 20:18 32:7 68:10,11 70:5 **engages** 67:4,9 68:17 engaging 68:6

engineer 26:24 27:3 engineering 21:14,20 22:1,3,6,10,15,20, 25 23:1 25:22 26:1 27:15,17 28:24 31:1 37:6 46:10 47:16 48:1 86:11 139:10 140:1,16,22 engineers 27:18 English-speaking 53:21 enjoy 21:23 **enough** 7:23 61:5 71:17 81:21 104:11, enrollment 119:23 **entire** 8:4 75:6 92:11 103:24 108:16 126:13 147:10 175:8 equally 12:8 **equate** 74:3,6 120:12 **Equity** 14:19 15:3,10 32:12 38:2,16,19, 24 39:4 134:6 equivalent 14:6 17:6 120:13 **Erengil** 151:14 especially 25:1 28:5 85:25 95:14 100:9 135:21 153:18 essentially 117:21 evaluate 71:23 evaluation 56:5,7 60:4 74:2 74:2 90:13 91:19 94:11, 14 126:17 145:16, 21 156:10 165:12, 13 evaluations 49:3 57:5 61:14,17,25 62:7 92:3,5,14 119:11 139:13 evaluative 98:23 Evdokia 5:14 even 12:12 14:23 27:6 29:7 42:23 44:6,16 57:24 67:7, 15,15 68:21 92:16 94:5,20 103:7

104:7 110:6 112:9 124:8 125:21 134:22 137:3 149:16 155:18 163:4 **event** 74:14 111:22 142:5,7,13 143:4,9 events 65:7 ever 14:5 46:10 56:6 72:16 75:24 76:21 77:20 100:22 130:18,22 131:5,9 137:23 143:16 144:20 163:6 **every** 20:12 39:3 44:4 65:6,7,9 80:20 83:3 142:17 168:21 **everybody** 82:13 83:9 everybody's 76:20 83:3,4 117:6 125:3 161:4 **everyone** 23:16 26:20 31:17 38:22 100:21 153:25 160:5 173:18 everything 43:15 57:6 126:15 151:5 173:24 **evidence** 70:4,6 156:20 **exactly** 16:10 39:14 68:16 70:23 82:25 123:13 129:18 168:15 **exam** 12:1 **example** 63:20,21,22 71:3 86:14 136:8 **examples** 72:17 74:23 82:22 **exams** 120:3 exceeds 86:10,13 164:19 excelled 136:8 excellent 40:24 167:17 except 5:25 exchange 150:20 exchanged 105:4 exchanges 16:9

exclude 109:24 exclusively 109:13 excuse 104:11,16 Executive 151:14 154:14 exhausted 158:21 Exhibit 79:18 83:17, 23,24 89:23 89:23, 24 90:11,17 94:11, 15 114:1 146:8,14, 18,19 148:7,8 150:12 152:23 153:1 154:22 155:2, 3,4,22,23 156:24 157:13,17,18 158:2, 3,4 164:13 165:4,7 170:8,23 **exist** 57:1 58:9 167:2 **existed** 9:12 131:10 **existence** 17:9 62:22 63:10 **exit** 34:21 **expect** 169:1 expectation 8:19 86:10 93:5 expectations 16:10 81:9 83:2 86:7,13 147:13 148:13 152:3 155:15,20 156:2 164:19 **expected** 54:20 81:23 92:16 experience 9:16 13:16 25:15,17 26:9 27:3 31:1 40:19 47:25 48:11 51:3 51:3,19 52:15, 16 53:24 57:7,14 59:2,4,23 67:13 75:12 86:22 98:23 119:21 121:12,15 123:10 129:21 136:3 149:22 experienced 23:13,20, 24 24:18 32:10 49:7 50:12,16 experiences 25:16,22, 25 26:2 48:2,5

55:8 67:13 102:17, 20 experiencing 50:15 **expert** 28:11 31:23 expertise 21:17 **explain** 12:22 84:25 115:20 127:11 159:22 explained 12:24 126:25 explanation 65:16,23 66:3,9,11 69:12 70:14,16 96:17,19 123:6 127:6 148:15 **explicit** 19:2 56:2 144:14 164:8 explicitly 11:13 13:3 55:24 56:9 75:8 75:8,24 163:3 **exploring** 20:21 21:1 exposure 164:5 **expound** 174:10 **express** 130:23 173:21 expressed 34:24 173:23 expresses 160:11 expressing 52:22 174:21 extension 11:9 extent 165:11 169:8 170:5 extra 11:21,22 113:5, extrapolating 96:23 **extreme** 132:18 **extremely** 79:7 164:2 F

face 22:15 22:15
fact 14:3 24:12
 26:23 27:11 34:24
 39:22 49:21 58:10,
 23 86:22 92:15
 93:12 99:14 100:19
 106:5 119:12,14,17,
 23 136:13 141:22
 152:1 159:18 168:6
 169:4 173:5

49:10 50:5,8,10,23

factor 45:7 55:21 56:22 61:21,24 74:11 92:13,19,20 96:24 99:9,20,21 100:2,3,16 171:24 171:24 **factors** 140:18 facts 95:20 136:9,11 factually 113:18 115:4,6,14 119:8 120:7 129:3 faculty 9:23,24 10:2, 8 15:13,14 18:14, 22,23 24:9 28:5,6 29:12 30:4,11 31:2, 6,12,18,20 32:8,21, 23,24 33:1,10,11 34:8,23 35:19 40:14 41:14 42:4, 18 43:7,11,16,21, 23 45:5 48:3,8,8,9, 19,20,22 49:4,6,13, 14,15,17 50:5,7 51:6,9 52:4,5,5,18, 19,19,20 53:7,11 55:3,10,12,14 56:15 61:13 62:25 63:16,21,22,23 64:22,25 71:11 72:13,14,23 75:7 76:11,12 77:10 78:15 79:3,4,10 80:22 82:4 87:8 88:15,19 91:23 92:23 100:13 103:9, 24 104:2 107:16 108:17 123:16 124:5,11 126:12 130:18 131:2 133:19 134:7,23 136:4 137:14 138:8 145:15,17,20,22,25 146:7 150:1 155:16 159:6 160:20 168:14 172:10 173:7 faculty-to-faculty 63:8 **fail** 33:10 fair 25:18,19 27:13

94:17,23 95:2 97:20 98:4 116:13 139:8 140:18 **fairly** 27:24 **fall** 23:22 23:22 50:13 120:10 150:4 **falloff** 113:11 **false** 65:22 66:2 69:12,17,24 70:8,9, 15,16,18 **familiar** 146:20 156:2 family 110:3,5 **fancy** 14:20 far 20:14 29:11 32:21 44:3 85:23 125:14 134:24 141:7 154:10 155:1 170:4 faster 6:25 fault 154:8 feedback 97:11 107:20 134:4 feeding 76:24 **feel** 12:14 16:13 26:19,21 30:12 56:6,20 89:13 109:21 112:11 117:1 174:16 feeling 54:17 80:9 113:17 115:3,24 129:11,12 131:12 feelings 108:14 115:25 116:19,21 **fell** 106:18 **felt** 11:19,20 54:18, 19 55:21 79:9,13 80:14 103:15 131:4, 9 137:8 174:15,21 **female** 22:10 31:1 32:8 35:16 42:8 43:18 48:8 49:12, 15 51:9 53:7 54:13 55:8,9 57:15 65:4 76:11,12 77:9 79:3 103:9 141:21,22 142:3,6,11,14,22, 24,24,25 143:7 158:9,10,12 160:2 163:4

females 29:4 **fence** 85:19 135:13 136:19 140:11 141:5 163:19,21 **few** 35:4 45:12 47:6 111:18 171:8,15 fewer 125:18 138:8 **field** 22:20 52:1 164:1 **fifty** 71:7,13 **file** 105:7 107:17 167:6 **files** 127:7 147:7 **fill** 13:11 **filled** 13:11 **final** 12:1 36:12 finalize 93:20 **finally** 154:17 **find** 33:11,12 36:17 50:22 60:25 76:19 91:22 113:21 120:11 **finding** 61:1 66:19 **fine** 36:22 45:2,24 122:17 **finish** 159:3 **finished** 165:18 finishing 54:16 55:25 first 12:5 16:3 17:19 19:11 25:1 31:25 33:20 36:7 37:9 39:24,25 40:25 41:7 46:9,11 48:19 53:18 55:18, 19,20,23 56:23 64:9 66:17 69:21 74:25 85:4,6,8,15 93:20 95:13,14,21, 22 97:10 105:6 108:10 115:16,17, 18 132:12 141:20 142:24 150:19 156:15 **five** 17:16 41:6 125:18 126:4 128:23 **fix** 150:11,13,13 166:2 fixed 150:24

```
focus 28:22,25 29:1
  33:18 39:7 42:18
focused 32:21,23
  37:25 38:14 95:10
focusing 115:5
folder 153:7,8
follow 12:25 102:7
  131:15
followed 106:4
following 118:10
  122:9 125:4 168:18
follow-on 119:3
follows 6:6 43:2
  115:1
follow-up 127:15
  171:9,14,15
foregone 39:12
forgetfulness
  102:10
forgotten 61:18
form 5:22,23,25
  12:24 13:11,12
  22:21 46:19 59:17
  60:11 61:22 63:13
  65:13,14 66:1,24
  67:6,12 68:4,15
  69:2,14 70:1,11,20
  75:20 77:24 79:20
  81:14,22 82:19
  87:10 88:18 94:3
  98:2 99:11 100:4,
  24 102:19 103:13,
  19 104:12,17
  105:16 117:24
  118:3 122:5,20
  123:12 124:10,19,
  25 128:24 130:20
  131:7,13 132:14
  136:1 138:22
  139:11 140:3,19
  142:16 143:2 152:5
  162:2 175:6
formal 109:19
form-based 5:24
former 159:14
forth 16:9 18:8
  106:11,17 159:19
  165:22 171:18
forthcoming 20:15
forward 160:10
```

```
found 174:11,12
four 34:6 36:18
  95:24 128:16,18,22
four-page 95:7
fourth 9:3
Frequently 14:1
  51:12,21 121:5
Friday 5:3
friend 75:25 101:24
  101:24 102:12
  104:2,3,10 109:16,
  25 110:2
friends 53:9 53:9
  101:22,23 112:13
  133:15
friendships 102:14
from 10:15 12:21
  13:7,16 14:7 15:20
  19:9 21:2 23:22
  24:19 25:3,14 26:4,
  5 29:9,15 30:3,10
  31:20 31:20 32:1
  33:16 34:9,22
  37:18,20 38:19
  40:18 41:16 44:25
  46:3,6,17 47:6,15
  48:3 48:3 49:3,4,7
  50:5,7,10 51:3,19
  52:12 54:14,20
  55:14 56:9,10
  57:12,14 59:4
  62:23 70:22 74:20
  80:11 81:1,6,6,7
  83:8,12 85:23 86:8,
  22 90:11 91:13,16
  92:2,12 95:4 96:23
  98:6 99:15 105:6
  105:6 108:17,19
  111:8 112:12
  114:16 115:10
  117:20 118:2 118:2,
  8 119:3 121:9,12
  125:3,5 129:12,21,
  22 131:18,22 133:2
  135:1,12 136:3
  137:10,11,19
  138:25 147:7,21
  148:2 149:22 150:7
  151:12,13,14,15,18
  154:4,14 155:18
```

```
156:17 157:1,9
  160:5,24 161:9,10
  163:8,21,22 164:1
  167:19 168:22
  169:2,21 171:5
  173:12,20 174:8,13
front 108:6 164:23
frustrated 174:14
full 6:16 20:23 40:7
  100:13
fully 31:8
funding 20:4,7,15
  34:19 167:22,24
  168:8,20 169:3,6
further 48:1 134:20
  136:10 175:24
future 166:2
```

G

```
gather 175:4
gathering 30:1,2
gave 69:17,23 70:8,9
  144:1 148:12
gender 24:6 25:5,11,
  16 26:18,19 28:23
  31:7 47:7 51:4,6,8
  52:23 53:24 55:21
  56:16,22,23 59:2
  60:16 60:16 61:4
  63:25 65:18 67:9
  68:1 72:11 75:3
  77:19,22 78:3,9
  113:14 163:1,16
  174:17 175:17
gender-based 23:24
  67:4 68:3 74:8
gender-free 60:10
genders 64:23
general 13:16 29:23
  32:16 71:12 88:13
generally 42:12
  139:10 140:1
generate 19:12
  153:21
generated 152:18
generic 153:19
generically 32:16
genuinely 48:23
  68:10
```

```
get 6:20,24 14:2
  17:1 30:9 31:19,25
  32:4 54:9 58:24
  72:20 81:17 82:6
  83:20 91:17 97:11
  119:11 125:8
  126:22 129:12
  134:24 142:4
  144:20 145:15
  168:21 172:16
gets 6:25 14:22
  133:2 160:14
getting 22:17 30:3
  57:17 57:17 81:1,6
  102:10 103:4
  104:24 168:20
give 18:1 42:1 72:5
  81:11 108:5 116:18,
  20,23 128:3 144:3,
  10,11 151:3
given 47:14 52:1
  63:23 63:23 76:23
  127:11 130:2,3
  143:20,24 144:6
  147:10 150:5,18
  151:11
givers 27:7
giving 42:8 70:15,16
goal 89:17 120:12
goalpost 81:12,15,18,
  19 82:9
goes 97:16 126:12
going 9:1 11:21
  18:18 20:7 26:6
  29:10 32:20 35:3
  39:12 42:6 43:7
  45:13,16 46:1
  55:17 59:14 74:1
  80:12 81:16 83:16,
  17,20 89:4 90:11,
  17 91:11 102:17
  108:11 111:12
  113:10 114:14
  126:10 127:5,6
  131:22 132:1 137:5
  139:25 143:21
  145:15 155:2 157:7,
  12,21,22 158:1,2
  160:5 166:16 168:2
  171:3,17,20 173:22
```

```
gone 9:8 31:16
  122:14,16 123:8,20
  124:5 127:19
  141:21
Good 6:9,10 16:13
  21:23 28:8 37:11
  38:15 40:17 80:24
  81:1 82:2,4 86:4,5
  104:10,15 108:1
  112:14 113:18
  114:6 115:4 129:17,
  20 132:13 135:23
  135:23 136:12,14
  137:19 167:23
  169:6
goodness 6:21
Google 61:16
got 40:10 40:10 84:2
  113:9 115:18
  121:12 122:18
  140:24 154:17
  156:2 157:24
  158:22 159:19
  164:19 170:13
gotten 40:9 62:4
  74:19
grade 93:10
grading 92:22 93:3
  97:4,9 98:1
graduate 18:15
  119:24 135:12
  136:22,24 139:15,
  16
graduated 14:14
graduating 103:6
great 99:3 135:24
grossly 77:8
group 33:18 34:7
  37:24 42:1,2,3
  73:20 73:20 116:21
  137:9
groups 32:1,3,16,17,
guess 20:10 21:25
  26:19 42:5 44:22
  50:18 57:19 65:10
  75:9 78:20 90:20
  112:18 115:12
  125:16 129:25
```

```
168:4 175:13
guessing 36:9
guy's 50:1
guys 86:23 109:4,6
```

Н

```
hadn't 42:3 120:2
  160:11 161:5
half 17:13 20:16
  34:16 77:8 120:24
Halloween 110:4,16
Handbook 10:12
handled 159:23
  160:23 161:5 175:1
hands 81:25
handy 153:10
Hao 79:12 80:23
  103:17 159:4
  161:19
happen 22:15 23:4,11
  41:2 51:12,17,21
  52:24 109:1 128:9,
  12
happened 8:22 9:1
  10:7 13:6 25:2
  47:12 51:20 67:21
  94:2 105:12,17
  106:17,18 112:4
  113:8 133:8 162:19
  168:16,17
happening 41:4
happens 6:22 26:7
  65:7,9,10 66:9
  112:7 113:9
hard 42:9,11 80:23
  81:11 116:16 137:5
  149:21
hardest 119:11
harm 140:17
has 8:19 9:11 10:7
  17:15 20:8,9,15
  25:16 39:4,22
  40:17 40:17 44:17,
  20 51:20 52:13
  55:8 67:21 68:17
  83:10 86:17 87:6,
  22,25 95:9,10
  100:21 109:22
  110:3 123:8,20
```

132:1 140:4 156:21

124:23 126:10 129:17 132:8 136:7 139:23 147:11 160:23 169:4 **hasn't** 57:7 **hat** 171:13 172:8,20 **hate** 33:23 haven't 10:13 33:15 60:24 61:2,7,7,11 91:2 109:19 128:13 138:16 169:24 having 6:6 10:22 13:25 25:9,12 45:4, 8 76:23 76:23 77:1, 3 78:7 80:11 87:14 91:24 97:25 103:15 113:17 115:3 118:18 123:22 124:5 127:9 129:21 131:11 148:18 160:4,15,17,17 161:6 hazing 133:4 head 40:12 49:10 115:20 116:14 127:25 health 25:5,11 hear 45:19,23 46:12 116:10 158:11 heard 47:14,15,18 52:12 105:5,6 hearing 173:12 heeding 81:8 height 15:9 82:9 heightened 9:11,17 10:3 held 15:13,14 68:24 124:16 **help** 11:23 29:10 37:2 66:21,25 71:4, 19 75:13 82:5 93:10 97:9 101:3,7, 8,14,15,15,16 102:5 105:2,15,18, 20,23 106:3 109:4 116:4 117:14 117:14 130:2,3,10 161:22 helpful 91:9 **helping** 105:10

here 48:23 50:6 79:22 86:14 87:19 89:3,17 97:6,18 119:9 127:23 136:6 146:11 147:25 156:8,12 159:25 160:22 165:8 166:14,21 168:25 hers 56:11 136:25 164:21 herself 118:2,22 174:11 **Hey** 89:2 hide 66:12,13,14,21 130:8 high 21:12 42:14 57:20 81:20 82:9 119:11,19,25 124:22,24 136:24 **higher** 8:19 57:17 59:19 62:4 82:24 85:22 124:16 125:2, 7,9,9,9,10,10,10, 13 128:22 135:6 139:7,16 143:23 144:9,12,13,13 highly 164:20 166:23 167:21 168:2 high-registration 139:23 **Hilton** 5:15 166:1 170:11 176:3 hire 44:2,4 82:12 82:12 hired 71:7,13,13,14 hiring 51:8 **history** 6:20 139:23 **Hockey** 37:23 hold 24:23 home 48:24 homework 93:3,10 honest 23:10 85:13 honestly 103:2 141:19 hope 165:23 hour 34:16 45:13,15, 17 77:8 house 162:8 **however** 122:18 **huh-uh** 132:19

hundred 71:12 hurting 174:14 husband 48:24 51:10 159:8 hypothetical 70:18, 25 102:3

I

I'd 6:19 21:1 28:1,4, 20 40:13 44:5,8 48:12 100:25 110:17 127:20 128:3,12,18 133:25 134:2 144:22 149:16 156:15 166:17 173:18 **idea** 31:21 33:9 37:11 76:18 128:2 131:5,12 154:13 ideas 29:20 86:25 **identified** 15:18,20 56:22 identify 66:21 73:4, 5 88:15 identifying 62:12 64:15 65:12 66:20 **ignore** 106:13 I'll 63:2 105:20 107:18 146:17 **illegal** 66:22 I'm 6:21 16:17 17:6 18:6 19:8,17 20:10 21:10 22:4 22:4,16, 22 24:7,23 25:19 26:16 28:10 31:8 32:20 33:4 35:10, 17,20 36:9,16,23 37:2 39:25 42:16, 20 43:7,22 44:18 45:18,19,22 47:3, 21 49:5,14,25 50:18 51:24 53:10, 13 54:24 56:13 57:7,21 59:6 62:5, 21 63:14,15 64:6, 19,20 67:1 68:16 68:16 70:2,23 73:2 75:12 79:22 81:15 82:20 88:5 90:11,

15,16 92:12,24	
94:22 97:11 100:5	ina 1
101:21 102:24	$\begin{array}{c c} & 1 \\ & 1 \end{array}$
101:21 102:24 105:17 106:6 108:7,	ina
9 109:1 110:17,18,	7 111 a
18 111:12,24 113:2,	inb
22 114:3,7 115:12	inc
120:10 122:12	5
123:3,4,20 125:1,8,	inc
24,25 126:4,5,22	9
127:9 128:7 129:20	1
130:7 133:4 134:24	inc
142:2,3,9 144:12	inc
145:15 146:11,20,	1
24 147:21 149:11,	1
16 150:8 151:22,24	Inc
153:8 155:2 157:12,	2
21,22 158:1,19	2
159:8 160:25	4
163:13 166:7 167:3,	inc
11 172:7,17 175:10	Inc
<pre>impact 21:24 29:3</pre>	inc
45:7 61:16 62:3,7,	inc
19,24 63:2 74:5	ind
141:22 142:12	1
142:12 160:1,6	ind
162:13	ind
<pre>impacted 12:14 63:17</pre>	ind
137:15	ind
impactful 103:2	1
impacting 66:6	ind
impacts 32:9	7
imperfect 140:7	1
<pre>implementing 29:21 implicated 92:17</pre>	ind 5
implicated 92:17 implication 52:24	8
56:10 120:2	1
implications 73:17	$\begin{array}{c c} & 1 \\ & 1 \end{array}$
80:16	ind
implied 56:2	1
importance 15:8	ind
important 12:8 18:21	ine
21:20,24 41:13	ine
42:9 43:14 81:4,5	inf
92:19 102:23,24	inf
103:5 168:14	inf
171:24 172:11	inf
<pre>improper 66:22 90:25</pre>	1
91:23 92:5 163:12	inf
<pre>improve 86:17</pre>	3

```
accurate 113:18
115:4,14 119:8
129:3
appropriate 67:9
74:22
ox 102:11
clude 23:6 28:14
57:12 97:25 98:9
cluded 30:12 57:3
90:7 103:17 135:25
173:25
cludes 113:13
cluding 105:24
162:10 167:21,22
168:22
clusion 14:19 15:3
22:11 32:12 38:16,
20,25 39:5,16
41:21 43:5 134:6
correct 149:23
corvia 79:12
crease 66:8
creased 119:24
dependent 19:19
147:6 152:10
dependently 118:8
dicate 63:11 71:15
dicated 10:25 97:2
dicates 87:22
119:20 139:3
dication 69:19
72:5 82:23 96:16
101:16 119:24,25
dividual 54:22
57:11 58:13,22
80:20 82:6 83:10
161:14 161:14
165:18 169:15
dividuals 166:9
172:22
dustry 126:19
equities 28:3,24
equity 15:18
luenced 66:17
luences 68:19
luencing 70:22
formal 43:16 76:4
143:19 160:9
formation 29:9
30:3,21 58:4 64:3
```

```
71:17 94:18,23,23
  95:8 108:13 139:3,
  19 143:20 152:13,
  15 156:23 163:8
  169:9 174:18 175:4,
  7,11
initial 131:21,24
initially 111:10
initiating 111:5
initiatives 18:19,23
  19:16 20:16 21:9
innovative 99:6
in-person 118:4
input 88:7 98:23,24
  134:24 150:1 152:8
  156:23
inputs 137:14
ins 127:4
insensitive 23:9
insights 17:1
instance 88:25 99:25
  103:6
instances 75:4
instead 8:21 11:24
  24:8 26:24 27:3
  85:10 98:7 99:19
  116:22 150:10
  153:15 161:1
institute 171:25
institution 14:8
  37:17 80:13 82:1
  123:19,22 125:25
  126:6,8,14,16
institutions 15:21
  16:12 29:15 57:13
  126:10 164:4
instruction 146:2
  151:17
Instructional 11:4
  12:19,20 13:9,14,
  21 24:25 25:9
  76:16,17 148:21,24
  149:9,11,19 150:3,
  21,23 151:2,3
  156:4,19
instructions 150:6
  151:11
instructor 49:3 54:8,
  21 56:5,7 57:5
  60:19 61:13,17,24
```

62:4,7 72:17 74:16, 21 92:14 95:15,21 96:2 99:24 100:11 101:1 136:24 138:11 139:13 140:6 instructors 94:9 101:1 140:25 141:2 intend 81:10 intends 20:9 **intent** 27:9 150:21 intentionally 98:14 interact 110:1,21 113:4 interacted 109:7,19 158:18 interaction 63:9,16, 18 112:19,24 interactions 54:17 110:24 interchange 106:22 107:1 158:7 interest 16:4 interested 20:20 21:4 33:21 34:24 35:1 72:25 Internally 15:19,24 international 26:8 37:19,21 internationally 164:6 interpreted 54:6 89:8 150:22 interview 33:19 34:13,21 40:2 48:14 interviews 33:9 in-the-room 117:18 **into** 5:20 24:16 25:11 27:24 29:14, 21 31:12 38:1 43:13 54:9 58:19 60:18 66:15 70:21 71:9 72:1,2 87:19 95:5,6,7 98:23 112:3,6 113:4 113:4 119:16 140:17 152:8 153:24 156:23,24 167:9 169:16

introduce 5:12 invitation 110:15 invitations 110:10, 11,12 invite 110:12,13,19 invited 110:6,8,18 111:2 130:10 involved 34:10 35:18 45:7 65:11 irregular 110:23 **is-it-fair** 139:8 **isn't** 64:3 137:19 138:4 145:3 **issue** 13:24 27:14 28:23 31:7 60:22, 23 61:11 65:11 75:1 97:19 139:22 159:14 issues 13:25 22:19, 25 28:14 29:2 30:23 38:19 47:7, 10 55:13 62:18 63:1 77:21 109:11, 12,14 149:4 154:22 it'll 139:4 it's 8:25 9:10 10:2, 5,9,11,23 13:10 14:7,10,12 18:3 20:24 21:20,24 24:14 25:19 31:16, 20 32:16 34:1,3,3, 4 38:17 39:3,11 41:14 42:7,17 43:14 44:1,18 45:11 51:11,14 61:4 61:4,14,17 62:6,25 65:8,18,20 67:7,9,14,18,21,22, 24 70:18 74:15 76:1 80:23 81:23, 24 83:17 84:4,5,15 85:7,9 86:5 90:2, 19 91:3 92:4,5,6 95:4 96:13 97:15 100:2,3,6,14 101:16 103:2 108:11,25 112:22 113:2 116:10,21 119:13,25 120:1 120:1 121:4 123:14

125:5,6 126:3,23 128:11 129:16 133:7 135:4,24 138:18 139:8 144:9, 12,23 145:24 150:19 151:15 163:2,3,12 164:15 168:14,16 169:4,8 its 38:6 86:19 164:17 itself 116:2 160:15 161:11 I've 10:5 20:23 24:8 25:25 26:4 26:4,8 28:21 40:20 42:11 44:7 48:7 49:1,7 50:25 61:15,18 62:4 74:16,19,19 76:10 77:2 84:2 87:5 103:15 113:9 115:12 121:4 127:7 150:19 166:12

J

Jac 151:13 **Jacome** 49:16 **January** 120:11 **Jean** 79:12 80:23 103:17 159:4 **job** 16:4,5 19:22 20:20 27:13,19 28:8,12,17,18 40:18,24 58:5 61:15 97:16 129:17, 20 141:3 **jobs** 12:9 73:23 jog 36:21 37:2 **John** 85:11 **join** 43:20 joined 37:6,17 41:7 76:11 122:8,10 **joining** 41:12 **Julien** 5:5 6:13,14 70:13 84:10 90:20 91:5,17 129:17 166:7 171:22 172:18 176:1 **July** 16:7 jumbled 116:10,21

jumping 165:22
June 16:7
junior 76:10,12 79:3
79:3 103:9 160:20
just 6:24 8:25 10:15
11:6 13:13,16,23 14:11 15:7 17:1,5
18:6,7 19:21 20:22
21:19 22:10 23:2
26:24 27:3 28:14
29:7,14,17 30:14
34:10,16 35:17,19
36:23 39:9,10,13,
23 42:5,6,21 44:22,
24 45:22 46:7,14
49:11,13 50:22
51:2,20 54:9,12,23
55:24 58:24 59:1, 25,25 60:16 64:15,
19 71:12 72:17
74:1,14 76:8 77:5
78:20 79:4,12,14,
21 80:14 83:7,9,25
84:6,20 88:5,13
89:9 97:16 104:16
105:9 106:13
108:18 109:1 113:8
114:4,11 115:13
117:16 120:1,14
121:18 123:4,5
124:16 125:12,22 127:9,21 129:25
130:12,14 131:8
137:11 139:15
139:15 140:7,23
152:15 158:19
161:3 162:19
165:21 169:8 170:1,
25 171:8,15,20
173:9,14,16
justification 66:3
69:17 96:17,19
121:1 149:11 justified 174:16
justify 65:23 69:12
justifying 152:2
к

K

keep 31:7,14 56:14

kept 153:18 **key** 92:13,19 96:24 160:21 **kids** 113:10 156:4 162:14 **Kim** 53:9,14,15,16,23 54:16 131:16 143:12,13 kind 6:19 8:19 12:14 17:1 18:2,23 19:4, 15 20:17 21:10,21 23:21 28:22 29:14, 21,23 30:10,20 31:9,17 32:25 33:1 34:16,21 36:9 38:10 41:7 49:22 56:1,9 63:25 71:20 72:20,24 73:18 76:6 79:4,8,13,24 80:14,15,24,25 83:1 89:4 96:11,12 105:4 109:15 110:24 115:7 116:17 120:7 126:7 129:15 137:7,13 143:18 147:11 150:6 151:8 152:19 154:2 155:25 158:22 160:8,12,18 161:3,4 162:19 164:11 167:10 169:12 **kinds** 29:16 58:17 60:15 61:14 **knew** 11:13 35:3 69:17 70:5 76:2 85:21 85:21 **know** 6:22 10:11,15 11:1,12 13:8,10 14:12 16:12 18:18 20:23 21:4,21 23:6, 7,9 24:13,14,24 25:2,7,13 26:13,16 27:4 28:8 29:11,16, 17,22 30:5,8 31:22, 25 33:20 34:4,5,9, 10,25 35:10 35:10 39:1 40:7,13 41:11 41:11,14,16 42:4, 23,24 44:17 44:17,

22,23,24,25 45:1,2, 3 46:21 46:21 47:11 49:25 53:19 57:8,9,10,25 58:7 58:7,8,10,25 59:14 61:2,3,6,12,16 63:20,25 64:2,4 66:22 67:5,7,9 68:18 69:9,23 70:14,15,18,19 71:7,18 75:5,18,21 76:10,16,23 77:9 79:4,22,24 80:1,25, 25 81:8,16,19,20, 20,21,23 82:8,11, 12 84:18 88:12 89:17 93:15 94:5 96:14,25 98:3,13 99:14 100:25 101:18,19,25 104:4, 5,16,19 105:5 106:11 107:23 108:11,25 109:2,19 110:7 111:4,11 115:6,13,14,19 116:11,16 118:3 120:18,23 121:6 122:13 123:5 125:11,14 127:2,4, 8,14,18,20,22,24 128:8,12,25 129:1, 16,21 130:15,17 131:5,8,9 132:23 134:24 136:6 138:4, 5,10,17 139:5,24 141:15,17,19,20 144:14 145:5,15 147:25 149:2,5,7, 24 152:2 153:6,15 154:11,16,23 155:1 156:5 157:2,4 158:20 161:8,17,20, 24 162:13,21 164:2, 18,24 166:13 169:6, 13,13 173:9,20 175:7 knowing 104:10 **knowledge** 9:16 10:2 70:7,8 94:8 **known** 21:10 32:9

81:12 100:3 149:17 148:18,20,22,23 81:24 82:16 84:12 161:6,22 149:24 150:2,10,15, 85:14 88:16 89:2 16,18,20 151:1 113:3 114:9 116:14 L leaving 33:11 117:1,13 132:4 **left** 53:8,23 134:10 136:7,13 137:21 **lend** 65:24 139:15,17 150:6 **label** 24:17 **less** 12:3,5 28:20 153:12 155:13,15 **labels** 49:22 **lack** 112:1,19 117:15 38:9 112:9,10 160:24 161:21 137:2 122:2,3 124:7 166:17 167:14 language 85:14 97:22 126:3 126:3 142:10 170:4,25 147:4,9 148:1,2 152:1,2 likelihood 59:19 154:22 155:9,18 **lesser** 21:16 66:16,19,19 **let** 20:18 24:23 likely 44:19 53:21 **large** 58:17 99:8,13, 59:8 76:5 85:7,9 25:14 33:20 50:9 16 102:20 largely 15:12 63:3,5 64:21 79:24 **likes** 26:20 **larger** 21:22 99:23 83:16 84:18 89:22 **limited** 92:17 102:17 101:18,24 105:5 line 146:25 158:23 largest 33:6 112:18 113:21 167:20 169:17 **last** 31:2 32:22 115:9,16 129:2 **lines** 46:23 36:10 41:6 52:11 131:15 139:7 146:5 lion's 32:22 53:16,18 104:23 148:6 158:1 167:7 **list** 18:6 44:25 73:7 105:3 109:3,6 **Let's** 50:20 52:25 158:21 159:3 112:9 120:6 135:17 58:1 63:22 74:24 **listed** 141:1 156:12 165:7 84:9 145:13 157:6 listening 63:15 **listing** 158:22 159:9 **late** 16:6 64:2,3 159:3,21 164:13 153:18 154:5,6,7, 165:3 166:2,21,21 **lists** 72:22 literature 28:5,11 12,14 170:24 **lateness** 154:2,9 **letter** 138:7,25 61:18 **later** 120:14 **letters** 14:9 132:9 little 6:19 13:19 164:1,10 14:22 18:2 26:17 Laughter 92:1 **lawsuit** 47:1,2 **level** 73:19 81:2 28:1 28:1,2 92:7 laying 96:23,24 82:24 110:2 128:15 97:7 106:11 113:10 **lead** 175:16 120:14 129:24 151:9 160:6,7 **leader** 38:15 39:20 147:12 154:3 levels 34:13 100:14 leaders 34:13 159:23 160:24 157:24 162:3,9 leadership 20:21 161:7 164:15 173:8 21:2,4,22 33:21,22 **lieu** 5:23 locations 153:16 34:6,9,11 35:6,9 life 12:5 102:17,21, long 14:12 14:12 37:24 38:7,11,13, 23,25 103:2,5 17:9 33:25 44:2 **like** 5:20 6:2,19 18,18 39:6,11,15, 91:3 161:16 161:16, 18,21 11:19,20 14:4 20,20 **longer** 48:16 **League** 37:21 17:16 23:5,6 25:15 **lean** 29:16 28:5 31:5 33:18 longitudinally **learn** 33:14 34:22 36:1,8 45:19 100:10 learning 29:18 60:15 look 29:21 30:10 48:12 49:20 54:18 **least** 9:12 49:2 75:8 54:18 55:21,24 36:16 40:14 44:5,9 76:3 92:19 112:15 56:6,7 62:22 63:19 47:9 57:11 59:22, 65:6 66:4 70:24 24,25,25 60:5 71:9 115:22 **leave** 12:19,21 13:15, 71:19 72:17 75:5 72:1,2,14,14,16,19, 21 33:10,12 52:25 76:24 77:15 79:9 19,21,22 73:1,8,9,

11,16,18,21 89:10 91:17 96:11 96:11 98:19,25 110:18 114:19 127:21 128:3,18 133:25 134:2 144:23 145:3, 4,13 146:21 164:13 165:3 168:5,15 173:19 looked 29:14 30:25 48:10 56:25 58:3	74:12 86:24 109:22, 24 111:13 117:11 163:12 173:17 174:14 174:14 maintain 12:10 major 18:25 21:16 37:21 majority 67:22,24 99:3 132:13 make 20:2 20:2 22:11 26:18 28:7 32:2	married 7:1 49:20 Mary 54:24 mass 41:15,16 massive 36:11 masters 38:16 material 43:1 114:25 materials 9:6 10:24 129:23 math 76:1 76:1 matter 5:5 matters 80:7
61:8,11 71:19 72:10 90:21 152:19 looking 18:7 31:12 33:16 37:25 61:12	36:13 51:1 67:1 69:21 71:22 73:10, 12,13 83:16 101:8 113:7 117:8 129:19	maximize 31:15 May 7:9 11:23 19:10 23:6,9 33:11 51:3 55:21 70:23 91:4
63:7,10,15 64:17 72:18 73:4 96:1 113:19 122:11 141:2 146:16 167:3 168:16 175:12	130:12 143:21 161:8 165:21 makes 26:22 Making 26:23 46:14 68:7 77:12 79:21	97:17 111:19 128:17 137:25 148:3 173:7,8 maybe 17:12 23:16 26:15 29:2 35:4
looks 85:14 155:13, 15 lost 95:8 lot 14:15 18:14 21:7,	80:14 81:1,8 97:10 101:13 170:17 mal 23:9 male 24:9 48:9,22,22	26:15 29:2 35:4 36:1,7,8 44:22 45:12 56:11 57:23 61:1 84:12 91:4 108:20 120:22
18 29:7,16 35:23 41:24 42:1 43:10 60:13 61:12 108:13 108:13 110:24 128:10 135:24 139:12 154:2 162:14 170:19	49:14,17 54:8,18, 21 59:20 65:3 133:18 134:7 142:11 158:9 malice 102:9 mal-informed 23:10 mal-intended 23:9	127:17 145:7 McCombs 17:7,11,18 mean 8:25 22:13,14 24:2,13,20 26:8,13 27:9,11,22 28:25 29:1 30:2 35:23 36:2 41:3 50:1
lots 69:7 Louis 14:7 low 136:25 137:4 138:19 139:24 148:17 lower 31:6 57:5 62:4	mal-intent 102:9 man 65:9 management 24:19,20 Manchaca 5:10 mandated 59:3 70:17 many 7:5 25:16 31:4	52:16 57:1,7,19 58:1 62:4,10 70:21 71:19 79:16,25 80:20 82:25 85:25 89:3 91:2,24 92:2, 24 95:4,9 96:14
96:15 99:24 138:9 145:11 lowering 92:13 lowest 144:25 lunch 84:8 91:6,17 111:1	40:4,10 43:23 68:5 122:13 159:23 160:24 March 5:3 36:10,16 112:11,15 Marculescu 151:20,24	97:12 98:3,15 100:6 101:4 105:14 108:4,11 112:11,25 116:13,25 117:6 120:20 125:16 129:11,25 130:5,13
M	Margarida 49:16 mark 89:10	136:3 137:15 138:2, 12 140:6 143:3
Mac 167:12 Macs 167:9 made 8:17,20 47:9 48:17 49:2,12,17	marked 83:24 89:24 146:14,19 148:8 153:1 155:4,23 157:18 158:4 170:23	150:13 159:23 161:21 162:22 164:7 166:12 168:4, 25 172:4 173:15 174:13 175:8

meaningful 142:5,10, 10 means 55:3 58:15,16 59:8 82:7 113:5 meant 62:22 160:19 160:19 measurable 30:21 measure 140:7,8,8 **measured** 125:3,5 measures 30:9 60:10, 14 mechanisms 94:5 median 139:25 140:16 meet 39:24 40:2 82:7 124:22 125:22 130:18 144:12,13 meeting 36:10 48:19 80:6 110:23 118:12 137:15 meetings 9:23 9:23 34:7 43:17 173:6 Meets 147:13 148:12 152:3 155:15,20 156:2 member 44:8 48:8 48:8,9,20,22 49:13, 14,15,17 51:9 53:7 63:21,22 88:20 91:23 92:23 104:2 123:16 124:5 126:12 133:19 134:7 155:16 159:6 members 10:16 50:5,8 63:17 64:22,25 78:15 82:4 88:15 130:19 169:15 membership 44:15 memorable 135:4 142:15,19 143:4,9, 10 memory 36:21 37:3 84:20 90:9 108:7, 22 115:20 116:15, 17,20 128:19 142:12 men 25:2,8 31:6 51:13 59:1 71:7,12, 13 73:4,5 mention 118:1 158:19 164:21 168:5,6,24

mentioned 22:6 42:13 55:20 55:20,24 75:8 99:13 158:17 160:8 172:21 mentioning 54:14 55:19 mentions 94:20 97:15 119:19 mentor 42:4 76:4 81:6 103:16 143:19 159:6 mentoring 79:14 81:1 137:7 173:3 mentors 82:4 134:19 159:15 160:9 merge 153:20 merged 147:10 **merited** 163:23 MEs 164:15 met 36:6,8 37:10 39:25 75:25 85:24 105:2 122:23 127:9 135:10 metrics 81:24 mezzanine 100:15 Michael 147:8,12 152:21 Michael's 153:20 Michigan 29:16 30:24 microscale 30:17 middle 11:24 21:12 42:14 might 22:19,25 29:4 36:21 45:7 52:24 59:9 63:1,11 64:5, 16 68:2 70:15 71:8, 9,16 72:1 73:4 110:25 119:13 125:19 126:4 130:16 133:14 134:1 144:14 149:23 172:8 mind 35:21 49:22 72:13 74:15,18 79:11 113:3 159:1, 25 171:1 minds 27:7,8 mine 21:7 162:18 minorities 21:15 minutes 84:11 170:25

Miryung 53:8,18 132:7 Miryung's 133:4 misleading 72:18 120:15 misplacing 92:6 misread 120:22 missed 61:1 mistake 66:15 150:19, 25 mistaken 19:10 mistreated 55:9 mistreating 54:4 77:13 mitigate 33:2 43:14 mitigating 32:23 73:24 mixed 105:8 mixing 56:14 126:7 **modeled** 97:23 Modified 11:4 12:18, 20 13:2,9,14,20 24:25 25:8 76:16, 17 148:21,24 149:9, 11,18 150:3,21,22 151:1,3 156:4,19 Mohit 120:9 159:8 162:8,11 166:19 168:6 Mohit's 120:9 162:8 167:20 168:24 moment 117:6 moments 103:5 momentum 41:15 money 18:18,19 20:12 168:22 169:4,5 months 12:5 47:6 112:14 more 5:24 12:4 15:10 15:10 16:13 21:1 25:10 28:12,21,21 31:23 32:25 33:14, 18 41:11,12 43:16 44:10 51:12,21 54:16 56:2 66:3,4 84:12 109:14 112:4 122:16 124:1,15,17 125:22 142:9 143:10 145:7 160:12 170:22

173:2,9
morning 6:9,10 80:6
154:23
most 22:14 26:9
27:23 53:21 67:7,8,
24 81:5 92:19
111:6 172:11
mostly 136:21 147:11
mountains 41:17
move 52:3 132:1,23
133:1 165:1
moved 157:1
moving 38:1 94:10
165:19
Mrs 24:8,10
much 25:21 27:7
28:21 51:12 52:7
116:3
muddle 125:24
multiple 72:19
125:17
must 126:25
myself 20:25 49:24
50:23 57:8 57:8
85:13 117:9 167:7

Ν

```
name 5:9 6:11 8:14
  37:13 53:8,17,18,
  18 151:23 164:17
named 162:6,7
names 17:5 48:12
  49:15
national 33:24
nationally 164:5
Natural 17:8,13,16
naturally 98:24
nature 17:1 68:8
  74:7 126:25
navigate 76:6
near 17:14 28:11
  55:24
necessarily 24:15
  27:4 39:2,3 54:10
  60:10 65:19 115:25
  119:21 143:6
  149:18
need 11:21 30:13
  32:3 70:10,14
```

```
71:23 79:23 90:19
  108:4 138:13 176:3
needed 9:5 105:23
  108:2 120:18
needs 51:10 86:18
negative 13:18 25:17,
  22,25 26:2,9,17,17,
  22 29:3 32:9 47:24
  47:24 48:2,11 49:1,
  10,11,22 50:4,8,10,
  22 51:3,7 52:15,16
  53:23 89:10,18
  98:6,8 133:2 160:6
  163:21
negatively 29:4
negatives 89:15
  95:10 98:20
negotiating 13:4
negotiation 13:5
neither 15:6 159:12
neutral 118:25
never 29:12 49:7
  117:8 142:22
  154:24 174:20,22
new 16:11 21:9 37:5
  141:2 148:25
  151:20 167:6 169:3
newborn 76:23 77:15
next 45:12 52:9,11
  65:6 75:2,5 94:7
  105:11 106:25
  124:4 162:18
Nice 7:11 48:9
Nikolova 5:5,14
  36:25 39:24 40:10
  43:20 44:13 45:5,9
  52:25 55:17 56:17
  61:10 74:24 75:2,
  18 76:21 77:11
  78:10 79:18 86:16
  87:6 88:25 90:13
  93:16,25 94:11
  97:2,23 98:20
  100:19 101:2,6
  103:12,22 104:21
  109:17,22 111:15
  112:20,24 136:20
  141:9 143:9,16
  146:22 148:12
  149:7 153:4 154:8,
```

```
21 155:6,19 156:2,
  18 158:14 163:23
  166:24 167:23
  168:8 172:24,25
  173:13,23 174:8
Nikolova's 46:17
  60:21 77:21 78:2,9
  83:11 85:18 86:22
  89:25 90:15,21
  91:18,21 94:12
  95:1 97:20 98:5
  112:20 117:21
  135:14 136:18
  141:6 161:1 163:19
  164:21 165:12
none 36:13 74:17
  80:22 163:13
non-scientific
  51:23,24 62:9
non-sexual 54:10
non-tenure 55:2
non-zero 67:21
nor 15:6 142:12
normal 12:12
note 97:2 151:6
  168:14 169:1,3
notes 44:5,9 115:7
Nothing 35:21 65:10
  93:7,9 94:20
  141:25
notice 64:10 138:7
  165:4
noticed 150:20 154:4
Notzon 5:13
November 36:8
now 14:13,16 20:1
  25:10 28:10 29:7,
  10 30:16 31:14
  42:7 43:7 48:4
  54:12 61:8 77:6
  84:4,10 94:10
  108:8,9 113:24
  115:13,14 122:2
  127:15 156:20
  157:22 162:6
  165:19 167:3
  169:24 172:18
number 6:25 99:19
  110:5 137:3,22
  139:4,5 140:13
```

154:6 157:14

numbers 75:1 83:8,9
96:15 119:23
138:16 139:24

numeric 56:8 96:1
132:24

numerical 30:17

numerics 30:18

0

objection 5:22 22:21 46:19 59:17 60:11 61:22 63:13 65:14 66:1,24 67:6,12 68:4,15 69:2,5,14 70:1,11,20 75:20 77:24 79:20 81:14, 22 82:19 87:10 88:18 94:3 98:2 99:11 100:4,24 102:19 103:13,19 104:12,17 105:16 117:24 122:5,20 123:12 124:10,19, 25 128:24 130:20 131:7,13 132:14 136:1 138:22 139:11 140:3,19 142:16 143:2 152:5 162:2 175:6 objections 5:22,24, 25 166:1 obligation 89:13 obligations 86:16 observation 145:22 observations 129:3 146:1 **observed** 50:10,11,20, 21,25 52:2 55:19 observer 50:22 observing 50:19 63:15 Obtaining 103:1 **obviously** 52:17,21 90:9 110:6 130:9 167:11 occurred 106:23 occurring 29:25 occurs 94:14

Ochman 105:7 October 7:10 off 25:14 40:12 46:1, 3 48:15 52:25 75:15 91:11,13 111:6 114:4,14,16 127:25 157:7,9 171:3,5 172:20 173:8 **offend** 130:9 **offered** 11:11,13 offering 36:24 offers 73:10,12,14, 15 **office** 77:9 112:6 117:21 134:5,6 161:19 162:18 official 133:22 149:14 off-the-charts 86:5 **often** 86:12 **old** 6:20 7:7 113:2 **older** 48:20,22 74:19 **oldest** 7:9,14 omitting 98:14 on-campus 40:2 once 115:21 174:20 one 9:7 10:22 11:6 17:18 18:7 19:1,13 21:5 28:3 29:6,13, 16 31:16 32:18 33:7,15 38:15 39:8 40:12,23 41:14 44:10 48:18 49:11 51:7 55:10 56:4 57:10 60:16 62:9 63:19,21,22 65:16 71:8,14 73:21 74:15 75:5 79:11 80:10 82:13 86:8 94:6 101:5,14 102:17 103:4 106:10 108:17 110:10,15 111:8,9, 9 116:1,22,23 119:10,16 128:1 129:11 132:11 133:12,13,17 134:8 138:21 140:7,8 146:4,15,18,20

148:6,11 152:9 153:3,18 154:16 155:11 157:1 159:14,24 160:6,7, 14 162:15 163:10 164:14,16 165:4 166:22 168:15 169:15 170:8,17,22 one-and-a-half 13:18 ones 38:9 49:9 50:21 55:16 111:9,10 170:1 one-time 74:14one-to-one 111:14 only 19:3 23:19 31:7 38:22 47:6,25 57:11 63:24 71:8 84:1 110:15 124:23 126:5 150:4 151:7 168:16 onsite 34:6 on-time 10:4 11:20 125:12 **ooOoo** 176:9 open 29:9 110:10 166:14 opening 146:11 openings 44:2,3Operating 10:12 opinion 60:2 66:18 89:12 108:3 118:15 119:13 155:19 opportunities 20:22 35:1 36:24 opportunity 6:2 21:21 30:7 33:12 133:6 134:12 137:4 opposition 118:25 opt 11:14 opted 11:14 options 21:2 order 24:16 47:12 69:21 71:23 orders 84:8 organization 85:15 Organizational 15:9, original 106:12,13 Orshansky 147:8

other 9:15,16 10:8 13:8 15:21,22,24 16:12,25 19:1 22:1, 2,9,24 23:2,4 29:15 33:5,7,16 34:23 35:16,18 50:10,11,14,16,17 51:20 54:22,24 58:1 59:10,24 63:1 64:17 74:16,23 76:12 78:14,22 82:21 85:10 100:7 101:5 102:16 104:19,20 108:17 109:9 110:7,20,20, 24 113:10 117:16 118:2 122:15 126:9, 16 129:6,7,11 130:18 131:1 133:13,17 134:8 135:17,19 136:11 141:5,6 142:10 143:11 144:6,9 146:18 153:4,22,24 157:3 158:23 160:2, 13 162:6,7 163:8, 11 165:13 166:8,9 168:7 169:21 172:20,22 174:5 175:19 others 10:7 13:11	18 161:21 173:4 174:2 outcome 160:16 outcomes 60:14,15 outlier 138:19,21 outline 18:2 outs 127:4 outside 9:16 19:21 109:19 140:24 153:14 over 6:19 20:15 21:7 31:2 40:14,22 47:15 51:6 59:9 60:19 72:19 80:3 96:2 97:11 100:17, 20,22 107:22 110:25 140:14 152:19 153:23 157:21 162:8 163:18,20 overall 12:16 96:13 153:22 overlapped 44:19 overly-defensive 117:2 oversight 15:16 own 13:16 29:21 57:14 88:8 92:18 93:13 119:20 129:21 149:22 159:5 174:6 175:20	120:16 paragraphs 95:4,7,7 parcel 164:7 parenthetical 92:25 part 19:21 27:13
35:13 49:1 50:25 52:2 53:13 55:12 138:23 141:8 143:21 158:25 ourselves 174:12 out 12:2 13:11,12 26:5,6 30:24 33:13 43:16 55:6,12 59:11 68:2 71:21 72:24 74:19 75:12 76:19 79:2 80:1,2 88:4,10 97:12 102:9 103:10,21,23 104:25 106:2 110:11,12,24 113:3 113:3,6 116:14 130:23 132:23 133:1 136:5 137:22 138:7 159:3,10,16,	P.m 91:12,13,15 114:15,16,18 157:8, 9,11 171:4,5,7 176:7,8 package 56:1 81:17, 18 103:4 132:6,8 133:20 172:12 packet-wise 134:25 page 94:15 95:5 120:16,17 165:7 pair 62:5 Pandemic 5:6 paper 10:19 papers 164:22 166:23, 24 167:20 168:3 paragraph 93:1 95:13	party 110:4 pass 151:4 175:23 passed 49:16 132:15 passion 21:6 22:8,12 27:14 47:14 142:6 past 19:5 20:16,22 110:7 140:15 Patt 48:16 pause 84:7 pay 84:2 peer 58:3,9,14 145:21,22,23 146:1 peer-reviewed 61:3 peers 145:24 people 10:8 13:8 14:1 15:24 16:24, 25 27:8 29:9 30:6, 7 31:22 34:8 35:16, 18 37:18,20 41:12

```
64:11 65:15 67:13,
  25,25 68:5,6,20
  73:4,5 82:11 84:8
  100:22 112:6,7
  113:4 114:5 117:8
  118:2 122:14,21,22
  124:16 125:21
  132:5 132:5 144:6
  148:12 153:12
  154:5,6 159:12
  162:6,7 169:15
  172:24 173:17
perceive 62:2
perceived 174:21,22,
percent 138:3,8,20
  139:5
percentage 67:20,21
perception 23:22
  51:11,21 108:3,6
  175:20,21
Perfect 45:21 60:14
performance 60:10,14
  87:19 92:16 99:9
  139:20 140:22
  151:4 152:2
performing 88:16
perhaps 59:9 74:19
  106:6 107:6 117:2
  120:22 144:5,6
  148:17
period 7:13,15 11:3
  40:22 45:6 75:19
  100:20 122:8
  124:13 125:3 126:1,
  2,5,20 135:21
  144:17 147:21
  168:10
periods 76:13
person 16:14 17:6,11,
  15,19,19 37:12
  46:11 48:17 51:22
  54:24 64:3 68:16,
  17 69:6 72:18 80:2,
  5 85:10 88:23,24
  104:11 107:6 111:5
  123:20 153:4
  158:19
personal 25:15 59:4,
  23 67:13 86:21
```

```
109:11 110:2
  112:19,24 113:12
  129:12,14,15,16
  149:15,17 174:6
  174:6
personality 117:6
personally 39:19
  104:8 110:21
  134:15 137:7 149:7
personnel 32:20
persons 5:11 124:14
person's 64:1
perspective 21:2
  121:10 156:17
pervasive 27:25
petition 117:19
  118:1,19,20 119:2,
  3 130:19,23 131:4,
  5,6,12 162:1,4,23
Ph.D 14:2,3,6,11,13
Philadelphia 34:7
Philly 36:11
philosophy 38:15
  39:18,19 97:5
phone 107:6,22
picked 25:12
picture 12:16 116:19
piece 10:19 19:1
  60:16 60:16,17,18
pitfalls 100:1
pivotal 19:1 103:5
place 29:18 66:17
  69:21 79:7 119:16,
placed 60:12 153:7
placeholder 150:22
places 33:16 92:10
placing 92:18 98:7
play 25:10 60:18
  64:16,23 65:25
  69:19 71:5,16,21
  72:1,2,6 73:18,21
  97:6,14 133:22
played 83:11
playing 162:14
please 5:11 6:11
  48:6,12 70:2 176:5
plenty 68:12
plugged 27:24
point 27:23 79:16
```

```
81:12 111:20 133:6
  134:2 135:20 149:6
  151:21 162:25
pointed 10:22,24
  138:7
points 108:1
policies 29:17 88:1
policy 60:3 87:20,22
  88:9 89:5,8 121:6,
  14,16 122:6,12
  123:4,6 126:23
  127:1,4 128:25
political 14:13
pool 71:18 72:15,24
  73:6 92:17
pools 72:21
portfolio 85:24 86:6
portion 55:4 84:25
  164:3
position 12:8 14:25
  15:15 16:2 16:2,20,
  23 17:19,21,25
  21:6 27:20 41:20
  43:4 46:8,16,21,25
  47:10,16,19 51:11
  71:8,13,14,14 78:6
  79:18 80:11 103:15
  118:25
positions 17:10
  34:25 38:7,11
positive 89:18 94:21
  95:14,15 99:4
  131:22 136:9
  163:22
positives 89:15
  95:10,12,17 98:19
possibilities 69:3,
  10
possibility 63:10
  65:25 134:16
possible 10:23 38:17
  61:4,17 65:20 67:8
  133:7 140:21
  144:23 163:3
post 18:16 126:18
potential 21:18 66:6
  74:4 78:9
potentially 117:19
power 16:15
practical 122:12
```

practice 120:3 **Prior** 27:13 28:12,17, 160:2,3 162:11 practices 29:15 20 41:19 43:3 163:5 47:16,20,21 122:15, program 20:24 33:23, 33:16 **praised** 164:20 24 127:10 135:9 24 34:12,19,21,22 probably 36:7 41:5,6 35:2,8 37:7,16 precesses 173:3 pregnancies 175:17 57:3 76:1 85:6 38:6,13 39:7,19 pregnancy 47:8 56:24, 89:7 116:6,11,13 169:5 25 60:22,23 61:16, 145:7 159:13 programming 93:3,10 20,23 74:4 75:1 162:15 programs 21:12 76:22 77:7,18,22 probationary 7:13,15, progress 19:16 78:3,9 113:14 25 9:4 11:3 45:6 project 36:12 85:1 163:1,17 174:17 75:19 76:13 121:14 promote 89:20 pregnancy-based **promoted** 7:20 21:15 122:8 123:10,14 74:9 124:12 125:3,18 124:12 promoting 21:8 pregnant 11:2 25:1 126:1,2,5,20 56:8 57:16 75:18 144:17 promotion 8:8,18,20 76:7,13 77:8,14 **problem** 13:25 14:1 9:6,11,18 10:3,4, 144:16 145:1 149:1, 24 11:9,20 12:15 Procedures 10:13 15:5 46:18 47:7 17 process 11:17 16:1 preliminary 134:23 32:24 33:1 43:14 81:9 82:14,22 83:2 **prepare** 9:6 38:6 71:11 73:25 98:23 85:18,21,22 86:6, 81:17 101:3 103:4 132:3 133:7 13 90:8 101:11 102:5 103:3 109:7 prepared 88:3 152:8 153:11,25 preparing 10:23 154:3 161:2 166:13 121:16,17 123:2,21, 55:25 167:19 169:13,24 21,24 125:2 125:2, presence 43:18 49:12 **processes** 28:6 29:18 7 126:12,24 127:12 32:20 33:3 72:4 128:14 132:10 112:5 present 5:11 10:7,8 80:15 133:5,20 134:10,16 63:12 98:21 112:9, 135:7,8,14 141:6, processing 137:25 10,12 142:1 143:11, 10 produced 157:2 presentations 36:13 production 85:2 17,22,23 160:10,16 161:2 163:24 164:3 presented 119:14 152:2 123:14 productivity 12:11, 172:12 175:8 presents 98:20 12,13 promotional 81:17 professional 21:14 preserve 5:22 pronouns 67:1 President 34:16 23:13 26:21 109:15 propose 155:7 142:14,22,25 143:4 174:7 proposed 8:7 **Professor** 6:14,17 protocol 91:1 Presidential 142:18 presidents 38:9 7:22 10:6 20:23 **prove** 69:16,20 70:4 President's 105:1 46:7 48:14 54:18 **provide** 14:11 18:17 117:21 84:10 86:10 90:20 30:7 69:12 70:3 pressure 154:2 91:17 123:18 124:5 79:14 80:24 82:25 presuppose 38:24 129:22 140:2 83:1,9 107:13,19 **pretty** 24:1,7 52:7 159:11 166:7 139:19 129:12 154:17 171:22 172:18 provided 65:23 155:14 172:12 176:1 107:15 127:7 134:3 previous 37:17 83:8 professors 40:8 153:12 79:17 100:12 providing 98:16 previously 117:13 130:16 120:3 129:3 173:9 100:12,13 103:14 **prime** 172:5 137:22 159:11 **Provost** 34:15

public 80:7 publication 148:16 167:24 publications 126:15 164:10 publicly 75:13 published 31:2 58:19 **pull** 136:5 148:6 pumping 76:24 77:8 purpose 38:6 89:19 **pursue** 81:10 **push** 60:3 pushed 42:4 pushing 32:25 **put** 15:17 39:10 60:7 75:6,9 81:17 83:21 89:22 90:11 132:4, 8 134:25 136:11,19 138:2,5,6 146:5,18 151:6 153:13,25 155:2 157:12 158:2 166:17 169:20 170:7 **puts** 27:7 138:10 putting 30:23 75:12 90:15 103:3 132:6

Q

qualifying 142:3 quality 119:20,25 quantitative 30:9 81:24 140:6 **question** 5:23 6:1 7:23 13:14,17,24 22:4 29:22,23 42:15,19 43:8 49:15 50:9 51:15 56:6 60:25 63:5,15 64:13 65:3,6 67:1 71:20,25 73:3 87:19 88:6,12 90:17 94:25 107:18 109:18 111:13 113:20 114:23 116:18 119:16 123:4,15 124:4 127:5 139:8 142:21 150:9 152:7 166:17, 18 173:22

questionable 115:6 120:7 questioning 158:23 questions 13:25 30:8, 12,15,17,18 31:17 32:3 36:21 45:12 72:4 79:23 84:19 126:7 131:16 158:18 165:12,13 171:9,10,15 175:24 quibble 116:3 quick 154:17 165:17 **quite** 17:17 49:20 59:8 109:20 136:24 142:18 150:8 **quote** 119:10 quoting 96:22

R

Race 60:16 63:25 65:18 raised 61:11 raising 47:7 74:25 75:3 ran 106:2 range 57:13 ranging 34:9 rank 6:16 7:21 121:3 rate 24:13 62:3,25 rated 31:6 rates 31:15 rather 33:9 rating 148:12 152:6 153:5 154:19 ratings 61:13 62:5 95:15,21 96:2 99:24 136:24 138:11 152:18 156:18 166:9,13 167:2 rationale 31:24 reach 103:21,23 113:6 173:4 reached 20:23 30:24 79:2 80:1,2 104:25 161:21 reaching 159:10,16, 18 **react** 79:6

reaction 107:24 108:8,9 113:13 115:17 129:6 131:22 174:6,7 reactions 108:15 read 5:20 28:11,12, 20,21 31:4 34:5 42:25 43:1 58:2,8 88:19 90:3 91:2,5, 24 107:11 108:10 113:16 114:9,25 115:2,7,13 116:15 117:1 127:7 130:1 137:24 137:24 173:24 174:13 **reader** 114:7 reading 28:2,4,13 66:15 92:12 97:20 114:2 115:17 155:18 readings 28:16 ready 84:18 114:12 121:2 157:19 **real** 165:17 realize 67:14,25 68:7 realized 105:22 really 16:14 18:20 21:24 38:1 41:8 42:9,11 57:11,18 62:22 63:6 64:19 81:11 90:16 96:9 97:16 123:3 128:13, 22 160:1 163:25 **re-ask** 63:5 **reason** 46:20 65:19 70:7 102:4,8 104:20 113:7 126:24 141:1 144:10 149:20 154:11 163:21 reasonable 87:7 148:15 reasons 24:16 60:13 73:13 141:5 163:18 Rebecca 48:15 rebuttal 105:2,11,14, 15,19 106:5,6,8,14 107:1,9,11,14,19, 20,25,25 108:1,5,8,

10,15,18,23 109:5 113:16,19 114:20 115:3,23 116:2,5,6, 8 119:6,18 129:4,7 130:4,6 137:20 139:6 161:22 175:13,15 recall 10:22 23:21 36:24 37:3 40:3 44:13,15,19,20 45:4,8 46:15 50:6, 7 52:8 53:10,11 55:15,18,23 61:1 75:2,4,10 76:8,9, 21,25 78:7 87:14 93:15,18 98:13 101:2,5 103:3 104:9,22 105:3,13, 18 106:9,12 107:3, 5,7 108:9,14,25 111:16 113:16 115:2,11,16,22 117:17,25 118:1,6, 12,14,17,18,20,23, 24 119:1,2 128:2 130:25 130:25 131:2,4,17,21 137:6,12 141:8,13 144:25 145:2,10,12 153:17,24 162:3 162:3,23 163:4,7,9, 15 174:1,2,4 recalled 74:25 recalling 77:5 **receive** 20:6 57:4 received 20:13 26:4, 5 74:20 80:8 107:19 108:22 115:20,21 123:9,17 131:18 132:8 154:7, 13,15,24 156:18 166:24 168:12 169:2 175:19 **recent** 111:9 recently 32:24 40:24 111:4 171:23 recognize 33:2 68:20, 23 85:13 Recognizing 60:9 77:14

recollect 160:22 recollection 8:25 108:20 110:9 118:5 158:20 recollections 116:24 recommend 34:22 recommendation 117:11 recommendations 117:7 recommended 105:9 117:3,9 reconnect 111:14 record 5:7,12,20 6:12 46:1,3,4 86:9 91:11,13,14 114:4, 14,16,17 123:17 137:3 144:25 148:16 148:16 157:7,9,10 167:25 169:7 171:3,5,6 recording 6:3 records 36:17 recreate 169:12 recruit 41:19 43:4 recruiting 18:15,16 28:6,7,15 32:21,23, 24 40:18,21 43:11, 21,24 45:5 51:6 71:11 72:13,14,23 recruitment 62:12 redesign 99:7 reduce 29:3 reduction 112:24 reevaluation 19:2,6, 2.0 reference 35:11 97:24 111:20 161:23 referenced 103:24 referred 121:4 referring 33:8 92:15 131:24 161:13 refers 161:20 reflect 15:8 reflected 76:15 reflections 173:2 refresh 84:20 128:19 refreshes 158:20

regard 156:19 regarded 23:17 regarding 166:2 regardless 12:11 31:18 124:22 Regent's 10:13 registered 99:20 registration 99:16, 19 **regret** 160:11 **regular** 9:20 62:6 110:23 112:5 125:2 135:8 regulations 88:17 regurgitation 30:15 reiterate 30:14 **relate** 115:24 related 19:17 27:5, 16 28:14,23 46:16 47:25 52:23 54:2 56:16 63:1 72:11, 15 77:21 86:1 117:25 120:1 129:13 135:13 161:19 relating 77:18 relationship 111:22 113:12 119:22 120:8 **relative** 16:6 138:6 relatively 110:22 relativeness 140:4 relay 48:4 **relayed** 143:20 relevant 27:2,6 reliable 58:4 **relied** 90:6,9 rely 82:17 122:24 **relying** 120:23 remaining 19:16 remarkable 128:5,7 **remember** 11:1,15 20:14 35:4 36:9,10, 18,19,20,24 42:23 43:22 44:3 48:21 48:21 49:14,17 56:3 74:22 77:1,3, 11,17 80:1 85:3,4 101:13 103:8 105:21 106:1,19

109:2 118:1,20,21 respect 87:23 reviews 168:5,15 119:5 131:11,14 169:23 175:9 respected 54:18 132:15,17,19,20,22, respond 78:11 104:4 Richards-Kortum 24 133:9,11,16,17, 131:8 48:16 18,21,24 134:2,5,8 responded 105:19 **right** 6:15 10:18 142:7,23 143:3,5, 106:12,16 116:16 12:4,17 13:23 14:15 18:18 19:23 12 144:22 159:9 161:14 161:18 173:12,18 responding 54:7 20:1 27:1 29:7,10 **remembered** 54:13,23 response 31:15 56:19 30:16 32:6 33:19 reminders 154:15 57:3 111:8 115:24 34:14 35:23 36:19 remotely 5:7 130:1,14,15,15 37:4,22 43:8,9 45:25 47:3 50:2,19 renamed 34:1 131:25 161:1,3,4,9, **rep** 165:1,5 171:9 12 51:14 52:5,9 54:22 **repeat** 151:22 responses 31:19 32:1, 55:7 57:8,9,19 4 158:15 repeated 151:1 58:1,2 59:5,11 rephrased 42:19 responsibilities 66:11 67:2 68:2,22 replicated 58:9 93:2 97:16 69:4 70:17 71:22 replied 173:16 responsibility 12:5 73:18 75:15,17 77:7 79:17 81:2,3, **reply** 173:25 92:6,10 97:13,18, reply-all 174:5 21 98:6,7,15 11,21 82:16 83:9, report 19:7,8,11,13, responsible 97:3,7,8, 12 84:10,24 87:4 15,21,21 63:16 11,18 89:9,10 90:3 91:16 87:18,22 88:3,4,4 rest 139:1,2 95:8 96:5,12 reporting 19:15 restrict 107:18 104:15 105:11 106:21 108:8 108:8, representation **result** 59:3 65:8 172:25 19 114:11 115:5,13, 27:15 results 167:18 21 116:17 119:6 represented 21:20 request 47:8 116:7 **retain** 33:10 120:21 121:18 retaining 40:18,21 127:15 129:2,4 requested 43:1 114:25 130:7 134:13 166:1 requests 20:2 **retention** 18:15,16 135:25 139:4 28:14,20,21,23 require 20:2 140:23 141:3 required 60:18 29:4 32:8,15 33:4, 145:24 146:17 100:14 116:6 5 62:13,18,19,25 147:15,16,19,20 63:2 148:6,11,14 149:3, 138:15 139:17,22 requirement 172:14 **re-up** 43:25 8 154:5 156:20 requires 149:9 review 6:2 33:1 157:21 158:14 55:25 86:4 95:11 **research** 8:6 20:24 159:17 161:7 27:25 28:2,4,13,17 100:25 108:5 114:4 162:18 164:23 29:1 38:10 55:4 145:17,20,23,23,25 166:4,6,20 168:23 58:20 68:5,12 147:20,22,24 150:1, 169:8,24 170:22,24 80:24,25 83:3 4 152:8 153:4 171:14 172:18 133:20,25 137:9 164:16 166:16,20 172:18,21 173:16 163:25 164:2,3,11, 167:19,20 168:10, 175:14,22,25 12 169:5 171:23 15 169:2,17 ring 35:22 77:15 reviewed 58:3,10,14 Robert 5:13 45:11 172:5 172:5,11 reserved 6:1 85:23 145:24 83:25 84:6 165:17 resources 18:17 171:11 169:15 19:24 20:2,3,5 reviewers 147:5,6 robust 58:15,25 role 15:1,8 16:8,10, 152:9,10 156:23 30:13

13,14 17:2,11,14, 21 19:2 21:22 29:11 32:14 46:11 55:3 62:11 72:7,12 83:11 133:22
roles 15:12,13,24
16:25 18:12 21:5
33:21
roll 41:16
room 39:11,23 75:16
78:11 103:25
108:19 109:6
111:20 112:15
routinely 111:2
Rules 10:13 88:16,21
run 21:12 30:18 34:3
138:16
running 112:3

S

```
sabotaging 133:19
sad 104:4 174:9,14
said 22:8 25:23
  26:14 26:14 28:9
  35:25 39:14,17,17
  48:22 52:13 63:20
  70:4,6,17 74:25
  75:5,11 97:1 99:12
  103:8 105:19 113:3
  116:4 117:13 119:3
  120:9 121:18
  127:16 130:17
  135:18 137:24
  138:10 139:12,16
  140:18 159:4,10
  165:14 166:7
  171:23 172:2
  173:14,20
Sakiyama-Elbert
  37:13
salary 15:7
same 17:15 21:23
  23:17 24:13 31:17
  32:25 33:1 37:21
  59:21 61:3,4 69:5
  86:23 89:13 91:6
  96:10 96:10 100:1,
  10,11,11 105:22
  108:23 115:24
```

```
122:6 124:22
  126:17,18 128:21
  129:18 150:9
  154:13 156:3
  165:14 168:10
sample 58:17
Sanjay 159:13,14
sat 34:14
satisfaction 140:9
satisfied 18:9
save 157:22
saw 89:5,7,9 99:3
  131:6 137:19
  163:22
say 24:24 25:18,20
  26:6,9,16 28:10
  29:24,25 32:20
  36:20 38:12,17,18
  40:16 41:5 42:6
  43:10 49:8 56:10
  58:12,13 59:14,18
  62:17 63:22 64:11
  67:22 69:7,8,8,9
  73:1 80:12 84:24
  86:7,9,15 87:11,12
  88:24 92:7,10
  94:13 97:8 98:4
  102:2,20 104:5
  104:5,6,7,10,16,20
  110:22 111:23
  112:22 115:25
  116:2 117:5,9
  124:6 129:7,11
  133:1 136:14
  138:14,20 149:16,
  18 150:16 152:12
  160:23 163:11
  164:24 167:20
saying 6:24 20:11
  22:18 39:2 57:21
  59:5,6 79:22 88:20
  90:5 109:1 111:10,
  21 116:10 120:20
  125:25 130:7 136:6,
  8 142:2,3,9 150:17
  151:17 155:10
  174:3,4
says 58:25 59:7,19
  86:4,20 87:25 97:4
  119:10 123:4
```

```
126:23 128:25
  137:20 147:13
  150:16,17 153:5
  155:12 169:7
schedule 12:2
Schmidt 5:14
School 15:11 17:7
  21:13 29:13 42:14
  46:9 138:9
School's 97:5
Science 14:10
Sciences 17:8,13,16
score 81:18 99:22
  132:15 138:19,21
  144:25
scored 57:15 58:11
  59:1,4,7,9,10,10,
  16,20,24
scores 31:12 56:7,8,
  12,13 57:12,17,19
  58:24 59:25 60:4,7,
  9,12 74:2 74:2,5
  95:24 98:25 100:7,
  8,20 101:1 137:17,
  18,21 139:2,9,25
  140:5,12 144:20,23
  145:11
score-wise 140:13
scoring 59:12 60:19
  60:19
screaming 162:15
screen 171:1
Scrolling 146:23
scuttlebutt 128:9
search 61:16
second 91:2 94:15
  124:15 125:20
  132:21,23 134:12
  156:20 172:13
secondhand 144:5
Section 92:3
sections 96:10
Security 167:22
see 13:12 18:13
  21:17 41:2,4,8
  51:7 84:9 87:17,18,
  21,25 88:13,20
  90:25 94:8 95:18,
  20 96:16,19,22
  97:1 120:18 127:21
```

128:14 137:5 172:6,14 150:4,24 151:1,7,8 148:15,18 150:17 **serving** 80:12 80:12 155:20 164:8 165:1 153:6,22 158:13 160:9 shouldn't 55:22 166:21 167:7,16,20, sessions 87:15 163:12 set 30:8 31:22 72:24 **show** 18:21 99:23 23 173:17 seeing 23:8 81:24 **showed** 57:4 96:8 **seems** 49:20 51:21 **setting** 109:20 showing 81:3 settings 23:14 168:7 **shown** 10:19 **seen** 41:18 61:2,7 **setup** 70:24 95:18 **shows** 68:12 88:2,5,6,8 121:4 seven 95:4 **side** 21:5 32:8 33:4, **sees** 122:6 **several** 16:9 18:11 5 52:25 163:21,22 **semester** 11:6,24 20:22 34:20 40:25 sight 113:3 12:6,25 13:1 94:6, 95:14 127:7 140:25 **sign** 64:5,7,16,23 7 96:9,10 120:14 143:18 154:5 65:13 **signal** 136:4 132:4 145:1,6 **sex** 74:11 **sexual** 54:14 74:7 150:18 151:6 significance 58:16 **semesters** 95:14,22, 163:16 significant 16:21 22,25 145:11 Shakkottai 159:13 26:9 96:14 160:6 **signs** 62:22 63:11 **shall** 20:6 semicolons 148:4 **send** 110:11,12 **share** 32:22 106:5 silently 114:2 sending 109:5 106:5 112:23 **silly** 157:24 senior 164:1 160:11 166:14 **similar** 13:12 15:24 **sense** 8:17,20 15:11 16:25 74:20 80:11 167:2 23:16 27:12 30:5 **shared** 94:8 107:17 169:1 similarly 166:15 38:8 46:25 116:23, 112:22 153:8 153:8 25 129:15,17,19 154:1 160:17 **Simon's** 164:9 **sent** 75:6 78:10 84:1 sharing 167:6 **simple** 123:4 **she'd** 137:4 Simultaneous 35:12 103:24 105:14 **Shelly** 37:13 101:20 106:1,2,6,25 107:16 110:14 **She's** 37:13 48:16 **since** 8:18 9:12 10:6 116:7 160:4 163:2 49:16,19,19,20 16:11 20:8 25:7,13 28:12,21 40:9 173:16 80:21 86:7 87:11 49:16 60:21 61:8, **sentence** 92:12,25 92:9,14,18 100:21 10,18 72:11 74:19 135:17,18 110:8 111:3 112:8 120:20 120:20,23 90:20 110:16 112:8, sentences 135:19 **separate** 53:2 108:19 140:13 142:25 11 120:4 122:13 116:8 118:9 156:25 155:8 168:1,20 153:18 167:3 **shift** 41:8,9 **sincere** 174:20 **September** 147:21,22 168:17 shifted 154:3 sincerity 174:23 series 18:5 **single** 18:4 49:13,19, **short** 6:20 31:15 serious 18:12 72:22 73:7 75:11 19 72:16,18 125:17 157:6 170:25 seriously 86:17 142:18 170:17 98:16 102:14 **shortly** 37:5 160:9 **sitting** 50:6 127:23 **serve** 103:16 162:9 147:25 **shorts** 48:10 50:12 **served** 44:7,17,18,20 situated 5:7 128:13 143:19 **should** 29:3 30:9 **situation** 33:14 63:7, **service** 81:2 122:15, 34:22 39:21 57:17, 22 102:3 117:7 17,24 126:15 23 60:12 80:21 174:11,12,22 82:17 88:16 100:2 127:10 135:9 137:3 **six** 41:6 121:12,15, 148:16 167:25 113:24 143:23 21,23 122:2,3,16,

23 123:9,17 124:1,	66:14,22 71:8	43:16 81:15 163:4,
7,8,12,17 125:22,	76:10 85:14 86:12	7
23 126:1,3 127:10	88:2,5,9,20 89:7,9	special 70:21
135:11	101:25 106:17,18	special 70:21 specific 5:24 7:23
	,	· -
sixth 8:2	107:22 109:21	47:11 61:15 73:3,5
six-year 12:16	111:1 121:19 131:9	76:9 79:10 86:12
size 100:16 139:18	143:19 145:3	97:24 99:25 116:15
skimming 84:20	173:10 174:3	173:19
slightly 73:11 83:4,	sometime 16:5	specifically 18:17
5 109:14 111:12	sometimes 24:12 26:7	21:8 27:22 42:13
slim 128:13	36:20	48:2 56:14 57:1
slow 114:7	somewhat 96:13 160:9	58:12 61:5 62:25
small 154:6	somewhere 9:1 122:3,	63:2 71:10 72:11
smart 28:3	24 123:11	73:10 76:25 77:12
sneak 130:9	soon 83:21	79:3 86:1 106:9
snowballs 41:16	sooner 160:12	108:15 135:20
snowstorm 36:11,14	Sorry 7:24 14:10	166:19
social 109:15 110:24	16:17 17:6 19:8	specifics 117:25
solely 38:14 55:3	22:5 24:23 25:19	131:2 133:4 173:18
solid 20:24	26:16 35:10,17,20	spell 34:2
some 5:19 6:20 8:11	36:16 37:2 42:16,	spend 18:19
16:11,21 17:17	20 43:22 45:18,22	spending 80:13
21:3,4,12 28:4,11	47:3,21 49:5,14,25	spent 8:4 21:7 32:22
29:10,19 30:9,17,	50:3 53:13 54:24	34:4 123:22 126:14,
17 32:9 43:11	56:13 62:21 64:20	18
47:24 50:14 51:5	68:16 69:25 70:2,	spoke 16:24,25 17:4
54:2 59:8,10 60:25	12 77:23 81:15	37:9
61:18 62:18 67:19	82:20 92:24 94:22	spoken 164:9
68:20 69:19 76:15	100:5 101:21	spreadsheet 146:10
79:2,3 80:12,13	102:24 114:7	150:6,9 151:7,13
83:6 86:24,25	120:17 146:23	153:9,14,16,19,23,
88:15 90:25 102:3	147:21 150:8,19	24 154:1 156:22,25
109:14,20 110:5	151:22,24 153:8	157:1,3,3 167:1
115:7 117:19 118:6	164:14 170:16	spreadsheets 166:12
120:7 122:15,22	172:7,17	spring 46:18 47:17,
1	-	
123:22 135:19	sort 30:16 117:20	20,21 132:4 147:23
136:15 151:8 154:4,	148:4	150:4 151:7
21 158:23 168:5	sorts 23:10 35:24	staff 30:11 31:18,20
173:15,17,20	sounded 160:24	100:12
somebody 16:14 66:21	sounds 25:15 36:1,3,	stand 14:9
67:4 82:6,16 89:20	3 114:6	Standard 5:8 9:11,17
113:5	source 22:19 62:21	10:3 13:8,10
somebody's 112:6	sources 58:4 62:12,	standing 77:7
somehow 13:18	18	start 14:25 17:21
someone 67:8 123:8	space 26:24,25 27:6,	19:14 21:9 32:2
126:14,17,18	12 80:7 117:10	46:7,16 50:20
something 10:25	spaces 23:8 26:21	78:25 78:25 84:8
15:15 21:1,17,22	speakers 35:12	120:8,9,11
23:13 49:18 52:13	101:20	started 7:21 7:21
58:14 64:2 65:7,17	speaking 27:19 37:10	15:1 19:13 32:24
JU-14 04-2 0J-/,1/	preaking 2/.is 3/.iu	13.1 19.13 32.24
		<u> </u>

```
36:6 40:5,6,8 41:8
  42:3 46:8 120:10,
  13,21 125:5 158:22
  160:8 173:7
starting 16:2 91:21
starts 75:15 122:8
state 6:11 136:9
statement 38:5 39:9
  40:23 88:7,8,10,19
  89:6 90:1,5,7,8,22,
  24 91:18,22 93:5
  94:12,24 95:20
  96:21,23 97:15,21
  98:4,5,22 101:4,7,
  10 105:24 108:16
  115:6,23 116:5
  119:9,12,13 121:21
  123:13 135:22,23,
  23 137:12 150:3
  175:9,10
States 26:6,7 53:22
statics 71:4,6 73:1
stating 155:8
statistic 71:18
  138:25
statistical 58:16
statistically 57:5
statistics 71:19,20,
  22 72:3,4,10,15
  73:1 99:23
status 20:23 125:19
stay 33:9 134:13
steeling 49:24
stemming 46:17
step 42:8 132:12,13,
  21,23 143:13
stepped 99:7 136:7
steps 110:1
stick 49:9,21
Sticking 52:18
sticks 74:15 79:11
  159:25
still 41:25 52:4,18
  63:14 64:6 68:9
  86:18 109:15,16
  123:1 151:6 159:6
stipulate 5:21,25
stipulations 5:20
stop 63:3
stopped 105:25 110:9
```

```
112:3 161:19
stopping 112:6
stories 30:6 161:16,
  19,20
story 14:13
straight 135:12
strength 66:4 155:10
  164:12
stripes 41:12
strived 86:17
strong 26:15 135:6,7,
  19,22 155:8,14
  163:25 164:2,4
  167:22
stronger 155:11
structured 16:22
  17:13
struggle 40:25
struggles 54:1
student 18:16 31:18,
  20 55:6,10 56:12,
  13 62:2 74:2,12
  92:2 137:7 167:24
  169:6
students 21:13 24:8
  26:4 30:11 31:6,12
  41:25 42:1,8,14,18
  48:3 49:3 53:12
  54:1,2,4,7,15,17,
  19 61:24 74:20
  86:19 92:4 95:16
  98:7 99:20 137:8,
  11 138:15 140:9
studied 60:23
studies 27:16 28:23
  30:25 31:4,7,8,9
  32:10 56:21,25
  57:4,12 58:2 58:2,
  8,12,13,15 60:25
  61:3
study 29:25 31:11
  32:5 33:17 47:9
  51:23 58:25 59:7,
  16,18,19 60:1
  152:16
stuff 113:10 154:1
style 117:2
styles 34:10
subconscious 27:10
```

```
submitted 105:5
  137:13 147:9 153:5
substance 8:15
substantial 172:1
substantive 80:3,4
succeed 30:13
succeeded 123:24
successful 18:24
successfully 73:24
such 25:17 118:5
  164:22 166:24
sufficient 5:22
sugarcoat 92:4
suggest 26:20 91:4
  93:19
suggested 75:8 80:21
sum 50:4 55:7
summarize 23:23
  80:18
summarized 95:5,9
summary 86:15 89:14
  94:17,23 95:2
  135:18
summer 16:6,9 19:5
  35:7,9 36:3,6
  168:18
Summers 12:8
super 74:18 104:3
supervision 167:24
Supervisors 24:22
support 11:20 18:22
  20:3 41:24 79:24
  85:17 117:23
  118:25 136:4
  162:21,22 169:6
  172:24,25 173:10,
  13,21
supported 137:8
supporting 169:5
supportive 173:23
  174:1,3
suppose 23:17
supposed 36:12
  153:25 166:14
sure 22:4,16,22 28:7
  39:25 44:18 46:14
  50:20 51:1 53:5
  56:23 62:5 67:1,3
  68:17 70:24 71:22
  78:25 80:14 81:1,8
```

sub-four 139:24

84:22 100:5 106:6
110:3,14 125:1
128:22 130:12
134:2 143:14
144:12 147:3
157:20 159:4 159:4
159:4 161:8 163:25
165:21 167:4 170:3
175:10 176:2
surely 117:15
surprised 76:18 94:2
_
surprising 129:23
survey 29:9,12 30:7,
16,24 31:14,16
surveys 31:23 72:18
74:17,21 140:6
Suzanne 159:5,12
162:18
switches 111:6
switching 171:13
172:8
sworn 6:6
System 10:13
pypcem 10.13

Т

```
table 138:1 140:20
tackle 32:19
tailored 32:3
take 11:3,8,14,15,18,
  18 13:7 16:20,23
  21:22 24:25 25:8
  38:5 45:12,19
  72:23 76:17 78:11
  84:19 87:7 91:4
  97:12 98:15 102:14
  113:5 114:5 140:17
  153:13 157:6
  168:25 170:24
  175:20
takeaway 160:13
taken 110:1 129:22
  130:7
takes 86:16
taking 16:8 27:13
  28:12,17,17 29:11
  48:24 92:10 97:21
  98:5 118:18 172:20
talk 39:11 43:12
  53:2 58:1 92:3
```

```
130:22 146:4 158:2
  159:21 163:10
  169:14
talked 47:23 79:10
  94:4 103:8 104:23
  107:5 118:21,23
  134:23 136:21
  137:17 159:5,7,7,8,
  13,25 162:9 163:20
talking 19:18 28:16
  39:15,18,20 51:2
  51:2 52:4 73:2
  96:3 122:12 125:16,
  17 126:5,6 127:17
  140:11,12 156:22
  159:2 172:22
talks 95:13 139:7
tank 140:2
tapered 74:19
targeted 33:17 38:21
TAS 92:4,11,15,19
  93:2,6,9,19 94:5,6
  96:24 97:9,16,25
  98:8
tasked 31:22
taught 86:23 93:17
  96:3,10 100:21,22,
  23 120:24 137:23
  140:14
teach 8:6 87:12,13
  99:7 137:4 144:17
teacher 87:4,20
  140:13
teachers 140:14
teaches 87:13
teaching 8:4 31:12
  55:2,3 58:24 59:21
  60:5,14 81:3 83:4,
  13,14 86:2,3,4,6,9,
  16,17,22,25 87:5,7,
  12,18,23 88:1,3,7,
  8,9,19 89:6,11,18,
  19 90:1,21,24 91:1,
  18,22 94:5,13,14,
  24 95:2,24 97:3,5,
  24 98:5,20,22
  100:7,8,13 101:3,4,
  7,10 105:24 119:11,
  20,25 121:12
  122:15 123:17
```

```
124:1,9,23,24
  129:18 135:15,23
  136:19,22,22 137:2,
  17,20 139:19 141:1,
  3 144:20,23 145:6,
  10,22 146:1 148:16
  167:24 172:6,12
  175:9 175:9
team 87:13
tease 108:17 116:14
teasing 71:21
technically 121:5
  145:23 164:17
tell 30:6 44:6 58:10
  102:7 115:13 119:7
  142:17 143:16
  144:8 154:10
telling 9:15
template 150:6
  151:13
Temporally 46:23
temporary 166:2
ten 100:22 140:15
tend 57:4 99:24
  113:3 139:16
tends 51:12
tenure 7:18 10:23
  11:8 37:1 52:23
  55:25 75:7 80:20
  81:17,23 82:3,13
  85:18 102:18 103:1,
  3,4 104:24 105:10
  113:12,13 117:22
  122:14,18 123:9
  123:9,17 124:6,7
  125:6 126:13
  128:14 131:18,22
  132:2 142:1,4,9,10
  147:18 160:16
  161:1,2 163:19
  164:3 172:11
  175:18
tenured 15:13,14
  122:21,22
ten-year 42:6
term 24:2,8 121:6
  135:8
terms 20:18 63:11
  122:12
testified 6:6 93:25
```

98:18 101:6 141:7 11 82:1,25 84:13 140:15 145:20,25 148:11 86:3,20 89:25 90:5, 147:9,10 148:6 **testify** 165:9 152:18 153:13 8,16 93:16 94:1 96:25 97:19 98:22 testimony 10:1,5 159:3,19,19 160:13 99:15 100:9 104:15 167:13,23 169:11 19:9 172:4 **Tewfik** 77:12,21 105:3,13,25 106:21 170:7 171:15 172:21 175:14,15 151:18 108:25 109:3,18,21 Texas 5:10,16,18 110:9 113:9 116:13 there 12:3,13 13:1, 155:16 165:9 10 14:22 16:25 117:2 119:5,16 than 9:15 12:5 22:1, 120:13,14,25 121:6, 21:17 22:9 28:8 9 23:2 31:6 33:9 13,25 122:11 30:6,25 32:25 35:1, 125:20 127:5,6,8, 50:18 51:12 54:8, 6,18 36:11 38:13, 21 56:2 57:17 58:1 18,19 128:7 129:25 14 40:6,9,10,10 59:20 73:12 92:7, 130:11 132:11 50:13 53:7 55:12 16 102:16 104:19 133:7 134:14 136:2 55:12 56:18 57:3, 110:8,20 122:2,3 138:2,21 139:4 25 58:8 59:19 124:7,16 125:2,18, 140:18 141:4 142:7, 64:17 65:1,4 66:20 22 126:3 126:3 20 145:3 146:15 71:7 75:13 81:12 128:23 129:7 147:20,23 148:14 82:21 84:4 86:12 134:20 135:17 150:19 151:11 90:19,24 91:22 138:8 139:4,7 154:15,22 155:12 92:15 95:23 96:2 141:6 142:10 159:12 161:7 97:14,17 99:23 162:15 164:7 166:4, 103:15 106:17 143:10 144:9 145:8 152:3 163:8 173:14 21 170:5 172:17 108:13 111:8 112:5 113:7,25 117:18 **Thank** 69:8 120:19 their 7:7 17:1,10 147:2 172:20 24:9 26:21 42:6 120:12 121:19,20 175:25 176:6 52:15 59:2 63:25 122:13 125:5,9,19, **Thanks** 13:23 14:15 63:25 64:3 68:3 24 127:6 128:17 45:21 84:17 69:12 76:13 79:13 129:6,9 135:6 84:8 120:12 122:14 135:6,16 136:17 **That's** 6:15 9:13 12:7,17 13:8 14:8 123:17 126:13,19, 140:20 141:14 15:5 18:18 19:12, 20 135:2,3 136:4 145:25 146:17,24 17,18,23 20:14 147:11 154:1 148:15 150:21 21:5,25 22:22 themselves 5:12 158:25 162:25 24:13 25:10 26:15, 76:19 169:7 173:9,15,20 21 27:1,25 28:3 then 9:2 15:23 18:15, there's 9:17 10:2 12:1 23:17 30:8 29:10,13,22 30:16 20 21:19 29:20 31:19 32:2 33:11 31:16 32:6 33:15 33:5 52:16,21 55:4 35:10 36:3,22 36:7,8 44:7 49:1 57:10 58:7 59:15 39:14 40:13 41:17 52:2 61:19 64:12 60:13 61:5 65:11, 44:25 45:2,24 73:8,14 81:5,25 17,22 66:2,3 68:11 47:12,19 48:25 82:17 84:13,14 71:17 82:8 87:12 50:7 52:7 53:4,16 89:13 90:8 93:20 92:3 93:7,9 95:8 55:7 56:12,13 94:6 96:22 105:21 110:15 111:18 57:12,21 59:5 106:2,4,17,18,25 117:17 119:9,18 60:23 65:10,17,23 108:8 110:25 120:2 122:7 125:12 66:17 67:19 68:8 111:10 112:11 129:15 135:24 70:22 73:11,21 115:15 120:6 125:6, 142:22 145:20,21 75:14,17 76:20 9,10 127:12 132:7, 150:25 156:1 77:7 79:16,25 81:4, 9,20 137:6 139:25 164:21

the-room 158:16 29:6 31:10 32:18 26:2 27:17 29:8,19 173:8 33:3,4,5 34:6 30:8 31:4 33:2,3, these 18:14,19,23 35:18 38:5 39:3,22, 13 41:15 47:4,10, 31:8,9 32:9,10 25 40:7,12,21,24, 11,12 48:2 49:9 34:17 35:23 50:14 25 41:11,14,17 53:2 68:6 69:3 72:4 73:16,17,24 58:8 60:18 64:11 42:3,7,7,8,13,21 69:10 72:3 78:17 43:10,15 47:24 74:6 75:9 76:15,25 80:10,22 81:21 49:21 50:21,25 77:1,2,4,17 78:20 51:8 52:7,10 54:1, 79:10 81:4 83:9 91:5 99:8 99:8,16 108:2 112:4 137:13, 5 55:23 56:1 58:20 91:18 95:16,24 15 139:13 140:25 60:2 60:2 62:20,24 96:17 98:8,16 153:11 154:16 63:1 63:1,14,20 99:12 103:8 104:9 66:5,15,16 69:21 105:24 108:17 158:15 164:11 110:10 111:2,7 168:5 169:15 70:23 74:18 75:15, 115:25 122:6 123:1 173:25 24 76:1,5,15 78:13 they'd 29:11 125:23 80:4 80:4,16 82:1, 124:14 128:3,5 they'll 68:22,24,25 2,4,8,11 83:25 134:20 135:1 they're 18:24 26:13 137:21 138:16 84:4 85:6,9 86:3, 55:14 58:9 58:9,16 21,23 87:3 88:21, 139:19 144:15 70:16 71:22 79:7 22 92:5,6,9,18 145:11 146:3 153:9 93:21 109:15 128:7 95:6,10 96:7,13 156:3,7,17 160:21 140:8 97:6,14,17,19 163:20 165:7,13 99:12,13 102:4 166:25 167:1 173:1, they've 58:19 61:8 142:18 103:14 105:3,4,4,5, thing 18:20 29:13 13,17 106:2,4 though 12:14 36:2 30:16 32:19 33:6,7 107:10,21 109:8,13 46:24 94:20 101:18 43:24 67:2 76:1 110:5,7,8 111:3,8 139:22 142:21 79:24 81:5 87:7 112:3,7,10 115:7, thought 39:14 48:10 89:4 105:12 106:25 19 118:8 119:12,13, 49:11 86:3 108:20 120:6 148:4 157:24 120:6 143:1 160:3 22 120:14 121:4,9, 165:14 167:10 18 128:9 136:22 163:19,23 170:17 172:11 137:1,2 138:9,13 **thread** 174:5 things 18:6,11,12,25 139:18 140:5,23 three 12:5 34:6 35:4, 19:13 22:8 23:4,6, 141:14 144:13,19 25 36:18 40:6 10 26:18 29:6 31:5 146:6,16 154:7,15 80:22 95:4,6,7,21, 32:20 34:8 47:5 156:16,25 158:21, 22,22,25 100:22 51:5 54:20 58:18 23 159:10,12,24 115:21 127:17,18, 60:6,15 61:14 160:7,11,13,21 19 137:24 154:7 64:17 69:7 81:21 161:18 162:17 156:1,4,7 164:22 99:12 112:4 115:5, 166:4,22 168:6 165:8 166:24 168:2 21 117:16 129:18 171:11 172:7,10 **three-page** 95:5,6 134:4 136:6 137:15 173:6,24 174:1 through 9:12 34:21 146:3 157:1 160:21 thinking 12:4 44:25 54:12 81:18 106:18 163:20 168:17 84:7 115:15 137:16 115:8 139:6 147:21, think 12:7 13:20,21 169:16 22 162:23 167:10 14:23 15:7,11,12, third 94:15 120:16 169:14 16,19 17:12 18:25 third-year 55:25 **throughout** 16:9 31:9 21:20,22,24 22:13 **Thomaz** 158:7,8,9 73:24 22:13 24:7 25:10, tied 108:12 those 14:9 17:3 Tier 164:3 171:24 23 26:23 28:20 18:25 20:3 23:10

tight 132:18 Time 5:8 8:2,3,12,21 9:5,12,14,18 11:21, 22 12:1,23 14:14 15:2 16:8 17:12,17 20:12,24 21:7,24 25:2,7,7,13 34:1 36:7 37:9 40:15,22 41:4,6 44:14 45:6 46:9 51:6 55:18,19, 20,23 56:24 57:2, 16 65:6,7,9 67:7,8, 20,23,24 70:9 72:3 74:25 75:2,6 80:13 84:7,14 85:17 90:10 91:3,6 96:3 104:23 105:3 106:3 106:3 108:10,23 109:3,6,20 111:6 112:8 115:24 116:19 117:16 118:15 120:12 121:3,16,22 122:24 123:22 124:7 125:25 126:2,6,7,8, 9,14,18 134:13,19 135:21 137:3 150:19 151:19,21	103:3 116:12 132:6, 8 134:25 159:20 170:8 token 128:21 told 10:16,21 20:6,8 46:20 93:16,18 94:1 102:6 105:7 144:5 149:2,5 150:2,10 tongue 14:22 Tony 8:14 13:6 too 6:22 26:15 27:7 50:2 101:16 102:5, 7 114:9 116:3 117:16 128:6 170:20 175:14 took 12:20 19:9 56:9, 10 70:7 115:7 129:24 148:1 top 34:18 38:12 40:12 72:13 100:21 127:25 137:21 138:3 140:13 156:8 topic 47:14 61:3 80:7 topics 165:5,8 total 18:7 50:4 55:7 122:16 124:23	trend 95:19,23 96:2, 8,8,13,14 trial 6:1 19:4 tried 79:14 true 27:12 39:3 46:22 69:18,23 70:19 82:1 93:12 126:17,18 137:25 trust 58:18 truth 38:5 42:2 truthful 70:7 try 21:13 33:13 60:25 72:16,19,24 75:13 82:3 101:15 117:8,14 130:22 135:10 169:12 trying 21:4,9 32:19 33:4,7 36:23 42:11 53:10 60:3 62:15 63:9 64:19 66:11, 13,14,21 70:3 74:3, 6 88:6 116:14 120:10 125:8,24 126:22 130:8,9 140:15 143:21 149:16 159:9 turn 51:9 64:2 64:2 156:24
152:6 154:7 156:15 158:24 159:1	127:10 tough 109:18	turns 12:1 twelve 42:7
162:12 169:13	toward 22:8	twice 145:7
timeframe 56:1	towards 12:15 39:4	two 7:6 16:25 17:3
time-intensive	127:6	33:13 42:5 44:5,6
44:11	track 11:19 55:2,3	63:16,24 64:11,22,
timeline 81:10 82:10	70:24	25 65:15 83:15
times 12:3,13 43:23 75:9 110:5 111:18	training 33:2,22,23,	96:9 100:21 103:8
120:21 134:4	23 38:18,19 trajectory 12:15	113:9 120:23 121:12 124:18
154:15 156:1	81:3	128:1 132:12
timing 8:25 65:7,11	transcript 6:3 176:4	137:22 140:20
105:8 133:25 173:8	treated 54:19 55:5,	140:20 141:15
title 14:17 15:2,7	13 64:11,25 65:4,	146:3 147:5,6
17:15	15 76:22	152:9 152:9,19
Tiwari 159:8 164:19	treating 67:25 77:13	156:12
Tiwari's 120:9	<pre>treatment 23:15,18,</pre>	two-step 132:3
Today 5:3 9:12 26:17	19 24:4,14,19	two-way 19:4
50:6 115:10,12	54:11,14 64:1,4,7,	typical 100:7
127:23 130:1,15	8,10,16,18,22 65:2,	
147:25 171:23	9,11,17,20,24	ŭ
together 33:14 45:1	77:18 175:19	

Uh-huh 30:22 85:12 90:23 94:16 146:12 148:14 175:15 **unable** 36:15 uncertainty 103:15 unclear 62:6 uncomfortable 26:19 49:2 under 21:19 27:14 57:15 58:11 59:1,4, 7,9,10,12,15,20,24 60:19 undergraduate 96:4 100:15 103:7 136:22 137:20 138:15 139:15 140:12 144:18 underlying 24:16 underrepresentation 22:16,18 underrepresented 21:15 22:2,7,10 23:2,3 32:15,17,18 39:13 42:14 142:6 understand 6:14 13:23 30:24 35:6 36:20 46:15 50:12 58:18 64:20 71:4 81:9 82:6 88:6 97:23 126:22 127:1 154:21 165:8,25 understanding 9:10 29:8 58:20 81:7 82:2,5 112:19 119:7 123:1 135:1 understood 10:5 52:1 80:15 127:16 undervalued 26:14 Undervaluing 26:11 unfair 138:18 unfortunately 31:13 31:13 **United** 26:6,7 53:22 universities 121:13, 22 122:15 124:18 University 5:16,18 8:19 12:21 13:22 14:7 29:15 31:10 34:4,14 35:16 60:3 88:15,17,21 89:5

91:1 121:7 124:8 128:10,11,15,25 135:10 155:16 172:7,8 University's 121:9 unmitigated 68:19 until 6:1 15:16 120:3,11 154:23 157:22 untrue 113:17 115:3 **upon** 32:10 59:16 94:25 95:24 97:22 121:14 122:14 174:18 **up-or-out** 133:6 use 40:23 58:5 72:3, 7 83:7 97:7,14,17 136:13 138:19 150:20 171:23 used 5:23 6:24 23:7 25:17 62:21,25 86:24,25 102:12 110:4 126:10,16 150:25 153:19 156:25 useful 71:20 139:19, 21 usefulness 140:1 **Usenix** 167:22 **user** 167:12 **uses** 97:22 using 99:18 129:22 **usually** 97:10 101:16 132:4 136:23 UT's 121:13,14,16

V

vague 24:1
value 140:6
values 96:1 132:25
Valvano 85:11
variety 60:6 73:13
various 23:8 72:4
venues 58:19 164:11
 168:6 168:6
verbal 78:17,22,25
Verbally 10:18 104:6
verbatim 153:9
versa 94:7 159:17

versus 5:5 10:3 30:11 30:11 66:5 139:15 **very** 10:12 20:15 25:16 31:14 36:10 44:19 48:19 57:23 58:17 58:17 70:21 79:5,6,18 80:10 82:6 86:12,16 102:23,24 109:19 133:14 135:3,7 154:6 162:3 164:4 **via** 106:23 107:6 **vice** 94:7 159:17 videoconferenced 5:4 **view** 32:1 72:20 152:1 **viewed** 104:1,3 **viewing** 94:12 views 123:6 **violated** 87:22 88:1, **violation** 87:20 89:5, 8 90:25 92:22 **virtual** 111:9 vocabulary 26:16 voluntarily 133:10 vote 117:22 131:18, 23 132:3,7,9,12,13, 16,20,22 133:2 134:23 141:9,11,23 142:8,15 voted 132:6 141:13, 16,20 142:2,4,17, 23 143:4,5,12,14 **votes** 132:25 voting 142:14 143:9, 10 vulnerable 79:7,18 103:10,12 104:1

W

wait 8:20,21 135:5,6,
 8 144:1,4,8
waiting 33:10 143:25
wandered 70:21,23
want 14:5 16:19
 20:25 20:25 51:1

```
54:9 56:16 68:2,24
                          54:15 55:10,19
                                                  169:2,6 172:1,2
  69:1 71:9,15,25
                          57:18,19,23 64:21
                                                whatnot 85:16
  90:3 109:2 114:3
                          76:13 86:25 87:18
                                                what's 34:10 59:14
  123:5 124:6 136:4
                          88:7 90:12 91:24
                                                  81:20,23 89:4 97:6,
  140:5 141:17 146:4
                          92:2 99:10 103:12
                                                  19 102:24 113:2
  161:8 167:2 170:2,
                          108:8 109:4 114:5
                                                  119:7 168:1
                          116:20 119:2
                                                whenever 45:11
wanted 17:25 28:7
                          121:11,19,21
                                                  101:15
                          129:16 133:14
                                                whether 8:17 16:7
  31:15 42:17 49:15
  59:22 79:5 130:12
                          138:18 139:6,7
                                                  18:24 25:11,19
  131:17 144:8
                          142:17 145:13
                                                  27:5 30:12 30:12
  165:21 173:11
                          161:7 163:2 164:2
                                                  31:18,20 32:2
                          167:11 168:9
                                                  37:10 38:7 51:10
wanting 158:19
                          169:21 171:11
                                                  59:23 60:17 61:23
Wash 14:11 81:25
Washington 14:7
                        we'll 30:10,18 31:19,
                                                  63:17 64:7,12
wasn't 11:21 13:5
                          25 52:3 53:2 72:14
                                                  68:14 71:21 72:5
  25:8 38:14 53:24
                          73:1,8,16,18 78:25
                                                  85:24 89:19 100:14
                                                  107:15 116:1,21
  69:9 69:9 85:23
                          100:15 139:14,16
  103:12 117:18
                          170:7 170:7
                                                  118:21,22,24
  130:6,8,9,13 133:5
                        well-known 31:9
                                                  123:15 127:9 131:1
  135:18 148:22
                        went 7:18,20 36:25
                                                  137:8 142:11
  150:15 152:9
                          53:8 82:17 122:17
                                                  145:10 152:13
  160:15,17
                          123:16 125:21
                                                  153:23 156:3
watching 171:1
                          127:21 134:5 139:6
                                                which 14:6 23:6
watershed 111:22
                          147:17 152:8
                                                  27:19 44:6 55:3
way 23:17 25:17
                          160:10 163:18,20
                                                  58:15,16 59:8
  26:20 37:21 51:7,
                          169:14,16
                                                  68:18 73:11 82:10
  16,20 54:5 57:10,
                        we're 18:12,18 29:7
                                                  86:13 90:12 92:7
  25 58:7,8 60:3
                          33:7,8,16 46:1,4,6
                                                  94:14 95:5 97:16
                                                  99:9,16 103:16
  61:4 62:19 68:19
                          51:1,2,8,22 52:4
  73:21 75:9 92:3
                          60:3 70:24 72:25
                                                  111:13,20 113:13
  93:16,19 101:5
                          83:16 84:6 91:11,
                                                  116:25 122:16
  106:10 112:18
                          14,16 114:14,17
                                                  126:6 139:9 140:16
  113:8,9 115:19
                          123:3 125:16,17
                                                  142:4 146:25 147:7,
  116:16 119:5
                          136:6,7 140:10,11,
                                                  17 150:7 161:9
  130:24 133:13,17
                          12 141:2 157:7,10
                                                  164:9,14
  134:8 160:4 161:12,
                          165:22 169:23
                                                whichever 79:1
                                                while 77:8 84:6
  13 163:10 168:4,7
                          171:3,15,17,20
                                                  86:18 141:21
  172:9 173:21
                        weren't 13:15 74:3
  174:15
                          116:11 160:16,17,
                                                white 48:22 59:20
ways 51:14,15 172:24
                                                Who 8:13 13:4 15:18
                          18
wear 62:6
                        we've 29:13,14 31:25
                                                  16:25 31:22,23
                                                  33:11 37:12 38:15,
wearing 74:3
                          32:19,20 33:6
we'd 5:20
                          40:24 41:17 44:3,4
                                                  22 48:17,21,21
week 36:14
                          45:13,16 53:10
                                                  49:13,14,17 53:8
well 10:7,8,12 14:2
                          70:21 111:18 112:8
                                                  68:6,16,17 73:4,5,
  20:18 23:3 25:14
                          120:4 136:21
                                                  14 74:12,20 77:3
  29:21 30:10,19
                          140:24 157:24
                                                  85:10 112:12
                                                  118:21,23 123:20
  31:13 37:9,20 44:1
                          165:11
  48:13 50:3 52:3
                        whatever 38:9 81:10
                                                  124:12 126:18
```

124.02 141.0
134:23 141:2
142:17,23 143:3,5,
6 151:14 158:18
159:5 162:11
169:15 173:19,21
whole 70:24 79:16
97:22 107:16
116:21 146:6
161:10
whom 151:12
Who's 9:21 21:19
48:24 126:17
whose 147:4
why 12:22 15:22
-
20:20 21:25 33:11,
13 43:14 44:25
49:20 57:12 60:13
66:7 66:7 70:7
85:9,20 94:1 98:12
102:4,8 103:16
104:1,20 111:4,11
-
113:1 127:8 128:7
140:11 141:24
144:8 149:18
150:11,13 151:10
154:11,16 163:18,
21
wide 60:5
wife 162:8
will 5:23 25:12 30:6
38:12 51:9 52:5
65:3 67:14 68:13,
20 72:14,16 73:9
77:10 82:9 83:22
86:12 98:4 132:16
143:3,5 147:9
147:9 148:7 157:13,
16 175:23
willing 13:15 18:1
Window 16:16,18,19
18:3
withdrawing 111:11
134:9
withdrawn 146:14
withdrew 133:9
within 21:11,14
42:20 43:12 63:8
81:1 100:9 138:12,
23
without 71:2 113:19
WICHOUL /1.2 113.13

```
125:23 139:2
  156:18
Witness 114:2 175:23
woman 21:19 22:1,3,6,
  15,19,25 25:22
  26:1,24 27:2,6,11
  38:23 39:4 47:25
  48:14 51:22 52:12,
  13 54:4,21 58:23
  65:8 71:8,14 142:4
  175:2
women 21:8,15 22:15
  23:8 27:15,16,17,
  23,24,24 31:5 31:5
  32:9,17 33:24 34:8
  38:6,21,22 39:11,
  13,23 40:4,10,18,
  21 41:25 41:25
  50:11 50:11,14,16,
  17 51:12 55:12,14
  57:4 59:1,7,8,10
  73:4,5 110:23
  173:7,10
won 87:5
wonder 49:19 139:1
wondered 56:11
wondering 22:9 44:24
  168:1
won't 110:22
Wood 15:19 17:25
  33:20 34:18 35:13,
  15 41:19 43:3 78:2,
  8 95:13 96:22
Wood's 19:9 90:12
  94:11,14 95:3
  96:21
word 26:15 33:23
  62:21 97:7,18
  102:12 150:20
  151:1 171:24
words 92:18 114:10
  136:13 148:4,5
work 17:16 21:20
  23:25 27:23 28:1,2
  32:22 39:5 41:21
  43:5,11 48:24
  126:21 164:8
  167:15
worked 42:9,11
```

```
157:3 159:6
work-related 109:11,
  14
workshop 35:7,9,13,
  14 36:2,6
workshops 35:24
  164:9
world 53:21
worried 163:13
worry 170:18
worse 6:25 14:23
  92:16
wouldn't 24:15 26:14
  28:9,10 38:4 38:4
  39:1 67:22 87:11
  93:12 94:2 102:1,6
  121:23 133:12
  138:18 142:15
  149:21 171:12
write 12:23 86:12,14
  116:7
writes 155:6
writing 10:10,11
  19:14 116:4,6
written 19:11 83:15
  85:15 135:19,21
wrong 36:3 36:3
  44:23 67:14,18
  68:1 93:7,9 108:20
  145:15 160:25
wrote 83:13 85:4,6,8,
  19 86:9 88:11
          Y
```

Yale 48:16

year 7:19,20,25 8:2,
 12,20,21,23 9:3,7
 12:9 17:12 17:12
 19:3,4,11 20:16
 32:23 33:25 34:4
 35:2 36:17 44:4
 72:16 110:7 112:9
 122:9 125:4,17
 128:23 132:11
 133:6 145:8 147:14,
 17,18 152:3 155:8,
 10,14 168:3,15,18,
 19,21,22,23,25
 169:2,3,18

working 29:7 37:25

```
years 17:17 20:22
                        yourself 27:16 79:22
  21:3 35:4 35:4,25
                          109:16 153:14
  36:18 40:20,24,25
                        you've 8:4 19:22
  41:6 42:5 44:5,6,8
                          20:12 22:8 23:20
  47:15 72:19 80:13
                          26:3 40:9 50:5,10,
  100:17,18,20
                          11 52:2 57:6 58:2,
  116:16 120:24
                          3,11 72:12 86:24
  121:12,15,21,24
                          90:20 98:18 121:12
                          122:13 127:16
  122:2,3,13,16,23
  123:9,18,19 124:1,
                          136:18 141:6 162:6
  2,7,8,12,17,23,24
                          173:14
  125:18 125:18,23
                                   \mathbf{Z}
  126:1,3,4 127:10,
  18,18,19 128:16,18,
  22 135:11 140:15
                        Zhu 79:12
  155:11 156:3,7,8,8,
  9,10 169:21
yesterday 19:10
yesterday's 90:12
yet 33:15 102:12
  169:25
You'd 24:15 59:24
  69:20 135:19
youngest 7:10
you're 6:14 14:16
  22:17,18 25:19
  26:23 27:9 30:3,23
  31:18 32:12 39:2,
  15 47:3 48:4,23
  50:17 52:10 56:14
  57:14,15,17,18,23
  58:23,24 59:5,15,
  23 61:23 63:7,9
  64:6,17,20 68:17
  71:10 77:5 81:1,2,
  16 83:20 84:18
  87:3 94:22 96:3,25
  100:5 107:8 114:11
  121:11 123:5,16
  125:1 126:2,3,9
  127:8,12,17,23
  128:21 130:7 139:4,
  22,24 141:5,11
  142:14 144:4
  145:24 149:6
  150:17 151:17
  165:8,18 166:1,16,
  18 175:7
yours 22:12 90:16
  112:21
```

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS AUSTIN DIVISION

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA *

Plaintiff,

V. * CASE NO. 1:19-cv-00877-RP

*

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT * AUSTIN, *

Defendant. *

ORAL VIDEOTAPED AND VIDEOCONFERENCED DEPOSITION

OF

GREGORY L. FENVES,

AS BOTH ORGANIZATION REPRESENTATIVE

AND AS FACT WITNESS

Thursday, May 27, 2021

ORAL VIDEOTAPED AND VIDEOCONFERENCED

DEPOSITION OF GREGORY L. FENVES, produced as a witness at the instance of the Plaintiff, and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled and numbered cause on Thursday, May 27, 2021, from 9:05 a.m. to 5:11 p.m., before Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR, in and for the State of Texas, reported remotely via Machine Shorthand, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

--00000--

	2
APPEARANCES	1 EXHIBIT INDEX
DD DI AINTIEF.	2 Exhibit Number Description Page
OR PLAINTIFF: THE LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT NOTZON	3 Exhibit 33 Deposition Notice 12 4 Exhibit 34 2017-2018 Faculty Annual Report 75
1502 West Avenue	5 Exhibit 35 Spreadsheet 78
Austin, Texas 78701	6 Exhibit 2 Dean Wood's Assessment of 102
(T) 512.474.7563	Evdokia Nikolova
By: Robert Notzon, Esq.	Exhibit 36 2018-2019 Evaluation Template, 105
Robert@NotzonLaw.com	8 Cockrell School of Engineering,
AND	Promotion and Tenure Committee
CREWS LAW FIRM, P.C. 701 Brazos, Suite 900	9 for Evdokia Nikolova 10 Exhibit 37 11/13 & 14/2018 e-mail exchange 106
Austin, Texas 78701	between Sharon Wood and Sonya
(T) 512.484.2276	11 Shaffer, RE: Nikolova
By: Robert W. Schmidt, Esq. (Videographer)	12 Exhibit 38 2018-19 Academic Year General 114 Guidelines For Promotion and
schmidt@crewsfirm.com	13 Tenure
	14 Exhibit 39 Evdokia Nikolova dossier 129
OR DEFENDANT:	15 Exhibit 40 Recommendation For Change in 182
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS	Academic Rank/Status and 16 Statistical Summary for
General Litigation Division	Brady R. Cox
P.O. Box 12548, Capitol Station	17
Austin, Texas 78711-2548 (T) 512.463.2120	Exhibit 41 Recommendation For Change in 189 18 Academic Rank/Status and
(1) 012.3552120	Statistical Summary for
By: Benjamin Dower, Esq.	19 John T. Foster
benjamin.dower.oag.texas.gov	20 Exhibit 42 Recommendation For Change in 199
AND Amy Hilton, Esq.	Academic Rank/Status and 21 Statistical Summary for
amy.hilton@oag.texas.gov	Zoya Heidari
	22
SO PRESENT:	Exhibit 43 Recommendation For Change in 206 23 Academic Rank/Status and
30 FRESENT.	Statistical Summary for
Evdokia Nikolova	24 Stephen Boyles
Laura Barbour	2500000
Jody Hughes	
00000	
	3
INDEX	1 (Thursday, May 27, 2021, from 9:05 a.m.)
APPEARANCES 2	2 PROCEEDINGS
	3 THE REPORTER: Today is Thursday, May 27,
EXAMINATION OF GREGORY L. FENVES:	4 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of
	·
BY MR. NOTZON 8	5 Gregory L. Fenves in the matter of Nikolova versus UT.
BY MR. DOWER 207	6 Due to the COVID-19 Pandemic we are
BY MR. NOTZON 208	7 remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:05 a.m.
	8 Central Standard Time.
	9 My name is Debbie Cunningham, and my
CHANGES AND SIGNATURE 210	10 business address is P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652.
REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION 212	11 Would all Counsel present please
	12 introduce themselves for the record, starting with
22022	
00000	13 Plaintiff's Counsel?
	14 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob
	15 Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova.
	16 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower and Amy Hilton
	•
	17 for The University of Tayon at Austin the Defendant
	17 for The University of Texas at Austin, the Defendant.
	17 for The University of Texas at Austin, the Defendant.18 And I believe that's all the counsel who
	•
	And I believe that's all the counsel who will be speaking today, and it may be fewer, even, than
	And I believe that's all the counsel who will be speaking today, and it may be fewer, even, than that.
	18 And I believe that's all the counsel who 19 will be speaking today, and it may be fewer, even, than 20 that. 21 (Witness sworn by the reporter.)
	And I believe that's all the counsel who will be speaking today, and it may be fewer, even, than that.
	18 And I believe that's all the counsel who 19 will be speaking today, and it may be fewer, even, than 20 that. 21 (Witness sworn by the reporter.)
	And I believe that's all the counsel who will be speaking today, and it may be fewer, even, than that. (Witness sworn by the reporter.) MR. NOTZON: Good morning. Doctor, I guess let's let's get clear first, Dr. Fenves, that
	And I believe that's all the counsel who will be speaking today, and it may be fewer, even, than that. (Witness sworn by the reporter.) MR. NOTZON: Good morning. Doctor, I

3

4

5

8

9

1 take up too much time with this.

2 First, the parties stipulate that this

3 deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom.

4 The parties stipulate that "objection,

5 form" is sufficient to preserve objections to the form

of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more

7 specific form-based objections.

The parties stipulate that all objections

9 except to form of the question or answer are reserved

10 until trial.

8

16

18

11 And then, finally -- and this is really

12 more to Ms. Cunningham and not so much a stipulation --

13 that the Deponent would like an opportunity to review

14 the transcript and recording, pursuant to the Federal

15 Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e).

MR. NOTZON: Okay. And, Bob, you're

17 recording. Can you pin Dr. Fenves?

MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned him.

19 And, also, while we're talking about

20 stipulations, I think we've also stipulated that it's

21 not -- that I can record, and it's not necessary to

22 announce the start and stop time when we record.

23 MR. DOWER: That is correct. Thanks,

24 Bob.

25 MR. SCHMIDT: Excellent. No, thank you.

1 THE WITNESS: It's fine.

2 MR. NOTZON: Good. Okay.

GREGORY L. FENVES,

having been duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. NOTZON:

7 Q Good morning, Dr. Fenves.

A. Good morning.

Q. Thank you for being here. I appreciate it,

10 especially with the schedule jockeying that we've been

11 doing for a long time now. We're finally here to get

12 this done.

13 So if you could, tell us where you are

14 presently employed.

15 A. I am presently employed by Emory University in

16 Atlanta, Georgia.

17 Q. Okay. And you're the president there, and you

18 started at what date?

19 A. I'm the President of Emory University; and

20 that was beginning August 1st, 2020.

21 Q. Okay. And you were -- prior to that, you were

22 the President of the University of Texas at Austin for

23 how long?

7

10

24 A. I was president of UT Austin from June of 2015

25 until May 31st, 2020.

1 Yeah.

2 MR. NOTZON: Okay. I only say that, Bob,

3 because the green highlight keeps moving around; and I

4 didn't know if that was normal for the recording if you

5 pinned Dr. Fenves.

6 MR. SCHMIDT: I don't know -- sorry. I

don't know about the highlight. I'm not seeing that on

my screen, but I do have him pinned on my screen.

9 MR. NOTZON: Okay. Good.

MR. SCHMIDT: We can -- when we go on a

11 break, I'll double-check and make sure everything looks

12 okay.

10

13 MR. NOTZON: And one more housekeeping

14 matter. Ben, so in deposing Dr. Fenves, I can call him

15 Dr. Fenves or I can call him President Fenves, you know,

16 because we're talking to him in his role as the Former

17 President of UT; but I also don't want to say "Former

18 President."

19 MR. DOWER: Well, he's also President of

20 Emory. So, technically, "President" works for both past

21 and present roles. Although, I don't have a preference

22 if that's what you're asking.

23 THE WITNESS: I don't have a preference.

24 MR. NOTZON: Okay. So "Dr. Fenves" is

25 fine?

1 Q. And the role you held prior to being president

2 at UT, could you tell us what that was and the dates?

9

A. So immediately prior to the -- as president of

4 UT. I was the Executive Vice President, Provost, That

5 started October 2013 until I became president in June of

6 2015. Prior to that, I was Dean of the Cockrell School

7 of Engineering. The start date was September of 2008,

8 and it ended when I became provost in October of 2013.

9 Q. Okay. And was that your first job at UT?

A. That was my first job in my return to UT. My

11 first job at UT was an assistant professor from 1984 to

12 the end of 1987.

13 Q. And then where did you go?

14 A. So from January 1988 until I left for UT in

15 August of 2008 I was a professor and then later

16 Department Chair at the University of California-

17 Berkeley.

18 Q. Okay. So you got your tenure at Berkeley?

19 A. My tenure was at Berkeley, that's correct.

Q. Okay. And did -- and how many years were you

21 an assistant professor at Berkeley before you got

22 tenure?

23 A. I forget. That's so long ago, I'd have to go

4 back and check my CV; but I believe I was awarded tenure

25 in 1989.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- 2 A. I'd have to actually confirm that on my own
- 3 CV.
- 4 Q. So you do recall that you didn't go through a
- 5 complete six years at Berkeley before getting tenure?
 - A. That is correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. So were you allowed to count your years
- 8 at UT assistant professor to assist you in getting to
- 9 the standard six before going up for tenure?
- 10 A. Well, the -- this is my recollection of the UC
- 11 Berkeley policies from nearly 30 years ago -- more than
- 12 30 years ago, that the University looked at the
- 13 accomplishments over the time as a rank of assistant
- 14 professor; and that was considered the -- what was
- 15 reviewed at the time of promotion.
- 16 Q. Okay. Which would have included your work at
- 17 UT?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. All right. And -- all right. What motivated
- 20 you to come back to UT?
- 21 A. I was offered the position to be a Dean of
- 22 Engineering at the Cockrell School of Engineering,
- 23 which was a very -- at a good point in my career to
- 24 think about that -- that role; and I was familiar with
- 25 the university and with the city of Austin from 20 years

- 1 to download and so it's a process.
 - 2 A. Hopefully this doesn't exceed my technical
 - 3 capabilities.
 - 4 Q. Me too.
 - 5 Okay. I believe it should be there, and
 - 6 this is going to be Exhibit 33.
 - 7 A. Okay. I have it.
 - (Exhibit 33 marked.)
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And this is the
- 10 Deposition Notice that sets out the three corporate rep
- 11 topics.

8

9

- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 Q. And are you prepared to speak on those topics
- 14 as UT?
- 15 A. Yes, I am, recognizing I'm no longer employed
- 16 by UT.
- 17 Q. Right. That's the second time you've said
- 18 that, but UT has designated you to speak as UT on those
- 19 three topics?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Okay. What did you do to prepare for those
- 22 three topics -- well, actually I won't ask you that
- 23 question just right now. I'm going to try to ask you
- 24 the questions for you as the individual, Dr. Fenves, and
- 25 then go into talking to you as UT on those three topics
- 11

- 1 earlier when I had been there.
- 2 Q. Were you recruited? You didn't apply; they
- 3 came and found you?
- 4 A. It was a typical recruitment. I was not
- 5 looking for a job and I received a call, that would I be
- 6 interested in being considered for the position; and I
- 7 decided to answer affirmatively to that.
 - Q. Who recruited you?
- 9 A. Well, the recruitment -- again, I'm trying to
- 10 remember. Well, there was a search committee, a search
- 11 consultant, so I can't remember -- this was back in
- 12 2008. So I can't remember who first contacted me. It
- 13 was either a member of the search committee or a
- 14 consultant. By that time you start talking to a number
- 15 of people.

8

- 16 Q. Okay. And you understand you are here as a
- 17 fact witness, basically what you personally remember
- 18 about what you saw or heard and experienced, as well as
- 19 being designated to speak as UT on three specific
- 20 topics. Do you -- are you aware of that?
- 21 A. I'm aware of that, just recognizing I'm no
- 22 longer employed by UT; but I do recognize that.
- 23 Q. Okay. Let me go ahead and put -- we're going
- 24 to go through exhibits during your deposition and what I
- 25 will do is I will try to place them in the chat for you

- 1 sometime later in the day. Okay?
 - 2 A. Okav.
 - 3 Q. So when you became -- when you went from dean
 - 4 to provost to dean [sic], those are essentially
 - 5 chain-of-command promotions, would you agree?
 - A. I went from dean to provost to president;
 - 7 but -- just to correct your statement -- but that is
 - 8 correct, that was progressing up the leadership roles in
 - 9 the university.
 - 10 Q. I meant to say that, but I don't know what I
 - 11 said.
 - 12 Okay. And during that time, did you make
 - 13 any changes as the provost or as the president to the
 - 14 promotional processes for tenure?
 - 15 A. Yes.
 - 16 Q. Okay. Did you make any changes to the
 - 17 requirement that six years in place at UT would be the
 - 18 norm -- as tenure track?
 - 19 A. I made no changes to the policy on
 - 20 probationary period.
 - 21 Q. Okay. Did you make any changes to any one --
 - 22 any of the rules or policies related to going up prior
 - 23 to meeting the six-year probationary period at UT?
 - 24 A. I don't believe I made any changes to the way
 - 25 it had been handled at the time I joined UT in 2008.

13

Q. Okay. And that would include the entire time

- 2 from 2008 until the time you left, you believe that
- 3 those policies and procedures remained constant?
- 4 A. Regarding -- so there -- I do not recall any
- changes in policies. We did have some changes in 5
- procedures to try to improve the process, timing and
- 7 clarification of information to faculty, department
- chairs, and deans. So there were some changes that
- were, you know, rather continual. Every year we looked
- 10 at what we could improve.
- 11 Q. Okay. Let me -- let me go ahead and specify
- 12 those specific area of whether or not there were any
- changes; and that would be: Were there any changes that 13
- you implemented or observed between 2008 and when you 14
- 15 left UT in the -- let's say the bar that you have to
- cross to get tenure if you -- if an assistant professor 16
- was put up for tenure prior to six years' probationary 17
- 18 time at UT?
- A. I don't believe there were any changes. 19
- 20 Q. Okay. Were there any changes to counting of
- time in probationary status made during that period of 21
- time? 22

3

1

- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. So, for instance, if someone started as an
- 25 assistant professor midyear, that midyear time would not

- 1 one year -- and at some point the university did extend
 - that to allow to up to two years of stop the clock. I
 - don't remember when that occurred.
 - Q. Okay. You weren't the decision-maker in
 - 5 making that change to two years?
 - A. I was not -- certainly by the time I became
 - 7 president, that change had been incorporated. I don't
 - remember if I was provost or if it occurred while I was
 - 9 dean.

6

13

- 10 Q. Were you a moving factor in getting the policy
- 11 change to add the potential for up to two years of stop
- 12 the clock?
 - MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 14 Go ahead.
- 15 A. Yes. I strongly believe in the stop-the-clock
- 16 policies and the purpose of them.
- 17 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And what do you
- 18 understand the purpose of the policy is?
- 19 A. It's -- the primary purpose is to recognize
- 20 that faculty have family responsibilities, generally
- related to a child, either birth or adoption of a child,
- whether they're male or female, and that it was in the
- 23 long-term benefit of the faculty member and of the
- University to recognize that in assessing their
- performance in the probationary period by extending --

- 1 count for the probationary status?
- 2 A. That is correct.
- Q. And if someone took a leave for a semester
- during a year, that whole year would not count toward
- 5 the probationary leave -- I mean, probationary time?
- 6 A. Well, it depends -- there were different kinds
- of -- well, I don't have the policies in front of me. I
- don't think there were any changes, but there were different kinds of leaves. And I don't remember,
- sitting here, exactly how those counted in regards to 10
- 11 the probationary period.
- Q. Okay. Fair enough. Let me ask specifically 12
- 13 related to probationary extension, which is different
- 14 from leave, right?
- A. That is -- it is different. That's a very 15
- important difference. 16
- 17 Q. Okay. And was probationary extension a policy
- that was in place prior to you coming to UT in 2008? 18
- A. Okay. So I'm trying to recollect. I believe 19
- 20 there was a one-year -- we typically called it "stop-
- 21 the-clock policy," which had the effect of extending the
- 22 probationary period. I don't like the term "extending
- the probationary period," because there is a 23
- probationary period: and it was very clear how we counted it. So I prefer "stop the clock." I there was

extending the period. 1

15

- Q. Okay. And -- and that's because six years is
- a long period of time; and if you're in the mood to make
- babies, you might want to have more than one in that
- six-year period of time. Is that right?
- 6 A. Well, I can't -- so I can't speak for
- anybody's family, you know, goals; but it was a recognition that the one-year stop the clock was not
- meeting all the needs of the faculty. And as we looked
- at other universities -- comparable, top-ranked research 10
- 11 universities -- many of them had two-year stop-the-clock 12
- policies. And we also operated in competing to recruit 13 the best faculty, and that was a factor in our decision.
- 14 Q. And did -- are you aware that UT at any time
- 15 looked into the possibility that the stop-the-clock
- 16 policy may have had differing impacts on faculty,
- 17 depending upon their circumstance?
- 18 A. So I don't understand the question. It was
- generally viewed as a benefit to the faculty, highly 19
- supported by the faculty. It was not a requirement. It
- 21 was an option by a faculty member to elect to stop the 22 clock.
- 23 Q. Right. And -- and you said it could be used
- by male or female -- female or male faculty members
- as -- from its inception, through the time that you were

17

1 president, correct?

- 2 A. So that was the intent, certainly, in the
- 3 later years. I think there probably was some
- 4 uncertainty about the applicability of the policy to
- 5 male faculty; but as -- as we clarified it, we made it
- 6 very clear that there was no gender basis for the stop-
- 7 the-clock policy. I can't recall what the -- when --
- 8 and it probably happened before I got there in 2008,
- 9 what the original application of the policy was; but
- 10 certainly while the time I was there, we made sure that
- 11 it was equitably available to faculty members -- all
- 12 faculty members.
- 13 Q. Equally available?
- 14 A. Well, okay. I'll use the word "equitably."
- 15 As we make decisions on personnel, I think about equity.
- 16 Q. Okay. So you would look at more than just the
- 17 gender of the recipient; you would look at the impacts
- 18 that it would have on the various genders?
- 19 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 20 A. Is that question in regards to the stop-the-
- 21 clock policy or just in general?
- 22 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Stop-the-clock policy.
- 23 A. We felt the equity consideration was that it
- 24 was available to faculty, whatever their gender is, and
- 25 was available to faculty whether they were giving birth

- 1 in looking at equities, did you look beyond just the
 - 2 equal application between men and women and look at the
 - 3 impacts on men and women and whether or not they were
 - 4 different in terms of equities?
 - 5 A. I don't recall we ever conducted that type of
 - 6 study.
 - 7 Q. Okay. Do you understand that women, when
 - 8 pregnant, have physiological concerns and requirements
 - 9 that men do not have?
 - 10 A. Yes.
 - 11 Q. Do you understand that when caring for
 - 12 children, like breast feeding and other concerns, that
 - 13 women have different requirements than men have?
 - 14 A. Yes.
 - 15 Q. Do you understand that after giving birth,
 - 16 there's psychological concerns, most commonly, as an
 - 17 example, referred to as postpartum depression, that
 - 18 women have that men don't have?
 - 19 A. Yes.

20

19

- Q. Do you understand that there are socially-
- 21 engrained differences in the roles and duties of men and
- 22 women in childrearing that continue to persist in
- 23 society compared between men and women?
- 24 A. I'm generally aware of that.
- 25 Q. Okay. Given all those factors, do you

1 or adopting. That was the equity consideration.

- 2 Q. All right. Did you look at whether or not the
- 3 policy was equitably enjoyed by both male and female
- 4 faculty members?
- 5 MR. DOWER: Objection to form.
- 6 A. I can't recall we ever did a study of it.
- 7 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Did you ever hear concerns
- 8 that the equities of the stop-the-clock policy, when
- 9 applied both to male and female faculty, benefitted the
- 10 male faculty more than the female faculty?
- 11 A. I never -- I never heard anything -- I can't
- 12 recall that.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you understand when considering
- 14 equity, you look at not just whether the gender is
- 15 transferable between the situations; but you also look
- 16 at the actual impacts on the different protected
- 17 classes?
- 18 A. I think this -- this was viewed as a benefit
- 19 to faculty, to make an accommodation for childbearing;
- 20 and we wanted to make sure that it was available to all
- 21 faculty who had childbearing responsibilities.
- 22 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- 23 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) What I'm trying to ask,
- 24 Dr. Fenves, is: I understand that answer goes to
- 25 applying the policy equally between men and women; but

- 1 understand that the equities of applying the stop-the-
 - 2 clock policy would be more beneficial to men who don't
 - 3 have all those extra requirements than they are for
 - 4 women?
 - 5 A. Well, for women there is maternity leave. So
 - 6 that's a benefit only accessible to women, and so I'm --
 - 7 could you repeat the question?
 - 8 Q. Sure. We're really talking about the stop-
 - 9 the-clock policy --
 - 10 A. Right.
 - 11 Q. -- how that helps or relatively helps, in
 - 12 equitable terms, men and women faculty members during
 - 13 the six-year probation. And so the question is: Do you
 - 14 understand that women might not have the same level --
 - 15 well, might have less equitable enjoyment or benefits
 - 16 from the stop-the-clock policy than men because women
 - 17 are actually experiencing all of the possible negatives
 - 18 that we already went through of actually going through
 - 19 the birthing and giving birth and rearing children, that
 - 20 men don't, while they're having their probationary
 - 21 extension?
 - 22 A. I -- I can't speak to the specific impacts
 - 23 on -- on faculty.
 - Q. And that's because you're not aware -- you
 - 25 didn't do any studies; and you're not aware of UT doing

21

1 any studies on that issue, correct?

A. Correct.

2

- 3 Q. Despite the fact that all of the things we
- 4 went through about women having those issues with
- 5 pregnancy, birth, and childrearing were all known to you
- 6 and to UT during the time that you were the president
- 7 and prior to that?
 - A. Well, we did not -- I can't recall it being --
- 9 I can't recall it being studied nor do I recall it ever
- 10 being raised as an issue in faculty promotion cases.
- 11 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- 12 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) My question is: You
- 13 understand it wasn't studied; but you also understand
- 14 that all of those issues we went through, listing what
- 15 women go through that men don't in terms of childcare,
- 16 were known, notorious as it were, to you and to UT
- 17 during that period of time?
- 18 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 19 A. We did not -- it was never raised as an issue,
- 20 and we did not conduct a study on it.
- 21 MR. NOTZON: I didn't -- object as
- 22 nonresponsive.
- 23 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) I didn't ask if it was raised
- 24 as an issue in this question. I'm asking that a study
- 25 wasn't done even though those were known issues?

- 1 of academia?
 - 2 A. We -- yes, we regularly look at what peer-
- 3 comparable universities are doing.
- 4 Q. And that's how UT came to have the stop-the-
- 5 clock policy, correct?
 - A. In part, yes.
- 7 Q. And that's how UT went to an additional second
- 8 year?

6

- 9 A. In part, yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And the way that you and other
- 11 universities go about doing that is keeping your finger
- 12 on the pulse of studies that are happening and being
- 13 conducted around the country and around the world?
- 14 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 15 A. I can't speak to what other universities are
- 16 doing.
- 17 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Speak to what you do then.
- 18 A. We are -- we keep aware of what our peer
- 19 universities are doing, and my recollection is that
- 20 other universities with stop-the-clock policies were
- 21 applied to males and females.
- 22 Q. And is it your testimony that there were no
- 23 studies that were conducted at any time prior to you
- 24 leaving UT that looked into the lack of equity or the
- 25 disparity of equity between men and women in the stop-

1 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

- 2 A. A study was not done. It was not raised as an
- 3 issue for either among the faculty or among the
- 4 administration.
- 5 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Well, let me ask it a
- 6 different way then. I still don't think you're
- 7 answering my question.
- 8 Would it be accurate that -- well, are
- 9 you denying knowing all the things we went through that
- 10 women go through in birth and childcare during the time
- 11 that you were president and before that?
- 12 A. I -- so I'm not denying I knew it as -- as
- 13 dean, provost, and president. It was never raised as an
- 14 issue, that it got to me, that it needed to be
- 15 addressed.
- 16 Q. Okay. As you sit here and think about it now,
- 17 do you think that would be a good idea, to look at the
- 18 equities of that policy as it applies to males and
- 19 females and whether or not it's an actual equitable
- 20 policy so that both women and men enjoy the benefit
- 21 equitably?
- 22 A. I can't say that now because, again, it had
- 23 never been raised as an issue; and so I can't say that.
- 24 Q. Is part of your role as president and an
- 25 administrator to be aware of best practices in the field

1 the-clock policy?

23

- 2 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 3 A. Sitting here today, I cannot recall any -- any
- 4 studies.
- 5 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Because, just because
- 6 or just -- if no particular faculty member complained or
- 7 raised the issue of a lack of equity or a potential
- 8 negative impact on women that men don't have in the
- 9 stop-the-clock policy, that wouldn't be the end of the
- 10 inquiry for UT; they would also want to keep in mind
- 11 what is going on in studies that are being done across
- 12 the world, correct?
- 13 A. That's a very general guestion. We would
- 14 generally want to be aware of what's happening. There
- 15 have been a lot of studies on gender equity at UT
- 16 related to many factors -- a number of factors. This
- 17 factor was never raised through faculty committees
- 18 through the Gender Equity Council as an issue.
 - Q. Okav.

19

20

- A. That I'm aware of.
- 21 (Faint background speaking.)
 - MR. NOTZON: And I apologize that there
- 23 was -- my phone's answering machine, was that audible to
- 24 you guys?
- 25 MR. DOWER: Yeah.

25

9

26

1 MR. NOTZON: Sorry. Let me try to change

2 that.

4

8

13

3 (Momentary pause.)

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) On the gender equity studies

5 that you did or that you're aware of, Dr. Fenves, were

6 those conducted while you were the dean, the provost,

7 the president or all of the above?

A. All of the above.

9 Q. Okay. Were you responsible for the -- those

10 gender equity studies being done?

11 A. So once I became provost, most of that work

12 was done in the Office of the Provost.

Q. Okay. And those would have been university

14 wide?

A. Correct.

16 Q. Okay. Were they -- so they weren't done prior

17 to you being provost?

18 A. No, they were done. In fact, soon after I got

19 there as dean -- I can't remember if it was 2008; it was

20 probably 2009 -- there was a major report on gender

21 equity at UT. And I remember I spoke with a panel that

22 we had for faculty about it.

23 Q. Okay. So prior to that time, there hadn't

24 been any gender studies that you're aware of?

A. I can't speak to what happened prior to 2008.

1 recruitment of engineering facul- -- women faculty in

2 engineering. They had been severely underrepresented;

3 and I think we made good progress, which continued after

4 I was dean. And that is still work to be done.

5 Q. Okay. And then back to my question: Were

there any areas that persisted to be disparate that

7 weren't improving during that period of time?

A. I don't recall any.

Q. What about retention and promotion?

10 A. So we paid a lot of attention to retention,

11 especially for faculty that were underrepresented,

12 including women. Rates of promotion, I don't recall if

13 there was any -- again, this is going back a number of

14 years. I don't recall that there was any concern about

15 rates of promotion.

16 Q. Okay. If -- did -- do you recall that the

17 studies were showing that the rates of promotion for men

18 and women were about the same?

19 A. I -- I can't recall.

20 Q. Okay. And when I say "promotion," I'm

21 specifically talking about from tenure track to tenure.

22 A. Yeah, I can't -- I don't recall.

23 Q. Okay. And the -- the historic existence of

24 gender inequity in engineering was known to you and

25 experienced by you; is that correct?

Q. Okay. So part of the study that was done that

2 you first were aware of at UT didn't reference the

3 successes or the trends from prior studies?

A. This was in 2008 or 2009. I don't recall.

Q. Okay. And did you -- from the time that you

6 got there in 2008 until the time that you left in 2020,

7 did you see any progress in the gender equity issues?

A. Yes.

5

8

Q. And let's -- let's focus on engineering and

10 not the university as a whole. Do you have any -- did

11 you witness any benefits to gender equity issues in

12 engineering?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And what benefits did you see?

15 A. Reducing inequities in salary, appointing

16 women faculty to endowed chair positions, and appointing

17 women to leadership roles within the College of

18 Engineering.

19 Q. And were there any persistent disparities that

20 had not been successfully altered?

21 A. Well, the long-term trend was to -- I'm sorry?

Q. Still focusing just on engineering.

23 A. Engineering, yes, on engineering. So the

24 other -- well, I did leave one out, an important thing.

5 We significantly increased, while I was dean, the

1 A. That is correct.

27

Q. Did you do any studies or focus on any studies

3 related to gender inequities in engineering when you

4 were the dean?

5 A. So as part of the gender equity report that

6 came out in 2009, we -- this is my recollection sitting

7 here now, nearly 12 years later -- part of that action

8 was to conduct studies on salary equity, which I recall

9 we did, and addressed where there were inequities in

0 salary; and that was the primary study that I'm certain

11 we undertook at that time.

12 Q. Okay. Would you agree that at the time you

13 left UT, that there was still disparities, even though

14 you recall that there were decreased disparities over

15 the period of time from 2008 to 2020?

16 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

17 A. No, I don't agree with that.

18 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So there's no more disparity

19 between men and women in engineering salaries?

20 A. So -- so I can't speak to what the exact state

21 is; but as president and the provost under -- that

22 worked for me, we formed -- I can't remember the exact

23 name. Gender Equity Council was the term I generally

24 used. They did a very thorough statistic salary [sic.]

5 The University broke it down by schools, and my general

29

31

1 recollection of that conclusion is that -- that

- 2 assistant professor and associate professor ranks,
- 3 that -- statistically, that we had substantially
- 4 eliminated salary inequities; and that is my
- 5 recollection at this time.
- 6 Q. Okay. What about in the numbers of faculty
- 7 being hired, was that inequity or disparity eliminated
- 8 in engineering?
- 9 A. Well, engineering -- well, it depends on how
- 10 you define "equity in hiring." The percentage of women
- 11 faculty that were hired, like I said, while I was dean,
- 12 increased substantially compared to the previous
- 13 five-year period before I was dean. And I believe the
- 14 current dean and the department leaders have continued
- 15 to make progress; but across the school, it's not 50/50.
- 16 Q. Okay. So that has not been eliminated?
- 17 A. There are still -- the distribution is still
- 18 not 50/50.
- 19 Q. Okay. And that would -- that would carry on
- 20 through the promotion to tenure because if you're not in
- 21 the door, you can't get to tenure until you get in the
- 22 door, correct?
- 23 A. I'd like to clarify your question. What would
- 24 carry on?
- 25 Q. The lack of 50/50, the disparity that, still,

- 1 A. So recruitment, we had substantial changes in
 - 2 the faculty search process while I was dean.
 - 3 Q. How did that work?
 - A. Well, it was -- it was several points. First
 - 5 of all, the position -- when there was an authorization
 - 6 to a department to recruit, it had to be based on a
 - 7 position description that was broad enough that it would
 - 8 be attractive to a wider range of candidates so that we
 - 9 would be looking at a larger pool.
 - 10 The second is that we had requirements on
 - 11 diverse representation within the search committee. We
 - 12 had required training search committee chairs on
 - 13 unconscious bias in the search process. We had some
 - 14 expectations of proactive recruitment for faculty who
 - 15 were traditionally underrepresented in engineering,
 - 16 including women.
 - 17 Then we had a requirement that the --
 - 18 typically the Departments would propose three finalists,
 - 19 faculty candidates, for a position. Those had to be
 - 20 approved by the Dean's Office; and there was a
 - 21 requirement that one -- at least one of the three be an
 - 22 underrepresented -- a qualified, competitive candidate
 - 23 who has been traditionally underrepresented in
 - 24 engineering, including women, unless there was a well-
 - 25 justified extenuating circumstance.

1 there's more men than women that are present being

- 2 hired; and, therefore, there's got to be more men than
- 3 women making it to tenure?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And even if the promotion rate of going from
- 6 assistant to associate, from tenure track to tenure, for
- 7 men and the same percentage for women, because the
- 8 number of men is higher, the number of promoted men will 9 be higher than the number of promoted women, correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Would you agree that UT, while you were the
- 12 dean and the provost and the president, that you, as an
- 13 administrator, had a duty to try to work on and
- 14 eliminate the gender disparities in the engineering
- 15 faculty?
- 16 A. I believe we had a duty, and we made progress
- 17 in the gender equity issues that were identified through
- 18 the processes that we had.
- 19 Q. Okay. And what efforts did you make to reduce
- 20 the disparities besides conducting these studies to see
- 21 how you were doing?
- 22 A. Well, it depends on which disparity that
- 23 you're asking about.
- 24 Q. Let's talk about recruitment, salary, and
- 25 promotion.

1 And so the result of that, while I was

- 2 dean -- I don't have the exact statistics in front of
- 3 me -- the percentage of women who were hired as
- 4 assistant professors was significantly greater than --
- 5 over a five-year period than the previous five years
- 6 before I became dean.
- Q. And I think I understand you actually were the
- 8 dean when Dr. Nikolova was hired?
- A. That's my understanding. I don't recall her
- 10 hiring, but we hired a lot of faculty. I don't recall
- 11 her specifically being hired.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you recall that she came from A&M?
- 13 A. Well. I know that now.
- 14 Q. Okav.
- 15 A. I don't recall if I knew it at the time.
- 16 Certainly, if I -- so, typically, I didn't always; but I
- 17 did interview all faculty candidates if the schedule
- 18 permitted. I can't recall if I interviewed her; but I
- 19 certainly -- if I had, I certainly would have seen her
- 20 CV at the time I interviewed her and seen her record.
- 21 Q. Okay. And so, sitting here today, you don't
- 22 recall if you interviewed her or you don't recall the --
- 23 and salary negotiations, anything like that, any of 24 those details?
- 25 A. Those are two different things. So I don't

1 recall interviewing her. I would not have been involved

- 2 in the salary negotiations.
- 3 Q. Oh, okay. Who would be doing that?
- 4 A. That's primarily the department chair who
- 5 negotiates the salary and gets approval by the associate
- 6 dean.
- 7 Q. And who was the associate dean in 2013?
- 8 A. That would be Dr. Jerry Speitel.
- 9 Q. Okay. So he's been the associate dean for a
- 10 while?
- 11 A. I appointed him as associate dean when I came
- 12 in as dean in 2008.
- 13 Q. Okay. What was he doing before that?
- 14 A. He was the Chair of the Department of Civil,
- 15 Architectural and Environmental Engineering.
- 16 Q. Okay. Did you know him from your time back in
- 17 the Eighties?
- 18 A. Well, it was 20 years earlier. We were all
- 19 younger then, so I knew who he was; but I didn't know
- 20 him.
- 21 Q. Okay. Did -- did he apply for a job; or did
- 22 you go out and select him?
- 23 A. I -- well, that's an interesting question.
- 24 The short answer is I selected him.
- 25 Q. Okay. And why'd you choose him over anyone

- 1 versus just going ahead and not having to ask A&M for
- 2 permission for a spring start?
- 3 A. So I'm not aware there is a specific agreement
- 4 between public universities in Texas. There has been a
- 5 general understanding among AAU universities, American
- 6 Association of Universities, of that type of
- 7 notification.
- 8 Q. Because you don't want to leave somebody in
- 9 the lurch?
- 10 A. It's just generally a courtesy because you
- 11 plan -- by late spring you've already staffed courses
- 12 and planned curriculum; and, yes, so to try to have a
- 13 smooth transition between two -- two AAU universities.
- 14 Q. And from your memory, the decision of whether
- 15 to ask for clearance for a fall start would be on the
- 16 department chair? So for instance --
- 17 A. So that -- so I do not know the answer to
- 18 that. I don't remember ever requesting it myself as
- 19 dean, provost, or president. So it may -- I do not know
- 20 if that was -- notification was done by the department
- 21 chair or the associate dean.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. Now, it's possible the associate dean would
- 24 write a letter and I would just sign off on it; but I
- 25 have no recollection of that.

35

- 1 else?
- 2 A. I was actually -- before coming to UT as dean,
- 3 I was in Japan -- Kyoto, Japan and the associate dean4 who had held the position had -- was leaving to take on
- 5 a dean position at another university and so I needed to
- 6 quickly find an associate dean. And so I talked to a
- 7 lot of people, got their recommendations; and there was
- 8 very strong consensus that Dr. Speitel, as a department
- 9 chair, was very highly regarded. And so I asked him to
- 10 be associate dean.
- 11 Q. Okay. And he carried on being an associate
- 12 dean after you became the provost and the president,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Yes. As far as I know, he's still the
- 15 associate dean.
- 16 Q. Okay. What about the decision of when the
- 17 faculty, specifically Dr. Nikolova, when she would
- 18 start, either for the Fall Semester or the next January?
- 19 A. I would not have been involved in that
- 20 decision. That would be a negotiation with the
- 21 department chair.
- 22 Q. Okay. And you're aware of the requirement
- 23 between state universities that if the hiring decision's
- 24 made after, I think, May 1st, that there needs to be a
- 25 request made to A&M to approve starting in the fall

- Q. Okay. And the practical effect -- to revisit
 - 2 what we had talked about earlier -- if the faculty
 - 3 member comes in in January, instead of the fall, they
 - 4 will lose that year in their probationary clock at UT?
 - A. So I -- I'll answer the question as follows:
 - 6 That year will not be included in the probationary
 - 7 clock. And that is generally viewed as a benefit
 - 8 because they're able to start their career at UT without
 - 9 it counting towards the probationary clock.
 - 10 Q. It could go both ways, depending on several
 - 11 factors, correct?
 - 12 A. Again, it's generally viewed by faculty that
 - 13 if a time at UT doesn't count towards the clock, that's
 - 14 beneficial.
 - 15 Q. So is it your testimony that most assistant
 - 16 professors prefer to go up for tenure at the latest
 - 17 possible time instead of the earliest possible time?
 - 18 A. My testimony is that when a faculty member is
 - 19 coming new to the University, if they don't have to
 - 20 count that first year as the -- on the probationary --
 - 21 the first half year on the probationary clock, that is
 - 22 generally viewed as a benefit, to give them options23 later in the future.
 - Q. Okay. You understand that not everybody has
 - 25 that opinion?

37

3

4

1 A. I can't -- as I said, that's my general

- 2 understanding of how it is viewed.
- 3 Q. Okay. Are you aware of anyone that has a
- 4 different opinion, that that would actually be a
- 5 detriment and not a benefit?
- 6 A. I'm not aware of anybody other -- I'm not
- 7 aware of anybody who had asked to count time towards the
- 8 probationary clock.
- 9 Q. Are you aware of any circumstances where
- 10 someone might view that as a detriment instead of a
- 11 benefit?
- 12 A. I -- I haven't thought about it. I can't
- 13 answer the question.
- 14 Q. You do know that many assistant professors
- 15 choose to go up before their six years at UT have been
- 16 met?
- 17 A. So the decision about submitting a case for a
- 18 promotion is not a faculty member's decision. It is the
- 19 Department Chair's decision about whether to prepare a
- 20 case, with advice of their Budget Council or Executive
- 21 Committee.
- 22 Q. Wouldn't it be true that no faculty member's
- 23 case would be presented for promotion without the
- 24 faculty member being behind that decision?
- 25 MR. DOWER: I don't know whether the

- 1 Let's go ahead and take a short break and -- yeah, so if
 - 2 that's okay with y'all.
 - MR. DOWER: It's fine with me.
 - THE REPORTER: We're going off the record

40

41

- 5 at 10:04 a.m.
- 6 (Off the record from 10:04 to 10:13 a.m.)
- 7 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 8 record at 10:13 a.m.
- 9 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Dr. Fenves, just a
- 10 quick followup from a prior question. One of the things
- 11 you mentioned was the benefits of starting in the spring
- 12 semester and having that first year -- that first
- 13 semester not count towards the probationary time would
- 14 provide the faculty member with options. What kind of
- 15 options do you see that providing a faculty member?
- 16 A. Well, to the most -- what I think it's
- 17 important to understand is that the six-year
- 18 probationary period, if that's fully used and a
- 19 promotion case is submitted, it's what we call
- 20 informally -- I don't recall; I don't think it's in
- 21 policy -- but it's called informally the "up-or-out
- 22 year."
- 23 So there's only two decisions that are
- 24 possible: Promote to associate professor with tenure or
- 25 terminal appointment, which means that they will not be

- audio caught that. Could you repeat that answer?
- A. That is correct.
- 3 MR. DOWER: Thank you.
- 4 Sorry, Robert.
- 5 MR. NOTZON: No. Thank you for
- 6 protecting the record.
- 7 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) So back to the question,
- 8 you're aware that there are multiple assistant
- 9 professors that prefer to go up sooner than later?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And, therefore, losing a year would be a
- 12 detriment to those individuals and not a benefit,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. I don't see it that way; but if the Department
- 15 Chair and the Budget Council or Executive Committee
- 16 feels it is ready for promotion and meets the standards,
- 17 that -- I'm not -- I don't view it as a detriment.
- 18 Q. I understand, but I'm not asking what you view
- 19 it as. I'm asking if you understand that there are
- 20 people and circumstances that would cause them to view
- 21 losing the year as a detriment to their career?
- 22 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 23 A. I can't -- I can't speculate on how faculty
- 24 view it.
- 25 MR. NOTZON: It's been about an hour.

- 1 promoted and they have a one-year terminal appointment
 - 2 before they have to leave the university. So that --
 - 3 you know, most faculty that have -- would rather not
 - 4 have that terminal -- that up-and-out-year consideration
 - 5 -- or make a decision about whether they want to acquire
 - 6 the record sufficient for promotion and go all the way
 - 7 to the end of the probationary period or they have made
 - 8 the case that meets the standards and answers the9 question "why now" if it's an early promotion and have
 - 10 that ability to do it, thus, sooner.
 - 11 The advantage, the benefit -- the reason
 - 12 I call it "benefit" is that if it's an early promotion
 - 13 under the UT Austin rules, there are three decisions
 - 14 that are possible: Promote to associate professor with
 - 15 tenure, terminal appointment -- and I can't recall ever
 - 16 an early promotion having a terminal appointment -- and
 - 17 the third is do not promote, which is not make a
 - 18 decision now, without prejudice, and review the case
 - 19 later in the probationary period.
 - 20 Q. And is there a different standard if you go up
 - 21 early versus going up at the sixth year?
 - 22 A. So the question about early promotion is we
 - 23 ask the department chairs and the deans to explain "why
 - 24 now," why is the case ripe for making this decision
 - 25 before the end of the probationary period.

1 Q. And so the standard you're talking about there

2 is the standard to explain "why now"?

3 A. Right.

4

7

Q. Not the standard for qualifying for tenure?

5 A. The question is: Why now? Why should we

consider the case now? Explain it, and justify it.

Q. Yeah. I'm just trying to get the answer,

though. When you say "the standard," it's not relating

9 to the qualifications of the professor's teaching,

10 research, service, et cetera?

11 A. And so we're asking, you know: Given the

12 record in teaching, research, service, awards -- all the

13 categories that we look at in a promotion case -- why is

14 this case ripe for making an affirmative decision to

15 promote at this time? Whereas, on an up-and-out year,

16 we don't ask, "Why should we be considering it now?" We

17 have to consider it now.

18 Q. So in explaining why early, some of the

19 factors could be their qualifications as a faculty

20 member?

21 A. Let me rephrase. The only factors we look at

22 are their qualifications of the faculty member in any

23 promotion case.

24 Q. I think we may be talking across purposes. So

25 there's the question of to tenure or not tenure; and

42 1 A. So we have three choices: Promote, terminal

2 appointment -- which means, you know, that's the end of

3 their assistant professor appointment at UT -- or do not

4 promote at this time, without prejudice; and so this is

- promote at this time, without prejudice, and so this i

5 all related to how we answer that question for if it's

6 an early promotion, if it's going up before the full

7 probationary period. Our practice -- and it was that

8 way when I came as a dean in 2008 -- is to answer and

9 justify the question why we should consider it now; what

10 is it about the teaching, research, the service, and the

11 awards that we should consider the promotion decision

12 before the end of the probationary period.

Q. So does that mean that there is a different

14 standard for an early promotion versus one that occurs

15 at the up-or-out year?

16 A. So I disagree there's a different standard.

17 We have an expectation of what faculty should

18 accomplish. It depends on the field, the discipline,

19 and the department. Faculty have a progression as they

20 are proceeding in their career; and if it is just -- if

21 it is normal progress in their career, that's, alone,

22 not justification for an early promotion. There has to

23 be something that is beyond what we would expect the

24 normal process -- the normal progress in their career

25 prior to the full probationary period.

43

1 that would be where the faculty member's qualifications

2 in all the categories, teaching, research, service,

3 et cetera, are reviewed, correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5

Q. I'm asking about the "do we review the person

6 early, the explain-why-now review." Is it -- is that a

7 separate request from whether to tenure, or is why

8 tenure -- why consider for tenure now, also -- well,

9 it's the same question?

10 A. Okay. So the question we ask, why now, is

11 given the record of the faculty member in teaching,

12 research, service categories that we look at, why should

13 we consider the question of tenure at this point, as

14 opposed to considering the case when the full

15 probationary period has been used.

16 Q. So you -- it's all part of the same question

17 about tenure, whether or not to tenure the person?

18 A. Yes

19 Q. So the explanation for "why early review" is

20 not a separate question from the tenure-or-not-tenure

21 decision?

22 A. I'm trying to understand the question. The

23 review is: Do we -- if it's early -- we're talking

24 about early cases; is that correct?

25 Q. Yes, sir.

Q. I guess let me ask it a different way. If,

2 in year five, they are at the level of promotable

3 standards -- if it had been their sixth year, but they4 have reached that standard at year five, then that's

5 sufficient for promotion?

6 A. Not necessarily. In fact, if the -- if a dean

7 recommends a candidate for promotion in five years and

8 says -- and they get promoted next year, we don't find

9 that a compelling case for why now.

10 Q. I didn't understand that answer. I didn't say

11 that they'd be on track to meet promotion standards next

12 year, that they are -- they meet the standards now.

13 A. So that...

15

17

14 Q. Would that be sufficient?

A. If they felt that they met the standards --

16 let me rephrase that, that answer.

They have to answer the question: Why

18 are we considering promotion in the fifth year. If the

19 answer is that they have fulfilled what we expect a

20 professor in a normal probationary period over a six-

21 year period to have fulfilled, exceeded, then, yes, we

22 will consider an early promotion.

23 Q. So if they go up at year four, instead of year

24 five or six, does that mean that the level that they

25 must meet should explain that they are -- they have met

45

9

the six-year requirements in four years?

- That's correct. We have an expectation,
- 3 depending on the department and the field, in teaching
- 4 and research -- those are the two most important
- 5 categories -- but also service and significant awards;
- 6 and if they have acquired -- made those accomplishments,
- 7 I should say, in a shorter period, including four years,
- 8 yes, we would -- that would make -- the dean would have
- 9 to explain that in a compelling way --
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. -- for it to be considered a case for early
- 12 promotion.

2

- 13 Q. Are there any other factors other than the
- 14 standard teaching, research, and service that are
- 15 considered for answering the question "why early"?
- 16 A. The only other factor that I can recall ever
- 17 being considered is whether there's a retention issue,
- 18 that they're -- if they have an offer from another
- 19 university and if a dean is -- the department chair
- 20 decision are -- the department chair and the dean are
- 21 making a recommendation that we are at risk of losing
- 22 the faculty member and that their desire is to keep the
- 23 faculty member.
- Q. Okay. What if it's a fear of an offer and not
- 25 an actual offer?

- 1 performance?
 - 2 A. Weak service. You know, we don't have high
 - 3 service expectations for assistant professors. Our goal
 - 4 is to have them focus on their research, building up
 - 5 their research portfolio and funding, getting the papers
 - 6 published in top journals, and do quality teaching. So
 - 7 we generally have relatively mod- -- low -- I shouldn't
 - 8 say "low" -- modest expectations for degree of service.
 - So a competing offer is -- if there's a
- 10 hypothetical case with a judgment that there's modest
- 11 service, but outstanding records in the other categories
- 12 and a competing offer from a peer university, yes, would
- 13 outweigh a service record.
- 14 Q. The same question, but let's move it to
- 15 teaching scores.
- 16 A. That's a harder question to answer in general
- 17 because it would depend on the specific facts of what
- 18 the teaching record was.
- 19 Q. Is there some fungibility there?
- 20 A. Could you explain what you mean by
- 21 fungibility?

47

- 22 Q. Yeah. Can you kind of like give a little
- 23 here, give a little, like, their teaching scores are --
- 24 you know, they're kind of average; they're not great,
- 25 but they're not bad. But, you know, we really want to
- A. We like to see more than just a fear. I
- 2 can't -- these discussions have -- do come up in early
- 3 promotion cases, and just a concern generally is not --
- 4 is not compelling.

1

- 5 Q. Also, wouldn't the person's performance in the
- 6 standard categories of teaching, research, service,
- 7 et cetera, wouldn't they actually have to also have met
- 8 the standard on -- on its own?
- 9 A. Yes, they would, correct.
- 10 Q. So the -- the -- you know, the standing offer
- 11 they might take wouldn't -- would have to be in addition
- 12 to meeting the tenure standards?
- 13 A. Well, it would be a factor to consider; and
- 14 again, I can't recall specific cases; but, generally,
- 15 other universities that are trying to recruit UT faculty
- 16 are seeing the same things we're seeing, a stellar
- 17 record, and are trying to recruit them. So they
- 18 generally -- someone that has an offer from a competing,
- 19 top-ranked engineering -- engineering department --
- 20 let's call it "engineering" -- they're seeing the same
- 21 thing we're seeing; and it's their compelling record
- 22 that's making them attractive to be recruited by another
- 23 university.
- 24 Q. Could that factor, having an offer from
- 25 another university, replace, say, a weak service

- 1 keep this person because they got an offer.
 - A. Again, these are holistic evaluations, we're
 - 3 looking at all the factors. There's no formula that we
 - 4 run the factors through to come up with an answer. So
 - 5 it would depend on the specific facts.
 - 6 Q. Right. So I take that as a "yes," that the
 - 7 holistic idea is there's no bright-line rule?
 - A. I will answer that: We do a holistic
 - 9 evaluation of the entire record, and there are no --
 - 10 there are no hard rules on any one factor.
 - 11 Q. Okay. Any other criteria to consider other
 - 12 than what you've already testified to in the
 - 13 consideration of someone for early tenure?
 - 14 A. So I can't recall any other significant
 - 15 factors to consider in answering the question why should
 - 16 we consider the case now for early promotion.
 - Q. Okay. Let me then ask an -- this question:
 - 18 What about prior years of assistant professor time at
 - 19 another university?

17

- 20 A. Okay. This is a very common situation. We
- 21 like to recruit the top assistant professors from other
- 22 universities. There are many advantages in doing that.
- 23 And so when we have a early promotion, according to the 24 clock, the UT Austin probationary time clock and it's a
- 25 faculty member that has had prior service at a peer

49

50

1 department, a peer university, we certainly look at the

- 2 whole record in rank as an assistant professor.
- 3 Q. What if it's not a peer institution?
- 4 A. If it's not a peer institution, it depends on
- 5 what the institution is, what the department is, what
- the area is. So there are some institutions that are
- 7 not AAU members, which is a significant factor. We're
- looking at universities that are major research
- universities; but they may be very fine departments,
- top-ranked departments. And so we'll look at that as 10
- 11 a -- as a factor.
- 12 But, on the other hand, we'll have some
- 13 faculty that begin their career in primarily -- at
- 14 universities that are primarily focused on teaching,
- have not been able to assemble a research record because
- 16 that wasn't the focus of their previous position; and so
- 17 we will generally not give much weight in a situation
- 18 like that.
- 19 Q. And, I guess, what's your definition of a peer
- institution? And you kind of were saying things that 20
- 21 indicate what that is.
- 22 A. Yeah, it's -- again, we have no definition;
- 23 but indications of a peer institution: The university's
- 24 a member of the Association of American Universities,
- AAU. If it's in the field of engineering, it's a top 10

- 1 guestion. So the disparity that we had previously
 - 2 talked about was in the percentage of women faculty, as
 - 3 you -- as you pointed out correctly. The promotion and

52

53

- 4 tenure process doesn't -- doesn't change that. The
- 5 question is disparity in rates of promotion and success
- to promotion. Can I ask you if that's your question?
- 7 Q. Yes, sir.
 - A. Okay. So in -- if are there -- so, first of
- all, I don't recall we had significant disparities in
- rates of promotion. Again, this is a number of years
- ago; but I don't recall it as a significant factor.
- 12 In terms of promotion for women faculty,
- 13 we did ask department chairs to make sure that there
- was -- there was mentoring for underrepresented faculty,
- particularly women -- including women, I should say --
- to help them -- you know, help them understand how to be
- 17 successful as an assistant professor.
- 18 Q. Okay. Anything else that you did to try to
- 19 increase the number of women with tenure at UT in
- 20 engineering?
- 21 A. So --
- 22 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 23 A. -- the first step was to recruit more women
- 24 into engineering. That was the first thing we did.
- 25 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. Anything else? So

51

10

- 1 or top 15 department because that's -- our UT Austin
- 2 school is in that category. And so those are general
- indications of what we would consider a peer institution
- 4 for the purpose of considering the assistant professor
- 5 record in teaching and primarily research and service in
- 6 a promotion case at UT Austin.
- 7 Q. So an institution could be a research
- institution but not in the top 10 or 15, it would not be 8
- considered a peer institution or a peer department?
- A. It would not be weighted as highly. I mean, 10
- 11 this is not a yes/no answer. It depends on the
- department, it depends on the university, and it also 12
- 13 depends on the record.
- Q. The individual's record? 14
- 15 A. The individual's record.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, moving on, you gave us the list of
- 17 things that you recall doing to increase recruitment of
- underrepresented persons, which would include women, in 18
- 19 engineering.

- 20 Can you tell me what -- in the other
- 21 category of promotion, what you have done to try to
- 22 increase the female, specifically, promotion to tenure
- and to eliminate that disparity that has been 23 experienced in engineering historically?
- 25 A. Oh, but -- so I'd like to clarify the

- 1 recruitment, mentoring?
 - A. Well, my -- my recollection is that it was
 - generally viewed as the stop-the-clock policies,
 - including adding a second year to the stop-the-clock
 - policy. The -- making sure that the stop-the-clock
 - policies were really used and considered in the
 - promotion and tenure process. I think that was
 - generally viewed as positive factors to support the
 - promotion in women faculty.
 - Q. Anything else?
 - 11 A. That's all I can recall at this time.
 - 12 Q. Was there any effort to try to ensure the
 - 13 absence of bias in the promotion process against women?
 - 14 A. I can't recall anything specifically; but we
 - 15 did do unconscious bias training for Search Committee
 - chairs and some departments, I believe, did it for all
 - Search Committee members. We did have an expectation
 - that that was a responsibility of department chairs in
 - their work in promotion-and-tenure decisions to be
 - sensitive to bias in decision-making.
 - 21 Q. I understood from your prior answer about
 - recruitment that the bias -- unconscious bias training
 - of the Search Committee chairs was done; but I'm
 - 24 specifically asking about the promotion part, the
 - promotion review and consideration and decision. So are

2

6

1 there any bias trainings that were implemented for those

- 2 people?
- 3 A. I don't -- I don't recall. I don't believe
- 4 so, but I don't recall.
- 5 Q. And that would -- so in engineering, the
- 6 people that sit on the Budget Council in the department
- 7 that are reviewing faculty members', assistant
- 8 professors' dossiers for promotion are going to be
- 9 greatly majority men, correct?
- A. The Budget Council is composed of all full
- 11 professors in the department, so that is correct.
- 12 Q. Right. Because the history would still be
- 13 present that there's a small number of women compared to
- 14 men because that's the way the history went?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And would that carry on to the College
- 17 Promotion and Tenure Committee? Would that also be male
- 18 dominant?
- 19 A. Well, so that I can't answer. As -- when I
- 20 was dean, while we appointed -- and now I can't recall
- 21 the process that the P&T members, committee members were
- 22 appointed -- I did try to have diversity on the P&T
- 23 Committee as dean.
- 24 Q. Okay. So you could add that to your list of
- 25 things you did to try to eliminate or decrease the

- 1 P&T Committee. I can't remember if that was every year.
 - Q. At least one?
 - 3 A. My recollection is at least one.
 - 4 Q. And would your recollection also be it was
 - 5 never half or more?
 - A. That is correct.
 - 7 Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and talk about in your
 - 8 role as president and the President's Committee in the
 - 9 promotion review process. What about that? Did you do
 - 10 anything to try to eliminate bias against women in that
 - 11 committee?
 - 12 A. So the membership of the President's Committee
 - 13 is determined by the handbook of operating procedures,
 - 14 so it's by position, administrative position. So as
 - 15 president, I appointed the first woman provost in the
 - 16 history of the university. So aside from her
 - 17 outstanding accomplishments as a scholar and academic
 - 18 leader, the provost brought -- brought that diversity.
 - 19 And we -- as the President's Committee, we did not do
 - 20 any formal training; but as university leaders, we were
 - 21 all very cognizant of the concerns about unconscious
 - 22 bias. And so we did not do formal training, but we
 - 23 certainly -- each individual was very aware of being --
 - 24 being concerned and watchful for unconscious bias in the
- 25 decision-making process leading up to the presentation

55

- 1 potential for bias in the promotion process?
- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. "Yes" or "no"?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And so that would be you deciding who's going
- 6 to be on your committee and trying to increase the
- 7 number of women on the committee, remnant, I guess, in
- 8 other underrepresented categories?
- 9 A. I do not recall the process for appointment
- 10 to the school P&T Committee. I believe they were
- 11 nominate- -- each department had one representative and
- 12 I believe they were nominated or selected by department
- 13 chairs, but I did work with department chairs to make
- 14 sure that we had some representation of underrepresented
- 15 faculty in the P&T Committee.
- 16 Q. So that was a request you made. You couldn't
- 17 require them to determine who the chair is going to
- 18 pick?
- 19 A. It was a request from the dean to the chair,
- 20 that's correct.
- 21 Q. Okay. And did that -- did those requests
- 22 work? Do you recall what your -- the makeup of your P&T
- 23 Committees were?
- 24 A. So, again, this is going back to 2013 and
- 25 earlier. I -- I do recall having -- having women on the

- 1 to the University and to the President's Committee in
 - 2 our deliberations.
 - Q. So let me follow up a little bit. How many
 - 4 people are on that committee, the President's Committee?
 - A. So the President's Committee is the President,
 - 6 the Executive Vice President and Provost -- so I guess
 - 7 somebody will have to do the counting -- Executive Vice
 - 8 President and Provost, the Dean of the Graduate School,
 - 9 the Dean of Undergraduate Studies, and the Vice
 - 10 President for Research.
 - 11 Q. Okay. That's five.
 - 12 A. I think I got everybody, five.
 - 13 Q. Okay. And while you were the president, how
 - 14 many of those were women?
 - 15 A. So while I was President, the provost was
 - 16 there -- well, the first year, I had an Interim Provost
 - 17 who was a woman; and then I appointed the permanent
 - 18 Provost. So all five years the Provost was a woman.
 - 19 The Vice President for Research -- so I think that was
 - 20 the only woman on the committee.
 - 21 Q. Okay. And would you agree that simply being
 - 22 a woman does not mandate that there would be no
 - 23 decision -- there would -- just because a person is a
 - 24 woman doesn't mean that they can't or won't discriminate
 - 5 against women?

- 1 A. I think as a general proposition that's true.
- 2 Q. Okay. And just to clarify, no one -- as far
- 3 as you're aware, no one on the P&T Committee, the Dean,
- 4 the President, or the members of the President's
- 5 Committee were required to take unconscious bias
- 6 training?
- 7 A. That is my recollection, did not have it as a
- 8 requirement.
- 9 Q. During the time that you were the dean, the
- 10 provost, and the president, do you recall any complaints
- 11 of gender discrimination in your -- in the engineering
- 12 department or the engineering college, besides --
- 13 besides Dr. Nikolova?
- 14 A. Dr. Nikolova. I don't recall anything
- 15 specific, but it's -- there were tenure denials and
- 16 those were often -- those would -- well, I shouldn't say
- 17 often. There would be in some cases a CCAFR report, and
- 18 I can't remember any specifics of those cases. So I
- 19 can't say it didn't happen.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. I just can't remember it.
- 22 Q. Do you remember if there were any lawsuits
- 23 regarding gender discrimination or retaliation when --
- 24 stemming from a gender discrimination complaint when you
- 25 were the dean, the provost, or the president?

- 1 involvement in that case.
 - 2 Q. Okay. Any involvement or alleged involvement,

60

61

- 3 let's say?
- 4 A. I don't recall any.
- 5 Q. So the -- the promotion process that you're
- 6 aware of involves the preparation of a dossier, voting
- 7 by the Budget Council at the department level, a
- 8 write-up, an assessment from the Chair, a consideration
- 9 by the P&T Committee for the college, and the Dean
- 10 participating in that -- or being present for that
- 11 discussion, correct?
- 12 A. Correct.

13

- MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 14 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And then the Dean writing up
- 15 the Dean's assessment, which includes the Dean's
- 16 personal assessment -- or professional assessment and a
- 17 conveyance of what the P&T Committee -- the basis of
- their vote, without calling out names, but providing thePresident and the President's Committee an understanding
- 00 4 ...h 4 4h h - - 4 4h ...-4 ...-4
- 20 of what the basis of the vote was; is that correct?
- 21 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 22 A. The -- the Dean is expected to convey their
- 23 professional evaluation and recommendation on the case
- 24 and -- informed by the P&T discussion and the P&T vote
- 25 and significant factors that were raised during the P&T

59

- A. There were quite a few lawsuits against the
- 2 university. I can't remember -- I don't recall any
- 3 having to do with the promotion process itself.
- 4 Q. Okay. And gender based?
- 5 A. I don't recall any.
- 6 Q. Do you recall a faculty member named Pigony
- 7 (PHONETICALLY SPELLED)?
 - A. The name sounds familiar.
- 9 Q. Do you remember that she had a lawsuit?
- 10 A. I don't remember the -- now that you mention
- 11 it, as I said, I don't -- now, I do remember, yes.
- 12 Q. Okay.

- 13 A. I don't remember the specifics of it.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you remember that she had a trial?
- 15 A. I don't recall that.
- 16 Q. Do you remember that she -- the jury found
- 17 that UT had retaliated against her?
- 18 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 19 A. I don't recall that.
- 20 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Do you recall what
- 21 college she was in?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Did you have any role to play in that -- in
- 24 the allegations that she was making against UT?
- 25 A. Sitting here today, I don't recall having any

- 1 deliberation.
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And is the Dean
 - 3 expected to write those up in the Dean's assessment?
 - 4 A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. And is the Dean also a participant in the
 - 6 discussions of the President's Committee?
 - A. So the Dean presents to the President's
 - 8 Committee, and there may be questions and discussion.
 - 9 So that's -- that's the best way to characterize it.
 - 10 Q. Okay. So it could be just the written
 - 11 assessment from the Dean or it could be the written
 - 12 assessment and a verbal presentation and answering of
 - 13 questions?
 - 14 A. The answer is yes, and the process that we
 - 15 followed did change while I was President.
 - 16 Q. And what -- what did it used to be; and what
 - 17 did you change it to?
 - 18 A. So at the time I was Dean, Provost and the
 - 19 time I became President, the Dean was -- would schedule
 - 20 a hearing -- I don't know if that's the official word we
 - 21 used -- but we scheduled a meeting with the Dean and the
 - 22 full President's Committee. And the Dean would then
 - 23 present each case one at a time; and then after case,
 - 24 we'd have a presentation, discussion, and then generally
 - 25 a deliberation among the President's Committee with the

6

13

15

1 Dean present.

2 We changed it to a two-step procedure

- 3 that the -- since we had the Dean's recommendations, the
- President's Committee would meet without the Dean to
- 5 determine which cases we could make a decision to
- promote without the presence of the Dean.
- 7 Q. Okay. An efficiency move?
 - A. It was an efficiency move, a time so we could
- 9 focus a discussion on the cases where we needed
- 10 discussion, as opposed to spending times on the cases
- 11 where the written record, the dossier, was so clear that
- 12 promotion was warranted. And so then we would notify
- 13 the Dean about which cases they should be prepared to
- discuss. And then we would schedule that second meeting 14
- 15 for that school with the Dean and go through the same
- 16 procedure, have them present the case; and then there
- 17 would be questions and discussion.
- 18 The second change we made is that we did
- 19 do the deliberations of our discussion at the university
- as the President's Committee without the Dean being 20
- 21 present.

2

3

4 5

6

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

candidate?

- Q. Okay. And why did you do it that way? Why 22
- 23 did you eliminate the Dean's participation from the
- 24
- 25 A. We felt we could have more open discussions

1 among the President's Committee without the Dean being

Q. And after the decision is made, isn't the Dean

Q. And doesn't the Dean not being present reduce

reasons why the candidate -- if promotion to tenure was

the effectiveness of the Dean's ability to convey the

denied, doesn't that inhibit their ability or decrease

their ability to convey the reasons to the candidate?

are two types of cases in that situation, the first is

the Dean recommending do not promote or terminal

appointment; and so in that case, the Committee is

Dean's reasoning for it. If there's any additional

the Vice Provost for Faculty affairs.

either -- if we accept that recommendation by the Dean,

generally the Dean's reasoning -- they're supporting the

information beyond that, that was conveyed directly to

If the Committee -- the President's

Committee is overruling the Dean's decision, where the

Committee, the President's Committee decision is to do

Dean is recommending to promote and the University

the Dean generally by the Provost but in some cases by

A. No, because what we did is in cases -- there

present after we had heard from the Dean.

A. That's correct in all cases.

responsible for conveying that decision to the

- not promote, then we had a -- there was a thorough
 - debrief with the Dean the reasons for that between the
 - Provost and -- generally the Provost.
 - Q. Did that ever happen while you were president?
 - 5 A. Did what ever happen?
 - Q. Where the Dean said promote and you said no?
 - 7 A. The Dean said promote and I said no. I can --
 - 8 I think in my last year as president -- the Dean said
 - promote and we said no. So I can't remember a specific
 - one, but I -- it happened. I can't remember a specific
 - case, but I believe it has happened.
 - 12 Q. Do you remember what school that was in?
 - A. I don't.
 - 14 Q. What college?
 - A. I don't. I'd have to -- I'd have to go back
 - 16 through the records.
 - 17 So I'd like to put a little context. At
 - 18 the time I served on the University Committee as Provost
 - to President, I reviewed over 800 cases. By the time I
 - was President I made decisions on 600 or so, more than 20
 - 21 600 cases; so I'm just not recalling the specifics of
 - 22 many -- of cases.
 - 23 Q. Okay. And, yeah, just to clarify, as the
 - Provost and the President, you would have been on the
 - President's Committee in both roles?

- A. Correct. 1
 - Q. Okay. And do you recall at any time while you
 - were the Provost or the President that the President
 - made a decision that was contrary to the remainder of
 - 5 the Committee, the President's Committee?
 - 6 A. In the policy of the University HOP, the
 - President makes the decision. The President's Committee
 - is advisory -- the members of the President's Committee
 - are advisory to the President. So the Committee, it
 - doesn't make a decision; it's the President who makes
 - 11 the decision.
 - 12 Q. Okay. So altering my question slightly, did
 - 13 the President ever make a decision that appeared to run
 - counter to the advice of the remainder of the 14
 - 15 President's Committee?
 - 16 A. The remainder. Can you clarify what you mean
 - by "remainder"? 17
 - 18 Q. The non-presidents.
 - 19 A. So the -- my predecessor's practice and my
 - practice was to poll each member of the President's
 - Committee. These are not votes. I'm polling them on
 - 22 their recommendation. They were being polled on their
 - recommendation to the President. And they weren't
 - always unanimous. Sometimes there was some disagreement
 - on whether the case should be promoted or not.

63

64

1 Q. Okay. Then one more time: Did you recall

- 2 that the President ever decided contrary to the majority
- 3 of the poll that was taken?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And did you do that as President?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And did you do that with the result of tenure
- 8 being granted and denied or -- or just one or the other?
- 9 A. So that's a different question. So the --
- 10 what I recall in the decision was a decision from
- 11 promotion to associate professor to professor, where my
- 12 decision --
- 13 Q. That's okay. I don't need to hear about that.
- 14 Let's just focus on --
- 15 A. A tenure decision.
- 16 Q. Assistant to associate.
- 17 A. Assistant to associate. I can't recall.
- 18 Q. Okay. Now, the only -- the President's
- 19 Committee consideration and decision is the only part of
- 20 the process that's not written; is that correct? The
- 21 only part of the promotion to tenure decision that's not
- 22 written; is that correct?
- A. Well, there's a written decision; but there is
- 24 no written minute or record of the basis for that
- 25 decision.

- 1 in 2008, and I never felt that there was a reason to
 - 2 modify the process or the policies.
 - 3 Q. Why not?
 - 4 A. Because my feeling was that it was working --
 - 5 working well.
 - 6 Q. And what was the benefit of not putting it in
 - 7 writing?
 - 8 A. I don't know if there was a particular
 - 9 benefit. It was working well, and I didn't feel a need
 - 10 to change
 - 11 Q. Slavery used to work; but it changed, didn't
 - 12 it?

13

20

67

- MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 14 A. We're talking about personnel decisions of
- 15 faculty members, and the process seemed to be working
- 16 well.
- 17 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) There used to not be a stop-
- 18 the-clock policy; but that changed, correct?
- 19 A. It did, yeah. Yeah.
 - Q. There used to be -- there used to not be a
- 21 anti-discrimination law; but then there was one,
- 22 correct?
- A. Correct, and we made sure we followed the law.
- Q. So just because that's the way it was done in
- 25 the past and not putting it in writing doesn't mean

- Q. Okay. And there's also no -- well, strike
- 2 that.
- 3 And it's -- you understand that not
- 4 having a written decision allows for -- well, it does
- 5 not allow for people outside of the process to know what
- 6 happened historically, correct?
- 7 A. It does not allow.
- 8 Q. Does not allow. So because the discussion and
- 9 the reasoning for the decision is not put in writing, no
- 10 one can look back on that decision to know the reasoning
- 11 for that decision with certainty?
- 12 A. There's no written decision. The reasons for
- 13 a decision that would be contrary to the Dean's
- 14 recommendation are conveyed orally to the Dean.
- 15 Q. And the only way to know what was conveyed to
- 16 the Dean would be the Dean and the person that told the
- 17 Dean; but that would not necessarily be the same thing
- 18 that was discussed in the President's Committee,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. The Provost -- and I think the general
- 21 practice was the Provost conveyed it to the Dean and
- 22 relied on the Provost to accurately convey the reasoning
- 23 of the final decision.
- Q. Okay. Why not just put that in writing?
- 25 A. The -- this was the process when I got to UT

- 1 that's a reason to keep doing it, correct?
 - 2 A. There was no -- there was no -- there was no
 - 3 reason to consider a change.
 - 4 Q. Is one of the benefits of not putting it in
 - 5 writing that there is some ability to avoid a historical
 - 6 pinning down of the reason?
 - 7 A. I didn't view it that way. I viewed it as a
 - 8 process that was working well, and there wasn't a need
 - 9 for a change.
 - 10 Q. Does it allow for -- not putting it in
 - 11 writing, does it allow for some -- the ability to have a
 - 12 more gray understanding of what the reasonings were?
 - 13 A. I think we -- we had clear understandings
 - 14 among the President's Committee, and the Provost's
 - 15 responsibility was to convey that to the Dean.
 - 16 Q. When you say it was working not to put it in
 - 17 writing, what was the reason for doing it verbally
 - 18 instead of in writing?
 - 19 A. The reasons for -- so this was the process. I
 - 20 don't know when it began, but it certainly was the
 - 21 existing process when I became Dean in 2008.
 - 22 Q. So the --
 - 23 A. I don't know the original reasons, but that's
 - 24 the procedure that was established.
 - 25 Q. So the only reason that you can provide us

69

6

7

8

25

10

71

1 today is that's the way it was done?

- 2 A. That's the way it was done, and I didn't see a
- 3 need for a change while I was president.
- 4 Q. Do you see any benefits to not putting it in
- 5 writing?
- 6 A. I -- I don't -- any benefits? I don't --
- 7 it's -- I don't see -- I don't see benefits or
- 8 necessarily a down side. It was a procedure that had
- 9 existed at UT prior to 2008, and I didn't see a need for
- 10 a change while I was president.
- 11 Q. Well, weren't there requests to put it in
- 12 writing that were made repeatedly?
- 13 A. There were requests. I remember it was either
- 14 my last -- either my last year or my second-to-last year
- 15 as president. This was a discussion that came up in one
- 16 of the panels that we would have regularly with the
- 17 University Committee panels with faculty department
- 18 chairs and deans, and it's possible it came up at one of
- 19 the monthly Faculty Council meetings; but I don't
- 20 remember, again, in that timeframe. That was a long
- 21 time, that I recall.
- 22 Q. And was your response the same to them as it
- 23 is to me, that if it ain't broke, don't fix it?
- 24 A. I don't recall the specifics of what I said in
- 25 one or two of those forums, but it probably would have

1 that's a -- that should be the process for any decision

72

- 2 by a president of a university, what is the best
- 3 interest of the university, to support the roles and
- 4 missions of the university. That's separate whether
- 5 those decisions are in writing or not.
 - Q. I agree. So why not put it in writing?
- MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- A. This is a process that existed prior to 2008,
- 9 and I did not see a need to change the process.
- 10 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Does the process of not
- 11 putting the basis for the President's decision in
- 12 writing protect the University from potential liability
- 13 in litigation such as this?
- 14 A. I never consulted with General Counsel on that
- 15 question.
- 16 MR. DOWER: I'm going to instruct the
- 17 witness not to discuss what he did or did not discuss
- 18 with General Counsel, please.
- 19 MR. NOTZON: Well, he can say he didn't,
- 20 so that's not a problem.
- 21 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) But -- but your attorney is
- 22 accurate. I'm not asking if you did have a conversation
- 23 with an attorney, getting legal advice. I'm not asking
- 24 what that was, and you shouldn't be talking about that.
 - Okay. So moving on, whether you talked

- 1 been essentially that. I do remember that one of the --
- 2 this was probably in the panel session -- somebody
- 3 making -- a faculty member making a statement,
- 4 "Everything is written up to the University Committee
- 5 why isn't the University Committee documenting it?"
- 6 And I said, "Everything up to the
- 7 University Committee is advisory to the President, and
- 3 the President needs that written advice and analysis."
- 9 It's not a reciprocal requirement that the President
- 10 explain in writing because we explain orally to the Dean
- 11 if there's a -- if there's a negative decision.
- 12 Q. It's good to be the king?
- 13 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 14 A. The President is not the king.
- 15 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) In a sense -- you're saying
- 16 it's not reciprocal, you know, that the President gets
- 17 to not have to put anything in writing?
- 18 A. There are decisions the President makes that
- 19 are put in writing. I convey them. I convey them
- 20 orally, without a written -- written reason.
- 21 Q. And that's because the President -- from your
- 22 experience, the President views everything in a holistic
- 23 way and -- taking all things into consideration and
- 24 decides what's the best result for the university?
- 25 A. Well, that -- so to answer your question,

- 1 to the attorney or not, I'm asking you whether you see
 - 2 that as protection of the University from liability.
 - A. I don't have the professional ability to
 - 4 assess legal liability. So this was a process that
 - 5 existed prior to 2008, and I did not see a need to
 - 6 change it.
 - 7 Q. Well, I don't know that it's rocket science to
 - 8 understand that if something's in writing, it's harder
 - 9 to avoid than if it's not in writing. Would you agree?
 - MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - 11 A. I'm not -- I was not trying to avoid anything.
 - 12 I was looking at a process that I did not see needed to
 - 13 be changed.
 - 14 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Even though there's people
 - 15 calling for it to change so that there is a written
 - 16 record and some ability to rely on and review the
 - 17 decision?
 - 18 A. It came up at one or possibly two occasions
 - 19 that I recall. To me, that's not sufficient reason to
 - 20 justify a change.
 - 21 Q. And you believe that at no time in history did
 - 22 anybody ever ask for the president's decision to be put
 - 23 in writing?
 - 24 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - 25 A. I can't say what happened in history.

- 1 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. When was the first
- 2 time that you recall that Dr. Nikolova had an issue with
- 3 potential gender discrimination or pregnancy
- 4 discrimination?
- 5 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 6 A. My recollection is when I was informed that
- 7 she had -- after the decision, I was informed that she
- 8 had submitted a grievance to the CCAFR Committee.
- 9 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So prior to that,
- 10 there was never any discussion about her being
- 11 concerned -- her or others on her behalf being concerned
- 12 about the presence of gender bias or pregnancy bias in
- 13 her promotion process?
- 14 A. Sitting here today, I can't recall anything
- 15 prior to being informed that she was submitting a
- 16 grievance to CCAFR.
- 17 Q. Okay. And who told you that?
 - A. I can't say who specifically. It would have
- 19 likely been Carmen Shockley, the Director of the
- 20 Academic Personnel Office. It possibly could have been
- 21 Janet Dukerich the Vice President -- excuse me -- the
- 22 Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs. It would have been
- 23 one of those two.

18

1

- 24 Q. Okay. And was that an official communication,
- 25 or was that a unofficial communication?

- 1 second page --
- 2 A. Uh-huh.
- 3 Q. -- that first paragraph --
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. -- do you remember who that -- the last
- 6 sentence says that the final argument resulted in a
- 7 positive decision. Does that mean that the termination
- 8 appointment would have been reversed, and they would
- 9 have been tenured?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And do you remember who that was?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. I'm sorry?
- 14 A. No, I do not.
- 15 Q. Okay. Because in the documents that I've
- 16 seen, it doesn't look like that -- at least that's not
- 17 recorded, that part.
- 18 A. I -- I don't know --
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. -- what documents you're referring to.
- 21 Q. Yeah, it's a spreadsheet provided by UT with a
- 22 list of the individuals that have been considered for
- 23 tenure and the votes and the decisions.
- 24 A. I don't have that document.
- 25 Q. All right. I guess I -- maybe I can -- let me

75

- MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 2 A. Again, I don't remember the exact timing.
- 3 Typically, either Carmen or Janet would inform me
- 4 which -- if there were cases of grievances being
- 5 submitted to CCAFR and then, generally, they would have
- 6 a copy of it and their general practice was to send me
- 7 copies of the -- of the grievance.
- 8 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So that would have been an
- 9 official policy-based procedure of communication that
- 10 you learned of her -- of the presence of a potential of
- 11 a gender discrimination complaint?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. Let me -- let me see if I can put up another
- 14 exhibit.
- 15 MR. NOTZON: Okay. This will be
- 16 Exhibit 34.
- 17 (Exhibit 34 marked.)
- 18 A. Okay
- 19 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Let me know when you're
- 20 ready.
- 21 A. I can see it.
- 22 Q. Okay. So this is the Faculty Annual Report
- 23 from 2017/2018, correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. All right. And if you look at the top of the

- 1 just go ahead and put that up, too. That will be 35 --
 - 2 so just to be clear, in Exhibit 34, that person that's
 - 3 being referred to, that would have been someone -- that
 - 4 decision would have been made in the 2017-2018 -- so the
 - 5 spring of 2018; or would it have been the year before?
 - 6 A. Well, at some point we changed the schedule
 - 7 around that time. So it was either the President's
 - 8 Committee meeting in December of 2017; and final
 - 9 arguments would typically take place, if submitted, in
 - 10 January 2018. Again, we changed the timing. So it's
 - 11 possible the President's Committee made the decision in
 - 12 February or March of 2018, and then final arguments
 - 13 would have occurred a month or so later.
 - 14 Q. Okay. And this -- this document would have
 - 15 been at the end of the academic year?
 - 16 A. I assume so. I -- it's not dated, but it's a
 - 17 summary of the academic year. So it would be sometime
 - 18 near the end or past the end of the academic year.
 - 19 Q. So it should be talking about a decision that
 - 20 was made in the -- in that academic year?
 - 21 A. Correct.

22

- Q. That would have -- so that person who then got
- 23 tenure, the tenure would start in the fall of '18?
- 24 A. September 1st, 2018.
- 25 Q. Okay. Let me put up 35.

77

4

13

22

1 (Exhibit 35 marked.)

- 2 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay.
- 3 A. So this is a spreadsheet?
- 4 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. Pull up Excel. Okay. All right. I'm seeing
- 6 a spreadsheet.
- 7 Q. Okay. And if you look at the bottom of the
- 8 spreadsheet, there are two tabs.
- 9 A. Uh-huh.
- 10 Q. And the second tab is the tenure decisions.
- 11 A. This is -- the tab is titled Engineering
- 12 Tenure Decisions.
- 13 Q. Yes, sir. And if you look at the Column A,
- 14 that's the column where the tenure would start. So the
- 15 person should be -- from Line 82 down to Line 89 would
- 16 be one of the persons you're referring to, I'm assuming.
- 17 A. Can I ask you what your question is?
- 18 Q. Yes. I'm trying to find out who that person
- 19 is -- I'm trying to refresh your recollection as to who
- 20 that person is that was initially denied tenure; then,
- 21 after final arguments, got tenure.
- 22 A. So as referenced in the Faculty Council
- 23 minutes?
- 24 Q. Yeah, that first paragraph.
- 25 A. So that first paragraph, I understand, is a

- 1 (Off the record from 11:25 to 11:39 a.m.)
- 2 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 3 record at 11:39 a.m.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Back from the break.
- 5 Dr. Fenves, we were talking about this spreadsheet and
- 6 you had -- I was trying to point you to Lines 82 to 89,
- 7 which, from Column A, appear to be the persons in the
- 8 engineering department that went up for tenure in the
- 9 2017-2018 academic year. And I'm asking if any of
- 10 those people might have been the person mentioned in
- 11 Exhibit 34 on page 2 as the person that got their tenure
- 12 after final arguments.
 - Do you understand that those, I guess,
- 14 eight people would be in the group of people that might
- 15 have been one of those persons?
- 16 A. No, several of them would not have been
- 17 because they went up early; and so final arguments is
- 18 only available for faculty who have completed the full
- 19 six-year probationary period.
- 20 Q. Okay. But in terms of the time period, we got
- 21 the time period right?
 - A. If I understand -- you're asking me to look at
- 23 Lines 82 to 89. If I understand the ques- -- I'm
- 24 looking at those names. I -- it's based on the
- 25 assumption that that Faculty Council document was

79

- 1 statement about university-wide cases. The spreadsheet
- 2 you just submitted to me is engineering. So I don't
- 3 know that the person that's being referenced in the
- 4 Faculty Council minutes was in engineering or not.
 - Q. That might explain it.
- 6 So, if you could, look at those people
- 7 and confirm that, from what you see, they wouldn't have
- B been one -- they wouldn't have been that person.
- 9 A. There's a lot of data here. You're asking me
- 10 to confirm --

5

- 11 Q. I'll direct you to the Line 89.
- 12 A. I'd have to -- well, I can take the time to
- 13 look at the spreadsheet. It's the first time I've seen
- 14 it. I -- I'm not sure how -- I need to understand what
- 15 information is here, first.
- 16 Q. Sure. I understand. That makes sense.
- 17 A. College up and out...
- 18 MR. DOWER: Robert, we've been going for
- 19 about an hour. Maybe we could take a break here. I
- 20 don't want to interrupt your flow or -- if you're mid-
- 21 question.
- 22 MR. NOTZON: Let's go ahead and go off
- 23 the record.
- 24 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 25 at 11:25 a.m.

- 1 referring to faculty that were promoted in that year.
 - 2 If that's the correct assumption, those are the right
 - 3 lines.
 - 4 Q. Okay. And it -- there's no -- there doesn't
 - 5 seem to be any information on this spreadsheet related
 - 6 to that -- or related to a reversal of a initial
 - 7 decision to not grant tenure?
 - 8 A. I don't see any information for the cases in
 - 9 which that would be a possibility.
 - 10 Q. And reading those names of those professors
 - 11 doesn't refresh your recollection?
 - 12 A. No. Some of them I don't even recognize, a
 - 13 few -- actually, most of them I don't even recognize.
 - Q. Right. How many times did you reverse a
 - 15 decision not to grant tenure after a final argument
 - 16 while you were the president?
 - 17 A. I -- I can't remember. Clearly there was one,
 - 18 as documented here; but I can't remember beyond that.
 - 19 Q. I -- I would imagine that's not -- there would
 - 20 be more not reversals than reversals. Do you have an
 - 21 understanding about that?
 - 22 A. So, first of all, that depends on final
 - 23 arguments being submitted. Those were not submitted in
 - 24 all cases of terminal appointments; but, just generally,
 - 25 it would be a rare circumstance to reverse a terminal

- 1 appointment. But that process is offered and is done,
- 2 as you can see from those minutes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And you just don't have a memory of how
- 4 often or common it was?
- 5 A. I don't. I've reviewed over 800 cases in my
- 6 time on the President's Committee and made decisions on
- 7 600, so I don't remember the specifics.
- Q. Okay. Do you remember how many times you
- 9 reversed a recommendation from Dean Wood?
- 10 A. Sitting here today, I do not recall having
- 11 reversed a recommendation from Dean Wood.
- 12 Q. Okay. And looking at the spreadsheet,
- 13 Exhibit 35, and sticking with that tab, Engineering
- 14 Tenure Decisions --
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. -- it appears that there's two times that you
- 17 reversed Dean Wood's recommendation and both were
- 18 Dean Wood's recommendation to not grant tenure and you
- 19 decided to grant tenure. And I'll point them out to you
- 20 that I can --
- 21 A. Please do, yeah. I don't recall.
- 22 Q. Yeah. I'm just trying to introduce you to the
- 23 information.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. So one is Line 45, and that's Professor Jayant

- 1 situation?
- 2 A. I do not. I don't -- I mean, I recall Sirohi;
- 3 but I don't recall the specifics of the case and the
- 4 reason we -- we -- I made the decision opposite of the
- 5 Dean's recommendation.
- 6 Q. Okay. You don't recall any -- and this is a
- 7 man, correct?
 - A. Sirohi is a male, correct.
- 9 Q. And you don't remember any -- anything about
- 10 why he was someone that you viewed should be tenured at
- 11 UT when the P&T and the Dean thought not?
- 12 A. Sitting here today, I do not recall. I would
- 13 need to review the case.
- 14 Q. Okay. And in all fairness, it was from the
- 15 tenure promotion decision year of 13-14. So it would
- 16 have been one of your first times out -- actually, no.
- 17 You were --
- 18 A. Oh, let me -- oh, I didn't see the date on
- 19 this. That's my error. So this was -- I would have
- 20 been Dean. So my decision was -- let's see. This was
- 21 2014-2015. So I would have been Provost at the time.
- 22 So the decision would have been President Powers'.
- 23 Q. Okay. So President Powers reversed your
- 24 decision?
- 25 A. I was Provost at the time, so --

1 Sirohi.

- 2 A. Sirohi. Okay. Yes, I see that.
- 3 Q. Okay. So the -- if you see where you --
- 4 Dean Wood recommended terminal appointment, and you
- 5 promoted to Associate Professor?
- 6 A. That's what the spreadsheet shows, correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. And this was created by UT, so it's not
- 8 something I created. Okay?
- 9 A. The spreadsheet shows that, yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And -- and it looks like the P&T
- 11 Committee voted to deny tenure as well?
- 12 A. Which column is that?
- 13 Q. That's T and U.
- 14 A. Well, the P&T vote was three for tenure, four
- 15 against.
- 16 Q. Yeah, so that would be a --
- 17 A. That's advisory to the dean, but that's
- 18 correct. That is the vote.
- 19 Q. Yeah. It's close, but it's still on the -- on
- 20 the terminal appointment side?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And then this would have been -- this was an
- 23 up-or-out-year decision, correct?
- A. That's what this spreadsheet shows, correct.
- 25 Q. And I -- I have to ask: Do you recall this

1 Q. Oh, okay.

83

- 2 A. -- this would have been a recommendation from
- 3 Dean Wood to the President's Committee. I was on the
- 4 committee as Provost. President Powers would have made
- 5 that decision.
- 6 Q. Okay. All right.
- 7 A. I should have checked that date.
- 8 Q. Yeah, so never mind. There's only one time
- 9 that you reversed Dean Wood on this -- on this data
- 10 from the engineering school -- well, it is engineering
- 11 since it's Dean Wood. If you look at Line 99, Janeta
- 12 Zoldan -- and that would have been from the '19-'20
- 13 decision year -- so it applied -- she received tenure in
 14 the 2021 year, this year. Let me -- give you a chance
- 15 to read that Line 99, and let me know when --
- 16 A. Okay. I see that line. I -- this was
- 17 relatively recent, but I still -- the name's familiar.
- 18 I remember she was a faculty member in the, I believe,
- 19 Department of Biomedical Engineering; but I'm not sure.
- 20 Q. Yeah
- 21 A. I think that's what I recall. I don't know if
- 22 that's on the spreadsheet.
- 23 Q. It is. It's G.
- 24 A. Oh, it is Biomedical. Okay. So I do recall
- 25 her. So, again, I don't remember that case in a number

Integrity Legal Support Solutions
 www.integrity-texas.com

84

1 of cases; and this would have been -- this would have

- 2 been a year ago. So what I don't know is if that was
- 3 against the Dean's recommendation in the original
- 4 decision or there was -- this was a case where final
- 5 arguments were presented and it was based on a
- 6 reconsideration.
- 7 Q. Right. Either way, you decided to -- the
- 8 only -- the only person that recommended against
- 9 promotion was Dean Wood?
- 10 A. I'd have to review the rest of the
- 11 spreadsheet.
- 12 Q. Well, yeah -- it's there. So the vote of the
- 13 P&T was 6 to 1.
- 14 A. Uh-huh.
- 15 Q. And the vote of the Budget Council was 11, 0,
- 16 0, 1, 1?
- 17 A. Yes, that's correct.
- Q. So those are pretty strong recommendations
- 19 from those groups, right?
- 20 A. Right. And there's -- but there's --
- Q. And this was in the seventh year; and if you
- 22 look at --
- 23 A. Oh, this was -- I'm sorry.
- 24 Q. -- you can look or you can take my
- 25 representation that the other tab Engineering Assistant

- 1 at the time you made the decision to promote, you would
 - 2 have known that Professor Nikolova, or Dr. Nikolova, had
 - 3 already made a complaint against UT for not having
 - 4 received tenure based upon gender discrimination and
 - 5 pregnancy discrimination?
 - 6 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - 7 A. By the timing, the way I understand the timing
 - 8 of this decision for Zoldan, it took place in 2021 -- it
 - 9 took place in -- I don't know what the years mean. This
 - 10 would look like it -- I don't know if this took place --
 - 11 this couldn't have taken place in 2021 because I wasn't
 - 12 on the President's Committee in 2021.
 - 13 Q. Well, let me -- let me tell you. The first
 - 14 column, which says 2020 to 2021 --
 - 15 A. Right.
 - 16 Q. -- that's the year that the promotion would
 - 17 take effect.
 - 18 A. Okay. So she became -- okay. Now, I
 - 19 understand. That means --
 - 20 Q. The decision would have been made in the
 - 21 spring of --
 - 22 A. 2020.
 - 23 Q. -- 2020?
 - 24 A. Right. Okay. And so I understand
 - 25 Professor Nikolova's grievance against CCAFR and the

87

- 1 Professors, that tab lists everybody that was an
- 2 assistant professor in engineering, whether they went up
- 3 for tenure or not and whether they took a probationary
- 4 extension or stop the clock, which Professor Zoldan did.
- 5 That's why it's occurring in the seventh year, and the
- 6 seventh year was her up-and-out year. Would you like to
- 7 confirm that or --
- 8 A. So looking at this spreadsheet, she was six
- 9 years in the probationary period. So that was her
- 10 up-or-out year.
- 11 Q. Right. But she was seven years at UT?
- 12 A. Yes, that's what the data shows. So the
- 13 assumption is she had used the stop-the-clock policy for
- 14 one year, but we would have considered it as a six-year
- 15 probationary period.
- 16 Q. Right. I'm saying you don't have to assume if
- 17 you want to confirm, but I'm telling you the other tab
- 18 shows it. But you're welcome to look if you want to.
- 19 I'm sorry?

25

- 20 A. I don't need to.
- 21 Q. Okay. And you -- is it your testimony that
- 22 you don't recall the circumstances of this decision?
- 23 A. Sitting here today, I don't recall the
- 24 specifics of the case or circumstances for the decision.
 - Q. Okay. And it would be accurate, though, that

- 1 litigation were underway with the year before. So, yes,
 - 2 I recognize that timing.
 - Q. Okay. And Professor Zoldan is a woman?
 - 4 A. Correct.
 - 5 Q. And had taken a pregnancy leave or -- I mean
 - 6 a -- she had taken -- well, let's go ahead and look at
 - 7 it. If you look at the first tab --
 - 8 A. Yes.
 - 9 Q. -- now, this isn't organized in the same
 - 10 fashion, so if you look at Line 86, you'll find her.
 - 11 A. Okay.
 - 12 Q. Let me know when you've got it.
 - 13 A. I have it. I'm on Line 86.
 - 14 Q. Okay. And if you look at -- down to
 - 15 Column M --
 - 16 A. Uh-huh.
 - 17 Q. -- it shows that she was expecting a child in
 - 18 Column K, that she took the probationary extension?
 - 19 A. I see that, yes.
 - 20 Q. So she would be in the similar position to
 - 21 Dr. Nikolova of taking the probationary extension
 - 22 because she was expecting a child and, therefore, was --
 - 23 if she had been denied tenure, she might have been in a
 - 24 similar situation to Dr. Nikolova of considering that
 - 25 maybe she was denied for reasons other than not having

1 met the qualifications for tenure?

- 2 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 3 A. I can't speculate on that.
 - Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. But that -- those
- 5 facts would put her similar to Dr. Nikolova, correct?
- 6 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 7 A. Again, I don't have -- I can't -- I can't
- 8 speak to that because I don't know what fact sets you're
- 9 talking about.

4

- 10 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Well, Dr. Nikolova has
- 11 complained that UT did not give her tenure, either
- 12 because she's a woman or because she was pregnant. Do
- 13 you understand that?
- 14 A. I understand that.
- 15 Q. Okay. And you understand that Dr. Zoldan was
- 16 a woman who went up for tenure and was denied by
- 17 Dean Wood, like Dr. Nikolova was denied by Dean Wood;
- 18 and she had taken the probationary extension for
- 19 pregnancy?

20

1

- MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 21 A. That's what the spreadsheet is showing.
- 22 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And she also had a
- 23 positive vote from the P&T Committee and a positive vote
- 24 from her Budget Council, right?
- 25 A. That's what the spreadsheet shows.

- 1 denial of promotion?
 - 2 A. A terminal appointment, if approved by the
- 3 President's Committee, would be denial of a promotion,
- 4 correct.

8

- 5 Q. So this is the only time that you reversed a
- 6 decision for recommendation from Dean Wood, from the
- 7 information provided by UT in this spreadsheet, correct?
 - A. So Dean Wood became Dean in 2013 -- I should
- 9 say I became president in 2015, so that would be 2016
- 10 and beyond. So Line 66 and beyond, so that is correct.
- 11 Q. Once you found out that -- well, are you
- 12 aware of any investigation by any group at UT into
- 13 Dr. Nikolova's complaint of pregnancy or gender
- 14 discrimination?
- 15 A. Dr. Nikolova did submit a grievance alleging
- 16 that to the CCAFR Committee. The CCAFR Committee issued
- 17 a report. I am not aware of any other administrative or
- 18 other proceedings investigating that claim.
- 19 Q. Okay. And just to be clear, is CCAFR a
- 20 university organization?
- 21 A. So CCAFR is a part of a -- the policy, the
- 22 Handbook of Operating Procedures, I believe it's in. It
- 23 is a committee of the Faculty Council. So, yes, it is a
- 24 committee of the university.
- 25 Q. Okay. But it's not supervised by anybody at

Q. As did Dr. Nikolova, correct?

- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. And the only person that voted against -- from
- 4 the Dean on down, that voted against either Zoldan or
- 5 Nikolova was Dean Wood?
- 6 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 7 A. The Dean made recommendations in those two
- 8 cases. Without looking at the Zoldan case, I can't
- 9 speak to what the reasons were.
- 10 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. No, I'm just talking
- 11 about the recommendation to the President's Committee
- 12 was the same?
- 13 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 14 Q. The only person that recommended against
- 15 tenure below the President's Committee was Dean Wood in
- 16 both the Zoldan and Nikolova case?
- 17 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 18 A. I view them as two different cases.
- 19 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Right. They are two
- 20 different cases.
- 21 A. So in each -- in one case the Dean's
- 22 recommendation was that Professor Nikolova was do not
- 23 promote at this time, without prejudice. In this case
- 24 this was a terminal appointment in an up-or-out year.
- 25 Q. Yeah. Which was -- yeah, which is ultimately

1 the university?

- 2 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 3 A. The --
- 4 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Let me -- let me re-ask the
- 5 question. That was a bad question.
- 6 It's not supervised by the Administration
- 7 of the University, correct?
- A. The Faculty Council is an independent body
- 9 within the overall shared governance responsibilities,
- 10 the faculty and the administration. And so the Faculty
- 11 Council elects its own members, appoints its own
- 12 officers, and appoints its own committees, including
- 13 CCAFR.
- 14 Q. So the answer is, yes, that's correct?
 - A. The University Administration has no role
- 16 in -- in the Faculty Council proceedings, including
- 17 CCAFR.

15

- 18 Q. Okay. So back to my question, was there -- I
- 19 guess the answer would be -- I think you answered; but
- 20 just to be clear, no University of Texas Administration
- 21 organization, like OIE, Office of Institutional Equity,
- 22 or any of the EEO groups or Human Resources groups did
- 23 an investigation into Dr. Nikolova's complaint of gender
- 24 or pregnancy discrimination, correct?
- 25 A. So I'm not aware of any university office

93

I outside of the Faculty Council Committee conducting an

- 2 investigation.
- 3 Q. Okay. And why is that that a University did
- 4 not conduct an investigation of Dr. Nikolova's
- 5 complaint?
- 6 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - A. So under the policy of the University of
- 8 Texas, as I remember it, the first step in a faculty
- 9 grievance process is through the Faculty Council, where
- 10 the faculty are reviewing the grievance and developing a
- 11 finding.

7

- 12 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Isn't a faculty grievance
- 13 separate and apart from a complaint of discrimination?
- 14 A. I -- I don't think I can answer that. There
- 15 is an Equal Employment Opportunity office that
- 16 investigates complaints of -- a grievance of
- 17 discrimination. I do not remember how that relates to
- 18 faculty. They're clearly employees; but as faculty, my
- 19 understanding and my recollection about reviewing the
- 20 policies, is that primarily goes through the Faculty
- 21 Council Committee of CCAFR.
- 22 Q. Would you agree in looking at the CCAFR report
- 23 that they -- well, let me back up.
- 24 Isn't it true that you have no reason to
- 25 believe that CCAFR has any expertise or training in the

- 1 of Institutional Equity.
 - 2 Q. So you're not saying that there's a policy
 - 3 that says that UT will take a hands-off approach to
 - 4 complaints of discrimination and let CCAFR do an
 - 5 investigation first? That's not your testimony?
 - 6 A. My testimony, without referencing the relevant
 - 7 policy documents, is faculty complaints and grievances
 - 8 go through, primarily, CCAFR. There may be a mechanism
 - 9 for submitting complaints to the Office of Institutional
 - 10 Equity, and that office will thoroughly investigate each
 - 11 complaint that's filed with them.
 - 12 Q. Is it your testimony that the Office of
 - 13 Institutional Equity will not investigate allegations
- 14 of discrimination unless a formal complaint is filed by
- 15 the -- by someone?
- 16 A. I can't testify to what their procedures are.
- 17 I just can't.
- 18 Q. As a member of administration, do you
- 19 understand that you -- if you receive a complaint of
- 20 discrimination, that you are required to report that to
- 21 the Office of Institutional Equity?
- 22 A. Yes -- well, I'm sorry. I'm sorry let me back
- 23 up -- rephrase -- could you say the question again?
- 24 MR. NOTZON: Debbie, can you read it?
 - (The requested material was read as

95

25

- 1 investigation of complaints of discrimination?
- 2 A. I -- so I can't say what training CCAFR has.
- 3 It's a Faculty Council Committee. They're often members
- 4 of the law school faculty who are on CCAFR, but I don't
- 5 know the specifics.
- 6 Q. You have no reason to believe that anybody on
- 7 CCAFR has been trained to conduct investigations of
- 8 complaints of discrimination or retaliation, correct?
- 9 A. I have no knowledge of that.
- 10 Q. What was the answer?
- 11 A. I have no knowledge of that.
- 12 Q. Whereas, you are aware that the organizations
- 13 at UT that conduct investigations of discrimination and
- 14 retaliation are trained professionals, correct?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. So I'll ask again: Why is it that UT did not,
- 17 on its own, investigate a complaint of discrimination
- 18 made by one of its employees at any time?
- 19 A. My general understanding -- and I would need
- 20 to go back and review and study the policy regarding
- 21 faculty -- is twofold: One those complaints go through
- 22 the Faculty Council; and, Number 2, the University, to
- 23 my knowledge, doesn't investigate a complaint unless a
- 24 complaint has been filed with that office. And I have
- 25 no knowledge of a complaint being filed with the Office

- 1 follows: "QUESTION: As a member of administration, do
 - 2 you understand that you -- if you receive a complaint of
 - 3 discrimination, that you are required to report that to
 - 4 the Office of Institutional Equity?")
 - 5 A. In terms of legal requirements, if I receive a
 - 6 complaint of a Title IX discrimination, as a mandatory
 - 7 reporter, I'm required to report that under Title IX to
 - 8 the relevant Title IX -- to the Title IX official at the
 - 9 University. I'm not aware of any other legal -- legal
 - 10 requirements. And in the case of faculty, the procedure
 - 11 is well established that complaints that violate due
 - 12 process, including discrimination, go through CCAFR.
 - 13 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Are there any policy
 - 14 requirements that a member of UT Administration that is
 - 15 aware of complaints of discrimination, that they are
 - 16 required to report that to OIE or some other
 - 17 organization within UT?
 - 18 A. I -- I can't recall any -- any formal policy,
 - 19 required policy.
 - 20 Q. And that Title IX requirement, what do you
 - 21 recall the -- you said you were a designated reporting
 - 22 official?
 - 23 A. So under UT Austin policies at the time I was
 - 24 President, all employees of the university were
 - 25 classified as mandatory reporters under Title IX, with a

1 few exceptions.

- 2 Q. Okay. All employees, whether they supervised
- 3 anyone or not?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And you're not aware of any policy with UT
- 6 that required that anyone that is in a supervisory role
- 7 is required to report complaints of discrimination or
- 8 harassment, regardless of whether or not the victim is
- 9 complaining officially or not?
- 10 A. I am not aware of any policy such as that.
- 11 MR. NOTZON: Let's go ahead and take a
- 12 break for just a couple of minutes. I'm getting close
- 13 to the end of, I think, the personal testimony and
- 14 looking to go towards the corporate rep; but let me
- 15 double-check that. Okay?
- 16 MR. DOWER: Fair enough.
- 17 THE REPORTER: Going off the record at
- 18 12:14 p.m.
- 19 (Off the record from 12:14 to 1:07 p.m.)
- 20 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 21 record at 1:07 p.m.
- 22 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So, Dr. Fenves, back
- 23 from lunch. So looking at Exhibit 32, which was the
- 24 depo notice, the three corporate rep topics are now what
- 25 I'm going to focus on.

- 1 recollection of the discussion at the time being
 - 2 refreshed by the facts within the case.
 - 3 Q. Okay. So earlier you testified to
 - 4 approving -- or deciding on 800 and 600 cases in your
 - 5 various roles, 600 as President, as a means of
 - 6 testifying that you didn't recall details, to include
 - 7 ones from just last year.
 - So what you're saying is -- well, I
 - 9 guess: Why is it that you are able to remember these
 - 10 two reasons?
 - 11 A. Because I had the opportunity to review the
 - 12 dossier in some depth.
 - 13 Q. Okay. So if you had the opportunity to review
 - 14 the other dossiers, you might have a recollection as
 - 15 well?

16

8

- A. I might, yeah.
- 17 Q. What did you do to prepare for your deposition
- 18 on this topic?
- 19 A. I met with the Counsel for the University,
- 20 reviewed documents.
- 21 Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone else?
- 22 A. No
- 23 Q. And other than the dossier, what did you
- 24 review?
- 25 A. I reviewed the dossier for Professor Nikolova

1 A. Okay.

- 2 Q. The first one is the decision to deny tenure
- 3 to Dr. Nikolova, including facts and circumstances and
- 4 reasons for the decision. So, if you could, tell us the
- 5 reason why you did not -- you decided to deny tenure to
- 6 Dr. Nikolova.
- 7 A. Based on the dossier and the recommendation of
- 8 the Dean to "do to not promote," we agreed with Dean.
- 9 My recollection of the -- this deliberation of the
- 10 President's Committee is that it was primarily based on
- 11 concerns about the -- primarily the research funding,
- 12 the sustainability of maintaining a research program,
- 13 and the future trajectory of her research.
- 14 The second consideration was the
- 15 publications record, both journal publications and
- 16 conference publications, were not at the level that we
- 17 would really like to see for a tenured faculty member.
- 18 So those were the primary reasons for
- 19 agreeing with the Dean's recommendation.
- 20 Q. Okay. Funding -- funding sustainability and
- 21 trajectory for the future and the publication record?
- 22 A. Publication record.
- 23 Q. Okay. And how do you recall that?
- 24 A. I recall it by reviewing the dossier for
- 25 Dr. Nikolova's case and, you know, just based on my

- 1 and then, to a lesser extent, because of the number -- I
 - 2 think there were a total of 13 dossiers --
 - 3 Q. Oh, no. This question is just for Topic
 - 4 Number 1.
 - 5 A. Topic Number 1. So I reviewed the dossier for
 - 6 Dr. Nikolova, and then most recently the CCAFR report on
 - 7 the grievance that Dr. Nikolova submitted, and my
 - 8 response as President to the CCAFR report.
 - 9 Q. Okay. And as part of the dossier for
 - 10 Dr. Nikolova, you would have reviewed Dean Wood's
 - 11 assessment?

12

- A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. And did your review of that information
- 14 refresh your recollection at all of any communications
- 15 from Dean Wood to the -- to you and the committee when
- 16 she appeared to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case?
- 17 A. The only communication that I recall would
- 18 have taken place during the meeting, the President's19 Committee meeting, with Dean Wood to discuss the case.
- 20 And, yes, I had a general -- I can't recall any
- 21 specifics of that discussion; but reviewing the case, I
- 22 have a general -- a general memory of it taking place.
- 23 Q. Okay. And do you recall questioning Dean Wood
- 24 about why she's contradicting the Budget Council and the
- 25 P&T Committee?

101

1 A. We would have certainly asked her to justify

- 2 that, yes.
- 3 Q. Do you recall doing that?
- 4 A. I -- so this was 2019. I -- I don't
- 5 specifically recall it, but it would almost certainly
- 6 have happened because that's what we would do when a
- 7 Dean is making a do-not-promote recommendation,
- 8 especially if it is different from what the P&T
- 9 Committee vote was.
- 10 Q. I'm putting an exhibit in the chat. It was
- 11 previously marked as Exhibit 2.
- 12 (Exhibit 2 discussed.)
- 13 A. For some reason it's not coming up -- I see it
- 14 in the chat; but for some reason -- oh, here we go.
- 15 Yes, I have it.
- 16 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And this is
- 17 Dean Wood's assessment of Dr. Nikolova that you would
- 18 have reviewed as part of the President's Committee
- 19 process; is that correct?
- 20 A. That is correct.
- 21 Q. And that you recently reviewed in preparation
- 22 for today?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. Do you see in here any communication from
- 25 Dean Wood that -- that expresses the P&T Committee's

1 that assessment for you and the Committee?

2 A. Well, her whole document is a factual summary

104

- 3 that is included in the previous documents; and that
- 4 paragraph is typically what we would see in a Dean's --
- 5 a Dean's conveying of a Promotion and Tenure Committee.
- 6 That's a typical type of summary that we would see.
- 7 Q. Along with other details that the P&T
- 8 Committee would have discussed and relied upon for a
- 9 unanimous vote, correct?
- 10 A. I don't know if that is correct. Again, the
- 11 summary is typically what we will see in a Dean's
- 12 report or a Dean's assessment to the University -- to
- 13 the President's Committee -- excuse me -- assessing --
- 14 conveying what the -- the nature of the P&T decision --
- 15 P&T recommendation was.
- 16 Q. Isn't it accurate that the other part of the
- 17 process that is not in writing is the P&T Committee's
- 18 discussion?
- 19 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 20 A. The P&T Committee meets -- it takes a vote on
- 21 record, is supposed to meet with the Dean and have a
- 22 discussion with the Dean about -- about the case. So
- 23 that's -- that is the way it -- the policy -- the
- 24 procedure in which it has been done. That's a
- 25 requirement. Excuse me.

103

- 1 positive review of Dr. Nikolova, which was, you know, a
- 2 100 percent vote that she had?
- A. Let me go through it again on that specific
- 4 question.
- 5 Under Overall Assessment she says, "As
- 6 noted previously, the Promotion & Tenure Committee
- 7 strongly supported Dr. Nikolova's case. Then noted --
- 8 they noted the uniform support of her innovative9 research and felt that her teaching was a minor
- 10 concern."
- 11 Q. So that's the full extent of her commenting on
- 12 the P&T Committee's unanimous vote?
- 13 A. I believe so.
- 14 Q. Isn't she required under the policies and
- 15 procedures to provide a full assessment of the P&T
- 16 Committee basis for its vote and not just a summary
- 17 sentence like that?
- 18 A. I don't know if that is a requirement.
- 19 Q. Do you know that it's a requirement that she's
- 20 actually supposed to attend the P&T Committee's
- 21 discussion of Dr. Nikolova?
- 22 A. I believe that is a -- that's part of our
- 23 policy or procedure.
- 24 Q. And the reason -- one of the reasons for that
- 5 is because she is supposed to then, therefore, provide

- 1 In engineering, when I was Dean, the P&T
- 2 Committee would draft the assessment. So it would be --
- 3 they would take the first draft of what the Dean's
- 4 letter is and then I would take that as their report to
- 5 me and then it would become my -- my -- the basis for my
- 6 report and my decision. I don't know if Dean Wood had
- 7 followed that same procedure.
 - Q. Or if she changed it?
- 9 A. Or if she changed it.
- 10 Q. Okay.

- 11 MR. NOTZON: Let's put up Exhibit 36.
- 12 (Exhibit 36 marked.)
- 13 A. Okay. 2018/2019 Evaluation Template?
- 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Yes.
- 15 A. Yes, I have it.
- 16 Q. And it's a four-page document?
- 17 A. Yes, correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. And these -- if you look down below, do
- 19 you understand that these are the notes from the P&T
- 20 Committee?
- 21 A. I've never seen this document before. This is
 - 2 a different procedure than I had when I was Dean; but I
- 23 understand that these -- yeah, I've never seen this
- 24 before. So I don't know who wrote it.
- 25 Q. Okay. Let me go ahead and put up the document

1 just before that as Exhibit 37; and when I say "just

- 2 before that," I'm talking about if you look in the
- 3 bottom right-hand corner of the first page, there's a
- 4 number, 7551.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. That's UT's Bates number for that document,
- 7 and I'm going to put up Number 7550.
- 8 A. Okav
- 9 (Exhibit 37 marked.)
- 10 A. Uh-huh, I see it.
- 11 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay.
- 12 A. So I looked at it, "I managed to...the
- 13 committee notes of Nikolova." Okay.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. So that's the P&T Committee notes.
- 16 Q. Correct.
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 18 Q. In looking back at Exhibit 36, 7551 and the
- 19 subsequent pages, you see that this is the notes of the
- 20 P&T Committee's discussions and the basis supporting
- 21 their unanimous vote for Dr. Nikolova's promotion?
- 22 A. I see a series of notes, yes, correct.
- 23 Q. Do you see that there's several items in here
- 24 that are not part of and not summarized by Dean Wood in
- 25 her Exhibit 2?

- 106 1 like -- again, for the purposes of the Dean's letter, it
 - 2 looks like a very typical summary of research.
 - 3 Q. The statement that Dr. Nikolova is considered
 - 4 a leader in this emerging area, do you see that that's
 - 5 notably absent from Dean Wood's assessment?
 - A. I see that --
 - MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - 8 A. -- it's not included in her assessment,
 - 9 that's correct.
 - 10 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) And you're talking about
 - 11 one of the reasons you were denying tenure was her
 - 12 publication record and that it was weaker than you
 - 13 thought it ought to be. Wouldn't that depend upon the
 - 14 nature of the field?
 - 15 A. Yes, the publication record depends upon the
 - 16 nature of the field and what the expectations are for
 - 17 that field or for that subfield.
 - 18 Q. And was that taken into consideration by
 - 19 Dean Wood or you?
 - 20 A. I believe so, yes.
 - 21 Q. And in what way?
 - 22 A. Through experience in seeing lots of cases and
 - 23 through some of the comments in the external letters.
 - 24 Q. Which were positive, not negative?
 - 25 A. There were some positive -- quite a few

107

- A. Well, I've got to go through it more -- more
- 2 carefully. I mean, this -- Section B quotes external
- 3 letters. Generally Dean's assessments don't quote
- 4 external letters. You can -- our -- our regular advice
- 5 to deans is we can read the letters ourselves. We don't
- 6 need them to use their space to quote letters, so that
- 7 one --
- 8 Q. But they will -- they will do that when
- 9 they're wanting to say something positive?
- 10 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 11 A. In general our advice to deans is, "Don't
- 12 quote from letters; we can read the letters." Does
- 13 everybody follow our advice? I can't say a hundred
- 14 percent.
- 15 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Do you see the explanation
- 16 provided for research?
- 17 A. You're talking about Section 2.2C -- or
- 18 Section C?
- 19 Q. Yeah -- well, Section 2, 2A as well.
- 20 A. Yes, I see it.
- 21 Q. Do you see some positive information here
- 22 that's not contained in Dean Wood's assessment?
- 23 A. I see some factual information. She has a
- 24 paragraph -- Dean Wood, I should say, has a paragraph on
- 25 the first page summarizing her research. That looks

1 positive ones, but there were some letters that did

- 2 raise concerns and statements in some of the letters
- 3 that did raise concerns.
- 4 Q. Could you point out the concerns that you
- 5 focused on in your denial of tenure to Dr. Nikolova or
- 6 that Dean Wood focused on?
- A. Well, I -- so, again, this was two years ago.
- 8 I can't remember the specifics of the discussion; but
- 9 as I've gone back and reviewed the dossier, seeing the
- 10 same -- same letters I would have seen in 2019, I see --
- 11 I see areas of concern.
- 12 I can't recall if those were specifically
- 13 addressed in our meeting with Dean Wood; but we would
- 14 have certainly seen them in our review, the members of
- 15 the Committee's review of the case.
- 16 Q. Well, let's look at Exhibit 2.
- 17 A. Which is Exhibit 2?
- 18 Q. It's -- I had put it up there before. So it
- 19 should be either on your computer or --
- 20 A. Faculty Report -- so I have one, two, three --
- 21 it looks like I have six documents from you. Which one
- 22 are you --
- 23 Q. The one that starts EX2.
- 24 A. EX2. Oh, I see it. I'm sorry. Okay.
- 25 Sorry. For some reason I'm not finding

109

1 it. Let me try to click on it again.

- 2 Q. You had mentioned that it was hard -- it
- 3 wasn't opening, and then it opened, the first time you
- approached it.
- A. So this is the -- it starts with the cover 5
- 6 page on Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank?
- 7 Q. Yes. uh-huh.
- 8 A. Okay. Yes, I have the document.
- 9 Q. Okay. Look at page 3 of 5 there.
- 10
- 11 Q. I see the factual recitation there.
- 12 A Yes
- 13 Q. But no comments, no explanations, no context
- 14 within the field?
- 15 A. That is correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. So -- and going back to Exhibit 36,
- 17 there is some discussion in there about context. So I'm
- just trying to understand where your negative assessment
- of her publication fits within the context of her 19
- performance and the P&T Committee's positive unanimous 20
- 21 vote in support of her promotion based upon -- in part,
- on her publications? 22

the H index?

11

13

14

15

22

23

- 23 A. Well, there's no context in the -- in that
- summary from the P&T Committee about how the number of
- 25 journal articles, and the number of peer-reviewed

1 conference proceedings compare. And so that -- and

2 there's nothing about context of research funding, which

are the two areas that -- as I've looked at the record

A. No, I don't see context. It's a factual

10 statement about the number of publications, factual

work, not all of her work, being published in

statement about being published. The majority of her

There's no context there of how -- what the expectations

competitive peer-reviewed conference proceedings.

are and the citation is given without context, but a

later statement that H index and citations are slightly

again, and -- and recognizing that we would have seen

5 that same record two years ago, were the main concerns.

Q. You don't see context where it talks about the

conference papers and the accepted rate and the H score,

- Q. And that information is not in Dean Wood's
 - assessment that you would have had to then be able to

112

113

- ask questions about?
- A. The information was not in Dean Wood's
- 5 summary, but we had the entire dossier in front of us to
- see the information.
- Q. Yeah, you have the entire dossier for
- everybody; but the policy still requires the Dean to
- provide the information supporting the P&T Committee's
- vote as a -- an assistant to the President and the
- 11 President's Committee so that they don't have to go line
- 12 by line through the dossier, correct?
- 13 A. That is not correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. So correct me.
- 15 A. Two points: We expect members of the
- President's Committee to review the entire dossier.
- That may not be every single line in a several-hundred-
- page document; but there is thorough review among the
- five members, especially on key issues that get
- 20 identified at various levels.
- 21 We do not expect the Dean to summarize
- everything that's in the dossier because we have the
- dossier available to us. We ask for a concise statement
- 24 to support their recommendation.
- 25 My understanding and my recollection of

- 1 the policy is the Dean needs to be present to hear the
 - 2 reasons for the P&T Committee's vote and anv -- and
 - any -- and their view of the case. I don't recall any
 - specifics about the requirement to summarize the P&T
 - discussion in detail.
 - Q. Would you agree that it would be inappropriate
 - or in violation of the policy and procedures of UT for
 - the Dean to simply receive notes from the P&T Committee
 - and not be present for the discussion?
 - 10 A. I would have to review the documents whether
 - 11 this is a policy requirement, or a recommendation, or an
 - expectation. 12
 - 13 Q. But didn't you just testify that the
 - expectation is that the deans are expected to be in the 14
 - 15 P&T --
 - 16 A. I think it's the expectation. Now, whether
 - it's a violation if they aren't -- I can't answer 17
 - 18 without looking at the policy.
 - Q. Okay. 19
 - 20 MR. NOTZON: Let's go ahead and take a
 - 21 quick break. I need a restroom break, and I need to
 - find a document.
 - 23 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
 - 24 at 1:40 p.m.

25

(Off the record from 1:40 to 1:46 p.m.)

111

17 lower than total citations and likely different due to time and effect since Professor Nikolova received her Ph.D. But then that raises the question of who they're 19 20 comparing to because I believe she would have been ten 21 years past her Ph.D. Q. Questions that could be asked but weren't?

A. Well, as I said, this is the first time I've

24 seen this document: but my answer is: I don't see a lot

25 of context in this summary.

1 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the

- 2 record at 1:46 p.m.
- 3 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. I'm putting Exhibit 38
- 4 up.

8

- 5 (Exhibit 38 marked.)
- 6 A. Yes, I see the General Guidelines For
- 7 Promotion and Tenure.
 - Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) For the year that would apply
- 9 for Dr. Nikolova's consideration for tenure?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. So this would be the right document to
- 12 be looking at to determine what the policies and
- 13 procedures are related to the Dean's participation in
- 14 the P&T Committee procedures, correct?
- 15 A. Correct. Correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. And that would be found on page 8; is
- 17 that right?
- 18 A. Yeah. Are you talking about Section 4 on that
- 19 page?
- Q. Yes, at the top of the page.
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Okay. So it would be a violation for the Dean
- 23 not to be present, correct?
- 24 A. These are -- these are guidelines. It would
- 25 a -- it would be contrary to the guidelines.

- 1 recommendation was different than the P&T Committee's.
- 2 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) But you don't remember what
- 3 that was?

9

- 4 A. I don't remember the specifics of a discussion
- 5 two years ago.
- Q. And do you recall in your conversation with
- 7 the President's Committee whether Dean Wood was present?
- 8 A. Whether Dean Wood was present where?
 - Q. Remember, earlier you said that when the
- 10 President's Committee is discussing the candidates --
- 11 A. Oh, I see what you're saying. So the dean,
- 12 Dean Wood, was certainly present when we discussed the
- 13 case with her. We would always have a discussion if
- 14 there was a case for do not promote.
- 15 Q. Let me -- let me complete my question.
- 16 Obviously, she was there when she was talking to you
- 17 about the case. I'm asking if she was there for the
- 18 conversation and discussion that occurred after she made
- 19 her presentation.
- 20 A. So this is -- when we changed -- so I do not
- 21 remember the date when we changed the procedure. So I
- 22 can't -- I can't answer the question without some
- 23 information on did we change it that year, or was it
- 24 afterwards.

115

25 Q. Do you recall if Dean Wood was present when

Q. Okay. And it also talks about the nature of

- 2 the Dean's communication of what occurred in the P&T
- 3 discussions; although, not a summary, it is a fair
- 4 rationale?

8

- 5 A. That's what the guidelines say.
- 6 Q. Okay. So merely providing a summary wouldn't
- 7 be a fair rationale, would it?
 - A. I think that was a fair statement of the -- of
- 9 the summary of the P&T doc -- Committee document that I
- 10 saw, and it's typical of what we see in Dean's letters.
- 11 Q. So it's -- there's never an occasion where you
- 12 ask for more information?
- 13 A. There -- there, again, with the 800 cases I've
- 14 reviewed on the President's Committee, there were cases
- 15 that we asked for, in the meeting with the Dean, some
- 16 more specifics if there were questions about the P&T
- 17 Committee's assessment.
- 18 Q. I mean, especially in light of the unanimous
- 19 support that Dr. Nikolova got from the P&T Committee,
- 20 you would want to have some understanding from Dean Wood
- 21 why they were so positive and she so negative, correct?
- 22 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 23 A. We would -- we certainly would have had a
- 24 discussion. I don't recall the specifics, but we
- 25 certainly would have a discussion of why her

- 1 you took a poll of the President's Committee?
 - 2 A. Well, that would be the -- that's the same
 - 3 thing. The poll and the discussion of the committee, up
 - 4 to a certain point, was done in the presence of the
 - 5 Dean. At some point we changed the procedure -- and it
 - 6 may be for this case and this year -- she was present
 - 7 for our meeting with her but was not present for the
 - 8 poll and my decision.
 - 9 Q. Do you recall the poll for Dr. Nikolova's
 - 10 case?
 - 11 A. I do not.
 - 12 Q. Do you recall any comments from any of the
 - 13 other four members of the committee?
 - 14 A. I do not.
 - 15 Q. Do you remember if there was a split in the
 - 16 committee?
 - 17 A. I don't remember.
 - 18 Q. Do you recall if there was a concern about the
 - 19 case being accelerated or early?
 - A. I do not recall that being part of the
 - 21 discussion. The discussion was primarily on
 - 22 Dr. Nikolova's research funding record, trajectory --
 - 23 and I'm almost certain that was the major part of the24 discussion -- and then, also, the publication record.
 - 25 Q. So the fact that Dr. Nikolova was early or

116

118

1 accelerated was not one of the reasons why you decided

- 2 to deny tenure?
 - A. That is correct.
- 4 Q. So if she was to go up for tenure -- if that
- 5 happened to have been her up-or-out year, you would have
- 6 issued a termination -- a terminal appointment?
- A. I can't speculate on what the decision would
- 8 have been with a different fact set and different
- 9 timing.

3

- 10 Q. Well, I thought you said earlier that there is
- 11 no different standard; and, therefore, the timing is --
- 12 of her going up wouldn't necessarily have a role to play
- 13 in your decision?
- 14 A. The -- the way I'm going to answer that
- 15 question is: We did not have to make a terminal -- a
- 16 decision on a terminal appointment because under UT
- 17 Austin's rules, this was -- there was still time in the
- 18 probationary period. So the best way to describe it is,
- 19 the case was not ripe for a review to make a decision to
- 20 promote or terminal appointment.
- Q. I'm having trouble understanding, Dr. Fenves,
- 22 when you say it's not ripe for review because you are
- 23 reviewing her case at that time and making a decision
- 24 whether to grant tenure or not based upon her
- 25 performance.

1

25

- 1 it was early, falls into this category that Dr. Nikolova
 - 2 had been a professor, assistant professor for six years
 - 3 by the tenure clock; and so that was sufficient why now
 - 4 to consider this in a normative time of six years for an
 - 5 assistant professor.
 - Q. So the question was answered affirmatively?
 - 7 A. The question was answered -- the best way to
 - 8 describe it -- implicitly because we could see that she
 - 9 had six years as assistant professor. The data that is
 - 10 presented is publication records and research funding as
 - 11 an assistant professor for six years in rank.
 - 12 Q. So that would have been sufficient for her to
 - 13 get tenure if, in your opinion, she had better funding
 - 14 sustainability and trajectory and publication records?
 - A. That was sufficient for her to be considered
 - 16 at this time as early promotion under UT Austin rules.
 - 17 I can't speculate if she had additional funding, if she
 - 18 had additional papers, what the decision would have been
 - 19 because it would depend on the facts presented at the
 - 20 time.
 - 21 Q. When you say she wasn't ripe for
 - 22 consideration, that, to me, indicates that she is not --
 - 23 that she's too -- too early; she didn't answer the early
 - 24 question. How do you view the term "ripe" in any other
 - 25 way?

119

A. And we did not feel the performance,

- 2 particularly in research, funding, and trajectory and
- 3 publications was ready to make that affirmative decision
- 4 to promote to tenure.
- 5 Q. How would it have -- how would it have changed
- 6 if she was in her up-or-out year?
- 7 A. We would have had to make a decision to
- 8 promote or a terminal appointment.
- Q. So the added factor of her being kicked out of
- 10 the department or not would be in play? Sympathy would
- 11 have been a --
- 12 A. I don't -- so when a -- under the UT Austin
- 13 rules, when a case is presented to the President's
- 14 Committee early, before the end of probationary period,
- 15 there is an option if the Committee and the President
- 16 does not feel the case warrants promotion, to come back
- 17 without prejudice for consideration. When that happens,
- 18 then there's another year or two years or however many
- 19 years left on the probationary period to give more
- 20 confidence that the standards have been met; and
- 21 particularly in this case, research funding will be
- 22 sustainable and have a positive trajectory.
- 23 Q. In this case, in Dr. Nikolova's case, the
- 24 question of why now, was that answered?
 - A. So this was -- the question of why now, since

1 A. We can -- so the typical approach was for

- 2 assistant professors -- an assistant professor who had
- 3 service at other universities, which we like to see --
- 4 we like to recruit talented faculty that already have
- 5 demonstrated a record as an assistant professor, bring
- 6 them to UT -- in this case, we've looked at the record
- 7 over six years as an assistant professor that were
- 8 counted four in rank at UT Austin and two at Texas A&M.
- 9 We did not feel -- I should say, I did
- 10 not feel, as President, based on the information that
- 11 was presented in the dossier, the discussion with the
- 12 Dean, until whatever deliberations -- I don't recall the
- 13 specifics -- that took place with the University
- 14 Committee, that there were -- that there was sufficient
- 15 confidence in research funding, trajectory, and
- 16 publications.

17 So as a committee we have a choice. We

- 18 could say do not promote, which was the decision in this
- 19 case, without prejudice, to have more time to build
- 20 that -- build that case; or we could have made the
- 21 decision that six years as an assistant professor, we're
- 22 going to consider that an up-and-out year and issue a
- 23 terminal appointment. That was not the recommendation24 of the Dean. That was not my decision as President.
- 25 And I can't recall, ever, a situation where we would

120

1 have done that, that we would give the faculty member

the benefit of the doubt, additional time to make a

3 case.

8

4 So, in summary, that's what I mean. With

5 the facts presented, the timing of this particular case,

it wasn't ready for a promotion decision or a terminal-

7 appointment decision.

Q. Well, not ready for promotion is different

9 than not ripe for consideration, correct?

10 A. It's not ripe -- well, I use the term "not

11 ripe" to make a decision to promote with tenure. That's

12 how I use the decision -- that's how I use the

13 terminology.

14 Q. So Dr. Nikolova had a -- at that time, she had

15 a probationary extension, stop-the-clock, on her record,

16 correct?

18

17 A. Correct.

Q. And -- but even with that, she still met the

19 six years when you combined the A&M time, correct?

20 A. Six years in rank by the way we counted four

21 years at UT Austin -- she had four years in rank at UT

22 Austin -- and we considered the time at Texas A&M. I

23 can't remember if it was two and a half or two, but we

24 would have considered that two years in rank as an

assistant professor at Texas A&M, for a total of six

A. I don't believe so. She would have been an

2 assistant professor in that hypothetical case of as

seven years. We would have looked at the same research

124

125

record, and we'd have the same concerns about the

5 current funding and the future funding.

Q. And the policies and procedures also don't say

anything about a heightened standard for an early

promotion consideration, correct?

9 A. From the time I was -- began as Dean in 2008,

10 to the entire time I was at UT, the understanding and

the guidelines for a promotion case that was submitted

before the end of the probationary period had to answer

the question of why consider the case now.

14 Q. Right. And provide an explanation, but not a

15 justification?

16 A. Provide a reason why the case should be

considered and a decision -- and supporting the

recommendation and answer the question -- the -- my

predecessor, I remember as Dean, when I presented an

early promotion case, the question was, "Why now?" And

whenever the President's Committee met with -- had panels, the road shows, the briefings, this was a common

question; and there was often, you know, a lot

of discussion of examples of how to answer the

question "why now" when considering putting a case up

1 years as an assistant professor.

2 Q. So the answer's "yes"?

3 A. Yes.

Q. So whether she decided to rescind the

5 probationary extension or not, the decision would have

6 been the same, to not promote?

7 A. So that's a hypothetical, which if she had

rescinded the probation for one year, she would have 8

been five years on the -- on the -- five years at UT

10 Austin and two years at Texas A&M, for a total of seven

11 years as an assistant professor. I -- you know, can't

say -- the facts that would have been the same, the same 12

13 concerns about trajectory -- research funding and

14 trajectory and publications would have still been there.

I can't say what the decision would have been in that 15

16 circumstance, but the facts would have been the same and

the concerns would have been the same. 17

18 Q. So she still would have been early?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. She would have met that answer based upon her

21 years of service, as you just recounted?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Is she -- would she have been at a different

24 standard for promotion than if she was -- than she was

at four years instead of at five years?

123

1 early or to -- to justify the reason for cases submitted

2 early.

MR. NOTZON: All right. I need to take a 3

4 quick break again.

THE REPORTER: Going off the record at

6 2:07 p.m.

7 (Off the record from 2:07 to 2:17 p.m.)

8 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the

record at 2:17 p.m.

10 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Dr. Fenves, the --

when Dean Wood was presenting Dr. Nikolova's case, did

she state that she was present for the P&T Committee

discussion; or did you just assume that?

A. I don't recall if she stated it. Usually, the 14

15 deans don't.

16 Q. Don't state it?

17 A. State it.

18 Q. Because it's a requirement?

19 A. Because it's an expectation of the guidelines.

Q. And just to close out that one issue,

21 Exhibit 38, the last document, if you could, look at

22 that.

23 A. Yes, I have it.

24 Q. Go to page 3.

25 A. Page 3. Okay.

128 126 1 Q. And look at the top there, the last sentence 1 subsequent page, the following page. 2 of B, the first paragraph of B. 2

5

6

7

8

9

3 A. Yes, I see it.

4 Q. Okay. And that's just -- that's the guideline

5 that explains -- that says the accelerated consideration

should be explained; and it doesn't use the word

7 justified or any other word, correct?

A. That's correct, yeah. And, if I may, I also

9 want to say sometimes there's terminology that's a

10 little interchangable by years in rank and years in the

11 probationary period. So you can see that then says,

12 "Cases considered before the sixth year in rank are

13 accelerated," but the next one is "no later than a six-

year probationary period." And we use -- we typically 14

use those terms interchangeably. So when I say "in

16 rank," I'm meaning counted according to the policy as

the probationary period. 17

18 Q. Yeah, in rank at UT?

A. At UT, correct. 19

20 Q. It's ambiguous because there are assistant

21 professors that are ranked at the other institutions as

well, but I understand what you're saying. But thanks 22

23 for the clarification because it can get confusing.

24 So going back to the reasons for denying

25 Dr. Nikolova tenure, the funding sustainability and Q. Okay. 16339 and 40?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Okay.

MR. NOTZON: We'll make that Exhibit 39.

MR. SCHMIDT: Robert, do you want me to

hunt that down and pull out those two pages?

MR. NOTZON: That would be great.

MR. DOWER: Robert, I may be able to send

10 the full dossier in case, as we go through this, we're

11 jumping around in the dossier; But I don't want to

12 interrupt --

MR. SCHMIDT: I have the full dossier. I 13

14 could -- I haven't actually uploaded things myself yet

on this, but I can probably upload the full dossier if

that helps. But it -- there are different numbers. I 16

think I have it at Bates number, like, 1 through

18 something or other.

19 Ben, is your dossier that you have at the

20 same numbers that Dr. Fenves is looking at?

21 MR. DOWER: I believe so. And what that

22 tells me is that we produced to you -- produced the

23 dossier more than once.

24 MR. SCHMIDT: Probably, yeah.

25 MR. DOWER: Yeah.

1 trajectory and publication record, I'd like to get a

little more detail from you since you've had an

opportunity to go through dossier and the documents.

Could you explain what about her funding sustainability,

and trajectory into the future was an issue that was too

6 much for you to bear?

7 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

A. I can explain the basis for my statement that

we were concerned and I was concerned, as President,

10 about her research funding, current funding and

11 trajectory.

8

12 Can you pull up the dossier that has the

13 information?

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) I have -- I don't have the 14

entire dossier; but focusing on Dean Wood's statement, 15

Exhibit 2, that is in front of you. 16

17 A. Oh, well, that's -- so if I understand your

question, you were asking me what was the basis for my 18

assessment on funding and trajectory. So I would like 19

20 to go to the dossier since that was reviewed at the time

21 in the case. I have it in front of me, so I can

22 reference it by page number.

23 Q. Sure. Go ahead. What is that?

24 A. So I'm currently looking at the document

25 that was provided to me, UT Austin-0016339, and the

127 129

President Fenves, does your dossier for her have a change in rank form at the top that starts

3 16304?

4 THE WITNESS: Right.

MR. DOWER: Okay. So --

6 MR. SCHMIDT: And it goes through what

7 page?

5

8 MR. DOWER: Oh, sorry.

9 MR. NOTZON: Let's go off the record for

10 this discussion.

11 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record

at 2:23 p.m. 12

13 (Off the record from 2:23 to 2:27 p.m.)

THE REPORTER: We're going back on the 14

15 record at 2:27 p.m.

16 (Exhibit 39 marked.)

17 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. I'm looking at -- oh,

the summary sheet. Okay? Research Summary 339 and 40. 18

Okav? 19

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Go ahead.

22 A. Could I ask the question be repeated?

23 Q. Sure. I think the question was: Why did you

deny tenure on the -- on the basis for funding

sustainability and trajectory? And I wanted some

1 details about that; and you said, "Let me go to the 2 dossier."

3 A. So in engineering, research funding from 4 external sponsors with a high preference, especially in 5 electrical and computer engineering for federal agencies that sponsor research, is a very important criterion for 7 advancement of faculty, including promotion and tenure in faculty advancement. The funding is needed to 9 sustain a faculty member's research program, especially 10 to be able to recruit and support graduate students, 11 which are absolutely essential for recruiting -- the 12 funding is essential for recruiting the best graduate 13 students and supporting them while they are doing their research under the supervision of a faculty member, with

14 15 the sponsorship of the granting agency. 16 So there's a very high consideration for research funding; and at the time of consideration for 17 promotion to tenure, we like to see a positive 18 trajectory, meaning that over the time of the 19 20 probationary period, the research portfolio has 21 demonstrated ability to be successful in competitive 22 peer-review grants from federal funding agencies; and 23 is -- Number 2, is sufficient to be able to support a strong research program of a faculty member and we have 25 confidence that after approval of promotion and tenure

130

132

133

October 1st, 2017 to September 30th, 2021. This is the

2 only active grant that she had in the next academic

year. The funding level, I would call very modest. Her

portion was \$479,000 for a four-year period, so roughly

\$120,000 of grant funding a year, which is -- especially

in ECE, it's a very modest level of funding.

7 If we go to Table 3, those are grants 8 that she had received that had already been completed

and no longer active and so couldn't support research.

10 Table 4 is Pending External Grants and

11 Contracts. Typically, at the time of promotion, we

12 would like to see the faculty member have a good

pipeline of pending grants that's showing active

research; it's showing turning research ideas into

proposals for funding agencies and -- and gives us

confidence that there's not only sustainability at the

current level, which, based on these funding numbers, is

modest; a trajectory that's improving, which is what we

would like to see for faculty at the associate professor

20 rank

21 Table 4, which is the information we had 22 at the time the case was considered, has one pending grant. This is from the Department of Energy. I don't know the specifics of this program, but this looks like

a total funding level of \$10 million and a large number

131

1 that that will continue through evidence of submitting

proposals and successful grants for a number of years

past the promotion case. So that's the reason that this

4 is important.

5

Now, looking at page 166 -- excuse me --6 16339 in Table 2, Table 2 is a listing of Dr. Nikolova's current external grants -- so sometimes we refer to those as extramural grants -- from funding agents and contracts awarded. There are three that are listed in 10 that table

11 The first one, the grant period was essentially over at the time. It ended in 9/30/2018, so 12 13 essentially over at the time of the review.

14 The second grant, the CAREER award that Dr. Nikolova had received, a very prestigious award from 15

the National Science Foundation, received while she was

at Texas A&M, was going to expire in April 30th, 2019. 17

So, again, I'd have to look at the timing; but that

would -- that would be about the -- about the time this 19

case was being considered and before September 1st,

21 2019. So if she were to be promoted, that grant would

22 have expired.

23 The only active grant that Dr. Nikolova 24 would have -- would have had in the next year was an

NSF-funded grant that would have -- it went from

1 of coinvestigators. This would be what would be called

a center-type grant, that was not based at UT Austin.

So the PI appears to be at the University

of Minnesota and had agreed, if funded, to have a 4

subcontract to Dr. Nikolova UT Austin. The funding

level over a four-year period, if it had been granted --

and we would know by now; I don't know what the status

of that grant application was -- would have been

9 \$400,000, or about a hundred thousand dollars a year.

10 So as the Committee would have reviewed this same document at that time, we would have seen a

modest level of current funding at about 120,000 a year.

We would have seen only one grant pending at even a

slightly lower funding level. So these were the

15 concerns about the level of funding and the trajectory.

16 Q. And were any considerations made as between

the applied and theoretical distinction of her research?

17

18 A. So, yes, there are. So we use a different set

of terms. We think of experimental or laboratory-based

research compared with theoretical or computational-

21 based research; and, certainly, for experimental and

22 lab-based research, there's much higher funding levels

23 needed to operate a lab.

24 She does theoretical and

computational-based research, which is a much lower

1 level; but there is still the expectation that they are

- 2 supporting graduate students. Depending on the
- 3 particulars, an annual support for a graduate student
- 4 can be 60- to \$80,000 a year. So the rule of thumb is
- 4 can be 60- to \$60,000 a year. So the rule of thumb is
- 5 about \$100,000 a year can support one graduate student
- 6 because there are other cost associated beyond the
- 7 graduate student.
 - Q. And how many graduate students was she
- 9 supporting in her time at UT prior to being considered
- 10 for tenure?
- 11 A. So at the time I'd have to go back and refer
- 12 to -- and I -- if it's in here. So I have to find out.
- 13 She had a number of graduate students. Some of them
- 14 were supported by the Department, which is often done
- 15 for assistant professors to help them get started on a
- 16 research program; but as a faculty member develops their
- 17 research program and becomes tenured, the Department
- 18 can't support all the graduate students for the faculty
- 19 member. So I don't know how many were specifically
- 20 funded off of her current grant at the time the case was
- 21 considered.

1

- 22 Q. Do you know if there was any consideration
- 23 made regarding any changes to the field during this
- 24 period of time that reduced funding from federal
- 25 agencies in the 2016 to 2020 time period?

1 Q. Well, wait. Before we go there, the statement

136

- 2 that you said about funding sustainability and
- 3 trajectory, that's also included in Dean Wood's
- 4 assessment; is that correct, Exhibit 2?
- 5 A. Exhibit 2. Let me come back to that.
 - Q. If you look on page 4, the top of page 4.
- 7 A. She does say, "I have concerns about the
- 8 sustainability of her research program. These concerns
- 9 are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and
- 10 her external funding have dropped since she spent the
- 11 sabbatical semester at Berkeley in 2015."
- 12 Q. Okay. And so that is in line with what you're
- 13 saying?

18

6

- 14 A. That's consistent with -- with my testimony.
- 15 Q. Okay. And you had said that part of your
- 16 decision-making was in compliance with what Dean Wood's
- 17 recommendation was?
 - A. We were in agreement on this point.
- 19 Q. Okay. All right. Go ahead and move to the
- 20 publications.
- 21 A. Uh-huh. So if I reference the same page in
- 22 the research summary, the first table, Table 1, on
- 23 research summary --
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. -- at the time the case was considered --

A. I don't recall any discussion. Her work on

- 2 network analysis is a very hot topic. So I don't think
- 3 there was any discussion that this was a subject that --
- 4 topic in an area of research that was going to decline
- 5 soon in interest and importance and attention from
- 6 federal funding agencies.
- Q. And do you know if Dr. Nikolova was told at
- 3 her initial review whether or not her funding was
- 9 insufficient at that time and needed to be augmented?
- 10 A. Could I ask you to clarify what you mean by
- 11 initial review?
- 12 Q. The mid --
- 13 A. Third-year review? I don't know. I'd have to
- 14 go -- it's in the dossier. I'd have to go back and
- 15 refer to the third-year -- the third-year report.
- 16 Q. Okay. So closing out the detail that you're
- 17 providing on the basis for denying tenure on the funding
- 18 sustainability and trajectory issue that you had, is
- 19 there anything else that you want to add to that
- 20 testimony?
- 21 A. Not related to funding.
- 22 Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and move to the
- 23 publication record detail supporting your -- that you
- 24 based your decision to deny tenure on.
- 25 A. Uh-huh, okay.

135

- 1 Q. Just to be clear -- just to be clear,
 - 2 Dr. Fenves -- sorry -- it's Exhibit 39: and we're on
 - 3 page -- we're still on page 16339?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. Okay.

- 6 A. So the top two lines in Table 1 showed that
- 7 Professor Nikolova has published -- had published three
- 8 papers in time and rank; and in this context, time and
- 9 rank means time as an assistant professor at UT and
- 10 Texas A&M. And we can go back to her CV and count the
- 11 three papers. She has papers before she joined A&M
- 12 during her time as a post-doctoral researcher at MIT.
- 13 Peer-reviewed conference proceedings as an assistant
- 14 professor, A&M and UT, a total of 18.
- 15 Now this -- in her field, in
- 16 optimization, computer science weight finding, there is
- 17 a strong outlet, important outlet in referee conference
- 18 proceedings; but journal publications are also
- 19 important. Those are journals of record and that --
- 20 much more so than conference proceedings, which tend to
- 21 be a more fast-moving, fast-changing field, like she was
- 22 working in; they're also highly-funded fields, in
- 23 reference to an earlier question.
 - Three journal papers is a low number; and
- 25 in combination with 18 referee conference papers is a

1 generally -- is a modest -- is a modest number is the

- 2 way I'll say it. So there's nothing -- there was
- 3 nothing obvious that this is a strong publication record
- 4 that was getting the results of research out into the
- 5 field and the profession.
 - Q. Okay. Anything else --
 - (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 8 A. I'm sorry.

6

7

- 9 Q. Go ahead.
- 10 A. The total citations -- and this is a
- 11 somewhat -- there are different ways of measuring
- 12 citations. What are citations? That means other papers
- 13 are referencing specifically the work of the author, in
- 14 this case, Professor Nikolova. They're a measure of
- 15 impact. Web of Science is one measure. Google Scholar
- 16 is much more encompassing; although, we tend to use that
- 17 more now because it's more easily accessible.
- 18 Under a thousand citations is an -- is an
- 19 okay record. It's not spectacular, and I think there
- 20 were some comments about that we showed -- that we
- 21 looked at in the review of the P&T Committee. But those
- 22 are total citations including work done prior to
- 23 becoming an assistant professor, and I think Dean Wood
- 24 had a footnote that 130 or so of the citations were from
- 25 some highly-cited work that she had done at MIT, with

- 1 context that Dr. Nikolova's productivity and publication
 - 2 is substandard or mediocre in the field?
 - 3 A. I didn't say substandard or mediocre. I said

140

141

- 4 it is -- it is --
- 5 Q. Not acceptable for tenure?
- 6 A. It's not acceptable for tenure is the best way
- 7 to do it.

9

- 8 (Simultaneous speakers.)
 - A. Okay. So the practice in electrical computer
- 10 engineering is the chair of the department, Dr. Tewfik,
- 11 would do an analysis; and that is in the dossier. And
- 12 so, you know, we would look at that. So that's -- that
- 13 is in the dossier.
- 14 Q. Okay. And -- and can you pull that up and
- 15 show where he criticizes her productivity in
- 16 publications in context --
- 17 A. He does not criticize it. He has a favorable
- 18 comparison.
- 19 Q. Okay. So where is -- where is the evidence
- 20 that, in her field, in her specific genre, that her
- 21 productivity in publications is lacking, compared to
- 22 others?
- 23 A. It's based on multiple levels of review,
- 24 having reviewed lots of cases over the years, our
- 25 understanding of what the expectations are.

139

- 1 her post-doctoral sponsor, I assume, prior to becoming
- 2 an assistant professor.
- 3 So this was, overall, a modest measure of
- 4 impact through -- through citations.
- 5 Q. Okay. Anything else?
 - A. On publications, no.
- 7 Q. Okay. So to follow up on these issues, I
- 8 don't see any context here where you say that's not good
- 9 for someone in her field.
- 10 A. Uh-huh.

- 11 Q. I don't see any context where someone who has
- 12 gotten tenure at -- in the same exact field as her at
- 13 some other peer institution had substantially more --
- 14 double, triple, whatever, anything like that -- as a
- 15 basis to criticize her productivity.
- 16 A. So this is based on many years of promotion
- 17 and tenure. The Dean -- I don't know how many cases
- 18 they were doing in engineering; somewhere between 20 and
- 19 30. So there's a -- there's a -- we have a good
- 20 understanding, reading -- a good understanding of what
- 21 the expectations are; and the external letters are also
- 22 factors that we look at in providing that context.
- 23 Q. Would it be accurate what I said? Is that
- 24 true that there are no statements putting these numbers,
- 25 this publication productivity that you criticized, into

- 1 Q. That includes the review of the Budget
 - 2 Council, the Chair, the P&T Committee, all of whom have
 - 3 this wealth of experience in reviewing tenure cases,
 - 4 too, correct?
 - 5 A. They had a lot of experience; and in this
 - 6 case, I disagreed with them.
 - 7 Q. And I'm trying to find the data that goes
 - 8 beyond you saying, "Trust me. I know that this
 - 9 productivity for this area is not enough," whereas, all
 - 10 these other people -- and I would argue that the Budget
 - 11 Council is a lot closer to her area of expertise than
 - 12 you are about their acceptance of that productivity.
 - 13 So that's what I'm trying to ask you.
 - 14 Where is the objective evidence that your assessment
 - 5 that it's not good enough is based on?
 - 16 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - 17 A. This is a -- this is a qualitative assessment
 - 18 that takes place at the University President's -- at the
 - 9 President's Committee -- I use those terms
 - 20 interchangeably -- subjective assessment based on our
 - 21 years of experience of looking at cases.
 - 22 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So we have to take
 - 23 your word for it?
 - 24 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - 25 A. My decision is based on the years of

I experience in looking at cases and what the expectations

- 2 are for promotion and tenure at UT Austin.
- 3 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So that would be a "yes" to
- 4 my question?
- 5 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 6 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Sure -- or let me ask it a
- 8 different way. My prior question was that we have to
- 9 take your word for it. Asking it in a different way,
- 10 you don't have any evidence, data, to compare
- 11 Dr. Nikolova's productivity in publication that you say
- 12 is insufficient for tenure that we can look at to
- 13 compare her to someone else or some other people that
- 14 received tenure that had substantially more productivity
- 15 than her?
- 16 A. That's correct. I don't have specific data
- 17 that I based my professional judgment on over years of
- 18 experience.
- 19 Q. And we don't have any evidence that you have a
- 20 basis for understanding what her productivity -- why her
- 21 productivity that's on the page here in Exhibit 39 is
- 22 somehow less than somebody else that would be in her
- 23 field?
- 24 A. I don't have the specific data for that.
- 25 Q. And you didn't have it back in 2019, either,

- 1 A. So this would be 16405 and 16406.
- 2 Q. Go ahead.
- A. So this is from Patrick Jaillet, who I don't
- 4 know; but I do know he's a senior faculty member at

144

- 5 Massachusetts Institute of Technology. So, first of
- 6 all, in his overall comments -- he has a number of
- 7 comments -- and let me preface this by saying, having
- 8 read thousands of letters and -- not as active as I
- 9 used to be -- but writing letters of evaluation for
- 10 decades, there's a typical terminology that many letter
- 11 writers -- not all -- but many letter writers use that
- 12 has a progression to evaluate some aspect of a case.
- 13 And so that typical language is weak, modest, solid,
- 14 strong, outstanding, exceptional, typically is what
- 15 you'll see as the language. So, again, weak, modest,
- 16 solid, strong, outstanding, exceptional; and so that's
- 17 typically the kind of gradation of evaluation that they
- 18 would use.
- 19 And so Jaillet sees her overall record to
- 20 be a strong one. So, you know, it's -- that's sort of
- 21 in the upper range there; but it's not outstanding.
- 22 "Her publication record is very good." My
- 23 interpretation is that that's a fairly weak statement
- 24 about her publication record, very good, because, again,
- 25 if you go through that -- that progression. "Contains

143

- 1 did you?
- 2 A. Yeah. In 2019 I did not have that data, nor
- 3 do I have it now.
- 4 Q. All right. Is there anything else that you
- 5 would point to -- to that you relied on to decide not to
- 6 provide Dr. Nikolova tenure --
- A. Well, the external letter -- I'm sorry.
- 8 Q. -- in agreement with Dean Wood?
- 9 A. So the external letters are very important at
- 10 each step of the evaluation, but it's something that the
- 11 President's Committee pays a lot of attention to; and
- 12 there were some concerning statements in some, not all,
- 13 but some of the external letters.
- 14 Q. All right. Do you want to point those out to
- 15 me?
- 16 A. I have the dossier in front of me if you want
- 17 to pull up the documents.
- 18 Q. Well, I don't know which ones you're talking
- 19 about. So --
- 20 A. So it's --
- 21 Q. -- if relying on some external reviewers, then
- 22 please point them out to us.
- 23 A. So let me start with the letter from MIT.
- 24 Q. And just give us the Bates number at the
- 25 bottom. This is all in Exhibit 39.

- 1 solid papers," now, solid papers are, to me, are average
 - 2 or a little bit above average. They're meaningful, but
 - 3 just at about average or a little above average. Then
 - 4 getting to research funding, "She has a good track
 - 5 record." You know, again, that's a fairly -- that is
 - 6 not a strong recommendation, a good track record. And,7 "Seems to be a talented mentor," but that has to do with
 - 8 graduate instruction.
 - 9 Then he begins his conclusion at the
 - bottom of 6 -- 16405, "I'd say that her record is on par
 - 11 with recently tenured cases." So "on par," again, I do
 - 12 not interpret that as a -- as a terribly strong
 - 13 recommendation.

- And then he goes on to say he would put
- 15 her in the top 20 percent of those who have been
- 16 evaluated and subsequently received tenure. So that's
- 17 good, but it's -- we often see recommendations that put
- 18 a percentage in the top 2 percent, 5 percent, 10
- 19 percent. So 20 percent is not a terribly strong case;
- 20 and, of course, he doesn't provide any specifics.
- 21 So that's the MIT letter.
- 22 Q. Hold on --
- 23 A. Okay.
- Q. -- before we go to the next one. He's saying
- 25 on par with people that received tenure --

146 148 1 A. Yeah. 1 record at 3:00 p.m. 2 Q. -- at peer institutions? 2 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Dr. Fenves, just to 3 A. Uh-huh. 3 complete this --4 Q. Correct? 4 MR. DOWER: Oh, are we good, Bob? 5 A. That he's had to review. He gives some 5 Sorry. I think Bob -examples that are peer institutions, that's correct. 6 MR. SCHMIDT: I just -- I just now got 7 Q. Georgia Tech, USC, MIT, and Northwestern are 7 on, so thank you. Yeah. all peer institutions, correct? 8 MR. NOTZON: Okay. 8 9 9 A. Correct. Q (BY MR. NOTZON) All right. Professor -- I 10 Q. They're in the top 10 or 15 percent nationwide 10 mean, Dr. Fenves, completing the Professor Jaillet's 11 programs, correct? letter, you said you don't know this guy. Have you ever 12 A. Northwestern, I'm not sure about; but the reviewed his letters for other candidates? 13 other three, yes. 13 A. I can't recall that, but it's highly likely 14 Q. Okay. And when he says he's on -- she's on 14 that his letters have been -- he had letters for other 15 par with those tenure cases, where does it say that she 15 candidates, but I don't recall them. 16 needs to be better than people that receive tenure at 16 Q. And you didn't compare his letters for other peer institutions? 17 candidates with this letter, correct? 17 18 A. He's not saying that. It's just -- he's --18 A. I did not. on -- "on par" means -- to me, is about average; and --19 Q. And so this -- this thousands of letters that 19 20 you know, and coupled with the comments on the 20 you've reviewed, there's no handbook of terminology that publications and the research funding and then the exists out there, right? This is -- this is your trajectory question -- I left that off, the next seat-of-the-pants assessment of this letter, correct? 23 paragraph -- "Trajectory is very good." That, again, is 23 MR. DOWER: Objection, form. 24 not a strong recommendation. 24 A. There is no handbook, that is correct. I've 25 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive. been involved with promotion and tenure cases for over 147 149 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) My question is that it's on 1 30 years, most of that with engineering faculty and in 2 my role on the President's Committee have seen at least 2 par with people that received tenure. Where -- my 3 question is: Where does it say at UT that to get tenure 3 4.000 letters. 4 at UT, you've got to be above the people that get tenure 4 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) So you're -- you should be 5 at peer institutions? 5 really good at math because you're an engineer, right? 6 A. It doesn't say that. 6 MR. DOWER: Objection, form. 7 7 Q. Okay. So -- so when you say "average," she's You can answer. not an average performer in the field. She is on par 8 A. I am an engineer. My math skills have and average with other people that receive tenure at 9 degraded with time. peer institutions, correct? 10 10 (Laughter.) 11 A. That's what the statement says, correct. 11 (BY MR. NOTZON) But concepts -- mathematical 12 Q. Okay. And then he says, "I offer my full 12 concepts are right up your alley? 13 support." Is that also a negative comment? 13 A. I'm -- I'm proficient in math. Q. Yes. And -- and you're proficient at reading 14 A. So we often see recommendations like that. We 14 aren't asking for them -- we're asking for their 15 promotional review letters from references? 15 16 assessment; we're not asking for their recommendation. 16 A. I believe I am. 17 17 Q. Okay. Would it be accurate that different Q. So you don't see those as the same thing? 18 A. No. people use different terminology in different ways? 19 Q. All right. 19 A. That is correct. 20 MR. NOTZON: Let me take a quick break 20 Q. How do you get -- when he says she's on 21 again. 21 par with recently-tenured cases, as average, when he 22 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 22 also says in that same paragraph that she's in the top 23 23 20 percent of people that have received tenure of the at 2:58 p.m. 24 (Off the record from 2:58 to 3:00 p.m.) 24 people that he's reviewed? 25 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the 25 A. As I said, in comparison, we've often -- we

1 often seen cases where the letter writer says the

- 2 candidate's in the top 1 percent, 2 percent, 5 percent,
- 10 percent. We don't have a percentage cutoff in these
- types of assessments.
- 5 Q. And it's 1 percent, 2 percent, of what?
- 6 That's what's important, correct?
- 7 A. Typically the percentage is of faculty that
- are -- that have been considered and have been promoted 8
- 9 at peer -- peer schools or departments.
- 10 Q. Again, there's no rule that that's the
- 11 percentage that they're talking about that you're
- 12 referencing in the abstract, right?
- 13 A. There is no rule, correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. So -- and in this letter, he says top
- 15 20 percent of all those that have received tenure. So
- he's still referencing the tenured position, and he's
- not saying the average. He's saying the top fifth? 17
- 18 A. Yes, he is, correct --
- 19 Q. Okay. And top --
- 20 A. -- the ones he's reviewed.
- 21 Q. Top fifth is nowhere near average, correct?
- A. "On par," to me, is not a strong endorsement. 22
- 23 Top 20 percent is stronger; but we have seen, after
- reviewing many cases, cases that are characterized by
- external reviewers as much higher percentages.

- want to see -- determine the level of international
 - impact that a candidate is having and attention they're

152

- getting. So this was a letter that was submitted from
- Professor Schulz.
- 5 So on the second page, 16415, at the top
- 6 of the page, discussing the publication, he makes a
- 7 statement that, "She may not have had what one may
- typically consider a home-run paper, but with meticulous
- work she has certainly helped to bring this research
- direction forward." My interpretation is that's a
- 11 fairly weak -- weak recommendation. Detailed --
- 12 "meticulous work," helped move something forward is not
- 13 a strong -- strong endorsement of the impact of the
- 14 paper.
- 15 The second paragraph begins,
- 16 "Dr. Nikolova has only four journal publications..." We
- would count three as an assistant professor at UT Austin
- and Texas A&M. And he goes on to say, "...which would
- be very few in any environment in which this would be
- 20 the main measure of success." So he's making a
- statement that this is a few number, and he's qualifying
- it because he doesn't know how important that is as a
- measure. And journal publications are an important
- measure, but then he does say that, "Three of the four
- papers" -- and I don't know if it's three of the three

151 153

- Q. And nobody's taking anything away from those 1
- 2 people.
- A. Uh-huh. 3
- Q. I'm just saying there is no requirement
- 5 that to get tenure at UT, you have to be in the top
- 10 percent or 1 percent of people in the country that

A. That is correct, there is no -- there is no

- receive tenure, correct?
- 9 cutoff.

8

- 10 Q. So I -- okay. We'll move on. What's your
- 11 next criticism of Dr. Nikolova's file?
- A. Well, the question is: What was it in the 12
- external letters that raised concerns in the promotion 13
- 14 and tenure case?
- 15 Q. For you.
- 16 A. For me, yes.
- 17 So there's a letter from a
- Professor Schulz at Technical University of Munich. 18
- Q. Bates number? 19
- 20 A. It is 16413 to 16415.
- 21 Q. Go ahead.
- 22 A. Now, just as background, we do have a general
- expectation that a candidate's promotion to assistant --23
- 24 excuse me -- associate professor with tenure has at
- least one reference outside the United States because we

- 1 in -- as an assistant professor or two of the three --
 - "are in top journals." And that's a positive factor
 - that the papers are being put in -- in top journals.
 - 4 Then he goes on to something that's
 - 5 important in this field, referee journals -- excuse
 - me -- refereed conference proceedings, "...of which she
 - 7 has many more." That was the 18 number that we talked
 - about. 8
 - 9 But then there are some concerns that --
 - that are discussed in the remainder of the paragraph, 10
 - 11 that they are going into top specialty conferences, such
 - as algorithmic theory, which is good; but the
 - 13 implication is those are good if one chooses not to be
 - 14 in the general theory conferences, which gets much wider
 - 15 attention and impact because of the scope of those
 - conferences. So those are -- those are concerns about
 - the number and the impact of her journal publications 17
 - from the perspective of this international reviewer. 18
 - 19 Then the final sentence in his letter is,

 - "All in all, I would encourage you to seriously consider
 - promoting Dr. Nikolova to Associate Professor with
 - Tenure." And we see these phrases many times, and
 - that's -- that's a polite way of saying they're
 - recommending you considerate; but it's not a -- it's not

an overall positive assessment.

1 Q. So, before, you said, "We're not looking for a

- 2 recommendation; we're looking for an assessment"?
- 3 A. Right. And that's not a recommendation. I
- 4 put that in the category of an assessment to seriously
- 5 consider.
- Q. Right. So if he was saying something strong,
- 7 in your opinion, he would have said ...?
- 8 A. So we've seen -- we see statements like this.
- 9 Again, I've reviewed thousands of reference letters; and
- 10 this is a polite way in a reference letter that they're
- 11 recommending we look at it but don't say anything more
- 12 than that.
- 13 Q. Don't say anything what?
- 14 A. They don't say anything more than: I
- 15 recommend you looking at the case.
- 16 Q. And this is a German individual?
- 17 A. I don't know his nationality, but he's at the
- 18 University of Munich in Germany.
- 19 Q. With a name like von Humboldt?
- 20 A. Well, that's his title of his --
- 21 Q. Oh.
- 22 A. -- professorship. His name is Andrea Schulz.
- 23 Q. Which is -- sounds German.
- 24 A. And the University of Munich is a very good
- 25 university.

- 1 works in and teaches in?
 - 2 A. There's nothing wrong with publishing in a
 - 3 top conference in a specialty. The point is, it doesn't
 - 4 get -- those papers don't get as much attention and
 - 5 don't have as much impact as publishing a theory paper
 - 6 in one of the large general conferences that have
 - 7 higher -- excuse me -- lower acceptance rates.
 - Q. So there's really nothing negative about that;
 - 9 it's just not "blow your mind"?
 - 10 A. That's correct. It's -- that's a fair
 - 11 characterization. It's -- it's what we would expect an
 - 12 assistant professor to do. In the categories I used, I
 - 13 call this solid. This would be a solid performance
 - 14 in publications in conferences, which is an important
 - 15 dissemination out- -- dissemination outlet, a form of
 - 16 dissemination for this field.
 - 17 Q. So you would agree she -- this professor is
 - 18 not trying to excuse her mediocre performance. He's
 - 19 saying she -- in your opinion, this sentence says she's
 - 20 not in the top tier in the world; she's in the top
 - 21 conference for that specialization?
 - 22 A. He's saying that she is not published in the
 - 23 important general conferences in theory.
 - Q. But she is in the top conference for that
 - 25 specialization?

155

- Q. And have you ever compared letters from him
- 2 before?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Okay. And where is the criticism of her
- 5 presenting at game theory -- algorithmic game theory
- 6 conferences?
- 7 A. So it's -- it's -- again, these letters are
- 8 often worded very carefully; and, again, I have lots of
- 9 experience having read these letters. So the sentence
- 10 at the bottom of that first full -- last sentence of
- 11 that first full paragraph on page 16415, I'll quote.
- 12 "As mentioned before, ACM EC is the top conference in
- 13 algorithmic game theory" -- so it's a specialty
- 14 conference sponsored by ACM -- "if one does not choose
- 15 to submit or get into" -- meaning have an accepted paper
- 16 into -- "general theory conference such as STOC, FOCS or
- 17 SODA," which is a very widely-known conference in that
- 18 field, in theory. What the point is -- he's making is
- 19 she's publishing in top specialty conference. She is
- 20 not publishing in the conferences that get a lot more
- 21 attention -- the general conferences that get a lot more
- 22 attention in theory, computational theory.
- 23 Q. So she could have done better; but there's
- 24 nothing wrong with the fact that she was in a top
- 25 conference in that specialty, which is the specialty she

- 1 A. For that special field, correct.
 - 2 Q. So there's nothing wrong with that?
 - A. There's nothing wrong with it. The question
 - 4 is, as we're looking at the overall publication record,
 - 5 the impact that it's having -- that it's having and the
 - 6 attention that it's getting. This is a statement that
 - 7 at this point, it is limited to -- to the specialty
 - 8 conference topic in algorithmic game theory.
 - 9 Q. And that's what she's -- that's what she's
 - 10 working in, correct?
 - 11 A. That is correct.
 - 12 Q. That's her specialization?
 - 13 A. That her specialization.
 - 14 Q. Okay. Next.

17

- 15 A. Let me thumb through my notes here. I think
- 16 the third one is from Cornell, page 16418 and 16419.
 - Q. Okay. And just to insert a question here,
- 18 we're going through these letters. And is it your
- 19 testimony that the decision to not grant her tenure, you
- 20 remember it being based on these points; or are these
- 21 points that you have read through the dossier, with the
- 22 help of others, in the interim months and years since
- 23 the decision to deny her tenure?
- 24 A. So I had no help in reviewing this document.
- 25 I do not remember the specifics of the discussion on

157

1 this case when it occurred in 2019. I'm identifying

- 2 these from my recent review of the case, but I would
- 3 have read these letters at the time the case was
- 4 presented to the President's Committee.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you've reviewed this dossier with
- 6 the understanding that Dr. Nikolova had filed a suit
- 7 against UT, complaining of gender discrimination,
- 8 pregnancy discrimination, retaliation, which also,
- 9 essentially, accuses you of the same discrimination
- 10 as -- and that's in your mind as you're reviewing this
- 11 document?
- 12 A. I'm reviewing the doc- -- document because of
- 13 the allegation in the lawsuit.
- 14 Q. And you know that you're, in part, being
- 15 accused of, if not discriminating against her, letting
- 16 the discrimination occur and continue?
- 17 A. I'm -- the University of Texas, and I'm being
- 18 accused in my institutional capacity. Yes, I
- 19 understand.
- 20 Q. Of either discriminating or allowing the
- 21 discrimination and retaliation to occur, without fixing
- 22 it?

1

- 23 A. In general, I understand that. I have not
- 24 read the claims in -- the specific claims.
- 25 Q. Okay. Go ahead to the next letter.

- 1 sentence that, "I believe that the body of work..."
 - 2 Q. Okay. I'm there.
 - 3 A. So, "I believe that the body of work is
 - 4 comparable in breath and depth to her peers approaching

160

161

- 5 tenure decisions at their respective research-oriented
- 6 universities." So comparable is not a strong -- strong
- 7 word. The comparison group is approaching tenure
- 8 decisions, not --
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 A. -- not has been granted tenure.
- 11 And then, the end of that sentence is a
- 12 sentence -- a type of sentence in an external letter
- 13 that -- that I and others -- and I don't recall
- 14 specifically -- but, typically, the President's
- 15 Committee will notice, "...that a tenure case of these
- 16 merits would have strong proponents at most top-10
- 17 departments." So this is a very weak statement that
- 18 there will be some proponents for this case at most top
- 19 departments. So that -- that, to me, is a -- is a
- 20 serious red flag.
- 21 Q. Okay. So maybe not at the top two schools,
- 22 but the rest?
- 23 A. I don't understand the guestion.
- 24 Q. Well, "at most top-10 departments" -- there's
- 25 ten departments in the top ten, right?

A. So this is David Shmoys at Cornell University.

- 2 There's a -- some narrative there about how he knows
- 3 Professor Nikolova, some -- a gen- -- general discussion
- 4 of her research area. We see these often in reviews.
- 5 Q. Is that a negative?
- 6 A. No, that's not a negative, just there's a lot
- 7 of text in there; but it's -- my point is it's often
- 8 very general, via few comments. So the -- the -- so I
- 9 don't recall what I -- what I did in 2019; but there is
- 10 a statement in the middle of that paragraph that, based
- 11 on my many years of doing this, would have caught my
- 12 attention. And the sentence -- the full sentence is, "I
- 13 believe that the body of work is comparable in breadth
- 14 and depth to her peers approaching tenure decisions at
- 15 their respective research" orientation -- "research-
- 16 oriented universities..." So comparable, the term
- 17 "comparable" --
- 18 Q. You lost me. Where are you reading from so I
- 19 make sure I'm following along?
- 20 A. Sorry. I'm sorry. This is page 16419.
- 21 Q. Okav.
- 22 A. The first full paragraph that begins, "The
- 23 impact of..."
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. So about halfway down into that paragraph is a

- 1 A. "...at most top-10 departments," yeah. So it
 - 2 would have strong proponents at most, but not all
 - 3 departments.

159

- 4 Q. So that could be seven, eight?
- 5 A. I -- I can't say what he had in his mind.
 - Q. Well, it's not one or two?
- 7 A. It's somewhere between six and nine, I
- 8 suppose.

- 9 Q. Okay. And where is UT?
- 10 A. The ECE Department at this time, again, it's
- 11 somewhere in the top twelve. It may be top ten. It did
- 12 go up in rank, but I don't remember where it was at that
- 13 time.
- 14 Q. So the majority of the schools that are even
- 15 above UT?
- 16 A. In terms of the comparison set of departments,
- 17 that's correct.
- 18 Q. Yeah. Okay. So somehow you view that as not
- 19 deserving tenure?
- 20 A. It is a red flag that it's not just comparison
- 21 of who has received tenure at, let's call it, half the
- 22 top twelve departments; but the case would have strong
- 23 proponents. That's a very weak statement. That means
- 24 that there would be some who aren't strong or some who
- 25 are against.

Q. And he -- and he provides further explanation

- 2 for his opinion to support UT being in one of those
- 3 departments that would support her tenure?
- 4 A. Well, I don't -- I'm not reading that into the
- 5 letter.
- 6 Q. Well, why not? It's the last -- the rest of
- 7 that paragraph goes into detail about his perspective
- and why he thinks she's a good bet.
- 9 A. Well, she -- he's talking in the next sentence
- 10 about her as a mentor. That wasn't a question in her
- 11 promotion case. "...along with obtaining the research
- 12 support to maintain it," we question that premise, so
- 13 based on the data that was presented in the campaign.
- 14 "Her research agenda is a good one." A good research
- 15 agenda is not a particularly strong endorsement.
- 16 "I think that she is moving towards not just attacking stylized models, but...trying to 17
- capture...real-world impact." That's good. And he 18
- 19 supports that process that she's doing.
- 20 She's articulate. There was never any
- 21 question about her ability to articulate. There was not
- 22 an issue in -- as I've stated in my decision to do not
- 23 promote -- on her classroom teaching. And he has a
- 24 general statement about her potential for -- for
- 25 leadership and her research in general.

- 1 than four reviews a year because of the time it takes.
 - 2 And so we recognize we're often going to the best people

164

165

- 3 in the field who are often getting lots of requests, and
- 4 so there's no negative attribution for a particular
- decline or even a few declines. The exception -- and
- this occurs rarely -- is when we see a very large number
- 7 of declinations, 10, 15 declinations. There, we do have
- some -- some concerns and do expect the Department Chair 8
- 9 and the Dean to explain a large number of declinations.
- 10 Q. Wouldn't there also be -- like you say, you
- 11 would only do four -- other people out there in the
- 12 field that are only doing four; and they decide which
- 13 four they're going to do?
- 14 A. Yes. I would decide which four I was going to
- 15 do. Sometimes it's first come first serve because they
- don't all come in at once and then you pick and choose.
- 17 So sometimes there's a timing aspect.
- 18 Q. Right. But -- but that's you.
- 19 A. I can only speak for how I did it.
 - Q. Others might -- because these timelines are
- fairly similar and the requests go out at about the same
- time, too, and so they can pick and choose and decide
- 23 which ones they're going to write the letters for?
- 24 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - A. The time -- every university is on a somewhat
- 163

20

25

2 paragraph is not particularly strong. "...roughly

And, then, finally, his concluding

- consistent with the expected achievements required for
- 4 tenure." "Roughly consistent" is not a term I hear -- I
- can recall hearing; but that qualification "roughly,"
- you know, doesn't sound to me as a particularly strong
- 7 endorsement that she's reached the expectations for
- tenure. 8
- 9 Q. Let me ask you another side question to this
- exercise. Isn't it true that one of the things that is 10
- 11 a mark of whether or not someone is endorsed by the
- community is when letters are sent asking for references 12
- 13 that some percentage of the people don't respond, and
- 14 that's viewed negatively?
- 15 A. So if I understand your question, it's: How
- 16 do we view the number of declines or declinations for
- requests for letters? Is that what your question is? 17
- 18 Q. Is a declination viewed as an indication of a
- 19 negative view of the person?
- 20 A. So, the general answer is: No, we don't pay
- 21 attention to declinations. There's one exception to
- 22 that -- a possible exception I will mention -- and the
- reason we don't is that when I was an active researcher, 23
- 24 before I got into administration, I would get a lot of
- requests; and my personal policy was never to do more

- 1 different timeline. The letters can be requested early
- 2 fall, all the way to -- you know, all the way to the
- summer. I mean, it really depends. They don't all
- 4 necessarily happen at the same time.
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Moving on.
- 6 A. So those are the three letters that, as I
- 7 reviewed the dossier in preparation for this testimony,
- 8 that had -- had items that I called to your attention.
- I don't recall the specifics; but I do know I looked
- through the letters thoroughly for -- for cases,
- especially for cases where there's a recommendation to
- 12 do not promote. So I would have seen those at the time
- of the review by the President's Committee.
- 14 Q. And none of the letters assessed Dr. Nikolova
- 15 as being unworthy of tenure, correct?
- 16 A. That is correct.
- 17 Q. And neither Professor Tewfik or Dean Wood made
- negative -- made comments about the letters of reference
- being anything other than positive for Dr. Nikolova?
- 20 A. Well, Dr. Tewfik, I'd have to go back and
- 21 review his letter. I don't recall if he did. Dean Wood
- typically does not quote letters or make substantial
- comments of letters in her Dean's assessment. I do not recall -- I should say I do not recall a discussion with
- Dean Wood; but the general practice would have been,

8

18

166

1 given statements like I've discussed, to bring them up

- 2 for discussion with the Dean for the Dean's assessment
- 3 of those comments.

8

- Q. When you read Dean Wood's assessment of
- 5 Dr. Nikolova, Exhibit 2, did you see her referencing the
- point that Dr. Nikolova somehow changed in her
- 7 trajectory after the 2015-2016 school year?
 - MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 9 A. I'd have to go back to that. I think she --
- 10 the statement is the concerns that she discussed in the
- last page of her assessment. These concerns are 11
- 12 compounded by the fact that her teaching and external
- 13 funding -- and we were primarily focusing on funding --
- have dropped since she spent the 2015 fall sabbatical 14
- 15 semester at UT. So that's -- that was her -- her
- statement about the change. 16
- Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And you see up in the 17
- 18 first page, that's the time where she had the -- she was
- at Simons Institute; and then the next semester it says, 19
- "Modified Instructional Duties"? 20
- 21 A. Correct.

2 in that period?

child?

A. I do not.

Q. Yes.

each year.

1

3

5

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q. And you understand that that's the year that 22
- 23 she had received the stop -- stop clock?
- 24 A. I -- I assume that's the case, but I'd have to

A. Right, I assume that's the case.

you know where she was at that time?

question what you mean by that?

you ever seen her use this kind of chart?

A. "Her," being Dean Wood?

Q. That she was pregnant and delivered in that --

Q. Okay. And the Modified Instructional Duty, do

A. Could she be at UT? Could you clarify in that

Q. Well, so, you see the -- the -- I guess the --

where it says UT Austin, UT Austin, UT Austin -- have

A. I don't recall, but it -- it's very possible.

She uses this as a graphic way to explain the status

Q. Showing that she's only been working at UT --

you can only count three years on the UT probationary

A. Well, it would have been four years, as -- as

24 in the cover sheet, because this doesn't include the

year in which it's being evaluated, 2018-2019.

Q. Could she be at UT and with modified

8 instructional duties due to her -- the birth of her

25 go back and check what year that was.

- 1 Q. Right.
 - A. So she would have had four years towards her

168

169

- probationary status at UT Austin.
- Q. Right. But she would still be work- -- she
- 5 could still be working. On Modified Instructional
- Duties, you're still expected to work, correct?
- 7 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - A. Yeah. So I'd have to go back and review
- 9 the policies on Modified Instructional Duties. It's
- still -- the expectation is that faculty are still
- working on their research. They're just not in a
- 12 classroom, teaching with a schedule that requires a
- 13 fixed schedule of a class; but they're -- they're still
- 14 employed by UT and still expected to be working on their
- 15 other non-teaching aspects.
- 16 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Which includes service?
- 17 A. Correct.
 - Q. And includes publication?
- 19 A. Now, let me back up. So service, let me
- 20 correct that. I think Modified Instructional Duties
- also includes a reduction in service expectations at the
- department and university level, but I'd -- I'd have to
- 23 go back and review those policies.
- 24 Q. But not elimination?
- 25 A. Again, I would have to go back and review

- 1 those policies. I think the general practice was when a
 - faculty member was on Modified Instructional Duties, we
 - were trying to eliminate, as much as possible,
 - requirements that they be on a fixed schedule.
 - 5 Q. Right. Service isn't a fixed schedule, right?
 - 6 A. Well, service is typically committee service,
 - which has meetings that takes place on campus, sometimes
 - with specified frequency, or an expectation that they
 - would be in attendance at a committee meeting. 10 Q. And mentoring students would still be there?
 - 11 A. Graduate students, generally, yes.
 - 12 Q. And let's go ahead and look at
 - 13 Professor Tewfik's assessment.
 - 14 MR. NOTZON: I'm going to put it up on
 - 15 the chat.
 - 16 Oh, my chat's disabled now. That's
 - 17 strange.
 - 18 MR. SCHMIDT: Give me a second. I am
 - 19 looking at it. Let's see.
 - 20 MR. DOWER: Robert, I think it's in the
 - 21 dossier. I think it's on 16309 --
 - 22 MR. NOTZON: Okay.
 - 23 MR. DOWER: -- if you just want to use
 - the same -- I think that's right. Yes, I think that's
 - 25 right.

16

170

1 MR. NOTZON: That'll work.

2 THE WITNESS: 16 -- oh -- 309. I see.

3 Okay. Correct.

4 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So does

5 Professor Tewfik say anything critical of Dr. Nikolova

6 in terms of her funding sustainability and trajectory or

7 publication record or the external reviews?

A. Okay. Let me go through this again.

Q. That's -- that's the question for you to

10 answer as you look through his letter.

11 A. So I'm looking at the middle of page 16312.

12 Q. I'm there.

8

9

13

A. And there's a one-sentence paragraph in the

14 middle of the page. It says, "Professor Nikolova well

15 funded by highly competitive peer-reviewed grants and

16 industry." I believe this is an incorrect -- this is

17 not a valid statement, based on the review of her

18 funding record, that in terms of current grants, with

19 only one would -- one have extended past the promotion

20 at a rate of about \$120,000 per year with one pending

21 proposal -- I don't know if that was granted or not --

22 that would have only funded another hundred thousand per

23 year. So I think this is a -- this statement is not

24 accurate. And this is concerning when we see department

chairs not address shortcomings in the case, and it

1 publications, and there's also -- he is only quoting the

2 positive comments from the letter without addressing

3 some of the comments that raised concerns -- that I

4 would expect would have raised concerns when we looked

172

173

5 at the entire dossier.

Q. All right. Anything else?

7 A. No, I don't see anything else.

Q. Let's go ahead and go on to Topic 2, "The

9 tenure review decision process relating to the decision

10 to deny tenure to Dr. Nikolova as it relates to the

11 actions of the president and the president's committee."

12 I think we've already covered that. Do you agree? What

13 did you do, and who was there? And you didn't really

14 remember. And any comments that were made, and you

15 didn't really remember any details about that?

A. I don't have anything further to add.

17 Q. Okay. To the process that you utilized to

18 deny Dr. Nikolova's tenure?

19 A. I don't have anything further to add.

20 Q. Okay. All right. So the third topic,

21 "The tenure applications and decisions for other

22 tenure track faculty in the school of engineering made

23 by...President Fenves since Dr. Nikolova began at UT; to

24 further clarify, we seek a Corporate Representative to

25 provide testimony regarding the following comparators'

171

1 reduces the credibility of the overall letter from the

2 Department Chair.

3 There's an issue that we talk about

4 regularly with the deans in meeting with the department

5 chairs that if there is a problem in the case, explain

6 it so that we understand it. This is a statement that

7 does not do that.

8 Q. In your opinion?

9 A. In my opinion.

10 Q. Okay. Keep going.

11 A. Then he goes through a comparison. This is

12 typical for Dr. Tewfik in his promotion cases. He

13 selects, generally, three or four other cases. I don't

14 know the methodology by which he picks them to compare a

15 candidate. And, generally, Dr. Nikolova, in a -- sort

16 of in the middle of a small number of cases that he has

17 selected, I don't find this particularly convincing

18 because of the small number -- you know, just look at

19 citations. Again, it's a very limited sample of only

20 four cases. It's right in the middle, with the

21 candidate the person from the University of Michigan,

22 who was promoted in 2012 with 2259 citations. I assume

23 that is at the time of promotion, but hard to tell from

24 the methodology that he uses.

25 There's no other analysis of

1 tenure applications and UT's decisions as to them," with

2 a list of names. And did you look at those dossiers?

B A. I did.

4 Q. Is it accurate that you don't recall these

5 particular decisions that you made independent from your

6 review of those documents?

7 A. I don't recall the --

8 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

9 A. I don't recall the specifics of any decision.

10 I recognize many of the faculty -- I should say a number

11 of the faculty members. Some of them I hired or had

12 promoted -- actually, I wouldn't have promoted any of

13 them, but had hired. There was one that stood out

14 because it's such an incredible record and I worked with

15 him on a major center proposal, but he was -- he was the

16 one that I knew the best.

Q. Who's that?

17

18 A. This would have been in ECE, Deji Akinwande.

19 Q. Okay. So of this group, he would be the

20 stand-out superstar?

21 A. Yes, but he's a superstar. I'd have to go

2 through the specifics of each case. He's the one I know

23 the best. Let me put it that way.

Q. Okay. Both in terms of him as an individual

25 colleague and him as an applicant on paper?

174

- 1 A. As an individual who has had a tremendous
- 2 publication record, funding record, and I'd put in the
- 3 category extraordinary leadership in a successful, major
- 4 center proposal at UT Austin.
- 5 Q. Most top ten schools would give him tenure?
- 6 A. Yes, I would say all top ten schools would
- 7 give him tenure.
- 8 Q. As far as you know?
- 9 A. As my -- my professional assessment is that if
- 10 his case were presented to a top ten department in
- 11 electrical and computer engineering, it would -- they
- 12 would award tenure.
- 13 Q. Okay. And you're currently at Emory?
- 14 A. Emory University, yes, correct.
- 15 Q. And is Emory a top ten school?
- 16 A. Emory does not have a school of engineering.
- 17 Q. Is Emory top ten in anything?
- 18 A. It's got some outstanding programs, yes.
- 19 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.
- A. Yes, they are top ten in individual programs.
- 21 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Please name them.
- A. Biomedical engineering, nursing, the School of
- 23 Public Health, creative writing. I think our chemistry
- 24 department is either a top ten or very close to a top
- 25 ten.

1

- 1 Q. So Emory's higher?
 - A. In U.S. News & World Report rankings.
- 3 Q. Okay. And have you ever participated in
- 4 promotional -- tenure promotional considerations at any

176

- 5 top five schools in the country?
 - A. Well, at Berkeley, which is generally
- 7 considered, especially the College of Engineering, a top
- 8 two or three College of Engineering. I was involved as
- 9 a faculty member and then a department chair for five
- 10 years. And then, in addition, with the process at
- 11 Berkeley, I did serve on several, what they call, ad hoc
- 12 review committees for promotion cases.
- 13 Q. Let's look at the -- of the 14, which would be
- 14 these 13 and Dr. Nikolova, are -- do you understand that
- 15 each one of these was -- went up for tenure early except
- 16 for Dr. -- Professor Tiwari?
- 17 A. I'd have to go back and check, but I'll --
- 18 I'll agree that's correct.
- 19 Q. Okay. And is it accurate that none of these
- 20 individuals took a probationary extension year except
- 21 for Dr. Nikolova?
- 22 A. I would have to go back and look at each case.
- 23 Q. Okay. Would it be accurate that none of these
- 24 individuals gave birth or was pregnant during their
- 25 probationary period?

Q. And UT -- okay. And is that top ten in the

- 2 country or top ten for private schools?
- 3 A. Top ten in the country.
- 4 Q. And is UT -- when you were the president, were
- 5 they the top ten in anything?
- 6 A. Yes. Again, I'm doing this off the top of my
- 7 head -- well, let me ask a clarifying question: Within
- 8 engineering?
- 9 Q. We can start there.
- 10 A. Petroleum & Geosystems Engineering was either
- 11 Number 1 or 2. Civil and Environmental Engineering was
- 12 typically Number 3 or 4. Let's see. Chemical
- 13 Engineering was typically 5 to 7; it depended on which
- 14 ranking and which year.
- 15 Q. Okay. And that's those four?
- 16 A. Those are what I can remember in the School of
- 17 Engineering.
- 18 Q. Okay. Would you say UT, overall, is a higher-
- 19 ranked university than Emory?
- 20 A. Well, that's a -- that's a complicated
- 21 question to answer. U.S. News & World Report ranking,
- 22 Emory is ranked 21st in the country. UT Austin, I don't
- 23 know where it is now. We did increase the ranking while
- 24 I was a president, but I think it's in the 40s under
- 25 U.S. News & World Report.

- A. Well, I think all of them are male. There
- 2 is -- so they would not have given birth. I believe
- 3 there was one that's female. Is Zoya a female?
- 4 Q. I believe so.
- 5 A. Yeah, so I don't know if she gave birth or
- 6 not.
- 7 Q. In reviewing these individuals, do you recall
- 8 that the explanation for early review was either no
- 9 comment by Dean Wood or was only related to their prior
- 10 service at another institution?
- 11 A. Again, I'd have to go back to the individual
- 12 cases. Again, with the Deji Akinwande case, which I --
- 13 he -- I think it was -- there -- I'd have to go back. I
- 14 believe there were statements just about the
- 15 extraordinary nature of his case.
- 16 For those cases where there was prior
- 17 years as an assistant professor at a peer university,
- 18 there probably was not a statement of why now because it19 was quite clear from the record that a number of years
- 20 they'd been an assistant professor, including those
- 21 before UT Austin.
- 22 And, typically, as we saw in the Nikolova
- 23 case, Dean Wood does a nice job of summarizing the time
- 24 line and the total years as an assistant professor. So
- 25 no additional explanation is needed.

178

Q. Well, let me see if I can understand what you

- 2 just said. It's true, is it not, that there is a
- 3 requirement that an explanation be given for an early
- 4 consideration?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So if no comment is made about it, that would
- 7 not be in compliance with the guidelines?
- A. Well, it could be if it's not provided in a 8
- 9 written form and the Dean's assessment to the
- 10 satisfaction of the President's Committee, somebody on
- the President's Committee will ask the question "why
- 12 now" and expect an explanation.
- Q. And we'd have to take your word for it on that 13
- because there's no writing? 14
- 15 A. This is my testimony based on my experience on
- the committee and as president for five years. 16
- 17 Q. So the answer's "yes"?
- 18 A. Correct. My testimony is that, yes, that's
- 19 correct.

3

7

8

10

11

12 13

14

15

17

19

21

22

23 24

25

- 20 Q. And even though you don't really recall what
- 21 happened in each of these incidents related to the
- 22 decision that you made or the discussions that you had
- 23 related to each case?
- 24 A. So I have been -- in my years on the

1 decisions on 600 of those. So I don't recall the

Q. If someone was to say that a candidate that

goes up early for tenure two years, like in the fourth

5 year at UT, that they would have to be two standard of

6 deviations better than someone going up in their up or

A. Well, I think Janet Dukerich has used that

showed earlier in the minutes of the Faculty Council.

summarizing statements that took place either in the

brown bag lunches or the road show -- I think that's

giving a qualitative -- she's a business professor --

And I think Janet is -- is giving a -- is

some quantification to give an idea that somebody that's

two years early, there has to be a significant reason to

consider the case at that time because it is so early to

evaluate what their performance would be during the

Q. So you wouldn't disagree with that statement?

probationary -- during the full probationary period.

A. I wouldn't characterize it that way myself,

but I wouldn't -- I wouldn't disagree with it.

language. I think it was in the document that you

She was -- this was a report of the CCAFR report

2 discussion on any specific one.

out, what would you say to that?

what it was called -- or the panels.

25 committee, I have reviewed over 800 cases and made

- 1 sixth, seventh, or eighth year of being an assistant
 - 2 professor, would that characterization be accurate?
 - A. So that would be in the context -- that
 - 4 statement by Janet Dukerich would be in the context of

180

181

- four years as -- in rank as an assistant professor.
- That's -- that's the context of her --
- 7 O Define "in rank "
 - A. Yeah, so, again, I'm using the loose doc
- 9 terminology. So that would count as four years as an
- 10 assistant professor -- her con -- her statement is to
- give an idea that for a candidate who is four years as
- an assistant professor is what we -- we have to answer
- the question -- the Dean -- the Department Chair and the
- 14 Dean have to answer the question: Why now, four years
- 15 as an assistant professor?
- 16 Q. Anywhere?
- 17 A. That we would count at UT Austin as part of a
- probationary period or anywhere else. 18
- 19 Q. I didn't understand what you just said.
- 20 A. So the statement that Janet Dukerich made,
- Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs, is, "We have a case
- where a faculty member has been four years as an
- assistant professor." That could be either all at UT
- Austin or a combination of UT Austin --24
- 25 Q. Okay.

179

- A. -- and another university prior to that. 1
 - Q. All right. I just wanted to make sure that
 - when you said "in rank" this time, you were talking
 - 4 about as an assistant anywhere?
 - 5 A. That is correct.
 - 6 Q. And -- well, not to split hairs, but anywhere
 - but only at a peer institution?
 - A. I appreciate that clarification. At a peer
 - institution that has -- at a peer institution --
 - 10 Q. Okay.
 - 11 A. -- and a peer program for that particular
 - 12 department.
 - 13 Q. Right, peer department?
 - 14 A. Right.
 - 15 Q. Okay. So that if it's -- if it's like I said,
 - sixth, seventh, or eighth year of UT, plus a prior
 - institution, peer institution, that two standard
 - deviations would not be something you'd agree with?
 - 19 A. Not only would I not agree with it; we would
 - 20 not use that standard in that situation.
 - 21 Q. All right.
 - MR. NOTZON: Let's go ahead and take
 - 23 another short break. Okay. Let's go ahead and go off
 - the record.

22

25 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record

Q. But if the candidate, in fact, is in their

1 at 3:59 p.m.

- 2 (Off the record from 3:59 to 4:21 p.m.)
- 3 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 4 record at 4:21 p.m.
- 5 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. So let's -- in no
- 6 particular order, let's start with -- let's do Mr. Cox.
- 7 We have -- let's start with --
- MR. NOTZON: And this will be Exhibit 40.
- 9 and it will be two documents. It will be the Dean's
- 10 Assessment and the Summary Sheet as Exhibit 40.
- 11 (Exhibit 40 marked.)
- 12 A. And what page is that Summary Sheet on?
- 13 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) The Summary -- the Dean's
- 14 Assessment is 11042.
- 15 A. I have that.
- 16 Q. And the -- the Summary is 11080. Okay?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. So starting with the Dean's Summary,
- 19 this is an accelerated case, correct?
- A. This is an early case because he had been
- 21 three years on probationary status at UT.
- 22 Q. Okay. But it says a total of nine years in
- 23 rank there on the second page?
- 24 A. He had previously been an assistant professor
- 25 at the University of Arkansas.

- 1 geotechnical engineering and his role in this program
 - 2 that was called the NEES program. So there's some

184

- 3 narrative about that.
- 4 Q. And --

5

- A. I am highly confident that this would have
- 6 been discussed at the time the case was considered.
- 7 Q. Okay. It does show that his funding at UT is
- 8 only 410,000, correct?
- 9 A. Which page are you referring to?
- 10 Q. Let's see here. I'm referring to my notes.
- 11 A. So if I look at the summary page, 11088,
- 12 his share of funding as an assistant professor is
- 13 1.9 million.
- 14 Q. Right. But it doesn't break out the prior
- 15 institution and UT, like a lot of these do, correct?
- 16 A. I'd have to go back and more thoroughly look
- 17 at it.
- 18 Q. So looking at the summary sheet, it doesn't
- 19 break out the UT work versus the prior work, like a lot
- 20 of these summary sheets do, correct?
- 21 A. It does not break it out, that's correct. I
- 22 don't remember what the other summary sheets do.
- 23 Q. You're not familiar with other summary sheets
- 24 that break out --
- 25 A. I'd have to go back and look at them, how they

Q. Is Arkansas a peer program in Civil,

- 2 Architectural and Environmental Engineering?
- 2 Architectural and Environmental Engineering?
 - A. No, it is not.

1

3

- 4 Q. Okay. So this wouldn't be just early; it
- 5 would be accelerated?
- A. No. This is a -- this was a unique case
- 7 because Dr. Cox had worked with a very prominent
- 8 professor at UT, Ken Stokoe, on very specialized field
- 9 testing equipment, had been his post-doc -- had been his
- 10 Ph.D. student; and so this was a very special case with
- 11 Stokoe planning on retiring. This was a very large,
- 12 high-profile program at UT and Brady Cox was judged by
- 13 the Department and then the Dean as the best person to
- 14 hire to continue that major field laboratory program
- 15 and -- and the use of the equipment.
- 16 Q. Okay. I don't see anything in here about
- 17 that.
- 18 A. Well, this is my recollection of it because
- 19 it's an area that I do know something about; and I think
- 20 it's -- I have to go through the documents more
- 21 thoroughly. I think it's discussed in the Budget
- 22 Council's review and the Chair's letter, but I don't
- 23 have to go through it. I don't see it in the Dean's
- 24 assessment, but he clearly is talking about -- the Dean
- 25 is clearly talking about his research area in

183

- 1 did. It is correct it does not break it out here.
 - Q. I'm asking another question. You don't
 - 3 recognize, when I say that a lot of these summary sheets
 - 4 will break out what's done at UT and what's done at the
 - 5 prior institution, as a point of concern for the
 - 6 reviewer?
 - 7 A. I don't -- it was not -- I don't recall it
 - 8 being a point of concern.
 - 9 Q. Do you recall that Dr. Nikolova was criticized
 - 10 for what she did at UT versus what she did at A&M as
 - 11 being an indication that she wasn't good enough?
 - 12 A. I don't recall a criticism of what she did at
 - 13 Texas A&M.
 - 14 Q. That's not my question. My question is that
 - 15 she was criticized for what she did at UT as compared
 - 16 with what she did at A&M as somehow indicating that her
 - 17 funding was substandard, that her sustainability was not
 - 18 there, that her trajectory wasn't there; do you recall
 - 19 that?

- 20 A. I recall that her current level of funding was
- 21 a concern, and the pending proposals were a concern.
 - Q. And it was discussing the fact that she had
- 23 not done as much at UT as she had done at A&M?
- 24 A. The comment by the Dean was that there had
- 25 been a drop-off in the trajectory since 2015.

1 Q. And, also, how much money she had gotten since

- 2 she'd been at UT and that her -- the majority of her
- 3 funding had occurred while she was at A&M; do you recall
- 4 that?
- 5 A. I don't -- no, I do not recall that. The
- 6 focus was primarily on what her current funding was and
- 7 what the pending -- the projections were based on
- 8 pending proposals.
- 9 Q. Right. And you don't see that focus in
- 10 Mr. Cox -- in Dr. Cox's assessment, do you?
- 11 A. So I do not. There's quite a -- quite a --
- 12 for Dean Wood, quite a lengthy discussion about his
- 13 research, the impact it has using these geotechnical
- 14 shakers. This is a -- her assessment of this is it's a
- 15 significant development and holds a great potential for
- 16 the future. So I don't see any concerns about his
- 17 trajectory.
- 18 Q. And you see that Dean Wood doesn't say
- 19 anything about an early promotion?
- 20 A. So -- I'm sorry?
- 21 Q. At the end she makes no --
- 22 A. Let me -- can I go back to the beginning? So
- 23 the first paragraph --
- 24 Q. You can do that after you answer my question.
- 25 A. So can you repeat the question?

- 1 A. Well, he's -- he's been at -- at the time this
- 2 was written, he had been at UT for a little over two
- 3 years because he was three years in rank; and he was at

188

189

- 4 the University of Arkansas for six years. So yeah --
- 5 Q. Do you see criticism of his drop-off in
- 6 funding, like Dr. Nikolova experienced in her criticism?
- 7 Do you see any questions being raised about --
- A. I don't see any questions.
- 9 Q. -- 410,000 of funding at UT when he had a
- 10 hundred -- 1.9 million, which is still less than
- 11 Dr. Nikolova, right?
- 12 A. In terms of what we're talking about, it's
- 13 different fields. So the expectation of funding is not
- 14 the same across the School of Engineering. It's a
- 15 different department.
- 16 But my reading of this is Dean Wood is
- 17 showing what his -- his portion is at UT Austin, his
- 18 share, 0.41 million, that took place over roughly a
- 19 little more than two years at the time this was written,
- 20 maybe two and a half years, compared with the remainder
- 21 of 1.9 million that he -- would have been his share over
- 22 six years at University of Arkansas.
- 23 Q. There's no discussion or comment or question
- 24 about the decrease, correct?
- 25 A. There is no discussion about the -- there's no

- 1 Q. Yes. Dean Wood doesn't say anything about 2 Dr. Cox being up -- answering the question for early
- 3 promotion in her recommendation?
- 4 A. In the section called Overall Assessment, she
- 5 does not say it in there.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, look at page 3 of 5 on the Dean's
- 7 assessment.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. The paragraph starting, "While in rank" --
- 10 A. Page 3 of --
- 11 Q. Well, it's page 2 on the bottom of the -- of
- 12 the printed page?
- 13 A. Yes, I see, "While in rank..." Correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you see where it says -- that
- 15 sentence says, "While in rank as an assistant professor
- 16 at the University of Texas at Austin, Dr. Cox has
- 17 received \$0.62 million" --
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. -- parentheses -- and then "...in research
- 20 funding with \$0.41 million," which would be 410,000
- 21 being his share. So he's only gotten .41 million since
- 22 he's been at UT out of 1.9 million. Do you see that?
- 23 A. Yes, I see it.
- 24 Q. That's a significant drop-off from his share
- 25 prior to UT, right?

- 1 analysis of this, that's correct; but there are the
- 2 statements that he's had 16 funded research projects, 3
- 3 since he arrived at the University of Texas. So he'd
- 4 been successful in a little over two and a half years,
- 5 and he was PI of 50 percent of his projects listed --
- 6 the number of agencies that he had been receiving the
- 7 funding from.
- 8 MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive
- 9 after the affirmation of the fact that there's no
- 10 criticism about him in the drop-off of funding.
- 11 A. There's no comment about the funding rates.
- 12 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. Let's go ahead and
- 13 move on to -- let's see here. Who's next? So with
 - 4 Dr. Foster, and the Dean's assessment starts at
- 15 page 13843.
- 16 MR. NOTZON: And this is Exhibit 41.
- 17 (Exhibit 41 marked.)
- 18 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Now, in this instance,
- 19 there's a very strong vote from the P&T Committee
- 20 against promotion, correct?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Is there any explanation from Dean Wood for
- 23 her going against that strong vote or -- or the basis
- 24 for the strong vote against him?
- 25 A. Well, let me review this again. She has a

1 very -- for Dean Wood, she has a very long letter.

- 2 Typically, her letters are two or two and a half pages.
- This one is a little over six pages.
- 4 So in the middle of page 6, under the
- 5 section Overall Assessment, she's saying, "The members
- of the Promotion and Tenure Committee do not believe
- 7 that Dr. Foster meets expectations for promotion to
- associate professor with tenure. They have three
- 9 primary concerns." Do you want me to read them or --
- 10 Q. No, they're there. I see them.
- 11 They're there. She has three concerns.
- 12 Q. Yep.
- 13 A. And then she discusses each issue below with
- her justification to explain her view of the concerns 14
- 15 raised by the P&T Committee.
- 16 Q. And we have to take her word that those were
- the only three concerns, correct? 17
- 18 A. That is the information -- correct.
- Q. Because the P&T doesn't put that in writing; 19
- and nobody reviews her assessment before it goes to the 20
- 21 President's Committee, correct?
- A. Correct. 22
- 23 MR. SCHMIDT: Robert, while you're
- 24 looking at this, I just wanted to note we haven't
- admitted these as an exhibit. Do you want to do these

- specialized -- very specialized field.
 - 2 Q. How does that alter the requirement of a peer

192

193

- institution?
- A. It's based -- it's based on the situation, the
- 5 program and the -- and the case; and this was a case
- that somebody moving in from the aerospace field,
- applying new technologies and new ideas to the petroleum
- engineer- -- petroleum industry, with a record of
- research at a university where they would have access to
- that type of research funding. So that was viewed not
- as a peer institution but as a record that was worth
- 12 considering and evaluating.
- 13 Q. Is -- Dr. Foster also had 8 of his 15
- 14 reviewers didn't respond. Isn't that an issue?
- 15 A. So, in general, declinations are not a -- not
- 16 a serious consideration unless they're a large number.
- If it gets above 10 or 15 declinations, we do have
- 18 concerns. Petroleum -- I'm sorry?
- 19 Q. How about more than half?
- 20 A. They generally -- so this is also a very
- specialized field. Because there are few departments --
- four or five Petroleum Engineering Departments --
- 23 declinations in Petroleum Engineering is a general
- problem --24

191

25 Q. Wouldn't it be less declinations because

1 as 41?

2 MR. NOTZON: I -- I actually said that.

MR. SCHMIDT: Thank you. Okay. My

4 apologies that I missed it.

5 MR. NOTZON: No problem. 40 is Cox; 41

6 is Foster.

3

- 7 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Also, Foster, he comes from
- UTSA, correct? 8
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. That's not a peer institution, correct?
- 11 A. It is not.
- Q. So he's not early. He's accelerated? 12
- 13 A. This is an accelerated case. The guestion is:
- 14 How in the tenure evaluation was his service at UT
- San Antonio reviewed? And as I'm -- as I have reviewed 15
- this, that his record, overall record, was considered a 16
- promotion case for the following reason: Petroleum --17
- very few universities have Petroleum Engineering 18
- departments. I think in the whole country there are 19
- 20 maybe four or five. So for somebody in Petroleum
- 21 Engineering -- I think his Ph.D. was from Texas --
- 22 actually, it was from Purdue University -- wanted to get
- 23 into the oil and gas business, they were prob- -- this
- 24 is speculation. They're looking for a position in Texas
- where they would have access because it's a very

1 there's less individuals trying to get a promotion to

- tenure in a Petroleum Engineering Department?
- A. There are -- so we just find in Petroleum
- Engineering it is -- it's -- there tend to be more
- declinations because the field is so small.
- 6 Q. Nothing in the report said that, correct?
- 7 A. I don't believe so.
 - Q. And his teaching score was 3.4. That's really
- low, isn't it? I don't see any mention of that.
- Dr. Nikolova's getting trashed for a 3.9. 10
- 11 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 12 A. So in Dr. Nikolova's case, at the University
- 13 Committee -- the President's Committee, teaching was not
- 14
- 15 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Teaching is something that
- 16 she was criticized for by Dean Wood, correct?
- A. Dean Wood did make criticisms. My 17
- recollection is it was not a factor in the decision by
- the President's Committee. 19
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. But let me go back to Foster. So I'm at the
- top of 13845. Excluding the first time PGE 334 was
- taught, Dr. Foster's instructor ratings in undergraduate
- courses are near the department average; and his scores
- for the graduate course are considerably above the

1 department average. So it looks like he had one -- one

- 2 course one semester with low teaching evaluations, but
- 3 the rest were on -- were at or near or above the
- 4 departmental averages.
- 5 Q. The same thing could be said for Dr. Nikolova.
- She had one low score of 3.7, and rest higher than the
- 7 average in the top one or two of the people that have
- taught that particular course?
- 9 A. That's correct, and that's why it was not a
- 10 factor in the President's Committee deliberations.
- 11 Q. Aren't his publications lower at UT than they
- 12 were at UTSA?
- 13 A. So in terms of numbers, 7 archival journal --
- 14 sorry -- 7 in rank at UT and 12 at UTSA, for a total of
- 22. He was at UT Austin for three years and he'd
- previously been at Sandia Labs, so post-Ph.D. -- 2009.
- He had a post-doc -- I'm just trying to figure out what
- the timing is for his total at UTSA, how many years he 18
- 19 was at UTSA. So he's there three years.
- 20 So it looks like he had 7 at UT over
- 21 three years and 12 at UTSA. So they were lower at UT
- 22 over a -- for a three-year period, that's correct.
- 23 Q. But no mention of that as a negative, no
- 24 mention of that as a trajectory?

3

7

25

6 13845?

25 A. There's no mention of it, and it doesn't -- in

1 the Dean's report. It was not an issue in the P&T

5 a higher number; and only 275 citations there on page

A. That is correct. In this field, there -- the

journals and the conferences that petroleum engineers

Q. And he had a very low H index of nine, even on 4 the Google approach, which is a higher -- usually yields

- 194 1 compared from UTSA to UT, like Dr. Nikolova was faulted
 - 2 for?
 - 3 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
 - 4 A. The -- I don't believe Dr. Nikolova was
 - faulted for that or was it a factor. The factor in the 5
 - decision was her current level of funding and the
 - 7 projection, the trajectory of her future funding.
 - (BY MR. NOTZON) And isn't petroleum --
 - doesn't that have access to greater cash than
 - Dr. Nikolova's field?
 - 11 A. It depends on the time. I think we'll see
 - 12 another -- there's another case from Petroleum
 - 13 Engineering where the candidate had the unfortunate
 - 14 time -- unfortunate timing of a bust in the oil and gas
 - 15 business, and the funding dried up. So in Petroleum
 - 16 Engineering it is highly cyclical, often correlated with
 - 17 the price of -- price of oil per barrel.
 - 18 Q. Yeah, but the price of oil per barrel doesn't
 - 19 usually stay down for a six-year period of time?
 - 20 A. Well, there have been periods where it has.
 - The department was almost closed in the Eighties because
 - of a long-term decline in the oil and gas industry.
 - 23 Q. But not in the teens?
 - 24 A. No, in early 2000s it was quite low and then
 - the so-called shale --

- Q. During this period time, Dr. Fenves. Please,
 - 2 stay with us at the end of the teens.
 - A. End of teens?
 - Q. Yeah, that's where we are, right?
 - A. Yeah. Well, let's see. This case was 2014.
 - 6 So it was the middle of teens.
 - 7 Q. Okay.
 - A. And so there were quite a few cycles through 8
 - 2010 to, you know, late teens, 2019.
 - 10 Q. Yes, but an six-year period where there's no
 - funding, where the petroleum engineers can't get funding
 - 12 for an extended period of time where their probationary
 - 13 period is dried up and you give them a pass at low to no
 - 14 funding?
 - 15 A. My -- my testimony is that it's a cyclical
 - 16 business, and the funding levels for research are
 - 17 cyclical.
 - Q. Okay. You can say that for anything; but
 - 19 there's no six-year period of dry funding in petroleum
 - 20 at -- between 2014 and 2020, correct?
 - 21 A. Between 2014 and 2020? Well, 2019, it
 - started -- I believe it started slowing down. I was no
 - longer tracking it as much, but oil prices were quite
 - depressed in the late teens.
 - 25 Q. Okay.

195

publish in tend to be very industry specific and don't show up on Web of Science or Google Scholar. And that's 10 11 very typical in the field of Petroleum Engineering. 12 Q. And there's no mention of how much money he's 13 gotten since he's been at UT, is there? A. In the Dean's -- is your question in the 14 15 Dean's assessment? 16 Q. Yes. A. Well, I'm looking at the bottom of 13845, 17 total research funding in rank. So it says his total research funding as an assistant professor is 19 10 million, 10.3 million, and his share being 2.4 million. It's important to note he's a co-PI in a seven-and-a-half-million-dollar MURI award from the -from the Air Force, which is a very competitive award. 23 24 So there is mention of research funding.

Q. Yeah, but no indication of what was received

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

197

1 A. And if you're following the business news now,

2 the majors are having some significant issues in the

3 markets.

4 Q. And, regardless, there's no breakout of his

5 funding that he's achieved since being at UT as a means

6 of assessing his funding?

7 A. There's no breakout in the Dean's summary,

8 that's correct.

9 Q. There's no discussion about whether or not he

10 has a trajectory or sustainability?

11 A. Well, the trajectory, my reading of this is

12 good with the -- especially with the MURI grant; and it

13 says in the next paragraph, before -- just before moving

14 to UT -- I don't know how soon before -- Dr. Foster

15 received a 1.6 million-dollar award with Mukul Sharma,

16 active member in the department, from NETL, National

17 Energy Technology Laboratory, and has received

18 additional -- and received funding from Sandia, the Army

19 Research Lab, the Army Research Office, and GE Global

20 Research. So that, to me, reads that there's a strong

21 record of funding and trajectory.

22

Q. With no indication of what's his share and no

23 indication of what the funding is from the Sandia?

24 A. That's correct in the summary. I'd have to go

25 to look at the record to see the specific data.

198

200

1 very little funding since becoming -- since getting to

2 UT?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. In Petroleum?

5 A. Petroleum Engineering, yes.

6 Q. Only \$200,000, despite being at UT for three

7 years?

8

A. That's correct. That's on page 16917.

9 Q. And three of the letter writers declined to

10 review her?

11 A. I -- I'll accept that as correct without

12 looking at the case.

13 Q. And, you know, Dr. Nikolova, everybody

14 responded; no -- no declinations at all, correct?

15 A. Gen- -- that is correct. Generally,

16 declinations are not a factor in the -- in the review.

Q. They certainly can't be a factor if everybody

18 responded?

19 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

20 A. The response rates and the declinations --

21 including declinations or lack of declinations are not a

22 factor with the exception of if there's a very large

23 number, like, generally exceeding ten declinations.

24 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) And Dr. Heidari also has a

25 modest-to-low index of 11, even on Google, and only 372

199

1 Q. Why wouldn't the data be there from Dean Wood?

2 A. The Dean makes a summary. She -- the record

3 is available for the President's Committee to review at

4 the time the whole case is prepared. So she's -- she's

5 making her decision about what are the factors to bring

6 forth in her summary and overall assessment and

7 recommendation.

8 Q. And she's talking all positives and no

9 negatives, despite the presence of a 3.4 teaching score,

10 an 8 -- of more than half the reviewers not responding,

11 and a very strong vote against?

12 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

13 A. I -- I believe that Dean Wood addresses each

14 of those in her letter.

15 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Excuses them?

16 MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

17 A. I'm sorry. I didn't understand the question.

18 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Excuses them, not addresses

19 them. She excuses them.

20 A. Oh, I believe she addresses them.

21 Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on to Heidari.

22 A. Heidari.

23 (Exhibit 42 marked.)

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) That's on page 16914. This

5 is, I think, the person you were talking about who had

1 citations?

A. So in the field of Petroleum Engineering,

3 where most of the -- the important journals are in

4 industry conferences and specialized journals, Google --

5 the Web of Science and Google Scholar are generally not

6 capturing them. So we -- this is very typical in the

7 field of Petroleum Engineering.

8 Q. And she's given a pass on the funding at UT

9 that says -- they're saying that funding has been low in

10 Petroleum Engineering?

11 A. That is correct. And her record at A&M was --

12 the Dean says was impressive and lists several --

13 several awards at the top of page 16917.

14 Q. The only problem is her period of time at A&M

15 and UT is consistent with Foster, who's getting millions

16 of dollars. Why is -- why is the petroleum field a

17 problem for Heidari but not for Foster? Is that

18 discussed or --

19 A. Yeah, these were two different cases. That's

20 not discussed. I'd have to look at the specifics of

21 what his funding source was.

22 Q. Well, I mean, you said it was from 2014. And

23 here, we're looking at 2015 when she got here, so -- and

24 she was at A&M before. So she would have been in

5 Petroleum Engineering at the same time as Dr. Foster,

1 and we're talking about the same period of funding.

- 2 And, yet, she's given a pass of only have having
- 3 \$200,000 since she's gotten to UT in 2015?
- A. So she had a significant amount of funding at
- 5 Texas A&M. Even though they are in the same department,
- they are very different fields. So Foster has a Ph.D.
- 7 in Aerospace and Aeronautics -- or Aeronautics and
- Astronautics from Purdue; and he's applying very high
- technology, physics-based technology and has access to
- 10 funding sources that are supporting that kind of work.
- 11 Heidari appears to be primarily in a
- 12 traditional area of Petroleum Engineering, important;
- 13 but traditional in the sense that petrophysics is almost
- exclusively relying on industry for -- for their 14
- 15 research funding. And most of her funding -- I'm sorry.
- 16 Q. She can't support graduate students,
- regardless of if there's any funding or not. I mean, 17
- she can't support graduate students, correct? 18
- 19 A. That is correct. Without the funding, you
- 20 can't support graduate students.
- 21 Q. And she is going up early?

is going to look in the future?

A. She could.

A. Uh-huh.

A. She could.

you can take my word for it.

the cover sheet.

- 22 A. Well, she's going up early under UT's policy
- of three years on the probationary period; but she's
- been a total of seven years in the rank of assistant

Q. She could wait to see how -- if she's going to

Q. She's a woman but didn't have a child during

her probationary period, didn't ask for a probationary

A. I do not see -- on the cover sheet. I do not

if you need to, you can look at Exhibit 35 and see that

she also didn't request any probationary extensions; or

probationary extension because it would have shown on

Dean Wood's assessment, the last page, it talks about a

her clock. That -- there's -- you never saw anything in

commitment that had been made to Dr. Heidari to go up on

Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And you can look at --

extension during her probationary period, correct?

MR. DOWER: Objection, form.

see that she had requested a stop-the-clock.

A. I -- it would -- she did not have a

Q. Okay. And if you look at the end of

2 get some funding, to see how her funding and trajectory

Q. But -- but UT didn't do that with her --

Q. -- the year before Dr. Nikolova?

25 professor.

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18 19

21

22

- 1 writing about that, did you?
 - 2 A. No, I did not.
 - Q. And any -- do you understand that the same

204

205

- "commitment," quote, unquote, that was made to
- 5 Dr. Heidari had also been made to Dr. Nikolova?
 - MR. DOWER: Objection, form.
- 7 A. I -- I don't know what commitments were made
- 8
- Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And whether or not 9
- 10 somebody told her that she could go up at six years of
- assistant of professorship between A&M and UT, that
- wouldn't require UT to honor that, right?
- 13 A. Could -- could you repeat the question? I
- 14 want to make sure I understand it.
- 15 Q. Sure. If somebody told her as part of her
- recruitment that she could go up at six years with
- combined time between A&M and UT, UT would not have to
- 18 honor that?
- 19 A. Would not have to honor the commitment?
- 20 Q. The verbal statement.
- A. A verbal statement. We don't have an
- 22 obligation to -- to put a faculty member up for
- promotion unless the Department Chair makes that
- decision. 24
- 25 Q. And you don't have to grant tenure because

- 1 that Department Chair made that decision?
 - A. We have no obligation to grant tenure because
 - 3 the Department Chair submitted a case.
 - Q. Was she up or out?
 - 5 A. No.
 - 6 Q. Okay. So she could have waited. She could
 - 7 have -- UT could have waited; she wasn't up or out. UT
 - could have said, "Hey, she's not gotten any money. And,
 - oh, yeah, petroleum's tough right now; but let's see if
 - it's her or the field"? 10
 - 11 A. Yeah, anything's -- yes, anything could --
 - 12 could be possible.
 - 13 Q. Okay. And go ahead and look at the summary
 - 14 sheet, which is 1690 [sic.] That will be the
 - Exhibit 41 -- 42 is Heidari.
 - 16 A. I'm sorry. Heidari 1690?
 - 17 Q. 16960.
 - 18 A. 16960.
 - 19 Q. That will be the last page of Exhibit 42.
 - 20 A. Yes, I have it.
 - 21 Q. Do you see how this summary doesn't break out
 - 22 the UT funding?
 - 23 A. That is correct.
 - Q. So just like with Foster, it's made to look --
 - 25 I mean, just like with -- just like with Cox, it's made

208 206 to look like she's got more money than she actually has? A. I'm highly confident those -- those things 2 MR. DOWER: Objection, form. that I reviewed recently in preparation would have been 3 A. I don't -- I can't speak to the intent. It the same things I would have noticed two years ago at 4 does not break out the funding from the two the time of the review. 5 5 institutions. Q. And was your decision not to grant tenure to 6 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Let's go ahead and move on to 6 Dr. Nikolova motivated by her sex or gender? 7 Boyles for Exhibit 43. 7 A. No. Q. And was your decision not to grant tenure 8 (Exhibit 43 marked.) 8 Q (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay. And that starts at 9 9 motivated by her pregnancy status? 10 page 12127? 10 A. No. 11 A. Correct. 11 MR. DOWER: Pass the witness. 12 Q. He also had a negative vote from the -- wait. 12 MR. NOTZON: Just a followup on that. **FURTHER EXAMINATION** 13 I think I'm reading the wrong one, Boyles. 13 Boyles has on -- I guess in this -- in 14 BY MR. NOTZON: 14 this instance Boyles is -- mentioned how much money he's 15 Q. Isn't it true that just because Dean Wood is a 15 gotten since he's been at UT, which is 2.3 million? 16 16 female and recommended against tenure for Dr. Nikolova A. What page are you referring? does not mean that Dean Wood was motivated improperly by 17 18 Q. Page 2, 12129. discriminatory intent based upon gender or pregnancy? 18 19 MR. DOWER: Objection, form. 19 A. 12129 Q. In the middle of the page. 20 A. If I understand the question, my answer is: I 20 21 A. Oh, I see, yes. Let me find that. Yes. 21 do not believe Dean Wood was motivated by any Q. And -- and then down just below that there's 22 discriminatory intent. 22 23 quoted review letters --23 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Not the question. My 24 A. Yes. question is: Isn't it accurate that you can't say that 25 Q. -- saying positive things about him? just because Dean Wood is a woman that she had no -- she 207 200 A. Yes. 1 would be eliminated from having any discriminatory 1 2 Q. And then addressing potential critical A. I would -- that is correct. 3 3 comments on the next page? A. Two -- two comments, yes. 4 MR. NOTZON: Pass the witness. 4 5 5 Q. And explaining them away? MR. DOWER: Reserve. 6 A. She explains why she did not feel those were 6 (Deposition concluded at 5:09 p.m.) heavy weight in the overall deliberation. 7 --ooOoo--Q. Okay. 8 8 9 MR. NOTZON: I just looked at the clock 9 10 10 and I was expecting a reminder and I'm sorry. I went 11 over, 5:00 -- 6:00 o'clock. And I apologize for that. 11 12 12 I will pass the witness. 13 MR. DOWER: President Fenves. I just have 13 14 a few questions because I know that you're -- you have 14 an appointment to make. 15 15 16 **EXAMINATION** 16 BY MR. DOWER: 17 17 Q. You testified today regarding weaknesses in 18 18 19 Dr. Nikolova's application for tenure as you perceived 19 20 them, yes? Do you remember that? 20 21 A. Yes. 21 22 Q. Okay. And are you confident that the 22 weaknesses you identified here today are the same 23 weaknesses upon which you based your decision at the 24 25 time? 25

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 423 of 856

		210			212
1	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE		1	STATE OF TEXAS)	
	WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION:		2	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION	
	GREGORY L. FENVES May 27, 2021		3	I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby	
4 5	PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON			certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by	
6				the witness.	
7			7	I further certify that I am neither	
8			8	counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the	
9				parties or attorneys in the action in which this	
				proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or	
			11	employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of	
				the action.	
			14	Subscribed and sworn to by me this day,	
15			15	June 16, 2021.	
16			16		
17			17		
			18		
			19		
			20	Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR Texas CSR 2065	
			20	Expiration: 6/30/2021	
			21	INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS	
				P.O. Box 245	
			22	Manchaca, Texas 78652	
				www.integrity-texas.com	
			23	512-320-8690; FIRM # 528	
			24		
			25		
		211			
1	I, GREGORY L. FENVES, have read the				
2	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that				
3	same is true and correct, except as noted herein.				
4					
5					
6	GREGORY L. FENVES				
7					
8	THE STATE OF)				
9	Before me,, on				
10	this day personally appeared GREGORY L. FENVES, known	to			
11	me (or proved to me under oath or through				
12) (description of identity card or other				
13	document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to				
14	the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that				
15	they executed same for the purposes and consideration				
16	therein expressed.				
17	Given under my hand and seal of office on				
18	this, day of				
19					
20					
21					
22	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR				
23	THE STATE OF				
24	My Commission Expires:				
25					

Numbers **0.41** 188:18 **1.6** 198:15 **1.9** 184:13 187:22 188:10,21 **10.3** 195:20 **100** 103:2 **10:04** 40:5,6 **10:13** 40:6,8 **11042** 182:14 **11080** 182:16 **11088** 184:11 **11:25** 79:25 80:1 **11:39** 80:1,3 **120,000** 133:12 **12127** 206:10 **12129** 206:18,19 **12:14** 98:18,19 **130** 138:24 **13-14** 84:15 **13843** 189:15 **13845** 193:22 195:6, 17 **16304** 129:3 **16309** 169:21 **16312** 170:11 **16339** 128:2 131:6 137:3 **16405** 144:1 145:10 **16406** 144:1 **16413** 151:20 **16415** 151:20 152:5 155:11 **16418** 157:16 **16419** 157:16 159:20 **166** 131:5 **1690** 205:14,16 **16914** 199:24 **16917** 200:8 201:13 **16960** 205:17,18 **19-'20** 85:12 **1984** 9:11 **1987** 9:12 **1988** 9:14 **1989** 9:25 **1:07** 98:19,21 **1:40** 113:24,25 **1:46** 113:25 114:2

```
1st 8:20 35:24 77:24
  131:20 132:1
2.2C 107:17
2.3 206:16
2.4 195:21
2000s 196:24
2008 9:7,15 11:12
  13:25 14:2,14
  15:18 18:8 26:19,
  25 27:4,6 29:15
  34:12 44:8 68:1
  69:21 70:9 72:8
  73:5 124:9
2009 26:20 27:4 29:6
  194:16
2010 197:9
2012 171:22
2013 9:5,8 34:7
  55:24 92:8
2014 197:5,20,21
  201:22
2014-2015 84:21
2015 8:24 9:6 92:9
  136:11 166:14
  185:25 201:23
  202:3
2015-2016 166:7
2016 92:9 134:25
2017 77:8 132:1
2017/2018 75:23
2017-2018 77:4 80:9
2018 77:5,10,12,24
2018/2019 105:13
2018-2019 167:25
2019 102:4 109:10
  131:17,21 142:25
  143:2 158:1 159:9
  197:9,21
2020 8:20,25 27:6
  29:15 88:14,22,23
  134:25 197:20,21
2021 5:4 85:14 88:8,
  11,12,14 132:1
21st 175:22
2259 171:22
245 5:10
275 195:5
2:07 125:6,7
2:17 125:7,9
2:23 129:12,13
```

```
2:27 129:13,15
2:58 147:23,24
3.4 193:8 199:9
3.7 194:6
3.9 193:10
309 170:2
30e 6:15
30th 131:17 132:1
31st 8:25
334 193:22
339 129:18
372 200:25
3:00 147:24 148:1
3:59 182:1,2
4,000 149:3
40s 175:24
410,000 184:8 187:20
  188:9
4:21 182:2,4
50/50 30:15,18,25
5:00 207:11
5:09 209:6
600 64:20,21 82:7
  100:4,5 179:1
6:00 207:11
7550 106:7
7551 106:4,18
78652 5:10
800 64:19 82:5 100:4
  115:13 178:25
9/30/2018 131:12
9:05 5:7
          $
```

```
$0.41 187:20
$0.62 187:17
$10 132:25
$100,000 134:5
$120,000 132:5
  170:20
$200,000 200:6 202:3
$400,000 133:9
$479,000 132:4
$80,000 134:4
```

Α

a.m 5:7 40:5,6,8 79:25 80:1,3

ability 41:10 63:8, 10,11 69:5,11 73:3, 16 130:21 162:21 **able** 37:8 50:15 100:9 112:2 128:9 130:10,23 **above** 26:7,8 145:2,3 147:4 161:15 192:17 193:25 194:3 absence 53:13 absent 108:5 absolutely 130:11 abstract 150:12 academia 24:1 academic 56:17 74:20 77:15,17,18,20 80:9 110:6 132:2 accelerated 117:19 118:1 126:5,13 182:19 183:5 191:12,13 accept 63:16 200:11 acceptable 140:5,6 acceptance 141:12 156:7 accepted 111:7 155:15 access 191:25 192:9 196:9 202:9 accessible 21:6 138:17 accommodation 19:19 accomplish 44:18 accomplishments 10:13 46:6 56:17 according 49:23 126:16 accurate 23:8 72:22 87:25 104:16 139:23 149:17 170:24 173:4 176:19,23 180:2 208:24 accurately 67:22 accused 158:15,18 accuses 158:9 achieved 198:5 achievements 163:3 acquire 41:5

acquired 46:6 across 25:11 30:15 42:24 188:14 action 29:7 **actions** 172:11 active 131:23 132:2, 9,13 144:8 163:23 198:16 **actual** 19:16 23:19 46:25 actually 10:2 12:22 21:17,18 33:7 35:2 38:4 47:7 81:13 84:16 103:20 128:14 173:12 191:2,22 206:1 **add** 16:11 54:24 135:19 172:16,19 **added** 119:9 adding 53:4 addition 47:11 176:10 additional 24:7 63:18 120:17,18 122:2 177:25 198:18 **address** 5:10 170:25 **addressed** 23:15 29:9 109:13 addresses 199:13,18, 20 addressing 172:2 207:2 administration 23:4 93:6,10,15,20 96:18 97:1,14 163:24 administrative 56:14 92:17 administrator 23:25 31:13 **admitted** 190:25 adopting 19:1 adoption 16:21 advancement 130:7,8 advantage 41:11 advantages 49:22 **advice** 38:20 65:14 71:8 72:23 107:4, 11,13

advisory 65:8,9 71:7 83:17 Aeronautics 202:7 202:7 aerospace 192:6 202:7 **affairs** 63:21 74:22 180:21 affirmation 189:9 affirmative 42:14 119:3 affirmatively 11:7 120:6 **after** 20:15 26:18 28:3 35:12,24 61:23 63:2,3 74:7 78:21 80:12 81:15 116:18 130:25 150:23 166:7 186:24 189:9 afterwards 116:24 **again** 11:9 23:22 28:13 37:12 47:14 49:2 50:22 52:10 55:24 70:20 75:2 77:10 85:25 90:7 95:16 96:23 103:3 104:10 108:1 109:7 110:1 111:4 115:13 125:4 131:18 144:15,24 145:5,11 146:23 147:21 150:10 154:9 155:7, 8 161:10 168:25 170:8 171:19 175:6 177:11,12 180:8 189:25 **against** 53:13 56:10 57:25 59:1,17,24 83:15 86:3,8 88:3, 25 91:3,4,14 158:7, 15 161:25 189:20, 23,24 199:11 208:16 agencies 130:5,22 132:15 134:25 135:6 189:6 agency 130:15 **agenda** 162:14,15 agents 131:8

ago 9:23 10:11,12 52:11 86:2 109:7 111:5 116:5 208:3 agree 13:5 29:12,17 31:11 57:21 72:6 73:9 94:22 113:6 156:17 172:12 176:18 181:18,19 agreed 99:8 133:4 agreeing 99:19 agreement 36:3
136:18 143:8 ahead 11:23 14:11 16:14 36:1 40:1 56:7 77:1 79:22 89:6 98:11 105:25 113:20 127:23 129:21 135:22 136:19 138:9 144:2 151:21 158:25 169:12 172:8 181:22,23 189:12 205:13 206:6 ain't 70:23 Air 195:23
Akinwande 173:18 177:12 algorithmic 153:12 155:5,13 157:8 allegation 158:13 allegations 59:24 96:13
alleged 60:2 alleging 92:15 alley 149:12 allow 16:2 67:5,7,8 69:10,11 allowed 10:7 allowing 158:20 allows 67:4 almost 102:5 117:23 196:21 202:13
alone 44:21 Along 104:7 159:19 162:11 already 21:18 36:11 49:12 88:3 121:4 132:8 172:12 also 6:19,20 7:17,19 17:12 19:15 22:13

```
25:10 43:8 46:5
  47:5,7 51:12 54:17
  56:4 61:5 67:1
  90:22 115:1 117:24
  124:6 126:8 136:3
  137:18,22 139:21
  147:13 149:22
  158:8 164:10
  168:21 172:1 186:1
  191:7 192:13,20
  200:24 203:17
  204:5 206:12
alter 192:2
altered 27:20
altering 65:12
Although 7:21 115:3
  138:16
always 33:16 65:24
  116:13
ambiguous 126:20
American 36:5 50:24
among 23:3 23:3 36:5
  61:25 63:1 69:14
  112:18
amount 202:4
Amy 5:16
analysis 71:8 135:2
  140:11 171:25
  189:1
Andrea 154:22
announce 6:22
Annual 75:22 134:3
another 35:5 46:18
  47:22,25 49:19
  75:13 119:18 163:9
  170:22 177:10
  181:1,23 185:2
  196:12 196:12
answer 6:9 11:7
  19:24 34:24 36:17
  37:5 38:13 39:1
  42:7 44:5,8 45:10,
  16,17,19 48:16
  49:4,8 51:11 53:21
  54:19 61:14 71:25
  93:14,19 94:14
  95:10 111:24
  113:17 116:22
  118:14 120:23
  123:20 124:12,18,
```

```
24 149:7 163:20
  170:10 175:21
  180:12,14 186:24
  208:20
answered 93:19
  119:24 120:6,7
answering 23:7 25:23
  46:15 49:15 61:12
  187:2
answers 41:8
answer's 123:2
  178:17
anti-discrimination
  68:21
Antonio 191:15
anybody 38:6,7 73:22
  92:25 95:6
anybody's 17:7
anyone 34:25 38:3
  98:3,6 100:21
anything 19:11 33:23
  52:18,25 53:10,14
  56:10 58:14 71:17
  73:11 74:14 84:9
  124:7 135:19 138:6
  139:5,14 143:4
  151:1 154:11,13,14
  165:19 170:5 172:6,
  7,16,19 174:17
  175:5 183:16
  186:19 187:1
  197:18 203:25
  205:11
anything's 205:11
Anywhere 180:16,18
  181:4,6
apart 94:13
apologies 191:4
apologize 25:22
  207:11
appear 80:7
appeared 65:13
  101:16
appears 82:16 133:3
  202:11
applicability 18:4
applicant 173:25
application 18:9
  20:2 133:8 207:19
applications 172:21
```

173:1 **applied** 19:9 24:21 85:13 133:17 applies 23:18 apply 11:2 34:21 114:8 **applying** 19:25 21:1 192:7 202:8 appointed 34:11 54:20,22 56:15 57:17 **appointing** 27:15,16 appointment 40:25 41:1,15,16 44:2,3 55:9 63:15 76:8 82:1 83:4,20 91:24 92:2 118:6,16,20 119:8 121:23 122:7 207:15 appointments 81:24 appoints 93:11,12 appreciate 8:9 181:8 approach 96:3 121:1 195:4 approached 110:4 approaching 159:14 160:4,7 **approval** 34:5 130:25 approve 35:25 approved 32:20 92:2 approving 100:4 **April** 131:17 Architectural 34:15 183:2 archival 194:13 area 14:12 50:6 108:4 135:4 141:9, 11 159:4 183:19,25 202:12 areas 28:6 109:11 111:3 aren't 113:17 147:15 161:24 194:11 **argue** 141:10 **argument** 76:6 81:15 **arguments** 77:9,12 78:21 80:12,17 81:23 86:5 Arkansas 182:25 183:1 188:4,22

Army 198:18,19 **around** 7:3 24:13 24:13 77:7 128:11 arrived 189:3 articles 110:25 articulate 162:20,21 **aside** 56:16 **ask** 12:22,23 15:12 19:23 22:23 23:5 36:1,15 41:23 42:16 43:10 45:1 49:17 52:6,13 73:22 78:17 83:25 95:16 112:3,23 115:12 129:22 135:10 141:13 142:7 163:9 175:7 178:11 203:10 **asked** 35:9 38:7 102:1 111:22 115:15 asking 7:22 22:24 31:23 39:18,19 42:11 43:5 53:24 72:22,23 73:1 79:9 80:9,22 116:17 127:18 142:9 147:15 147:15,16 163:12 185:2 **aspect** 144:12 164:17 aspects 168:15 assemble 50:15 assess 73:4 **assessed** 165:14 assessing 16:24 104:13 198:6 **assessment** 60:8,15, 16,16 61:3,11,12 101:11 102:17 103:5,15 104:1,12 105:2 107:22 108:5, 8 110:18 112:2 115:17 127:19 136:4 141:14,17,20 147:16 148:22 153:25 154:2,4 165:23 166:2,4,11 169:13 174:9 178:9 182:10,14 183:24

189:14 190:5,20 195:15 199:6 203:23 assessments 107:3 150:4 assist 10:8 assistant 9:11,21 10:8,13 14:16,25 30:2 31:6 33:4 37:15 38:14 39:8 44:3 48:3 49:18,21 50:2 51:4 52:17 54:7 66:16,17 86:25 87:2 112:10 120:2,5,9,11 121:2 121:2,5,7,21 122:25 123:1,11 124:2 126:20 134:15 137:9,13 138:23 139:2 151:23 152:17 153:1 156:12 177:17,20,24 180:1, 5,10,12,15,23 181:4 182:24 184:12 187:15 195:19 202:24 204:11 **associate** 30:2 31:6 34:5,7,9,11 35:3,6, 10,11,15 36:21,23 40:24 41:14 66:11, 16,17 83:5 132:19 151:24 153:21 190:8 associated 134:6 Association 36:6 50:24 **assume** 77:16 87:16 125:13 139:1 166:24 167:3 171:22 assuming 78:16 assumption 80:25 81:2 87:13 Astronautics 202:8 Atlanta 8:16 attacking 162:17 attend 103:20 attendance 169:9

186:10,14 187:4,7

```
attention 28:10
                          20 26:5,24 27:2
  135:5 143:11 152:2
                          35:22 36:3 38:3,6,
  153:15 155:21,22
                          7,9 39:8 56:23
  156:4 157:6 159:12
                          58:3 60:6 92:12,17
  163:21 165:8
                          93:25 95:12 97:9,
attorney 72:21,23
                          15 98:5,10
                        away 151:1 207:5
attractive 32:8
  47:22
                                  В
attribution 164:4
audible 25:23
                        babies 17:4
                        back 9:24 10:20
audio 39:1
augmented 135:9
                          11:11 28:5,13
                          34:16 39:7 40:7
August 8:20 9:15
Austin 5:17 8:22,24
                          55:24 64:15 67:10
  10:25 41:13 49:24
                          80:2,4 93:18 94:23
  51:1,6 97:23
                          95:20 96:22 98:20,
  119:12 120:16
                          22 106:18 109:9
  121:8 122:21,22
                          110:16 114:1
  123:10 133:2,5
                          119:16 125:8
  142:2 152:17
                          126:24 129:14
  167:13 167:13
                          134:11 135:14
  167:13 168:3 174:4
                          136:5 137:10
  175:22 177:21
                          142:25 147:25
  180:17,24,24
                          165:20 166:9,25
  187:16 188:17
                          168:8,19,23,25
                          176:17,22 177:11,
  194:15
Austin-0016339
                          13 182:3 184:16,25
                          186:22 193:21
  127:25
Austin's 118:17
                        background 25:21
author 138:13
                          151:22
authorization 32:5
                        bad 48:25 93:5
available 18:11,13,
                        bag 179:13
  24,25 19:20 80:18
                        bar 14:15
  112:23 199:3
                       barrel 196:17,18
average 48:24 145:1,
                       based 32:6 59:4
  2,3,3 146:19 147:7,
                          80:24 86:5 88:4
  8,9 149:21 150:17,
                          99:7,10,25 110:21
  21 193:24 194:1,7
                          118:24 121:10
averages 194:4
                          123:20 132:17
avoid 69:5 73:9,11
                          133:2,21 135:24
award 131:14,15
                          139:16 140:23
  174:12 195:22,23
                          141:15,20,25
  198:15
                          142:17 157:20
awarded 9:24 131:9
                          159:10 162:13
awards 42:12 44:11
                          170:17 178:15
  46:5 201:13
                          186:7 192:4 192:4
                          207:24 208:18
aware 11:20,21 17:14
  20:24 21:24,25
                        basically 11:17
  23:25 24:18 25:14,
                        basis 18:6 60:17,20
```

```
66:24 72:11 103:16
  105:5 106:20 127:8,
  18 129:24 135:17
  139:15 142:20
  189:23
Bates 106:6 128:17
  143:24 151:19
bear 127:6
became 9:5,8 13:3
  16:6 26:11 33:6
  35:12 61:19 69:21
  88:18 92:8,9
become 105:5
becomes 134:17
becoming 138:23
  139:1 200:1
before 9:21 10:5,9
  18:8 23:11 30:13
  33:6 34:13 35:2
  38:15 41:2,25 44:6,
  12 77:5 89:1
  105:21,24 106:1,2
  109:18 119:14
  124:12 126:12
  131:20 136:1
  137:11 145:24
  154:1 155:2,12
  163:24 177:21
  190:20 198:13
  198:13,14 201:24
  203:7
began 69:20 124:9
  172:23
begin 50:13
beginning 8:20
  186:22
begins 145:9 152:15
  159:22
behalf 74:11
behind 38:24
being 8:9 9:1 11:6,
  19 22:8,9,10 24:12
  25:11 26:10,17
  30:7 31:1 33:11
  35:11 38:24 46:17
  56:23,24 57:21
  60:10 62:20 63:1,7
  65:22 66:8 74:10,
  11,15 75:4 77:3
  79:3 81:23 95:25
```

```
100:1 111:11,12
  117:19,20 119:9
  131:20 134:9 153:3
  157:20 158:14,17
  162:2 165:15,19
  167:15,25 180:1
  185:8,11 187:2,21
  188:7 195:20 198:5
  200:6
believe 5:18 9:24
  12:5 13:24 14:2,19
  15:19 16:15 30:13
  31:16 53:16 54:3
  55:10,12 64:11
  73:21 85:18 92:22
  94:25 95:6 103:13,
  22 108:20 111:20
  124:1 128:21
  149:16 159:13
  160:1,3 170:16
  177:2,4,14 190:6
  193:7 196:4 197:22
  199:13,20 208:21
below 91:15 105:18
  190:13 206:22
Ben 5:24 7:14 128:19
beneficial 21:2
  37:14
benefit 16:23 17:19
  19:18 21:6 23:20
  37:7,22 38:5,11
  39:12 41:11,12
  68:6,9 122:2
benefits 21:15 27:11,
  14 40:11 69:4 70:4,
  6,7
benefitted 19:9
Benjamin 5:16
Berkeley 9:17,18,19,
  21 10:5,11 136:11
  176:6,11
besides 31:20 58:12,
  13
best 17:13 23:25
  61:9 71:24 72:2
  118:18 120:7
  130:12 140:6 164:2
  173:16,23 183:13
bet 162:8
better 120:13 146:16
```

```
155:23 179:6
between 14:14 19:15,
  25 20:2,23 24:25
  29:19 35:23 36:4,
  13 64:2 133:16
  139:18 161:7
  197:20,21 204:11,
  17
beyond 20:1 44:23
  63:19 81:18 92:10
  92:10 134:6 141:8
bias 32:13 53:13,15,
  20,22,22 54:1 55:1
  56:10,22,24 58:5
  74:12 74:12
Biomedical 85:19,24
  174:22
birth 16:21 18:25
  20:15 21:19 22:5
  23:10 167:8 176:24
  177:2,5
birthing 21:19
bit 57:3 145:2
blow 156:9
Bob 5:14 6:16,24 7:2
  148:4,5
body 93:8 159:13
  160:1,3
both 7:20 19:3,9
  23:20 37:10 64:25
  82:17 91:16 99:15
  136:9 173:24
bottom 78:7 106:3
  143:25 145:10
  155:10 187:11
  195:17
Box 5:10
Boyles 206:7,13,14,
  15
Brady 183:12
breadth 159:13
break 7:11 40:1
  79:19 80:4 98:12
  113:21 113:21
  125:4 147:20
  181:23 184:14,19,
  21,24 185:1,4
  205:21 206:4
breakout 198:4,7
breast 20:12
```

```
breath 160:4
briefings 124:22
bright-line 49:7
bring 121:5 152:9
  166:1 199:5
broad 32:7
broke 29:25 70:23
brought 56:18 56:18
brown 179:13
Budget 38:20 39:15
  54:6,10 60:7 86:15
  90:24 101:24 141:1,
  10 183:21
build 121:19,20
building 48:4
business 5:10 179:16
  191:23 196:15
  197:16 198:1
bust 196:14
but...trying 162:17
by...President
  172:23
```

C

```
California 9:16
call 7:14,15 11:5
  40:19 41:12 47:20
  132:3 156:13
  161:21 176:11
called 15:20 40:21
  133:1 165:8 179:14
  184:2 187:4
calling 60:18 73:15
came 11:3 24:4 29:6
  33:12 34:11 44:8
  70:15,18 73:18
campaign 162:13
campus 169:7
Can 6:17,21 7:10,14,
  15 46:16 48:22
  51:20 52:6 53:11
  64:7 65:16 67:10
  69:25 72:19 75:13,
  21 76:25 78:17
  79:12 82:2,20
  86:24 86:24 94:14
  96:24 107:4,5,12
  121:1 126:11,23
  127:8,12,21 128:15
```

134:4,5 137:10 140:14 142:12 149:7 163:5 164:19, 22 165:1 167:21 175:9,16 178:1 186:22,24,25 197:18 203:15,16, 18 candidate 32:22 45:7 63:5,9,11 152:2 171:15,21 179:3,25 180:11 196:13 candidates 32:8,19 33:17 116:10 148:12,15,17 candidate's 150:2 151:23 cannot 25:3 can't 11:11,12 17:6 17:6 18:7 19:6,11 21:22 22:8,9 23:22, 23 24:15 26:19,25 28:19,22 29:20,22 30:21 33:18 38:1, 12 39:23 39:23 41:15 47:2,14 49:14 53:14 54:19, 20 56:1 57:24 58:18,19,21 59:2 64:9,10 66:17 73:25 74:14,18 81:17,18 90:3,7,7 91:8 95:2 96:16,17 97:18 101:20 107:13 109:8,12 113:17 116:22 116:22 118:7 120:17 121:25 122:23 123:11,15 134:18 148:13 161:5 197:11 200:17 202:16,18, 20 206:3 208:24 capabilities 12:3 capacity 158:18 capture...real-world 162:18 capturing 201:6 **career** 10:23 37:8 39:21 44:20,21,24

50:13 carefully 107:2 155:8 caring 20:11 Carmen 74:19 75:3 carried 35:11 carry 30:19,24 54:16 case 38:17,20,23 40:19 41:8,18,24 42:6,13,14,23 43:14 45:9 46:11 48:10 49:16 51:6 60:1,23 61:23 61:23 62:16 63:15 64:11 65:25 84:3, 13 85:25 86:4 87:24 91:8,16,21, 23 97:10 99:25 100:2 101:16,19,21 103:7 104:22 109:15 113:3 116:13,14,17 117:6, 10,19 118:19,23 119:13,16,21,23,23 121:6,19,20 122:3, 5 124:2,11,13,16, 20,25 125:11 127:21 128:10 131:3,20 132:22 134:20 136:25 138:14 141:6 144:12 145:19 151:14 154:15 158:1,2,3 160:15, 18 161:22 162:11 166:24 167:3 170:25 171:5 173:22 174:10 176:22 177:12,15, 23 178:23 179:19 180:21 182:19,20 183:6,10 184:6 191:13,17 192:5 192:5 193:12 196:12 197:5 199:4 200:12 205:3 cases 22:10 43:24 47:3,14 58:17,18 62:5,9,10,13 63:6, 12,13,20 64:19,21,

22 75:4 79:1 81:8, 24 82:5 86:1 91:8, 18,20 100:4 108:22 115:13,14 125:1 126:12 139:17 140:24 141:3,21 142:1 145:11 146:15 148:25 149:21 150:1,24,24 165:10,11 171:12, 13,16,20 176:12 177:12,16 178:25 201:19 **cash** 196:9 categories 42:13 43:2,12 46:5 47:6 48:11 55:8 156:12 **category** 51:2,21 120:1 154:4 174:3 caught 39:1 159:11 **cause** 39:20 **center** 173:15 174:4 center-type 133:2 Central 5:8 certain 29:10 117:4, **certainly** 16:6 18:2, 10 33:16,19,19 50:1 56:23 69:20 102:1,5 109:14 115:23,25 116:12 133:21 152:9 200:17 certainty 67:11 **cetera** 42:10 43:3 47:7 chain-of-command 13:5 **Chair** 9:16 27:16 34:4,14 35:9,21 36:16,21 39:15 46:19,20 55:17,19 60:8 140:10 141:2 164:8 171:2 176:9 180:13 204:23 205:1,3 **chairs** 14:8 32:12 41:23 52:13 53:16, 18,23 55:13 55:13 70:18 170:25 171:5

Chair's 38:19 183:22 **chance** 85:14 **change** 16:5,7,11 26:1 52:4 61:15,17 62:18 68:10 69:3,9 70:3,10 72:9 73:6, 15,20 110:6 116:23 129:2 166:16 changed 62:2 68:11, 18 73:13 77:6,10 105:8,9 116:20,21 117:5 119:5 166:6 changes 13:13,16,19, 21,24 14:5 14:5,8, 13,13,19,20 15:8 32:1 134:23 characterization 156:11 180:2 characterize 61:9 179:23 characterized 150:24 **chart** 167:14 **chat** 11:25 102:10,14 169:15 chat's 169:16 **check** 9:24 166:25 176:17 checked 85:7 **Chemical** 175:12 chemistry 174:23 **child** 16:21 16:21 89:17,22 167:9 203:9 childbearing 19:19, 21 childcare 22:15 23:10 childrearing 20:22 22:5 **children** 20:12 21:19 **choice** 121:17 choices 44:1 **choose** 34:25 38:15 155:14 164:16,22 **chooses** 153:13 circumstance 17:17 32:25 81:25 123:16 circumstances 38:9 39:20 87:22,24

99:3 citation 111:15 citations 111:16,17 138:10,12,12,18,22, 24 139:4 171:19,22 195:5 201:1 **city** 10:25 Civil 6:15 34:14 175:11 183:1 **claim** 92:18 **claims** 158:24 158:24 clarification 14:7 126:23 181:8 clarified 18:5 **clarify** 30:23 51:25 58:2 64:23 65:16 135:10 167:10 172:24 clarifying 175:7 **class** 168:13 classes 19:17 classified 97:25 classroom 162:23 168:12 **clear** 5:23 15:24 18:6 62:11 69:13 77:2 92:19 93:20 137:1 137:1 177:19 clearance 36:15 Clearly 81:17 94:18 183:24,25 **click** 110:1 **clock** 15:25 16:2,12 17:8,22 18:21 21:2 24:5 37:4,7,9,13, 21 38:8 49:24 49:24 87:4 120:3 166:23 203:25 207:9 **close** 83:19 98:12 125:20 174:24 **closed** 196:21 **closer** 141:11 **closing** 135:16 Cockrell 9:6 10:22 cognizant 56:21 coinvestigators 133:1 colleague 173:25 College 27:17 54:16

58:12 59:21 60:9 64:14 79:17 176:7, Column 78:13,14 80:7 83:12 88:14 89:15, combination 137:25 180:24 combined 122:19 204:17 come 10:20 47:2 49:4 119:16 136:5 164:15,16 comes 37:3 191:7 coming 15:18 35:2 37:19 102:13 **comment** 147:13 177:9 178:6 185:24 188:23 189:11 commenting 103:11 **comments** 108:23 110:13 117:12 138:20 144:6,7 146:20 159:8 165:18,23 166:3 172:2,3,14 207:3,4 commitment 203:24 204:4,19 commitments 204:7 **committee** 11:10,13 32:11,12 38:21 39:15 53:15,17,23 54:17,21,23 55:6,7, 10,15 56:1,8,11,12, 19 57:1,4,4,5,20 58:3,5 60:9,17,19 61:6,8,22,25 62:4, 20 63:1,15,22,23, 25,25 64:18,25 65:5 65:5,7,8,9,15, 21 66:19 67:18 69:14 70:17 71:4,5, 7 74:8 77:8,11 82:6 83:11 85:3,4 88:12 90:23 91:11, 15 92:3,16,16,23, 24 94:1,21 95:3 99:10 101:15,19,25 102:9,18 103:6,16 104:1,5,8,13,20

105:2,20 106:13,15 110:24 112:11,16 113:8 114:14 115:9, 14,19 116:7,10 117:1,3,13,16 119:14,15 121:14,
17 124:21 125:12 133:10 138:21 141:2,19 143:11 149:2 158:4 160:15 165:13 169:6,9
172:11 178:10,11, 16,25 189:19 190:6, 15,21 193:13 193:13,19 194:10 195:2 199:3
committees 25:17 55:23 93:12 176:12 Committee's 102:25 103:12,20 104:17 106:20 109:15
110:20 112:9 113:2 115:17 116:1 common 49:20 82:4 124:22 commonly 20:16
communication 74:24, 25 75:9 101:17 102:24 115:2 communications
101:14 community 163:12
comparable 17:10 24:3 159:13,16,17 160:4,6
<pre>comparators 172:25 compare 111:1 142:10, 13 148:16 171:14 compared 20:23 30:12</pre>
54:13 133:20 140:21 155:1 185:15 188:20 196:1
<pre>comparing 111:20 comparison 140:18 149:25 160:7 161:16,20 171:11</pre>
compelling 45:9 46:9 47:4,21 competing 17:12

```
47:18 48:9,12
competitive 32:22
  111:13 130:21
  170:15 195:23
complained 25:6
  90:11
complaining 98:9
  158:7
complaint 58:24
  75:11 88:3 92:13
  93:23 94:5,13
  95:17,23,24,25
  96:11,14,19 97:2,6
complaints 58:10
  94:16 95:1,8,21
  96:4,7,9 97:11,15
  98:7
complete 10:5 116:15
  148:3
completed 80:18
  132:8
completing 148:10
compliance 136:16
  178:7
complicated 175:20
composed 54:10
compounded 136:9
  166:12
computational
  133:20 155:22
computational-based
  133:25
computer 109:19
  130:5 137:16 140:9
  174:11
con 180:10
concepts 149:11,12
concern 28:14 47:3
  103:10 109:11
  117:18 185:5,8,21,
  21
concerned 56:24
  74:11 74:11 127:9
  127:9
concerning 143:12
  170:24
concerns 19:7 20:8,
  12,16 56:21 99:11
  109:2,3,4 111:5
  123:13,17 124:4
```

```
133:15 136:7,8
  151:13 153:9,16
  164:8 166:10,11
  172:3,4 186:16
  190:9,11,14,17
  192:18
concise 112:23
concluded 209:6
concluding 163:1
conclusion 30:1
  145:9
conduct 22:20 29:8
  94:4 95:7,13
conducted 20:5 24:13,
  23 26:6
conducting 31:20
  94:1
conference 99:16
  111:1,7,13 137:13,
  17,20,25 153:6
  155:12,14,16,17,19,
  25 156:3,21,24
  157:8
conferences 153:11,
  14,16 155:6,20,21
  156:6,14,23 195:8
  201:4
confidence 119:20
  121:15 130:25
  132:16
confident 184:5
  207:22 208:1
confirm 10:2 79:7,10
  87:7,17
confusing 126:23
consensus 35:8
consider 42:6,17
  43:8,13 44:9,11
  45:22 47:13 49:11,
  15,16 51:3 69:3
  120:4 121:22
  124:13 152:8
  153:20 154:5
  179:19
considerably 193:25
considerate 153:24
consideration 18:23
  19:1 41:4 49:13
  53:25 60:8 66:19
  71:23 99:14 108:18
```

114:9 119:17 15,21 182:19 184:8,15,20, 120:22 122:9 124:8 conveying 63:4 104:5, 21 185:1 187:13 126:5 130:16,17 188:24 189:1,20,21 134:22 178:4 convincing 171:17 190:17,18,21,22 191:8,9,10 193:6, 192:16 **co-PI** 195:21 considerations copies 75:7 16 194:9,22 195:7 133:16 176:4 **copy** 75:6 197:20 198:8,24 Cornell 157:16 159:1 considered 10:14 200:8,11,14,15 **corner** 106:3 201:11 202:18,19 11:6 46:11,15,17 51:9 53:6 76:22 corporate 12:10 203:11 205:23 87:14 108:3 120:15 98:14,24 172:24 206:11 209:3 122:22,24 124:17 **correct** 6:23 9:19 correctly 52:3 126:12 131:20 correlated 196:16 10:6 12:20 13:7,8 132:22 134:9,21 15:2 18:1 22:1,2 cost 134:6 136:25 150:8 176:7 **could** 8:13 9:2 14:10 24:5 25:12 26:15 184:6 191:16 28:25 29:1 30:22 17:23 21:7 37:10 considering 19:13 31:4,9,10 35:13 39:1 42:19 47:24 37:11 39:2,13 43:3, 42:16 43:14 45:18 48:20 51:7 54:24 51:4 89:24 124:25 4,24 46:2 47:9 61:10,11 62:5,8,25 54:9,11,15 55:20 74:20 79:6,19 192:12 consistent 136:14 56:6 60:11,12,20 91:13 96:23 99:4 163:3,4 201:15 63:6 65:1 66:20,22 109:4 111:22 120:8 constant 14:3 67:6,19 68:18,22, 121:18,20 125:21 consultant 11:11,14 23 69:1 75:12,23 127:4 128:14 consulted 72:14 76:10 77:21 81:2 129:22 135:10 contacted 11:12 83:6,18,21,23,24 142:6 155:23 161:4 contained 107:22 84:7,8 86:17 89:4 167:7,10,10 168:5 **Contains** 144:25 90:5 91:1 92:4,7, 178:8 180:23 194:5 context 64:17 110:13, 10 93:7,14,24 95:8, 203:1,4,8 204:10, 17,19,23 111:2,6,9, 14,15 98:4 101:12 13,13,16 205:6 14,15,25 137:8 102:19,20,23 104:9, 205:6,7,8,11,12 139:8,11,22 140:1, 10 105:17 106:16, couldn't 55:16 88:11 16 180:3,4,6 22 108:9 110:15 132:9 continual 14:9 Council 25:18 29:23 112:12,13,14 continue 20:22 131:1 38:20 39:15 54:6, 114:10,14,15,15,21, 158:16 183:14 23 115:21 118:3 10 60:7 70:19 **continued** 28:3 30:14 122:9,16,17,19 78:22 79:4 80:25 86:15 90:24 92:23 contracts 131:9 123:19,22 124:8 132:11 126:7,8,19 128:3 93:8,11,16 94:1,9, contradicting 129:20 136:4 137:4 21 95:3,22 101:24 141:4 142:16 146:4, 141:2,11 179:10 101:24 **contrary** 65:4 66:2 6,8,9,11 147:10,11 Council's 183:22 67:13 114:25 148:17,22,24 Counsel 5:11,13,18 conversation 72:22 149:19 150:6,13,18, 72:14,18 100:19 116:6,18 21 151:7,8 156:10 count 10:7 15:1,4 convey 60:22 63:8,11 157:1,10,11 161:17 37:13,20 38:7 40:13 137:10 67:22 69:15 71:19 165:15,16 166:21 152:17 167:21 71:19 168:6,17,20 170:3 conveyance 60:17 174:14 176:18 180:9,17 178:18,19 181:5 conveyed 63:19 67:14, **counted** 15:10,25

121:8 122:20 197:15,17 21,25 166:2,4 126:16 167:15 177:9,23 180:13,14 183:13, counter 65:14 D counting 14:20 37:9 24 185:24 186:12, data 79:9 85:9 87:12 18 187:1 188:16 57:7 country 24:13 151:6 120:9 141:7 142:10, 189:22 190:1 175:2,3,22 176:5 16,24 143:2 162:13 193:16,17 199:1,2, 191:19 198:25 199:1 13 201:12 203:23 date 8:18 9:7 84:18 208:15,17,21,25 **couple** 98:12 **coupled** 146:20 85:7 116:21 **deans** 14:8 41:23 course 145:20 193:25 **dated** 77:16 70:18 107:5,11 dates 9:2 113:14 125:15 194:2,8 courses 36:11 193:24 **David** 159:1 171:4 courtesy 36:10 **day** 13:1 Dean's 32:20 60:15 Dean 9:6 10:21 13:3, **cover** 110:5 167:24 60:15 61:3 62:3,23 203:13,21 4,6 16:9 23:13 63:8,17,18,23 **covered** 172:12 26:6,19 27:25 28:4 67:13 84:5 86:3 29:4 30:11,13,14 91:21 99:19 104:4, **COVID-19** 5:6 Cox 182:6 183:7,12 31:12 32:2 33:2,6, 5,11,12 105:3 186:10 187:2,16 8 34:6,7,9,11,12 107:3 108:1 114:13 191:5 205:25 35:2,3,5,6,10,12, 115:2,10 165:23 Cox's 186:10 15 36:19,21,23 166:2 178:9 182:9, created 83:7.8 44:8 45:6 46:8,19, 13,18 183:23 187:6 creative 174:23 20 54:20,23 55:19 189:14 195:1,14,15 credibility 171:1 57:8,9 58:3,9,25 198:7 criteria 49:11 60:9,14,22 61:2,5, **Debbie** 5:9 96:24 criterion 130:6 7,11,18,19,21,22 debrief 64:2 **critical** 170:5 207:2 62:1,4,6,13,15,20 **decades** 144:10 criticism 151:11 December 77:8 63:1,2,3,7,14,16, 155:4 185:12 188:5, decide 143:5 164:12, 20,24 64:2,6,7,8 6 189:10 67:14,16,16,17,21 14,22 69:15,21 71:10 **decided** 11:7 66:2 criticisms 193:17 criticize 139:15 82:9,11,17,18 83:4, 82:19 86:7 99:5 17 84:11,20 85:3,9, 118:1 123:4 140:17 11 86:9 90:17 criticized 139:25 decides 71:24 185:9,15 193:16 90:17 91:4,5,7,15 **deciding** 55:5 100:4 criticizes 140:15 92:6,8,8 99:8 99:8 decision 17:13 35:16, cross 14:16 20 36:14 38:17,18, 101:10,15,19,23 102:7,17,25 104:21, **Cunningham** 5:9 6:12 19,24 41:5,18,24 **current** 30:14 124:5 22 105:1,6,22 42:14 43:21 44:11 127:10 131:7 106:24 107:22,24 46:20 53:25 57:23 132:17 133:12 108:5,19 109:6,13 62:5 63:3,4,23,25 134:20 170:18 112:1,4,8,21 113:1, 65:4,7,10,11,13 185:20 186:6 196:6 8 114:22 115:15,20 66:10 66:10,12,15, currently 127:24 116:7,8,11,12,25 19,21,23,25 67:4,9, 174:13 117:5 121:12,24 10,11,12,13,23 124:9,19 125:11 curriculum 36:12 71:11 72:1,11 127:15 136:3,16 73:17,22 74:7 76:7 **cutoff** 150:3 151:9 **cycles** 197:8 138:23 139:17 77:4,11,19 81:7,15 cyclical 196:16 143:8 164:9 165:17, 83:23 84:4,15,20,

22,24 85:5,13 86:4 194:10 31:22 44:18 50:4 87:22,24 88:1,8,20 delivered 167:1 51:11,12,13 81:22 92:6 99:2,4 104:14 demonstrated 121:5 108:15 165:3 105:6 117:8 118:7, 130:21 196:11 13,16,19,23 119:3, denial 92:1,3 109:5 **depo** 98:24 7 120:18 121:18,21, denials 58:15 Deponent 6:13 deposing 7:14 24 122:6,7,11,12 **denied** 63:10 66:8 123:5,15 124:17 78:20 89:23,25 deposition 5:4 6:3 135:24 141:25 11:24 12:10 100:17 90:16,17 157:19,23 162:22 **deny** 83:11 99:2,5 209:6 172:9 172:9 173:9 118:2 129:24 depressed 197:24 178:22 193:18 135:24 157:23 depression 20:17 196:6 199:5 204:24 172:10,18 **depth** 100:12 159:14 **denying** 23:9,12 205:1 207:24 208:5, 160:4 108:11 126:24 describe 118:18 decision-maker 16:4 135:17 120:8 decision-making **Department** 9:16 14:7 description 32:7 53:20 56:25 136:16 30:14 32:6 34:4,14 deserving 161:19 decisions 18:15 35:8,21 36:16,20 designated 11:19 40:23 41:13 53:19 38:19 39:14 41:23 12:18 97:21 64:20 68:14 71:18 44:19 46:3,19,20 **desire** 46:22 72:5 76:23 78:10, 47:19 50:1,5 51:1, **Despite** 22:3 199:9 12 82:6,14 159:14 9,12 52:13 53:18 200:6 54:6,11 55:11,12, 160:5,8 172:21 **detail** 113:5 127:2 173:1,5 179:1 135:16,23 162:7 13 58:12 60:7 decision's 35:23 70:17 80:8 85:19 Detailed 152:11 declination 163:18 119:10 132:23 **details** 33:24 100:6 declinations 163:16, 134:14,17 140:10 104:7 130:1 172:15 21 164:7 164:7,9 161:10 164:8 **determine** 55:17 62:5 192:15,17,23,25 168:22 170:24 114:12 152:1 193:5 200:14,16,20, 171:2,4 174:10,24 determined 56:13 176:9 180:13 21,21,23 detriment 38:5,10 **decline** 135:4 164:5 181:12,13 183:13 39:12,17,21 developing 94:10 196:22 188:15 193:2,24 declined 200:9 194:1 196:21 development 186:15 declines 163:16 198:16 202:5 develops 134:16 164:5 204:23 205:1,3 deviations 179:6 **decrease** 54:25 63:10 departmental 194:4 181:18 difference 15:16 188:24 Departments 32:18 decreased 29:14 50:9,10 53:16 differences 20:21 Defendant 5:17 150:9 160:17,19,24, **different** 15:6,9,13, **define** 30:10 180:7 25 161:1,3,16,22 15 19:16 20:4,13 definition 50:19,22 162:3 191:19 23:6 33:25 38:4 degraded 149:9 192:21,22 41:20 44:13,16 degree 48:8 **depend** 48:17 49:5 45:1 66:9 91:18,20 **Deji** 173:18 177:12 108:13 120:19 102:8 105:22 **depended** 175:13 111:17 116:1 118:8 deliberation 61:1,25 99:9 207:7 118:8,11 122:8 depending 17:17 37:10 46:3 134:2 deliberations 57:2 123:23 128:16 **depends** 15:6 30:9 62:19 121:12 133:18 138:11

142:8,9 149:17,18,	188:23,25 198:9	doesn't 12:2 37:13
18 165:1 188:13,15	discussions 47:2	52:4 52:4 57:24
201:19 202:6	61:6 62:25 100:21	63:7,10 65:10
differing 17:16	106:20 115:3	68:25 76:16 81:4,
direct 79:11	178:22	11 95:23 126:6
direction 152:10	disparate 28:6	145:20 147:6
directly 63:19	disparities 27:19	152:22 156:3 163:6
Director 74:19	29:13,14 31:14,20	167:24 184:14,18
disabled 169:16	52:9	186:18 187:1
disagree 44:16	disparity 24:25	190:19 194:25
179:22,24	29:18 30:7,25	196:9,18 205:21
disagreed 141:6	31:22 51:23 52:1,5	doing 8:11 21:25
disagreement 65:24	dissemination	24:3,11,16,19
discipline 44:18	156:15 156:15,16	31:21 34:3,13
discriminate 57:24	distinction 133:17	49:22 51:17 69:1,
discriminating	distribution 30:17	17 102:3 130:13
158:15,20	diverse 32:11	139:18 159:11
discrimination	diversity 54:22	162:19 164:12
58:11,23,24 74:3,4	56:18	175:6
75:11 88:4,5 92:14	doc 115:9 158:12	dollars 133:9 201:16
93:24 94:13,17	180:8	dominant 54:18
95:1,8,13,17 96:4,	Doctor 5:22	done 8:12 22:25 23:2
14,20 97:3,6,12,15	document 76:24 77:14	25:11 26:10,12,16,
98:7 158:7,8,9,16,	80:25 104:2 105:16,	18 27:1 28:4 36:20
21	21,25 106:6 110:8	51:21 53:23 68:24
discriminatory	111:24 112:18	70:1,2 82:1 104:24
208:18,22 209:1	113:22 114:11	117:4 122:1 134:14
discuss 62:14 72:17	115:9 125:21	138:22,25 155:23
72:17 101:16,19	127:24 133:11	185:4 185:4,23,23
discussed 67:18	157:24 158:11,12	do-not-promote
102:12 104:8	179:9	102:7
116:12 153:10	documented 81:18	door 30:21,22
166:1,10 183:21	documenting 71:5	dossier 60:6 62:11
184:6 201:18,20	documents 76:15,20	99:7,24 100:12,23,
discusses 190:13	96:7 100:20 104:3	25 101:5,9 109:9
discussing 116:10	109:21 113:10	112:5,7,12,16,22,
152:6 185:22	127:3 143:17 173:6	23 121:11 127:3,12,
discussion 60:11,24	182:9 183:20	15,20 128:10,11,13,
61:8,24 62:9,10,17,	does 44:13 45:24	15,19,23 129:1
19,24 67:8 70:15	57:22 67:4,7,8 69:10,11 72:10	130:2 135:14
74:10 100:1 101:21	·	140:11,13 143:16
103:21 104:18,22	76:7 107:12 119:16	157:21 158:5 165:7
109:8 110:17 113:5,	129:1 133:24 136:7	169:21 172:5
9 115:24,25 116:4,	140:17 146:15	dossiers 54:8 100:14
13,18 117:3,21,21,	147:3 152:24	101:2 173:2
24 121:11 124:24	155:14 165:22	double 139:14
125:13 129:10	170:4 171:7 174:16	double-check 7:11
135:1,3 157:25	177:23 184:7,21 185:1 187:5 192:2	98:15
159:3 165:24 166:2 179:2 186:12	206:4 208:17	doubt 122:2 Dower 5:16
1/3.7 100.17	ZUU-4 ZUO-1/	DOMET 3.TO

down 29:25 69:6 70:8 78:15 89:14 91:4 105:18 128:7 159:25 196:19 197:22 206:22
download 12:1
draft 105:2,3
dried 196:15 197:13
drop-off 185:25
187:24 188:5
189:10
dropped 136:10
166:14
dry 197:19
Due 5:6 97:11 111:17
167:8
Dukerich 74:21 179:8
180:4,20
<pre>duly 8:4 during 11:24 13:12</pre>
14:21 15:4 21:12
22:6,17 23:10 28:7
58:9 60:25 101:18
134:23 137:12
176:24 179:20,21
197:1 203:9,11
duties 20:21 166:20
167:8 168:6,9,20
169:2
duty 31:13,16 167:4

E

```
each 55:11 56:23
  61:23 65:20 91:21
  96:10 143:10
  167:19 173:22
  176:15,22 178:21,
  23 190:13 199:13
earlier 11:1 34:18
  37:2 55:25 100:3
  116:9 118:10
  137:23 179:10
earliest 37:17
early 41:9,12,16,21,
  22 42:18 43:6,19,
  23,24 44:6,14,22
  45:22 46:11,15
  47:2 49:13,16,23
  80:17 117:19,25
```

```
119:14 120:1,16,23,
  23 123:18 124:7,20
  125:1,2 165:1
  176:15 177:8 178:3
  179:4,18,19 182:20
  183:4 186:19 187:2
  191:12 196:24
  202:21,22
easily 138:17
effect 15:21 37:1
  88:17 111:18
effectiveness 63:8
efficiency 62:7,8
effort 53:12
efforts 31:19
eight 80:14 161:4
eighth 180:1 181:16
Eighties 34:17
  196:21
either 11:13 16:21
  23:3 35:18 63:16
  70:13,14 75:3 77:7
  86:7 90:11 91:4
  109:19 142:25
  158:20 174:24
  175:10 177:8
  179:12 180:23
elect 17:21
electrical 130:5
  140:9 174:11
elects 93:11
eliminate 31:14
  51:23 54:25 56:10
  62:23 169:3
eliminated 30:4,7,16
  209:1
elimination 168:24
else 35:1 52:18,25
  53:10 100:21
  135:19 138:6 139:5
  142:13,22 143:4
  172:6,7 180:18
emerging 108:4
Emory 7:20 8:15,19
  174:13,14,15,16,17
  175:19,22
Emory's 176:1
employed 8:14,15
  11:22 12:15 168:14
```

```
95:18 97:24 98:2
Employment 94:15
encompassing 138:16
encourage 153:20
end 9:12 25:9 41:7,
  25 44:2,12 77:15,
  18,18 98:13 119:14
  124:12 160:11
  186:21 197:2,3
  203:22
ended 9:8 131:12
endorsed 163:11
endorsement 150:22
  152:13 162:15
  163:7
endowed 27:16
Energy 132:23 198:17
engineer 149:5,8
  192:8
Engineering 9:7
  10:22 10:22 27:9,
  12,18,22,23,23
  28:1,2,24 29:3,19
  30:8,9 31:14 32:15,
  24 34:15 47:19
  47:19,20 50:25
  51:19,24 52:20,24
  54:5 58:11,12
  78:11 79:2,4 80:8
  82:13 85:10 85:10,
  19 86:25 87:2
  105:1 130:3,5
  139:18 140:10
  149:1 172:22
  174:11,16,22 175:8,
  10,11,13,17 176:7,
  8 183:2 184:1
  188:14 191:18,21
  192:22,23 193:2,4
  195:11 196:13,16
  200:5 201:2,7,10,
  25 202:12
engineers 195:8
  197:11
engrained 20:21
enjoy 23:20
enjoyed 19:3
enjoyment 21:15
enough 15:12 32:7
  98:16 141:9,15
```

employees 94:18

185:11 133:13 161:14 **ensure** 53:12 164:5 178:20 195:3 **entire** 14:1 49:9 200:25 202:5 112:5,7,16 124:10 ever 19:6,7 20:5 127:15 172:5 22:9 36:18 41:15 environment 152:19 46:16 64:4,5 65:13 66:2 73:22 121:25 Environmental 34:15 175:11 183:2 148:11 155:1 equal 20:2 94:15 167:14 176:3 **Equally** 18:13 19:25 Every 14:9 56:1 **equipment** 183:9,15 112:17 164:25 **equitable** 21:12,15 everybody 37:24 23:19 57:12 87:1 107:13 **equitably** 18:11,14 112:8 200:13,17 73:5 19:3 23:21 **everything** 7:11 71:4, **equities** 19:8 20:1,4 6,22 112:22 21:1 23:18 evidence 131:1 equity 18:15,23 19:1, 140:19 141:14 14 24:24,25 25:7, 142:10,19 15,18 26:4,10,21 **EX2** 109:23,24 27:7,11 29:5,8,23 **exact** 29:20,22 33:2 30:10 31:17 93:21 75:2 139:12 96:1,10,13,21 97:4 **exactly** 15:10 **error** 84:19 example 20:17 especially 8:10 examples 124:24 28:11 102:8 112:19 146:6 115:18 130:4,9 exceed 12:2 132:5 165:11 176:7 exceeded 45:21 exceeding 200:23 198:12 **essential** 130:11,12 **Excel** 78:5 essentially 13:4 Excellent 6:25 71:1 131:12,13 **except** 6:9 176:15,20 158:9 **exception** 163:21,22 164:5 200:22 established 69:24 97:11 exceptional 144:14, 207:10 evaluate 144:12 16 179:20 exceptions 98:1 evaluated 145:16 Excluding 193:22 167:25 exclusively 202:14 178:15 excuse 74:21 104:13, evaluating 192:12 evaluation 49:9 25 131:5 151:24 60:23 105:13 153:5 156:7,18 143:10 144:9,17 Excuses 199:15,18,19 191:14 **Executive** 9:4 38:20 21 39:15 57:6,7 evaluations 49:2 194:2 exercise 163:10 Evdokia 5:15 Exhibit 12:6,8 75:14, even 5:19 22:25 16,17 77:2 78:1 29:13 31:5 73:14 80:11 82:13 98:23 81:12,13 122:18 102:10,11,12

105:11,12 106:1,9, 18,25 109:16,17 110:16 114:3,5 125:21 127:16 128:5 129:16 136:4, 5 137:2 142:21 143:25 166:5 182:8, 10,11 189:16,17 190:25 199:23 203:16 205:15,19 206:7,8 exhibits 11:24 **existed** 70:9 72:8 existence 28:23 existing 69:21 **exists** 148:21 **expect** 44:23 45:19 112:15,21 156:11 164:8 172:4 178:12 expectation 44:17 46:2 53:17 113:12, 14,16 125:19 134:1 151:23 168:10 169:8 188:13 expectations 32:14 48:3,8 108:16 111:14 139:21 140:25 142:1 163:7 168:21 190:7 **expected** 60:22 61:3 113:14 163:3 168:6, **expecting** 89:17,22 experience 71:22 108:22 141:3,5,21 142:1,18 155:9 experienced 11:18 28:25 51:24 188:6 experiencing 21:17 experimental 133:19, expertise 94:25 141:11 **expire** 131:17 **expired** 131:22 **explain** 41:23 42:2,6 45:25 46:9 48:20

71:10 71:10 79:5 127:4,8 164:9 167:18 171:5 190:14 explained 126:6 explaining 42:18 207:5 explain-why-now 43:6 explainton 43:19 107:15 124:14 162:1 177:8,25 178:3,12 189:22 explanations 110:13 expresses 102:25 extend 16:1 extended 170:19 197:12 extended 170:19 112:8 7:4 89:18, 21 99:19 123:12,16 extending 15:21,22 16:25 17:1 extension 15:13,17 21:21 87:4 89:18, 21 90:18 122:15 123:3 176:20 203:11,20 extending 13:22:5 extennal 10:13 expresses 10:25 factual 104:2 107:23 110:11 111:9,10 fast-changing 137:21 facul 28:1 facul 2			
127:4,8 164:9	71.10 71.10 70.5	25.17 46.16 47.12	170.10 100.01 00
167:18 171:5 190:14 193:18 194:10 196:5 196:5 200:16,		•	
190:14	127:4,8 164:9	24 49:10 50:7,11	204:22
explained 126:6 explaining 42:18	167:18 171:5	52:11 119:9 153:2	Faint 25:21
explained 126:6 explaining 42:18	190:14	193:18 194:10	Fair 15:12 98:16
explaining 42:18			
Carrier Carr	_	-	
explains 126:5 207:6 explain-why-now 43:6 23:46:13 49:3,4,15 53:8 60:25 139:22 199:5 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:23 165:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:24 27:25 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:24 29:18 100:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:24 29:18 100:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:24 29:18 100:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:24 29:18 100:2 166:14 53:18,25 36:15 27:24 29:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 163:10 13:11 11:9,10 53:11 53:18,25 36:15 37:3 77:23 165:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 166:14 53:18 100:2 163:10 13:11 11:9,10 53:11 10:11 11:9,10 53:11 10:21 13:11 11:9,10 53:11 16:20 17:7 53:18 10:13 16:20 17:7 17:24	_	-	_
explain-why-now 43:6 21 46:13 49:3,4,15 Fall 35:18,25 36:15 explanation 43:19 107:15 124:14 facts 48:17 49:5 facts 48:17 49:5 107:15 124:18 facts 48:17 49:5 facts 48:17 49:5 facts 48:17 49:5 178:3,12 189:22 explanations 110:13 factual 104:2 107:23 familiar 10:24 59:8 extended 170:19 factual 104:2 107:23 family 16:20 17:7 197:12 facul 28:1 facul 28:1 fashion 89:10 extension 15:13,17 20,21,24 18:5,11, fast-changing 137:21 21 20:18 122:15 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 fast-moving 137:21 fast-changing 12:21 87:4 89:18, 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 fact 11:17 23:3 fact 11:17 23:4 fast:14:14 extensions 203:17 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 fact 14:10:17 fear 46:24 47:1 external 107:2,4 39:23 40:14,15 feel 68:9 119:1,16 132:10 136:10 11 44:17,19 46:22, feel 68:9 119:1,16 139:21 143:7,9,13, 23 47:15 49:25 feel 8:15 21:22 75:22 78:22 feel 18:23 45:15 feels 39:16 6c:25 68:1 103:9 feels 19:23:44 feels 39:16 10:10,16 94:1,8,9, feels 8:15 7:5,14,15;24 17:24 19:3,9,10 5:122 177:3 177:3 208:16 extramural 131:8 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>			
A3:6	explains 126:5 207:6	25:16 37:11 42:19,	fairness 84:14
199:5	explain-why-now	21 46:13 49:3,4,15	Fall 35:18,25 36:15
explanation 43:19	43:6	53:8 60:25 139:22	37:3 77:23 165:2
107:15 124:14 162:1 177:8, 25 90:5 99:3 100:2 102:4 59:8 85:17 184:23 102:19 122:5 123:12,16 123:12,17 127:12 123:13,17 12,24,25 19:4,9,10, 123:12,18 123:13,17 12,24,25 19:4,9,10, 123:12,18 123:15 123:12,12 123:12 1	explanation 43:19		
162:1 177:8,25 178:3,12 189:22 20:19 122:5 20:19 123:12,10 20:19 123			
178:3,12 189:22			
explanations 110:13 expresses 102:25			
expresses 102:25 factual 104:2 107:23 fax 35:14 58:2 174:8 extended 170:19 facul 28:1 fashion 89:10 extending 15:21,22 faculty 14:7 16:20, 137:21 extension 15:13,17 20,21,24 18:5,11, fast-moving 137:21 extension 15:13,17 12,24,25 19:4,9,10, fast-moving 137:21 extension 15:13,17 10,19,21 21:12,23 fast-moving 137:21 extensions 20:18 122:15 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 20:11:12,23 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 25:11:12 20:12 20:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:14 21:15 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 22:13 23:24 24:21 25:24 24:21 25:24 26:18 29:19			
extend 16:1 extended 170:19 197:12 extending 15:21,22 16:25 17:1 extension 15:13,17 21:21 87:4 89:18, 21 90:18 122:15 123:5 176:20 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 faculty 14:7 16:20, 203:11,20 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 extenuating 32:25 external 107:2,4 108:23 130:4 131:7 132:10 136:10 139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extramordinary 174:3 177:15 Fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 117:25 118:8 136:9 110:11 111:9,10 fast-moxing 137:21 faulted 196:1,5 favorable 140:17 fear 46:24 47:1 February 77:12 Federal 6:14 130:5, 22 134:24 135:6 feeding 20:12 feel 68:9 119:1,16 feeling 68:4 feels 39:16 feels 68:9 121:9,10 207:6 feeling 68:4 feels 68:9 121:9,10 207:6 feeling 68:4 feels 39:16 feeling 68:4 feels 39:16 feeling 68:4 feels 69:9:19 in 34:14:12:11 feels 39:16 feeling 69:4 feel 68:9 feel 68:9 feeling 69:4 feels 69:9 feel 68:9 feeling 69:4 feels 69:9 f	_		<u> </u>
extended 170:19	expresses 102:25	factual 104:2 107:23	far 35:14 58:2 174:8
197:12	extend 16:1	110:11 111:9,10	fashion 89:10
## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##	extended 170:19	facul 28:1	fast-changing
extending 15:21,22	197:12	faculty 14:7 16:20,	137:21
16:25 17:1 extension 15:13,17 21:21 87:4 89:18, 21 90:18 122:15 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 123:5 176:20 20:311,20 20:311,20 20:4,1,19 33:10, 21:21 83:4 131:7 21:21 13:5 176:20 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 23:21,4,19 33:10, 23:21,4,19 33:10, 24:21,11 103:11 25:21 143:7,9,13, 21 103:21 143:7,9,13, 21 103:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 28xtra 21:3 28xtramural 131:8 20,21,24 18:5,11, 12,24,25 19:4,9,10, 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 11,20 21 143:21,122:1 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 26:22 27:16 28:1, 22 134:24 130:5, 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 13:4 22:10 136:10 11 44:17,19 46:22, 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 13:4 22:10 13:4 22:10 13:4 22:10 13:4 22:10 13:4 22:10 13:4 22:10 13:4 22:10 13:4 2			
extension 15:13,17			_
21:21 87:4 89:18, 21 90:18 122:15 123:5 176:20 203:11,20 203:11,20 21 21:12,23 22:10 23:3 25:6,17 26:22 27:16 28:1, 203:11,20 203:11,20 21 30:6,11 31:15 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 23 130:4 131:1 23:5 176:20 203:11,20 203:11,20 203:11,20 203:17 203:11,20 203:17 203:17 203:21 4 103:11 21 30:6,11 31:15 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 22 134:24 135:6 23 130:4 131:7 23 40:14,15 23 40:14,15 24 121:9,10 207:6 24 121:9,10 207:6 25 121:9,10 207:6 26 121:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:6 21:9,10 207:1 21:9,10 2			
21 90:18 122:15 123:5 176:20 203:11,20 203:11,20 21 30:6,11 31:15 22 134:24 135:6 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 extenuating 32:25 external 107:2,4 108:23 130:4 131:7 132:10 136:10 132:10 136:10 139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:0 extra 131:	_		
123:5 176:20 203:11,20 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 extenuating 32:25 external 107:2,4 108:23 130:4 131:7 132:10 136:10 139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extracdinary 174:3 177:15 Fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 1130:6,11 31:15 32:2,14,19 33:10, 17 35:17 37:2,12, 18 38:18,22,24 19:2,24; 19 134:14,15 19 39:23 40:14,15 114:3 42:19,22 43:1, 114:3 42:19,22 43:1, 115:3 42:19,22 43:1, 115:3 42:19,22 43:1, 115:3 42:19,22 43:1, 116:12 166:12 1170:7 11	· ·		
203:11,20 extensions 203:17 extent 101:1 103:11 extenuating 32:25 external 107:2,4 108:23 130:4 131:7 132:10 136:10 139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extracordinary 174:3 177:15 fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 11 30:6,11 31:15 32:2,14,19 33:10, 17 35:17 37:2,12, 18 38:18,22,24 19 39:23 40:14,15 18 38:18,22,24 19 121:9,10 207:6 feeling 68:4 feels 39:16		-	_
extensions 203:17 32:2,14,19 33:10, feeding 20:12 extent 101:1 103:11 17 35:17 37:2,12, feel 68:9 119:1,16 external 107:2,4 39:23 40:14,15 121:9,10 207:6 feeling 68:4 108:23 130:4 131:7 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, feels 39:16 feeling 68:4 132:10 136:10 11 44:17,19 46:22, felt 18:23 45:15 139:21 143:7,9,13, 23 47:15 49:25 62:25 68:1 103:9 160:12 16:12 53:9 54:7 55:15 62:25 68:1 103:9 170:7 59:6 63:21 68:15 51:22 177:3 177:3 208:16 extramural 131:8 74:27 75:22 78:22 females 23:19 24:21 extraordinary 174:3 75:14,15,15,24 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 8:7 12:24 19:24 19:24 19:24		26:22 27:16 28:1,	-
extent 101:1 103:11 extenuating 32:25 external 107:2,4 108:23 130:4 131:7 132:10 136:10 139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 extramordinary 174:3 177:15 fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 117:25 118:8 136:9 1735:17 37:2,12, 18 38:18,22,24 39:23 40:14,15 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,10 207:6 feel 68:9 119:1,16 121:9,10 207:6 feeling 68:4 feels 39:16 feels 39:16 feels 39:16 felt 18:23 45:15 62:25 68:1 103:9 female 16:22 17:24 17:24 19:3,9,10 51:22 177:3 177:3 208:16 females 23:19 24:21 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 7:5,14,15,15,24 8:7 12:24 19:24 8:7 12:24 19:24 26:5 40:9 80:5 98:22 118:21 125:10 128:20 129:1 137:2 148:2, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12	203:11,20	11 30:6,11 31:15	22 134:24 135:6
extenuating 32:25 18 38:18,22,24 121:9,10 207:6 external 107:2,4 39:23 40:14,15 feeling 68:4 108:23 130:4 131:7 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, feels 39:16 132:10 136:10 11 44:17,19 46:22, felt 18:23 45:15 139:21 143:7,9,13, 23 47:15 49:25 62:25 68:1 103:9 21 150:25 151:13 50:13 52:2,12,14 female 16:22 17:24 160:12 166:12 53:9 54:7 55:15 17:24 19:3,9,10 170:7 59:6 63:21 68:15 51:22 177:3 177:3 extra 21:3 70:17,19 71:3 208:16 extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 125:10 128:20 125:10 128:20 125:10 128:20 129:1 137:2 148:2, 17:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	extensions 203:17	32:2,14,19 33:10,	feeding 20:12
extenuating 32:25 18 38:18,22,24 121:9,10 207:6 external 107:2,4 39:23 40:14,15 feeling 68:4 108:23 130:4 131:7 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, feels 39:16 132:10 136:10 11 44:17,19 46:22, felt 18:23 45:15 139:21 143:7,9,13, 23 47:15 49:25 62:25 68:1 103:9 21 150:25 151:13 50:13 52:2,12,14 female 16:22 17:24 160:12 166:12 53:9 54:7 55:15 17:24 19:3,9,10 170:7 59:6 63:21 68:15 51:22 177:3 177:3 extra 21:3 70:17,19 71:3 208:16 extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 125:10 128:20 125:10 128:20 125:10 128:20 129:1 137:2 148:2, 17:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	extent 101:1 103:11	17 35:17 37:2,12,	feel 68:9 119:1,16
external 107:2,4 39:23 40:14,15 feeling 68:4 108:23 130:4 131:7 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, feels 39:16 132:10 136:10 11 44:17,19 46:22, felt 18:23 45:15 139:21 143:7,9,13, 23 47:15 49:25 62:25 68:1 103:9 21 150:25 151:13 50:13 52:2,12,14 female 16:22 17:24 160:12 166:12 53:9 54:7 55:15 17:24 19:3,9,10 170:7 59:6 63:21 68:15 51:22 177:3 177:3 208:16 extramural 131:8 74:22 75:22 78:22 females 23:19 24:21 extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 fact 11:17 22:3 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 26:18 45:6 90:8 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 17:25 118:8 136:9 134:16,18 144:4 207:13			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
108:23 130:4 131:7 132:10 136:10 139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extramural 131:8 177:15 F fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 117:25 118:8 136:9 159:21 134:16,18 144:4 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:4 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:22:1 130:7, 41:22:12 43:2, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:3 42:19,22 43:1, 41:22:12 43			
132:10 136:10 139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 177:15 F fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 11:44:17,19 46:22, 23 47:15 49:25 50:13 52:2,12,14 53:9 54:7 55:15 50:63:21 68:15 70:17,19 71:3 208:16 female 16:22 17:24 17:24 19:3,9,10 51:22 177:3 177:3 208:16 females 23:19 24:21 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 7:5,14,15,15,24 8:7 12:24 19:24 8:7 12:24 19:24 26:5 40:9 80:5 98:22 118:21 17:25 118:8 136:9 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	•	,	_
139:21 143:7,9,13, 21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 177:15 F 177:15 177:15 176:17:19 179:21 179:22 179:21 179:21 179:22 179:21 179:22 179:21 179:22 179:21 179:21 179:22 179:21 179:22 179:21 179:22 179:21 179:23 179:21 179:23 179:21 179:23 179:21 179:23 179:21 179:23 179:21 179:23 179:13			
21 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extraordinary 174:3 177:15 fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 17:25 118:8 136:9 150:25 151:13 160:12 166:12 50:13 52:2,12,14 53:9 54:7 55:15 59:6 63:21 68:15 70:17,19 71:3 70:17,19 71:3 208:16 females 23:19 24:21 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 7:5,14,15,15,24 8:7 12:24 19:24 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 121:4 122:1 130:7, 17:25 118:8 136:9 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13			
160:12 166:12 170:7 extra 21:3 extramural 131:8 extraordinary 174:3 177:15 F fact 11:17 22:3 26:18 45:6 90:8 177:25 118:8 136:9 170:7 17			
170:7 59:6 63:21 68:15 51:22 177:3 177:3 extra 21:3 70:17,19 71:3 208:16 extramural 131:8 74:22 75:22 78:22 females 23:19 24:21 extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 117:25 118:8 136:9 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13			
extra 21:3 70:17,19 71:3 208:16 extramural 131:8 74:22 75:22 78:22 females 23:19 24:21 extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 26:18 45:6 90:8 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 17:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13			
extramural 131:8 74:22 75:22 78:22 females 23:19 24:21 extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 96:5 40:9 80:5 98:22 118:21 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 26:18 45:6 90:8 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	170:7	59:6 63:21 68:15	51:22 177:3 177:3
extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 17:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	extra 21:3	70:17,19 71:3	208:16
extraordinary 174:3 79:4 80:18,25 81:1 Fenves 5:5,23 6:17 177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 17:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	extramural 131:8	74:22 75:22 78:22	females 23:19 24:21
177:15 85:18 92:23 93:8, 7:5,14,15,15,24 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 117:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	extraordinary 174:3	79:4 80:18,25 81:1	Fenves 5:5,23 6:17
F 10,10,16 94:1,8,9, 8:7 12:24 19:24 10,12,18,18,20 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 117:25 118:8 136:9 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 155:24 166:12 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
F 10,12,18,18,20 26:5 40:9 80:5 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 26:18 45:6 90:8 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 117:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 134:16,18 144:4 207:13		-	
fact 11:17 22:3 95:3,4,21,22 96:7 98:22 118:21 26:18 45:6 90:8 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 117:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	F	1	
fact 11:17 22:3 97:10 99:17 109:20 125:10 128:20 26:18 45:6 90:8 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 117:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13			
26:18 45:6 90:8 121:4 122:1 130:7, 129:1 137:2 148:2, 117:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13	fact 11:17 22:2		
117:25 118:8 136:9 8,9,14,24 132:12, 10 172:23 197:1 155:24 166:12 19 134:16,18 144:4 207:13			
155:24 166:12			
' I			
179:25 185:22 149:1 150:7 168:10 few 59:1 81:13 98:1		-	
	179:25 185:22	149:1 150:7 168:10	few 59:1 81:13 98:1

169:2 172:22

173:10,11 176:9

108:25 152:19,21

159:8 164:5 191:18

189:9

factor 16:10 17:13

192:21 197:8 207:14	107:25 110:3 111:23 126:2	108:7 115:22 127:7 129:2 141:16,24
<pre>fewer 5:19 field 23:25 44:18</pre>	131:11 136:22 144:5 155:10,11	142:5 148:23 149:6 156:15 164:24
46:3 50:25 108:14,	159:22 164:15	166:8 168:7 173:8
16,17 110:14	164:15 166:18	178:9 193:11 196:3
134:23 137:15,21	186:23 193:22	199:12,16 200:19
138:5 139:9,12	fits 110:19	203:12 204:6 206:2
140:2,20 142:23	five 33:5 45:2,4,7,	208:19
147:8 153:5 155:18	24 57:11,12,18	formal 56:20,22
156:16 157:1 164:3,	112:19 123:9 123:9,	96:14 97:18
12 183:8,14 192:1,	25 176:5,9 178:16	form-based 6:7
6,21 193:5 195:7,	191:20 192:22	formed 29:22
11 196:10 201:2,7,	five-year 30:13 33:5	Former 7:16,17
16 205:10	fix 70:23	formula 49:3
fields 137:22 188:13	fixed 168:13 169:4,5	forth 199:6
202:6	fixing 158:21	forums 70:25
fifth 45:18 150:17,	flag 160:20 161:20	forward 152:10,12
21	flow 79:20	Foster 189:14 190:7
figure 194:17	focus 27:9 29:2 48:4	191:6,7 192:13
file 151:11 filed 95:24,25 96:11,	50:16 62:9 66:14 98:25 186:6,9	193:21 198:14 201:15,17,25 202:6
14 158:6	focused 50:14 109:5,	201:13,17,23 202:0
final 67:23 76:6	6	Foster's 193:23
77:8,12 78:21	focusing 27:22	found 11:3 59:16
80:12,17 81:15,22	127:15 166:13	92:11 114:16
86:4 153:19	follow 57:3 107:13	Foundation 131:16
finalists 32:18	139:7	four 45:23 46:1,7
finally 6:11 8:11	followed 61:15 68:23	83:14 117:13 121:8
163:1	105:7	122:20,21 123:25
find 35:6 45:8 78:18	following 128:1	152:16,24 164:1,11,
89:10 113:22	159:19 172:25	12,13,14 167:23
134:12 141:7	191:17 198:1	168:2 171:13,20
171:17 193:3	follows 8:4 37:5	175:15 180:5,9,11,
206:21 finding 94:11 109:25	97:1	14,22 191:20 192:22
137:16	followup 40:10 208:12	four-page 105:16
fine 7:25 8:1 40:3	footnote 138:24	fourth 179:4
50:9	Force 195:23	four-year 132:4
finger 24:11	forget 9:23	133:6
first 5:23 6:2 9:9,	form 6:5 6:5,9 16:13	frequency 169:8
10,11 11:12 27:2	18:19 19:5 22:18	from 8:24 9:11,14
32:4 37:20,21	23:1 24:14 25:2	10:11,25 13:3,6
40:12 40:12 52:8,	29:16 39:22 52:22	14:2 15:14 17:25
23,24 56:15 57:16	59:18 60:13,21	21:16 27:3,5 28:21
63:13 74:1 76:3	68:13 71:13 72:7	29:15 31:5,6 33:12
78:24,25 79:13,15	73:10,24 74:5 75:1	34:16 36:14 40:6,
81:22 84:16 88:13	88:6 90:2,6,20	10 43:7,20 46:18
89:7 94:8 96:5 99:2 105:3 106:3	91:6,17 93:2 94:6 104:19 107:10	47:18,24 48:12 49:21 53:21 55:19
99.2 103.3 100.3	104.19 107.10	49.7T 23.7T 23.TA

```
56:16 58:24 60:8
                          127:4,10,10,19
                                                  75:6 95:19 101:20,
  61:11 62:23 63:2
                          129:24 130:3,8,12,
                                                  22,22 107:11 114:6
  66:10 71:21 72:12
                          17,22 131:8 132:3,
                                                  151:22 153:14
  73:2 75:23 78:15
                          5,6,15,17,25 133:5,
                                                  155:16,21 156:6,23
  79:7 80:1,4,7 82:2,
                                                  158:23 159:3,8
                          12,14,15,22 134:24
                                                  162:24,25 163:20
  9,11 84:14 85:2,10,
                          135:6,8,17,21
  12 86:19 90:23,24
                          136:2,10 145:4
                                                  165:25 169:1
  91:3 92:6 92:6
                          146:21 166:13
                                                  192:15,23
  94:13 98:19,23
                          166:13 170:6,18
                                                generally 16:20
  100:7 101:15 102:8,
                          174:2 184:7,12
                                                  17:19 20:24 25:14
  24 105:19 107:12
                          185:17,20 186:3,6
                                                  29:23 36:10 37:7,
  108:5 109:21
                          187:20 188:6,9,13
                                                  12,22 47:3,14,18
  110:24 113:8,25
                                                  48:7 50:17 53:3,8
                          189:7,10,11 192:10
                                                  61:24 63:17,20
  115:19,20 117:12
                          195:18,19,24 196:6,
  124:9 125:7 127:2
                          7,15 197:11 197:11,
                                                  64:3 75:5 81:24
  129:13 130:3,22
                          14,16,19 198:5,6,
                                                  107:3 138:1 169:11
  131:8,15,25 132:23
                          18,21,23 200:1
                                                  171:13,15 176:6
  134:24 135:5
                          201:8,9,21 202:1,4,
                                                  192:20 200:15,23
  138:24 143:23
                          10,15,15,17,19
                                                  201:5
  144:3 147:24
                          203:2 203:2 205:22
                                                genre 140:20
  149:15 151:1,17
                          206:4
                                                Georgia 8:16 146:7
                        fungibility 48:19,21
  152:3 153:18 155:1
                                                Geosystems 175:10
  157:16 158:2
                        further 162:1 172:16,
                                                geotechnical 184:1
  159:18 171:1,21,23
                          19,24
                                                  186:13
  172:2 173:5 177:19
                        future 37:23 99:13,
                                                German 154:16,23
  182:2 187:24 189:7,
                          21 124:5 127:5
                                                Germany 154:18
  19,22 191:7,21,22
                          186:16 196:7 203:3
                                                get 5:23 8:11 14:16
  192:6 195:22,23
                                                  30:21 30:21 42:7
  196:1,12 198:16,18,
                                                  45:8 112:19 120:13
                                  G
  23 199:1 201:22
                                                  126:23 127:1
  202:8 206:4,12
                                                  134:15 147:3,4
                        game 155:5 155:5,13
  209:1
                                                  149:20 151:5
                          157:8
front 15:7 33:2
                        gas 191:23 196:14,22
                                                  155:15,20,21 156:4
  112:5 127:16,21
                        gave 51:16 176:24
                                                  156:4 163:24
                          177:5
                                                  191:22 193:1
  143:16
fulfilled 45:19,21
                        gen 159:3 200:15
                                                  197:11 203:2
full 43:14 44:6,25
                        gender 18:6,17,24
                                                gets 34:5 71:16
                          19:14 25:15,18
                                                  153:14 192:17
  54:10 61:22 80:18
                                                getting 10:5,8 16:10
  103:11,15 128:10,
                          26:4,10,20,24 27:7,
  13,15 147:12
                          11 28:24 29:3,5,23
                                                  48:5 72:23 98:12
  155:10,11 159:12,
                          31:14,17 58:11,23,
                                                  138:4 145:4 152:3
  22 179:21
                          24 59:4 74:3,12
                                                  157:6 164:3 193:10
fully 40:18
                          75:11 88:4 92:13
                                                  200:1 201:15
funded 133:4 134:20
                          93:23 158:7 208:6,
                                                give 37:22 48:22,23
                                                  50:17 85:14 90:11
  170:15,22 189:2
                          18
funding 48:5 99:11,
                        genders 18:18
                                                  119:19 122:1
  20,20 111:2 117:22
                        general 18:21 25:13
                                                  143:24 169:18
                          29:25 36:5 38:1
                                                  174:5,7 179:17
  119:2,21 120:10,13,
  17 121:15 123:13
                          48:16 51:2 58:1
                                                  180:11 197:13
                          67:20 72:14,18
                                                Given 20:25 42:11
  124:5 124:5 126:25
```

```
43:11 111:15 166:1
  177:2 178:3 201:8
  202:2
gives 132:15 146:5
giving 18:25 20:15
  21:19 179:15,16
Global 198:19
goal 48:3
goals 17:7
goes 19:24 94:20
  129:6 141:7 145:14
  152:18 153:4 162:7
  171:11 179:4
  190:20
going 10:9 11:23
  12:6,23 13:22
  21:18 25:11 28:13
  31:5 36:1 40:4,7
  41:21 44:6 54:8
  55:5,17,24 72:16
  79:18,24 80:2
  98:17,20,25 106:7
  110:16 113:23
  114:1 118:12,14
  121:22 125:5,8
  126:24 129:11,14
  131:17 135:4
  147:22,25 153:11
  157:18 164:2,13,14,
  23 169:14 171:10
  179:6 181:25 182:3
  189:23 202:21,22
  203:1,3
gone 109:9
Good 5:22 7:9 8:2,7,
  8 10:23 23:17 28:3
  71:12 132:12 139:8,
  19,20 141:15
  144:22,24 145:4,6,
  17 146:23 148:4
  149:5 153:12,13
  154:24 162:8,14,14,
  18 185:11 198:12
Google 138:15 195:4,
  10 200:25 201:4,5
got 9:18,21 18:8
  23:14 26:18 27:6
  31:2 35:7 49:1
  57:12 67:25 77:22
  78:21 80:11,20
```

```
89:12 107:1 115:19
  147:4 148:6 163:24
  174:18 201:23
  206:1
gotten 139:12 186:1
  187:21 195:13
  202:3 205:8 206:16
governance 93:9
gradation 144:17
Graduate 57:8 130:10,
  12 134:2,3,5,7,8,
  13,18 145:8 169:11
  193:25 202:16,18,
  20
grant 81:7,15 82:18,
  19 118:24 131:11,
  14,21,23,25 132:2,
  5,23 133:2,8,13
  134:20 157:19
  198:12 204:25
  205:2 208:5,8
granted 66:8 133:6
  160:10 170:21
granting 130:15
grants 130:22 131:2,
  7,8 132:7,10,13
  170:15,18
graphic 167:18
gray 69:12
great 48:24 128:8
  186:15
greater 33:4 196:9
greatly 54:9
green 7:3
Gregory 5:5
grievance 74:8,16
  75:7 88:25 92:15
  94:9,10,12,16
  101:7
grievances 75:4 96:7
group 80:14 92:12
  160:7 173:19
groups 86:19 93:22
  93:22
guess 5:23 45:1
  50:19 55:7 57:6
  76:25 80:13 93:19
  100:9 167:12
  206:14
```

```
Guidelines 114:6,24,
25 115:5 124:11
125:19 178:7
guy 148:11
guys 25:24
```

Н

```
hadn't 26:23
hairs 181:6
half 37:21 56:5
  122:23 161:21
  188:20 189:4 190:2
  192:19 199:10
halfway 159:25
hand 50:12
handbook 56:13 92:22
  148:20,24
handled 13:25
hands-off 96:3
happen 58:19 64:4,5
  165:4
happened 18:8 26:25
  64:10,11 67:6
  73:25 102:6 118:5
  178:21
happening 24:12
  25:14
happens 119:17
harassment 98:8
hard 49:10 110:2
  171:23
harder 48:16 73:8
has 5:24 12:18 30:16
  32:23 36:4 37:24
  38:3 43:15 44:22
  47:18 49:25 51:23
  64:11 90:10 93:15
  94:25 95:2,7,24
  104:24 107:23,24
  127:12 130:20
  132:22 137:7,11
  139:11 140:17
  144:6,12 145:4,7
  151:24 152:9,16
  153:7 160:10
  161:21 162:23
  169:7 171:16 174:1
  179:8,18 180:22
  181:9 186:13
```

guideline 126:4

```
187:16 189:25
  190:1,11 196:20
  198:10,17 200:24
  201:9 202:6,9
  206:1,14
haven't 38:12 128:14
  190:24
having 8:4 21:20
  22:4 36:1 40:12
  41:16 47:24 55:25
  55:25 59:3,25 67:4
  82:10 88:3 89:25
  118:21 140:24
  144:7 152:2 155:9
  157:5 157:5 198:2
  202:2 209:1
head 175:7
Health 174:23
hear 19:7 66:13
  113:1 163:4
heard 11:18 19:11
  63:2
hearing 61:20 163:5
heavy 207:7
he'd 5:24 189:3
  194:15
Heidari 199:21,22
  200:24 201:17
  202:11 203:24
  204:5 205:15,16
heightened 124:7
held 9:1 35:4
help 52:16 52:16
  134:15 157:22,24
helped 152:9,12
helps 21:11 21:11
  128:16
here 8:9,11 11:16
  15:10 23:16 25:3
  29:7 33:21 48:23
  59:25 74:14 79:9,
  15,19 81:18 82:10
  84:12 87:23 102:14,
  24 106:23 107:21
  134:12 139:8
  142:21 157:15,17
  183:16 184:10
  185:1 189:13
  201:23 201:23
  207:23
```

```
he's 7:19 34:9 35:14
  144:4 145:24 146:5,
  14,18,18 149:24
  150:16 150:16,17,
  20 152:20,21
  154:17 155:18
  156:18,22 162:9
  173:21,22 187:21,
  22 188:1 188:1
  189:2 191:12
  191:12 194:19
  195:12,13,21 198:5
  202:8 206:15,16
Hey 205:8
high 48:2 130:4,16
  202:8
higher 31:8,9 133:22
  150:25 156:7
  175:18 176:1 194:6
  195:4,5
highlight 7:3,7
highly 17:19 35:9
  51:10 148:13
  170:15 184:5
  196:16 208:1
highly-cited 138:25
highly-funded
  137:22
high-profile 183:12
Hilton 5:16
hire 183:14
hired 30:7,11 31:2
  33:3,8,10,11
  173:11,13
hiring 30:10 33:10
  35:23
historic 28:23
historical 69:5
historically 51:24
  67:6
history 54:12,14
  56:16 73:21,25
hoc 176:11
Hold 145:22
holds 186:15
holistic 49:2,7,8
  71:22
home-run 152:8
honor 204:12,18,19
Hopefully 12:2
```

I

```
I'd 9:23 10:2 30:23
  51:25 64:15 64:15,
  17 79:12 86:10
  127:1 131:18
  134:11 135:13,14
  145:10 165:20
  166:9,24 168:8,22,
  22 173:21 174:2
  176:17 177:11,13
  184:16,25 198:24
  201:20
idea 23:17 49:7
  179:17 180:11
ideas 132:14 192:7
identified 31:17
  112:20 207:23
identifying 158:1
I'll 7:11 18:14 37:5
  79:11 82:19 95:16
  138:2 155:11
  176:17,18 200:11
I'm 7:7 8:19 11:9,21,
  21 12:15,23 15:19
  19:23 20:24 21:6
  22:24 23:12 25:20
  27:21 28:20 29:10
  36:3 38:6 38:6
  39:17,18,19 42:7
  43:5,22 53:23
  64:21 65:21 72:16,
  22,23 73:1,11
  76:13 78:5,16,18,
  19 79:14 80:9,23
  82:22 85:19 86:23
  87:16,17,19 89:13
  91:10 93:25 96:22
```

96:22 97:7,9 98:12, 25 102:10 106:2,7	100:6 167:24 included 10:16 37:6	107:21,23 112:1,4, 6,9 115:12 116:23
109:24,25 110:17	104:3 108:8 136:3	121:10 127:13
114:3 116:17	includes 60:15 141:1	132:21 190:18
117:23 118:14,21	168:16,18,21	<pre>informed 60:24 74:6,</pre>
126:16 127:24	including 28:12	7,15
129:17 138:8 141:7,	32:16,24 46:7	inhibit 63:10
13 143:7 146:12	52:15 53:4 93:12,	<pre>initial 81:6 135:8,</pre>
149:13 149:13	16 97:12 99:3	11
151:4 158:1,12,17,	130:7 138:22	initially 78:20
17 159:19,20 160:2	177:20 200:21	innovative 103:8
162:4 169:14	incorporated 16:7	inquiry 25:10
170:11,12 175:6	incorrect 170:16	insert 157:17
180:8 184:10 185:2	<pre>increase 51:17,22</pre>	instance 14:24 36:16
186:20 191:15	52:19 55:6 175:23	189:18 206:15
192:18 193:21	increased 27:25	instead 37:3,17
194:17 195:17	30:12	38:10 45:23 69:18
199:17 202:15	incredible 173:14	123:25
205:16 206:13	independent 93:8	Institute 144:5
207:10 208:1	173:5	166:19
imagine 81:19	index 111:8,16 195:3	institution 50:3,4,5,
immediately 9:3	200:25	20,23 51:3,7,8,9
impact 25:8 138:15	indicate 50:21	139:13 177:10
139:4 152:2,13	indicates 120:22	181:7,9,9,17,17
153:15,17 156:5	indicating 185:16	184:15 185:5
157:5 159:23	indication 163:18	191:10 192:3,11
162:18 186:13	185:11 195:25	Institutional 93:21
impacts 17:16 18:17 19:16 20:3 21:22	198:22,23 indications 50:23	96:1,9,13,21 97:4 158:18
implemented 14:14	51:3	institutions 50:6
54:1	individual 12:24	126:21 146:2,6,8,
implication 153:13	56:23 154:16	17 147:5,10 206:5
implication 153:13	173:24 174:1,20	instruct 72:16
importance 135:5	177:11	instruction 145:8
important 15:16	individuals 39:12	Instructional
27:24 40:17 46:4	76:22 176:20,24	166:20 167:4,8
130:6 131:4 137:17,	177:7 193:1	168:5,9,20 169:2
19 143:9 150:6	individual's 51:14,	instructor 193:23
152:22,23 153:5	15	insufficient 135:9
156:14,23 195:21	industry 170:16	142:12
201:3 202:12	192:8 195:9 196:22	intent 18:2 206:3
impressive 201:12	201:4 202:14	208:18,22 209:2
improperly 208:17	inequities 27:15	interchangable
improve 14:6,10	29:3,9 30:4	126:10
improving 28:7	inequity 28:24 30:7	interchangeably
132:18	inform 75:3	126:15 141:20
inappropriate 113:6	<pre>informally 40:20,21</pre>	<pre>interest 72:3 135:5</pre>
inception 17:25	information 14:7	interested 11:6
incidents 178:21	63:19 79:15 81:5,8	interesting 34:23
include 14:1 51:18	82:23 92:7 101:13	Interim 57:16 157:22

```
international 152:1
  153:18
interpret 145:12
interpretation
  144:23 152:10
interrupt 79:20
  128:12
interview 33:17
interviewed 33:18,20,
  22
interviewing 34:1
into 12:25 17:15
  24:24 52:24 71:23
  92:12 93:23 108:18
  120:1 127:5 132:14
  138:4 139:25
  153:11 155:15,16
  159:25 162:4,7
  163:24 191:23
introduce 5:12 82:22
investigate 95:17,23
  96:10,13
investigates 94:16
investigating 92:18
investigation 92:12
  93:23 94:2,4 95:1
  96:5
investigations 95:7,
involved 34:1 35:19
  148:25 176:8
involvement 60:1,2,2
involves 60:6
isn't 63:3 71:5 89:9
  94:12,24 103:14
  104:16 163:10
  169:5 192:14 193:9
  196:8 208:15,24
issue 22:1,10,19,24
  23:3,14,23 25:7,18
  46:17 74:2 121:22
  125:20 127:5
  135:18 162:22
  171:3 190:13
  192:14 193:14
  195:1
issued 92:16 118:6
issues 22:4,14,25
  27:7,11 31:17
  112:19 139:7 198:2
```

```
items 106:23 165:8
it's 6:20,21 8:1
  12:1 16:19 23:19
  30:15 36:10,23
  37:12 39:25 40:3,
  16,19,20,21 41:9,
  12 42:8 43:9,16,23
  44:5,6 46:24 47:21
  49:24 50:3,4,22,25,
  25 56:14 58:15
  65:10 67:3 70:7,18
  71:9,12,16 73:7,8,
  9 76:21 77:10,16,
  16 79:13 80:24
  83:7,19,19 85:11,
  23 86:12 87:5
  92:22,25 93:6 95:3
  102:13 103:19
  105:16 108:8
  109:18 111:9
  113:16,17 115:10,
  11 118:22 122:10
  125:18,19 126:20
  132:6,14 134:12
  135:14 137:2
  138:17,19 140:6,23
  141:15 143:10,20
  144:20,21 145:17
  146:18 147:1
  148:13 150:5
  152:25 153:24
  153:24 155:7 155:7,
  13 156:9,10,11,11
  157:5 157:5,6
  159:7 159:7 161:6,
  7,10,20 162:6
  163:15 164:15
  167:17,25 168:9
  169:20,21 171:19,
  20 173:14 174:18
  175:24 178:2,8
  181:15 181:15
  183:19,20,21
  186:14 187:11
  188:12,14 191:25
  192:4 192:4 193:4
  195:21 197:15
  205:10,24,25
its 17:25 47:8 93:11
  93:11,12 95:17,18
```

```
103:16
itself 59:3
I've 76:15 79:13
82:5 105:21,23
107:1 109:9 111:3,
23 115:13 148:24
154:9 162:22 166:1
```

J **Jaillet** 144:3,19 **Jaillet's** 148:10 **Janet** 74:21 75:3 179:8,15 180:4,20 **Janeta** 85:11 **January** 9:14 35:18 37:3 77:10 **Japan** 35:3 35:3 **Jayant** 82:25 **Jerry** 34:8 **job** 9:9,10,11 11:5 34:21 177:23 jockeying 8:10 joined 13:25 137:11 journal 99:15 110:25 137:18,24 152:16, 23 153:17 194:13 journals 48:6 137:19 153:2,3,5 195:8 201:3,4 judged 183:12 judgment 48:10 142:17 jumping 128:11 **June** 8:24 9:5 jury 59:16 just 11:21 12:23 13:7 18:16,21 19:14 20:1 25:5,6 27:22 36:1,10,24 40:9 42:7 44:20 47:1,3 57:23 58:2, 21 61:10 64:21,23 66:8,14 67:24 68:24 77:1,2 79:2 81:24 82:3,22 91:10 92:19 93:20 96:17 98:12 99:25 100:7 101:3 103:16 106:1 106:1 110:18

113:13 123:21 125:13,20 126:4 137:1 137:1 143:24 145:3 146:18 148:2, 6,6 151:4,22 156:9 157:17 159:6 161:20 162:17 168:11 169:23 171:18 177:14 178:2 180:19 181:2 183:4 190:24 193:3 194:17 198:13 205:24,25,25 206:22 207:9,13 208:12,15,25 justification 44:22 124:15 190:14 justified 32:25 126:7 justify 42:6 44:9		
_		
73:20 102:1 125:1		
K		

```
keep 24:18 25:10
  46:22 49:1 69:1
  171:10
keeping 24:11
keeps 7:3
Ken 183:8
key 112:19
kicked 119:9
kind 40:14 48:22,24
  50:20 144:17
  167:14 202:10
kinds 15:6,9
king 71:12,14
knew 23:12 33:15
  34:19 173:16
know 7:4,6,7,15
  13:10 14:9 17:7
  33:13 34:16,19
  35:14 36:17,19
  38:14,25 41:3
  42:11 44:2 47:10
  48:2,24,25 52:16
  61:20 67:5,10,15
  68:8 69:20,23
  71:16 73:7 75:19
  76:18 79:3 85:15,
```

21 86:2 88:9,10 89:12 90:8 95:5 99:25 103:1,18,19 104:10 105:6,24 123:11 124:23 132:24 133:7 133:7 134:19,22 135:7,13 139:17 140:12 141:8 143:18 144:4 144:4,20 145:5 146:20 148:11 152:22,25 154:17 158:14 163:6 165:2, 9 167:5 170:21 171:14,18 173:22 174:8 175:23 177:5 183:19 197:9 198:14 200:13 204:7 207:14 knowing 23:9 knowledge 95:9,11,23, 25 **known** 22:5,16,25 28:24 88:2 knows 159:2

L

lab 133:23 198:19

Kyoto 35:3

lab-based 133:22 laboratory 183:14 198:17 laboratory-based 133:19 **Labs** 194:16 lack 24:24 25:7 30:25 200:21 **lacking** 140:21 language 144:13,15 179:9 **large** 132:25 156:6 164:6,9 183:11 192:16 200:22 larger 32:9 **last** 64:8 70:14 70:14 76:5 100:7 125:21 126:1 155:10 162:6 166:11 203:23

205:19 **late** 36:11 197:9,24 **later** 9:15 13:1 18:3 29:7 37:23 39:9 41:19 77:13 111:16 126:13 **latest** 37:16 Laughter 149:10 **law** 68:21,23 95:4 lawsuit 59:9 158:13 lawsuits 58:22 59:1 leader 56:18 108:4 **leaders** 30:14 56:20 leadership 13:8 27:17 162:25 174:3 leading 56:25 **learned** 75:10 **least** 32:21 56:2,3 76:16 149:2 151:25 **leave** 15:3,5,14 21:5 27:24 36:8 41:2 89:5 **leaves** 15:9 leaving 24:24 35:4 **left** 9:14 14:2,15 27:6 29:13 119:19 146:22 **legal** 72:23 73:4 97:5,9,9 **lengthy** 186:12 **less** 21:15 142:22 188:10 192:25 193:1 **lesser** 101:1 **Let** 11:23 14:11 14:11 15:12 23:5 26:1 42:21 45:1,16 49:17 57:3 75:13 75:13,19 76:25 77:25 84:18 85:14, 15 88:13 88:13 89:12 93:4 93:4 94:23 96:4,22 98:14 103:3 105:25 110:1 116:15 116:15 130:1 136:5 142:7 143:23 144:7 147:20 157:15 163:9 168:19 168:19 170:8

173:23 175:7 178:1 **lieu** 6:6 43:12 50:1,10 186:22 189:25 **light** 115:18 67:10 75:25 76:16 193:21 206:21 **like** 5:24 6:13 15:22 78:7,13 79:6,13 **let's** 5:23 5:23 20:12 30:11,23 80:22 85:11 86:22, 14:15 27:9 27:9 33:23 47:1 48:22, 24 87:18 88:10 31:24 40:1 47:20 23 49:21 50:18 89:6,7,10,14 48:14 56:7 60:3 51:25 64:17 76:16 105:18 106:2 66:14 79:22 84:20 83:10 87:6 88:10 109:16 110:9 89:6 98:11 105:11 90:17 93:21 99:17 125:21 126:1 103:17 108:1,2 109:16 113:20 131:18 136:6 129:9 135:22 109:21 121:3,4 139:22 140:12 161:21 169:12,19 127:1,19 128:17 142:12 154:11 172:8 175:12 130:18 132:12,19, 169:12 170:10 24 137:21 139:14 171:18 173:2 176:13 181:22,23 176:13,22 184:11, 147:14 154:8,19 182:5,6,6,7 184:10 189:12,13 197:5 164:10 166:1 179:4 16,25 187:6 198:25 199:21 205:9 206:6 181:15 184:15,19 201:20 203:3,15,16, **letter** 36:24 105:4 22 205:13,24 206:1 188:6 194:1,20 108:1 143:7,23 196:1 200:23 looked 10:12 14:9 144:10,11 145:21 205:24,25,25 206:1 17:9,15 24:24 148:11,17,22 150:1, **likely** 74:19 111:17 106:12 111:3 121:6 148:13 14 151:17 152:3 124:3 138:21 165:9 153:19 154:10 limited 157:7 171:19 172:4 207:9 158:25 160:12 **Line** 78:15 78:15 looking 11:5 20:1 162:5 165:21 79:11 82:25 85:11, 32:9 49:3 50:8 170:10 171:1 172:2 15,16 89:10,13 73:12 80:24 82:12 183:22 190:1 87:8 91:8 94:22 92:10 112:11,12,17 199:14 200:9 136:12 177:24 98:14,23 106:18 **letters** 107:3,4,5,6, Lines 80:6,23 81:3 113:18 114:12 12,12 108:23 109:1, 127:24 128:20 137:6 2,10 115:10 139:21 list 51:16 54:24 129:17 131:5 76:22 173:2 141:21 142:1 154:1, 143:9,13 144:8,9 148:12,14,14,16,19 **listed** 131:9 189:5 2,15 157:4 169:19 **listing** 22:14 131:6 170:11 184:18 149:3,15 151:13 154:9 155:1,7,9 lists 87:1 201:12 190:24 191:24 157:18 158:3 litigation 72:13 195:17 200:12 163:12,17 164:23 89:1 201:23 little 48:22,23 57:3 looks 7:11 83:10 165:1,6,10,14,18, 64:17 126:10 127:2 22,23 190:2 206:23 107:25 108:2 **letting** 158:15 145:2,3 188:2,19 109:21 132:24 **level** 21:14 45:2,24 189:4 190:3 200:1 194:1,20 60:7 99:16 132:3,6, long 8:11,23 9:23 loose 180:8 17,25 133:6,12,14, lose 37:4 17:3 70:20 190:1 **longer** 11:22 12:15 15 134:1 152:1 losing 39:11,21 168:22 185:20 132:9 197:23 46:21 196:6 long-term 16:23 **lost** 159:18 **levels** 112:20 133:22 27:21 196:22 **lot** 25:15 28:10 140:23 197:16 33:10 35:7 79:9 look 18:16,17 19:2, liability 72:12 73:2, 14,15 20:1,2 23:17 111:24 124:23 24:2 42:13,21 141:5,11 143:11

155:20,21 159:6
163:24 184:15,19
185:3
lots 108:22 140:24
155:8 164:3
low 48:7,8 137:24
193:9 194:2,6
195:3 196:24
197:13 201:9
lower 111:17 133:14,
25 156:7 194:11,21
lunch 98:23
lunches 179:13
lurch 36:9

М

```
machine 25:23
made 13:19,24 14:21
  18:5,10 28:3 31:16
  35:24,25 41:7 46:6
  55:16 62:18 63:3
  64:20 65:4 68:23
  70:12 77:4,11,20
  82:6 84:4 85:4
  88:1,3,20 91:7
  95:18 116:18
  121:20 133:16
  134:23 165:17,18
  172:14,22 173:5
  178:6,22,25 180:20
  203:24 204:4,5,7
  205:1,24,25
main 111:5 152:20
maintain 162:12
maintaining 99:12
major 26:20 50:8
  117:23 173:15
  174:3 183:14
majority 54:9 66:2
  111:11 161:14
  186:2
majors 198:2
make 7:11 13:12,16,
  21 17:3 18:15
  19:19,20 30:15
  31:19 41:5,17 46:8
  52:13 55:13 62:5
  65:10,13 118:15,19
  119:3,7 122:2,11
```

```
128:5 159:19
  165:22 181:2
  193:17 204:14
  207:15
makes 65:7,10 71:18
  79:16 152:6 186:21
  199:2 204:23
makeup 55:22
making 16:5 31:3
  41:24 42:14 46:21
  47:22 53:5 59:24
  71:3 71:3 102:7
  118:23 152:20
  155:18 199:5
male 16:22 17:24
  17:24 18:5 19:3,9,
  10 54:17 84:8
  177:1
males 23:18 24:21
man 84:7
managed 106:12
Manchaca 5:10
mandate 57:22
mandatory 97:6,25
many 9:20 17:11
  25:16 38:14 49:22
  57:3,14 64:22
  81:14 82:8 119:18
  134:8,19 139:16,17
  144:10,11 150:24
  153:7,22 159:11
  173:10 194:18
March 77:12
mark 163:11
marked 12:8 75:17
  78:1 102:11 105:12
  106:9 114:5 129:16
  182:11 189:17
  199:23 206:8
markets 198:3
Massachusetts 144:5
material 96:25
maternity 21:5
math 149:5,8,13
mathematical 149:11
matter 5:5 7:14
May 5:3,19 6:3 8:25
  17:16 35:24 36:19
  42:24 50:9 61:8
  96:8 112:17 117:6
```

```
126:8 128:9 152:7
  152:7 161:11
maybe 76:25 79:19
  89:25 160:21
  188:20 191:20
mean 15:5 44:13
  45:24 48:20 51:10
  57:24 65:16 68:25
  76:7 84:2 88:9
  89:5 107:2 115:18
  122:4 135:10
  148:10 165:3
  167:11 201:22
  202:17 205:25
  208:17
meaning 126:16
  130:19 155:15
meaningful 145:2
means 40:25 44:2
  88:19 100:5 137:9
  138:12 146:19
  161:23 198:5
meant 13:10
measure 138:14,15
  139:3 152:20,23,24
measuring 138:11
mechanism 96:8
mediocre 140:2,3
  156:18
meet 45:11,12,25
  62:4 104:21
meeting 13:23 17:9
  47:12 61:21 62:14
  77:8 101:18,19
  109:13 115:15
  117:7 169:9 171:4
meetings 70:19 169:7
meets 39:16 41:8
  104:20 190:7
member 11:13 16:23
  17:21 25:6 37:3,18
  38:24 40:14,15
  42:20,22 43:11
  46:22,23 49:25
  50:24 59:6 65:20
  71:3 85:18 96:18
  97:1,14 99:17
  122:1 130:14,24
  132:12 134:16,19
  144:4 169:2 176:9
```

180:22 198:16 204:22 members 17:24 18:11, 12 19:4 21:12 50:7 53:17 54:7,21,21 58:4 65:8 68:15 93:11 95:3 109:14 112:15,19 117:13 173:11 190:5 member's 38:18,22 43:1 130:9 membership 56:12 memory 36:14 82:3 101:22 men 19:25 20:2,3,9, 13,18,21,23 21:2, 12,16,20 22:15 23:20 24:25 25:8 28:17 29:19 31:1,2, 7,8,8 54:9,14 mention 59:10 163:22 193:9 194:23,24,25 195:12,24 mentioned 40:11 80:10 110:2 155:12 206:15 mentor 145:7 162:10 mentoring 52:14 53:1 169:10 merely 115:6 merits 160:16 met 38:16 45:15,25 47:7 90:1 100:19 119:20 122:18 123:20 124:21 methodology 171:14, meticulous 152:8,12 Michigan 171:21 mid 79:20 135:12 middle 159:10 170:11, 14 171:16,20 190:4 197:6 206:20 midyear 14:25 14:25 might 17:4 21:14,15 38:10 47:11 79:5 80:10,14 89:23 100:14,16 164:20 **million** 132:25 184:13 187:17,20,

21,22 188:10,18,21 195:20 195:20,21 206:16 million-dollar 198:15 millions 201:15 mind 25:10 85:8 156:9 158:10 161:5 Minnesota 133:4 minor 103:9 **minute** 66:24 minutes 78:23 79:4 82:2 98:12 179:10 missed 191:4 missions 72:4 mod 48:7 models 162:17 modest 48:8,10 132:3, 6,18 133:12 138:1 138:1 139:3 144:13, 15 modest-to-low 200:25 Modified 166:20 167:4,7 168:5,9,20 169:2 **modify** 68:2 Momentary 26:3 money 186:1 195:12 205:8 206:1,15 month 77:13 **monthly** 70:19 months 157:22 **mood** 17:3 more 6:6,12 7:13 10:11 17:4 18:16 19:10 21:2 29:18 31:1,2 47:1 52:23 56:5 62:25 64:20 66:1 69:12 81:20 107:1 107:1 115:12, 16 119:19 121:19 127:2 128:23 137:20,21 138:16, 17,17 139:13 142:14 153:7 154:11,14 155:20, 21 163:25 183:20 184:16 188:19 192:19 193:4

199:10 206:1 morning 5:22 8:7,8 most 20:16 26:11 37:15 40:16 41:3 46:4 81:13 101:6 149:1 160:16,18,24 161:1,2 174:5 201:3 202:15 motivated 10:19 208:6,9,17,21 move 48:14 62:7,8 135:22 136:19 151:10 152:12 189:13 199:21 206:6 moving 7:3 16:10 51:16 72:25 162:16 165:5 192:6 198:13 **much** 6:1,12 50:17 127:6 133:22,25 137:20 138:16 150:25 153:14 156:4,5 169:3 185:23 186:1 195:12 197:23 206:15 Mukul 198:15 multiple 39:8 140:23 Munich 151:18 154:18, 24 must 45:25 myself 36:18 128:14 179:23 Ν

name 5:9 29:23 59:8
 154:19,22 174:21
named 59:6
names 60:18 80:24
 81:10 173:2
name's 85:17
narrative 159:2
 184:3
National 131:16
 198:16
nationality 154:17
nationwide 146:10
nature 104:14 108:14,
 16 115:1 177:15

near 77:18 150:21	157:14 158:25	174:19 189:8
193:24 194:3	162:9 166:19	non-teaching 168:15
nearly 10:11 29:7	189:13 198:13	nor 22:9 143:2
necessarily 45:6	207:3	norm 13:18
67:17 70:8 118:12	nice 177:23	normal 7:4 44:21,24,
165:4	Nikolova 5:5,15 33:8	24 45:20
necessary 6:21	35:17 58:13,14	normative 120:4
need 66:13 68:9 69:8	74:2 88:2 88:2	Northwestern 146:7,
70:3,9 72:9 73:5	89:21,24 90:5,10,	12
79:14 84:13 87:20	17 91:1,5,16,22	notably 108:5
95:19 107:6 113:21	92:15 99:3,6	note 190:24 195:21
113:21 125:3	100:25 101:6,7,10	noted 103:6,7,8
203:16	102:17 103:1,21	notes 105:19 106:13,
needed 23:14 35:5	106:13 108:3 109:5	15,19,22 113:8
62:9 73:12 130:8	111:18 115:19	157:15 184:10
133:23 135:9	117:25 120:1	nothing 111:2 138:2,
177:25	122:14 126:25	3 155:24 156:2,8
needs 17:9 35:24	131:15,23 133:5	157:2,3 193:6
71:8 113:1 146:16	135:7 137:7 138:14	Notice 12:10 98:24
negative 25:8 71:11	143:6 152:16	160:15
108:24 110:18	153:21 158:6 159:3	noticed 208:3
115:21 147:13	165:14,19 166:5,6	notification 36:7,20
156:8 159:5,6	170:5,14 171:15	notify 62:12
163:19 164:4	170:3,14 171:13	notorious 22:16
165:18 194:23	21 177:22 185:9	Notzon 5:14
206:12	188:6,11 194:5	
	196:1,4 200:13	now 8:11 12:23 23:16, 22 29:7 33:13
negatively 163:14	203:7 204:5,8	36:23 41:9,18,24
negatives 21:17 199:9	203.7 204.5,8	42:2,5,6,16,17
	Nikolova's 88:25	43:8,10 44:9 45:9,
negotiates 34:5 negotiation 35:20	92:13 93:23 94:4	12 49:16 51:16
	99:25 101:16 103:7	
negotiations 33:23		54:20 59:10,11 66:18 88:18 89:9
34:2	106:21 114:9 117:9, 22 119:23 125:11	
neither 165:17 network 135:2		98:24 113:16
network 135.2 never 19:11 19:11	131:6 140:1 142:11	119:24,25 120:3 124:13,20,25 131:5
	151:11 172:18	
22:19 23:13,23	193:10,12 196:10	133:7 137:15
25:17 56:5 68:1	207:19	138:17 143:3 145:1
72:14 74:10 85:8	nine 161:7 182:22	148:6 151:22
105:21,23 115:11	195:3	168:19 169:16
162:20 163:25	nobody 190:20	175:23 177:18
203:25	nobody's 151:1	178:12 180:14
new 37:19 192:7	nominate 55:11	187:6 189:18 198:1
192:7	nominated 55:12	205:9
News 175:21,25 176:2	none 165:14 176:19,	nowhere 150:21
198:1	23	NSF-funded 131:25
next 35:18 45:8,11	non-presidents	number 11:14 25:16
126:13 131:24	65:18	28:13 31:8 31:8,9
132:2 145:24	nonresponsive 19:22	52:10,19 54:13
146:22 151:11	22:11,22 146:25	55:7 85:25 95:22

101:1,4,5 106:4,6, 7 110:24,25 111:10 127:22 128:17 130:23 131:2 132:25 134:13 137:24 138:1 143:24 144:6 151:19 152:21
153:7,17 163:16
164:6,9 171:16,18
173:10 175:11,12
177:19 189:6
192:16 195:5
200:23
numbers 30:6 128:16,
20 132:17 139:24
194:13
nursing 174:22

0

```
Object 19:22 22:11,
  21 146:25 174:19
  189:8
objection 6:4 16:13
  18:19 19:5 22:18
  23:1 24:14 25:2
  29:16 39:22 52:22
  59:18 60:13,21
  68:13 71:13 72:7
  73:10,24 74:5 75:1
  88:6 90:2,6,20
  91:6,17 93:2 94:6
  104:19 107:10
  108:7 115:22 127:7
  141:16,24 142:5
  148:23 149:6
  164:24 166:8 168:7
  173:8 193:11 196:3
  199:12,16 200:19
  203:12 204:6 206:2
  208:19
objections 6:5,7,8
objective 141:14
obligation 204:22
  205:2
observed 14:14
obtaining 162:11
obvious 138:3
Obviously 116:16
```

```
occasion 115:11
occasions 73:18
occur 158:16,21
occurred 16:3,8
  77:13 115:2 116:18
  158:1 186:3
occurring 87:5
occurs 44:14 164:6
o'clock 207:11
October 9:5,8 132:1
off 36:24 40:4,6
  79:22,24 80:1
  98:17,19 113:23,25
  125:5,7 129:9,11,
  13 134:20 146:22
  147:22,24 175:6
  181:23,25 182:2
offer 46:18,24,25
  47:10,18,24 48:9,
  12 49:1 147:12
offered 10:21 82:1
Office 26:12 32:20
  74:20 93:21,25
  94:15 95:24,25
  96:9,10,12,21 97:4
  198:19
officers 93:12
official 61:20 74:24
  75:9 97:8,22
officially 98:9
often 58:16,17 82:4
  95:3 124:23 134:14
  145:17 147:14
  149:25 150:1 155:8
  159:4,7 164:2,3
  196:16
oil 191:23 196:14,17,
  18,22 197:23
once 26:11 92:11
  128:23 164:16
one 7:13 13:21 16:1
  17:4 27:24 32:21
  32:21 40:10 44:14
  49:10 55:11 56:2,3
  58:2,3 61:23 64:10
  66:1,8 67:10 68:21
  69:4 70:15,18,25
  71:1 73:18 74:23
  78:16 79:8 80:15
  81:17 82:25 84:16
```

```
85:8 87:14 91:21
  95:18,21 99:2
  103:24 107:7
  108:11 109:20,21,
  23 118:1 123:8
  125:20 126:13
  131:11 132:22
  133:13 134:5
  138:15 144:20
  145:24 151:25
  152:7 153:13
  155:14 156:6
  157:16 161:6 162:2,
  14 163:10,21
  170:19 170:19,20
  173:13,16,22
  176:15 177:3 179:2
  190:3 194:1 194:1,
  2,6,7 206:13
ones 100:7 109:1
  143:18 150:20
  164:23
one-sentence 170:13
one-year 15:20 17:8
  41:1
only 7:2 21:6 40:23
  42:21 46:16 57:20
  66:18,19,21 67:15
  69:25 80:18 85:8
  86:8 86:8 91:3,14
  92:5 101:17 131:23
  132:2,16 133:13
  152:16 164:11,12,
  19 167:20,21
  170:19,22 171:19
  172:1 177:9 181:7,
  19 184:8 187:21
  190:17 195:5 200:6,
  25 201:14 202:2
ooOoo 209:7
open 62:25
opened 110:3
opening 110:3
operate 133:23
operated 17:12
operating 56:13
  92:22
opinion 37:25 38:4
  120:13 154:7
  156:19 162:2 171:8,
```

9 opportunity 6:13 94:15 100:11,13 127:3 opposed 43:14 62:10 opposite 84:4 optimization 137:16 option 17:21 119:15 options 37:22 40:14, 15 orally 67:14 71:10,	134:12 135:16 138:4 143:14,22 148:21 156:15 164:11,21 173:13 179:7 184:14,19,21, 24 185:1,4 187:22 194:17 205:4,7,21 206:4 outlet 137:17 137:17 156:15 outside 67:5 94:1	6 155:11 157:16 159:20 166:11,18 170:11,14 182:12, 23 184:9,11 187:6, 10,11,12 189:15 190:4 195:5 199:24 200:8 201:13 203:23 205:19 206:10,17,18,20 207:3 pages 106:19 128:7
20	151:25	190:2,3
order 182:6	outstanding 48:11	<pre>paid 28:10</pre>
organization 92:20	56:17 144:14,16,21	Pandemic 5:6
93:21 97:17	174:18	panel 26:21 71:2
organizations 95:12 organized 89:9	<pre>outweigh 48:13 over 10:13 29:14</pre>	panels 70:16,17 124:22 179:14
orientation 159:15	33:5 34:25 45:20	paper 152:8,14
oriented 159:16	64:19 82:5 121:7	155:15 156:5
original 18:9 69:23	130:19 131:12,13	173:25
86:3	133:6 140:24	papers 48:5 111:7
other 17:10 20:12	142:17 148:25	120:18 137:8,11,11,
24:10,15,20 27:24	178:25 188:2,18,21	24,25 138:12 145:1
38:6 46:13 46:13,	189:4 190:3 194:20,	145:1 152:25 153:3
16 47:15 48:11 49:11 49:11,14,21	22 207:11 overall 93:9 103:5	156:4 par 145:10,11,25
1 49•11 49•11.14.71		
1		
50:12 51:20 55:8	139:3 144:6,19	146:15,19 147:2,8
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7,	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22,
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13 164:20	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6 page 76:1 80:11	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9 102:18 103:22
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13 164:20 ought 108:13	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6 page 76:1 80:11 106:3 107:25 110:6,	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9 102:18 103:22 104:16 106:24
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13 164:20 ought 108:13 ourselves 107:5	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6 page 76:1 80:11 106:3 107:25 110:6, 9 112:18 114:16,19,	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9 102:18 103:22 104:16 106:24 110:21 117:20,23
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13 164:20 ought 108:13 ourselves 107:5 out 12:10 27:24 29:6	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6 page 76:1 80:11 106:3 107:25 110:6, 9 112:18 114:16,19, 20 125:24,25	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9 102:18 103:22 104:16 106:24 110:21 117:20,23 136:15 158:14
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13 164:20 ought 108:13 ourselves 107:5 out 12:10 27:24 29:6 34:22 52:3 60:18	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6 page 76:1 80:11 106:3 107:25 110:6, 9 112:18 114:16,19, 20 125:24,25 127:22 128:1 128:1	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9 102:18 103:22 104:16 106:24 110:21 117:20,23 136:15 158:14 180:17 204:15
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13 164:20 ought 108:13 ourselves 107:5 out 12:10 27:24 29:6	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6 page 76:1 80:11 106:3 107:25 110:6, 9 112:18 114:16,19, 20 125:24,25	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9 102:18 103:22 104:16 106:24 110:21 117:20,23 136:15 158:14
50:12 51:20 55:8 66:8 86:25 87:17 89:25 92:17,18 97:9,16 100:14,23 104:7,16 117:13 120:24 121:3 126:7, 21 128:18 134:6 138:12 139:13 141:10 142:13 146:13 147:9 148:12,14,16 164:11 165:19 168:15 171:13,25 172:21 184:22,23 others 74:11 140:22 157:22 160:13 164:20 ought 108:13 ourselves 107:5 out 12:10 27:24 29:6 34:22 52:3 60:18 78:18 79:17 82:19	139:3 144:6,19 153:25 157:4 171:1 175:18 187:4 190:5 191:16 199:6 207:7 overruling 63:23 own 10:2 47:8 93:11 93:11,12 95:17 P p.m 98:18,19,21 113:24,25 114:2 125:6,7,9 129:12, 13,15 147:23,24 148:1 182:1,2,4 209:6 page 76:1 80:11 106:3 107:25 110:6, 9 112:18 114:16,19, 20 125:24,25 127:22 128:1 128:1 129:7 131:5 136:6	146:15,19 147:2,8 149:21 150:22 paragraph 76:3 78:24, 25 104:4 107:24 107:24 126:2 146:23 149:22 152:15 153:10 155:11 159:10,22, 25 162:7 163:2 170:13 186:23 187:9 198:13 parentheses 187:19 part 23:24 24:6,9 27:1 29:5,7 43:16 53:24 66:19,21 76:17 92:21 101:9 102:18 103:22 104:16 106:24 110:21 117:20,23 136:15 158:14 180:17 204:15 participant 61:5

participation 62:23 146:10 149:23 personnel 18:15 114:13 150:2 150:2 150:2, 68:14 74:20 particular 25:6 68:8 3,5,5,15,23 151:6 person's 47:5 122:5 164:4 173:5 151:6 189:5 persons 51:18 78:16 181:11 182:6 194:8 80:7,15 percentage 30:10 particularly 52:15 31:7 33:3 52:2 perspective 153:18 119:2,21 162:15 145:18 150:3,7,11 162:7 163:2,6 171:17 Petroleum 175:10 163:13 particulars 134:3 191:17,18,20 192:7, percentages 150:25 **parties** 6:2,4,8 performance 16:25 8,18,22,23 193:2,3 pass 197:13 201:8 47:5 48:1 110:20 195:8,11 196:8,12, 202:2 207:12 118:25 119:1 15 197:11,19 200:4, 5 201:2,7,10,16,25 208:11 209:4 156:13,18 179:20 past 7:20 68:25 performer 147:8 202:12 77:18 111:21 131:3 **period** 13:20,23 petroleum's 205:9 170:19 14:21 15:11,22,23, petrophysics 202:13 Patrick 144:3 24 16:25 17:1,3,5 Ph.D 111:19,21 183:10 191:21 **pause** 26:3 22:17 28:7 29:15 pay 163:20 30:13 33:5 40:18 202:6 pays 143:11 41:7,19,25 43:15 **phone's** 25:23 **peer** 24:2,18 48:12 44:7,12,25 45:20, **phrases** 153:22 49:25 50:1,3,4,19, 21 46:7 80:19,20, physics-based 202:9 23 51:3,9,9 139:13 21 87:9,15 118:18 physiological 20:8 146:2,6,8,17 147:5, 119:14,19 124:12 **pick** 55:18 164:16,22 10 150:9 150:9 126:11,14,17 picks 171:14 177:17 181:7,8,9, 130:20 131:11 Pigony 59:6 11,13,17 183:1 132:4 133:6 134:24, **pin** 6:17 191:10 192:2,11 25 167:2,22 176:25 **pinned** 6:18 7:5,8 179:21 180:18 pinning 69:6 peer-review 130:22 194:22 196:19 pipeline 132:13 peer-reviewed 110:25 111:13 197:1,10,12,13,19 **place** 11:25 13:17 137:13 170:15 201:14 202:1,23 15:18 77:9 88:8,9, peers 159:14 160:4 203:10,11 10,11 101:18,22 Pending 132:10,13,22 **periods** 196:20 121:13 141:18 133:13 170:20 169:7 179:12 permanent 57:17 185:21 186:7,8 permission 36:2 188:18 **people** 11:15 35:7 permitted 33:18 Plaintiff 5:15 39:20 54:2,6 57:4 persist 20:22 Plaintiff's 5:13 67:5 73:14 79:6 persisted 28:6 **plan** 36:11 80:10,14,14 141:10 persistent 27:19 planned 36:12 142:13 145:25 person 43:5,17 49:1 planning 183:11 146:16 147:2,4,9 57:23 67:16 77:2, **play** 59:23 118:12 149:18,23,24 151:2, 22 78:15,18,20 119:10 6 163:13 164:2,11 79:3,8 80:10,11 **please** 5:11 72:18 82:21 143:22 194:7 86:8 91:3,14 163:19 171:21 174:21 197:1 **per** 170:20,22 196:17, 183:13 199:25 18 **plus** 181:16 perceived 207:19 personal 60:16 98:13 point 10:23 16:1 percent 103:2 107:14 163:25 43:13 77:6 80:6 145:15,18,18,19,19 personally 11:17 82:19 109:4 117:4,

22 155:18 156:3 157:7 159:7 166:6 185:5,8 pointed 52:3 points 32:4 112:15 157:20,21 policies 10:11 13:22 14:3,5 15:7 16:16 68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 5199:8 possibilty 17:15 81:9 possible 21:17 36:23 37:17 37:17 40:24 41:14 70:18 77:11 163:22 167:17 169:3 205:12 poss-doc 183:9 19** post-doc 183:9 19** 169:3 205:12 poss-bby 73:18 74:20 post-doc 183:9 194:17 post-Ph.D 194:16 posterical 37:1 post-Ph.D 194:16 posterical 37:1 post-Ph.D 194:16 posterical 37:1 practice 44:7 65:19 practices 23:25 practices 23:25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 prefer 15:25 37:16 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 76:24 prefer 15:25 37:16 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 76:24 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 12 94:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10	F 126.10 142.F 14	006.05
157:7 159:7 166:6	5 136:18 143:5,14,	206:25
185:5,8		_
pointed 52:3 points 32:4 112:15 157:20,21 policies 10:11 13:22 14:3,5 15:7 16:16 17:12 24:20 53:3,6 68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5, 10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 17:1,3,8,9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 19:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25		
points 32:4 112:15 157:20,21 policies 10:11 13:22 14:3,5 15:7 16:16 17:12 24:20 53:3,6 68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 postition 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25	•	
157:20,21	<pre>pointed 52:3</pre>	possible 21:17 36:23
policies 10:11 13:22 14:3,5 15:7 16:16 17:12 24:20 53:3,6 68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 pol 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25	points 32:4 112:15	37:17 37:17 40:24
14:3,5 15:7 16:16 17:12 24:20 53:3,6 68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25	157:20,21	41:14 70:18 77:11
14:3,5 15:7 16:16 17:12 24:20 53:3,6 68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25	policies 10:11 13:22	163:22 167:17
17:12 24:20 53:3,6 68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17,	14:3,5 15:7 16:16	169:3 205:12
68:2 94:20 97:23 103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 1790td-doctoral 137:12 139:1 139:1 137:12 139:1 137:12 139:1 137:12 139:1 137:12 139:1 137:12 139:1 137:12 139:1 137:12 139:1 137:12 139:1 139:17 130:20 130:21 165:21 11:6 139:24 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:20 130:21 165:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 130:4 137:12 139:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:1 137:13 13:	-	possibly 73:18 74:20
103:14 114:12 124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25		
124:6 168:9,23 169:1 policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25		_
137:12 139:1 postpartum 20:17 postpartum 20:1		
policy 13:19 15:17, 21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 polite 153:23 154:10 poli 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portfolio 132:4 188:17 position 132:4 188:17 position 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 portential 16:11 25:7 55:1 72:12 74:3 75:10 162:24 powers 84:22,23 85:4 practical 37:1 practice 44:7 65:19, 20 67:21 75:6 140:9 165:25 169:1 predecessor 124:19 predecessor 124:19 predecessor 124:19 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13		
21 16:10,18 17:16 18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:4 186:11 25:7 55:1 72:12 74:3 75:10 162:24 186:15 207:2 Powers 84:22,23 85:4 practical 37:1 practice 44:7 65:19, 20 67:21 75:6 140:9 165:25 169:1 practices 23:25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 prefer 15:25 37:16 39:9 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13		
18:4,7,9,21,22 19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25		
19:3,8,25 21:2,9, 16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25		_
16 23:18,20 24:5 25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 pol1 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25		_
25:1,9 40:21 53:5 65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25		
65:6 68:18 87:13 92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 Powers 84:22,23 85:4 practical 37:1 practice 44:7 65:19, 20 67:21 75:6 140:9 165:25 169:1 practices 23:25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 preface 144:7 prefer 15:25 37:16 39:9 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13	•	
92:21 94:7 95:20 96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 practical 37:1 practice 44:7 65:19, 20 67:21 75:6 140:9 165:25 169:1 practices 23:25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 preface 14:18 predecessor's 65:19 predecessor's 65:19 predecessor's 65:19 preface 144:7 preface 144:7 preface 14:18 preface 144:7 preface 14:18 preface 144:7 preface 14:18 preface 144:7 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:18 preface 14:1	•	
96:2,7 97:13,18,19 98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 practice 44:7 65:19, 20 67:21 75:6 140:9 165:25 169:1 practices 23:25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 prefer 15:25 37:16 130:9 prefer n5:25 37:16 130:9 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:13 62:13 199:4		-
98:5,10 103:23 104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 20 67:21 75:6 140:9 165:25 169:1 practices 23:25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 prefer 15:25 37:16 39:9 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13		
104:23 112:8 113:1, 7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 140:9 165:25 169:1 practices 23:25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 preface 144:7 prefer 15:25 37:16 39:9 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4	96:2,7 97:13,18,19	
7,11,18 126:16 163:25 202:22 policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 predecessor 124:19 preface 144:7 prefer 15:25 37:16 39:9 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4	98:5,10 103:23	20 67:21 75:6
policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3	104:23 112:8 113:1,	140:9 165:25 169:1
policy-based 75:9 polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:4 prefer 15:25 37:16 39:9 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4	7,11,18 126:16	practices 23:25
<pre>polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:4 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4</pre>	163:25 202:22	predecessor 124:19
<pre>polite 153:23 154:10 poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:4 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4</pre>	<pre>policy-based 75:9</pre>	predecessor's 65:19
poll 65:20 66:3 117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:4 prefer 15:25 37:16 39:9 prefer c 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4	polite 153:23 154:10	preface 144:7
117:1,3,8,9 polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 preference 7:21,23 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4	poll 65:20 66:3	prefer 15:25 37:16
<pre>polled 65:22 polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13</pre>	-	_
polling 65:21 pool 32:9 portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:4 pregnancy 22:5 74:3, 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4		preference 7:21,23
pool 32:9pregnancy 22:5 74:3,portfolio 48:512 88:5 89:5 90:19130:2092:13 93:24 158:8portion 132:4 188:17208:9,18position 10:21 11:6pregnant 20:8 90:1232:5,7,19 35:4,5167:1 176:2450:16 56:14 56:14prejudice 41:18 44:489:20 150:1691:23 119:17191:24premise 162:12positions 27:16premise 162:12positive 53:8 76:7preparation 60:690:23 90:23 103:1102:21 165:7 208:2107:9,21 108:24,25prepare 12:21 38:19109:1 110:20100:17115:21 119:22prepared 12:13 62:13130:18 153:2,25	-	
portfolio 48:5 130:20 portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 12 88:5 89:5 90:19 92:13 93:24 158:8 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13	_	
130:20 92:13 93:24 158:8	-	
portion 132:4 188:17 position 10:21 11:6 32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 208:9,18 pregnant 20:8 90:12 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13	_	
position10:2111:6pregnant20:890:1232:5,7,1935:4,5167:1176:2450:1656:1456:14prejudice41:1844:489:20150:1691:23119:17191:24121:19premise162:12positive53:876:7preparation60:690:2390:23103:1102:21165:7107:9,21108:24,25prepare12:2138:19109:1110:20100:17115:21119:22prepared12:1362:13130:18153:2,25199:4		
32:5,7,19 35:4,5 50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 167:1 176:24 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13	_	,
50:16 56:14 56:14 89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 prejudice 41:18 44:4 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13	-	
89:20 150:16 191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 91:23 119:17 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13		
191:24 positions 27:16 positive 53:8 76:7 90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 121:19 premise 162:12 preparation 60:6 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13		
positions27:16premise162:12positive53:876:7preparation60:690:2390:23103:1102:21165:7208:2107:9,21108:24,25prepare12:2138:19109:1110:20100:17115:21119:22prepared12:1362:13130:18153:2,25199:4		
positive 53:8 76:7 preparation 60:6 90:23 90:23 103:1 102:21 165:7 208:2 107:9,21 108:24,25 prepare 12:21 38:19 109:1 110:20 100:17 115:21 119:22 prepared 12:13 62:13 130:18 153:2,25 199:4		
90:23 90:23 103:1 107:9,21 108:24,25 109:1 110:20 115:21 119:22 130:18 153:2,25 102:21 165:7 208:2 prepare 12:21 38:19 100:17 prepared 12:13 62:13 199:4	-	_
107:9,21 108:24,25 prepare 12:21 38:19 109:1 110:20 100:17 115:21 119:22 prepared 12:13 62:13 130:18 153:2,25 199:4	_	
109:1 110:20		
115:21 119:22 prepared 12:13 62:13 130:18 153:2,25 199:4		
130:18 153:2,25 199:4		100:17
, <u> </u>	115:21 119:22	<pre>prepared 12:13 62:13</pre>
165:19 172:2 presence 62:6 74:12	130:18 153:2,25	199:4
		<pre>presence 62:6 74:12</pre>
		_

75:10 117:4 199:9 present 5:11 7:21 31:1 54:13 60:10 61:23 62:1,16,21 63:2,7 113:1,9 114:23 116:7,8,12, 25 117:6,7 125:12 presentation 56:25 61:12,24 116:19 **presented** 38:23 86:5 119:13 120:10,19 121:11 122:5 124:19 158:4 162:13 174:10 presenting 125:11 155:5 **presently** 8:14,15 presents 61:7 preserve 6:5 President 7:15,17,18, 19,20 8:17,19,22, 24 9:1,3,4,5 13:6, 13 16:7 18:1 22:6 23:11,13,24 26:7 29:21 31:12 35:12 36:19 56:8,15 57:5, 6,8,10,13,15,19 58:4,10,25 60:19 61:15,19 64:4,8,19, 20,24 65:3 65:3,7, 9,10,13,23 66:2,5 70:3,10,15 71:7,8, 9,14,16,18,21,22 72:2 74:21 81:16 84:22,23 85:4 92:9 97:24 100:5 101:8 112:10 119:15 121:10,24 127:9 129:1 172:11 175:4, 24 178:16 207:13 President's 56:8,12, 19 57:1,4,5 58:4 60:19 61:6,7,22,25 62:4,20 63:1,22,25 64:25 65:5,7,8,15, 20 66:18 67:18 69:14 72:11 73:22 77:7,11 82:6 85:3 88:12 91:11,15 92:3 99:10 101:18

102:18 104:13 24 16:25 21:20 25 140:1,15,21 112:11,16 115:14 37:4,6,9,20,21 141:9,12 142:11,14, 116:7,10 117:1 38:8 40:13,18 41:7, 20,21 119:13 124:21 19,25 43:15 44:7, profession 138:5 141:18,19 143:11 12,25 45:20 49:24 professional 60:16, 149:2 158:4 160:14 80:19 87:3,9,15 23 73:3 142:17 165:13 172:11 89:18,21 90:18 174:9 178:10,11 190:21 118:18 119:14,19 professionals 95:14 122:15 123:5 professor 9:11,15,21 193:13,19 194:10 199:3 124:12 126:11,14, 10:8,14 14:16,25 prestigious 131:15 17 130:20 167:21 30:2 30:2 40:24 41:14 44:3 45:20 168:3 176:20,25 **pretty** 86:18 **previous** 30:12 33:5 179:21 179:21 49:18 50:2 51:4 50:16 104:3 180:18 182:21 52:17 66:11 66:11 previously 52:1 197:12 202:23 82:25 83:5 87:2,4 102:11 103:6 203:10 203:10,11, 88:2,25 89:3 91:22 182:24 194:16 17,20 100:25 111:18 120:2 120:2,5,9,11 price 196:17 196:17, **problem** 72:20 171:5 18 191:5 192:24 121:2,5,7,21 122:25 123:1,11 **prices** 197:23 201:14,17 primarily 34:4 50:13, **Procedure** 6:15 62:2, 124:2 132:19 137:7, 14 51:5 94:20 96:8 16 69:24 70:8 75:9 9,14 138:14,23 99:10,11 117:21 97:10 103:23 139:2 148:9,10 166:13 186:6 104:24 105:7,22 151:18,24 152:4,17 202:11 116:21 117:5 153:1,21 156:12,17 primary 16:19 29:10 159:3 165:17 procedures 14:3,6 169:13 170:5,14 99:18 190:9 56:13 92:22 96:16 **printed** 187:12 103:15 113:7 176:16 177:17,20, prior 8:21 9:1,3,6 114:13,14 124:6 24 179:16 180:2,5, 13:22 14:17 15:18 10,12,15,23 182:24 proceeding 44:20 22:7 24:23 26:16, proceedings 92:18 183:8 184:12 23,25 27:3 40:10 93:16 111:1,13 187:15 190:8 137:13,18,20 153:6 44:25 49:18,25 195:19 202:25 53:21 70:9 72:8 process 12:1 14:6 professors 33:4 32:2,13 44:24 52:4 37:16 38:14 39:9 73:5 74:9,15 134:9 138:22 139:1 142:8 53:7,13 54:21 55:1, 48:3 49:21 54:8,11 177:9,16 181:1,16 9 56:9,25 59:3 81:10 87:1 121:2 126:21 134:15 184:14,19 185:5 60:5 61:14 66:20 187:25 67:5,25 68:2,15 professor's 42:9 private 175:2 69:8,19,21 72:1,8, professorship 9,10 73:4,12 74:13 154:22 204:11 proactive 32:14 **prob** 191:23 82:1 94:9 97:12 **proficient** 149:13,14 **probably** 18:3,8 102:19 104:17 program 99:12 130:9, 26:20 70:25 71:2 162:19 172:9,17 24 132:24 134:16, 128:15,24 177:18 176:10 17 136:8 181:11 probation 21:13 183:1,12,14 184:1, processes 13:14 123:8 31:18 2 192:5 produced 128:22 programs 146:11 probationary 13:20, 23 14:17,21 15:1,5, 128:22 174:18,20 progress 27:7 28:3 5,11,13,17,22,23, productivity 139:15,

30:15 31:16 44:21, 24	186:19 187:3 189:20 190:6,7	127:1 135:23 138:3 139:25 140:1
<pre>progressing 13:8</pre>	191:17 193:1	142:11 144:22,24
progression 44:19	204:23	152:6 157:4 168:18
144:12,25	promotional 13:14	170:7 174:2
projection 196:7	149:15 176:4 176:4	publications 99:15
projections 186:7	promotion-and-tenure	99:15,16 110:22
projects 189:2,5	53:19	111:10 119:3
prominent 183:7	promotions 13:5	121:16 123:14
promotable 45:2	proponents 160:16,18	136:20 137:18
Promote 40:24 41:14,	161:2,23	139:6 140:16,21
17 42:15 44:1,4	proposal 170:21	146:21 152:16,23
62:6 63:14,24 64:1,	173:15 174:4	153:17 156:14
6,7,9 88:1 91:23	proposals 131:2	172:1 194:11
99:8 116:14 118:20	132:15 185:21	<pre>publish 195:9</pre>
119:4,8 121:18	186:8	published 48:6
122:11 123:6	propose 32:18	111:11,12 137:7
162:23 165:12	proposition 58:1	137:7 156:22
<pre>promoted 31:8,9 41:1</pre>	protect 72:12	publishing 155:19,20
45:8 65:25 81:1	protected 19:16	156:2,5
83:5 131:21 150:8	protecting 39:6	Pull 78:5 127:12
171:22 173:12		
	protection 73:2	128:7 140:14
173:12	provide 40:14 69:25	143:17
promoting 153:21	103:15,25 112:9	pulse 24:12
promotion 10:15	124:14,16 143:6	Purdue 191:22 202:8
22:10 28:9,12,15,	145:20 172:25	purpose 16:16,18,19
17,20 30:20 31:5,	provided 76:21 92:7	51:4
25 38:18,23 39:16	107:16 127:25	purposes 42:24 108:1
40:19 41:6,9,12,16,	178:8	pursuant 6:14
22 42:13,23 44:6,	provides 162:1	<pre>put 11:23 14:17</pre>
11,14,22 45:5,7,11,	providing 40:15	64:17 67:9,24
18,22 46:12 47:3	60:18 115:6 135:17	69:16 70:11 71:17,
49:16,23 51:6,21,	139:22	19 72:6 73:22
22 52:3,5,6,10,12	Provost 9:4,8 13:4,6,	75:13 77:1,25 90:5
53:7,9,13,24,25	13 16:8 23:13 26:6,	105:11,25 106:7
54:8,17 55:1 56:9	11,12,17 29:21	109:18 145:14,17
59:3 60:5 62:12	31:12 35:12 36:19	153:3 154:4 169:14
63:9 66:11,21	56:15,18 57:6,8,15,	173:23 174:2
74:13 84:15 86:9	16,18,18 58:10,25	190:19 204:22
	, ,	
88:16 92:1,3 103:6	61:18 63:20,21	putting 68:6,25 69:4,
104:5 106:21	64:3 64:3,18,24	10 70:4 72:11
110:21 114:7	65:3 67:20,21,22	102:10 114:3
119:16 120:16	74:22 84:21,25	124:25 139:24
122:6,8 123:24	85:4 180:21	
124:8,11,20 130:7,	Provost's 69:14	Q
18,25 131:3 132:11	psychological 20:16	
139:16 142:2	public 36:4 174:23	qualification 163:5
148:25 151:13,23	<pre>publication 99:21,22</pre>	qualifications 42:9,
162:11 170:19	108:12,15 110:19	19,22 43:1 90:1
171:12,23 176:12	117:24 120:10,14	qualified 32:22
, ==	,	

```
qualifying 42:4
  152:21
qualitative 141:17
  179:16
quality 48:6
quantification
  179:17
ques 80:23
question 6:9 12:23
  17:18 18:20 21:7,
  13 22:12,24 23:7
  25:13 28:5 30:23
  34:23 37:5 38:13
  39:7 40:10 41:9,22
  42:5,25 43:9,10,13,
  16,20,22 44:5,9
  45:17 46:15 48:14,
  16 49:15,17 52:1,5,
  6 65:12 66:9 71:25
  72:15 78:17 79:21
  91:13 93:5 93:5,18
  96:23 101:3 103:4
  111:19 116:15,22
  118:15 119:24,25
  120:6,7,24 124:13,
  18,20,23,25 127:18
  129:22,23 137:23
  142:4,6,8 146:22
  147:1,3 151:12
  157:3,17 160:23
  162:10,12,21 163:9,
  15,17 167:11 170:9
  175:7,21 178:11
  180:13,14 185:2,14,
  14 186:24,25 187:2
  188:23 191:13
  195:14 199:17
  204:13 208:20,23,
  24
questioning 101:23
questions 6:6 12:24
  61:8,13 62:17
  111:22 112:3
  115:16 188:7,8
  207:14
quick 40:10 113:21
  125:4 147:20
quickly 35:6
quite 59:1 108:25
  177:19 186:11
```

186:11,12 196:24 197:8,23 quote 107:3,6,12 155:11 165:22 204:4 quoted 206:23 quotes 107:2 quoting 172:1

R

raise 109:2,3 raised 22:10,19,23 23:2,13,23 25:7,17 60:25 151:13 172:3, 4 188:7 190:15 raises 111:19 range 32:8 144:21 rank 10:13 50:2 110:6 120:11 121:8 122:20,21,24 126:10,12,16,18 129:2 132:20 137:8, 9 161:12 180:5,7 181:3 182:23 187:9, 13,15 188:3 194:14 195:18 202:24 ranked 126:21 175:19, 22 ranking 175:14,21,23 rankings 176:2 ranks 30:2 rare 81:25 **rarely** 164:6 rate 31:5 111:7 170:20 Rates 28:12,15,17 52:5,10 156:7 189:11 200:20 rather 14:9 41:3 ratings 193:23 rationale 115:4,7 reached 45:4 163:7 read 5:24 85:15 96:24,25 107:5,12 144:8 155:9 157:21 158:3,24 166:4 190:9 reading 81:10 139:20 149:14 159:18

162:4 188:16 198:11 206:13 reads 198:20 **ready** 39:16 75:20 119:3 122:6,8 really 6:11 21:8 48:25 53:6 99:17 149:5 156:8 165:3 172:13,15 178:20 193:8 rearing 21:19 re-ask 93:4 reason 41:11 68:1 69:1,3,6,17,25 71:20 73:19 84:4 94:24 95:6 99:5 102:13,14 103:24 109:25 124:16 125:1 131:3 163:23 179:18 191:17 reasoning 63:17,18 67:9,10,22 reasonings 69:12 reasons 63:9,11 64:2 67:12 69:19,23 89:25 91:9 99:4,18 100:10 103:24 108:11 113:2 118:1 126:24 recall 10:4 14:4 18:7 19:6,12 20:5 22:8,9,9 25:3 27:4 28:8,12,14,16,19, 22 29:8,14 33:9,10, 12,15,18,22,22 34:1 40:20 41:15 46:16 47:14 49:14 51:17 52:9,11 53:11,14 54:3,4,20 55:9,22,25 58:10, 14 59:2,5,6,15,19, 20,25 60:4 65:2 66:1,10,17 70:21, 24 73:19 74:2,14 82:10,21 83:25 84:2,3,6,12 85:21, 24 87:22,23 97:18, 21 99:23,24 100:6 101:17,20,23 102:3, 5 109:12 113:3

115:24 116:6,25	46:21 60:23 63:16	
•	65:22,23 67:14	recording 6:14,17 7:4
117:9,12,18,20	•	
121:12,25 125:14	82:9,11,17,18 84:5	records 48:11 64:16
135:1 148:13,15	85:2 86:3 91:11,22	120:10,14
159:9 160:13 163:5	92:6 99:7,19 102:7	recounted 123:21
165:9,21,24,24	104:15 110:6	recruit 17:12 32:6
167:17 173:4,7,9	112:24 113:11	47:15,17 49:21
177:7 178:20 179:1	116:1 121:23	52:23 121:4 130:10
185:7,9,12,18,20	124:18 136:17	recruited 11:2,8
186:3,5	145:6,13 146:24	47:22
recalling 64:21	147:16 152:11	recruiting 130:11,12
receive 96:19 97:2,5	154:2,3 165:11	recruitment 11:4,9
113:8 146:16 147:9	187:3 199:7	28:1 31:24 32:1,14
151:7	recommendations	51:17 53:1,22
received 11:5 85:13	35:7 62:3 86:18	204:16
88:4 111:18 131:15,		red 160:20 161:20
16 132:8 142:14	recommended 83:4	reduce 31:19 63:7
145:16,25 147:2	86:8 91:14 208:16	reduced 134:24
149:23 150:15	recommending 63:14,	reduces 171:1
161:21 166:23	24 153:24 154:11	Reducing 27:15
187:17 195:25	recommends 45:7	reduction 168:21
198:15,17,18	reconsideration	refer 131:7 134:11
receiving 189:6	86:6	135:15
recent 85:17 158:2	record 5:7,12 6:21,	referee 137:17,25
recently 101:6	22 33:20 39:6 40:4,	153:5
102:21 145:11	6,8 41:6 42:12	refereed 153:6
208:2	43:11 47:17,21	reference 27:2
recently-tenured	48:13,18 49:9 50:2,	127:22 136:21
149:21	15 51:5,13,14,15	137:23 151:25
recipient 18:17	62:11 66:24 73:16	154:9,10 165:18
reciprocal 71:9,16	79:23,24 80:1,3	referenced 78:22
recitation 110:11	98:17,19,21 99:15,	79:3
recognition 17:8	21,22 104:21	references 149:15
recognize 11:22	108:12,15 111:3,5	163:12
16:19,24 81:12,13	113:23,25 114:2	referencing 96:6
89:2 164:2 173:10	117:22,24 121:5,6	138:13 150:12,16
185:3	122:15 124:4 125:5,	166:5
recognizing 11:21	7,9 127:1 129:9,11,	referred 20:17 77:3
12:15 111:4	13,15 135:23	referring 76:20
recollect 15:19	137:19 138:3,19	78:16 81:1 184:9,
recollection 10:10	144:19,22,24 145:5,	10 206:17
24:19 29:6 30:1,5	6,10 147:22,24	refresh 78:19 81:11
36:25 53:2 56:3,4	148:1 157:4 170:7,	101:14
58:7 74:6 78:19	18 173:14 174:2	refreshed 100:2
81:11 94:19 99:9	174:2 177:19	regarded 35:9
100:1,14 101:14	181:24,25 182:2,4	Regarding 14:4 58:23
112:25 183:18	191:16 191:16	95:20 134:23
193:18	192:8,11 198:21,25	172:25 207:18
recommend 154:15	199:2 201:11	regardless 98:8
recommendation	recorded 76:17	198:4 202:17
1	1	İ

regards 15:10 18:20 report 26:20 29:5 119:2,21 120:10 regular 107:4 58:17 75:22 92:17 121:15 123:13 regularly 24:2 70:16 94:22 96:20 97:3,7, 124:3 127:10 171:4 16 98:7 101:6,8 129:18 130:3,6,9, related 13:22 15:13 104:12 105:4,6 14,17,20,24 132:9, 14,14 133:17,20,21, 16:21 25:16 29:3 109:20 135:15 175:21,25 176:2 22,25 134:16,17 44:5 81:5,6 114:13 135:21 177:9 179:11 179:11 135:4 136:8,22,23 193:6 195:1 138:4 145:4 146:21 178:21,23 relates 94:17 172:10 **reporter** 5:21 97:7 152:9 159:4,15,15 relating 42:8 172:9 reporters 97:25 162:11,14,14,25 relatively 21:11 168:11 183:25 reporting 97:21 48:7 85:17 representation 186:13 187:19 **relevant** 96:6 97:8 32:11 55:14 86:25 189:2 192:9,10 **relied** 67:22 104:8 representative 195:18,19,24 143:5 55:11 172:24 197:16 198:19 **rely** 73:16 request 35:25 43:7 198:19,20 202:15 relying 143:21 55:16,19 203:17 researcher 137:12 202:14 requested 96:25 163:23 remainder 65:4,14,16, 165:1 203:14 research-oriented 17 153:10 188:20 requesting 36:18 160:5 remained 14:3 requests 55:21 70:11, Reserve 209:5 remember 11:10,11,12, 13 163:17,25 164:3, reserved 6:9 17 15:9 16:3,8 Resources 93:22 26:19,21 29:22 **require** 55:17 204:12 respective 159:15 36:18 56:1 58:18, **required** 32:12 58:5 160:5 21,22 59:2,9,10,11, **respond** 163:13 96:20 97:3,7,16,19 13,14,16 64:9,10, 98:6,7 103:14 192:14 12 70:13,20 71:1 163:3 responded 200:14,18 75:2 76:5,11 81:17, requirement 13:17 responding 199:10 18 82:7,8 84:9 17:20 32:17,21 response 70:22 101:8 85:18,25 94:8,17 35:22 58:8 71:9 200:20 100:9 109:8 116:2, 97:20 103:18,19 responsibilities 4,9,21 117:15,17 104:25 113:4,11 16:20 19:21 93:9 122:23 124:19 125:18 151:4 178:3 responsibility 157:20,25 161:12 192:2 53:18 69:15 172:14,15 175:16 requirements 20:8,13 responsible 26:9 184:22 207:20 21:3 32:10 46:1 63:4 reminder 207:10 97:5,10,14 169:4 rest 86:10 160:22 remnant 55:7 requires 112:8 162:6 194:3,6 **remotely** 5:7 6:3 168:12 restroom 113:21 rep 12:10 98:14,24 rescind 123:4 result 33:1 66:7 repeat 21:7 39:1 rescinded 123:8 71:24 91:13 142:6 186:25 research 17:10 42:10, resulted 76:6 204:13 12 43:2,12 44:10 results 138:4 repeated 129:22 46:4,14 47:6 48:4, retaliated 59:17 repeatedly 70:12 5 50:8,15 51:5,7 retaliation 58:23 rephrase 42:21 45:16 57:10,19 99:11,12, 95:8,14 158:8,21 96:23 13 103:9 107:16,25 **retention** 28:9,10 replace 47:25 108:2 111:2 117:22 46:17

retiring 183:11 12:17,23 15:14 sabbatical 136:11 **return** 9:10 17:5,23 19:2 21:10 166:14 42:3 49:6 52:25 **said** 12:17 13:11 reversal 81:6 reversals 81:20 54:12 75:25 76:4, 17:23 30:11 38:1 25 78:5 80:21 81:2, 59:11 64:6 64:6,7, 81:20 reverse 81:14,25 14 85:6 86:7,19,20 7,8,9 70:24 71:6 87:11,16 88:15,24 97:21 111:23 116:9 reversed 76:8 82:9, 11,17 84:23 85:9 90:4,24 91:2,10,19 118:10 130:1 136:2, 92:5 106:14 114:11,17 15 139:23 140:3 review 6:13 41:18 124:14 125:3 129:4 148:11 149:25 43:5,6,19,23 53:25 136:19 143:4,14 154:1,7 178:2 56:9 73:16 84:13 147:19 148:9,21 180:19 181:3,15 86:10 95:20 100:11, 149:5,12 150:12 191:2 193:6 194:5 13,24 101:13 103:1 201:22 205:8 154:3,6 160:9,25 109:14,15 112:16, 164:18 167:3 168:1, salaries 29:19 18 113:10 118:19, 4 169:5 169:5,24, **salary** 27:15 29:8,10, 22 131:13 135:8,11, 25 171:20 172:6,20 24 30:4 31:24 13 138:21 140:23 181:2,13,14,21 33:23 34:2,5 141:1 146:5 149:15 184:14 186:9 **same** 21:14 28:18 158:2 165:13,21 187:25 188:11 31:7 43:9,16 47:16, 20 48:14 62:15 168:8,23,25 170:17 197:4 199:21 172:9 173:6 176:12 204:12 205:9 67:17 70:22 89:9 177:8 183:22 91:12 105:7 109:10 right-hand 106:3 189:25 199:3 ripe 41:24 42:14 109:10 111:5 117:2 200:10,16 206:23 118:19,22 120:21, 123:6,12,12,16,17 24 122:9,10,11 124:3,4 128:20 208:4 reviewed 10:15 43:3 risk 46:21 133:11 136:21 64:19 82:5 100:20, road 124:22 179:13 139:12 147:17 25 101:5,10 102:18, Robert 5:14,25 39:4 149:22 158:9 21 109:9 115:14 79:18 128:6,9 164:21 165:4 127:20 133:10 169:20 190:23 169:24 188:14 rocket 73:7 140:24 148:12,20 194:5 201:25 202:1, 149:24 150:20 role 7:16 9:1 10:24 5 204:3 207:23 154:9 158:5 165:7 23:24 56:8 59:23 208:3 178:25 191:15 93:15 98:6 118:12 **sample** 171:19 191:15 208:2 149:2 184:1 **San** 191:15 reviewer 153:18 roles 7:21 13:8 Sandia 194:16 198:18, 185:6 20:21 27:17 64:25 23 satisfaction 178:10 reviewers 143:21 72:3 100:5 150:25 192:14 roughly 132:4 163:2, **saw** 11:18 115:10 4,5 188:18 177:22 203:25 199:10 reviewing 54:7 94:10, Rule 6:15 49:7 134:4 **say** 7:2,17 13:10 14:15 23:22,23 19 99:24 101:21 150:10,13 118:23 141:3 rules 13:22 41:13 28:20 42:8 45:10 49:10 118:17 150:24 157:24 46:7 47:25 48:8 158:10,12 177:7 119:13 120:16 52:15 58:16,19 reviews 159:4 164:1 **run** 49:4 65:13 60:3 69:16 72:19 170:7 190:20 73:25 74:18 92:9 95:2 96:23 106:1 revisit 37:1 S Right 10:18,19,19 107:9,13,24 115:5

118:22 120:21	154:22	14,22,23 188:5,7,8
121:9,18 123:12,15	science 73:7 131:16	189:13 190:10
124:6 126:9,15	137:16 138:15	193:9 196:11 197:5
136:7 138:2 139:8	195:10 201:5	198:25 203:1,2,13,
140:3 142:11	scope 153:15	14,16 205:9,21
145:10,14 146:15	score 111:7 193:8	206:21
147:3,6,7 152:18,	194:6 199:9	seeing 7:7 47:16
24 154:11,13,14	scores 48:15,23	47:16,20,21 78:5
161:5 164:10	193:24	108:22 109:9
165:24 170:5		
	screen 7:8 7:8	seek 172:24
173:10 174:6	search 11:10 11:10,	seem 81:5
175:18 179:3,7	13 32:2,11,12,13	seemed 68:15
185:3 186:18 187:1,	53:15,17,23	Seems 145:7
5 197:18 208:24	seat-of-the-pants	seen 33:19,20 76:16
saying 50:20 71:15	148:22	79:13 105:21,23
87:16 96:2 100:8	second 12:17 24:7	109:10,14 111:4,24
116:11 126:22	32:10 53:4 62:14,	133:11,13 149:2
136:13 141:8 144:7	18 76:1 78:10	150:1,23 154:8
145:24 146:18	99:14 131:14 152:5,	165:12 167:14
150:17 150:17	15 169:18 182:23	sees 144:19
151:4 153:23 154:6	second-to-last	select 34:22
156:19,22 190:5	70:14	selected 34:24 55:12
201:9 206:25	Section 107:2,17,18,	171:17
says 45:8 76:6 88:14	19 114:18 187:4	selects 171:13
96:3 103:5 126:5,	190:5	semester 15:3 35:18
11 146:14 147:11,	see 27:7,14 31:20	40:12,13 136:11
12 149:20,22 150:1,	39:14 40:15 47:1	166:15,19 194:2
14 156:19 166:19	70:2,4,7,7,9 72:9	send 75:6 128:9
167:13 170:14	73:1,5,12 75:13,21	senior 144:4
182:22 187:14,15	79:7 81:8 82:2	sense 71:15 79:16
195:18 198:13	83:2,3 84:18,20	202:13
201:9,12	85:16 89:19 99:17	sensitive 53:20
schedule 8:10 33:17	102:13,24 104:4,6,	sent 163:12
61:19 62:14 77:6	11 106:10,19,22,23	sentence 76:6 103:17
168:12,13 169:4,5	107:15,20,21,23	126:1 153:19 155:9,
scheduled 61:21	108:4,6 109:10,11,	10 156:19 159:12
Schmidt 5:15	24 110:11 111:6,9,	159:12 160:1,11,12,
scholar 56:17 138:15	24 112:6 114:6	12 162:9 187:15
195:10 201:5	115:10 116:11	separate 43:7,20
School 9:6 10:22	120:8 121:3 126:3,	72:4 94:13
30:15 51:2 55:10	11 130:18 132:12,	September 9:7 77:24
57:8 62:15 64:12	19 139:8,11 144:15	131:20 132:1
85:10 95:4 166:7		series 106:22
	145:17 147:14,17	
172:22 174:15,16,	152:1 153:22 154:8	serious 160:20
22 175:16 188:14	159:4 164:6 166:5,	192:16
schools 29:25 150:9	17 167:12 169:19	seriously 153:20
160:21 161:14	170:2,24 172:7	154:4
174:5,6 175:2	175:12 178:1	serve 164:15 176:11
176:5 Schulz 151:18 152:4	183:16,23 184:10	served 64:18
BGHUIZ 131.10 132.4	186:9,16,18 187:13,	service 42:10,12

43:2,12 44:10 46:5, 14 47:6,25 48:2,3, 8,11,13 49:25 51:5 121:3 123:21 168:16,19,21 169:5, 6,6 177:10 191:14 session 71:2 set 118:8 133:18 161:16 sets 12:10 90:8 seven 87:11 123:10 124:3 161:4 202:24 seventh 86:21 87:5,6 180:1 181:16 several 32:4 37:10 80:16 106:23 176:11 201:12,13 several-hundred 112:17 severely 28:2	<pre>shortcomings 170:25 shorter 46:7 should 12:5 42:5,16 43:12 44:9,11,17 45:25 46:7 49:15 52:15 62:13 65:25 72:1 77:19 78:15 84:10 85:7 92:8 107:24 109:19 121:9 124:16 126:6 149:4 165:24 173:10 shouldn't 48:7 58:16 72:24 show 140:15 179:13 184:7 195:10 showed 137:6 138:20 179:10 showing 28:17 90:21 132:13,14 167:20</pre>	200:1 202:3 206:16 single 112:17 sir 43:25 52:7 78:13 Sirohi 83:1,2 84:2,8 sit 23:16 54:6 sitting 15:10 25:3 29:6 33:21 59:25 74:14 82:10 84:12 87:23 situated 5:7 situation 49:20 50:17 63:13 84:1 89:24 121:25 181:20 192:4 situations 19:15 six 10:5,9 13:17 14:17 17:2 38:15 45:20,24 87:8 109:21 120:2,4,9, 11 121:7,21 122:19,
sex 208:6 shakers 186:14	188:17 shown 203:20	20,25 126:13 161:7 188:4,22 190:3
shale 196:25	shows 83:6,9,24	204:10,16
share 184:12 187:21,	87:12,18 89:17	sixth 41:21 45:3
24 188:18,21	90:25 124:22	126:12 180:1
195:20 198:22	sic 13:4 29:24	181:16
shared 93:9	205:14	six-year 13:23 17:5
Sharma 198:15	side 70:8 83:20	21:13 40:17 46:1
she'd 186:2	163:9	80:19 87:14 196:19
sheet 129:18 167:24	sign 36:24	197:10,19
182:10,12 184:18	significant 46:5	skills 149:8
203:13,21 205:14	49:14 50:7 52:9,11	Slavery 68:11
sheets 184:20,22,23 185:3	60:25 179:18 186:15 187:24	slightly 65:12 111:16 133:14
she's 90:12 101:24	198:2 202:4	slowing 197:22
103:19 120:23	significantly 27:25	snall 54:13 171:16,
146:14 147:7	33:4	18 193:5
149:20,22 155:19	similar 89:20,24	smooth 36:13
156:19,20 157:9	90:5 164:21	so-called 196:25
157:9 162:8,19,20	Simons 166:19	socially 20:20
163:7 167:20	simply 57:21 113:8	society 20:23
179:16 190:5 199:4	Simultaneous 138:7	solid 144:13,16
199:4,8 201:8	140:8	145:1 145:1 156:13
202:2,3,22,23	since 62:3 85:11	156:13
203:1,9 205:8	111:18 119:25	some 5:24 14:5,8
206:1	127:2,20 136:10	16:1 18:3 32:13
Shmoys 159:1	157:22 166:14	42:18 48:19 50:6,
Shockley 74:19	172:23 185:25	12 53:16 55:14
short 34:24 40:1	186:1 187:21 189:3	58:17 63:20 65:24
181:23	195:13 198:5 200:1	69:5,11 73:16 77:6

81:12 97:16 100:12	148:5 159:20	specified 169:8
102:13,14 107:21,	159:20 186:20	specify 14:11
23 108:23,25 109:1,	192:18 194:14	spectacular 138:19
2,25 110:17 115:15,	199:17 202:15	speculate 39:23 90:3
20 116:22 117:5	205:16 207:10	118:7 120:17
129:25 134:13	sort 144:20 171:15	speculation 191:24
138:20,25 139:13	sound 163:6	Speitel 34:8 35:8
142:13 143:12	sounds 59:8 154:23	spending 62:10
143:12,13,21	source 201:21	spent 136:10 166:14
144:12 146:5 153:9	sources 202:10	split 117:15 181:6
159:2,3 160:18	space 107:6	spoke 26:21
161:24 161:24	speak 11:19 12:13,18	sponsor 130:6 139:1
163:13 164:8 164:8	17:6 21:22 24:15,	=
	-	sponsored 155:14
172:3 173:11	17 26:25 29:20	sponsors 130:4
174:18 179:17	90:8 91:9 164:19	sponsorship 130:15
184:2 198:2 203:2	206:3	spreadsheet 76:21
somebody 36:8 57:7	speakers 138:7 140:8	78:3,6,8 79:1,13
71:2 142:22 178:10	speaking 5:19 25:21	80:5 81:5 82:12
179:17 191:20	special 157:1 183:10	83:6,9,24 85:22
192:6 204:10,15	specialization	86:11 87:8 90:21,
somehow 142:22	156:21,25 157:12,	25 92:7
161:18 166:6	13	spring 36:2,11 40:11
185:16	specialized 183:8	77:5 88:21
someone 14:24 15:3	192:1 192:1,21	staffed 36:11
38:10 47:18 49:13	201:4	Standard 5:8 10:9
77:3 84:10 96:15	specialty 153:11	41:20 42:1,2,4,8
139:9,11 142:13	155:13,19,25,25	44:14,16 45:4
163:11 179:3,6	156:3 157:7	46:14 47:6,8
something 44:23 83:8	specific 6:7 11:19	118:11 123:24
107:9 128:18	14:12 21:22 36:3	124:7 179:5 181:17,
143:10 152:12	47:14 48:17 49:5	20
153:4 154:6 181:18	58:15 64:9,10	standards 39:16 41:8
183:19 193:15	103:3 140:20	45:3,11,12,15
something's 73:8	142:16,24 158:24	47:12 119:20
sometime 13:1 77:17	179:2 195:9 198:25	standing 47:10
Sometimes 65:24	specifically 15:12	stand-out 173:20
126:9 131:7 164:15,	28:21 33:11 35:17	start 6:22 9:7 11:14
17 169:7	51:22 53:14,24	35:18 36:2,15 37:8
somewhat 138:11	74:18 102:5 109:12	77:23 78:14 143:23
164:25	134:19 138:13	175:9 182:6,7
somewhere 139:18	160:14	started 8:18 9:5
161:7,11	specifics 58:18	14:24 134:15
soon 26:18 135:5	59:13 64:21 70:24	197:22 197:22
198:14	82:7 84:3 87:24	starting 5:12 35:25
sooner 39:9 41:10	95:5 101:21 109:8	40:11 182:18 187:9
sorry 7:6 26:1 27:21	113:4 115:16,24	starts 109:23 110:5
39:4 76:13 86:23	116:4 121:13	129:2 189:14 206:9
87:19 96:22 96:22	132:24 145:20	state 29:20 35:23
109:24,25 129:8	157:25 165:9 173:9,	125:12,16,17
137:2 138:8 143:7	22 201:20	stated 125:14 162:22
13, 2 133, 5 113,		123.11 102.22

statement 13:7 71:3 79:1 108:3 111:10, 11,16 112:23 115:8	stop-the 18:20 21:1 24:4 stop-the-clock	subsequent 106:19 128:1 subsequently 145:16
127:8,15 136:1	16:15 17:11,15	substandard 140:2,3
144:23 147:11 152:7,21 157:6	18:22 19:8 21:16 24:20 25:9 53:3,4,	185:17 substantial 32:1
152:7,21 157:6	5 87:13 122:15	165:22
161:23 162:24	203:14	substantially 30:3,
166:10,16 170:17,	strange 169:17	12 139:13 142:14
23 171:6 177:18	strike 67:1	success 52:5 152:20
179:22 180:4,10,20	strong 35:8 86:18	successes 27:3
204:20,21	130:24 137:17	successful 52:17
statements 109:2	138:3 144:14,16,20	130:21 131:2 174:3
139:24 143:12	145:6,12,19 146:24	189:4
154:8 166:1 177:14	150:22 152:13	successfully 27:20
179:12 189:2	152:13 154:6 160:6	such 72:13 98:10
States 151:25	160:6,16 161:2,22,	153:11 155:16
statistic 29:24	24 162:15 163:2,6	173:14
statistically 30:3	189:19,23,24	sufficient 6:5 41:6
statistics 33:2	198:20 199:11	45:5,14 73:19
status 14:21 15:1	stronger 150:23	120:3,12,15 121:14
133:7 167:18 168:3	strongly 16:15 103:7	130:23
182:21 208:9	student 134:3,5,7	suit 158:6
stay 196:19 197:2	183:10	summarize 112:21
stellar 47:16	students 130:10,13	113:4
stemming 58:24	134:2,8,13,18	summarized 106:24
step 52:23 94:8 143:10	169:10,11 202:16,	summarizing 107:25 177:23 179:12
sticking 82:13	18,20 studied 22:9,13	summary 77:17 103:16
still 23:6 27:22	studies 21:25 22:1	104:2,6,11 108:2
28:4 29:13 30:17	24:12,23 25:4,11,	110:24 111:25
30:17,25 35:14	15 26:4,10,24 27:3	112:5 115:3,6,9
54:12 83:19 85:17	28:17 29:2 29:2,8	122:4 129:18
112:8 118:17	31:20 57:9	129:18 136:22,23
122:18 123:14,18	study 19:6 20:6	182:10,12,13,16,18
134:1 137:3 150:16	22:20,24 23:2 27:1	184:11,18,20,22,23
168:4,5,6,10,10,13,	29:10 95:20	185:3 198:7,24
14 169:10 188:10	stylized 162:17	199:2,6 205:13,21
stipulate 6:2,4,8	<pre>subcontract 133:5</pre>	summer 165:3
stipulated 6:20	subfield 108:17	superstar 173:20,21
stipulation 6:12	subject 135:3	supervised 92:25
stipulations 5:24	subjective 141:20	93:6 98:2
6:20	submit 92:15 155:15	supervision 130:14
Stokoe 183:8,11	submitted 40:19 74:8	supervisory 98:6
stood 173:13	75:5 77:9 79:2	support 53:8 72:3
stop 6:22 15:20,25	81:23 81:23 101:7	103:8 110:21
16:2,11 17:8,21	124:11 125:1 152:3	112:24 115:19
18:6 21:8 24:25	205:3	130:10,23 132:9
68:17 87:4 166:23 166:23	submitting 38:17 74:15 96:9 131:1	134:3,5,18 147:13
100.23	/4·10 90·9 131·1	162:2,3,12 202:16,
	<u> </u>	L

21,22 173:1 174:5,

207:19 208:5,8,16

7,12 176:4,15

179:4 190:6,8

191:14 193:2

204:25 205:2

99:17 134:17

tenured 76:9 84:10

18,20	taken 6:3 66:3 88:11	160:25 161:11
supported 17:20	89:5,6 90:18	174:5,6,10,15,17,
103:7 134:14	101:18 108:18	20,24,25 175:1,2,3,
supporting 63:17	takes 104:20 141:18	5 200:23
106:20 112:9	164:1 169:7	tend 137:20 138:16
124:17 130:13	taking 71:23 89:21	193:4 195:9
134:2,9 135:23	101:22 151:1	tenure 9:18,19,22,24
202:10	talented 121:4 145:7	10:5,9 13:14,18
supports 162:19	talk 31:24 56:7	14:16,17 28:21
suppose 161:8	171:3	28:21 30:20,21
supposed 103:20,25	talked 35:6 37:2	31:3,6,6 37:16
104:21	52:2 72:25 153:7	40:24 41:15 42:4,
sure 7:11 18:10	talking 6:19 7:16	25,25 43:7,8,8,13,
19:20 21:8 52:13	11:14 12:25 21:8	17,17 47:12 49:13
53:5 55:14 68:23	28:21 42:1,24	51:22 52:4,19 53:7
79:14,16 85:19	43:23 68:14 72:24	54:17 58:15 63:9
127:23 129:23	77:19 80:5 90:9	66:7,15,21 76:23
142:7 146:12	91:10 106:2 107:17	77:23 77:23 78:10,
159:19 181:2	108:10 114:18	12,14,20,21 80:8,
204:14,15	116:16 143:18	11 81:7,15 82:14,
sustain 130:9	150:11 162:9 181:3	18,19 83:11,14
sustainability	183:24,25 188:12	84:15 85:13 87:3
99:12,20 120:14	199:8,25 202:1	88:4 89:23 90:1,11,
126:25 127:4	talks 111:6 115:1	16 91:15 99:2,5
129:25 132:16	203:23	103:6 104:5 108:11
135:18 136:2,8	taught 193:23 194:8	109:5 114:7,9
170:6 185:17	teaches 156:1	118:2,4,24 119:4
198:10	teaching 42:9,12	120:3,13 122:11
<pre>sustainable 119:22</pre>	43:2,11 44:10 46:3,	126:25 129:24
sworn 5:21 8:4	14 47:6 48:6,15,18,	130:7,18,25 134:10
Sympathy 119:10	23 50:14 51:5	135:17,24 139:12,
	103:9 136:9 162:23	17 140:5,6 141:3
T	166:12 168:12	142:2,12,14 143:6
	193:8,13,15 194:2	145:16,25 146:15,
tab 78:10,11 82:13	199:9	16 147:2,3,4,9
86:25 87:1,17 89:7	Tech 146:7	148:25 149:23
Table 131:6 131:6,10	technical 12:2	150:15 151:5,7,14,
132:7,10,21 136:22	151:18	24 153:22 157:19,
136:22 137:6	technically 7:20	23 159:14 160:5,7,
tabs 78:8	technologies 192:7	10,15 161:19,21
take 6:1 35:4 40:1	Technology 144:5	162:3 163:4,8
47:11 49:6 58:5	198:17 202:9 202:9	165:15 172:9,10,18,
	106-00 108-0 0	01 00 100-1 104-5

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

teens 196:23 197:2,3,

88:13 99:4 171:23

tell 8:13 9:2 51:20

6,9,24

telling 87:17

Template 105:13

ten 111:20 160:25

tells 128:22

77:9 79:12,19

98:11 105:3,4

113:20 125:3

141:22 142:9

203:18

147:20 178:13 181:22 190:16

86:24 88:17 96:3

tenure-or-not-tenure 43:20 term 15:22 29:23 120:24 122:10 159:16 163:4 terminal 40:25 41:1, 4,15,16 44:1 63:14 81:24,25 83:4,20 91:24 92:2 118:6, 15,16,20 119:8 121:23 122:6 termination 76:7 118:6 terminology 122:13 126:9 144:10 148:20 149:18 180:9 terms 20:4 21:12 22:15 52:12 80:20 97:5 126:15 133:19 141:19 161:16 170:6,18 173:24 188:12 194:13 terribly 145:12,19 testified 8:4 49:12 100:3 207:18 testify 96:16 113:13 testifying 100:6 testimony 24:22 37:15,18 87:21 96:5,6,12 98:13 135:20 136:14 157:19 165:7 172:25 178:15,18 197:15 testing 183:9 Tewfik 140:10 165:17, 20 170:5 171:12 Tewfik's 169:13 Texas 5:10,17 8:22 36:4 93:20 94:8 121:8 122:22,25 123:10 131:17 137:10 152:18 158:17 185:13 197:16 190:2	18:16 19:10 20:13 21:3,16 31:1,2,9 33:4,5 39:9 46:13 47:1 49:12 64:20 73:9 81:20 89:25 100:23 105:22 108:12 111:17 116:1 122:9 123:24 123:24 126:13 128:23 137:20 141:11 142:15,22 146:16 154:12,14 164:1 165:19 175:19 179:6 188:10,19 192:19 194:6,11 196:9 199:10 206:1 Thank 5:25 6:25 8:9 39:3,5 148:7 191:3 Thanks 6:23 126:22 That'll 170:1 that's 5:18 7:22 9:19,23 12:17,20 15:15 17:2 21:6,24 24:4,7 25:13 31:4 33:9 34:4,23 37:13 38:1 40:2,18 43:4 44:2,21 45:4 46:2 47:22 48:16 51:1 52:6 53:11 54:14 55:20 57:11 58:1 61:9 61:9,20 63:6 66:9,13,20,21 68:24 69:1,23 70:1, 2 71:21 72:1,4,20 73:19 75:12 76:16 77:2 78:14 79:3 81:2,19 82:25 83:6, 13,17,17,24 84:19 85:21,22 86:17 87:5,12 88:16 90:21,25 93:14 95:15 96:5,11 102:6 103:11,22 104:6,23,24 106:6, 15 107:22 108:4,9 112:22 115:5 117:2	132:13,18 136:3,14 139:8 140:12 141:13 142:16,21 144:16,20,23 145:5 16,21 146:6 147:11 150:6,10 152:10 153:2,4,23,23 154:3,20 156:10 156:10 157:9 157:9 12 158:10 159:6 161:17,23 162:18 163:14 164:18 166:15,18,22,24 170:9 170:9 175:15 20,20 176:18 177:3 178:18 179:13,17 180:6 180:6 184:21 185:14 187:24 189:1 191:10 193:8 194:9 194:9,22 195:10 197:4 198:8 24 199:24 200:8 200:8 201:19 the-clock 15:21 18:7 21:9 25:1 68:18 their 16:24 17:17 18:24 21:20 35:7 37:4,8 38:15,20 39:21 42:19,22 44:3,20,21,24 45:3 46:22 47:21 48:4,5 23 50:13,16 53:19 60:18,22 63:10,11 65:22 65:22 75:6 80:11 96:16 105:4 106:21 107:6 112:24 113:3 130:13 134:16 141:12 147:15,16 159:15 160:5 168:11,14 176:24 17:9 179:6,20,25 197:12 202:14 themselves 5:12 then 6:11 9:13,15
123:10 131:17 137:10 152:18	102:6 103:11,22 104:6,23,24 106:6,	197:12 202:14 themselves 5:12

23,24 62:12,14,16 64:1 66:1 68:21 75:5 77:12,22 78:20 83:22 101:1, 6 103:7,25 105:4,5 110:3 111:19 112:2 117:24 119:18 126:11 143:21 145:3,9,14 146:21 147:12 152:24 153:4,9,19 160:11 163:1 164:16 166:19 171:11 176:9,10 183:13 187:19 190:13 196:24 206:22 207:2 theoretical 133:17, 20,24 theory 153:12,14 155:5 155:5,13,16, 18,22,22 156:5,23 157:8 there 8:17 11:1,10 12:5 14:4,8,12,13, 19,20 15:6,8,8,20, 23,25 18:3,6,8,10 20:20 21:5 24:22 25:14,22 26:19,20, 23 27:6,19 28:6,13, 14 29:9,13,14 30:17 32:5,20,24 35:7,24 36:3,4 39:8,19 41:13,20 42:1 44:13,22 46:13 48:19 48:19 49:9,10,22 50:6 52:8,13,14 53:12 54:1 57:16,22,23 58:15,17,22 59:1 61:8 62:16 63:12	18 110:9,11,17,17 111:14 112:18 115:13 115:13,14, 16 116:14,16,17 117:15,18 118:10, 17 119:15 121:14 121:14 123:14 124:23 126:1,20 128:16 131:9 133:18 134:1,6,22 135:3,19 136:1 137:16 138:2,11,19 139:24 143:4,12 144:21 148:21,24 150:13 151:4,8,8 153:9 159:2,7,9 160:2,18 161:24 162:20,21 164:7,10, 11 169:10 170:12 171:5 172:13 173:13 175:9 177:1, 3,13,14,16,18 178:2 179:18 182:23 185:18 185:18,24 187:5 188:25 189:1,22 190:10,11 191:19 192:21 193:3,4 194:19 195:5,7,13, 24 196:20 197:8 199:1 therefore 31:2 39:11 89:22 103:25 118:11 there's 20:16 29:18 31:1,2 40:23 42:25 44:16 46:17 48:9, 10 49:3,7 54:13 63:18 66:23 67:1, 12 71:11 71:11 73:14 79:9 81:4	151:17 155:23 156:2,8 157:2,3 159:2,6 160:24 163:21 164:4,17 165:11 170:13 171:3,25 172:1 178:14 184:2 186:11 188:23,25 189:9,11,19 193:1 194:25 195:12 196:12 197:10,19 198:4,7,9,20 200:22 202:17 203:25 206:22 these 31:20 47:2 49:2 65:21 100:9 105:18,19,23 114:24 114:24 132:17 133:14 136:8 139:7,24 141:10 150:3 153:22 155:7,9 157:18,20,20 158:2,3 159:4 160:15 164:20 166:11 173:4 176:14,15,19,23 177:7 178:21 184:15,20 185:3 186:13 190:25 190:25 201:19 they'd 45:11 177:20 they're 16:22 21:20 37:8 46:18 47:20 48:24 48:24,25 63:17 94:18 95:3 107:9 111:19 137:22 138:14 145:2 146:10 150:11 152:2 153:23 154:10 164:13,23 168:11,
46:13 48:19 48:19	31:1,2 40:23 42:25	107:9 111:19
52:8,13,14 53:12 54:1 57:16,22,23 58:15,17,22 59:1	10 49:3,7 54:13 63:18 66:23 67:1, 12 71:11 71:11	145:2 146:10 150:11 152:2 153:23 154:10

71:23 128:14 163:10 206:25 208:1,3 think 6:20 10:24 15:8 18:3,15 19:18 23:6,16,17 28:3 33:7 35:24 40:16, 20 42:24 53:7 57:12,19 58:1 64:8 67:20 69:13 85:21 93:19 94:14 98:13 101:2 113:16 115:8 128:17 129:23 133:19 135:2 138:19,23 148:5 157:15 162:16 166:9 168:20 169:1, 20,21,24,24 170:23 172:12 174:23 175:24 177:1,13 179:8,9,13,15 183:19,21 191:19, 21 196:11 199:25 206:13 thinks 162:8 third 41:17 157:16 172:20 Third-year 135:13,15,	141:19 143:14 145:15 146:15 147:17 150:15 151:1 153:13,15,16, 16 156:4 162:2 165:6,12 166:3 168:23 169:1 173:2, 6 175:15,16 177:16, 20 179:1 190:16 199:14 207:6 208:1 208:1 though 22:25 29:13 42:8 73:14 87:25 178:20 202:5 thought 38:12 84:11 108:13 118:10 thousand 133:9 138:18 170:22 thousands 144:8 148:19 154:9 three 11:19 12:10,19, 22,25 32:18,21 41:13 44:1 83:14 98:24 109:20 131:9 137:7,11,24 146:13 152:17,24,25,25 153:1 165:6 167:21 171:13 176:8 182:21 188:3 190:8,	tier 156:20 Time 5:8 6:1,22 8:11 10:13,15 11:14 12:17 13:12,25 14:1,2,18,21,22,25 15:5 16:6 17:3,5, 14,25 18:10 22:6, 17 23:10 24:23 26:23 27:5,6 28:7 29:11,12,15 30:5 33:15,20 34:16 37:13,17,17 38:7 40:13 42:15 44:4 49:18,24 53:11 58:9 61:18,19,23 62:8 64:18,19 65:2 66:1 70:21 73:21 74:2 77:7 79:12,13 80:20,21 82:6 84:21,25 85:8 88:1 91:23 92:5 95:18 97:23 100:1 110:3 111:18,23 118:17, 23 120:4,16,20 121:19 122:2,14,19, 22 124:9,10 127:20 130:17,19 131:12, 13,19 132:11,22 133:11 134:9,11,20,
112:18 thoroughly 96:10 165:10 183:21	200:6,9 202:23 three-year 194:22 through 10:4 11:24	137:8 137:8,9,12 149:9 158:3 161:10, 13 164:1,22,25
184:16 those 12:13,18,21,25 13:4 14:3,12 15:10 20:25 21:3 22:4,14, 25 26:6,9,13 32:19 33:24,25 39:12 46:4,6 51:2 54:1 55:21 57:14 58:16 58:16,18 61:3 70:25 72:5 74:23 79:6 80:10,13,15, 24 81:2,10,10,23 82:2 86:18,19 90:4 91:7 95:21 99:18 109:12 126:15 128:7 131:8 132:7 137:19 138:21	17:25 21:18 21:18 22:4,14,15 23:9,10 25:17,18 30:20 31:17 49:4 62:15 64:16 94:9,20 95:21 96:8 97:12 103:3 107:1 108:22, 23 112:12 127:3 128:10,17 129:6 131:1 139:4 139:4 144:25 157:15,18, 21 165:10 170:8,10 171:11 173:22 183:20,23 197:8 thumb 134:4 157:15 Thursday 5:3 thus 41:10	165:4,12 166:18 167:5 171:23 177:23 179:19 181:3 184:6 188:1, 19 193:22 196:11, 14,19 197:1,12 199:4 201:14,25 204:17 207:25 208:4 timeframe 70:20 timeline 165:1 timelines 164:20 times 62:10 81:14 82:8,16 84:16 153:22 timing 14:6 75:2 77:10 88:7 88:7

89:2 118:9,11	138:10,22 177:24	51:21 52:18 53:12
-		
122:5 131:18	182:22 194:14,18	54:22,25 56:10
164:17 194:18	195:18,19 202:24	110:1
196:14	tough 205:9	trying 11:9 15:19
Title 97:6,7,8,8,20,	toward 15:4	19:23 42:7 43:22
25 154:20	towards 37:9,13 38:7	47:15,17 55:6
	40:13 98:14 162:16	73:11 78:18,19
titled 78:11		I -
Tiwari 176:16	168:2	80:6 82:22 110:18
tothe 106:12	track 13:18 28:21	141:7,13 156:18
Today 5:3,19 25:3	31:6 45:11 145:4,6	169:3 193:1 194:17
33:21 59:25 70:1	172:22	turning 132:14
74:14 82:10 84:12	tracking 197:23	twelve 161:11,22
87:23 102:22	traditional 202:12,	two 16:2,5,11 33:25
207:18,23	13	36:13 36:13 40:23
told 67:16 74:17	traditionally 32:15,	46:4 63:13 70:25
135:7 204:10,15	23	73:18 74:23 78:8
too 6:1 12:4 77:1	trained 95:7,14	82:16 91:7,18,19
120:23 120:23	training 32:12 53:15,	100:10 109:7,20
127:5 141:4 164:22	22 56:20,22 58:6	111:3,5 112:15
took 15:3 87:3 88:8,	94:25 95:2	116:5 119:18 121:8
9,10 89:18 117:1	trainings 54:1	122:23 122:23,24
-		I
121:13 176:20	trajectory 99:13,21	123:10 128:7 137:6
179:12 188:18	117:22 119:2,22	153:1 160:21 161:6
top 48:6 49:21 50:25	120:14 121:15	176:8 179:4,5,18
51:1,8 75:25	123:13,14 127:1,5,	181:17 182:9 188:2,
114:20 126:1 129:2	11,19 129:25	19,20 189:4 190:2
136:6 137:6 145:15,	130:19 132:18	190:2 194:7 201:19
18 146:10 149:22	133:15 135:18	206:4 207:4 207:4
150:2,14,17,19,21,	136:3 146:22,23	208:3
23 151:5 152:5	166:7 170:6 185:18,	twofold 95:21
153:2,3,11 155:12,	25 186:17 194:24	two-step 62:2
19,24 156:3,20,20,	196:7 198:10,11,21	two-year 17:11
24 160:18,21,25	203:2	type 20:5 36:6 104:6
161:11 161:11,22	transcript 6:14	160:12 192:10
174:5,6,10,15,17,	transferable 19:15	types 63:13 150:4
20,24,24 175:1,2,3,	transition 36:13	typical 11:4 104:6
5,6 176:5,7 193:22	trashed 193:10	108:2 115:10 121:1
194:7 201:13	tremendous 174:1	144:10,13 171:12
top-10 160:16,24	trend 27:21	195:11 201:6
161:1	trends 27:3	typically 15:20
topic 100:18 101:3,5	trial 6:10 59:14	32:18 33:16 75:3
135:2,4 157:8	triple 139:14	77:9 104:4,11
172:8,20	trouble 118:21	126:14 132:11
topics 11:20 12:11,	true 38:22 58:1	144:14,17 150:7
13,19,22,25 98:24	94:24 139:24	152:8 160:14
top-ranked 17:10	163:10 178:2	165:22 169:6
_		
47:19 50:10	208:15	175:12,13 177:22
total 101:2 111:17	Trust 141:8	190:2
122:25 123:10	try 11:25 12:23 14:6	
132:25 137:14	26:1 31:13 36:12	Ū

Uh-huh 76:2 78:9	69:12 81:21 94:19 95:19 112:25	university-wide 79:1
82:15 86:14 89:16	115:20 118:21	unless 32:24 95:23
106:10,17 110:7	124:10 139:20	96:14 192:16
135:25 136:21	139:20 140:25	204:23
139:10 146:3 151:3	142:20 158:6	unofficial 74:25
187:18 203:6	understandings	unquote 204:4
ultimately 91:25	69:13	until 6:10 8:25 9:5,
unanimous 65:24	understood 53:21	14 14:2 27:6 30:21
103:12 104:9	undertook 29:11	121:12
106:21 110:20	underway 89:1	unworthy 165:15
115:18	unfortunate 196:13,	up-and-out 42:15
uncertainty 18:4	14	87:6 121:22
unconscious 32:13	uniform 103:8	up-and-out-year
53:15,22 56:21,24	unique 183:6	41:4
58:5	United 151:25	upload 128:15
under 29:21 41:13	universities 17:10,	uploaded 128:14
94:7 97:7,23,25	11 24:3,11,15,19,	upon 17:17 88:4
103:5,14 118:16	20 35:23 36:4,5,6,	104:8 108:13,15
119:12 120:16	13 47:15 49:22	110:21 118:24
130:14 138:18	50:8,9,14,24 121:3	123:20 207:24
175:24 190:4	159:16 160:6	208:18
202:22	191:18	up-or-out 40:21
Undergraduate 57:9	University 5:17 8:15,	44:15 87:10 91:24
193:23	19,22 9:16 10:12,	118:5 119:6
underrepresented	25 13:9 16:1,24	up-or-out-year
28:2,11 32:15,22,	26:13 27:10 29:25	83:23
23 51:18 52:14	35:5 37:19 41:2	upper 144:21
55:8,14	46:19 47:23,25	use 18:14 107:6
understand 11:16	48:12 49:19 50:1	122:10,12,12 126:6,
16:18 17:18 19:13,	51:12 56:16,20	1/1 15 122.18
-	•	14,15 133:18
24 20:7,11,15,20	57:1 59:2 62:19	138:16 141:19
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15,	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22,	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17,
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24,	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22 127:17 158:19,23	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1 164:25 168:22	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13 Usually 125:14 195:4
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22 127:17 158:19,23 160:23 163:15	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1 164:25 168:22 171:21 174:14	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13 Usually 125:14 195:4 196:19
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22 127:17 158:19,23 160:23 163:15 166:22 171:6	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1 164:25 168:22 171:21 174:14 175:19 177:17	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13 Usually 125:14 195:4 196:19 utilized 172:17
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22 127:17 158:19,23 160:23 163:15 166:22 171:6 176:14 178:1	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1 164:25 168:22 171:21 174:14 175:19 177:17 181:1 182:25	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13 Usually 125:14 195:4 196:19 utilized 172:17 UT's 106:6 173:1
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22 127:17 158:19,23 160:23 163:15 166:22 171:6 176:14 178:1 180:19 199:17	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1 164:25 168:22 171:21 174:14 175:19 177:17 181:1 182:25 187:16 188:4,22	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13 Usually 125:14 195:4 196:19 utilized 172:17
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22 127:17 158:19,23 160:23 163:15 166:22 171:6 176:14 178:1 180:19 199:17 204:3,14 208:20	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1 164:25 168:22 171:21 174:14 175:19 177:17 181:1 182:25 187:16 188:4,22 189:3 191:22 192:9	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13 Usually 125:14 195:4 196:19 utilized 172:17 UT's 106:6 173:1 202:22
24 20:7,11,15,20 21:1,14 22:13 22:13 33:7 37:24 39:18,19 40:17 43:22 45:10 52:16 67:3 73:8 78:25 79:14,16 80:13,22, 23 88:7,19,24 90:13,14,15 96:19 97:2 105:19,23 110:18 126:22 127:17 158:19,23 160:23 163:15 166:22 171:6 176:14 178:1 180:19 199:17	57:1 59:2 62:19 63:24 64:18 65:6 70:17 71:4,5,7,24 72:2,3,4,12 73:2 92:20,24 93:1,7,15, 20,25 94:3,7 95:22 97:9,24 100:19 104:12 121:13 133:3 141:18 151:18 154:18,24, 25 158:17 159:1 164:25 168:22 171:21 174:14 175:19 177:17 181:1 182:25 187:16 188:4,22	138:16 141:19 144:11,18 149:18 167:14 169:23 181:20 183:15 used 6:6 17:23 29:24 40:18 43:15 53:6 61:16,21 68:11,17, 20,20 87:13 144:9 156:12 179:8 uses 167:18 171:24 using 180:8 186:13 Usually 125:14 195:4 196:19 utilized 172:17 UT's 106:6 173:1

valid 170:17 90:23 90:23 102:9 144:13,15,23 **various** 18:18 100:5 103:2,12,16 104:9, 152:11 152:11 20 106:21 110:21 160:17 161:23 112:20 verbal 61:12 204:20, 112:10 113:2 weaker 108:12 189:19,23,24 21 weaknesses 207:18,23, verbally 69:17 199:11 206:12 **versus** 5:5 36:1 **voted** 83:11 91:3,4 **wealth** 141:3 41:21 44:14 184:19 **votes** 65:21 76:23 Web 138:15 195:10 185:10 voting 60:6 201:5 **very** 10:23 15:15,24 we'd 61:24 124:4 18:6 25:13 29:24 178:13 W weight 50:17 137:16 35:8,9 49:20 50:9 56:21,23 108:2 wait 136:1 203:1 207:7 130:6,16 131:15 206:12 weighted 51:10 132:3,6 135:2 **welcome** 87:18 **waited** 205:6,7 143:9 144:22,24 want 7:17 17:4 25:10, Well 7:19 10:10 11:9, 146:23 152:19 14 36:8 41:5 48:25 10,18 12:22 15:6,7 17:6 18:14 21:5,15 154:24 155:8,17 79:20 87:17,18 159:8 160:17 115:20 126:9 128:6, 22:8 23:5,8 27:21, 161:23 164:6 11 135:19 143:14, 24 30:9 30:9 31:22 167:17 171:19 16 152:1 169:23 32:4,24 33:13 174:24 183:7,8,10, 190:9,25 204:14 34:18,23 40:16 wanted 19:20 129:25 11 189:19 190:1 43:8 47:13 53:2 190:1 191:18,25 181:2 190:24 54:19 57:16 58:16 192:1,20 195:3,9, 191:22 66:23 67:1,4 68:5, 11,23 199:11 200:1, wanting 107:9 9,16 69:8 70:11 22 201:6 202:6,8 71:25 72:19 73:7 warranted 62:12 **via** 6:3 159:8 warrants 119:16 77:6 79:12 83:11, **Vice** 9:4 57:6,7,9,19 wasn't 22:13,25 14 85:10 86:12 63:21 74:21,22 88:13 89:6 90:10 50:16 69:8 88:11 180:21 110:3 120:21 122:6 92:11 94:23 96:22 victim 98:8 97:11 100:8,15 162:10 185:11,18 videoconferenced 205:7 104:2 107:1,19,19 109:7,16 110:23 watchful 56:24 way 13:24 23:6 24:10 111:23 117:2 **view** 38:10 39:17,18, 20,24 69:7 91:18 39:14 41:6 44:8 118:10 122:8,10 113:3 120:24 45:1 46:9 54:14 126:22 127:17 61:9 62:22 67:15 136:1 143:7,18 161:18 163:16,19 190:14 68:24 69:7 70:1,2 151:12 154:20 **viewed** 17:19 19:18 71:23 86:7 88:7 160:24 161:6 162:4, 37:7,12,22 38:2 104:23 108:21 6,9 165:20 167:12, 53:3,8 69:7 84:10 118:14,18 120:7,25 23 169:6 170:14 175:7,20 176:6 163:14,18 192:10 122:20 138:2 140:6 **views** 71:22 142:8,9 153:23 177:1 178:1,8 violate 97:11 154:10 165:2 165:2 179:8 181:6 183:18 violation 113:7,17 167:18 173:23 187:11 188:1 114:22 179:23 189:25 195:17 **von** 154:19 ways 37:10 138:11 196:20 197:5,21 **vote** 60:18,20,24 149:18 198:11 201:22 83:14,18 86:12,15 **weak** 47:25 48:2 202:22

,	81:9 83:12 87:4	5,5,13,16,18 43:7,
	88:14 91:25 91:25	8,10,12,19 44:9
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	98:23 103:1 104:24	45:9,17 46:15
The state of the s	108:24 109:17,21	49:15 62:22 62:22
54:14 80:8,17 87:2	111:2 121:3,18	63:9 67:24 68:3
90:16 131:25	123:7 130:11 132:5,	71:5 72:6 84:10
176:15 207:10	17,18,21 133:25	87:5 94:3 95:16
we're 6:19 7:16 8:11	134:14 137:20	99:5 100:9 101:24
11:23 21:8 40:4,7	143:18 152:18,19	115:21,25 118:1
42:11 43:23 47:16,	153:6,12,14 154:23	119:24,25 120:3
21 49:2 50:7 68:14	155:17,25 156:14	124:13,16,20,25
79:24 80:2 98:20	158:8 164:12,14,23	129:23 142:20
	167:25 168:16	162:6,8 177:18
121:21 125:8	169:7 171:14	178:11 180:14
	175:13,14 176:6,13	194:9 199:1 201:16
	177:12 184:9	201:16 207:6
	187:20 188:10	why'd 34:25
	195:4,23 205:14	wide 26:14
· ·	206:16 207:24	widely-known 155:17
	ile 6:19 16:8	wider 32:8 153:14
	18:10 21:20 26:6	will 5:19 6:6 11:25
	27:25 30:11 31:11	11:25 31:8 37:4,6
	32:2 33:1 34:10	40:25 45:22 49:8
	54:20 57:13,15	50:17 57:7 75:15
	61:15 64:4 65:2	77:1 96:3,10,13
	70:3,10 81:16	104:11 107:8 107:8
	130:13 131:16	119:21 131:1
	175:23 186:3 187:9,	160:15,18 163:22
	13,15 190:23	178:11 182:8,9,9
	o 5:18 11:8,12	185:4 205:14,19
	19:21 21:2 32:14,	207:12
	23 33:3 34:3,4,7,	within 27:17 32:11
	19 35:4 38:7 55:17	93:9 97:17 100:2
	57:17 65:10 74:17,	110:14,19 175:7
	18 76:5,11 77:22	without 37:8 38:23
	78:18,19 80:18	41:18 44:4 60:18
	90:16 95:4 105:24	62:4,6,20 63:1
	111:19 121:2	71:20 91:8,23 96:6
- I	139:11 144:3	111:15 113:18
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	145:15 161:21,24,	116:22 119:17
	24 164:3 171:22	121:19 158:21
	172:13 174:1	172:2 200:11
	180:11 199:25	202:19
· ·	ole 15:4 27:10	Witness 5:21 11:17
	50:2 104:2 191:19	27:11 72:17 207:12
	199:4	208:11 209:4
	om 141:2	woman 56:15 57:17,18,
	o's 55:5 173:17	20,22,24 89:3
	189:13 201:15	90:12,16 203:9
		I
	y 41:9,23,24 42:2,	208:25

```
women 19:25 20:2,3,7,
                          183:7
                                                  64:8 70:14 70:14
                        working 68:4,5,9,15
  13,18,22,23 21:4,5,
                                                  77:5,15,17,18,20
                                                  80:9 81:1 84:15
  6,12,14,16 22:4,15
                          69:8,16 137:22
  23:10,20 24:25
                          157:10 167:20
                                                  85:13,14,14 86:2,
  25:8 27:16,17 28:1,
                          168:5,11,14
                                                  21 87:5,6,6,10,14
  12,18 29:19 30:10
                        works 7:20 156:1
                                                  88:16 89:1 91:24
                                                  100:7 114:8 116:23
  31:1,3,7,9 32:16,
                        world 24:13 25:12
  24 33:3 51:18 52:2,
                          156:20 175:21,25
                                                  117:6 118:5 119:6,
  12,15,15,19,23
                          176:2
                                                  18 121:22 123:8
                        worth 192:11
  53:9,13 54:13 55:7,
                                                  126:12,14 131:24
  25 56:10 57:14,25
                        wouldn't 25:9 38:22
                                                  132:3,5 133:9,12
                          47:5,7,11 79:7,8
                                                  134:4,5 164:1
won't 5:25 12:22
  57:24
                          108:13 115:6
                                                  166:7,22,25 167:19,
                          118:12 164:10
                                                  25 170:20,23
Wood 82:9,11 83:4
  85:3,9,11 86:9
                          173:12 179:22,23,
                                                  175:14 176:20
  90:17 90:17 91:5,
                          24,24 183:4 192:25
                                                  179:5 180:1 181:16
  15 92:6,8 101:15,
                          199:1 204:12
                                                  203:7
  19,23 102:25 105:6
                        write 36:24 61:3
                                                years 9:20 10:5,7,11,
  106:24 107:24
                          164:23
                                                  12,25 13:17 14:17
                        writer 150:1
  108:19 109:6,13
                                                  16:2,5,11 17:2
  115:20 116:7,8,12,
                        writers 144:11
                                                  18:3 28:14 29:7
  25 125:11 138:23
                          144:11 200:9
                                                  33:5 34:18 38:15
                                                  45:7 46:1,7 49:18
  143:8 165:17,21,25
                        write-up 60:8
  167:15 177:9,23
                        writing 60:14 67:9,
                                                  52:10 57:18 87:9,
  186:12,18 187:1
                          24 68:7,25 69:5,11,
                                                  11 88:9 109:7
  188:16 189:22
                          17,18 70:5,12
                                                  111:5,21 116:5
  190:1 193:16,17
                          71:10,17,19 72:5,6,
                                                  119:18,19 120:2,4,
  199:1,13 208:15,17,
                          12 73:8,9,23
                                                  9,11 121:7,21
                          104:17 144:9
                                                  122:19,20,21,21,24
  21,25
                          174:23 178:14
Wood's 82:17,18
                                                  123:1,9,9,10,11,21,
  101:10 102:17
                          190:19 204:1
                                                  25,25 124:3 126:10
                        written 61:10,11
                                                  126:10 131:2
  107:22 108:5 112:1,
  4 127:15 136:3,16
                          62:11 66:20,22,23,
                                                  139:16 140:24
  166:4 203:23
                          24 67:4,12 71:4,8,
                                                  141:21,25 142:17
word 18:14 61:20
                          20,20 73:15 178:9
                                                  149:1 157:22
  126:6,7 141:23
                          188:2,19
                                                  159:11 167:21,23
  142:9 160:7 178:13
                        wrong 155:24 156:2
                                                  168:2 176:10
  190:16 203:18
                          157:2,3 206:13
                                                  177:17,19,24
worded 155:8
                        wrote 105:24
                                                  178:16,24 179:4,18
work 10:16 26:11
                                                  180:5,9,11,14,22
  28:4 31:13 32:3
                                                  182:21,22 188:3
  53:19 55:13,22
                                                  188:3,4,19,20,22
                                                  189:4 194:15,18,19,
  68:11 111:12
                        y'all 40:2
  111:12 135:1
                        year 14:9 15:4 15:4
                                                  21 200:7 202:23,24
  138:13,22,25 152:9,
                          16:1 24:8 37:4,6,
                                                  204:10,16 208:3
                          20,21 39:11,21
                                                Yep 190:12
  12 159:13 160:1,3
                          40:12,22 41:21
  168:4,6 170:1
                                                yes/no 51:11
  184:19 184:19
                          42:15 44:15 45:2,3,
                                                yet 128:14 202:2
  202:10
                          4,8,12,18,21,23,23
                                                yields 195:4
worked 29:22 173:14
                          53:4 56:1 57:16
                                                you'd 181:18
```

```
you'll 89:10 144:15
younger 34:19
you're 6:16 7:22
  8:17 17:3 21:24,25
  23:6 26:5,24 30:20
  31:23 35:22 39:8
  42:1 58:3 60:5
  71:15 75:19 76:20
  78:16 79:9,20
  80:22 87:18 90:8
  96:2 98:5 100:8
  107:17 108:10
  116:11 126:22
  135:16 136:12
  143:18 149:4,5,14
  150:11 158:10,14
  168:6 174:13
  184:23 190:23
  198:1 207:14
you've 12:17 36:11
  49:12 89:12 127:2
  147:4 148:20 158:5
          \mathbf{z}
Zoldan 85:12 87:4
  88:8 89:3 90:15
  91:4,8,16
Zoom 6:3
Zoya 177:3
```



Dean's Assessment Evdokia V. Nikolova

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering Cockrell School of Engineering

Dr. Evdokia Nikolova received her BA in applied mathematics with economics from Harvard University in 2002, an MS in computer science from Harvard in 2002, an MS in mathematics from Cambridge University in 2003, and a PhD in electrical engineering and computer science from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 2009. She was a post-doc at MIT for two years before joining the faculty in the Department of Computer Science and Engineering at Texas A&M University in September 2011.

In January 2014, she joined the faculty in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering (ECE) at UT Austin as an assistant professor. If promoted to associate professor in September 2019, she will have accumulated four years of probationary service at UT Austin. However, Dr. Nikolova will have served a total of eight years in rank as an assistant professor (2.5 years at Texas A&M and 5.5 years at UT Austin). The budget council in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering felt that her total time in rank was sufficient to warrant consideration for promotion this year. The Cockrell School's promotion and tenure committee agreed with this assessment.

2011-12	Texas A&M				
2012-13	Texas A&M				
2013-14	Texas A&M	UT Austin			
2014-15	UT Austin				
2015-16	Simons Institute (UC Berkeley) Modified Instructional Dutie				
2016-17	UT Austin				
2017-18	UT Austin				

Dr. Nikolova's research is at the intersection of operations research, theoretical computer science, and computer engineering. Her recent work has led to refinement of network routing algorithms to include uncertainty and risk aversion, with application to transportation networks and smart grids. Her work is directly related to one of the Cockrell School's crosscutting themes: modeling and simulation of complex systems and networks.

Nine external letters were submitted as part of the promotion dossier, with five letter writers selected by the budget council. All letter writers are current or former faculty members at peer universities in the US. One reviewer is a member of the National Academy of Engineering (NAE). One additional letter was requested, but the individual did not respond.

Teaching

While in rank, Dr. Nikolova taught one core undergraduate course and two graduate electives. During her first three semesters teaching, Dr. Nikolova's instructor ratings were 4.1 and 4.3 at the graduate level and 4.0 at the undergraduate level. These are quite strong for a new assistant professor, and indicated that she has the ability to engage her students in the classroom.

Dr. Nikolova did not teach during the 2015-16 academic year,¹ and since then her instructor ratings have fallen. In her three most recent courses, her instructor ratings have ranged from 3.7 to 3.9.² Dr. Nikolova attributed her reduced scores to the quality of her teaching assistants. Of particular note, Dr. Nikolova indicated that the teaching assistants are responsible for "creating and grading the homework and programming assignments." Dr. Nikolova's statement contradicts the philosophy within the Cockrell School that the faculty member is responsible for all aspects of the course, and critical aspects, such as developing assignments, should not be delegated to teaching assistants.

In their comments, the students did complain about grading of the programming assignments, but they also provided extensive comments about how the classes could be improved. One undergraduate student even provided a comprehensive recommendation for revising the syllabus for EE 360C. Dr. Nikolova did not address these comments in her teaching statement.

Research

Key metrics documenting Dr. Nikolova's publication and external funding record are summarized below:

- 12 peer-reviewed proceedings at conferences in rank at UT (6 in rank at Texas A&M, 30 total).³ She published 10 conference papers with her students/post-docs at UT.
- 3 archival journal publications in rank at UT (4 total). She published one journal paper with her post-docs at UT.
- She has published papers in highly selective conferences related to algorithmic game theory and artificial intelligence, including ACM Conference on Economics and Computation (ACM EC) and International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI).
- She also published in high impact journals related to operations research, most notably *Operations Research* (IF=2.26).
- An h-index of 17 (Google Scholar) and 994 citations.⁴

While in rank at UT Austin, Dr. Nikolova secured two research grants totaling \$1.2 million in external funding (her share is \$0.9 million) from the National Science Foundation (NSF). As an assistant professor at Texas A&M, Dr. Nikolova secured three research grants (\$1.4 million total, \$0.7 million her share) from NSF and industry.

Dr. Nikolova is the sole PI on two grants from NSF and a Faculty Research Award from Google. Both of the other two awards from NSF include multiple investigators. Dr. Nikolova is the PI on one, and co-PI on the other. One of her current awards from NSF extends beyond the end of the 2018-19 academic year.

¹ She participated in the Economics and Computation workshop at the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing at UC Berkeley during the 2015 fall semester, and was scheduled to teach two classes in the 2016 spring semester. However, she became pregnant during the 2015 fall semester and was assigned modified instructional duties during the 2016 spring semester.

² 16.5% of the instructor ratings for T/TT faculty in the Cockrell School are 3.7 or below.

³ Refereed conference papers in highly selective conferences are the primary mechanism for disseminating research results in the field of computer science.

⁴ Dr. Nikolova's most highly cited paper has 132 citations and is based on work completed during her graduate studies at MIT. Her most highly cited paper based on work conducted at UT Austin has 42 citations.

While Dr. Nikolova's external funding has come from highly competitive sources, approximately 70% of her funding was awarded during her first three years in rank. Only one grant has been awarded in the past four academic years. This raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding.

The letters from the external reviewers were uniformly positive and addressed technical quality of Dr. Nikolova's work, which is described as being rigorous and mathematically sound. Several referred to her leadership role in organizing the Real-Time Decision Making workshop at the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing at UC Berkeley during the 2018 spring semester.

Advising and Student Mentoring

Dr. Nikolova graduated one PhD in rank at UT Austin⁵ and she mentored one postdoctoral fellow. She is currently advising six PhD students (two are co-supervised) and one postdoctoral fellow.

<u>University Service</u>

Dr. Nikolova's service to the university has primarily been related to faculty recruiting and graduate student recruiting.

Professional Service

Dr. Nikolova was one of five organizers for the semester-long workshop on real-time decision making at the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing at UC Berkeley during the 2018 spring semester.⁶ She also was the lead organizer for a week-long program, "Mathematical and Computational Challenges in Real-Time Decision Making," which was part of the workshop.

Dr. Nikolova has also served on thirteen technical program committees for conferences in algorithmic game theory, theoretical computer science, and artificial intelligence.

Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition

Dr. Nikolova received a CAREER award from the National Science Foundation in 2014 and a Faculty Research Award from Google in 2013.⁷ She and a graduate student were recognized with a best paper award at the IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing in 2018.

Overall Assessment

Dr. Nikolova has a strong publication record, she has received two prestigious awards, and she is actively engaged with the Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing at UC Berkeley.⁸ However, her teaching record is modest and the budget council expressed concerns about her relatively weak engagement in the department.

As noted previously, the Promotion and Tenure committee strongly supported Dr. Nikolova's case. They noted the uniform support for her innovative research, and felt that her teaching was a minor concern.

⁵ She did not graduate any PhD or MS students at Texas A&M.

⁶ The other four organizers were tenured faculty members at Caltech, Stanford, and UC Berkeley.

⁷ Approximately 15% of the proposals are funded by Google.

⁸ As noted on their website, "The Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing is the world's leading venue for collaborative research in theoretical computer science."

If this were an up-or-out case, I would likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure committee. However, Dr. Nikolova is being considered for promotion at UT Austin two years early. I do not believe that she has taken responsibility for improving her teaching, and I have concerns about the sustainability of her research program. These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 fall semester at UC Berkeley.

As such, I do not believe that Dr. Nikolova's performance meets expectations for early promotion to associate professor.

Sharon L. Wood, Dean 20 November 2018

MCL

Budget Council Assessment on Research for Faculty Promotion Candidate Dr. Evdokia V. Nikolova

Summary

Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova leads a world-class research program in decision-making, specifically in the context of risk, with an emphasis on rigorous theoretical foundations and important applications that have a wide range of societal impacts. Dr. Nikolova has made foundational contributions in understanding the resulting equilibria, with important implications in many areas, e.g., the design of road tolls. She has a solid publication record, with 30 conference papers and 4 journal papers. Her work has received high recognition in academia (e.g., NSF CAREER Award 2014) and industry (e.g., Google Faculty Research Award 2013). Dr. Nikolova's research accomplishments clearly support her promotion to Associate Professor with tenure.

Research Area and Contributions

Dr. Evdokia Nikolova's research concerns decision-making in network contexts, simultaneously representing the effects of risks and multiple decision makers. Risk has been recognized in recent decades as being very important to decision making, having perhaps first been studied in the context of financial decision-making. Risks arise because of uncertainty about various parameters that determine outcomes, and therefore uncertainty is present in essentially all systems. Consequently, the implications of risk is pervasive. Important examples where risk has a significant role in decisions include transportation and energy, where there is an underlying network. In these domains, and indeed in most areas of societal interaction, there are also multiple entities that make decisions based on their own priorities that may interact and conflict with each other. Congestion on roads is a canonical network example where the resulting decisions, or equilibrium, may result in over-utilization of road resources compared to a notionally optimal utilization of the road network. The deviation of outcomes in equilibrium from the notionally optimal utilization, and the resulting efficiency loss compared to optimal, is a useful way to evaluate the implications of decision-making.

An important insight by Dr. Nikolova is that risk can greatly affect decision-making, with a resulting further efficiency loss compared to optimal utilization due to incorporation of risk into the objectives of decision-makers. Dr. Nikolova's key contributions are in recognizing and analyzing the effect of risk on equilibrium. Her work has specific application in models of transportation and energy networks and more general applications in other network equilibrium settings, including energy and telecommunications.

Dr. Nikolova takes a mathematically rigorous approach to her analysis of risk in decision-making. Her work has systematically added consideration of risk into the computational determination of the equilibrium resulting from the interaction of decision-makers that have differing objectives. Her research has explored the modeling issues in representing risk and the way in which risk affects the game-theoretic performance of the system, defining the notion of the "price of risk aversion," which measures the worsening of equilibrium outcomes due to the risk-aversion of decision-makers. The paragraphs below discuss her intellectual and methodological contributions in three interrelated areas.

First, Dr. Nikolova's research has made significant contributions in **decision-making under risk**, including modeling risk in network routing with the mean-standard deviation risk model. This work recognizes that an objective that considers not just expected travel time, but also includes a multiple of the

standard deviation of travel time, can represent practical decision-making by realistic users through adding a "buffer." A careful and clear model is developed in several contexts to provide rigorous results on the price of risk aversion. By developing the analysis in an abstracted format, Dr. Nikolova provides several new results that are applicable to a variety of network contexts, including but not limited to road congestion, collectively constituting a unified analysis of the implications of the risk model on the efficiency of the resulting equilibrium. Her work also helps in understanding the sensitivity of the efficiency of the resulting equilibrium to risk averseness. This has important implications in models of a variety of human endeavors, from road and telecom congestion to electricity markets. She has also considered other risk-related objectives, including a mean-variance risk model.

Dr. Nikolova's second line of research considers the **interaction of users of tolled facilities and the owners** who set tolls. Road networks are a canonical example of this model. This work develops an important insight that by setting maximum prices caps on tolls, the network regulator can induce an equilibrium that maximizes the efficient use of the system. As in the analysis of risk, this work is characterized by a rigorous derivation of the equilibrium conditions, including analysis of various alternative arrangements that clarify the tradeoffs and implications of various detailed alternative arrangements and of the diversity of users. A compelling topological analysis is part of the overall development. Since certain topological structures (series-parallel networks and the Braess network) are also common in other networks, including electric power systems, some of the insights have even broader implications.

The third area is another network setting, namely in the **reconfiguration of electric distribution systems**. This area has received recent attention in part because the revolution of increased telemetry and control as part of the so-called "smart grid" can greatly enhance the ability to rearrange connections in the electric distribution system to achieve certain objectives such as minimizing losses or maximizing reliability. This work concerns a novel formulation of the loss minimization problem that allows for better understanding of algorithms applied to this problem.

Publications and Impact

Dr. Nikolova's publication record is very strong. Her research has resulted in 30 conference papers (12 since joining UT). All of these conferences are peer-reviewed conferences with archived proceedings, and most are highly selective with acceptance rates of 30% or less. She has also published 4 journal papers, including one in *Operations Research* and another in *Mathematics of Operations Research*, which are extremely selective high-impact journals. Her publications include several papers at ACM and IEEE conferences, spanning computer science, networking, computational economics, and power systems. Her h-index on Google Scholar is 17, and the h-index since 2013 is 14, which are strong numbers for a researcher developing new theoretical and algorithmic tools.

Research Funding

Dr. Nikolova has received an NSF Career Award and a Google Faculty Research Award. The Google Faculty Research Award is indicative of the value of her research to industry.

Peer Comparisons

Name/Area	Institution	Title	Dates (PhD / start of current rank)	Pubs in top venues (in rank /total)	Cites current / Cites when promoted	H-index now/when promoted	Awards
Evdokia Nikolova	UT Austin	Assist Prof	2009 / 2011	<u>16</u> / 26	955 / <u>955</u>	17 / <u>17</u>	NSF Career 14, Google Faculty 13, Fell: 06, 03, 02, 01 Patents: 10, 09, 08 Student Best Pr: 18
Shaddin Dughmi	USC	Assoc Prof	2011 / 2017	14 / 29	934 / 803	17 / 16	NSF Career 14, Best Paper 11, Best Thesis 11
Vineet Goyal	Columbia	Assoc Prof	2008 / 2017	14 / 19	737 / 668	17/15	NSF Career 14, IBM Faculty 14, Google Faculty 13, Fellow: 03
Anup Rao	Univ of Washington	Assoc Prof	2007 / 2016	14 / 26	1490 / 942	19 / 15	NSF Career 12, Best Paper 06, 16 Fellow: 03, 09

Seth Pettie	Univ of Michigan	Assoc Prof	2004 / 2012	15 / 27	2259 / 832	24 / 16	NSF Career 08, Outst Dissert 04
-------------	---------------------	---------------	----------------	---------	------------	---------	---------------------------------------

Conclusion

To summarize, Professor has established an accomplished research program specializing in the implications of risk, with applications in multiple areas. Her publications and awards amply demonstrate that she is deserving of promotion.

Basis for Evaluation

This statement on the research of Assistant Professor Dr. Evdokia Nikolova was prepared by Budget Council Members Professors Ross Baldick and Sarfraz Khurshid. This statement was prepared following a review of her vita, her research papers, her external letters, and knowledge of her research.

Ross Baldick

Ross Baldick

Sarfraz Khurshid

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 483 of 856 $\overline{EXHIBIT}$ 17

Budget Council Assessment on Service to the University and to the Nation, State and Community for the Promotion Candidate Evdokia Nikolova

This statement on service to the university, the nation, state and the community of Professor Evdokia Nikolova was prepared by the Budget Council Member Professor Vijay K. Garg. It makes an assessment of services performed by Prof. Nikolova in rank as an Assistant Professor.

Service to the University

Prof. Nikolova has made immense contributions to the Department and the University serving in various roles.

In the department, she has served as a member of the junior faculty hiring committee multiple times. This committee screens all the candidates, makes a presentation to the department for approval to interview them, hosts the candidates for interviews, collects the feedback from various faculty members and then makes recommendations to the department. Having served on this committee numerous times, I can attest to the time commitment the membership on this committee entails. Prof. Nikolova has represented the DICE area on this committee. The DICE area has interviewed excellent candidates during the time when Prof. Nikolova was representing DICE.

In addition to serving on the ECE faculty hiring committee, Prof. Nikolova has served as an external member of the ORIE junior faculty hiring committee. Typically, a department invites only the most well-known and renowned faculty members from other departments to serve on their faculty hiring committee. Prof. Nikolova has contributed to the mission of the University by serving on this committee.

Prof. Nikolova has continuously served as a member of the Admissions Committee for the DICE area since 2014. The admissions committee requires an inordinate amount of work because of a large volume of applications to the DICE area. All aspects of the student application must be considered, with students from many countries and universities of varying quality and different grading systems. Prof. Nikolova has made significant contributions to the department by serving on this committee.

Prof. Nikolova has taken a leadership role in organizing workshops. Of particular note is the 2014 Winedale workshop for which she served as the program chair. The invitation to be the program chair is given to only the most well-regarded researchers in the area. The program chair's duties require significant commitment but bring recognition to the PC chair and the associated University. The Winedale workshop was a great success with more than 200 attendees from Texas region.

External Service

Prof. Nikolova has been extraordinarily engaged in professional service to the international academic community via organization of many prestigious workshops. She has organized or

co-organized workshops at Simons Institute, and ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce. Simons Institute for the Theory of Computing at Berkeley is one of the most prestigious institutes for Theoretical Computer Science and some of the most famous scientists and mathematicians regularly visit the institute. It is quite remarkable that Prof. Nikolova was invited to organize a workshop there at her stage of career. The ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce is a premier conference on issues related to algorithmic game theory, economics and computation.

Prof. Nikolova has also been a great mentor for the next generation of scientists. She gave lectures at Samos Summer School on Algorithmic Game Theory. She has also been involved in community service. Specifically, she has participated in the immensely popular Edison Lecture Series at UT Austin.

Prof. Nikolova has also served in various US National Science Foundation (NSF) review panels and served as a member of the panel to review projects for FONDECYT, which is NSF equivalent for Chile.

In summary, Prof. Nikolova has performed service to the University and the professional community that is significantly above the level of an assistant professor.

Summary prepared by the Budget Council Member Professor Vijay K. Garg.

Vijay Kumar gang

Budget Council Assessment on Teaching Performance for Faculty Promotion Candidate Evdokia Nikolova

This report was prepared by Budget Council Members Professor Christine Julien and Professor Jon Valvano and is their evaluation of Dr. Nikolova's teaching record.

Evaluation Procedure: The evaluation procedure includes reviewing (a) Dr. Nikolova's teaching portfolio; (b) course evaluations by peers as well as students; (c) graduate research supervision activities; (d) peer assessments of her classroom performance; and (e) her performance in comparison to other Assistant Professors in the department.

Teaching Statement and Philosophy:

Dr. Nikolova values teaching at all levels: from graduate research advising, to graduate teaching, undergraduate teaching, and even fostering the next generation of engineering students. Her philosophy balances the formal and fundamentals with practical examples, even in the most advanced abstract graduate courses. She also has a history of meaningfully weaving research exposure and experience into the classroom, even in undergraduate courses.

While at UT, Dr. Nikolova has introduced two new graduate courses and stepped in to fill a much needed role in a high-demand undergraduate course. The latter course is a course with a long history in the ECE department, but Dr. Nikolova has worked to put her own stamp on the course while also contributing to a team effort to unify the sections of the course. She has contributed in many other ways to the department's teaching mission, including reaching newly enrolling students though Camp Texas and teaching future students through the Edison Lecture Series.

Course Evaluation:

While in rank as an Assistant Professor in the UT ECE department, Dr. Nikolova has taught one undergraduate course multiple times and introduced two much-needed graduate courses. At the undergraduate level, she has taught EE360C: an upper division course that is nonetheless required for a very large fraction of ECE undergraduate students. Dr. Nikolova has taught this course four times, and she was among the first instructors to "team teach" the course, keeping multiple sections offered in the same semester "in step" with the same assignments, lecture material, TAs, etc. This innovation has since transferred across the many instructors of the course. Dr. Nikolova (along with her teammate Dr. Soloveichik) also noticed that the students in EE360C would greatly benefit from more individualized instruction. To address this, the pair initiated voluntary recitation sections, which the students have greatly appreciated. This practice has since also been adopted by other instructors of the course. Across the four sections of this

course Dr. Nikolova has taught while at UT, she has maintained an average instructor rating of 3.9 and an average course rating of 3.5, both of which are in line with the averages of all other instructors of the course at 3.8 and 3.7. Students comment on her willingness to engage with the class and to spontaneously try examples from the students. The students also explicitly noted the usefulness of the weekly problem-solving sessions that Dr. Nikolova introduced to this course.

```
Typical positive comments from her CIS (undergrad EE360C)
"good teacher" "learned a lot"
"easily reachable" "awesome"
"engaging" "patient"
"dedicated and enthusiastic"
"passion for teaching"
"knowledgeable"
```

Example negative comments from her CIS (undergrad EE360C)

"The professor is great" "super helpful" "cares about students"

At the graduate level, Dr. Nikolova has introduced two new courses to the curriculum, filling a much-needed gap in formal algorithm instruction in the ECE department. She has offered an Advanced Algorithms course that focuses on approximation algorithms. Even with the difficult abstract material, Dr. Nikolova makes an extensive effort to integrate real-world application examples to make the material more accessible to students from wide-ranging backgrounds. In two offerings of this course, Dr. Nikolova's average instructor rating and course rating are 4.1 and 3.8, respectively. The second graduate course Dr. Nikolova has offered at UT is a graduate course in Game Theory. This is also new to the curriculum and covers an advanced topic; Dr. Nikolova's ratings for this course are similarly high at 4.1 for both the instructor and course ratings. In the limited available written comments for her graduate courses, students do highlight Dr. Nikolova's obvious motivation and enthusiasm for the material.

```
Typical positive comments from her CIS (grad EE381V) "high level of energy" "difficult, but I learned a lot" "great course"
```

Example negative comments from her CIS (grad EE381V)

[&]quot;wish she had more office hours"

[&]quot;explained poorly, went too fast"

[&]quot;good class, great material, boring lectures"

[&]quot;write bigger on the board" "handwriting is too small"

Peer Evaluations:

Our faculty's peer evaluations of Dr. Nikolova's teaching repeatedly identify her interactive teaching style and use of the board for lectures as substantially contributing to her effectiveness as a teacher. Further, Dr. Nikolova has stepped into the rotation of a high demand undergraduate course (EE360C) that comes with many inherent challenges. While reaching all of the students in this large lecture class format is very difficult, the peer observations highlight multiple strategies that Dr. Nikolova has employed (e.g., frequent quizzes, lecture style, etc.) that aim to increase student engagement and improve her already high effectiveness.

Quotes from her peer evaluations:

"Overall, EE381V is an excellent class, well run and well taught by an outstanding young professor" (4/2/2015 EE381V – Advanced Algorithms, Professor Chase)

"I found her approach, blending intuition, motivation and also rigorous derivation, to be very effective." (3/31/2017 EE381V – Advanced Algorithms, Professor Caramanis)

"I generally found her teaching style, board work, and broader teaching techniques (like the quizzes) to be effective. Evdokia has a very clear teaching style. She is well prepared and organized. And she appeared to try hard to engage the class" (12/7/2017 EE360C Algorithms, Professor Caramanis)

Graduate Research Supervision:

Dr. Nikolova's research supervisions have been at or above expectations for an assistant professor in the ECE department. She makes a conscious effort to focus on building a *team* while also developing individual skills in her students that go beyond just basic research execution. While in rank, Dr. Nikolova has one PhD student who will graduate in August, successfully advised one post-doctoral researcher, and grown a vibrant group of six graduate researchers.

Summary:

Dr. Nikolova takes her teaching obligations very seriously and has strived to improve her teaching effectiveness while still addressing the needs of the ECE department and its students. Along with Dr. Soloveichik, she has added a "Lunch with the Professors" component of EE360C

[&]quot;no enthusiasm makes most classes boring"

[&]quot;have solutions for homework"

to give the students more access to informal mentoring and advising. In closing, Dr. Nikolova is passionate about teaching, which comes across to her students and results in a highly effective style. Her teaching record clearly exceeds the expectation for an Assistant Professor in the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering.

Statement prepared by Budget Council Members Professors Christine Julien and Jonathan Valvano

Christ I Jonethan Valorer

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS AUSTIN DIVISION

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA *

Plaintiff,

V. * CASE NO. 1:19-cv-00877-RP

*

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT * AUSTIN, *

Defendant. *

ORAL VIDEOTAPED AND VIDEOCONFERENCED DEPOSITION

OF

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA,

Tuesday, June 29, 2021

ORAL VIDEOTAPED AND VIDEOCONFERENCED

DEPOSITION OF EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, produced as a witness at the instance of the Defendant, and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled and numbered cause on Tuesday, June 29, 2021, from 9:02 a.m. to 5:59 p.m., before Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR, in and for the State of Texas, reported remotely via Machine Shorthand, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

--00000--

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 490 of 856

```
2
                                                                                                                                                                                                      4
               APPEARANCES
                                                                                                                    EXHIBIT INDEX
                                                                                                      2 Exhibit Number Description
3 FOR PLAINTIFF:
                                                                                                      3 Exhibit 70 8/2 & 3/18 e-mail exchange
      THE LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT NOTZON
                                                                                                                between Dr. Nikolova and
      1502 West Avenue
                                                                                                                Dr. Tewfik
                                                                                                         Exhibit 71 4/27/18 e-mail exchange between 21
      (T) 512.474.7563
                                                                                                                Evdokia Nikolova and Jimmy Horn
 6
      By: Robert Notzon, Esq.
                                                                                                         Exhibit 13 Teaching Statement
         Robert@NotzonLaw.com
                                                                                                         Exhibit 72 Family Medical Leave policy
         CREWS LAW FIRM, P.C.
 9
         701 Brazos, Suite 900
                                                                                                          Exhibit 73 Parental Leave policy
10
         Austin, Texas 78701
         (T) 512.484.2276
                                                                                                         Exhibit 74 Modified Instructional Duties 45
11
                                                                                                                policy
                                                                                                         Exhibit 75 10/8/15 MID request and
      By: Robert W. Schmidt, Esq.
                                                                                                     11
12
         schmidt@crewsfirm.com
                                                                                                                subsequent approval documents
13
   FOR DEFENDANT:
                                                                                                         Exhibit 76 4/13/18 MID request and
14
                                                                                                                subsequent approval documents
      OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS
                                                                                                     14
                                                                                                         Exhibit 77 9/16/19 MID request docs and 57
15
      General Litigation Division
                                                                                                                subsequent approval
       P.O. Box 12548, Capitol Station
                                                                                                     15
                                                                                                          Exhibit 52 Extension of the Tenure Track 60
16
      (T) 512.463.2120
                                                                                                                Probationary Period
17
                                                                                                     17
                                                                                                         Exhibit 78 11/20/15 Approval of
      By: Benjamin Dower, Esq.
                                                                                                                Probationary Period Extension
18
                                                                                                     18
         benjamin.dower.oag.texas.gov
             AND
                                                                                                         Exhibit 79 9/20/19 Carmen Shockley letter 69
19
         Amy Hilton, Esq.
                                                                                                                to Dean Sharon Wood, re:
         amy.hilton@oag.texas.gov
20
                                                                                                                extension
21
   VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                         Exhibit 80 4/9/18 Evdokia Nikolova e-mail 71
         Brian Christopher
                                                                                                                to Karen Little, re: Hiring
22
                                                                                                     22
                                                                                                                Fiance and subsequent e-mail
23 ALSO PRESENT:
                                                                                                                exchanges between Dr. Tewfik and
                                                                                                                Dr. Nikolova regarding same
         Laura Barboui
24
         Jody Hughes
                                                                                                         Exhibit 81 5/31/18 Ananth Dodabalapur
25
                --ooOoo--
                                                                                                                e-mail to Ahmed Tewfik, re:
                                                                                                     25
                                                                                                                Evdokia 3rd year review
                                                                                                3
                                                                                                                                                                                                     5
                                                                                                      1 Exhibit 39 Evdokia Nikolova Dossier
                          INDEX
                                                                                                      2 Exhibit 7 Evdokia Nikolova's Rebuttal to 120
      APPEARANCES
                                                                                                                Dean Wood's Assessment
 3
                                                                                                         Exhibit 82 11/27/18 e-mail exchange between 124
 4 EXAMINATION OF EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA:
                                                                                                               Evdokia Nikolova and Fernanda
                                                                                                                Leite. Re: Quick Question from
 5
      BY MR. DOWER
                                                                                                                electrical engineering colleague
                                                                                                      6 Exhibit 83 3/25/19 Dr. Nikolova letter to 140
 6
                                                                                                                CCAFR
                                                                                                         Exhibit 84 3/25/19 Dr. Nikolova Request for 143
                                                                      220
      CHANGES AND SIGNATURE
 8
                                                                                                               Reconsideration to Dr. Fenves
                                                                                                      9 Exhibit 60 HOP Procedures 3-3020
 9
      REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION
                                                                       222
                                                                                                               Nondiscrimination Policy,
10
                                                                                                                Effective 10/12/18
                                                                                                     11 Exhibit 85 EEOC Charge of Discrimination, 176
11
                         --ooOoo--
                                                                                                                with cover letter
12
                                                                                                     12
                                                                                                         Exhibit 86 Plaintiff's First Supplemental 177
13
                                                                                                     13
                                                                                                                Objections and Answers to
                                                                                                                Defendant's First Set of
14
                                                                                                                Interrogatories
15
                                                                                                     15 Exhibit 87 Plaintiff's First Amended 196
                                                                                                                Complaint
16
                                                                                                     16
                                                                                                         Exhibit 88 September 5 & 6, 2019 e-mail 203
17
                                                                                                     17
                                                                                                                exchange between Dr. Nikolova
18
                                                                                                                and Dr. Tewfik
19
                                                                                                                    --ooOoo--
20
                                                                                                     20
21
22
                                                                                                     23
23
                                                                                                     25
24
25
```

3

8

1 (Tuesday, June 29, 2021, 9:06 a.m.) 2 PROCEEDINGS 3 Today is Tuesday, June 29, 2021. This is the 4 videoconferenced deposition of Evdokia Nikolova in the 5 matter of Nikolova versus UT. 6 Due to the COVID-19 Pandemic we are remotely 7 situated, and we are on the record at 9:06 a.m. Central 8 9 My name is Debbie Cunningham, and my business 10 address is P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. 11 Would all counsel present please introduce 12 themselves for the record, starting with Plaintiff's 13 counsel? 14 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, I'm Robert or Bob 15 Schmidt; and I'm also here with Robert Notzon, for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. 16 MR. DOWER: And Benjamin Dower, here with 17 my colleague, Amy Hilton, for the Defendant, the 18 19 University of Texas at Austin. 20 (Witness sworn by the reporter.) 21 MR. DOWER: All right. Before we get 22 started, the parties have a few stipulations that I will

2

we, obviously, have a court reporter here who's creating a transcript.

So first, just a very few sort of tips and a few introductory remarks to make sure that we're

on the same page. First, you understand that you're

under oath here today?

7 A. Yes.

Q. And so that's the same oath as if we were in

9 court. Do you understand that?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. And as part of the fact that we have a

12 stenographer who's writing down whatever anyone is

saying, which, for me will involve a lot of "okays"

because I tend to use that as a verbal tick after I get 14

an answer to every question; but what I'm trying to get

16 to is that because there's a court reporter creating a

transcript, it will be very important that we try not to

talk over each other. When -- when people are talking

simultaneously, it makes the court reporter's job really

20 difficult; and so we want to make sure that

Ms. Cunningham's job is as easy as possible. So I would

just ask that if I'm asking you a question, will you

23 please let me go ahead and finish the question, even if

you think you know what I'm about to say, just to avoid

muddying the record?

1 sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the

just briefly read into the record. First, the parties

stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via

Zoom. The parties stipulate that "objection, form" is

questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific

form-based objections. And, third, the parties 3

stipulate that all objections except as to the form of

5 question or answer are reserved until trial.

6 And, Bob, anything you'd like to add or disagree with?

8 MR. SCHMIDT: No. You said it perfectly,

9 Mr. Dower. Thank you --

MR. DOWER: All right. 10 11 MR. SCHMIDT: -- Ben.

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, 12

13 having been duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION 14

BY MR. DOWER: 15

23

Q All right. So Dr. Nikolova, before we get 16

started, have you ever been deposed before? 17 18

A. No.

Q. Okay. Well, you can relax. I promise that 19

20 it's not going to be as bad as whatever you're

21 imagining.

22 So a deposition is basically just a very

one-sided conversation where I'm going to be asking you 23

24 questions. It's sort of like an interview, with the

main difference being that you're under oath and that

A. Yes. 1

5

7

Q. Okay. And, similarly, I will do my very best

never to cut you off or start speaking until you're

4 finished speaking.

Another part of this is that because

6 there's a transcript being created, answers need to be

verbal. So a head nod or a head shake won't show up in

a transcript. So if you're indicating, you know, an

affirmative response to something or a negative response

to something, go ahead and please use the word "yes" or

11 "no" to go ahead and give that response so it will show

up in the transcript. Can we have an agreement on that? 12

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Perfect. And if you ever don't understand a

question I'm asking, I promise I'm not trying to trick 15

you. It's probably because I asked a confusing

17 question; and so if I ever ask a question that you don't

understand, can we agree that you will, please, ask me

to clarify it? I promise I won't take offense to it. I 19

just want to make sure that you understand all my

21 questions before you answer any of them.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okav.

A. And I just wanted to add that you broke up a

few times there and my computer says to me that my

1 internet connection is unstable; but let's -- let's 2 proceed, maybe.

- 3 Q. Well, I don't -- I mean, I'm concerned that I 4 don't want to get into substantive things.
- MR. DOWER: Yeah, go ahead, Bob. 5
- 6 MR. SCHMIDT: I'm sorry to interrupt you,
- but why don't we take a five-minute break? And I'll see
- if there's another way to help make sure that her
- 9 internet is better.
- 10 MR. DOWER: Sure.
- 11 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 12 at 9:12 a.m.
- 13 (Off the record from 9:12 to 9:20 a.m.)
- 14 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 15 record at 9:20 a.m.
- 16 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. So before we had the
- technical issue, ironically, I think I was -- I was
- getting your agreement that if you didn't understand a
- question I was asking, that you would agree to tell me 19
- so that I could try asking it a different way; and so do 20
- 21 we have that agreement?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. And so if you -- if you do answer the
- question, can I then assume that you understood it? 24
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 A. Yes.
 - 2 Q. Okay. And so without revealing the contents
 - 3 of conversations with your attorneys, what did you do to
 - prepare today -- or for today?
 - 5 A. I met with my attorneys. I reviewed my
 - e-mails, text messages, and documents related to my
 - 7 tenure case.
 - Q. Okay. Can you tell me what -- what documents 8
 - 9 you reviewed?
 - 10 A. Let me try to remember the list. I reviewed
 - 11 my two statements; the Dean's letter for my tenure case;
 - the Chair's letter for my tenure case; the Dean's letter
 - for one of the comparators, Dr. Mohit Tiwari; the
 - 14 Chair's letter for one of the comparators, Dr. Mohit
 - Tiwari; the Complaint that I filed, the Complaint; the
 - Interrogatories; the -- some of the other -- some other
 - documents that I had prepared, Modified Instructional
 - 18 Duties, letters that I had submitted.
 - 19 I'm blanking out on more.
 - 20 Q. That's -- that's fine.
 - 21 A. That's most of them, yeah.
 - 22 Q. All right. You mentioned text messages. Do
 - 23 you remember which text messages those were?
 - 24 A. I reviewed text messages that I had between
 - myself and my former Department Chair, Dr. Ahmed Tewfik,

- Q. Okay. And I don't -- I'm not trying to get
- 2 invasive with this question, but are you on any
- medication that would affect your ability to -- to speak
- 4 truthfully here today?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Okay. I think the last sort of introductory
- point is just that, you know, I think this is going to
- be a fairly long conversation because there's a lot to
- talk about. Breaks are not only expected but mandatory
- 10 because no one's going to be able to make it
- 11 uninterrupted through this whole thing.
- 12 So if you want to take a break at any
- 13 time, just let me know. The only thing I'll ask is if
- 14 there is a question pending, that you go ahead and
- answer the question before we take the break; but 15
- subject to that, you know, please just let me know and
- 17 we can take a bio break or whatever we need. Do you
- 18 understand that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. I want to start out just by asking a
- 21 few questions about what you did to prepare for today,
- and I'll preface it with: I am not going to ask you
- what you talked about with your attorneys. So please 23
- don't disclose any of that. I'm not asking that. But
- did you do anything to prepare for today's deposition?

- 1 and also between myself and my former mentor,
 - 2 Professor Sanjay Shakkottai.
 - Q. And do you know whether all of those text
 - 4 messages have been provided -- whether those text
 - messages have been provided to -- to us, I guess, UT's
 - attorneys, without disclosing any conversations with 6
 - 7 your counsel?
 - 8 A. So I provided them to my attorneys, and I
 - believe that the ones between myself and my Chair have
- been provided by my attorneys to you. I'm not sure
- 11 about the ones between Professor Sanjay Shakkottai and
- 12 myself.

11

- 13 Q. Okay. And what were the -- the text messages
- 14 with Sanjay about?
- 15 A. They were -- it was the entire history that
- I -- the entire text message history that I had with
- him, from beginning to end. So anything, setting up
- meetings; then, later, discussing -- mainly setting up
- meetings. Yeah, I haven't really discussed major
- content over text messages with -- with him.
- 21 Q. Did you ever discuss anything about your
- 22 tenure application?
- 23 A. Yes. So I believe one of the text messages
- 24 from Sanjay to me was right after the informal
- department meeting when the Department voted on my case

13

- 1 before I started the official tenure process, when they
- 2 voted whether to give me the green light to go up or
- 3 not. And Sanjay Shakkottai had presented my case to the
- 4 Department; and after the meeting, he texted me that
- 5 there were no issues and that it went fine.
- 6 Q. Okay. Did you have any text messages with him
- 7 about your concerns about either sex discrimination or
- 8 pregnancy discrimination?
- 9 A. I don't believe that I have any on texts. I
- 10 recall that I had one phone conversation that may have
- 11 sort of hinted at it, but I don't think we ever used the
- 12 word "discrimination" or anything like that.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you remember when that --
- 14 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 15 Q. Sorry.
- 16 A. I'm sorry.
- 17 Q. And that will happen, and don't worry about
- 18 it. We'll both just stumble over each other
- 19 apologizing. Not a big deal.
- 20 Do you remember when that conversation
- 21 occurred?
- A. Yeah, it was about one month after I'd given
- 23 birth to my second child, to my daughter, Elitza. And
- 24 Sanjay called me on the phone; and he said, "Oh, I'm
- 25 just calling to alert you that Ahmed has sent you an

- 1 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) So the way it will work is I
 - 2 will drag -- drop and drag the file into the chat; and
 - 3 so in your Zoom chat you should see a PDF that has just
 - 4 been sent to everyone. And then, if you click twice on
 - 5 it -- or maybe you have to hit those little ellipses in
 - 6 the top right corner -- it should prompt you to download7 it.
 - 8 And what I would suggest -- and I don't
 - 9 want to micromanage your process -- but I would suggest
 - 10 creating some sort of folder, a temporary folder or
 - 11 something, to save all these PDFs that we may be
 - 12 referring to throughout today. That way, if we refer
 - 13 back to one that we looked at earlier, it will be easier
 - 14 for you to find. Obviously, you don't have to do that.
 - 15 I just -- it'll probably make it easier.
 - 16 A. Thank you. I've just hit download. Let me --
 - 17 let me look into organizing and creating a folder.
 - Q. Take your time.
 - 19 MR. SCHMIDT: Can we take a short break?
 - 20 I'm having some technical difficulties on my end.
 - 21 MR. DOWER: Sure.
 - THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
 - 23 at 9:30 a.m.

18

22

15

- 24 (Off the record from 9:30 to 9:35 a.m.)
- 25 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the

- 1 e-mail which is a little harsh."
- 2 Q. Okay. And you said that was about a month
- 3 after you gave birth to your second child. So would
- 4 that have been around either late July or early August
- 5 of 2018?
- 6 A. That sounds right.
- Q. Okay. And so in the conversation with him,
- 8 you mentioned -- or you mentioned -- I guess, what can
- 9 you tell me about that conversation? What do you
- 10 recall?
- 11 A. I think it was a very brief conversation,
- 12 mainly, with him because I didn't know the contents of
- 13 the e-mail; and Sanjay was mainly just kind of giving me
- 14 a warning sign because he knew my situation. And I
- 15 think he mainly was trying to be helpful, and so he just
- 16 was alerting to me that there is an e-mail that I -- he
- 17 felt was harsh --
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. -- so I'd sort of psychologically prepare for
- 20 that.
- 21 Q. And let me -- okay. This is getting a little
- 22 bit ahead of myself; but since we're talking about it --
- 23 this will also be our first dry run at uploading a
- 24 document as an exhibit.
- 25 (Exhibit 70 marked.)

- 1 record at 9:35 a.m.
 - Q (BY MR. DOWER) All right, Dr. Nikolova. So I
 - 3 just uploaded what's been marked as Exhibit 70, and
 - 4 would you agree with me that this is a few e-mails back
 - 5 and forth between you and Dr. Tewfik?
 - 6 A. Yes.
 - 7 Q. Okay. Do you recall, is this the e-mail
 - 8 exchange that you were referring to a minute ago where
 - 9 Sanjay called you to warn you there was an e-mail coming
 - 10 with a harsh tone?
 - 11 A. Yes.
 - 12 Q. Okay. Cool. And so in -- so first of all,
 - 13 the -- the first e-mail in the thread, which is the
 - 14 bottom one when you're looking at the document, is an
 - 15 e-mail on August -- or dated August 2nd, 2018; is that
 - 16 correct?
 - 17 A. Yes.
 - 18 Q. Okay. And so this is from Dr. Tewfik; and he
 - 19 says that, "It has come to my attention that you are
 - 20 having your fiance and perhaps one of your students work
 - 21 on your promotion dossier. This will have to stop
 - 22 immediately." Did I read that correctly?
 - 23 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. And so -- so at this time were you in
 - 25 the process of assembling your dossier for the tenure --

17

- 1 for the tenure decision for the 2018-'19 academic year?
- 2 A. I had already submitted all the documents that
- 3 I was told would be needed for my tenure dossier before
- 4 my daughter was born, so around early June of that year;
- 5 and I think this was regarding some clarifications that
- 6 were requested on the documents I had already submitted.
- Q. Okay. And so in the second sentence, when
- 8 there's a request for a response to -- is it "Jilda"?
- 9 Is that how you pronounce it?
- 10 A. I believe so.
- 11 Q. Okay. Do you recall what her request was?
- 12 A. I don't recall her request. I only recall
- 13 that it was a request on maybe modifying documents
- 14 somehow.
- 15 Q. Okay. And so what had happened was that your
- 16 fiance had written an e-mail on your behalf the day
- 17 before, and that's what triggered this e-mail?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 20 Occasionally, Dr. Nikolova, I'll object
- 21 and say, "Objection, form." But disregard it and
- 22 continue on with your answer.
- 23 Q (BY MR. DOWER) So, first of all, is your
- 24 then-fiance, is that Jimmy Horn?
- 25 A. Yes.

1 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. I missed after

20

21

- 2 "yes."
- 3 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?
- 4 THE REPORTER: I missed what you said
- 5 after "yes."
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so.
- 7 THE REPORTER: Thank you.
- 8 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Is there -- there's also a
- 9 reference in here to perhaps one of your students
- 10 working on your promotion dossier. Did any of your
- 11 students ever work on your promotion dossier?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And who was that?
- 14 A. Ali Khodabakhsh was one -- I had two students.
- 15 So Ali Khodabakhsh was one of them, and Ger Yang was the
- 16 other one.

20

19

- 17 Q. And I anticipate Debbie may need some help
- 18 with the spellings. Could you go ahead and spell those
- 19 names real quick?
 - MR. SCHMIDT: If you know them.
- 21 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Yeah, if you know.
- 22 A. Yeah. Ali will be a hard one. So the first
- 23 name is A-L-I. The last name, I'll do my best.
- 24 K-H-O-D-A-B-A-K-H-S-H. I may be slightly off on the
- 25 last name.

- Q. Okay. Is it -- I want to make sure I refer to
- 2 him appropriately. Is it Mr. Horn? Is that how I
- 3 should refer to him?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. I don't want to be overly familiar by
- 6 using a first name. So, okay. So, Mr. Horn, was he
- 7 helping you prepare your dossier?
- 8 A. No. I'm trying to remember. So he did help
- 9 minorly at some point, and I believe it was after that
- 10 e-mail. He had not provided help before that e-mail,
- 11 and he provided minor help. I think it was there was a
- 12 document where my publications were chronologically
- 13 ordered, and then they had to be provided in reverse
- 14 chronological order or something like that. And I think
- 15 he helped me with that one formatting change.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. But I believe that was after that e-mail. So
- 18 up until that time, he had not provided any help.
- 19 Q. So this -- the main complaint here was that he
- 20 was -- he was interfacing with UT regarding -- you know,
- 21 regarding follow-ups about the dossier; is that -- is
- 22 that correct?
- 23 A. Yes --
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. -- so.

- 1 Q. And then the second student?
 - 2 A. The second student is Ger, G-E-R; and the last
 - 3 name is Yang, Y-A-N-G.
 - 4 Q. Thank you.
 - 5 So what did Ali and Ger do to help with
 - 6 the dossier?
 - 7 A. I asked them for minor editing help where it
 - 8 wasn't the actual substance of the document but
 - 9 formatting, like tasks that basically were very time
 - 10 consuming; but they didn't require, really, any input
 - 11 from me. And so it was like: Okay. Make the margins,
 - 12 instead of one point whatever make them one-something or

Q. Okay. I'm going to show you another document.

- 13 make the font whatever, make sure that the document
- 14 fits -- with those tweaks, make sure the document fits
- 15 in four pages, instead of five pages, things like that.
- 17 Give me one second to find it and upload it.
- 18 MR. DOWER: I believe this will be marked
- 19 as 71.

- 20 (Exhibit 71 marked.)
- 21 Q (BY MR. DOWER) And just let me know when
- 22 you've got that downloaded and open.
- 23 A. I have it downloaded and open.
- Q. Okay. And so this is an e-mail between you
- 25 and Mr. Horn talking about some of the teaching

1 statistics?

- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And this is dated April 27th, 2018?
- A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And so -- there I go; I'm saying "okay"
- 6 as my filler word.
- 7 So is this an example of some of the ways
- B in which he was contributing to your -- to the creation
- 9 of the dossier, running averages and things like that?
- 10 A. So this was before -- let me try to remember.
- 11 I believe it was before the department meeting that took
- 12 the vote on whether I should go up or not. So it was
- 13 before the formal preparation of the tenure document,
- 14 and I think this was Jimmy helped me with running
- 15 statistics for the presentation that Sanjay was supposed
- 16 to do for, I think, in front of the department.
- 17 Q. Okay. So he wasn't helping with -- with the
- 18 creation of the dossier, but he was helping with the
- 19 presentation to the -- to the Budget Council that
- 20 pre-dates the dossier assembly process?
- 21 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) No? Am I -- okay.
- 24 A. I wouldn't -- I wouldn't say he was helping
- 25 with the presentation. He was helping with collecting

- A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. And that was for your undergraduate
- 3 degrees, correct?
- 4 A. Yes. I also got a Master's Degree in the same
- 5 year.

1

8

- 6 Q. Okay. So that's the master's in computer
- 7 science and a BA in applied mathematics?
 - A. Yes
- 9 Q. So if you came to the States in '98, so then,
- 10 I guess, did you do high school in the United States?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. No. Okay. Where did you, I guess, attend the
- 13 primary education that precedes undergrad?
- 14 A. I did most of it in Bulgaria, except for the
- 15 last two years, which I did in Canada.
- 16 Q. Okay. So when you -- when you went to
- 17 undergrad at Harvard University, was that the first time
- 18 that you lived in the United States?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Oh, no. Okay. When did you live in the
- 21 United States?
- 22 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Was your question about living
- 23 or entering the United States?
- Q. I meant living -- living in the United States.
- 25 A. Then, yes, 1998 is when I first came to live
- 1 and analyzing information that I was to give Sanjay. I
- 2 had discussions with Sanjay multiple times before the
- 3 slides were prepared, which I helped prepare for
- 4 Sanjay's presentation to the department.
- 5 Q. Okay. So he was helping prepare information
- 6 to equip Sanjay for Sanjay's presentation to the
- 7 department?
- 8 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 9 A. I wouldn't say that. He was -- he was helping
- 10 me with information that I felt I needed to relay to
- 11 Sanjay, whether -- Sanjay ended up not using any of that
- 12 information for the presentation and we had a little
- 13 back and forth about what teaching average would be
- 14 useful for that presentation and he ended up not using
- 15 any of that information.
- 16 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) All right. I think we can
- 17 close this one for now.
- 18 Let's go ahead and take a step back and
- 19 just start with some really basic stuff, just sort of
- 20 about your background. Where were you born?
- 21 A. I was born in Sofia, Bulgaria.
- 22 Q. And when did you come to the United States?
- 23 A. I came to the United States in 1998.
- 24 Q. So I guess you graduated from Harvard
- 25 University in 2002; is that correct?

- 1 in the United States; but prior to that, I had come to
 - 2 visit one time.
 - 3 Q. All right. So then after you got your
 - 4 undergraduate degrees from -- oh, well, I shouldn't say
 - 5 undergraduate. After you got those two degrees from
 - 6 Harvard, then you went to Cambridge University; is that
 - 7 correct?

23

- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And that's where you got the Master's in
- 10 mathematics, from Cambridge?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And then you went to MIT for your Ph.D.,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And did you get your Ph.D. in 2009?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then you did -- you also did your
- 18 postdoctoral associate at MIT; is that -- or you were a
- 19 postdoctoral associate at MIT, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And can you tell me, what is -- what exactly
- 22 is a postdoctoral associate?
- 23 A. It's an intermediate position between Ph.D.
- 24 and the faculty position, which is now becoming more and
- 25 more standard; but it is more prevalent in some fields

25

- 1 than others. Some fields have -- like, physics or
- 2 biology have a very long time period where it's normal
- 3 to go one full doc, a second full doc, a third full doc,
- 4 and so on. Other fields, you can jump from Ph.D.
- 5 straight into a faculty position. Computer Science was
- 6 getting into more -- it was becoming more standard to do
- 7 post-docs. So it's basically an intermediary position
- 8 where you are -- depending on the full doc, where you
- 9 are either only research or a combination of research
- 10 and teaching as you prepare for a faculty position.
- 11 Q. And were you doing pure research, or were you
- 12 doing the teaching and research when you were a
- 13 postdoctoral associate?
- 14 A. I was doing pure research.
- 15 Q. And so then you became an assistant professor
- 16 at A&M in 2011?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. So how did you end up from the postdoctoral
- 19 associate at MIT to A&M?
- 20 A. I submitted an application to the academic job
- 21 market, which have a standard deadline around December
- 22 of the prior academic year. I looked up ads for open
- 23 positions. I applied broadly in the U.S. and Europe. I
- 24 was invited to interview. I interviewed at several
- 25 universities. I received an offer from Texas A&M, and I

- 1 Q. Okay. And then you joined UT Austin in
- 2 January 2014, also as an assistant professor?
 - A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And you're still at UT Austin as an
- 5 assistant professor as of the date that we're taking
- 6 this deposition?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. I'm going to switch gears here a little
- 9 bit and I want to talk briefly about your family and I
- 10 realize that is somewhat of a personal topic. And I'm
- 11 not trying to be overly invasive; but, of course, since
- 12 this is a pregnancy discrimination case, the nature of
- 3 some of these allegations sort of require me to ask some
- 14 questions about your family situation. And so I just
- 15 want to put that up front that I'm asking about family
- 16 stuff.

27

- 17 So, first of all, we already covered --
- 18 so you're married to Mr. Jimmy Horn. When -- when did
- 19 you meet Mr. Horn?
- 20 A. I met him in September 2014 -- well, I met him
- 21 in person then. I met him through online dating. So
- 22 online we met. I think we first exchanged messages in
- 23 the late spring of 2014; and then we ended up meeting
- 24 for the first time, I think, around September.
- 25 Q. I will just share that I, too, have shared the

1 accepted the offer.

- 2 Q. And why did you choose A&M? Were they the
- 3 first one to give you an offer; or was there something
- 4 particularly special about them that attracted you, just
- 5 like why A&M?
- 6 A. So at the time I had one -- I had also applied
- 7 for a second post doc because one never knows with the
- 8 academic job market, many people end up not having any
- 9 interviews or not any offers. I had -- this was my
- 10 only offer for a faculty position. I also had an offer
- 11 for a post doc and I was weighing the two and I
- 12 decided -- many people sometimes will -- well, not many.
- 13 Some people sometimes will choose to take a post doc if
- 14 they believe that they can, you know, then get an offer
- 15 for a place they like better.
- 16 I was weighing the two, and I ultimately
- 17 decided that there were things that I liked about Texas
- 18 A&M. There was a sense of community that I had felt
- 19 there; and even though it was quite far from what I knew
- 20 and from home and from all my friends, but I decided
- 21 that the sense of community and support I had felt was
- 22 strong enough for me to accept the offer.
- 23 Q. So then you were at A&M from 2011 to 20- --
- 24 well, I guess -- was it the end of 2013?
- 25 A. Correct.

1 joys and not-so-much joys of online dating. Which app

- 2 are you using if you don't mind me asking?
- 3 A. At that time I believe we met on Ok-Cupid. I
- 4 had tried several different platforms.
- 5 Q. Yeah. Okay. I have too used Ok-Cupid, but I
- 6 should probably stop on sharing things like that.
- 7 Okay. Well, actually, this could turn
- 8 into a great ad since it obviously worked?
- 9 So you met through Ok-Cupid and there10 was -- you got -- you started the dialogue in September
- 11 2014, and you said you actually met in person in
- 12 December of 2014?
- 13 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 14 A. We met in person -- no. We started a dialogue
- 15 in late spring of 2014 --
- 16 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Oh.
- 17 A. -- and we met in person around September --
- 18 Q. Oh, okay. I apologize.
- 19 A. -- 2014.
- 20 Q. I apologize. I got that wrong.
- 21 And then you got married in January 2019;
- 22 is that correct?
- 23 A. Yes.

www.integrity-texas.com

- 24 Q. Belated congratulations. And you have --
- 25 A. Thank you.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions

28

1 Q. -- three children together?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And so what is -- well, can you just name your

4 kids for me?

5 A. Our first one is a boy. His name is Julian.

6 Our second one is a girl. Her name is Elitza. And our

7 third one is a boy. His name is Anthony, and we call

B him "Tony."

9 Q. Here's the real test: What is Julian's

10 birthday -- or birth date, you know, with the year?

11 A. March 10 of 2016.

12 Q. And Elitza?

13 A. "Elitza"?

14 Q. "Elitza," yes. I apologize.

15 A. June 13 of 2018.

16 Q. June 13, one three?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. Just making sure I heard you correctly.

19 And then Tony?

20 A. September 17 of 2019.

21 Q. And I have to apologize in advance for this

22 next question. I'm not trying to be invasive, but have

23 you had any other pregnancies since you've applied to

24 the job at UT other than those three?

25 A. No.

1 A. And maybe I just didn't look for them at the

2 time because I was specifically looking for tango and

3 salsa. I have gone country dancing in Austin a few

4 times.

6

11

5 Q. Where do you go if you don't mind me asking?

A. For which of the dancing?

7 Q. Oh, that's fair. Let's stick with country

8 real quick

9 A. For country, I went a couple of times to The

10 Broken Spoke.

MR. SCHMIDT: Time to --

12 MR. DOWER: I knew --

13 (Simultaneous speakers.)

14 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) I knew you were going to say

15 that. Okay. While we're on the record, I won't ask --

16 or tell you why; but we -- anyway, okay. So the Broken

17 Spoke. Okay.

18 So, I mean, you ended up marrying

19 Mr. Horn. How did you -- or did you keep up the

20 dialogue with him after -- I guess while you were at

21 A&M?

31

22 A. Yes, let me -- no, wait. I met him online

23 when I was already at UT Austin.

24 Q. Oh, you met him after you came to UT Austin.

25 Okay. Sorry. I got my chronology wrong. Okay.

1 Q. Okay. I'm going to switch again a little bit

2 and kind of go back to your career trajectory. Why did

3 you decide to leave Texas A&M and come to UT Austin?

A. It was really the personal aspect. I was

5 single when I was at Texas A&M; and it is a relatively

6 small town where the social life is essentially much

7 more, you know, in the form of getting together with

8 colleagues at the university that's mostly your friends.

9 And it was a tight-knit community that I enjoyed, but I

10 wasn't lucky finding a husband in that community. And I

11 also really enjoyed -- outside of work, I enjoyed

12 various hobbies, like dancing; and there wasn't much of

13 dancing in College Station. There was very nice dancing

14 in Austin I discovered.

15 Q. What kind of dancing?

16 A. I do -- I enjoy the most Argentine Tango and

17 Salsa.

18 Q. I imagine -- and I don't want to stereotype

19 A&M -- but I imagine they've got a pretty good, like,

20 country dancing scene at A&M; but maybe -- so maybe --

21 or am I wrong? Or is that just not your interest?

22 A. I am very broadly interested in dance and I

23 have gone country dancing, but I don't recall

24 discovering any country dance venues at A&M.

25 Q. Okay.

1 Okay. Any other reasons why you decided

2 to leave A&M?

A. So I had -- also, UT is, you know, higher end

4 in the department that I am. And I was able to attract

5 better students, and Ph.D. students are critical to my

6 career. At A&M I was having a hard time finding

7 students that had enough theoretical background for my

8 research. So they were really outstanding students, but

9 they tended to be more in the applied areas. And I

10 tried there. It just didn't work out with students

11 there.

13

15

17

12 Q. So how did --

A. Let me say there was a bonus. I'm sorry.

14 Q. Oh, no. Don't apologize. It's fine.

How did you end up getting recruited, or

16 how did you end up at UT Austin specifically?

A. I was invited to apply to the ECE Department

18 at UT Austin by Professor Constantine Caramanis.

19 Q. And did Dr. Caramanis -- excuse me -- contact

20 you out of the blue, or how did he reach out to you?

21 A. He must have -- I believe he wrote me an

e-mail. We had known each other, not -- not closely;

23 but we had known each other while we were Ph.D. students

24 at MIT. And when I went to Texas A&M, I guess I

5 remembered that he was somebody at UT Austin nearby. I

33

1 invited him to give a talk at Texas A&M, just out of

- 2 collegiality and sort of trying to build a local
- 3 community, a local research community. And that was
- 4 sometime after I joined A&M; I don't remember the year.

5 And then at some point he wrote me an

- 6 e-mail and he said -- we had conversations about how,
- 7 you know, he found Austin very fun; and he enjoyed it.
- 8 And he probably saw in me that I had a desire to move to
- 9 Austin since I was visiting it quite often for dancing.
- 10 And at some point he e-mailed me sort of out of the blue
- 11 saying, "Oh, we have a position which I think you would
- 12 be a great candidate. Would you like to apply?"
- 13 Q. And so then you submitted your application
- 14 materials through -- how did you submit the application?
- 15 A. He -- I don't recall if I e-mailed him
- 16 documents or if I submitted them online somewhere at the
- 17 UT website. I don't recall. So basically I submitted
- 18 whatever the standard documents were.
- 19 Q. And did you go through interviews as part of
- 20 that process?
- 21 A. Yes. I went through the full standard
- 22 process, which was, first, they contacted -- after
- 23 submitting my documents, somebody from the UT hiring
- 24 committee e-mailed me to invite me for a Skype call,
- 25 which was, I guess, about a half-hour call for people on

- 1 this is a plus for you since you can still go up at your
 - 2 normal time that began -- started at Texas A&M; but if
 - 3 you need more time for whatever reason, it gives you
 - 4 more flexibility."
 - 5 Q. Okay. So was that -- was that indicated -- so
 - 6 he's the Chair of the ECE Department at the time?
 - 7 A. Yes.
 - 8 Q. And so was -- was he indicating that the ECE
 - 9 Department would be supportive of putting you up for
- 10 tenure at the five-year mark?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 (Exhibit 13 discussed.)
- 13 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. Let me show you a
- 4 document that I believe has been previously marked as
- 15 Exhibit 13. So you can -- there's an exhibit stamp on
- 16 this already. You can basically ignore that. We're
- 17 trying to avoid duplicate numbering.
- Were you able to open Exhibit 13?
- 19 A. I just opened it. Let me just make sure to
- 20 save it in the right place.
- 21 Okay. I have it saved, and I have it
- 22 open.
- 23 Q. Is this the teaching statement you submitted
- 24 with the tenure dossier?
- 25 A. I believe it is. The reason I say I believe

35

- 1 their short list. And after -- sometime after those
- 2 Skype calls, somebody contacted me to invite me for a
- 3 full-length interview, which was in person at UT for, I
- 4 think, two days in a row.
- 5 Q. And is that when you -- or I guess I should
- 6 ask it this way: When did you first meet Ahmed Tewfik?
- 7 A. I believe we met him first during my full
- 8 interview, in-person interview at UT Austin, which would
- 9 have been, I believe, around April of 2013.
- 10 Q. And I appreciate that one of the issues in
- 11 this case is about -- about how your time at A&M would
- 12 be considered or not considered at -- at UT; and then as
- 13 part of that, that -- that Dr. Tewfik made some comments
- 14 to you about how your time at A&M would be considered.15 Do you remember having a conversation with him about how
- 10 Do you remember having a conversation with him about how
- 16 your time at A&M would be considered?
- 17 A. Yes. I don't recall the exact words of the
- 18 conversation. The gist of it was that my -- that I
- 19 would be able to go up at UT Austin on my normal tenure
- 20 time clock that began at Texas A&M. And he specifically
- 21 told me -- in fact, I don't think I even asked then; but
- 22 he specifically told me that the standard offer,
- 23 five-year offer, meaning that one would be evaluated
- 24 after five years at UT. And he said, "We do that for
- 25 everyone whether or not you have prior experience, but

- 1 it is, because I had many versions with one-word changes
 - 2 here and there. Without reading and comparing word for
 - 3 word, I cannot be one hundred percent sure; but, yes, I
 - 4 have no reservations that it is.
 - Q. That is completely fair. Really, what I want
 - 6 to do is just direct you to page 5 and Table 2 because
 - 7 I want to go through your -- your time at UT and, you
 - 8 know, when you were teaching, when you weren't teaching;
 - 9 and this seemed like a really nice visual to just sort
 - 10 of help speed up that conversation. So are you -- can
 - 11 you see on page 5 of the PDF the Table 2, Course
 - 12 Schedule by Semester?
 - 13 A. Yes.
 - 14 Q. Okay. And so I just kind of want to run
 - 15 through briefly your time at UT and when you were
 - 16 teaching. So this shows the Spring of 2014. That was
 - 17 the first semester you were at UT Austin, correct?
 - 18 A. Correct.

19

- And may I just -- I apologize. May I
- 20 just request a break, maybe in the next ten minutes or
- 21 so? I feel I'm getting a little tired and losing focus.
- 22 So whenever you find it appropriate in the next ten
- 23 minutes or so.
- 24 Q. Perfect. We can definitely do that.
- 25 Okay. So Spring 2014 you were teaching a

37

1 Game Theory course?

- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Is that a graduate course or an undergraduate
- 4 course?
- 5 A. It's a graduate course.
- 6 Q. Is there -- is there any way to tell which is
- 7 just by looking at it? Like, what -- does the "V"
- 8 versus "C" signal something or --
- 9 A. At some point I had asked that from UT because
- 10 every university had its own numbering and I believe
- 11 there is a way to tell from the numbers; but I forget
- 12 the exact, you know, answer now. It has to do, I
- 13 believe, with -- you know, it's 381 versus 360. So I
- 14 believe the second digit is the higher -- when it's
- 15 higher, it indicates a graduate course; and when it's a
- 16 6, it indicates an upper level -- undergraduate.
- 17 Basically the lower the number, the lower for the course
- 18 in the -- yeah, in the year that it is.
- 19 Q. I appreciate that.
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 Q. Perfect. Okay. So then in Fall 2014, you
- 22 were teaching Algorithms?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And I take it from your testimony a second ago
- 25 that that's an undergraduate class?

- 1 teaching undergraduate Algorithms?
 - 2 A. Yes.
 - 3 Q. And then Spring 2017 you're teaching a
 - 4 graduate-level Advanced Algorithms?
 - 5 A. Yes.

6

- Q. And then Fall of 2017 you were teaching two
- 7 classes of undergraduate Algorithms, correct?
 - A. Yes
- 9 Q. And then Spring of 2017 [sic] you were not
- 10 teaching that semester, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. That was when you were at the Simons Institute
- 13 again; is that correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And then Fall of 2018, which goes outside this
- 16 chart, but it's my understanding that you were on
- 17 Modified Instructional Duty in Fall 2018, correct?
- 18 A. Let me remember because there was a -- yes,
- 19 Fall of 2018 I was -- let me -- excuse me. Excuse me
- 20 for moment. I want to get the timing right in my head.
- 21 Fall of 2018 was after my daughter, Elitza, was born.
- 22 So, yes, that's when I was on Modified Instructional
- 23 Duty for her birth. Yes.
- 24 Q. And then it's my understanding that in Spring
- 25 2019, you were teaching again?

1 A. Yes.

- 2 Q. Okay. And so then in Spring 2015 you were
- 3 teaching Advanced Algorithms?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And that would have been a graduate-level
- 6 class, I take it?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And so Fall 2015 it says, "On teaching
- 9 relief." So I take it -- am I correct in saying, then,
- 10 that you were not teaching students at that time?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And that would have been when you were
- 13 at the Simons Institute; is that correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. And so then Spring 2016 you weren't
- 16 teaching that semester; is that correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And that was when you were on Modified
- 19 Instructional Duty?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. I'm sorry. Was that a "yes"? I just couldn't
- 22 hear.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. Sorry.
- 25 Okay. And so then Fall 2016 you're

1 A. Yeah.

39

- Q. Okay. And then in Fall 2019 you were on sick
- 3 leave/leave without pay; is that accurate?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And so you were not teaching in the
- 6 Fall of 2019, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And then Spring 2020 you were on modified
- 9 instructional duty that -- in the spring?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. So you weren't teaching in Spring of
- 12 2020, correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And then in Fall of 2020 this, I guess, the
- 15 most -- well, actually, I guess it's not most recent
- 16 because it's June now. So strike that.
- 17 So Fall of 2020 you were teaching the
- 18 undergraduate Algorithms class?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And then this semester that just ended, you
- 21 were on sick leave/leave without pay; is that correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And so no teaching this semester?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 MR. DOWER: Okay. We can take that break

42 44 1 now. 1 employee's child as one of the things that might make 2 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 2 FML available. Do you see that? 3 at 10:16 a.m. 3 A. Yes. 4 (Off the record from 10:16 to 10:31 a.m.) 4 Q. And under Scope there's a requirement about 5 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the 5 how long you're -- you have to be employed by the State 6 of Texas before you're eligible for the Family and 7 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. Dr. Nikolova, this 7 Medical Leave Act. Do you see that? 8 A. Yes. 8 next sort of part of our conversation is -- is about 9 9 sort of the various options that an assistant professor Q. Okay. And so with that, I just very briefly want to reference the Parental Leave policy, which I 10 has if -- if they become pregnant and they're sort of weighing their options; and so that's sort of the leadbelieve will be marked as Exhibit 73. 12 in to what we're going to be talking about next. 12 (Exhibit 73 marked.) 13 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Do you have that one open in 13 So -- so the three policies I just uploaded are the Modified Instructional Duties policy, 14 front of you? 14 the Family Medical Leave policy, and the Parental Leave 15 A. Yes. policy. Were you able to -- to download those three 16 Q. And so do you see under Applicability that for 17 policies? 17 the Parental Leave policy, it's eligible employees with 18 A. Yes. less than 12 months of state service or less than 1,250 19 Q. So let's start with the Family and Medical 19 hours of work; and it keeps going from there. Do you 20 see that? 20 Leave policy, 5-4310. 21 21 MR. NOTZON: Mr. Dower, could you A. Yes. 22 22 Q. And so if you look at the FML policy, the identify if you've marked these as Exhibits? 23 MR. DOWER: I mean, I intend them to be 23 Family Medical Leave policy we were just looking at, and 24 exhibits; but I don't know what order -- so when you you look at the scope of that one and you compare it to upload three things at once, I don't know which order 25 the scope of the Parental Leave, it looks like these are 25 43 45 they're numbered. 1 sort of mutually exclusive, that the Parental Leave is 2 MR. NOTZON: Okay. 2 for people with less than the time; and the Family MR. DOWER: So I guess if we took it in 3 3 Medical Leave is for people that have more than a order of -- the order of uploading, we would be looking 4 certain amount of time of state service. Do you agree at -- I think Modified Instructional Duty would be -- I 5 with that? 6 think that would be 72. 6 A. It looks that way. I need to carefully read 7 THE REPORTER: Mr. Dower, if I may, it every word, but it looks that way from superficial would make more sense if you mark them in the order that glancing at it. 8 you're going to talk about them. Q. And so do you understand that these policies, though, are to take off -- to take leave? In other 10 MR. DOWER: Oh, okay. Well, I aim to 11 make things easier. So if we're going to do it that words, if you're taking one of these two leaves for way, then since I'm starting with the Family Medical birth and care of a child, you're not working. Is that 12 13 Leave policy, we'll make that Exhibit 72. 13 your understanding? 14 14 Thank you, Debbie. A. Yes. 15 THE REPORTER: Thank you. 15 (Exhibit 74 marked.) 16 (Exhibit 72 marked.) Q. (BY MR. DOWER) And so then switching to 17 Exhibit 60- -- or, excuse me -- 74, which is the 17 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. So the -- so do you have that policy open, Dr. Nikolova? Modified Instructional Leave policy -- Modified --18 19 A. Yes. excuse me; I just butchered that -- the Modified 20 Q. Okay. So one of the things that could qualify Instructional Duties policy, do you have that in front 21 someone to take Family and Medical Leave would be birth 21 of you? 22 22 or care of an employee's child; is that correct? A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when you're doing Modified 24 Q. And I'm looking here, you know, under 24 Instructional Duties, you're -- well, let me just direct

you to the policy statement, actually. So it says, "It

Qualified Purposes. It lists birth and care of the

1 is the policy of The University of Texas at Austin to

- 2 modify the classroom instructional responsibilities of
- 3 faculty members and allow for equivalent academic
- 4 service when certain personal circumstances prevent them
- 5 from being able to perform their classroom teaching
- 6 duties, and when such modifications are found to be in
- 7 the best interest of the University's instructional
- 8 programs." Did I read that correctly?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. So -- so is it your understanding
- 11 then that when you're on Modified Instructional Duties,
- 12 it's -- you're not on leave; you're still, you know, an
- 13 active employee. It's just that the classroom
- 14 instructional responsibilities have been modified to
- 15 allow for some equivalent, but instead of the classroom
- 16 instructional responsibilities. Is that your
- 17 understanding as well?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And so when we scroll down to
- 20 Eligibility Requirements, which is Subsection D, it says
- 21 that, "Faculty members who may apply for modified
- 22 instructional responsibilities are those who are a
- 23 principal caregiver of a healthy preschool child (or
- 24 children), or who are required to care for or assist a
- 25 member or members of their immediately family, who

1 the Office of the Executive Vice President and Provost

- 2 for final review?
- 3 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 4 Q. And so let me go ahead and upload another
- 5 exhibit.

6

- MR. DOWER: I believe this is Exhibit 75.
- 7 (Exhibit 75 marked.)
- 8 A. I have it open. Let me save it.
- 9 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Yeah, go ahead. It's four
- 10 pages, so go ahead and take a moment to look through it.
- 11 A. (Witness silently reading document.)
- 12 Q. And let me know when you're -- you're ready.
- 13 A. Okay. I looked through it.
- 14 Q. Okay. So the first page is -- or the first
- 15 two pages are dated October 8th of 2015; is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And this is your memorandum for modified duty
- 19 during Spring of 2016, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. And so this says that you're expecting
- 22 a baby on March 17th, 2016 and that you'd like to have
- 23 Modified Instructional Duty in the Spring 2016 semester,
- 24 correct?

47

25 A. Yes.

1 although not ill or disabled, needs the help and

- 2 attention of the faculty member." Did I read that
- 3 correctly?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. So -- so effectively then, this policy
- 6 allows an employee to reduce their teaching
- 7 responsibilities and replace it with some equivalent so
- 8 that they can -- they're able to care for a preschool-
- 9 aged child or maybe someone who needs the help who's a
- 10 family member. Is that a fair summary?
- 11 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q (BY MR. DOWER) And so the process is that the
- 14 faculty member submits a written request. That sort of
- 15 initializes the process, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then the request should include a
- 18 statement explaining the need and also a proposal
- 19 describing the work to be done in place of their normal
- 20 classroom responsibilities, correct?
- 21 A. Yes
- 22 Q. And then that goes to the Chair or the Dean
- 23 who then reviews it; is that correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And then it goes from the Chair or the Dean to

Q. And so then you proposed, instead of teaching

- 2 a class that semester, you would be focusing on
- 3 enhancing course materials for your Game Theory class
- 4 and that would be the substitution, so to speak?
 - A. Yes

5

- 6 Q. Okay. So when you were -- well, I guess just
- 7 to start with, what made you decide to submit this
- 8 application for Modified Instructional Duty?
- 9 A. I understood that this was for -- the standard
- 0 process for when one is expecting a child. I asked my
- 11 colleagues around; and they said, yeah, that's what I
- 12 should do.
- 13 Q. And so were you anticipating that, with a new
- 14 baby in March, that it would be good to have the
- 15 flexibility not to teach that semester; or was it -- did
- 16 you just do it because of --
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And then, from what you said, your
- 19 colleagues indicated that this was pretty normal -- a
- 20 pretty normal request?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you remember who you talked to
- 23 specifically who mentioned that?
- 24 A. I don't remember. I believe at the start of
- the process Carol Bearden, who was the Executive

- 1 Assistant to Professor Tewfik, sent me a sample of a
- 2 memo of modified duty written by another faculty member;
- 3 and she said, "Here is what we expect, and write
- 4 something like that." So that's what I remember.
- 5 Q. And so then -- so do you remember to whom you
- 6 submitted this?

7

- A. I believe I submitted the form to Carol
- Bearden, and I probably CC'd Professor Tewfik. 8
- 9 Q. And so then the next thing in exhibit -- or
- the next exhibit, 75, is the -- Dr. Tewfik's memorandum
- 11 to Jerry Speitel; is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. And so the first paragraph of this is sort of 13
- 14 a summary of your request. Is that a fair statement?
- 15
- Q. And then he goes on to say, "Evdokia normally 16
- teaches two courses per academic year plus senior 17
- design." Did I read that accurately? 18
- 19
- 20 Q. And was that -- was that an accurate
- 21 statement?
- 22 A. Yes.

5

6

8

10 11

12

13

15

17

19

20

- 23 Q. And then he goes on to say that he had
- "approved an unbalanced teaching load this academic year
- for Evdokia to allow her to participate in most of the

1 activities of the UC Berkeley Mathematic Sciences

3 result, she will not be teaching at all this academic

Q. And is that -- is that -- is what he said

Q. So the reference to UC Berkeley, was that -- I

guess this was when you were in the Simons Institute

Q. Okay. So that's what this is referencing, the

A. Yes. And I apologize. I'm now seeing that

Mathematical Sciences Research Institute; but it's --

Q. Okay. Why don't -- really quick, why don't

A. It's -- so I believe the name is the Simons

Institute for the Theory of Computation. It's an

institute that was formed to promote research in theoretical computer science and related fields,

the name -- the name of the institute is a little

21 you tell me -- so what is the Simons Institute?

different. But other than that, yeah.

it's not completely accurate because it says UC Berkeley

2 Research Institute during the Fall of 2015. As a

year." Did I read that correctly?

that we were mentioning earlier?

14 stuff you were doing at the Simons Institute?

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

7 accurate?

- 1 specifically, to promote collaboration of researchers in
- 2 this field and to promote visibility of such research to
- 3 the public.
- 4 Q. And so what were you doing in the Simons
- 5 Institute while you were there in the Fall of 2015?
- A. I was a visiting researcher, along with maybe
- about -- I would say about 40 or so professors from
- universities across the United States and across the
- 9 world.
- 10 Q. So then just returning to Exhibit 75,
- 11 Dr. Tewfik says that he supports your request and asks
- "that you approve it." And it's addressed to Jerry
- 13 Speitel. Is that accurate?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And then -- and then the next document is a
- memorandum from Janet -- no, from Jerry Speitel to Janet
- Dukerich, indicating that the Cockrell School supports
- 18 the request?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. And sorry, Dr. Nikolova. Some of this
- is just for the record, and we can just keep it moving.
- Do you remember whether this was approved?
- 23 A. Yes, my MID was approved.
- 24 Q. In -- in Spring 2016, were you supervising
- 25 senior design, or no?

- A. I don't recall. 1
 - Q. Let me -- let me ask another question before
 - 3 we move on. Is there a reason that you decided to go on
 - 4 Modified Instructional Duty instead of taking leave?
 - A. Well, for one, it was the standard process, as
 - 6 my colleagues had told me. My understanding was that
 - under MID, I would continue receiving salary. I would
 - 8 be paid, whereas, the other forms of leave would be
 - unpaid; and the other forms were limited to 12 weeks,
 - 10 which it doesn't -- I just feel like it doesn't work
 - 11 well with an academic schedule and the responsibilities
 - 12 of a professor teaching a course. I just didn't imagine
 - 13 how it would fit because if I'd taken the other form of
 - 14 leave, I would have started teaching a course, let's
 - 15 say, in Spring; and then someone else would have to take
 - 16 over in the middle of the semester. So I don't know if
 - 17 I had requested one how it would have worked. My
 - understanding was that the MID was for professors
 - specifically to accommodate for the academic semester-
 - by-semester schedule.
 - 21 MR. DOWER: I just uploaded an
 - 22 Exhibit 76.
 - 23 (Exhibit 76 marked.)
 - (BY MR. DOWER) Let me know when you've had a
 - chance to download that and take a look at that.

51

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

53

1 A. I just opened it. Let me save it.

- 2 Okay. I'm ready.
- 3 Q. Okay. Well, you've probably figured out where
- 4 I'm going with this. This is the Modified Instructional
- Duty -- well, the first two pages is the Modified 5
- Instructional Duty request for Fall 2018, correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. So in this one -- in this request, 8
- 9 first of all, this is dated April 13th, 2018, correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And so in this request you say that you're
- 12 anticipating -- or expecting a baby on June 30th, 2018;
- and so you want Modified Instructional Duty for the Fall
- 14 2018 semester. Is that accurate?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And so, instead of teaching, you would be 16
- 17 focusing on enhancing your -- I think it's -- this would
- be the graduate-level Game Theory class?
- 19
- 20 Q. And then if we go down to page 3 of
- 21 Exhibit 76, we have another memorandum from Dr. Tewfik
- to Jerry Speitel. Is that a -- is that what you see? 22
- 23 A. Yeah.
- 24 Q. And so it's kind of similar to before. We
- 25 have a paragraph that summarizes your -- your request;

1 that?

54

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And it's signed and dated, correct?
- 4 Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And then, when we keep going, there's
- an e-mail exchange between Dorothy Harris and Sonya
- Shaffer in which Dorothy Harris asks for additional
- information. Do you see that e-mail?
- A. Yes. 9
- 10 Q. And so it looks like Ms. -- or maybe doctor; I
- 11 don't actually know her title -- Dorothy Harris just
- 12 wanted clarifying information about how many -- like,
- how many you'll teach for the academic year in which
- you're assigned Modified Instructional Duty; is that 14
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then it clarifies -- or I guess Sonya
- Shaffer clarifies that you'll be teaching one course in
- addition to supervising a senior design course; is that 19
- correct? 20

22

55

- 21 A. Yes.
 - Q. And so -- but this is for the cumulative
- academic year, right? Is that your understanding?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Is supervising a senior design course, is that

1 and then the second paragraph says, "The normal teaching

- 2 load for well-funded research-active faculty members in
- the department is two courses per academic year, in addition to supervision of a senior design team." First
- 5 of all, did I read that correctly?
- 6 A. Yes.
- Q. And is that -- is it your understanding that
- that's accurate, that statement? 8
- 9
- Q. Okay. And then he goes on to say, "One of the 10
- courses must be an undergraduate course," and is that 11
- 12 your understanding as well?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And then he goes on; and he says, "I
- support Evdokia's request and recommend that you approve 15
- 16 it," correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. And so the next page is the next step in the 18
- process, where it's Jerry Speitel to Janet Dukerich; and 19
- 20 he indicates that the Cockrell School supports this
- 21 request, correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And then at the bottom of that page, page 4 of 23
- 24 the PDF, it says that it's approved by Carmen Shockley,
- Assistant Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs. Do you see

- 1 a semester-by-semester commitment; or is that a
 - commitment that goes for the whole year, typically?
 - A. It's typically one of the senior design team
 - in two consecutive semesters, which may be both in the
 - same academic year; or they may be across two academic
 - years, depending on when they start.
 - Q. And then on the last page of this document,
 - 76, this is the -- this is the -- this is a memorandum
 - addressed to you from Jerry Speitel, letting you know
 - that the request for Modified Instructional Duties for
 - 11 Fall 2018 had been approved?
 - 12 A. Yes.
 - 13 Q. And then there's a little bit of a discussion
 - here about the use of available sick leave. Do you
 - recall having any discussions with -- with, I guess,
 - Jerry Speitel about whether you would be doing sick
 - leave in conjunction with -- with your modified 17
 - 18 instructional leave?
 - 19 A. Not at that time.
 - 20 Q. So you had discussions, but they probably
 - 21 occurred later -- or they would have occurred later?
 - 22 A. Yes.

24

- 23 Q. Okay. I've just uploaded Exhibit 77.
 - (Exhibit 77 marked.)
- 25 A. I have it open. I'm going to save it.

58

1 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Yeah, take your time.

- 2 A. Okay. I'm done.
- 3 Q. So these are documents related to your request
- 4 for Modified Instructional Duty in the Spring 2020
- 5 semester, correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And so in -- in your memorandum, you indicate
- you're expecting a baby on September 17th, 2019; and
- you're requesting to have Modified Instructional Duty in
- the Spring 2020 semester, the following semester,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. And so instead of teaching classes in Spring 13
- 14 2020, you were proposing that you focus on developing
- course material for a new graduate course; is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. This was -- went through the same process that
- we've been describing, where Dr. Tewfik is supportive; 19
- the Cockrell School supports the request; and then it's 20
- 21 approved?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And for -- for Spring 2020, did you end up 23
- developing the course material for a new graduate
- 25 course?

- A. No. The memo speaks of a new graduate class,
 - 2 and I have not -- I have not taught such graduate class
 - 3 since the memo was written; and so in such sense, it has
 - 4 not yet been unveiled.
 - Q. I'm going to upload another document. This 5
 - 6 one is an exhibit that's previously been used. So it's
 - 7 already been marked as Exhibit 52.
 - (Exhibit 52 discussed.)
 - 9 A. Okay. I have it open.
 - 10 Okay. I have it saved.
 - 11 Q (BY MR. DOWER) So this is the University's
 - 12 Extension of the Tenure Track Probationary Period
 - policy; is that correct?
 - 14 A. Yes.
 - 15 Q. And so this is to extend the time in which a
 - 16 faculty member -- I guess an assistant professor has
 - before they hit their up-or-out year. Is that your
 - 18 understanding?
 - 19 A. Can you please repeat the question?
 - Q. Sure. So this policy that -- you're extending
 - 21 your probationary period when you invoke this policy,
 - correct?

20

59

- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And so the probationary period is the time
- that an assistant professor has before they hit their

A. Yes -- I mean, not full -- not fully for the

- 2 entire course; but I worked on developing materials, as
- 3 stated.
- 4 Q. And so at the end of that semester, was
- 5 that -- what happened with the work that you generated?
- 6 A. It's revising various files in my computer.
- 7 Q. I guess what I'm trying to ask is, you know,
- is -- have there been any steps since Spring 2020 to
- actually unveil a new graduate course?
- 10 A. This is ongoing work, and it has been ongoing.
- 11 Part of it was done then, and it has remained. In the
- 12 graduate course, we want to always incorporate some of
- 13 our research; and the research has been ongoing. And so
- 14 whenever I teach a next such graduate course, I would be
- incorporating everything from that semester and also 15
- 16 subsequent semesters.
- 17 Q. Okay. So you're incorporating it into some of
- your instruction in some existing classes? 18
- 19 A. Yes. For this particular memo, yeah.
- 20 Q. I'm not -- I'm just trying to make sure I
- 21 understand your testimony. And so at this point
- there's -- a new graduate course has not been unveiled,
- but you incorporated some of the work you did into
- existing courses. Is that a fair statement? Is that
- 25 accurate?

1 up-or-out year. Is that your understanding?

- A. I'm sorry. Say it one more time.
- Q. Sure. So this policy extends the deadline by
- 4 which an assistant professor has before they hit the
- 5 year in which they will either receive tenure or be
- 6 given a terminal appointment?
- 7
- 8 Q. Okay. And so this is a different policy than
- 9 the Modified Instructional Duty policy, correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And so, theoretically, someone could be on
- 12 Modified Instructional Duty but choose not to extend the
- 13 probationary period, true?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. But, you know, you could -- by the same note,
- 16 you could, if you're on Modified Instructional Duty,
- 17 also seek to extend your probationary period?
- 18
- 19 Q. Do you have an understanding of what the
- 20 purpose of this policy is?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And what is that understanding?
- A. My understanding is that when a faculty
- 24 member, male or female, has a new child or an adopted
- child, that takes a significant amount of time and

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

60

- 1 effort; and to accommodate for having a family, for
- 2 having a child, the faculty member can be given an
- 3 additional year to complete a requirement -- the
- 4 expectation for -- to make tenure.
- 5 Q. And so the year in which they may not be as
- 6 productive because they're focused on the new child
- 7 won't count towards that finite period of time in which
- 8 they have to get either tenure or dismissed?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. I'm now uploading what, if I'm keeping track
- 11 correctly, should be Exhibit 78.
- 12 (Exhibit 78 marked.)
- 13 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Let me know when you've got
- 14 that saved and have had a chance to go through it.
- 15 A. It's downloading.
- 16 Q. I'm not trying to rush you.
- 17 A. Actually, if I may also request another break
- 18 in the next ten minutes or so, whenever -- whenever it's
- 19 a good time for you.
- 20 Q. Perfect. And I appreciate these, like --
- 21 these, like, "in the next ten minutes," because that
- 22 gives me a little bit of flexibility. So I appreciate
- 23 that very much.
- 24 A. Okay. I have it open. Let me save it.
- 25 Okay. I have it saved.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. But then in the third paragraph it says, "In
- 3 addition, attached is the approval from the Provost's
- 4 Office for your request for a one-year extension to your
- 5 probationary period." Do you see that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. And so this is one of those examples of
- 8 where Modified Instructional Duty doesn't necessarily
- 9 have to be linked to a probationary period extension,
- 10 but it can be and in this case is. Is that a fair
- 11 statement?
- 12 A. Yeah -- yes.
 - Q. And so then the next page is a letter
- 14 addressed to Jerry Speitel from Janet Dukerich. Do you
- 15 see that?

13

22

63

- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And this goes through, you know, when you
- 18 joined the faculty and has a little chart of the
- 19 probationary years to basically show what would happen
- 20 if you took the -- you know, the extension year, the
- 21 probationary year in '15-'16. Do you see that?
 - A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And it also says that the approved extension
- 24 to the probation period, that it may be rescinded at
- 25 Professor Nikolova's discretion. Do you see that?

1 (Reporter coughed.)

2 MR. DOWER: Bless you, Debbie.

- 3 THE REPORTER: Thank you.
- 4 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Sorry. Are you ready for me
- 5 or --
- 6 A. I'm ready, yeah.
- 7 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. I think we were both waiting
- 8 for the other person. I apologize.
- 9 Okay. Well, so this -- the first page of
- 10 this document is -- is to let -- well, first of all,
- 11 it's addressed to you, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And this is -- this is dated November 20th,
- 14 2015; and it's -- it's the Approval of Probationary
- 15 Period Extension, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So -- so it starts out in the first paragraph
- 18 and it says that it was to let you know that your
- 19 request for Modified Instructional Duties for Spring
- 20 2016 has been approved by Senior Vice Provost Janet
- 21 Dukerich, correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And, as we just discussed, Modified
- 24 Instructional Duty is a separate thing from the
- 25 probationary period extension, right?

1 A. Yes.

- Q. And that a request to rescind an approved
- 3 probationary period extension should be submitted in
- 4 writing to the department chair no later than February 1
- 5 prior to the fall promotion review, correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So, basically, the faculty member can get the
- 8 extension; but then they can rescind it. They can take
- 9 it back later, up until some cutoff point, which is
- 10 February 1st, prior to the Fall promotion review,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you -- so the version of this full
- 14 disclosure that we're looking at right here doesn't have
- 15 your signature. Do you remember whether you got this
- 16 letter?
- 17 A. I don't remember. I believe that in my e-mail
- 18 recently I saw it, but I'm not completely sure.
- 19 Q. And I'm not trying to trick you or anything.
- 20 There may be a version with your signature. I'm just
- 21 trying to be transparent, and I suspect there's probably
- 22 a version with your signature somewhere out there in the
- 23 ether. I just didn't find it last night when I was
- 24 preparing, but -- so right now you think that you
- 25 probably got this?

66

1 A. I may have gotten it. I don't remember.

2 Q. Fair enough. But suffice it to say that

3 it's -- the letter from -- or the memorandum that's

4 addressed to you from Jerry Speitel indicates that the

5 approval is attached; and then it has this thing that

says, "As noted in the memo, please read and then sign

to indicate your understanding of the extension." And

just to be clear, I'm looking on the first page of this

9 exhibit in the third paragraph.

10 A. The first page, third paragraph.

11 Q. Second sentence.

12 A. Oh, yeah. "...please read and then sign

13 to..." Yeah, I see where it says that, yeah.

14 Q. Can you tell me what -- you know, going back

15 in time mentally to what you were thinking in, I guess,

around November 2015, why did you decide to request the 16

probationary period extension? 17

18 A. I remember it very well. I had a conversation

with my Chair, Professor Tewfik, in Fall of 2015. It 19

was a phone conversation or a Skype conversation, and I 20

21 told him that I'm pregnant.

22

And he said, "Congratulations, and this

23 is what, you know, you need to do as a process. It's

the Modified Instructional Duty. You can get the form

from Carol, a sample form. And then there is a one-year

1 you won't be able to accept it later," something like

2 that, whereas, "If you accept it now, you can rescind it

68

69

3 later," or something like that.

4 Q. So effectively: If you don't take the

5 opportunity to take the extension now, the window of

opportunity will close; but if you do request the

extension now, you can always rescind it later. No

harm, no foul." Is that fair?

A. Something like -- something like that.

10 Q. He probably didn't say, "No harm, no foul."

11 That's probably me, but something to that effect?

12 A. That's right, yeah. There was something to

13 the effect that it will not hurt me, but it can only

help me if I accept it.

15 Q. And so -- and, also, you wouldn't be teaching

in the March -- in Spring 2016, right, as a result of

17 the Modified Instructional Duties?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. So if one of the things that -- you know, that

20 UT is looking at for tenure is teaching, that removes

some information that they might want to have and that

you might want to have as part of your portfolio?

23 A. You could say that, yes.

24 Q. Okay.

MR. DOWER: Well, you requested a break;

1 extension, and I strongly -- I strongly advise you to

2 accept the extension."

3 And, actually, I thought all this time

4 that it was a voice conversation; but I just, upon

reviewing my e-mail last week, I saw an e-mail from him,

which said, "Oh, I went back and checked and, you know, 6

here is how the extension works; and I strongly advise

you to accept the extension." 8

9 And I said, "Okay." I remember in the

phone conversation it wasn't clear to me why he was 10

11 urging me to accept it because I said, "Well, why should

I accept an extra year when I don't expect to wait until 12

13 my up-or-out year at UT, anyway?" I was expecting to go

14 to be considered for tenure on my normal -- around my

15 normal time clock that began at A&M.

16 And he sort of gave me a counterargument

17 of, "No, no, no. You should accept it."

18 And I said, "Okay." He knows better, so

19 I will just accept it.

20 Q. Do you remember what the substance of his

21 counterargument was?

22 A. It was something along the line that there is

a limited time period by which I can accept it. He said 23 something like, "Oh, well, you can only accept it now;

but if you decide later" -- "if you don't accept it now,

67

8

25

1 and I want to oblige you. So let's take a break now.

THE REPORTER: We're going off the record

3 at 11:22 a.m.

4 (Off the record from 11:22 to 11:32 a.m.)

5 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the

6 record at 11:32 a.m.

7 (Exhibit 79 marked.)

Q (BY MR. DOWER) Dr. Nikolova, I'm going to

direct your attention to what I believe has been marked

as Exhibit 79; and this is a letter from Carmen Shockley

about a request for a one-year probationary period

12 extension, dated September 20th, 2019, correct?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And I must confess that I don't have all of

15 the various documents that go with this ready to go, but

let me ask you this: Did you apply for a probationary

extension around September of 2019? 17

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And if we refer back -- or I'm going to refer

20 back in my notes. This would have been when you were on

21 sick leave/leave without pay in the Fall of 2019?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And so you requested that the 2019 to '20

24 academic year be a -- not count towards the probationary

period; is that correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. And was this -- was this probationary
- 3 extension granted?
- A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And why did you decide to seek a probationary
- 6 extension in the Fall of 2019?
- 7 A. Well, this was after I received my tenure
- 8 decision of do not promote in February of 2019 in which
- 9 I also -- in which, or shortly after, I was informed
- 10 that I'm -- the reason for not getting promoted and the
- 11 fact that they were urging me to wait for two more years
- 12 in order to fulfill additional requirements that the
- 13 Dean outlined in her assessment letter for my tenure
- 14 review, such as, extra funding and improving my teaching
- 15 scores.
- 16 And around that time -- I don't remember
- 17 if it was after I was not notified of the tenure
- 18 decision -- I learned that I'm pregnant with my third
- 19 child; and I felt that with now three very small babies,
- 20 a brand-new newborn and two other small babies -- small
- 21 kids, it would be really hard to satisfy these extra
- 22 requirements in that upcoming year, which is why I
- 23 applied for an extra year.
- Q. So let me -- let me just make sure I
- 25 understand. So you felt like with the third child, you

- 1 don't have to start at the bottom and work our way up.
 - 2 It's actually in chronological order for once.
 - So the first -- the first page is an
 - 4 e-mail from your gmail account to Karen Little; is that
 - 5 correct?

3

18

- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And this was in April of 2018, correct?
- 8 A. Yes
- 9 Q. Who is Karen Little?
- 10 A. She is an administrative assistant in the
- 11 department for one part of the department -- actually,
- 12 it's not a part of the department. It's a center called
- 13 the WNCG, Wireless Networking and Communications Group.
- 14 It's a center of about 15, 20 faculty, most from the ECE
- 15 Department, but a couple from other departments and --
- 16 Q. I anticipate --
- 17 A. -- they have their own setup.
 - Q. I'm sorry. I was just going to say, for
- 19 Debbie's sake, could you repeat the letters again?
- 20 Like, N-C-E, is that what you said?
- A. The abbreviation is WNCG, which stands for
- 22 Wireless Networking and Communications Group.
- 23 Q. Thank you. Sorry. I just didn't want Debbie
- 24 to have to listen to that clip over and over again to
- 25 make sure she got it.

- 1 know, and with everything going on in your family
- 2 situation that it would be difficult to make that a
- 3 highly productive year; and you wanted to make sure that
- 4 you improved the metrics that the Dean's letter, after
- 5 the tenure decision, had flagged?
- 6 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 7 A. Yes
- 8 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. And, I mean, if there's
- 9 anything that you disagree with about what I said,
- 10 please let me know. I'm not -- I'm not trying to put
- 11 words in your mouth. I'm just making sure that I
- 12 understand your testimony. So, I mean, is that --
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. I'm going to change subjects a little
- 15 bit. I'm going to bring up another exhibit.
- 16 Here we go. Okay. Sorry. That took a
- 17 second. I had to cross-reference something. So, I just
- 18 uploaded Exhibit 80.
- 19 (Exhibit 80 marked.)
- 20 A. I'm downloading.
- 21 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Take your time.
- A. Okay. I have it open. Let me save.
- 23 Okay. I have it open.
- 24 Q. Okay. So I'll represent to you that I -- I
- 25 put these in chronological order so we -- for once, we

- 71 73
 - Okay. And so in this e-mail you indicated that you wanted to hire your fiance as a
 - 3 part-time research scientist in your group, correct?
 - 4 A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. And he'd been assisting you for over a year
 - 6 now with various research projects; and you were even
 - 7 going to submit some joint publications, correct?
 - 8 A. Yes.
 - 9 Q. And so since he was -- so this -- you know,
 - 10 this says that since he'd been committing close to 20
 - 11 hours a week of unpaid research work for you, you were
 - 12 wanting to actually hire him as a part-time research
 - 13 scientist, correct?
 - 14 A. Yes.
 - 15 Q. And so you flagged this in the second
 - 16 paragraph. You're saying, "I'm assuming that" there's
 - 17 some -- you'd have to declare some sort of conflict of
 - 18 interest; and so you were -- you were asking for advice
 - 19 on whether it's feasible and what are the conditions and20 a proposal of a salary of something like a thousand
 - 21 dollars a month. Is that -- is that a fair synopsis?
 - 22 A. Yes.
 - 23 Q. And so when you sent this e-mail, you didn't
 - 24 have an understanding one way or the other about
 - 5 whether, you know, there would be an issue with you

74

1 making this proposal, right?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. And so, just to skip ahead then, so three days

4 later you get an e-mail from Dr. Tewfik; and he

5 indicates that he's -- you know, "We became aware this

6 morning that you would like to hire your fiance as a

7 part-time researcher in your group." And the department

8 would not approve such an appointment. Is that

9 accurate?

A. Yeah.

11 Q. And then he quotes a section from the Handbook

12 of Operating Procedures about -- about University

13 employees -- well, I guess I should probably read it

14 directly. So it says -- his e-mail says, "No University

15 employee may approve, recommend, or otherwise take

16 action with regard to the appointment, reappointment,

17 promotion, salary, or supervision of a close relative as

18 defined by this policy." Did I read that correctly?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. But, I mean, in fairness to you, when

21 you sent the e-mail to Karen Little, you had no idea

22 that that was at all problematic, right?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Okay. And in -- and scrolling down to the

25 next e-mail, you respond and you say that you were not

1 his business partners with whom I also had

2 conversations.

And then he began spending a significant

4 chunk of time in the spring semester when we were at

5 Simons. So that would have been Spring of 2018 when I

6 went to Simons and I took my whole family with me. For

7 that time it was my son -- I guess at that time I only

8 had one child, and I was pregnant with my second. And

9 Jimmy basically came to the Simons Institute, listened,

10 sat in on many discussions between me and other

11 researchers, me and my students; and over time, you

12 know, started contributing. Kind of he got the gist of

13 what we are looking for, and started contributing; and

14 it was a very fruitful time. Basically, that's where

15 the collaboration with him took off; and it has led to

16 several -- I think we have a couple of publications now

17 and several in progress.

18 Q. I should probably take this opportunity to

19 ask a little more about his educational background.

20 What is -- I know you mentioned wind farm development.

21 What is -- tell me more about what your husband does,

22 please.

23 A. Yeah. So he's an entrepreneur, and he -- so

24 he has a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering;

25 and he also is ex-Navy. So he did a nuclear engineering

75

1 aware of the policy and that you wouldn't have asked 1 p

2 otherwise?

A. Correct.

3

8

10

Q. And so is it accurate to say that your fiance

5 was -- had been spending close to 20 hours a week

6 assisting you in your research work?

7 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. How -- how long -- I guess for what

9 period of time was he working with you on your research?

A. We started conversations almost as far back as

11 we met.

12 Q. Uh-huh.

13 A. He -- when I met him, he -- he's a wind farm

14 developer. He works in the industry. He's not an

15 academic. He does not have a Ph.D. And just over

16 the -- you know, naturally, people ask each other,

17 "What do you do? What do you do for work" and so on;

18 and so as he got to know more about my work and I got to

19 know more about his work, we felt it would be an

20 opportunity -- a rare opportunity for an academic to

21 interface with an industry person and sort of bridge

22 that gap between academia and industry to bring forward

23 some, you know, unique and interesting projects. So we

24 had conversations on and off, sometimes more in-depth

25 for years; but then he -- and he introduced me to one of

1 program at the Navy that he is very proud of. And he

2 was operating a nuclear power plant on an aircraft

3 carrier for a while before he went -- he decided to go

4 to school. So then he got a bachelor's degree in

5 mechanical engineering from the University of North

6 Texas; and how, by fluke, I understand, he got into wind

7 farm development. And that's what he's been doing ever

8 since.

9 Q. So I guess at this time in 2018 what was --

10 was he -- did he have a specific job? I get that he has

11 this very impressive background. I'm just trying to

12 figure out, what was he doing from an occupation

13 standpoint at this time?

14 A. Correct. So he had completed several projects

15 for wind farm development successfully, and he had

16 decided to take a break and retire from wind farm

17 development. It had to do with business incentives and

18 so on in that area.

19

And he was basically looking for

20 something new, and he always wanted -- he felt that his

21 mom and dad had a good relationship. Part of what made

22 the relationship successful between his mom and dad is

23 that they worked together, and so he was very keen on us

24 finding a way to work together. And so he basically

25 kind of, you know, tried to learn about research and see

77

1 if he could work together with me. So that's how this

- 2 came about. So he wasn't actively doing anything else
- 3 at that time. I guess, you could say he's a
- 4 househusband. He hates -- he hates that.
- 5 Q. I won't use -- I won't use the phrase in case
- 6 he ever sees the transcript; but so he was helping you
- 7 with your research and helping, you know, with the
- 8 family unit. How long was that true?
- 9 A. Let me see. So he -- I don't remember the --
- 10 the timeline of when exactly his project closed. I
- 11 remember there was a time when our first child, our son,
- 12 Julian was born it was quite tense at home with a new
- 13 baby; and he -- it was a very intensive work period for
- 14 him with the wind farm development. He was in a phase
- 15 that required a lot of work hours and some travel.
- And at some point that kind of went away;
- 17 and so whenever his part was completed, gradually, his
- 18 time commitment reduced. And he started looking out for
- 19 something new. And, again, you know, it's a gradual
- 20 thing where we had sporadic conversations on my work;
- 21 and, for sure, I remember that that spring semester he
- 22 wasn't actively working on any wind farm development.
- 23 But he always does -- he does a million
- 24 things. So he -- when his wind farms closed, he got
- 25 some investments. So he was managing his invest- -- I

- 1 he's still doing that?
 - 2 A. Well, he -- he -- that's another -- whole
 - 3 other sentence. We've gone to couple's counseling for
 - 4 that. But, basically, he resents the role of being a
 - 5 household husband; and he feels that now, because of not
 - 6 having, like, an active full-time job, like, regular
 - 7 employees do, that he ends up bearing more of the house-
 - 8 hold responsibilities --
 - 9 Q. Gotcha.
 - 10 A. -- at the moment. Also, myself, I'm going
 - 11 through a difficult period. So it's an ongoing
 - 12 conversation between, you know, household chores and
 - 13 baby duties.
 - 14 Q. Right. Okay. I think we are done with that
 - 15 document, so.

20

23

79

- 16 All right. Let's see. I think we're on
- 17 Exhibit 81; although, hopefully, Bob will be kind enough
- 18 to correct me if I'm wrong. I think I'm on 81.
- 19 MR. SCHMIDT: You're correct.
 - MR. DOWER: All right. Thank you, Bob.
- 21 (Exhibit 81 marked.)
- 22 A. Okay. I have it open. Let me save it.
 - Q (BY MR. DOWER) Let me know when you've had a
- 24 chance to peruse it. I don't want to ask you questions
- 25 until you're ready.
- 1 mean, house -- like property. He bought some houses
- 2 that he rents out, and so he was -- he's always doing
- 3 something. So he's not one, you know, without doing
- 4 anything.
- Q. Gotcha.
- 6 A. Basically, he made the time to -- he makes
- 7 time to, you know, work with me --
- 8 Q. Uh-huh.
- 9 A. -- as a collaborator.
- 10 Q. Right. So he'd been -- he'd been
- 11 collaborating with you, obviously, in your personal
- 12 lives; but I mean professionally, he'd been
- 13 collaborating with you for, I guess, over a year at the
- 14 time you sent this e-mail in April of 2018?
- 15 A. Yeah, I think that's fair to say.
- 16 Q. Okay. And I'm, like, quoting the e-mail
- 17 because it, "He's been assisting me for over a year
- 18 now." So that's where I'm getting that. Okay.
- 19 Okay. And then is he still -- well, I
- 20 guess -- I'm going to use the phrase; but I know that
- 21 you say he wouldn't like it; but the household, is he
- 22 still sort of playing the household husband role while
- 23 all these various side projects are going on?
- A. He complains about it every so often, yeah.
- 25 Q. Okay. So the answer to my question is: Yes,

- 1 A. Okay. So I have saved this. Okay. I have
 - 2 saved this, and I have it open in front of me. Would
 - 3 you like me to read it?
 - 4 Q. I think, in fairness to you, you should
 - 5 definitely look at it before I start asking questions,
 - 6 so yeah. I don't know whether you need to look at the
 - 7 whole thing because the other -- the follow-up pages are
 - 8 your third-year review. I'm mostly going to ask you
 - 9 about the e-mail on the first page.
 - 10 A. Okay. So let me read the e-mail on the first
 - 11 page.
 - 12 (Witness silently reading document.)
 - 13 I've read the e-mail.
 - 14 Q Okay. So before we get into the nitty-gritty
 - 15 of this, of the e-mail, so can you just tell us what the
 - 16 third-year review is, just generally?
 - 17 A. My understanding of it is that it's a review
 - 18 which is typically performed in the middle of one's
 - 19 tenure -- probationary -- in the middle of one's
 - 20 probationary period in order to inform a candidate how
 - 21 they're doing and help them make suggestions, if they
 - 22 need to, to make sure they're successful during the
 - 23 tenure review.
 - Q. Well said. Okay. So, in your situation --
 - well, first of all, this e-mail is dated May 31st, 2018,

80

1 correct?

- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And so this is -- this is when you're in the
- 4 midst of your -- I guess preparing your tenure case,
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Yeah. So you had -- you know, you decided --
- 8 or you were going up for tenure early; and so instead of
- 9 this being at the sort of the halfway point or midway
- 10 through your tenure period, you're going up, like, while
- 11 this is going on, correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. And so, basically, what they decided to
- 14 do was to remove some of the constructive feedback
- 15 because they didn't want to put anything that indicated
- 16 any, like, sort of room-for-improvement areas, given
- 17 that you were going up for tenure that year. Is that
- 18 fair?
- 19 A. You could say that, yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. Would you agree with that? I know I
- 21 said it; but, I just -- I mean, is that a fair
- 22 statement?
- 23 A. Yeah. The reason I'm a little bit -- you
- 24 know, I say, "You could say that," right, instead of
- 25 just saying "Yes, you're correct" --

1 have two more years to tenure; and so they essentially

84

85

- 2 are telling you how you should spend those next two
- 3 years. So this is very different from actually, you
- 4 know, advising you on a clearcut goal, like: Oh, you
- 5 have to do ABC. You have only done A and B; therefore,
- 6 you need to do C. Does that make sense?
- 7 Q. Yeah. So there are some suggestions that
- 8 would normally be included which are the subjective
- 9 suggestions by the people -- the faculty who prepared
- 10 the third-year review; and you don't -- because the
- 11 process itself is somewhat subjective, you know, you're
- 12 not -- you're not necessarily -- you don't necessarily
- 13 agree with the suggestions that they would normally
- 14 include? Is that a -- is that a fair statement?
- 15 A. Again, it's not that I do not agree with them.
- 16 I take them as they are, and I work on them. And so
- 17 this is what I did. I took the review as it was and I
- 18 kind of addressed what I felt, you know, the suggestions
- 19 were and so I worked on it. Whether I agree with it is
- 20 a different question. I help --
- 21 Q. Okay. Well, let me -- let me just ask you
- 22 this: The suggestions that were originally in the draft
- 23 of your third-year review were removed from the final
- 24 version, correct?

83

25 A. This is what the e-mail states, correct.

1 Q. Yeah.

- A. -- I would not quite word it the way that you
- 3 did; and part of it is that both the tenure bar and the
- 4 third-year review are highly subjective. That's one
- 5 thing that I have a huge issue with and that I think's
- 6 at the core of this discrimination complaint.
- 7 Q. Uh-huh.
- 8 A. And so I feel that in this third-year review,
- 9 you know, a lot of random things may get said, like
- 10 arbitrary suggestions that aren't necessarily -- you
- 11 know, this is -- it's not like -- it's not a clearcut:
- 12 Okay. We need five papers to get tenure; and we see
- 13 that you have, you know, published three. So you need
- 14 to publish two more, right? So this is something very
- 15 clear.
- 16 This -- there's no clear numbers for any
- 17 category. There are no clear, you know, expectations.
- 18 Everything is very subjective, and it's subject to being
- 19 distorted. A lot of it is perception. And so that's
- 20 why I wouldn't word it the way you did.
- Yes, people in the third-year review, I
- 22 think, do their best to give constructive feedback so
- 23 the candidate is successful. At the same time, there is
- 24 this thing about the third-year review, you know, middle
- of the runway, to where, you know, they expect that you

- 1 Q. Okay. Do you know whether that's accurate,
 - 2 whether this e-mail is accurate?
 - 3 A. I don't -- I know there were two versions of
 - 4 the third-year review, and I'd have to go back word for
 - 5 word to see what exactly was removed. So I don't
 - 6 remember what the suggestions were and what suggestions
 - 7 were removed.

13

- 8 Q. Okay. So you don't know whether -- well, you
- 9 can't really, sitting here right now, say whether or not
- 10 it's accurate; but this e-mail indicates that -- that
- 11 they had agreed to the corrections you had suggested
- 12 based on the fact that you were going up for promotion?
 - A. Correct. That's what the e-mail states.
- 14 Q. And you don't, sitting here right now, have
- 15 any basis to either agree or disagree with it because
- 16 you just don't remember?
- 17 A. Correct. I remember one thing, which
- 18 states -- which states after the edits, which was the
- 19 suggestion to have a couple extra publications. I
- 20 remember that. And since I didn't remember any other
- 21 suggestion, that's why I couldn't answer your question
- 22 affirmatively, because I know that this was the major

suggestions, like, were there before and were removed.

- 23 suggestion that essentially stayed in that corrected
- 24 draft. So I don't recall other, you know, serious

3

8

9

15

1 Q. Could you point out which part you're

2 referring to, since we have the -- the version right

3 here?

4 A. Yeah, let me look through it.

5 Q. Yeah, yeah. Take your time. I'm not trying

6 to rush you.

7 A. Oh, okay. So maybe this is what was removed

8 because I don't see it now in the summary paragraph.

9 I'm just looking in the summary paragraph. So the

10 summary paragraph reads, "Dr. Nikolova has established a

11 solid research program in game theory, network

12 optimization, and algorithms. She has achieved notable

13 success at funding and has the expected productivity in

14 terms of papers and students. Her teaching is valuable

15 to the department and well-rated at both the

16 undergraduate and graduate levels. Her service record

17 is appropriate for an Assistant Professor. Post-tenure,

18 it would be good for her to become more actively

19 involved in leadership activities internally and

20 externally." So maybe this is what I'm remembering, and

21 it may be somewhere further up. But maybe this was the

22 suggestion I'm remembering that was removed, which was

23 to have a couple extra publications.

24 Q. Okay. So your memory is that there was

25 originally a suggestion that you might need some more

1 comment. So it's possible that it was in the earlier

2 version and it was removed.

MR. DOWER: Okay. That's all I have for

4 this document, and this is kind of a good transition

5 point. So maybe we could take the lunch break now since

6 it's noon. Is that okay with everyone?

7 MR. SCHMIDT: That's fine with us.

THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. DOWER: Okay. Should we just say

10 come back at 1:00 or...

11 MR. SCHMIDT: That works with us as well.

12 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record

13 at 12:06 p.m.

14 (Off the record from 12:06 to 1:00 p.m.)

THE REPORTER: We're going back on the

16 record at 1:00 p.m.

17 Q (BY MR. DOWER) All right. So I kind of want

18 to shift the discussion, now that we're back from the

19 lunch break, to the actual tenure process and the

20 decision to go up for tenure early.

21 So I guess the first question would

22 probably be: When did you first decide to go ahead and,

23 you know, pull the trigger on going up for tenure in the

24 '18-'19 cycle?

25 A. That was not my decision.

1 publications, and it looks like it was removed from the

2 final version?

A. That's what it looks to me at the moment,

4 yeah.

5 Q. Okay. And if you want to review the whole

6 thing -- I mean, it's three pages; but, at the same

7 time, it's only three pages. So if you want to review

the whole thing to see if it's anywhere else in here,

9 you know, please, be my guest.

10 A. Okay. Sure. Yeah, I can -- I can read that

11 now.

12 MR. SCHMIDT: I don't want to interject

13 in your deposition; but I do think for her to be able to

14 state whether or not something was removed, she'd have

15 to see, probably, both documents to make that -- at

16 least, that would be the way to conclusively make that

17 statement.

18

25

MR. DOWER: I appreciate that. I don't

19 have the other one on hand, but she did testify that she

20 remembers this one comment. So we can at least

21 determine for that one whether it's in this version.

22 MR. SCHMIDT: I understand.

23 MR. DOWER: Okay.

24 A. (Witness silently reading document.)

Yeah. I read it, and I didn't see that

1 Q. Okay.

87

A. I was advised to go up by Professor Sanjay

3 Shakkottai.

4 Q. Okay. And so what did Sanjay Shakkottai tell

5 you?

12

13

17

20

www.integrity-texas.com

6 A. He -- we had -- I believe we had a lunch

7 meeting around September 2017, so the preceding year, in

8 which he said, "Hey, I think you're ready now; And

9 things are changing at the college where if you go up

10 now, you will not be considered early. You will be

11 technically early, but you will not be" --

THE WITNESS: Hello?

MR. DOWER: I'm still here.

14 THE WITNESS: Oh, everything crashed

15 here; but you still hear me, I guess?

16 MR. SCHMIDT: We still hear you, yes.

MR. DOWER: Oh. Oh, shoot.

18 THE WITNESS: Oh, the video crashed.

19 MR. DOWER: Yeah, it really did.

MR. SCHMIDT: Yeah, the video is gone.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay. Just a second. I

22 just want to adjust my computer screen.

23 MR. NOTZON: Want to go off the record

24 while we figure this out?

25 MR. DOWER: Sure.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions

88

90 92 THE REPORTER: Off the record at 1 didn't -- you couldn't say -- you couldn't say, "I'd 2 1:02 p.m. 2 rather -- I'd rather wait another year," that you --3 (Off the record from 1:02 to 1:02 p.m.) 3 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form. I'm 4 THE REPORTER: We'll go back on the 4 sorry. 5 5 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) That you had no choice in the record at 1:02 p.m. Q. (BY MR. DOWER) So I don't know whether to let 6 matter? you finish or pick up with a new question. What would 7 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form. you prefer, Dr. Nikolova? 8 A. This was not the discussion we had. It was 9 A. Let me try to remember what I said. I think not about me saying, "Oh, I'm" -- about me having a 10 we were discussing -- yeah. Yeah, Sanjay Shakkottai, we choice. It's -- I think it was -- I had had this had a conversation around September the preceding year, 11 conversation with both Sanjay and Ahmed about the timing 12 2017, in which he said, "Hey, I think you're ready now; of when to go up for tenure. I was expecting to go up 13 and things are changing at the college." I remember him for tenure around my normal time clock, which would have 14 saying that things are changing at the college because 14 been two years earlier. we had had that conversation in preceding years where he 15 And so when that time came, I sort of said, "Oh, well, there is this thing that if you go up, 16 asked, you know, "What's going on? Should I be 17 you will be -- you may be held to a higher bar." considered now; or if not, you know, what do I need to 18 And he specifically came to me that do to prepare?" And so I had had this conversation with September saying, "Hey, things are changing at the both Ahmed and Sanjay. It was not about that, oh, I had 19 college now. You will not -- you can go up now because a choice. I was -- I was waiting for the Department to 20 you will -- because you will not be held to a higher give me the green light to go up. bar. You are technically early, but you are not truly 22 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. So because of the time 23 early. So I think it's a good time for you to go up 23 you'd spent at A&M, you wanted to go up as early as you 24 now. Also, given that it's Ahmed's eighth year, final 24 could -- or at least as early as was advisable; and 25 year as Chair, and, you know, next year we'll have a new 25 once they said the green light, go ahead, you wanted to 91 93 1 Chair; we don't know what will happen. And Ahmed has 1 take -- you know, go ahead and start the process at that 2 all the experience, so now is a good time." 2 point? 3 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form. 3 Q. So -- so just to be clear, so you had a choice about whether to initiate the process; and you exercised 4 A. I wanted to go up -- I wanted to go up as 5 that choice based on the advice of Sanjay Shakkottai. 5 early as was fair. 6 Is that fair? 6 Q (BY MR. DOWER) And when Sanjay was referring 7 A. No, it was never my understanding that it was to a change at the college, did he mean a change in the up to me to initiate the process. college of -- at the Cockrell School of Engineering? 8 9 Q. So even though --9 A. I don't know what he meant. 10 10 A. I thought that would come --Q. Okay. Did you talk to anyone else other than 11 Q. Go ahead. Sorry. I apologize. 11 Sanjay at that time about whether or not your -- it was

- A. Sorry. I thought that would come from the 12
- 13 Chair or somebody at the department telling me, you
- know, "It's time for us to consider you." And that's 14
- 15 what happened. Sanjay came to me and said, "It's time."
- 16 Q. And what was his position at that time?
- 17 A. He was serving as a mentor to me.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. He was not an official mentor, but he had been
- 20 serving as the de facto mentor. He was my unofficial
- 21
- Q. Oh, okay. So your unofficial mentor advised 22
- 23 you to go -- to go up at that time?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And it's your understanding that you 25

- 12 advisable to go up for tenure at that time?
- 13 A. I sought out advice from a couple other
- 14 faculty. I remember seeking out advice from Gustavo de
- 15 Valenciano.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Do you need the spelling of
- 17 that?
- 18 MR. DOWER: Probably.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I didn't hear.
- 20 THE REPORTER: Yes, please.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Gustavo is spelled
- 22 G-U-S-T-A-V-O and then a separate word, small letters
- 23 D-E; and then the last name is Valenciano. I may
- 24 butcher that, but it's something like that
- 25 V-E-C-I-A-N-A [sic.] I may have missed a syllable

1 there.

- 2 MR. DOWER: That's all right. Close
- 3 enough. We can always go back and cross-reference with
- 4 an e-mail or something and correct the spelling in an
- 5 errata sheet if we need to, all of which is to say:
- 6 Don't worry about it.
- 7 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Who -- can you remember anyone
- 8 else that you sought advice from at that time period?
- 9 A. Yeah. I had a conversation with Christine
- 10 Julien; but the conversation was not, "Hey, do you think
- 11 I'm ready," because that's -- she was not close to my
- 12 area; and I had already had that conversation with
- 13 Sanjay, who had told me that I'm ready. So in my
- 14 conversation with her, it was more asking her about what
- 15 the process is; and she told me what the process is.
- 16 And she -- after that conversation, which happened
- 17 around November of 2017, she advised me on the process;
- 18 and she sent me by e-mail a form, which was the Dean
- 19 Summary Sheet. She told me all -- "This is what you
- 20 need to do. You need to fill out this Dean Summary
- 21 Sheet, talk to Ahmed, discuss it with Ahmed; and then
- 22 Ahmed goes to the Dean and discusses your case with the
- 23 Dean to see whether the Dean would give the green light
- 24 and so on."
- 25 Q. And so did you then talk to Ahmed?

- 1 case to the Budget Council at the beginning of that
 - 2 process?
 - 3 A. Correct.
 - 4 Q. Was that -- was that Sanjay Shakkottai who
 - 5 made the presentation?
 - 6 A. Yes.
 - 7 Q. Okay. Are you present at the meeting of the
 - 8 Budget Council when they're talking about your -- your
 - 9 tenure case?
 - 10 A. No. I'm forbidden from being present, and I
 - 11 believe the meeting is closed to assistant professors.
 - 12 And it may also be closed to associates. I'm not sure.
 - 13 Q. And so, actually, earlier when you alluding to
 - 14 a text from Sanjay that said -- that he sent you after
 - 15 he made the presentation -- do you remember testifying
 - 16 about that earlier this morning?
 - 17 A. Yes.
 - 18 Q. Okay. So just to tie this together, so he
 - 19 would have sent you that text after his presentation to
 - 20 the Budget Council; is that correct?
 - 21 A. Yes
 - 22 Q. And do you remember when your tenure case was
 - 23 initially presented to the Budget Council, just to
 - 24 approve whether or not to continue with the process?
 - 25 A. Do you refer to the presentation to the Budget
- 95
- 1 A. Yes. After my conversation with Christine, I
- 2 received that form from her. I filled it out. I
- 3 scheduled a conversation with Ahmed. And, again, it
- 4 was, I told him, "You know, Sanjay thinks I'm ready to
- 5 go up this year. What is the process?"
- 6 And Ahmed said, "Well, this is what
- 7 happens. That's what the process is like, A, B, C. You
- B have to do these documents, A, B, C. I'll take your
- 9 documents. I'll discuss your case with the Dean. And
- 10 then the Department is going to vote on your case; and
- 11 then, you know, if everything goes well, then you can
- 12 officially start the process in the summer."
- 13 Q. And so -- so did -- and it's my understanding
- 14 that someone presented your case to the -- is it the
- 15 Budget Council or the Budget Committee? I'm blanking
- 16 out. What's the name of the department-level body? Do
- 17 you remember?
- 18 A. I believe it's Budget Council.
- 19 Q. Okay. That sounds right. So it's my
- 20 understanding that there's an initial vote by the Budget
- 21 Council on whether to approve the tenure case, sort of
- 22 starting the process. Is that your understanding as
- 23 well?
- 24 A. That's my understanding as well.
- 25 Q. Right. And so -- and someone presented your

- 1 Council before I submitted my tenure documents or after
 - 2 I submitted my tenure documents?
 - Q. Great question. I'm referring to the before,
 - 4 at the very beginning of the process.
 - 5 A. Yeah. Can you repeat your question now? I'm
 - 6 sorry.
 - 7 Q. Yeah. I'm trying to figure out whether --
 - 8 when -- when did that happen?
 - 9 A. This happened in late Spring of 2018. I want
 - 10 to say early May, to the best of my recollection.
 - 11 Q. Okay. And so once the Budget Council gave its
 - 12 initial approval to you going forward with the tenure
 - 13 case, is that when you started preparing the dossier?
 - 14 A. Correct.
 - 15 Q. And can you tell me -- can you tell me about
 - 16 the process of assembling your dossier? And if it would
 - 17 be easier, I can probably make an exhibit; and then we
 - 18 can just sort of talk through it if that would be easier
 - 19 to organize the conversation.
 - 20 A. Yes, please.
 - 21 Q. Yeah, let's do that. I agree. It's easier to
 - 2 talk when you've got a document in front of you. So
 - 23 give me one second.
 - 24 Okay. This is going to take a second to
 - 25 upload because it's a little bit bigger file than some

98 100 1 of the other PDFs. 1 present rank are -- there's 5.5 total years in present 2 Okay. It should be uploaded. So you 2 rank. Do you see that? 3 should be able to download it now. 3 A. Yes. 4 A. I'm downloading. 4 Q. Okay. So at the time -- at the time this is 5 5 calculated, it had you at 5.5 years as an assistant Q. It may take a second, and this has been 6 previously marked as Exhibit 39. present -- as an assistant professor at UT Austin. Is 7 (Exhibit 39 discussed.) 7 that what you understand that to mean? 8 A. It looks like it may take several minutes on 8 A. Yes. 9 9 my end. Q. And then it has four years in probationary Q (BY MR. DOWER) Well, while we're waiting, did 10 10 status, correct? you talk to anyone else about whether it was advisable 11 A. Yes. 12 to initiate the tenure process when you did it -- or, I 12 Q. And so the years in probationary status are 13 1.5 fewer than your years in present rank, you know, 5.5 13 guess, when it was initiated? 14 A. I don't recall at the moment talking to 14 minus 4? 15 anybody else, specifically asking whether it's a good 15 A. Correct. 16 idea to go up at that time. 16 Q. And so one of those years that's the gap is 17 Q. Is it still downloading? 17 from your probationary extension in 2015 to '16, 18 A. Yeah, it's about 40 percent downloaded. 18 correct? 19 MR. SCHMIDT: I'm reaching out to our IT 19 A. Yes. Q. And then the other .5 comes from the fact that 20 guy right now, as we speak, to see if they can figure 20 21 out what's the deal, so. 21 you started at UT in January of 2014, correct? 22 THE WITNESS: I think it's a very large 22 A. Yes. Q. And so your probationary years, they don't do 23 file. It's my whole dossier. 23 24 24 it by semester. It's basically whole numbers only, MR. DOWER: Yeah, it's 24 megabytes, so. 25 MR. NOTZON: For the record, that's not 25 correct? 99 101 me, the IT guy. A. Yes. 1 2 (Laughter.) Q. Okay. And, obviously, these numbers do not 3 MR. SCHMIDT: I don't think anybody would 3 count the two and a half years you spent at Texas A&M, have thought that, but I'm glad you clarified that. 4 correct? 4 5 Any luck on that, Dr. Nikolova? 5 A. Yes. 6 THE WITNESS: It's about 80 percent on my 6 Q. And do you have an understanding of the number 7 of years that would make this an up-or-out case? end. 8 MR. SCHMIDT: Okay. If you want to go A. Yes. off the record. Ben. Q. Okay. And so what do you believe that number MR. DOWER: Yeah, I just -- I hate to 10 10 to be for this form? 11 burn time just sitting here. 11 A. The number of years in probationary status THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 12 should be six. 12 13 at 1:21 p.m. 13 Q. Six. Okay. And so even if you had rescinded 14 your probationary extension, you would not have been in 14 (Off the record from 1:21 to 1:26 p.m.) 15 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the your up-or-out year, correct? 16 record at 1:26 p.m. 16 A. Yes. Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. So, Dr. Nikolova, the 17 17 Q. I want to jump down a little bit. We started document that's Exhibit 39, the first page of that 18 with this because I wanted to explore with you which document is the Recommendation For Change in Academic 19 parts of your dossier you prepared and some things of 19 20 Rank/Status form, correct? 20 that nature. So let me jump down to page 14 of the PDF, 21 A. Correct. 21 which is the number in the bottom right that ends 317. Q. Okay. And that shows at the top of it your --22 22 It's got a big seven-digit number, but it's probably

23 easier to refer to it by PDF page.

25 please confirm again what's --

A. Page -- I'm on page 14 of the PDF. Can you

23 your years of academic service. Do you see that?

Q. Okay. And so it lists that your years in

24

25

A. Yes.

1 Q. Yeah. You should be looking at your standard

- 2 resume.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And so -- so this -- your resume is
- 5 something that you submitted as part of your dossier,
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. And so when you were preparing to
- 9 submit your dossier, one of the things that you had to
- 10 do was to go through and generate a -- a fairly --
- 11 fairly lengthy resume that lists things like
- 12 publications, et cetera, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Yeah. And it's got oral presentations. I
- 15 mean, this is a fairly detailed document. Would you --
- 16 would you agree?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And it also lists on page 22 of the
- 19 PDF your grants and contracts -- or I guess starting on
- 20 page 22 of the PDF?
- 21 A. I'm on page 22 of the PDF now.
- Q. Do you see at the bottom Grants and Contracts?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. And so is this a document that you --
- 25 that you've prepared as part of your dossier?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And is this one of the documents that you had

104

- 3 some students help with the formatting on?
- 4 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 5 Q. Going down, there's -- on page 35 of the
- 6 dossier, there's what looks like an e-mail from the
- 7 Mathematics of Operations Research, dated
- 8 September 29th, 2017. Do you know why this was included
- 9 in the dossier?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Did you want me to elaborate?
- 12 Q. Oh, yes. Sorry. Yes. Can you elaborate on
- 13 what this is?
- 14 A. Yes. So I think there was a question about
- 15 this journal publication which was accepted for
- 16 publication but was not yet officially hit the print. I
- 17 was asked to provide an e-mail just, you know, as
- 18 evidence that it was a bona fide paper that was accepted
- 19 for publication.
- 20 Q. Understood.
- 21 Okay. And then on the next page, on
- 22 page 36 of the PDF, we get into a series of tables with
- 23 things like research summaries and grants and contracts
- 24 awarded. Do you see that?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. Is this -- is this something that you
- 3 had some students help with the formatting, like you
- 4 were referring to earlier?
- 5 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 6 Q. And so then we get to -- on page 26 of the
- 7 PDF, which is the -- this is more for the record; but
- 8 the one that says 329 in the bottom right. It's the
- 9 Candidate's Summary of Activities. Do you see that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And so is this -- is this another -- this is a
- 12 chart. Did you generate this chart?
- 13 A. Yes, I believe so. So I think I was given a
- 14 template and probably the chart was in the template and
- 15 I just had to fill in the values in the second column.
- 16 Q. Perfect. Thank you for clarifying that.
- 17 And then you've got on the next page a
- 18 Complete reverse chronicle -- chronological list of
- 19 publications and scholarly/creative works?
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. Do you see that on page 27 of the PDF?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And is this another one of the documents that
- 24 you helped -- or that you prepared as part of your
- 25 dossier?

- 1 Q. And so is this all -- is this part of the
 - 2 stuff that you prepared for your -- for your
 - 3 contribution to your dossier?
 - 4 A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. Okay. And then the next part of the document
 - 6 is the Budget Council Assessment on Teaching
 - 7 Performance, which it starts on page 38. Do you see
 - 8 that?
 - 9 A. Yes
 - 10 Q. Can you tell me, how does this part of the
 - 11 process work in terms of having people on the Budget
 - 12 Council perform an assessment of your teaching
 - 13 performance?
 - 14 A. So I was not aware at all about this part of
 - 15 the dossier. In fact, I didn't -- I hadn't heard the
 - 16 phrase Budget Council until after the fact. I didn't
 - 17 know what it meant. I had never heard it, and I didn't
 - 18 know that it was part of the tenure and promotion
 - 19 process.
 - 20 After I submit my documents, research
 - 21 statements, teaching statements, service statements, and
 - 22 so on, the Budget Council then prepares mirror versions
 - 23 of these documents in the sense that they write their
 - 24 own assessment of my teaching, research, service,
 - 25 et cetera. So I learned that later.

1 Q. So at the time you were preparing your

- 2 dossier, you weren't aware that there were other people
- 3 that would be doing an assessment of your dossier as
- part -- or, I guess, of your credentials as part of the
- 5 dossier?

6

- MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 7 A. I was not aware that there would be written
- assessments of this form. I remember Sanjay mentioning
- 9 something about it; but, again, it wasn't totally clear
- 10 to me that this was what was happening. But he said
- 11 something like, "Oh, somebody who is preparing something
- 12 about your research is asking for some detail; and can
- you tell me -- can you elaborate on that part of your 13
- 14 research?" And so I elaborated that to him. And he
- 15 said, "Okay. Great. Thanks." So that is kind of the
- 16 extent of my awareness.
- 17 Q. And on page 42 of the PDF, you include your
- 18 Teaching Statement, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Do you -- when you were preparing your
- Teaching Statement, did you consult with anyone about 21
- 22 what type of information you ought to include in this?
- 23 A. Yes. I sought help from as many colleagues as
- I could. I wanted to be well informed and well prepared
- for it. I sought out sample Teaching Statements from my

performance than we expected from the appointed TAs,

108

109

- 2 which we diligently tried to improve through increased
- communication in the weekly staff meetings. I believe
- that was the key factor for lowering my instructor and
- course evaluations." 5
- 6 First of all, did I read those sentences
- 7 correctly?

8

- A. Yes.
- 9 Q. So what happened with the TAs in those
- 10 courses? Can you elaborate on this a little bit and
- explain to me what happened?
- 12 A. Yes. Yeah, relative to many of the courses in
- 13 the ECE curriculum, EE 360C, which is undergraduate
- 14 Algorithms mathematical course; and it includes as part
- of the course instruction and part of the student
- evaluation through homework and exams. And the problems
- with the assignments is the students have to write
- mathematical proofs, and this is something that they're
- expected to know. They're required. There is a course
- 20 requirement of them having taken a prior course on
- mathematical proofs, but many students are not
- comfortable with this. They are not familiar; and that
- 23 includes TAs, the TAs that we had, which are
- undergraduate and graduate students. Many just don't
- have sufficient familiarity and background with writing

107

- colleagues, Alex Dimakis, Constantine Caraminis, so that
- 2 I can see example statements of successful tenure cases.
- 3 I don't remember if I had a conversation
- 4 that -- where someone specifically told me: This and
- 5 this and this is what needs to be included. So I
- 6 basically took those example statements, and I extracted
- 7 what I expected the structure of the statement to be and
- 8 the contents.
- 9 I remember Sanjay telling me it's
- important to include a paragraph on student comments, on 10
- 11 student evaluations; and that's where I included that
- paragraph on student evaluations right before Section 3 12
- 13 on the Teaching Statement. But, basically, I took my
- 14 colleagues' statements as an example. I wrote mine and
- then I e-mailed it to a couple of colleagues and I 15
- 16 solicited feedback to see if it can be improved.
- 17 Q. Well, let me draw your attention to the
- comments from student evaluations, just since you
- brought it up; and that's on page 44 of the PDF. Let me 19
- 20 know when you're there.
- 21 A. I'm there.
- 22 Q. Okay. And so in this section you say, "In two
- of the semesters I taught the course (Fall 2016 and Fall
- 2017) the available TA candidate pool was especially
- limited. That issue was coupled with even worse

- 1 mathematical proof and just general, you know, knowledge
 - 2 of algorithms, the course content. So that's what I was
 - referring to here.
 - 4 Q. Yeah. What's the division of labor between
 - 5 the professor teaching the class and the TAs?
 - A. So I --

6

- 7 (Simultaneous speakers.)
 - Q. No. Sorry. Go ahead. Sorry.
- A. Yeah. When I came into UT and I was about to
- teach the course for the first time, I had presented a 10
- question because I didn't know what was appropriate to
- 12 delegate to TA of what the course instructor does. And
- so I had that discussion with Professor Christine
- Julien, who had been teaching that course before I
- taught it for the first time. In fact, I was supposed to co-teach it with her; and I was really excited I
- would able to kind of learn from her on those aspects; 17
- but she ended up not being able to teach it that first
- 19 semester with me.
- 20 In any case, she sort of told me what she
- 21 does; and I tried to follow what she does, which was to
- delegate the -- I believe you're going to refer later on
- to some of the homework and programming assignment
- preparation to the TAs, as well as grading; and they
- were also grading weekly, homework weekly, short

1 guizzes. They assisted with grading exams. Yeah. So,

- 2 I mean, basically they were there to ensure the smooth
- 3 running of the course and to assist the instructors with
- the smooth running of the course.
- Q. So when -- I guess going back then to just 5
- 6 sort of the general timeline, so did -- to whom did you
- 7 submit your dossier materials when you felt that they
- were done?
- 9 A. I solicited feedback from different faculty on
- the different documents. So I submitted my Research 10
- 11 Statement to some, my Teaching Statement to others, just
- 12 not to overwhelm any one faculty with too many
- 13 documents. And the Teaching Statement I solicited
- feedback from Christine Julien, as I mentioned. That 14
- 15 was the closest person I felt could advise me well on it
- 16 as well as Gustavo de Valeciano.
- 17 Q. And so after you got their feedback, did they
- send you proposed edits; or was it more like, "Here's 18
- some pointers" and they didn't try to make actual 19
- changes to drafts? 20
- 21 A. No, I never heard back from them.
- 22 Q. Oh, okay.
- 23 A. And I was somewhat disheartened about it, and
- 24 I just figured they were busy and didn't really push it.
- 25 Q. What about the -- what about the sending in of

- or the would-be reviewer?
 - 2 A. Once the statement is prepared, my
 - understanding there is that the Chair submits it to the

112

- Dean's Office; and the Dean needs to approve it before
- the Chair then solicits the letters.
- Q. I see. Okay. So it's your understanding that
- 7 the Chair is the one who actually reaches out to the
- various persons that have been identified?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. But in any event, the professors who
- are sending these letters, they don't just send them in
- 12 on their own volition. They're all letters that were
- solicited by the Chair of the Department? 13
- 14 A. Yes. On this list, yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. So once the dossier materials have been
- finalized, do you send, like, a PDF to someone and say,
- 17 "Here's my contribution to the dossier?" How does the
- 18 actual submission process work?
- A. So we had a promotion meeting for all 19
- 20 promotion candidates and their mentors and the
- Department Chair before the official start of the
- process. The Department Chair introduced us to a lady
- 23 called Jilda, and he said that she would be assisting
- all the promotion candidates with their dossiers. She
- was sort of the guard of procedures and rules and

- 1 external review letters? Can you tell me about how that
- 2 process worked?
- A. Sure. I was asked by the Chair, 3
- Professor Tewfik, to prepare a document that listed all
- 5 the letter writers that should be asked for letters or
- would be good candidates to ask for letters; and they were the result of discussions between my mentor, Sanjay
- Shakkottai, and me. So it was: Some names would come
- from me, and they were labeled as candidate names. And
- some names would come from Sanjay, and they were labeled 10
- 11 as department names.
- Q. Actually -- okay. Well, go to page 85 of the 12
- 13 PDF; and this may help demonstrate what you just said.
- Are you there? 14
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So like the letter at the top, the 16
- first one says, "Nominated by Department." Do you see 17
- 18 that?
- A. Yes. 19
- 20 Q. So that would be an example of when the
- Department reached out to that particular professor; is 21
- 22 that correct?
- A. They -- the Department did not necessarily 23
- 24 reach out, but the Department suggested the name.
- 25 Q. I see. So who actually contacts the professor

- regulations, and so they were advising us on all the
- documents that need to be submitted.
 - So we were interacting with her. Each
- candidate was interacting with her. So we would send
- her things; and then she would send things back saying,
- "Oh, you have missed a comma here and a period there;
- and you need to change the format of this or that." So
- she was -- it was her responsibility as the keeper, I
- guess, or the guardian that the rules are met for the
- formal formatting and so on of the document. 10
- 11 So, basically, I was interacting with
- Jilda on all of the documents; and I would send her 12
- 13 copies of everything. And then she would -- she would
- also offer edits. So she actually had read my Teaching 14
- 15 Statement; and she offered some minor wording edits, I
- think, on grammar and to just improve the flow of the
- language. And I -- so we had multiple back and forth; 17
- and then I would keep asking, "Okay. Is there anything
- 19 else that needs correction?"
- 20 And so whenever she said, "Okay. It
- looks good now," that was the final. And so I have --
- you know, I have a big DropBox folder with many, many
- versions of documents; and then I made up a folder with
- the final that I had sent to her, to be able to keep
- track. So she was the interface, basically, with me in

1 the -- this whole tenure process.

- 2 Q. And do you remember -- do you remember
- 3 approximately when it was like, "It's done," like, where
- 4 the dossier is final; all the edits are finished?
- 5 A. So there -- we had initial deadlines; and I
- was very keen on getting everything done early before my
- daughter was born because I was expecting my daughter,
- my second child, on June 30 of that summer of 2019. And
- she actually was born on June 13, two and a half weeks
- 10 early. And so I had given myself a deadline to be done
- 11 with all the documents by late May.
- 12 And I asked Jilda -- I said, "You know, I
- 13 understand these deadlines are later; but would you
- 14 please work with me to ensure that my documents are in
- order by the end of May?" And I believe it stretched
- out into the beginning of June. And so she worked with 16
- me to get that finalized by the end of June [sic.] And
- 18 at some point I said, "Okay. Is that all? Is that all?
- 19 Is that all?"
- 20 And then she said, "Okay. You are all
- set and done. We have everything you need." But I
- guess that was not the final, final. I think that's 22
- 23 kind of what you're asking, because there were inquiries
- 24 later in the summer that we discussed earlier today.
- 25 Q. Okay. And do you remember when the Budget

- 1 process before her assessment letter came out?
- 2 A. I never spoke directly to her, but
- 3 Professor Tewfik spoke to her about my case in the

116

117

- 4 spring prior to my officially starting the tenure
- 5 process.
- 6 Q. And what did Professor Tewfik relay to you
- 7 about his conversation with her, if you can remember?
 - A. Yeah. To the best of my recollection, he said
- 9 that she had asked about certain publications on my CV
- 10 and she asked him whether they're highly competitive or
- prestigious or something to that effect. And then she
- 12 asked for an additional document to these summary sheets
- 13 that I mentioned, which was a document dedicated to
- 14 funding. So I had to then go and write a detailed
- document on funding. And he said to me that basically
- she kind of questioned the publications and she -- and
- 17 he told me that she was neutral.
- 18 O Neutral --
- 19 A. And I was -- he said, "The Dean is neutral on
- 20 your case." And I didn't know what to make of it. I
- mean, it was the first -- it was the first such
- discussion and occurrence in my life, in my career. So
- I didn't even know what to make of it. And my
- understanding was that she wasn't familiar with my
- publication venue and that once she understands the

115

- 1 Council assembled to vote on the actual merits of the
- 2 promotion case?
- 3 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 4 A. I believe it was September of 2018. I don't
- 5 recall the exact date.
- 6 Q (BY MR. DOWER) And do you recall how much
- 7 time went by between the Budget Council vote and then
- the College/School Advisory Committee?
- A. I believe -- and I don't think I was informed
- 10 of that during the process. To me, at the time it was
- 11 like a black box, where I just -- I was told about the
- department vote because the Chair wrote me about it. He 12
- 13 said, "It's a strong vote. And, you know, I'll need
- your assistance with my promotion letter for you." But
- from then on it became a black box, and I was expecting 15
- to only learn the outcome in February when the
- 17 President's Committee's done; but I, sadly, learned, you
- 18 know, the negative outcome earlier than February.
- 19 Q. Well, let's -- let's talk about that. I'm
- 20 assuming from the context, by "negative outcome," you
- 21 mean Dean Wood's assessment of your tenure case? Is
- that what you're referring to? 22
- A. Yes. 23
- 24 Q. So before we talk about her assessment letter.
- did you ever speak to her at any point during the

- 1 nature, that, you know, they're high-quality
 - 2 publications, then, that would -- she would become
 - 3 positive.
 - 4 Q. And where did you form that opinion, right --
 - 5 I guess, how did you inform that opinion?
 - A. It was just my understanding from my
 - conversation with the Chair regarding what concerns she
 - had brought up in that conversation.
 - Q. Did you -- prior to Dean Wood's assessment
 - 10 letter coming out, did you get any sort of advanced
 - 11 notice that it might not be favorable?
 - 12 A. No, I never did. It came as a huge shock.
 - 13 Q. How did you -- how did you learn that she had
 - 14 written a letter that was -- that said that she didn't
 - believe your performance met expectations for early
 - 16 promotion?
 - 17 A. I'm sorry. I'm starting to tear up.
 - 18
 - 19 moment, please feel free.
 - 20 A. I had a voice conversation with
 - 21 Professor Tewfik over the phone. He e-mailed me right
 - after Thanksgiving; and I actually remember that because
 - we had just had a really, really nice family
 - 24 Thanksgiving with my in-laws, with Jimmy's parents. And
 - his mom had -- his mom, who does energy healing and card

Q. No, that's fine; and if you need to take a

1 reading -- card reading and things like that, just for

- 2 fun, like, I had asked her to do a card reading for me;
- 3 and she said, "Oh, your daughter, Elitza, is here to
- 4 help you heal from a loss." And I was very puzzled
- 5 because I was really, like, content with my life until
- 6 that moment. And I -- and I thought that it meant the
- 7 loss of my mom, who had passed away many years prior, in
- 8 2008, and I kind of took it like that; and I didn't
- 9 think much of it.
- 10 And shortly after -- right after
- 11 Thanksgiving, I received an e-mail from Chair Tewfik
- 12 saying, "I need to speak with you urgently. What's a
- 13 good time?" And I said -- I think he said Tuesday or
- 14 Wednesday of that week following Thanksgiving.
- 15 And I said, "Well, I'm available both
- 16 days. Wednesday would be preferable, but I'm available
- 17 both those days."
- 18 And he said, "Okay. I'll call you on
- 19 Tuesday at 9:00 a.m.," or something like that. I'm not
- 20 sure if it was 9:00 a.m. or what time.
- 21 And so we had a phone conversation. And
- 22 in that conversation he said, "I'm sorry. You know, I
- 23 have bad news for you. The Dean has written a negative
- 24 letter for you. We have to -- we have to find out what
- 25 it is. I haven't seen the letter. You'll need to speak

- 1 role -- you mean Sanjay?
 - 2 Q. Yeah.
 - 3 A. It was specifically because of his being a
- 4 member of the P&T Committee. From what I understand,

120

121

- 5 the P&T Committee had to swear or legally take an oath
- 6 or something that they would not disclose P&T
- 7 discussions, something like that. It was my
- 8 understanding, at least.
- 9 Q. Have you -- or did you speak to Dean Wood
- 10 about the substance of her letter after it came out?
- 11 A. No, I didn't.
- 12 Q. Have you ever spoken to Dean Wood about her
- 13 recommendation?
- 14 A. No, I haven't.
 - Q. I'm going to upload another document, one,
- 16 thankfully, considerably smaller than the last one.
- 17 This has already been marked as Exhibit 7.
 - (Exhibit 7 discussed.)
- 19 A. I have it open.
- 20 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. So it's my
- 21 understanding that this is a document that you drafted
- 22 as a rebuttal to Dean Wood's assessment; is that
- 23 correct?

15

18

119

- 24 A. Yes, yes.
- 25 Q. Do you remember what -- what led you to draft

1 to Carmen Shockley to see if you can get hold of the

- 2 letter so we can see how to address it."
- 3 Q. And so what did you do next?
- 4 A. I reached out to Carmen Shockley. I had a
- 5 phone conversation with her; and I asked her, "What is
- 6 the process for obtaining the Dean's letter?"
- 7 And she said, "Just e-mail me and I'll --
- 8 just e-mail me; and I'll e-mail it back to you as an
- 9 attachment," which she did.
- 10 So I immediately forwarded the letter to
- 11 Ahmed and to my official mentor, Constantine Caramanis.
- 12 I don't recall if I forwarded it to anyone else. I may
- 13 have forwarded it to Brian Evans. Ahmed at that time
- 14 had mentioned that Brian Evans was working the CCAFR
- 15 Committee. So I thought he may be able to advise me on 16 next steps, I guess.
- Hext Steps, 1 guess.
- 17 I also reached out to Sanjay Shakkottai;
- 18 but he said to me, "I'm sorry. Since I served on the
- 19 P&T Committee, I cannot further -- I cannot legally --
- 20 I'm legally bound; and I cannot discuss anything with
- 21 you. So please reach out to Constantine." So that's
- 22 what I did.
- 23 Q. Is that because he presented your case, or
- 24 do you know?
- 25 A. No. It was specifically because of his

1 this document? I mean, obviously, her assessment; but

- 2 did you -- were you advised that this was a good idea
- 3 or -- so what's the origin of this?
- A. Chair Tewfik had told me that I can do a
- 5 rebuttal. I believe Carmen Shockley also told me that,
- 6 and she told me that I had a deadline of December 15 to
- 7 submit a rebuttal that would correct any actual,
- 8 mistakes and so on, and that it would become a part of
- 9 my promotion file; and it would be considered by the
- 10 President for the final decision.
- 11 Q. And so did you -- and I guess you drafted
- 12 this between when the Dean's letter came out and
- 13 December 15th, then?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 MR. SCHMIDT: Ben, I'll mention that if
- 16 in the next ten minutes or so we could take a break, I'd
- 17 appreciate that.
- 18 MR. DOWER: Yeah.
- 19 MR. SCHMIDT: Whatever's a good time for
- 20 you.
- 21 MR. DOWER: No, I appreciate that. Why
- 22 don't we just take the break now? That's fine with me.
- 23 Let's just break now.
- 24 MR. SCHMIDT: All right. Thank you so
- 25 much.

122 124 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record 1 anybody else myself. 2 at 2:06 p.m. 2 Q. Did you reach out to anyone else outside the 3 3 university? (Off the record from 2:06 to 2:15 p.m.) 4 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the 4 A. Yes, I did. 5 5 Q. Who did you reach out to outside of UT? record at 2:15 p.m. 6 Q (BY MR. DOWER) So after you submitted the A. I reached out to two female professors to ask 7 rebuttal to Dean Wood's assessment, what was the next 7 them about gender bias in teaching evaluations and pregnancy bias in teaching evaluations; and those were thing you heard as far as the tenure process was 9 concerned? Professor Amy Grave, I believe, and Professor Andrea A. The next official thing was the president's 10 10 Liu. I also reached out to a personal friend of mine 11 decision, which I heard around mid-February 2019. who was a professor of economics at Texas A&M, also, to 12 Q. And you said the next official thing. So I'd ask her what her experience had been with teaching 13 better ask: Was there anything unofficial that happened evaluations while she was pregnant; and she got back to 14 between those things as far as the tenure process was me and told me that she had noticed a dip in her 15 concerned? 15 teaching evaluations both times she had been pregnant. 16 16 A. Sure. I had a conversation with Sanjay Q. Let me go ahead and upload another exhibit. I Shakkottai where I guess he sort of gave me the 17 think we're on 82 now. 17 opportunity to vent. He knew it was really hard on me. 18 (Exhibit 82 marked.) He didn't really say much because he had already told me 19 THE REPORTER: And may I ask for a 19 20 that he cannot, I guess, say stuff, being legally bound 20 spelling while you're doing that? 21 from his role on the P&T Committee. So it was more him 21 MR. DOWER: It's fine with me, Debbie, If 22 letting me vent. 22 you're asking me; maybe you're not, but... 23 And then I reached out to him around 23 THE REPORTER: Yes. 24 24 January. I believe he told me, also, that there would MR. DOWER: Okay. Yes, please. be time before the President's decision where the 25 THE REPORTER: I think you said one of 123 125 1 Department can intervene or somehow kind of submit more 1 the professors you reached out to, her first name was 2 support in my behalf. And at some point I e-mailed him 2 Andrea. What was the last name? 3 THE WITNESS: Liu, L-I-U. 3 and I asked, "Do you think the Department can prepare a 4 THE REPORTER: Thank you.

petition on my behalf, just to show there's strong 5 support for my case?" 6 And I -- at that point he said, well --7 I don't remember exactly what he said -- but it was something to the effect that he didn't think a petition -- not he, but he had reached out to a couple 10 other colleagues and they didn't think that a petition 11 would be appropriate, but not to worry because there should be time where, before the President makes the 12 13 official decision, there would be room for the 14 Department somehow to further advocate on -- on my 15 behalf. 16 Q. And I'm sorry. I lost track of the speaker.

Was that Sanjay Shakkottai who said that? 17

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. And did you e-mail anyone in the

department to see whether they'd be willing to put

21 together sort of a petition or a statement on your

22 behalf?

23 A. I believe I only e-mailed Sanjay and he had --

24 he reached out to, I think, a couple other people, not

many. So I didn't -- I don't think I reached out to

5 THE WITNESS: And I may be off on some of

6 these names.

7 MR. DOWER: Well, the document that I'm

8 uploading may be one of the people you were just

mentioning, in which case the document will have the

name spelling; but maybe not. Oh, wait. No, this is a

UT Austin person. So, no, this would not be one of the

12 outside-of-UT people.

13 A. Okay. I have the -- one -- the -- yeah.

Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. So if we start at the 14

15 bottom, this was an e-mail you sent on November 27th,

2018. I'm referring here to the first line

chronologically, which is, you know, the bottom one in

18 the thread. Do you see that?

A. Yes.

19

20

Q. Okay. And so this is -- this is an e-mail you

21 sent to a faculty member, it looks like, in the -- at UT

Austin in the Civil, Architectural and Environmental

23 Engineering Department?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And you introduce yourself and explain that

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

1 you've not met; and you say, "I'm trying to gather some

- 2 data on female faculty at UT who have had -- who have
- 3 had children during their faculty careers and see if it
- had an effect on their teaching evaluations. Would you
- mind sharing with me if you had children and if you 5
- experienced any dip in your teaching evaluations during
- or after your pregnancy/pregnancies?" Other than a few
- stutters, did I read that correctly?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. I'm curious. If you hadn't met her, how did
- 11 you identify -- I'm going to butcher the name --
- 12 Dr. Leite as someone that you might ask this guestion?
- 13 A. I got her name from my Chair, from
- 14 Professor Tewfik.
- 15 Q. Oh, okay. What did -- what did he --
- A. I had --16

1

- 17 Q. -- say about her?
- 18 A. Yeah, I'm sorry to interrupt you.
- 19 In one of the conversations we had after
- 20 we read the Dean's assessment and see that teaching
- 21 scores were a prominent reason for her decision not to
- 22 promote me, I remembered a conversation I had had with
- 23 one of the UT faculty members that pregnancy may have an
- effect on teaching scores, where women who are pregnant
- 25 may get lower teaching scores themselves, their own

- 1 received news of tenure. She was born April 2016. I
 - was on Modified Instructional Duty (MID) in Fall 2016
 - and so went back to teaching when she was nine months
 - old. Honestly, I did not see any difference in my
 - teaching evals. The only rough part was restarting with
 - a two-course semester. It would have been a smoother
 - transition if I'd gone from zero (MID semester) to one
 - course/semester, then back to two." Did I read those
 - 9 sentences correctly?
 - 10 A. Yes.
 - 11 Q. And so then you respond and you say, I --
 - 12 again, I shouldn't paraphrase. "Many thanks for sharing
 - your experience and thoughts on the issue. I am not yet
 - 14 doing a full-fledged study, though it may be worth
 - 15 pursuing in the future. I do for sure agree that the
 - 16 egual modified instructional duty for female and male
 - faculty that is meant to not introduce gender
 - discrimination, actually introduces one. And great to
 - know that other schools have actually taken this into
 - 20 account and have tried to balance things better." First
 - of all, just for the record, did I read that part
 - 22 correctly?
 - 23 A. Yes.
 - 24 Q. So let me ask you: When you say that the
 - Modified Instructional Duty for female and male faculty

127

- trends, than if they were not pregnant.
- 2 And so I shared that with Ahmed. And
- because the Dean, you know, made the fairly key point of 3
- my lowest teaching score of 3.7; and that occurred while 4
- I was pregnant. And so I just shared that with Ahmed;
- and Ahmed said, "Well, why don't you reach out to some women and ask them if they experienced it? Two women
- that I can think of are Christine Julien from our 8
- department and this lady from the Civil Engineering
- Department, Fernanda Leite." So he gave me the name and 10
- 11 I looked her up and I e-mailed -- I sent her an e-mail.
- Q. Did you also reach out to Dr. Julien? 12
- 13 A. Yes, I did. I sent an e-mail to her.
- Q. Do you remember what she said in response; or 14
- did she respond --15
- 16 A. I believe --
- 17 Q. -- for that matter?
- 18 Go ahead.
- A. I believe Christine told me she had never 19
- 20 heard of this before and that she didn't think she had
- 21 experienced that herself.
- 22 Q. Okay. And so Dr. Leite responds and says that
- she was on Modified Instructional Duty -- well, you know 23
- what? I shouldn't paraphrase this. I should just -- so
- it says that, "My daughter was born shortly after I

- that is meant to not introduce gender discrimination
 - actually introduces one, what are you referring to
 - 3 there?

8

- 4 A. I'm referring to the fact that it makes
- 5 the -- it's -- rather than levelling the playing field,
- 6 it makes -- it does the opposite.
- 7 Q. And how so?
 - A. By the fact that women who give birth go
- through a lot of physical, mental, hormonal, emotional,
- et cetera, changes that men do not go through simply
- 11 because they do not give the physical birth of a child.
- Women who give birth, for one, you know, need to be in
- 13 the hospital giving the birth; but then for a period
- 14 leading up to and then after, have -- very essentially,
- 15 you know, similarly to -- you know, they're partially
- disabled. They have to be -- let me speak for myself
- 17 because every woman is different; and we can, of course,
- 18 talk about the average case.
- 19 But, you know, I had to be on bedrest. I
- was bleeding for a long period of time. It was an
- 21 actual physical wound that had to be healed. I was not
- 22 sleeping. I was nursing my child, my baby. I remember
- the first two weeks after the pregnancy were incredibly physically strenuous because for the first two weeks I
- was told that I have to force the baby to nurse. The

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

128

1 baby wouldn't naturally nurse, and they basically may

2 not wake up if they are not given proper nutrition.

3 So I had to make the baby eat. I had to

4 kind of force feed the baby. I had to force -- wake

5 them up from sleep, and I had to do that every three

hours. And what I learned was that the actual feeding

from kind of waking up the baby and preparing to breast

feed and so on, until the time they are done taking

9 those few drops of breast milk, takes an hour.

10 And so we were on a -- you know, on a

two/one schedule where it's an hour of nursing, two 11

12 hours off; one hour of nursing, two hours off. And

13 this goes on 24/7 without any break. I need to sleep.

14 I need to get that sleep in the -- you know, in the two

15 hours between every... And that was incredibly,

16 incredibly physically strenuous.

17 It got a little bit easier over time;

but, you know, in the process you get -- I got sore 18

nipples where it was terribly painful from the nursing. 19

20 So I had to kind of balance recovering my nipples with

21 breastfeeding the baby. It was just so many things.

22 The sleep deprivation was incredible, just exhaustion

23 from the whole process was incredible.

24 My husband always wanted to be very

25 helpful and he would help with whatever he could, with 1 semester discriminate against women?

2 A. So it's a basically neutral policy which, on

3 the surface, seems to be -- to seek out equality for men

and women; but it does the opposite. And that may be

5 better understood by an analogy. So let's take the

analogy of handicapped people for whom now, you know, by

132

133

7 law, there have to be ramps everywhere. And let's just

take a handicapped person and a healthy, non-handicapped

person. You know, by "handicapped," I mean, like,

somebody who has no legs and cannot walk upstairs.

11 So let's imagine that they are both told,

you know, "Here is equality for you. You have to both

go up this flight of stairs. The rules are equal for

both of you." So this is equality. "Is it fair" is

another question, right? So the question of equity is

16 quite different.

17 So it's quite similar with the same idea,

18 providing essentially equal time off of teaching for

female and male faculty. The female faculty has to

actually -- they need the time to physically heal from

the process of birth and recover as best they can to be

able to, you know, come to a point where they are

23 actually able to work. Whereas, for the male faculty,

it is a much less strenuous. I mean, they don't need to

go through physical recovery except for some sleep

131

1 deprivation and some time with the baby and time

2 changing diapers to whatever extent they do it; but

they're able -- my husband was able to work the entire

time I was taking to just recover from the pregnancy and

5 caring for the baby.

6 And I know for male faculty -- in fact,

one friend of mine told me, a professor at Columbia

university, he said for -- "Everyone knows -- everyone

knows that the" -- how did he call it -- Parental Leave,

because at Columbia it's a leave, not MID. "Everyone

knows the Parental Leave semester is for research only,"

as in, they should not be touched for teaching or

service or anything else. And so he just said it as:

14 Of course, duh, it's for research only.

15 And my -- at UT my experience has been

different. I don't know. I haven't really had the

conversation with other male colleagues; but I assume

that all male colleagues who had a baby researched,

never stopped doing research in the semester their baby

was born or the semester they took an MID. And I would

guess that with other -- without other distractions of

teaching, they actually were able to focus and do more

research, while the female faculty were just trying to

survive and get back to a point where they're able to

regain the research momentum and carry on.

diaper changes and so on; but that was not enough. Even

2 if I didn't do anything else but just nurse, that was

incredibly, incredibly physically tolling and not just

physically, but mentally and emotionally. Your whole being is sort of engaged, and my brain -- I don't even

6 know. I don't know that I really had time to think

about what my brain -- what the state of my brain was. You know, maybe one could say it was like mashed 8

9 potatoes.

10 But I know for sure that my husband

11 didn't have that. He was able to focus on things. He

was able to read e-mails, and he was able to work during 12

13 the time. Whereas, for me, it was really like survive. 14 I was on survival mode without anything else, just

15 taking care of the baby and myself.

16 Q. Well, first of all, thank you for sharing

that; and I know that was a little bit personal and 17

probably not comfortable sharing with a complete stranger. So I appreciate that, and I just want to 19

20 acknowledge that.

24

21 Let me follow up on one piece of this,

which is that the Modified Instructional Duty policy 22

discriminates; and I understand what -- you know, I 23

understand your testimony. I guess my question is: How

25 does the policy of allowing people not to teach for a

Q. And just to be clear, you don't have any

- 2 personal knowledge about what male faculty do on, you
- 3 know, paternity leave at UT, correct?
- 4 A. I have not discussed that very question with
- 5 any of my male faculty, but I could see just from
- 6 department e-mail exchange that they are active in the
- 7 semester they have babies.

1

- Q. So you're responding to department e-mails; is
- 9 that what you're meaning?
- 10 A. Yes, yeah; but that's something that I would
- 11 love to know. I mean, that's one thing I would love to
- 12 know is how much male faculty traveled for professional
- 13 work meetings right after having a baby.
- 14 Q. So I guess one question I might ask is:
- 15 What's the solution? Should UT abolish paternity leave?
- 16 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 17 A. Definitely not.
- 18 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay.
- 19 A. Definitely not. So I think it's really
- 20 important and incredibly positive for men to get MID and
- 21 for men in general -- there is a trend, I think, in the
- 22 whole of U.S. which is really for men to receive
- 23 Parental Leave. That's incredibly positive, but how
- 24 much a man gets versus a woman is a different story.
- 25 For example, if you allow me to read the second half of

- 1 balance things better."
 - 2 Q. Okay. So it sounds like you're suggesting
 - 3 that one way that universities could avoid the -- the
 - 4 impact that you're hypothesizing where women, mostly
 - 5 because of physiological reasons, are not able to work
 - 6 while they're out on leave and men are, would be to
 - 7 adopt different standards for men and women in terms of,
 - 8 like, leave and things like that. Is that fair?
 - 9 A. Correct, yeah. I feel that -- I strongly feel
 - 10 that men should get MID. I think that's been really
 - 11 positive in the overall culture in the U.S. for men to
 - 12 start balancing the baby care and household, you know,
 - 13 responsibilities more with women. I think men have
 - 14 overall increased spans of responsibility and duty and
 - 15 desire. I think many men have the desire to be more
 - 16 closely involved with bringing up their babies. So I
 - 17 think MID is very critical to be given to men as well;
 - 18 but women having two MIDs versus men having one, I think
 - 19 would be an excellent modification to make the playing
 - 20 field more level, like it's intended to.
 - 21 Q. All right. I think we're done with this
 - 22 document, so you can close out of that.
 - 23 Okay. So then shifting gears back to
 - 24 our -- you know, sort of the timeline, let's go ahead
 - 25 and talk about how -- how did you first learn that

135

- 1 the e-mail from Fernanda, I think there's a really good
- 2 suggestion there; and this is what I was responding
- 3 from.
- 4 Q. Okay. So she says, "I know of peer schools
- 5 that women get two semesters of Modified Instructional
- 6 Duty and men get one." Is that what you're referring
- 7 to
- 8 A. Yeah, may I -- may I read the last couple from
- 9 where you left off?
- 10 Q. Sure, sure. Go ahead.
- 11 A. Yeah. So she says, "The only rough part was
- 12 restarting with a two-course semester. It would have
- 13 been a smoother transition if I had gone from zero to
- 14 one, then back up to two. I feel like women tend to
- 15 have a rougher transition back than male colleagues who
- 16 have kids and also take MID. I know of peer schools
- 17 that women get two semesters of MID and men get one,
- 18 which sounds much more reasonable if you actually have
- 19 to give birth and breast feed/pump."
- 20 And I wrote back to her in response to
- 21 that, "I do for sure agree that the equal Modified
- 22 Instructional Duty for female and male faculty that is
- 23 meant to not introduce gender discrimination, actually
- 24 introduces one. And great to know that other schools
- 25 have actually taken this into account and have tried to

- 1 President Fenvis had decided not to grant you tenure in
 - 2 February 2019? And I recognize that this may be an
 - 3 emotional topic -- and I apologize -- but, you know,
 - 4 it's central to the case, so we've got to talk about it.
 - 5 A. I learned -- yeah, no problem. I thank you.
 - I learned in a phone conversation with
 - 7 Chair Tewfik.

6

- 8 Q. Can you relay that, what that conversation
- 9 was, just what you can recall of it? I know it's been a
- 10 couple of years.
- 11 A. I recall that I was at the airport, flying
- 12 back from a conference. I had been to a conference in
- 13 San Diego, giving a presentation; and I was flying back
- 14 that Saturday morning, whatever the date happened to be,
- 15 I think around February 16 or 17. And that Saturday
- 16 morning the Chair had alerted me. Had he known the
- 17 President's decision either the night before or that
- 18 same morning. I don't remember. And we spoke basically
- 19 Saturday morning, and it was a very short conversation.
- 20 And he just said, "The President has decided not to
- 21 promote you. The President's decision is not to promote
- 22 you. I'm very sorry about that."
- 23 And I said, "Oh, I'm disheartened to hear
- 24 that."
- 25 Q. At that point had you already -- were you

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

136

- 1 already aware about the CCAFR process -- I should
- 2 probably define that acronym. I know you know what I'm
- 3 talking about, but let's see. It's the Committee of
- 4 Council on Academic Freedom and Responsibility, so
- 5 CCAFR. I guess did you already know that there was a
- 6 possibility to -- to submit a letter to CCAFR, claiming
- 7 procedural violations?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Okay. When did you learn that that was, you
- 10 know, something that was a potential option after
- 11 President Fenvis had communicated his decision?
- 12 A. After I had learned of the decision. I kept
- 13 hoping the decision would be positive. I thought -- and
- 14 multiple people had told me that my rebuttal had been
- 15 very strong; and I thought that with the facts and the
- 16 logic presented in my rebuttal and all the detail, that
- 17 the President's Committee would take it into account and
- 18 would overturn -- well, I had hoped that the Dean
- 19 herself would change the recommendation to the
- 20 President; and I had hoped that the President's decision
- 21 would be positive. And I had not taken any steps to --
- 22 further to prepare in case the decision had been
- 23 negative. So it's only after I learned that it was
- 24 negative that I took steps to inform myself of what I
- 25 could do.

- 1 (Exhibit 83 marked.)
- 2 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. Were you able to

140

141

- 3 download these?
- 4 A. Yes, I'm saving the second one.
- 5 Q. Yeah, take your time.
 - A. I have both now.
- 7 Q. Okay. Let's -- I guess let's start with the
- 8 CCAFR letter, which means that that one will be
- 9 Exhibit 83; and the Request for Reconsideration will be
- 10 Exhibit 84.
- 11 So -- oh, shoot I uploaded the wrong --
- 12 wait. Did I upload the wrong one? Hang on. Sorry.
- 13 Let me see. Did I upload the -- no, I -- no, I didn't.
- 14 Okay.
- 15 Okay. So the Nikolova letter to CCAFR is
- 16 dated March 15th, 2019 [sic], correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And so this is the letter you put
- 19 together to submit to CCAFR in an attempt to -- to
- 20 appeal the denial of your tenure and promotion; is that
- 21 right?
- 22 MR. NOTZON: I think you said March 15th;
- 23 but it's the March 25th, right?
- 24 MR. DOWER: Oh, if I misspoke, I
- 25 apologize. Yeah. Sorry. March 25th. Thanks -- thank

139

- 1 Q. What steps did you take to inform yourself?
- 2 A. So I don't remember if people -- if other
- 3 people reached out to me or if Chair Tewfik told me or
- 4 if I reached out. I don't remember who initiated; but,
- 5 basically, I was -- I started a dialogue with professor
- 6 Brent Evans, who was the Chair of CCAFR; and he was very
- 7 knowledgeable. And he informed me there were four -- I
- 8 believe he said four different processes, two of which
- 9 were submitting a request to the CCAFR committee; and
- 10 another was submitting a final argument document to the
- 11 President. The other two, I think, one was submitting a
- 12 grievance and maybe a grievance with -- I don't remember
- 13 the other two. I just felt that out of the four, the
- 14 two that I opted for were the more likely to help.
- 15 Q. And so -- well, I guess, since we're talking
- 16 about it, let me just go ahead and upload both your
- 17 letter to CCAFR and the Request for Reconsideration. If
- 18 you haven't noticed, I'm a big fan of showing documents
- 19 if we're going to talk about them. I just think that
- 20 that's fair, so.
- 21 All right. Let me see here.
- 22 A. I'm downloading.
- 23 Q. Yeah, yeah, take your time. I wanted to make
- 24 sure neither of these had exhibit stamps already, and I
- 25 don't believe they do.

1 you, Robert.

- 2 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Yeah. March 25th, correct?
- A Yes
- 4 Q. Okay. Can you tell me, when you were
- 5 preparing this document, who did you work with in
- 6 drafting this?
- 7 A. I--
- 8 MR. SCHMIDT: I'm going to jump in
- 9 real quickly. She can answer this question, but should
- 10 not --
- 11 MR. DOWER: Oh, not attorneys. I'm not
- 12 asking about attorneys.
- 13 MR. SCHMIDT: Yeah, it's going to come
- 14 out that I think she worked with an attorney on this.
 - MR. DOWER: Oh, I didn't know that.
- 16 Sorry.

- 17 MR. SCHMIDT: That's all right. And I'm
- 18 just going to ask her not to reveal attorney-client
- 19 privilege.
- 20 MR. DOWER: Okay.
- 21 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) So without disclosing any
- 22 communications you may have had with any attorneys, who
- 23 did you work with in preparing this?
- 24 A. I -- I don't think that anyone helped me --
- 25 anyone from my colleagues at UT helped me with this

1 draft. I had hoped that Brian Evans would help me

- 2 because he had been very helpful during the rebuttal,
- 3 during -- preparing my rebuttal, I had sent multiple
- versions and he had commented on them and helped with
- language and so on. And so I had kind of hoped for a 5
- similar exchange with him here, but I think he had
- 7 become really busy.

8

1 2

3

4

5

6

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23 24

25

- And I, myself, had become very busy
- 9 because I was on a very short deadline. There was a
- 10 huge amount of material to sort of assemble and so on.
- 11 And so I don't -- I don't recall anyone helping me on
- 12 the draft, per se. I did, however, have some discussion
- with Ahmed Tewfik, with Professor Tewfik, and possibly 13
- with -- and with Brian Evans, outside of these 14
- 15 documents, as I was preparing it.
- 16 I think Professor Tewfik had advised me
- that in order to appeal this, in order to have a strong 17
- appeal, I needed to find a comparator in the School of 18
- Engineering that has a worse record than mine that had 19
- attained tenure recently. And I had managed to find 20
- 21 such a comparator. That was Dr. Zoya Heidari. And I
- shared that both with Brian and with Ahmed, and they 22
- 23 both thought it was a perfect case to compare.

A. She's in Petroleum Engineering.

(Exhibit 84 marked.)

obvious; but Zoya Heidari is a woman, correct?

Okay. And this -- this is going to sound

Q. (BY MR. DOWER) And then referring now to

Exhibit 84, the Request for Reconsideration, did -- so

Q. And did you have any understanding at the

time that only a terminal appointment could -- could --

was only available if it was a terminal appointment?

MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.

A. Brian Evans had advised me on the contrary.

could submit a Request for Reconsideration in your

Q. Okay. So Brian Evans had advised you that you

Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay.

Did you have an understanding at the time that a Request for Reconsideration of a tenure decision

this was addressed to President Fenvis directly,

- 24 Q. And Zoya Heidari is in the -- is it the
- 25 Geosciences Department?

A. Correct.

A. Correct.

A. No.

situation?

A. Yes.

would -- let me start over.

correct?

- Q. I want to sort of take a step back and talk
 - big picture. In -- in this lawsuit you are suing UT for
 - discriminating against you with regards to the tenure
 - decision that we've been just talking about, correct?
 - 5 A. Correct.

6

8

9

- Q. And, specifically, you're suing UT for both
- 7 sex and pregnancy discrimination, correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. And so part of my job is making sure that I
- understand, you know, what -- what -- where you're
- coming from, for lack of a better word, with regards to
- 12 these accusations. And so for the tenure decision
- 13 specifically, which -- which UT employees are you -- do
- 14 you believe acted with intent to discriminate against
- 15 you based on your sex?
- 16 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 17 A. I do not understand the phrasing of "intent to
- 18 discriminate." I feel that I cannot comment on the
- intent. Does that make sense? 19
- Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. Well, let me -- yeah, 20
- let me try to explain myself a little bit better or
- break this down. In -- one of the allegations in this
- 23 case is that there are facially neutral policies that
- have the effect of discriminating, such as what we were
- just talking about a little while ago, Modified

143

- - 1 Instructional Duty; it's facially neutral, but the
- Q. Thank you. Petroleum Engineering. burden falls more heavily on women. Do you remember we
 - were just talking about that about 30 minutes ago?
 - 4 A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. Right. And so what I'm trying to do when I
 - say "intent to discriminate," I'm trying to distinguish
 - from that part of the case, to hone in on the -- the
 - allegation that UT Austin acted with intent to
 - discriminate against you based on sex with regards to
 - 10 the tenure decision; but maybe I should take a step
 - 11 back. I mean, do you believe that the decision not to
 - give you tenure in 2019 was motivated in whole or in 12
 - 13 part by you being a woman?
 - 14 A. Yes.
 - 15 Q. Okay. And so what I'm trying to ask is: With
 - regards to that, do you have specific people at UT
 - Austin at the time that you believe acted with that 17
 - 18 intent?
 - 19 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
 - 20 A. If I may rephrase, what I feel happened is
 - 21 that there are people who discriminated against me on
 - 22 the basis of my gender and pregnancy, yes.
 - 23 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. And so with regards to
 - the tenure decision, who do you believe -- who are those
 - people is what I'm trying to ask.

145

1 A. So some of the people, I believe, are

- 2 Professor Ahmed Tewfik, Dean Sharon Wood, and
- 3 President Fenvis, possibly the president's committee.
- 4 Q. And are those -- is that the same people if we
- 5 said pregnancy instead of sex?
 - MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
- 7 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) I'm just trying to figure out
- 8 is the list --

6

- 9 A. The same people -- same people would come to
- 10 mind, yes.
- 11 Q. And so for Professor Tewfik, why do you
- 12 believe that your -- that his behavior with regards to
- 13 your tenure decision was motivated by sex?
- 14 A. So I -- I can list, I guess, several examples
- 15 that come to mind at the moment; and I may make a chunk.
- 16 But one is I feel that he kept changing metrics for
- 17 evaluating me. Another is that -- if I may ask for
- 18 clarification, are we speaking about my knowledge as of
- 19 right now or my knowledge back then, when I first
- 20 submitted the complaint?
- 21 Q. Let's say now. Let's just say now.
- 22 A. So in his deposition from March of this year,
- 23 he stated that I had initially been excellent when I was
- 24 hired -- and I'm paraphrasing -- and that afterwards, I
- 25 had essentially stopped being excellent, something to

- 1 of on paper. And another low teaching score was because
- 2 he had been having visa issues and missed a few
 - 3 lectures; he had not been able to come back to the U.S.
- 4 For me, the teaching section, which had
- 5 higher worth teaching scores, alternated -- and this is
- 6 something that only -- I saw only now; I hadn't actually
- 7 noticed it earlier. It kind of alternated positive,
- 8 negative. For the positive, he always gave a negative.
- 9 So it was sort of -- kind of -- it was very meek.
- 10 And, for example, he gave -- he wrote
- 11 about one line of positive student comments; and it was
- 12 followed by two lines of negative student comments as
- 13 examples. And this is to contrast with what I know from
- 14 my rebuttal in reviewing the student comments that the
- 15 majority of the student comments I had received were
- 6 positive; but he did not reflect that in his statement.
- 17 Rather than writing maybe two lines of positive and one
- 18 line of negative, he swapped that around. So he chose
- 19 to emphasize the negative more, much more strongly.
- 20 In his -- and he never, for the score of
- 21 3.7 that I received, he did not offer the very major
- 22 extenuating circumstance that I had been pregnant and
- 23 teaching two courses at the same time, where he
- 24 specifically -- not he -- the Dean specifically said
- 25 that Mohit received his lowest score while teaching the

147

- 1 that effect. And he was asked what happened, and he 1 highest
- 2 said that I formed a family.
- 3 He also said that if I had -- if I had
- 4 been a man, my vote from the Department for my tenure
- 5 case would not have been as strong. He said either that
- 6 or that it was only strong because I was a woman. He
- 7 said something to that effect.
- 8 Q. Anything else for Dr. Tewfik?
- A. Yes. Going back and reviewing -- going back
- 10 and reviewing the letter he wrote for my tenure case and
- 11 the letter that he wrote for Professor Mohit Tiwari, who
- 12 was considered for tenure in the same cycle as me and
- 13 who was given tenure, he gave Mohit the lowest teaching
- 14 scores, had been lower than mine. He had a teaching
- 15 score of 3.5 and a teaching score of 3.8 versus my
- 16 lowest being 3.7 and 3.9.
- 17 So Mohit's lowest teaching scores were
- 18 strictly lower than mine; and Professor Tewfik, in the
- 19 teaching part of the letter, was largely -- easily
- 20 dismissed the negative and was largely positive. And
- 21 when he mentioned the teaching score of 3.5, he
- 22 immediately offered -- sort of explained it away,
- 23 offering -- what's the word now -- an extenuating --
- 24 extenuating circumstances that one score was low because
- 25 the survey scores were submitted electronically instead

- 1 highest number of students. Such an explanation was not
 - 2 offered at all for, you know, the discussion of my
 - 3 teaching score.
 - 4 Afterwards, in interviewing the research
 - 5 section of Ahmed's letter for me and Ahmed's letter for
 - 6 Mohit, first of all, it seems to be common knowledge
 - 7 that the longer a letter is, the better it is for the
 - 8 candidate, just purely lengthwise. So --
 - Q. What makes you say that?
 - 10 A. It's from firsthand knowledge when I have
 - 11 reviewed other candidates and hearing discussions of
 - 12 others, if a letter is short, even if the letter states,
 - 13 "I strongly support," it is not viewed as strong as a
 - 14 letter which has a lot of detail. So a four-page letter
 - 15 is better than a two-page letter and so on. So this is
 - 16 just general knowledge. And so reviewing that --
 - 17 Q. Hang on. When you say "general knowledge,"
 - 18 I'm a little -- I guess I'm surprised to hear that. For19 Dean letters, specifically, or for any sort of external
 - 20 review?

9

- 21 A. No, no, external review.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. External review. And in that case, I saw it
- 24 for Ahmed's letter. So if you like somebody, you just
- 25 tend to go on and on and on about what you like

149

1 about them. And maybe if you don't like them as much,

- 2 the letter is shorter. You don't really -- that's what
- 3 I've heard and it's consistent with what I have read and
- sat in committees evaluating other candidates for
- 5 faculty and so on. And so --
 - Q. Wait. Have you ever sat in on a -- go ahead.
- 7 A. -- it just struck me --

6

- 8 Q. Go ahead. I didn't mean to interrupt. That
- 9 was rude. Sorry, go ahead.
- 10 A. It just struck me that the research section
- that Ahmed wrote for me, in his letter for me, was about 11
- 12 one page and three guarters; whereas, for Mohit, it was
- 13 over two pages. And I specifically remember one of the
- words he used in his assessment of Mohit's research is 14
- 15 the word "brilliant." He had this brilliant insight
- 16 about this or that; and in my letter, the words used
- were much more toned. It was like "interesting" or 17
- something like that. I don't really remember the 18
- language; but, for sure, it was nothing like at the 19
- 20 level of brilliant.
- 21 And then for service, similarly, there
- 22 was a much longer section for Mohit than for me. So for
- 23 me it was maybe three lines, and for Mohit, maybe six
- lines, just giving an approximate count. And for Mohit,
- the service was "excellent" or "outstanding" or whatever

- difficult to quantify but, nevertheless, non-
 - 2 discriminatory?
 - 3 A. I am -- I feel that I'm not an expert to
 - 4 answer this question.
 - 5 Q. Okay.

6

- A. I feel it's a complex question.
- 7 Q. Okay. Anything else for Professor Tewfik that

152

- 8 comes to mind for a reason that you believe that he
- 9 discriminated on the basis of sex?
- 10 A. Yes. He -- I know that the year before me,
- 11 there had been a tenure case for a male professor who
- 12 ultimately had not received tenure, but he had been
- 13 granted conditional tenure; and initially the Dean had
- 14 written a negative assessment and the President
- initially had written -- had given a negative decision.
- 16 And I know from hearsay that Ahmed had gone out of his
- 17 way to fight for that case.
- 18 He -- he -- from what I know, he
- didn't -- he was immensely crushed, immensely sad. He 19
- 20 really liked that male colleague and he really wanted
- him to succeed and he did everything he could to help
- 22 him succeed. And he succeeded in reversing the negative
- President's decision to a conditional.
- 24 Whereas, in my case, I feel that not only
- he didn't go out of his way to fight it; but I feel that

- 1 the word was. He just went on and on raving about
- 2 Mohit's service. And for mine, it was -- I think he
- assessed Mohit's service as excellent and mine as, I 3
- believe. "reasonable" was the word he used and below the
- 5 average for assistant professors. And that struck me as
- 6 unfair. It was not based on explicit metrics.
- 7 Q. Is it --
- 8 A. I don't know -- yeah.
- Q. Is it possible that Mohit Tiwari just had
- better service to the department based on metrics that 10
- 11 are not easily measured?
- A. I would have to -- you're asking a loaded 12
- question. It's a question that's really at the heart of 13
- 14 discrimination, metrics that are not easily measured.
- Q. So is it your testimony that there are only 15
- two types of metrics, the ones that are easily measured
- and the ones that discriminate? 17
- 18 A. No.
- Q. Okay. So it is possible for something to be 19
- 20 difficult to measure but not discriminatory?
- 21 A. Okay. That's a complex question. I would
- 22 need to hear it one more time.
- Q. Sure. So I'm trying to understand the 23
- 24 dichotomy that you're presenting, and I just want to
- clarify that it is possible for something to be

151 153

- 1 he actually took actions to sabotage the ultimate
- possible change of the tenure decision.
- 3 Q. What actions do you feel he took to sabotage
- 4 you?
- 5 A. He was prompted -- he was requested by at
- least two colleagues, maybe even three, that I'm aware
- of, to hold a department-wide meeting to discuss my
- case. A lot of people right after the decision had
- voiced to me that they were very unhappy with the
- 10 decision. Many were very puzzled and confused. And at
- 11 least two or three people had asked for a
- department-wide meeting to discuss my case to better 12
- 13 understand the details on what happened and on what they
- 14 could do to reverse the President's decision.
 - And I became aware of an e-mail exchange
- 16 between Ahmed and Associate Dean Speitel, where he was
- 17 urged not to hold a large unified meeting and to sort of
- divide and conquer. And so he never held such a
- meeting, despite multiple requests; and, instead, my 19
- case was -- for the discussion -- the discussion was
- suppressed. He kept them in separate factions and in
- separate groups from the department. So no one really
- ultimately could understand yet, to learn all the 24 details.

15

23

25 Q. And so you believe by meeting with people in

1 small groups, that that was sabotaging your tenure case

2 with the President?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. With regards to pregnancy discrimination, is

5 there anything that you would add to the list for Tewfik

that we haven't already talked about?

7 A. Yes.

8

Q. Okay. What was that?

A. I just remembered -- yeah. Sorry. 9

10 Q. No. Go ahead.

11 A. Yeah, I just remembered that reviewing my

12 faculty annual review from all the past years, I

13 realized that there was a pattern. It has -- it seemed

to be the norm for the majority of the faculty to 14

receive an annual review of exceeds expectations. There

16 are three possible ratings: Exceeds expectations, meets

expectations, or do not meet expectations. And in

multiple years, every single assistant professor 18

received the rating of exceeds expectations except for 19

20 me during -- precisely during the years when I had a

2 was in the year 2015-'16 and then again in the year

2018-'19 and then again in the year 2019-2020.

get an "exceeds expectations" for that year?

Q. So you gave birth to your second child in June

Q. And it's your understanding that you didn't

falls outside of the nine-month academic year. And I

believe that I received a "meets expectations" for the

year in which -- for the academic year in which I took

And then, related to that -- I'm sorry

for speaking without being asked -- but related to that,

another discriminating action was that I received lower

salary raises; and I ended up being among the lowest-

Q. Okay. Well, let's just focus in on the tenure

reasons that you think that he discriminated against you

for now. Anything you would add for Dr. Tewfik for

with regards to the tenure process that we haven't

already discussed? I'm just making sure that we've

paid assistant professors in the department.

the MID for the birth of my child, and that was the

A. Yes, we just need to be careful. June of 2018

21 baby.

4

5

6

7

10 11

12 13

14

15

17

19

20

21

23

24

25

of 2018, correct?

A. Correct.

academic year of 2018-2019.

22 Q. I'm sorry. During the years when you

23 precisely -- I just didn't hear you. I apologize.

A. During the years when I had a baby. 24

25 Q. Which year was that? 1 A. I cannot think of anything else right now.

2 Q. Okay. If something occurs to you, just let me

3 know.

4 Okay. Well, let's move on then to

5 Dean Wood. Why do you believe that Dean Wood was

156

157

motivated by sex or pregnancy with regards to the tenure

7 decision?

13

8 A. So there are -- there is sex in her assessment

that led me to the conclusion, to this belief --

Q. Okay. Let's -- let's pull it up real --

11 sorry. Go ahead.

12 A. And there were --

Q. I was going -- go ahead.

14 A. And there were events outside of the letter

15 that also may have contributed.

16 Q. Okay. Let's do the letter first, and then

17 I'll follow up and ask you about those events. Now, I

believe her letter is included in the big dossier, which

is Exhibit 39. So if you go to that document that we

already looked at and go to the second page, it has her

assessment on there.

22 A. I have it, yeah. I have it in front of me.

23 Q. Oh, that was -- that was quick.

24 Can you point me to the part of this

document that you believe -- to you is evidence of

155

A. I may give the years wrong, but I believe it

1 pregnancy discrimination or sex discrimination?

A. Yes. The first -- the first occurrence is the

3 table that you see in the first page of her letter.

4 Q. Okay. I'm looking at it.

A. The table -- to me, the mere existence of such

table speaks to a potential pregnancy discrimination or

7 intent.

8 Q. How so?

A. The table, first of all, looking through other

10 tenure candidates, I did not see such a table for

11 anybody, the others being male or women who have not

12 become pregnant.

Q. You don't believe that the table is there to

14 show that you'd been in rank for a long period of time,

like, if you include Texas A&M? 15

16 A. No, definitely not.

17 Q. Okay. Why not?

A. Because there are other candidates who had

19 gone up for promotion with prior experience and there

was no such table for them and it was simply a

21 sentence --

22 Q. Okay.

A. -- of how they had been at a prior institution 23

24 and what their total time in rank is. For example, Alex

25 Dimakis; for example, Zoya Heidari, and others.

covered everything.

8

10

13

1 Q. Okay. So the table --

- 2 A. The table --
- 3 Q. Go ahead.
- 4 A. -- in 2015-2016 Modified Instructional Duties,
- 5 so it brings that center -- front and center: She had
- been pregnant. Let's see what happens.
- 7 Q. It doesn't say anything about --
 - A. That is how -- that is my interpretation.
- 9 Q. Okay. So when you see Modified Instructional
- 10 Duties, to you, that signifies a pregnancy
- 11 discrimination?

8

- 12 A. It calls attention to pregnancy; and if we go
- 13 further -- well, I think we can agree on the fact that
- it lists -- it lists Modified Instructional Duties front 14
- and center, right? And so afterwards, when she goes
- 16 into her teaching assessment for me at the bottom of the
- first page and beginning of the second page of her 17
- assessment, she says, "Dr. Nikolova did not teach during 18
- the 2015-'16 academic year, and since then her 19
- instructor ratings have fallen." 20
- 21 There is a footnote, Footnote 1, in the
- middle of the sentence. And the footnote says: She 22
- 23 participated in the Economics and Computational workshop
- at the Simons Institute of Computing at UC Berkeley
- during the 2015 Fall Semester and was scheduled to teach

- 1 years includes the 2015-2016 probationary year, which
 - 2 would not have been counted. So she went -- when she

160

- says, "Only one grant has been awarded in the past four
- academic years," it sounds for sure worse than if she
- had said, "Only one grant has been awarded in the past
- three academic years."
- 7 Q. Okay. So it's not that you just --
 - A. So it's magnified --
- 9 Q. Okay. Sorry. Go ahead.
 - A. Yeah. It sort of magnifies the way -- the
- 11 negative impact of that sentence.
- 12 Q. Do you -- yeah. No, I follow.
 - Do you disagree with the accuracy of the
- 14 statement that only one grant had been awarded in the
- 15 past four academic years?
- 16 A. I spoke to the -- yes, in part. I spoke to
- the -- in my final argument and in my CCAFR appeal, I
- felt that a correction is needed and an explanation is
- needed to that. One of my earlier grants that was part
- 20 of the 70 percent funding was the NSF Career Award,
- which was a grant that was -- so the notification came
- in those first three years, came in 2014; but the actual
- money arrived in five annual installments over five
- years. So even if I had wanted to use up all of that
- money early on, it was not available. So I received

159 161

- 1 two classes in the 2016 Spring Semester. However, she
- became pregnant during the 2015 Fall Semester and was
- assigned Modified Instructional Duties during 2016 3
- Spring Semester." 4
- 5 So, to me, that footnote, together with
- 6 the sentence, is making a case that my performance has
- dropped specifically here, referring to my instructor
- ratings, the student/teaching course. They have dropped
- since the time I have a baby.
- 10 Q. Anything else in this letter that you believe
- 11 is evidence of pregnancy discrimination or sex
- discrimination? 12
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. What else?
- A. She -- well, two more things that are obvious. 15
- One is on the grant, which is one of her two chief
- complaints and one of her two theories for denying 17
- promotion. She says, "Only one" -- "While Nikolova" --18
- okay. So this is the beginning of page 3 of her letter. 19
- 20 It says, "While Dr. Nikolova's external funding has come
- 21 from highly competitive sources, approximately 70
- 22 percent of her funding was awarded during her first
- three years in rank. Only one grant has been awarded in 23
- 24 the past four academic years."
- 25 So the mention of the past four academic

- that money -- it was about half a million -- so I
 - received about 100K each of five consecutive years.
 - Q. Okay. So it was --
 - 4 A. For the purpose of accounting, I felt this was
 - 5 incorrect.
 - 6 Q. Okay. So you -- it was -- the decision was
 - made to appropriate that funding earlier than four
 - academic years ago; but the funding itself was paid out
 - in annual installments?
 - 10 A. Correct.
 - 11 Q. Okay.
- A. And another really important point if I may --12
- 13 Q. Go ahead.
- 14 A. -- was introducing a metric that I had never
- been told of by my Chair or anybody else, a new metric 15
- on my tenure evaluation, which is some sort of pace of
- obtaining grants or a rate of obtaining grants. So no 17
- one had ever told me of this metric before. No one
- said, "Oh, you need to be sort of careful that your 19
- funding comes in at equally-spaced out time, you know."
- 21 So no one had ever mentioned that to me before.
 - What I had heard was from my colleague,
- Professor Alex Dimakis, who was given tenure after just
- one and a half years at UT, being four years early. He
- was aiming to get over one and a half million dollars in

162

1 grants total. So I felt I had that as well, and so I

2 felt I had matched it.

3

Also, Tewfik had never spoken about sort

4 of a pace of grants, obtaining grants, like the way it's

5 mentioned here. And Chair Tewfik, when he first saw her

6 assessment, his reaction was, "Oh, she's playing the

7 same game here as she did last year for Professor Jang,"

8 who had ultimately been denied tenure. He said, "She's

9 playing the same game as last year." I didn't know

10 enough details about Professor Jang's case; but my

11 understanding was that she had made the case that Jang

12 had not obtained enough grants later on in his career,

13 as opposed to earlier on.

14 Q. Anything else in this letter that, to you, is

15 evidence of sex discrimination or pregnancy

16 discrimination?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. What else?

19 A. The fact -- the fact that she called my case

20 early and she specifically called it two years early.

21 So this is the last page of her assessment. She

22 says, "If this were an up-or-out case, I would

23 likely agree with the recommendation of the Promotion

24 and Tenure committee," namely, to promote me. "However,

25 Dr. Nikolova is being considered for promotion at UT

1 and it was, I believe, around summer, late summer or

2 fall of 2017. A new building was built, and we moved

164

165

3 from our temporary building to that new building. She

4 issued a memo that no furniture is to be changed in the

5 faculty offices; and, specifically, faculty were

6 prohibited from bringing in their personal furniture,

7 such as, sofas or personal fridges.

And that struck me as imposing a

9 difficulty on women faculty who may have a baby and are

10 breastfeeding who need to store breast milk in a

11 personal fridge. And I raised it with Chair Tewfik in a

12 meeting with other faculty.

13 He said, "Oh, good point, Evdokia. Thank

14 you. I'll relay that to the dean." And the next thing

15 we heard was that personal fridges were now allowed for

16 use in everybody's offices. And so I don't know what

17 interactions or conversations he had with Dean Wood; but18 being the only women assistant professor at the time and

19 the only woman having recently had a baby at that time,

20 she must have known where that came from. And it may

21 have angered her. I don't know. It may have been seen

22 as challenging her authority.

So this is one of the first things that

24 came to my mind when I first learned of her negative

25 decision because I just couldn't understand why she had

163

1 Austin two years early." And she clarified later in her

2 CCAFR responses, as well as, I believe, she stated

3 something to that effect in her deposition in March of

4 this year, that she was following some rule of thumb

5 that the earlier the candidate is, the higher the bar

6 for promotion and tenure. And she had specifically

7 stated, I believe to CCAFR, that two years -- the bar8 was higher for two years early than for one year early.

9 And in my case, the second year early was

10 specifically for taking that pregnancy extension, very

11 specifically a higher bar because of me having taken a

12 pregnancy extension.

13 Q. And when you say "pregnancy extension," you're

14 referring to the probationary year?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Okay. Anything else while we're looking at

17 this document right now that, to you, signifies

18 evidence of sex discrimination or pregnancy

19 discrimination?

20 A. So I -- I'm thinking of one episode which may

21 or may not be evidence, but it may provide context --

22 Q. Okay. Go ahead.

23 A. -- or show intent.

24 Q. Go ahead.

25 A. The ECE Department moved to a new building;

1 been so negative against me.

Q. So just to be clear, though, she did change

3 the policy to allow people to keep their refrigerators,

4 right, which was what your suggest was, wasn't it?

5 A. Correct. That doesn't exclude the possibility

6 she may have felt unhappy about having to go back on her

7 own words.

8 Q. Do you -- did anyone ever tell you that she

9 was unhappy about it?

10 A. No.

11 Q. And you've never spoken to her about it,

12 correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Any other events -- well, first of all, is

5 there anything else in this document that we haven't

16 talked about that, to you, speaks to sex or pregnancy

17 discrimination?

18 A. Yes. You would like me to list?

19 Q. Oh, yeah. I'm sorry. I'm asking what it is.

20 Yeah.

21 A. So I felt I -- I wrote very long documents in

22 the rebuttal and subsequent appeals to CCAFR and final

23 arguments explaining, but I'll try to recap again here.

24 I felt that the assessment basically minimized my

25 positive accomplishments, which I thought were the

166 1 majority of my tenure case, and tried to pick out or If she had truly wanted me to succeed, 2 even create negative things that could be construed she would have given me a warning somewhere along the 3 negatively. So in that sentence it was the opposite of way before reaching that final, formal, and very a holistic assessment. damaging stage. She easily could have reached out. 4 5 5 Specifically, when speaking about my I mean, back in the Spring she could have 6 teaching, it was overwhelmingly negative. It did not 6 told Ahmed, "No, she should not go up early because our 7 mention any positive student comments. It did not 7 bar will be higher risks." If she had given a negative mention the positive peer teaching reviews that I had recommendation at that time, I would have listened; and 9 received; and, instead, it just tried to really focus on 9 I would have waited for another year so that I'm not 10 the few negative things that she could find. considered early. She never in the process reached out 11 And, to me, I felt that it had been to me; and as I understand, she did not reach out to 12 written that she -- she reached her -- she made her 12 Ahmed to just say, "Stop," before it got to be too late 13 decision first -- I don't know how -- and then just 13 in the late stage in the formal tenure review. tried to go back and pick evidence, use as evidence to 14 Q. Okay. Let's talk about Greg Fenves. Why do 14 15 support her negative recommendations. 15 you believe that Greg Fenves, in making the tenure 16 16 Similarly, for service, I feel that my -decision, was motivated by sex or pregnancy? she, herself, admitted in her deposition that she had 17 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form. 17 overstated the negative statement that she made for my 18 MR. DOWER: What's the basis, Bob? Do 18 service records when she said at the bottom of page 3 of 19 19 you want me to split it up? her assessment that, "However, her teaching record is 20 MR. SCHMIDT: No. I think it just calls 20 for speculation and perhaps calls for a legal 21 modest and the Budget Council expressed concerns about her relatively weak engagement in the department." 22 conclusion. It may not be the greatest objection, but 22 23 So she, herself, agreed that she 23 that's my objection. 24 24 overstated this -- the Budget Council expressing MR. DOWER: Okay.

> 167 169

(BY MR. DOWER) All right. Dr. Nikolova,

168

Ahmed had put in his letter for me, which I also felt 1 2 was unfounded: namely, that a couple of faculty members had expressed concerns about my service and my 3 participation. And nobody was in the teaching group 5 that I am aware of. So she decided to just pick that negative

concerns with -- essentially, seeking out a comment that

thing and include it in her overall assessment as opposed to offering an objective and balanced representation of my service and in direct contrast with

10 the Budget Council's statement on my service, which was

written in objective records, stating all my different

11

service engagements and stating that my service exceeds 12

13 the expectation for an assistant professor.

14 Q. What about events outside this letter? Are there any other events outside this letter that, to you, 15 evidence intent to discriminate on either sex or 16

pregnancy for Dean Wood specifically? 17

A. Yes. I -- I feel that if she had truly wanted 18 me to succeed and to help, she would not have gone about 19

20 it this way by writing completely out of the blue,

21 unexpected, to my colleagues in my department and, I

22 gather, the Promotion and Tenure Committee that had

voted unanimously for my case. She just went against 23

24 all the levels under her, promoting against my

25 recommendation.

4

6

sorry. Go ahead -- or, in your opinion, from your

perspective, you know, why do you believe that Greg

Fenves discriminated against you with regard to the

tenure decision on the basis of either sex or pregnancy?

5 A. And if I may -- before I get to answering the

6 question, if I may request for a break sometime in the

7 next ten minutes. We've been going --

Q. Okay. 8

25

10

22

9 A. -- for a while.

So why -- why I believe Greg Fenves

11 discriminated on the basis of gender and pregnancy.

There is, unfortunately, no written record regarding the 12

13 President's Committee deliberations during the tenure

14 decision that was reached in mid-February on my case.

15 The only thing I can go by from that is the notification

16 I received from the Dean, which stated that the

17 President's decision was reached based on concerns with

teaching and funding, mainly because of the concerns she

had expressed in her letter. In other words, the 19

President sided with her decision and just upheld her,

21 took the recommendation to base his final decision on.

At that time he may have been aware that

I had raised concerns of gender bias or pregnancy bias.

I do not have evidence regarding that. So he may -- he

may have known that already; and so the decision, that

170 decision from February, may have come in part due to 1 MR. DOWER: Bob, this is Exhibit 60. I

- 2 discrimination and retaliation
- 2 discrimination and retaliation.
- 3 Later, from the written evidence that we
- 4 have, we know that he received an e-mail around the time
- 5 of final arguments when he could have reversed his
- 6 decision based on the details, objective evidence that I
- 7 had presented in final arguments. He had received an
- 8 e-mail from one of my senior colleagues, Mattan Erez,
- 9 telling him that a similar situation had arisen. One
- 10 previous time a woman had gone up in the ECE department
- 11 in the five or so years -- I think it was about five
- 12 years prior to my case -- and that there had been
- 13 suspicion about gender and pregnancy discrimination
- 14 about her case; and that if the same was found for mine,
- 15 the consequences for the department would be chilling.
- 16 Q. Who sent --
- 17 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 18 Q. -- sent that e-mail?
- 19 A. It came from Professor Mattan Erez. The first
- 20 name is spelled M, like Mary, A, T, like Tom, T, like
- 21 Tom, A, N, like Nancy; and the last name is spelled
- 22 E-R-E-Z, zebra.
- 23 Q. Do you remember --
- 24 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 25 Q. Go ahead.

- 2 don't have the one that was stamped, but this is
- 3 Exhibit 60 from John Dalton's deposition.
- 4 MR. SCHMIDT: That's fine.
- 5 MR. DOWER: Okay.
- 6 (Exhibit 60 discussed.)
 - A. I have it downloaded. Let me save it. Okay.
- 8 I have it saved and open in front of me.
- 9 Do you want me to read it?
- 10 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Oh, yeah. Sorry. I was
- 11 waiting to make sure you had a chance to open it, and I
- 12 think we were both waiting on each other again.
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 Q. So let me just drop -- go down to the top of
- 15 page 4, which is the -- it's sort of split between
- 16 page 3 and page 4; and it discusses the formal complaint
- 17 resolution process. Do you see that?
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 Q. And so it says that, "A complaint alleging
- 20 discrimination or harassment must be submitted to the
- 21 Office for Inclusion and Equity or the Dean of
- 22 Students." Did I read that correctly?
- 23 A. Yes.

171

- 24 Q. And so my question is just: Did you ever
- 25 submit a formal complaint of discrimination to either

- A. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. You go ahead, please.
- 2 Q. I haven't seen this e-mail. So do you
- 3 remember when it was sent?
- 4 A. This was sent around April of 2019, around the
- 5 time that the President was scheduled to consider final
- 6 arguments for various candidates that had submitted
- 7 them.
- 8 Q. Okay. So you think it was sent somewhere
- 9 around April of 2019?
- 10 A. I believe so.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 MR. DOWER: All right. Well, you had
- 13 requested a break; you're right, we've been going long.
- 14 So let's take a break.
- 15 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 16 at 3:47 p.m.
- 17 (Off the record from 3:47 to 4:05 p.m.)
- 18 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 19 record at 4:05 p.m.
- 20 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Let me -- oh, I should have
- 21 done this before, while we were on break. I'm going to
- 22 upload another document, not a big one, though. It
- 23 shouldn't take a million years, like that one time.
- 24 Just as soon as I can find it. Give me one second.
- 25 Sorry. Okay. I --

- 1 the Office of Inclusion and Equity or the Office of the
 - 2 Dean of Students?
 - A. And these are -- I assume you mean these are

173

- 4 UT's Office for Inclusion and Equity and UT's Office for
- 5 the Dean of Students?
- 6 Q. Yes. And I know that you filed an EEOC
- 7 charge. So what I mean here is the UT internal Office
- 8 of Inclusion and Equity.
- 9 A. I believe I did not submit complaints there.
- 10 Q. Okay. And my question is just: Why not?
- 11 A. Sure. I actually had a conversation with
- 12 Professor Miryung Kim right after I learned about the
- 13 Dean's negative recommendation for me, so around late
- 14 November, early December 2018. At that time she was
- 15 already an associate professor with tenure at UCLA. And

there and I never really had gotten -- I think we only

- 16 I -- she left UT Austin during the first year that I got
- 18 overlapped for one semester in the Spring of 2014.
- 19 And I knew she left and I had overheard
- 20 that -- I mean, I had sort of heard hearsay from
- 21 colleagues, from Sanjay Shakkottai, she left because she
- 22 went up for tenure the prior academic -- the prior
- 23 summer; and she had had to withdraw her case. And so I
- 24 kind of connected the dots after the fact and I realized
- 25 that she -- something happened to her and she withdrew

1 her tenure case. And subsequently she interviewed and

2 left UT Austin for UCLA.

7

15

3 So I reached out to her. I didn't know

4 any details at that time; and she told me things under

5 confidentiality I would rather not repeat, I guess,

because of that confidentiality I promised to her.

We actually heard a bunch of details from

8 Professor Tewfik in his deposition surrounding her case,

9 but the one thing related to your question here is that

10 she went to UT's Office for Inclusion and Equity and

11 they had essentially given her the runaround and told

12 her that there is nothing she could do and she shouldn't

13 complain. And so she had been very disappointed and

14 basically decided to end it with UT.

So I did not go to the office because I

16 felt it wouldn't get me tenure. I felt that what I

17 wanted was to get tenure at UT in a fair -- in a fair

18 way. I wanted, you know, a fair assessment; and I

19 felt -- at that time I wasn't in the mode of

20 complaining. I simply wanted to be granted with a fair

21 decision, and I felt that the way to -- the most

22 effective way to get that would be through a CCAFR

23 appeal and through the final arguments that I sent to

24 the President.

25 Q. So I'm trying to balance my desire to make

1 I think it's 85. In fact, I'm pretty sure it's 85.

2 THE REPORTER: That's what I have.

3 (Exhibit 85 marked.)

A. I have it open. Let me save it.

5 Okay. I have it saved, and it's open in

6 front of me.

4

7

8

15

I'm ready.

Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. Before we switch gears

176

9 to this, going back to Miryung Kim, were her concerns or

10 her opinion that she had been treated differently on the

11 basis of gender, were those concerns directed -- about

12 Dr. Tewfik specifically?

A. I do not recall her stating concerns about

14 Dr. Tewfik in that conversation.

Q. What about Dean Wood? Was any of it directed

16 about Dean Wood?

17 A. I do not recall her directing it to Dean Wood.

18 Q. Okay. So then switching back to the EEOC

19 Charge, so I'm very conscientious of the need not to

20 invade any sort of privilege because, of course, the

21 top-level document of this is a letter from our very own

22 Bob Schmidt; and so I recognize we need to be careful

23 about that. Without disclosing any of the

24 communications you had with any attorneys, what led you

25 to decide to go from: I didn't get tenure, and I'm not

175

1 sure that I have the information I need to do my job

2 with the desire to respect your desire to keep this

3 conversation with Miryung Kim confidential. Can you

4 tell me what the conversation was about on a high level,

5 like, sort of in a general level?

6 A. Yeah. I asked her what -- what -- basically,

7 why she had withdrawn her tenure case, what had happened

B for her to withdraw and to subsequently leave UT.

9 Q. So was the topic of that con- -- or was the

10 reason that she left related to either gender or

11 pregnancy?

12 A. Yes, she believed so. And I believed so after

13 talking to her and especially after hearing Ahmed's

14 deposition. He gave much of the details that she

15 basically told me under confidentiality. So I guess we

16 have part of the answer.

Q. Do you know what stage of the process she

18 withdrew her application?

19 A. Yes. I believe it was after the department

20 vote on her tenure case.

21 Q. After the department and before the Dean?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Okay. Let me show another document. This is,

24 I believe, Exhibit 85?

25 MR. DOWER: Bob, correct me if I'm wrong.

1 going to -- and I'm not filing an internal Charge of

2 Discrimination to filing a Charge of Discrimination with

3 the EEOC?

4 A. I felt very strongly that I had been treated

5 differently because -- in part or in whole, because of

6 my gender and pregnancy; and I was determined following

7 the final decision of President Fenves in response to

8 the CCAFR findings. I felt strongly about raising a

9 complaint.

10

20

So I was informed of the process to file

11 a complaint, to file an EEOC Charge. I wasn't aware of

12 those different institutions and processes. And so this

13 charge was filed, basically, as a step towards that

14 process.

15 Q. Okay. I just uploaded Exhibit 86.

16 (Exhibit 86 marked.)

17 A. I'm downloading.

18 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Yeah, take your time.

19 A. I have it open. I'm saving.

Okay. I'm ready.

21 Q. All right. I want to talk about the

22 retaliation claims in this lawsuit, and so I thought

23 this would be a helpful way to -- helpful way to sort of

24 speed that conversation along. So let's go to page 10

5 of the Interrogatory -- the Interrogatory Responses,

1 which is Exhibit 86.

- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. And so the Interrogatory Number 8 asks you
- 4 to -- excuse me -- to "...identify and describe any
- 5 activities you took or communications you made that you
- contend motivated Defendant to retaliate against you."
- And the -- so I just kind of want to briefly walk
- through the responses that you give and then maybe ask a
- little bit of elaborating or clarifying questions. 9
- 10 So the first -- the first actions and
- 11 communications that you identified here is that, "In or
- 12 about August 2018 Plaintiff confided in Dr. Christine
- Julien that she felt discriminated against by the ECE 13
- 14 Department Chair, Dr. Ahmed Tewfik, because of comments
- he had made relating to tenure case during the summer
- within one month of have given birth." First of all, 16
- 17 just for the record, did I read that correctly?
- 18 A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

19

21

22

23

- 19 Q. Okay. Can you tell me: What were the
- 20 comments that this refers to?
- A. This refers to the e-mail that Chair Tewfik 21
- 22 sent me, that harsh e-mail that I believe we covered at
- 23 the -- towards the beginning of this morning.

1 2018 that I believe we labeled Exhibit 70?

upset from that e-mail exchange.

phone conversation?

talk." And we had that phone conversation.

- 24 Q. Right. Okay. Let me just confirm. Let's
- 25 see. So -- okay. So it's the e-mail dated August 2nd,

Q. Okay. I've got too many PDFs open now.

I guess, tell me about the conversation with Dr. Julien.

kind of let steam off and vent because I had felt quite

Q. And can you -- what did you tell her in that

A. I started sort of telling her that I was very

felt it was inappropriate and unfair for my condition,

essentially depriving me of support, telling me, like, I

didn't have any support while having had a baby; and I

And I was expecting -- I was hoping for

having just had a baby very recently, that he is

felt it was unfair treatment relating to pregnancy.

vent, possibly even advice on how to handle the

an empathetic ear, mainly to let steam off, mainly to

situation, how to get a closure; but that was very -- I

unhappy with -- with the tone in Ahmed's e-mail. And I

after that e-mail exchange. I wrote her, "Could we

A. I reached out to her after a few -- a few days

please have a phone conversation?" I needed someone to

And she said, "Sure. Yes, I'm happy to

Okay. All right. And so what did -- or,

- 1 was very shocked by Christine's reaction. She had -- up
- 2 until that moment, I had regarded her as a friend and as
- 3 a mentor. And I had approached her previously a few
- 4 times in difficult situations that I had for mainly,
- again, for empathy and kind of venting and some advice
- and support; and she always had been very empathetic.
- And in this phone conversation, she had no empathy; and
- she, instead, tried to neutralize me. And I -- it took
- me a while to figure it out.
- 10 And my husband was overhearing the
- 11 conversation. He only was hearing me; he wasn't hearing
- her. I was on the phone and he kind of made -- he saw
- me starting to get emotional, and I started crying. And
- 14 he just did like that (indicating.) He saw that the
- conversation was not going anywhere, and he signalled me
- to stop. And it kind of took me a while to recover from
- the shock that I had lost a friend and that Christine
- was not really on my side. It took a while to process.
- 19 Q. When you say -- sorry. Sorry. Go ahead. I
- 20 didn't mean to interrupt.
- 21 A. And, eventually -- eventually, I said -- you
- 22 know, I said to Christine -- I tried to end the
- conversation politely and I said that, "I guess I'm not
- really articulating myself well. And, yeah, thank you
- 25 for your time." And I ended the conversation.

179

- - Q. And this was -- this was the -- the e-mail
 - 2 that started this from Ahmed, the one with the sharp
 - tone, was about having your fiance and students work on
 - the promotion dossier, that was the origin?
 - A. Correct.
 - 6 Q. Okay. What -- when you said that Dr. Julien
 - tried to neutralize you, I'm curious: What does that
 - mean to you; or what does that mean, tried to neutralize
 - 9
 - 10 A. She did not validate my emotions, which were
 - emotions of anger, getting very upset; and she, instead,
 - 12 tried to argue with me that I shouldn't be feeling those
 - 13 emotions.
 - Q. All right. Going back, did -- well, did you 14
 - tell her in this conversation that you felt 15
 - 16 discriminated against?
 - 17 A. I do not recall using the word
 - 18 "discrimination."
 - 19 Q. Okay. Do you recall -- do you recall what you
 - did say about the comments?
 - 21 A. I don't really recall details other than what
 - 22 I told you already.
 - 23 Q. Okay. That's fine. That's fine.
 - Okay. Well, let's -- we already talked
 - 25 about -- I'm sorry. I'm referring back to Exhibit 86.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

181

1 We already talked about the furniture policy change in

2 the summer of 2018. So I'll skip that. Excuse me.

3 The next thing on this list is the, "In

- 4 or about December 2018, Plaintiff submitted a rebuttal
- 5 to the Dean's assessment which stated concerns of
- 6 'inequity' with the Dean's assessment and discussed
- 7 Plaintiff's pregnancy and impact on her perceived
- 8 performance deficiencies used as a justification for the
- 9 denial of tenure." First of all, just for the record,
- 10 did I read that correctly?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And is the document that this is
- 13 referring to, the Deans' rebuttal -- or, excuse me --
- 14 the rebuttal to the Dean, is that the rebuttal letter
- 15 that we looked at this morning? And I think -- let me
- 16 see -- I think it was Exhibit 71; but I could be
- 17 misremembering -- oh, wait. No, no, no. It's already
- 18 pre-marked. It's Exhibit 7. Sorry. And this one,
- 19 actually the file name has the exhibit number in it, so
- 20 that should be easier.
- 21 A. I believe it is the rebuttal that we looked at
- 22 earlier. I -- would you like me to --
- 23 Q. Yeah, if you --
- 24 A. -- pull it up and open it?
- 25 Q. Yeah, if you don't mind.

- 1 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection, form.
 - 2 A. This is one reference to inequity.
 - 3 Q (BY MR. DOWER) Are there any references in

184

185

- 4 this document to pregnancy?
- 5 A. Yes.

6

- Q. Okay. Where -- where is that?
- 7 A. Let me try to find it. I believe it was in
- 8 the section where I discuss my teaching scores and say
- 9 that I received my lowest score in the semester I was
- 10 pregnant. Let me try to find it.
- 11 Q. I think it may be the bottom of page 3.
- 12 A. Yeah, I see. I see it on the bottom of
- 13 page 3.
- 14 Q. Okay. So it says, "In Fall 2017 I also
- 15 happened to be pregnant and suffering from daily morning
- 16 sickness and fatigue. (My second child Elitza" -- is it
- 17 Elitza or "Elitza"? Sorry.
- 18 A. "Elitza."
- 19 Q. "Elitza." Sorry. I do try to get these
- 20 things right.
- 21 -- "was born in June 2018.) Despite my
- 22 personal challenges, I maintained the highest level of
- 23 professionalism and care, teaching and increased
- 24 teaching load of two sections and introducing new
- 25 initiatives to EE 360C, such as 'lunch with the

- 1 A. If I can locate it among the...
- 2 Q. Yeah, it's been a lot. It's the one that
- 3 starts SW031821, and then there's an underscore, EX07 in
- 4 the PDF file name.
- 5 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 6 Q. I can also upload it again if that's easier.
- 7 A. What -- yeah, that may be easier.
- 8 Q. Did you want me to re-upload it?
- A. Please do.
- 10 Q. Okay. I will do that. I want to do whatever
- 11 makes this easiest, so.
- 12 A. It's downloading. I have it open. I'm ready.
- 13 Q. Perfect. Okay. So is this document,
- 14 Exhibit 7, the document that your interrogatory response
- 15 refers to as the rebuttal to the Dean's assessment?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So the reference to inequity in this document,
- 18 I believe, is at the bottom of page 10. Can you jump to
- 19 that page for me, please?
- 20 A. Yes. I'm there, yeah.
- 21 Q. Okay. And so when the Dean's assessment talks
- 22 about concerns of inequity, is this -- excuse me. When
- 23 your rebuttal to the Dean's assessment raises concerns
- 24 of inequity, is this the section of this document that
- 25 talks about inequity, on page 10?

- 1 professor' and new weekly problem-solving sections, to
 - 2 improve the student experience." Did I read that
 - 3 correctly?

- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. Okay. And so that's the reference to
- 6 pregnancy in this document?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Going back then to Exhibit 86, now at
- 9 the top of page 11, this is the interrogatory responses.
- 10 So the next thing on this list is: Dr. Nikolova sent an
- 11 e-mail to the ECE department faculty which was forwarded
- 12 to Dean Wood that specifically raised concerns of sex
- 13 discrimination. And I probably should have just read
- 14 this verbatim; but it says that it was an e-mail sent
- 15 February 19th, 2019; is that correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And that was after you'd found out that
- 18 President Fenves was going to deny your application for
- 19 tenure?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. And then the next one on this is the
- 22 appeal of the denial of tenure to the Committee of the
- 23 Council on Academic Freedom and Responsibility; and we
- 24 looked at that document earlier today, as well, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

Q. And then the next one on this list is the --

- 2 it says, "On or about March 29th, Plaintiff provided to
- 3 President Fenves a Request for Reconsideration/final
- 4 arguments and an appeal of denial, raising concerns of
- 5 sex and pregnancy discrimination." And is that the --
- one of the other documents that we looked at today, the
- 7 Request for Reconsideration?
- 8 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And then we've got, "Plaintiff filed an 9
- 10 EEOC Charge of Discrimination." We just looked at that
- 11 just a few minutes ago, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And then we've got, "Plaintiff files this
- 14 lawsuit objecting to discrimination." Obviously, we're
- 15 here talking, so we know about the lawsuit. Okay.
- 16 And, obviously, I'm just trying to make
- 17 sure that we've covered everything in here.
- 18 And then there's a supplemental response
- that says, "Dr. Nikolova also raised concerns in a 19
- proposed" -- "proposed of sex discrimination" -- excuse 20
- 21 me; I'm getting tired.
- 22 Let start that sentence over.

2 that sentence a reference to?

so I had a mention of that.

3

6

8

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

19 20

21

22

23

24

- 23 "Dr. Nikolova also raised concerns and opposed of
- sex/pregnancy discrimination to ECE Department Chair,
- Dr. Ahmed Tewfik, in or about November and December

1 2018, as well as subsequently." What is this -- what is

A. I believe it is in reference to a discussion I

5 that may have lower teaching scores because of their

pregnancy. And also we had a separate, different

to the Dean's letter that I sent to Ahmed for review

in that version of the rebuttal, at the very end I had

about a paragraph discussing -- stating that I found the

Dean's mention of pregnancy and Modified Instructional

Duty when referring to me inappropriate. I was told by

Brian Evans that it violated certain privacy laws, and

And I gave a little -- I felt that she

load and I ended up teaching two classes in the

probably felt negatively about it, as if I had gotten

pregnant on purpose to avoid my work duties.

2015-2016 year. I felt that she had stated it and she

And so I felt to alleviate that, I needed

to offer some personal detail so she's aware that I had

not -- it had not been a planned pregnancy. And, in

considered it a negative that I had become pregnant that

first time when I had been given an unbalanced teaching

before I submitted it officially. And in that letter,

4 had with him over the phone about women who are pregnant

conversation regarding an earlier version of my rebuttal

1 fact, shortly before, maybe about a year earlier, I had

188

189

- 2 been -- I had sought advice by a fertility specialist;
- 3 and I was told something to the effect that I wouldn't
- be able to have any children or that I would have issues
- 5 with getting pregnant.
- And so I had written this personal detail
- to kind of show to her that my pregnancy was not
- planned, even though I was very happy about it when it
- happened in light of that earlier, you know, doctor
- suggestion. So my pregnancy was not planned, by any
- means; and I felt somewhat embarrassed about the
- consequence that I would not be teaching two courses.
- instead of the usual one course of teaching relief.
- 14 And I offered also in that earlier
- 15 version of the rebuttal that I had -- when I first
- informed my Chair about my pregnancy, I had been
- apologetic about it. I said, "You know, I'm aware that
- this now lets -- you know, lets me not teach two
- courses -- makes me unable to teach two courses, instead
- of the usual one." And so I offered to teach an
- additional course the following semester when I'm
- capable of teaching; but the Chair had kindly declined.
- 23 At that time I felt he had not made me make up that
- 24 extra course.
- 25 And so that was roughly what the

187

- 1 paragraph was; and so Chair Tewfik, when he read my
 - 2 rebuttal, he said, "Oh, yeah, this is a very strong
 - rebuttal; but I feel that you should remove that last
 - 4 paragraph in the rebuttal so as not to antagonize the
 - 5 Dean."
 - 6 And I just kind of listened to his advice
 - without questioning; and I said, "Okay." And I removed
 - the rebuttal [sic.] And I submitted the final version
 - of the rebuttal without that paragraph to the dean and
 - the -- I think Carmen Shockley. 10
 - 11 Q. Okay. So just so I'm clear because that was a
 - 12 lot of information, I just want to make sure I digested
 - it correctly. There was an earlier draft of your
 - rebuttal to Dean Wood's assessment that contained a more
 - explicit reference to pregnancy and that draft was
 - shared with Dr. Tewfik during your editing process and
 - he suggested not including that paragraph because he
 - felt it might antagonize the Dean, but he saw the
 - version of it that had that paragraph. Is that -- is
 - 20 that accurate?
 - 21 A. Yes.
 - 22 Q. Okay. Just making sure that I understood.
 - 23 Okay. And then there's the last --
 - 24 sorry. Going back to Exhibit 86, it -- the next
 - sentence of that paragraph says, "Chair Tewfik opposed

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

190

gender discrimination on behalf of Dr. Nikolova to

- 2 Dean Wood, including in UT Austin 0007476." So I just
- 3 want to -- I mean, that e-mail speaks for itself; but I
- 4 just want to understand. So you're saying that Tewfik
- 5 opposed gender discrimination on your behalf as it
- 6 relates to the tenure decision, and you are also
- 7 accusing him of discriminating against you on the basis
- 8 of gender with regards to that same decision?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Okay. I think that covers that section.
- 11 So then the next interrogatory, Number 9,
- 12 is about what -- you know, what actions do you contend
- 13 Defendant took to retaliate against you; and so the
- 14 first response -- or the first paragraph, I should
- 15 say -- and I'm now looking at the top of page 12 of the
- 16 interrogatory responses -- specifically talks about a
- 17 peer teaching evaluation conducted by Dr. Julien after
- 18 you raised the concerns about sex and pregnancy
- 19 discrimination. Is that accurate? That's what the
- 20 first paragraph alludes to?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Are there -- I'm trying to save time because
- 23 it's getting close, towards 5:00 o'clock; and I want to
- 24 respect everyone's time. Other than what's listed in
- 25 this paragraph, are there any other reasons that you

1 nature of the course, and had other irregularities."

And now, to remember your question, were

192

- 3 you asking about --
- 4 Q. I was asking --
- 5 (Simultaneous speakers.)
- 6 A. -- or intent?
- 7 Q. Yeah, anything else that, to you, demonstrates
- 8 an intent to retaliate against you by Dr. Julien,
- 9 because there's a list of things here; and I just wanted
- 10 to see if there was anything else you wanted to add to
- 11 that list.
- 12 A. I am not sure if that would speak exactly to
- 13 the intent part; but in terms of possible motive that
- 14 she may have had to retaliate against me is we learned
- 15 in that following September, only three months later,
- 16 that she was picked to become the Assistant Dean for
- 17 Inclusion and I imagine being in conversations with
- 18 Dean Wood about that promotion. So she -- from that
- 19 September on, she literally, you know, started working
- 20 for the Dean; and, already, from before that, she may
- 21 have been preparing. And she was speaking to me from
- 22 all of this. She was speaking in administrative role.
- 23 And so I'm guessing that she wanted to
- 24 strengthen Dean Wood's case against me by providing a
- 25 more negative -- you know, a negative and unflattering

191

- 1 believe that Dr. Julien and the other ECE professors --
- 2 well, actually strike that -- that Dr. Julien's teaching
- 3 assessment conducted of you after you complained about
- 4 sex discrimination and pregnancy discrimination was
- 5 motivated by an intent to retaliate other than what's in
- 6 this paragraph?
- 7 A. Let me read the paragraph more carefully.
- 8 Q. Okay. Please. Please do.
- 9 A. Do you mind if I read out loud?
- 10 Q. Oh, no. That's fine.
- 11 A. "Before Dr. Nikolova had raised concerns and
- 12 opposed sex and pregnancy discrimination at UT,
- 13 Dr. Christine Julien and other ECE professors gave
- 14 Dr. Nikolova extremely positive teaching evaluations.
- 15 After Dr. Nikolova opposed sex and pregnancy
- 16 discrimination internally at UT, the former ECE
- 17 Department Chair Tewfik assigned Professor Julien to do
- 18 a 'Peer Teaching Evaluation' of Dr. Nikolova. Unlike
- 19 the previous evaluations of Dr. Nikolova's teaching,
- 20 Professor Julien gave Dr. Nikolova a negative and
- 21 unflattering teaching evaluation. The negative
- 22 evaluation was not accurate, was performed at the 'last
- 23 minute' (very late in the semester) when students were
- 24 preparing for or taking finals and are often less
- 25 engaged in a course, did not take into account the

- 1 teaching evaluation because what Dean Wood had stated
- 2 was an issue, a key reason for not promoting me; and I
- 3 felt that Dr. Julien wanted to give more ammunition to
- 4 Dean Wood to strengthen her case.
- 5 Q. All right. I think -- I think that fairly
- 6 covers that one. So let me move on to the next
- 7 paragraph.
- 8 I'll go ahead and read it out loud for
- 9 the record since you wanted to do that for the previous
- 10 one. So, "Before Dr. Nikolova opposed sex and pregnancy
- 11 discrimination, filed her charge of discrimination and
- 12 this lawsuit, Dr. Nikolova received positive annual
- 13 reviews. Unlike the previous positive annual reviews of
- 14 Dr. Nikolova, Professor Julien and the ECE Faculty
- 15 Evaluation Committee gave Dr. Nikolova a modest and
- 16 unflattering annual evaluation in June 2020. The annual
- 17 evaluation was not accurate and diminished or
- 18 negatively, pretextually, and disparately
- 19 mischaracterized Dr. Nikolova's performance that had
- 20 previously been regarded in a highly positive manner,
- 21 especially since the 2018-'19 academic year was one of
- 22 Dr. Nikolova's most productive years." First of all,
- 23 did I read that correctly?
- 24 A. Yes.

25

Q. And when you say that they gave you a modest

194 196 1 and unflattering evaluation in June 2020, the evaluation 1 the Complaint in a case is really an exhibit -- I guess 2 they gave you was "meets expectations"? it's an exhibit. So this is 87, I guess; but it's the 3 A. Correct, so it was the rating accompanied by Pleading, so. 3 4 the text; and the text is -- the text was very 4 A. Is this about the exhibit or --5 5 unflattering. (Simultaneous speakers.) Q. And so why do you believe that Dr. Julien and 6 Q. Yeah, sorry. Go ahead. That was more of a 7 the other ECE Faculty Evaluation Committee members --7 side talk to Bob, I guess; but you can ignore it. 8 MR. SCHMIDT: That's fine. why do you believe this was in retaliation for filing 9 9 the discrimination charge and this lawsuit? (Exhibit 87 marked.) 10 10 A. So, actually, I believe it falls under both Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Yeah, it's an exhibit. It's 11 categories, pregnancy discrimination and retaliation. 11 an exhibit. 12 Q. Okay. 12 A. Did we already see this earlier? Q. No. Sorry. This is a new one. I just 13 A. And pregnancy discrimination, the reason I 13 14 believe it falls under that is that it started out -uploaded it to the chat. the text of annual review started out by stating that I 15 A. Okay. Okay. I have it open, and I'm saving 16 it. 16 was on Modified Instructional Duty in the Fall of 2018. And that was sort of the anchor to pull everything down 17 And if I may request, also, maybe a break as if, you know, a pregnant woman cannot do her job in the next ten minutes or so. 18 19 well. That sort of anchored it. 19 Q. Oh, that's fine. And I'm hoping that this 20 will be the last break because I think we're getting And the following text was very 20 21 unflattering: She has reasonable publication service close to done. and modest funding and low service; but that's 22 A. Okay. I'm ready. 22 23 understandable, given her pregnancy extension, given her 23 Q. Okay. So let me jump down to page 15, 24 Paragraph 83. And just tell me when you're there. 24 Modified Instructional Duty. And so --25 Q. So does it actually refer to pregnancy, or 25 A. I'm there. 195 197 1 does it just say Modified Instructional Duty? Q. Okay. And so in Paragraph, I guess, 83 and 84 2 A. I believe it says only Modified Instructional 2 it discusses a situation involving a request that you 3 supervise a senior design team while you were on 3 Duty, but it was very clear. Q. Okay. So when you see "Modified Instructional 4 Modified Instructional Duty. Is that -- is that a fair 5 Duty," you're reading pregnancy into that because it was characterization of Paragraph 83 and 84? I mean, we 6 Modified Instructional Duty based on the pregnancy? could read the whole thing. It just feels like -- a 7 A. Correct. And --7 little bit excessive. 8 Q. Go ahead. Go ahead. 8 A. I'll trust you. A. -- you asked regarding pregnancy 9 Q. Okay. discrimination -- well, you asked regarding retaliation. 10 10 A. I'll take your word for it. 11 Q. Yeah. I was about to --11 Q. Well, I really just want to use this as a 12 A. The reason why I think it can be seen as 12 launching point to show you some of the e-mail exchanges 13 retaliation is that it occurred after I had been denied that actually happened, so -- just to sort of inform the discussion. So --14 tenure, after I had already filed the lawsuit for 14 pregnancy and sex discrimination. And I feel that it 15 MR. SCHMIDT: Since it's just two 15 was perhaps Christine Julien, as Chair of the Committee, paragraphs --17 17 and the committee members who participated in writing my MR. DOWER: Do you want me to read it reviews, saw it as helping the UT narrative that had 18 into the record, Bob? I don't mind. MR. SCHMIDT: You don't need to read it become now to diminish me as much as possible to show 19 19 20 that I was not qualified enough to be granted tenure. into the record, but I just think Dr. Nikolova should Q. Okay. I think -- I think at least for now I'm 21 21 read it if it's going to be a launching point. 22 22 done with that document. MR. DOWER: Yeah, yeah. Absolutely. No

23 objections there.

Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Dr. Nikolova, why don't you

just go ahead and take -- you don't need to read it out

23

24

Let me -- let me do this. Let me show

you the Complaint in the lawsuit, the First Amended

Complaint. So I'll upload that. I don't know whether

198 1 loud because it's an exhibit. So take a second to go

- 2 ahead and read Paragraphs 83 and 84.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 MR. DOWER: Actually, you know what, why
- don't we take the break here? And then she can read it 5
- 6 on the break.
- 7 MR. SCHMIDT: That's great. That's fine.
- 8 MR. DOWER: Let's do that.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Okay. Great.
- 10 MR. SCHMIDT: It servers two purposes.
- 11 Great. Thank you.
- 12 THE REPORTER: We're going off the record
- 13 at 4:57 p.m.
- 14 (Off the record from 4:57 to 5:13 p.m.)
- 15 THE REPORTER: We're going back on the
- 16 record at 5:13 p.m.
- Q (BY MR. DOWER) All right. Well, when we left 17
- off, Dr. Nikolova, you were going to go ahead and read 18
- through to yourself Paragraphs 83 and 84 from your 19
- Amended Complaint. Did you have an opportunity to do 20
- 21 that during the break?
- 22 A. I'm sorry, but I forgot.
- 23 Q. Oh, no worries.
- 24 I can do it right now.
- 25 MR. DOWER: So much for efficiency, Bob.

- 1 5, which is an e-mail from Dr. Tewfik dated
- September 3rd, 2019. Do you see that?
 - A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And so -- so he starts out and he says, "You

200

201

- 5 have MID this semester. However, you'll need to
- continue to supervise your senior design team this
- 7 semesters" -- excuse me -- "semester" -- singular;
- sorry, I misspoke. "Others on MID this semester are
- also supervising senior design teams and the college is
- insisting on that. Thank you." Other than my little
- verbal slip-up there, did I read that correctly?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And is this -- is this the starting
- 14 e-mail or the e-mail that starts the -- the
- 15 communication that's referenced in Paragraphs 83 and 84
- 16 of your First Amended Complaint?
- 17 A. I believe so.
- 18 Q. Okay. And so then, if we scroll a little bit
- farther up, September 4th, 2019, you respond; and you --
- 20 I'm trying to avoid reading the whole thing -- but you
- express confusion and some, I guess, misgivings about,
- you know, why you're being asked to supervise a senior
- 23 design team. Is that a fair characterization?
- 24 A. Yes.

199

25 Q. And so then he responds September 4th, 2019,

- 1 (Laughter.)
- 2 MR. SCHMIDT: Yeah.
- 3 MR. DOWER: Don't worry about it.
- 4 MR. SCHMIDT: It's two paragraphs.
- 5 MR. NOTZON: She can't be blamed for
- 6 that.
- 7 MR. DOWER: And I'm not blaming her.
- 8 MR. SCHMIDT: You can blame -- you can
- 9 blame Robert Notzon or somebody else. I don't know.
- MR. DOWER: I'll blame a Robert. I won't 10
- 11 specify which one.
- A. (Witness silently reading document.) 12
- 13 I'm readv.
- Q (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. So having just read 14
- Paragraph 83 and 84 from the First Amended Complaint, if 15
- you would, go ahead and open one of the documents that
- 17 was just uploaded, the one marked Exhibit 57.
- A. Oh, yeah. Exhibit 57, yeah. 18
- Q. Yeah. 19
- 20 A. I'm ready.
- 21 Q. Okay. And I'm not. I accidentally closed it.
- 22 Give me one second.
- 23 All right. Here we go. So since this is
- in reverse chronological order, meaning that the oldest 24
- e-mail's at the bottom, I'll -- let's start on page 4 of

- 1 later that day, and says that, "The college has gotten
 - stricter on MID. Alex and you are on MID and you both
 - will need to supervise/continue supervising senior
 - design teams. Unlike courses, you have flexibility in
 - setting time with your team." Did I read that
 - 6 correctly?
 - 7 A. Yes.
 - 8 Q. And then, going up again, so then, the next
 - day, September 5th, you respond; and you point out that
 - from -- from a health and medical standpoint, it's very
 - 11 different for Alex to be required to supervise a senior
 - design team because you just -- you just will have given
 - birth sometime between now and September 18th, 2019.
 - And so you raised some of the -- some concerns about
 - 15 this expectation. Is that a fair characterization of
 - 16 it?

- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And so then if we go further up, he --18
- Dr. Tewfik forwards your e-mail to Sharon Wood and Jerry 19
- Speitel; and that's on Friday, September 6th, at I guess
- 21 2:40 a.m. Is that -- is that what you see?
- 22 A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat, please?
- 23 Q. Yeah, of course. And I know it's late in the
- 24 day, and we're all tired.
 - On September 6th, 2019, at 2:40 a.m. he

1 forwards your e-mail to Sharon Wood and Jerry Speitel.

- 2 Do you see that?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And I don't know -- do you know whether -- was
- 5 this one of the times when Dr. Tewfik was out of the
- country, do you remember?
- 7 A. He may have been. I don't remember for sure.
- Q. Yeah, that's fine. I'm looking at some of 8
- these time stamps and wondering whether he's in a 9
- 10 different time zone; but if you don't remember, don't
- worry about it because I know that he -- during some of
- 12 this time, he was -- he was in another time zone,
- 13 another country. I think he was in Spain. Do you
- remember whether he was in Spain at some point during 14
- 15 this time period? No? It doesn't ring a bell?
- 16 A. It sort of rings a bell; but amongst so many
- things in my brain, I cannot be fully sure. 17
- 18 Q. Okay. I'm really not trying to nail you down
- 19 on it. It's fine.
- 20 Okay. But suffice it to say the next
- 21 e-mail in this thread is from Dean Wood to Jerry
- 22 Speitel; and she says, "He has to back down on this.
- 23 She should not be asked to mentor the student group."
- Do you see that message? 24
- 25 A. Yes.

1 to Friday, September 6th at around 7:15 a.m., where he

204

205

- 2 withdraws it -- or where, I guess, it's withdrawn; is
- 3 that accurate?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And this is what Paragraphs 83 and 84
- are referring to in -- in your First Amended Complaint?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. So let me -- let me just ask just a
- couple more questions about this. Do you believe that
- this -- that the request that you supervise a senior
- 11 design team was an act of retaliation against you?
- 12 A. Yes, I do.
 - Q. Okay. And by whom, if you have an opinion?
- 14 A. By a combination of Ahmed and the Dean's
- 15 Office.

13

- Q. And why do you -- I guess retaliation against 16
- 17 you for what, like, for what activity that you took?
 - A. For filing the EEOC Charge. At that time I
- had not yet filed a lawsuit, but I informed him of my
- intention to file the lawsuit. And I believe that the
- college -- so he wrote me an e-mail that the college
- 22 must be aware of my intention to file the lawsuit.
- 23 Q. Okay. One of the last things I want to
- 24 discuss with you before I pass the witness, in case Bob
- 25 has his own sort of follow-up, is the damages in this

- 1 case. And I want to preface this with: Whenever we're
 - 2 talking about things like, you know, how this has
 - 3 impacted you emotionally, it's, by definition, an
 - 4 emotional subject; and so I approach this sensitive to
 - 5 that fact. And I want to be as respectful as possible,
 - and so just -- just know that I appreciate that this is
 - a sensitive area that I am about to talk to you about.
 - 8 But with that lead-in, how has you not getting tenure in
 - February of 2019 impacted you emotionally?
 - 10 A. It has -- it just turned my world upside down,
 - literally. I feel frequently and currently -- a lot
 - 12 these days, I just feel lost. I feel I lost my purpose
 - in life. I feel I've lost -- I'm terribly afraid that I
 - have lost my career. I'm afraid that I'm past the point
 - of no return. I -- I've lost -- I feel my reputation
 - 16 has been damaged professionally.
 - 17 I was not -- I was -- I was completely
 - 18 shocked that this past year I tried really hard and very
 - extensively to search for a position at another -- a
 - faculty position at another university; and I searched
 - 21 very broadly, including much lower-ranked schools, way
 - 22 below UT's league. And I did not get -- I never
 - expected that I would not get any offers. I did not
 - 24 even get any full interview invitation to any U.S.
 - 25 universities.

- Q. And then Jerry Speitel responds and says, 2 "Agreed. I sent him an e-mail to update the discussion
- that he and I had." And that looks like that was sent a
- 4 little bit after noon on September 6th, 2019, correct?
- 5
- 6 (Exhibit 88 marked.)
- 7 Q. (BY MR. DOWER) Okay. And then that brings me
- to the other exhibit, which is, I think -- 88 is what
- it's been marked. And can you -- do you have that one
- open? 10
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. And do you see the second from the top, it's 12
- an e-mail from Dr. Tewfik to you that says, "I e-mailed 13
- the dean and associate dean and they agreed to my 14
- request to relieve you from senior design supervision," 15
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. And then you respond; and you said, "Thank 18
- 19 you, Ahmed." And that was, I guess, at about 3:00 p.m.,
- also on September 6th, 2019, correct?
- 21 A. Yes
- 22 Q. Okay. And so the time from when Dr. Tewfik
- indicates you -- you'll need to continue your super- --
- to supervise your senior design team, we're talking
- about a time from Tuesday, September 3rd at around noon

206

1 And I know that when I was filing the 1 realized that -- that I'm feeling low and I'm getting

4

2 lawsuit, I was warned that this is a possible effect,

3 that other potential employers may retaliate against me

4 for filing a complaint, whether it's the complaint or

5 the actual knowledge that has just come out that I have

6 been denied tenure at UT.

In the words of one of my former mentors

8 from Texas A&M, once I'm considered for tenure by a

9 University, if I'm denied tenure, I'm considered damaged

10 goods because without knowing any details of the case,

11 people are ready to jump to conclusions just on -- very,

12 very, very quickly; and the first conclusion that people

13 typically jump to is, "Oh, there must be something wrong

14 with her."

7

15

10

So I feel that this hugely damaged my

16 opportunity to move to another university and to

17 continue my career. And I feel at this point I have

18 come to realize, despite what I had really hoped very

19 strongly previously, up until maybe a few months back,

20 that it would be impossible for me to continue my career

21 at UT. Just being surrounded by -- by people that

22 previously I considered friends, that I looked up to,

23 that I sought advice from, and now I feel betrayed by, I

24 just would not -- it's been tremendously psychologically

5 damaging to me; and just the thought of going back to

2 depressed way more frequently than seems to be normal

208

3 (witness crying.)

And I started -- I reached out to a

5 psychologist. I started feeling -- I started making a

6 diary just to understand for myself the extent of it,

7 just recording how many days I feel down, really down;

8 and it was, like, pretty much half. Half the days or

9 more every week I was getting really depressed and

10 hopeless (witness crying.)

11 I wanted to -- at that time I had just

12 had my third baby. I still really hoped -- I just had

13 this feeling in me that I hoped that things at UT would

14 be resolved. And so I really worked hard to do my best

15 to satisfy the additional requirements that were set

16 forth for me by the Dean in order to satisfy her in the

17 future tenure decision so that I get tenure in the

18 next tenure consideration that I would go through

19 (witness crying.)

20

8

15

And so I worked really hard right after I

21 had my third baby on submitting grants, way more than I

22 would have if I had received tenure because I didn't

23 need the money; but I knew from her letter -- I didn't

24 need the money to support my group at that time. I

5 still had money from my prior grant; but I knew that

207

1 that environment, I'm afraid would drive me even deeper.

2 I've gone through depression, anxiety,

3 insomnia; and currently from -- from my recent

4 conversations with them, my current psychologist -- I've

5 changed three or four different therapists; it was, I

6 really felt, a battle, an uphill battle to find the

right therapist, which was difficult in itself. My

current psychologist thinks that it's PTSD because it

9 seems to have deepened over time (witness crying.)

In the first semester, I was still sort

11 of in the mode to, you know, do everything I can to

12 prove -- to prove my worth, to prove my professional

13 worth, to prove that the fairer decision would have

14 been to receive tenure and to do everything I can to

15 provide evidence, logic, facts to the responsible

16 parties so that I'm granted tenure. And after that -- I

17 just put so much effort into this, just hundreds of

18 hours week after week, month after month, that I felt

19 burnt out (witness crying.)

20 And then I kind of went into a mode of

21 depression where I just very frequently felt down, and

22 it took me a while to realize that I was depressed.

23 And, finally, I think in December, about a year after

24 the first Dean's decision, after I first learned of

25 the Dean's negative letter, about a year later, I

1 getting another grant was necessary for me to have, you

2 know, a chance of success -- so not even a guarantee.

3 but a chance of -- a necessary condition for a

4 successful future tenure case. And so two weeks after

5 my third baby was born, I was -- after, I

6 was... (witness crying.)

7 Q. Take your time. Take your time.

A. Two hours -- two hours, one hour on, two hours

9 off in the breastfeeding; and I was completely -- my

10 brain was just much by this whole sleep deprivation. It

11 was incredible, just exhaustion. And so I -- right

12 after the pregnancy, I was back at -- back at the

13 computer every free minute I could that I was awake to

14 kind of come up and work on grant applications.

So I submitted a grant application, I

16 believe, just maybe a month after my baby was born. I

17 submitted a second one two months after my baby was

18 born -- less than two months after my baby was born and

19 continued working on it. And then I -- and then I was

20 exhausted, and then I just fell into deeper depression

21 (witness crying.)

22 I wanted to apply to other universities

23 just in case. I had really wanted to remain at UT

24 because I loved Austin. I loved my home. And my family

25 had roots in Texas, but -- so I wanted, just in case, to

210 212 1 apply other universities; but I felt too depressed. And 1 strong theoretical background needed for research. I 2 I was just unable to complete just the basic 2 never expected even those places would just not invite 3 application. I was -- I was -- I didn't have it in me 3 me for an interview, let alone an offer. And that 4 to approach people in my community to be letter writers really hit me, I guess, in the last few months 5 for those other faculty applications (witness crying.) 5 (witness crying.) And so I thought, well, I guess I just 6 I still last month -- I still, this 7 cannot do it this year; and I applied for, anyway, a 7 month, in June, this month, I still have kept receiving pregnancy extension. I just have to wait until next rejection notices from universities; and I thought it couldn't get much worse. And I thought that some 9 year. And those job applications, they happen really 10 only once a year, so around December. So if you miss universities -- that some universities would be 11 it, you have to wait a full other year. And that's what different and truly believe in gender equity and take 12 I did (witness crying.) those things seriously and help, rather than hurt, And so this past December I had started 13 diverse candidates; and I experienced -- I guess the 14 preparing other applications already in September, real world kind of hit me (witness crying.) 15 15 three months prior, and was reaching -- and some And I feel in the last few months I've schools have earlier deadlines. Depending on the school 16 16 been mentally preparing that there may not be any future 17 and departments, there were deadlines ranging from for me in academia, despite all my wishes and hard work 18 October through February. And I just -- I worked really to the contrary. So I feel it has really shaken my hard on getting additional letters of reference confidence professionally and affected me personally; 19 20 (witness crying.) and at this point, any -- any triggers, any small And I was sort of really disillusioned 21 triggers can quickly escalate into very -- have 22 and dismayed for what must have been damage to my 22 detrimental effects on me (witness crying.) 23 reputation in my professional community that people 23 There are many times that -- I don't know who had previously written strong letters for my tenure 24 if I should share -- I feel like I lost everything, so 25 case now did not respond or declined to write me why not... What's more to do? I think maybe three or

> 211 213

letters in support of applications to other universities 2 (witness crying.)

3 And I did tell them that I -- because I

4 knew they would ask and they would see on my CV that I

- had not been promoted. So I felt I had to explain in my
- 6 e-mail, asking them for a letter, what had happened.
- And that was really embarrassing and I didn't know how
- to do it without going into too much detail, but at the 8
- same time making it to where I'm not blaming and I'm not
- pointing fingers and I sort of do it with dignity. So 10
- 11 that was heartbreaking. And, finally, I was thrilled
- that I was able to -- after asking way more people than 12
- 13 I initially anticipated, I was able assemble enough
- letter writers for my applications; and then it just 14
- 15 didn't work out (witness crying.)

16 And I never expected -- I remember very

- begrudgingly submitting applications to universities 17
- which were located in places I didn't want to be
- geographically or very, very much lower ranked. And 19
- that is not because I'm snobbish but because I've become
- 21 aware of the difference in the rank and size, that if
- you're at a lower-ranked university, the college may be
- wonderful; but you have a really hard time attracting 23
- 24 strong students. And that had been the case at Texas
- A&M. You know, it was hard to attract students with a

- 1 four weeks ago I had an argument, a very minor argument
- 2 with my husband; and it was short and very minor about
- something really stupid. He made a remark, a snappy
- 4 remark, you know, who had not washed the cutting board
- at home; and -- and I kind of took it and kind of was
- sharp with him back. And it sort of escalated. And we
- didn't really argue that much, and I just felt really
- angry (witness crying.)
- 9 It's just all the anger surfaced in me
- from everything, I mean, not just that conversation. I 10
- think just the whole tenure and career and my life and
- my hopes and my dreams; and it just seemed like
- everything was upside down, and now including the one
- secure foundation, which I felt had been my family. I
- felt like that was the last thing I had, and now even
- 16 that was even going down.

And I kind of closed myself in my room,

- and I started thinking about all the movies I had seen
- where people commit suicide. And I just was imagining
- and kind of thinking about them and the circumstances
- and I thought I can really relate to them and I can
- 22 completely understand how those characters felt
- 23 (witness crying.)
- 24 And I, thankfully, don't have any friends
- 25 or family or people I know personally that have been

17

2

214

1 affected by suicide; but I have a close friend,

2 actually, who had attempted suicide in the past. And I

- had long discussions with her before and after, to sort
- of understand that mental state and see how I can
- 5 protect myself from it. And we had had a conversation
- about it before, and she had told me it's really
- 7 important to have a back-up plan from when you are
- thinking suicide. You need to have a person that you
- need to reach out to, and you need to know who that is.
- 10 And I knew immediately in my head, yes, I know that's my
- 11 husband (witness crying.)
- 12 And so after I closed myself in the
- 13 bedroom and was crying, just crying, just really sad and
- hopeless and thinking about this; and I was thinking 14
- 15 there's really nothing wrong with suicide. I don't why
- people, you know, think -- I don't know why people --16
- it's actually an excellent -- it's a really good 17
- 18 solution. It's an easy way out. It is an easy way out
- when the pain becomes so big that you cannot bear to go 19
- through it. And when you cannot see any possible way 20
- 21 out, it's so difficult and so painful, suicide is really
- 22 a logical option (witness crying.)
- 23 And I was thinking all of that; and I
- 24 was just crying, thinking -- thinking, being so sad for
- my kids and thinking why -- why are my kids, my three

- quickly it took me to get there (witness crying.)
 - And so I've now reached out to a
- psychiatrist. I previously was resistant because I'm

216

- really scared of pills, of antidepressant pills from all
- the stories that people get a life addictions to them
- and are unable to go back. And I said, oh, my god. I
- just got really worried about myself, and so I reached
- out to another psychiatrist; and it turned out it's
- another battle, uphill battle. It's really hard to find
- 10 a good psychiatrist (witness crying.)
- 11 So now I -- I wasn't accepted by any of
- 12 the doctors I reached out to; and I have, instead,
- 13 followed up on two of them who recommended a more
- 14 junior psychiatrist who has been in their practice and
- 15 who I'm waiting, still, now to continue with. You know,
- 16 I have yet to have my first psychiatrist appointment
- 17 (witness crying.)
- 18 So it has been a tremendous loss of, I
- 19 guess, personal self-worth, value. While I've been
- 20 working really hard on getting back on track, I've been
- reading articles on depression, on PTSD, on things that
- 22 I can do to help. I follow diligently. I read, you
- 23 know; get physical exercise; get meditation; try to get
- enough sleep, which is challenging when I'm anxious
- (witness crying.)

215 217

- adorable kids that I love, why are they not enough to
- fill that void? It was going more and more in my head
- 3 (witness crying.)
- 4 I must have realized that I'm in danger,
- 5 and I was just starting to hyperventilate, crying; and I 6 called my husband. I realized it was time that I called
- for help. I called my husband and he came to me and he
- held me in the bed. And I didn't beat around the bush.
- and I told him I thought of killing myself. And he was
- very good. He kind of calmed me, talked me through it. 10
- 11 "What is it you feel? Should I take you to a hospital?"
- I said no. "Should I take you to a doctor?" I said no 12
- 13 (witness crving.)
- 14 And he just kind of got me through it, I
- guess. He was able to patch me up, to kind of give me 15
- enough of a boost to get me out of that state. And I 16
- relayed it to my psychologist at my meeting with him 17
- afterwards, and what really scared me about it is how 18
- 19 little it took to get me to that state (witness crying.)
- 20 I just -- I had been actually happy the
- 21 day before. In my calendar, my diary, I had noted that
- 22 I had been happy. We had had some rough patch with my
- husband; but, actually, that particular week -- I don't 23
- 24 remember anymore -- I feel like I had been in a pretty
- good state the day before; and it just shocked me how

- I currently go to a chiropractor who has
 - a more holistic approach: and he's given me -- he's
 - given me whatever, liquid supplements, that he said help
 - with sadness and depression. And I'm just doing
 - 5 everything I can to get better for my own sake and for
 - 6 the sake of my family (witness crying.)
 - 7 And I don't know if -- I don't know if I
 - would continue with a career. I don't know if I will be
 - able to, even if I want to, because I feel like I've
 - 10 been so badly shaken; and part of it is exhaustion.
 - 11 Exhaustion sort of very easily couples with depression.
 - As soon as I feel exhausted, which is very easily,
 - 13 exhausted and overwhelmed, it typically makes me slide
 - into a depressed mode, easily hopeless; and because of 14
 - 15 that, I have felt as if I have fewer productive work
 - 16 hours that I can work (witness crying.)
 - And at this point I basically feel
 - incapable to kind of satisfy those high requirements
 - that were set for me, and I don't know if or when I 19
 - would fulfill them. I feel that to get better
 - mentally, I need probably a two- or three-year break;
 - but I think that's impossible in my line of work, in my
 - 23 profession, because as soon as you take a break, you're
 - 24 out (witness crving.)
 - 25 If it's past tenure, it's very possible.

17

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 544 of 856

	2	218		220
1	It's easy, and many people do it. They take leave	1		
2	without pay, usually to start companies; but I imagine		WITNESS NAME: DATE OF DEPOSITION:	
3	it would have been easy to justify with motherhood, or	3	EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA June 29, 2021	
4	whatever, duties. They take a couple of years' leave	4	PAGE/LINE CHANGE REASON	
5	without pay and then come back. So that's very easy.	5		
6	But pre-tenure, and especially if I want to find another	6		
7	job afterwards, because at the moment I think I'm too	7		
8	depressed to make a good impression, I feel like it			
9	would be impossible to come back. It's like once you	10		
10	leave, you close the door; and the door never opens	11		
11	again (witness crying.)			
12	I will become permanently sort of			
13	blemished. People will probably just take a one-second			
14	look at the state of my CV and say, "What's wrong with			
15	her?" And then they would go to all the other excellent			
16	candidates that have not had any breaks in their career.	18		
17		19		
18	supply that's not been damaged, why bother, you know,			
19	trying to figure out someone that's damaged. Whether			
20	they're right or wrong, it doesn't matter at all. So	23		
21	that's that's where we are (witness crying.)			
22	MR. DOWER: Dr. Nikolova, I thank you for			
23	your time; and I hope that you feel that I've treated			
24	you with respect throughout our conversation.			
25	And I will pass the witness.			
		219		221
		219	L EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, boya rood the	221
1	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three-		,	221
2	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three-minute break, and we'll come back.	2	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that	221
2 3	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good.		foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein.	221
2 3 4	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record	2	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein.	221
2 3	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m.		foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein.	221
2 3 4 5	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.)	2 3	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein.	221
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m.		foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA	221
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the	4	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m.	4	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our		foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request	2 3 4 4 5 8 8 9	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign.	2 3 4 6 7 8 8 9	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the	2 3 4 4 6 7 8 8 9 10 11	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m.	2 3 4 4 5 8 8 9 10 11 12	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF, on this day personally appeared EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through) (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF, on this day personally appeared EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through) (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office on	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF, on this day personally appeared EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through) (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office on this day of	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	12 15 16 17 12 15 16 17 18 18 19 20	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF, on this day personally appeared EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through) (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office on this day of	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF, on this day personally appeared EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through) (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office on this day of	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF, on this day personally appeared EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through) (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office on this day of	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 23	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 23	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SCHMIDT: I'd like to take a three- minute break, and we'll come back. MR. DOWER: Okay. Sounds good. THE REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:52 p.m. (Off the record from 5:52 to 5:58 p.m.) THE REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:58 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we will reserve our questions until the time of trial, and we also request that we be provided the deposition to read and sign. THE REPORTER: This concludes the deposition at 5:59 p.m. (Deposition concluded at 5:59 p.m.)	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted herein. EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA THE STATE OF	221

STATE OF TEXAS 1 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION 3		,	
Debbie D. Cunningham, CSR CSR 2065 Expiration: 6/30/23 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com 3 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, DEBBIE D. CUNNINGHAM, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to by me this day, July 24, 2021.	
20 CSR 2065			
21 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 22 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com 23 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528 24	20		
P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 www.integrity-texas.com 3 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528 24	21	•	
www.integrity-texas.com 23 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528 24		P.O. Box 245	
23 512-320-8690; FIRM # 528 24	22		
	23		

Numbers

0007476 190:2 **1.5** 100:13 **100K** 161:2 **10:16** 42:3,4 **10:31** 42:4,6 **11:22** 69:3,4 **11:32** 69:4,6 **1,250** 44:18 **12:06** 88:13,14 **13th** 54:9 **15-'16** 64:21 **15th** 121:13 140:16, 22 **17th** 48:22 58:8 **18-'19** 88:24 **18th** 201:13 **1998** 23:23 24:25 **19th** 185:15 **1:00** 88:10,14,16 **1:02** 90:2,3,3,5 **1:21** 99:13,14 **1:26** 99:14,16 **1st** 65:10 **2002** 23:25 **2008** 118:8 **2009** 25:15 **2011** 26:16 27:23 **2013** 27:24 35:9 **2014** 28:2,20,23 29:11,12,15,19 37:16,25 38:21 100:21 160:22 173:18 **2015** 39:2,8 48:15 51:2 52:5 63:14 66:16,19 100:17 158:25 159:2 **2015-'16** 155:2 158:19 **2015-2016** 158:4 160:1 187:20 **2016** 30:11 39:15,25 48:19,22,23 52:24 63:20 68:16 107:23 128:1,2 159:1,3 **2017** 40:3,6,9 89:7 90:12 94:17 104:8

107:24 164:2 184:14 **2018** 15:5 17:15 22:3 30:15 40:15,17,19, 21 54:6,9,12,14 57:11 72:7 76:5 77:9 79:14 81:25 97:9 115:4 125:16 155:5,9 173:14 178:12 179:1 182:2, 4 184:21 187:1 194:16 **2018-'19** 18:1 155:3 193:21 **2018-2019** 155:14 **2019** 29:21 30:20 40:25 41:2,6 58:8 69:12,17,21,23 70:6,8 114:8 122:11 137:2 140:16 145:12 171:4,9 185:15 200:2,19,25 201:13, 25 203:4,20 205:9 **2019-2020** 155:3 **2020** 41:8,12,14,17 58:4,10,14,23 59:8 193:16 194:1 **2021** 6:3 20th 63:13 69:12 **24/7** 130:13 **245** 6:10 **25th** 140:23,25 141:2 **27th** 22:3 125:15 **29th** 104:8 186:2 **2:06** 122:2,3 **2:15** 122:3,5 **2:40** 201:21,25 **2nd** 17:15 178:25 **3.5** 147:15,21 **3.7** 127:4 147:16 148:21 **3.8** 147:15 **3.9** 147:16 **30th** 54:12 **317** 101:21 **31st** 81:25 **329** 103:8 **360** 38:13

381 38:13 **3:00** 203:19 **3:47** 171:16,17 **3rd** 200:2 203:25 **4:05** 171:17,19 **4:57** 198:13,14 4th 200:19,25 **5.5** 100:1,5,13 **5-4310** 42:20 **5:00** 190:23 **5:13** 198:14,16 **5:52** 219:5,6 **5:58** 219:6,8 **5:59** 219:13,14 **5th** 201:9 6th 201:20,25 203:4, 20 204:1 **78652** 6:10 **7:15** 204:1 **8th** 48:15 9:00 118:19,20 **9:06** 6:7 **9:12** 10:12,13 **9:20** 10:13,15 **9:30** 16:23,24 **9:35** 16:24 17:1

Α

a.m 6:7 10:12,13,15 16:23,24 17:1 42:3, 4,6 69:3,4,6 118:19,20 201:21, 25 204:1 abbreviation 72:21 ability 11:3 **able** 11:10 33:4 35:19 36:18 42:16 46:5 47:8 68:1 87:13 98:3 109:17, 18 113:24 119:15 131:11,12,12 132:22,23 133:3 133:3,22,24 136:5 140:2 148:3 188:4 211:12,13 215:15 217:9 **abolish** 134:15 Absolutely 197:22 academia 75:22

360C 108:13 184:25

212:17 134:6 93:13,14 94:8 academic 18:1 26:20, **actively** 78:2,22 179:24 180:5 188:2 22 27:8 46:3 50:17, 189:6 206:23 86:18 24 51:3 53:11,19 activities 51:1 advisable 92:24 55:3 56:13,23 57:5 86:19 103:9 178:5 93:12 98:11 57:5 69:24 75:15, activity 204:17 advise 67:1,7 110:15 actual 21:8 88:19 20 99:19,23 138:4 119:15 155:10,12,14 110:19 112:18 advised 89:2 91:22 158:19 159:24,25 115:1 121:7 129:21 94:17 121:2 142:16 160:4,6,15 161:8 130:6 160:22 206:5 143:21,22 173:22 185:23 actually 29:7,11 advising 84:4 113:1 41:15 45:25 56:11 Advisory 115:8 193:21 accept 27:22 67:2,8, 59:9 62:17 67:3 advocate 123:14 72:2,11 73:12 84:3 11,12,17,19,23,24, Affairs 55:25 96:13 111:12,25 affect 11:3 25 68:1,2,14 accepted 27:1 104:15, 112:7 113:14 114:9 affected 212:19 18 216:11 117:22 128:18,19 214:1 accidentally 199:21 129:2 132:20,23 affirmative 9:9 accommodate 53:19 133:22 135:18,23, affirmatively 85:22 62:1 afraid 205:13,14 25 148:6 153:1 accompanied 194:3 173:11 174:7 207:1 accomplishments 182:19 191:2 **after** 8:14 13:24 194:10,25 197:13 14:4,22 15:3 19:9, 165:25 account 72:4 128:20 198:4 214:2,17 17 20:1,5 25:3,5 135:25 138:17 215:20,23 32:20,24 34:4,22 191:25 **add** 7:6 9:24 154:5 35:1 35:1,24 40:21 155:21 192:10 70:7,9,17 71:4 accounting 161:4 accuracy 160:13 addictions 216:5 85:18 94:16 95:1 accurate 41:3 50:20 **addition** 55:4 56:19 96:14,19 97:1 51:7,16 52:13 105:16,20 110:17 64:3 54:14 55:8 59:25 **additional** 56:7 62:3 117:22 118:10 118:10 120:10 74:9 75:4 85:1,2, 70:12 116:12 10 189:20 190:19 188:21 208:15 122:6 126:7,19 191:22 193:17 127:25 129:14,23 210:19 204:3 address 6:10 119:2 134:13 138:10,12, accurately 50:18 **addressed** 52:12 57:9 23 153:8 161:23 accusations 144:12 63:11 64:14 66:4 173:12,24 175:12, accusing 190:7 84:18 143:9 13,19,21 179:6,7 185:17 190:17 achieved 86:12 **adjust** 89:22 administrative 191:3,15 195:13,14 acknowledge 131:20 acronym 138:2 72:10 192:22 203:4 207:16,18,18, across 52:8 52:8 admitted 166:17 23,24 208:20 209:4, 57:5 **adopt** 136:7 5,12,16,17,18 Act 44:7 204:11 adopted 61:24 211:12 214:3,12 acted 144:14 145:8, adorable 215:1 afterwards 146:24 **ads** 26:22 149:4 158:15 17 action 74:16 155:17 215:18 218:7 advance 30:21 again 31:1 40:13,25 actions 153:1,3 **Advanced** 39:3 40:4 178:10 190:12 117:10 72:19,24 78:19 **advice** 73:18 91:5 active 46:13 80:6 84:15 95:3 101:25

106:9 128:12 155:2, 3 165:23 172:12	,
180:5 183:6 201:8 218:11 against 132:1 144:3, 14 145:9,21 155:22 165:1 167:23,24	
169:3 178:6,13 181:16 190:7,13 192:8,14,24 204:11, 16 206:3	•
<pre>aged 47:9 ago 17:8 38:24 144:25 145:3 161:8 186:11 213:1 agree 9:18 10:19</pre>	
17:4 45:4 82:20 84:13,15,19 85:15 97:21 102:16 128:15 135:21	
158:13 162:23 agreed 85:11 166:23 203:2,14 agreement 9:12 10:18,	
21 ahead 8:23 9:10,11	
10:5 11:14 15:22 20:18 23:18 48:4,9	,
10 74:3 88:22 91:11 92:25 93:1 109:8 124:16 127:18 135:10	
91:11 92:25 93:1 109:8 124:16 127:18 135:10 136:24 139:16 150:6,8,9 154:10 156:11,13 158:3 160:9 161:13 163:22,24 169:1	
91:11 92:25 93:1 109:8 124:16 127:18 135:10 136:24 139:16 150:6,8,9 154:10 156:11,13 158:3 160:9 161:13	

```
186:25 187:8
  203:19 204:14
Ahmed's 90:24 149:5
  149:5,24 175:13
  179:16
aim 43:10
aiming 161:25
aircraft 77:2
airport 137:11
alert 14:25
alerted 137:16
alerting 15:16
Alex 107:1 157:24
  161:23 201:2,11
Algorithms 38:22
  39:3 40:1,4,7
  41:18 86:12 108:14
  109:2
Ali 20:14,15,22 21:5
allegation 145:8
allegations 28:13
  144:22
alleging 172:19
alleviate 187:23
allow 46:3,15 50:25
  134:25 165:3
allowed 164:15
allowing 131:25
allows 47:6
alludes 190:20
alluding 96:13
almost 75:10
alone 212:3
along 52:6 67:22
  168:2 177:24
already 18:2,6 28:17
  32:23 36:16 60:7
  94:12 120:17
  122:19 137:25
  138:1,5 139:24
  154:6 155:24
  156:20 169:25
  173:15 181:22,24
  182:1,17 192:20
  195:14 196:12
  210:14
also 6:15 13:1 15:23
  20:8 24:4 25:17
  27:6,10 28:2 31:11
  33:3 47:18 59:15
```

```
61:17 62:17 64:23
  68:15 70:9 76:1,25
  80:10 90:24 96:12
  102:18 109:25
  113:14 119:17
  121:5 122:24
  124:10,11 127:12
  135:16 147:3
  156:15 162:3 167:1
  183:6 184:14
  186:19,23 187:6
  188:14 190:6
  196:17 200:9
  203:20 219:10
alternated 148:5,7
although 47:1 80:17
always 59:12 68:7
  77:20 78:23 79:2
  94:3 130:24 148:8
  180:6
Amended 195:24
  198:20 199:15
  200:16 204:6
ammunition 193:3
among 155:18 183:1
amongst 202:16
amount 45:4 61:25
  142:10
Amy 6:18 124:9
analogy 132:5,6
analyzing 23:1
anchor 194:17
anchored 194:19
Andrea 124:9 125:2
anger 181:11 213:9
angered 164:21
angry 213:8
annual 154:12,15
  160:23 161:9
  193:12,13,16,16
  194:15
Another 9:5 10:8
  21:16 48:4 50:2
  53:2 54:21 60:5
  62:17 71:15 80:2
  92:2 103:11,23
  120:15 124:16
  132:15 139:10
  146:17 148:1
  155:17 161:12
```

168:9 171:22 175:23 202:12,13 205:19,20 206:16 209:1 216:8,9 218:6 **answer** 7:5 8:15 9:21 10:23 11:15 18:22 38:12 79:25 85:21 141:9 152:4 175:16 answering 169:5 answers 9:6 antagonize 189:4,18 Anthony 30:7 anticipate 20:17 72:16 anticipated 211:13 anticipating 49:13 54:12 antidepressant 216:4 anxiety 207:2 anxious 216:24 anybody 98:15 99:3 124:1 157:11 161:15 **anymore** 215:24 **anyone** 8:12 93:10 94:7 98:11 106:21 119:12 123:19 124:2 141:24,25 142:11 165:8 **anything** 7:6 11:25 13:17,21 14:12 65:19 71:9 78:2 79:4 82:15 113:18 119:20 122:13 131:2,14 133:13 147:8 152:7 154:5 155:21 156:1 158:7 159:10 162:14 163:16 165:15 192:7,10 anyway 32:16 67:13 210:7 **anywhere** 87:8 180:15 apologetic 188:17 apologize 29:18,20 30:14,21 33:14 37:19 51:15 63:8 91:11 137:3 140:25

154:23 apologizing 14:19 **app** 29:1 appeal 140:20 142:17, 18 160:17 174:23 185:22 186:4 **appeals** 165:22 Applicability 44:16 application 13:22 26:20 34:13,14 49:8 175:18 185:18 209:15 210:3 applications 209:14 210:5,9,14 211:1, **applied** 24:7 26:23 27:6 30:23 33:9 70:23 210:7 **apply** 33:17 34:12 46:21 69:16 209:22 210:1 appointed 108:1 appointment 61:6 74:8,16 143:13,17 216:16 appreciate 35:10 38:19 62:20,22 87:18 121:17,21 131:19 205:6 approach 205:4 210:4 217:2 approached 180:3 appropriate 37:22 86:17 109:11 123:11 161:7 appropriately 19:2 **Approval** 63:14 64:3 66:5 97:12 **approve** 52:12 55:15 74:8,15 95:21 96:24 112:4 approved 50:24 52:22, 23 55:24 57:11 58:21 63:20 64:23 65:2 approximate 150:24 approximately 114:3 159:21 **April** 22:3 35:9 54:9

171:4,9 arbitrary 83:10 Architectural 125:22 area 77:18 94:12 205:7 areas 33:9 82:16 aren't 83:10 Argentine 31:16 **argue** 181:12 213:7 argument 139:10 160:17 213:1 213:1 arguments 165:23 170:5,7 171:6 174:23 186:4 **arisen** 170:9 around 15:4 18:4 26:21 28:24 29:17 35:9 49:11 66:16 67:14 69:17 70:16 89:7 90:11 92:13 94:17 122:11,23 137:15 148:18 164:1 170:4 171:4 171:4,9 173:13 203:25 204:1 210:10 215:8 **arrived** 160:23 articles 216:21 articulating 180:24 ask 8:22 9:17,18 11:13,22 28:13 32:15 35:6 53:2 59:7 69:16 75:16 76:19 80:24 81:8 84:21 111:6 122:13 124:6,12,19 126:12 127:7 128:24 134:14 141:18 145:15,25 146:17 156:17 178:8 204:8 211:4 **asked** 9:16 21:7 35:21 38:9 49:10 75:1 92:16 104:17 111:3,5 114:12 116:9,10,12 118:2 119:5 123:3 147:1 153:11 155:16 175:6 195:9,10

72:7 79:14 128:1

```
200:22 202:23
asking 7:23 8:22
  9:15 10:19,20
  11:20,24 28:15
  29:2 32:5 73:18
  81:5 94:14 98:15
  106:12 113:18
  114:23 124:22
  141:12 151:12
  165:19 192:3,4
  211:6,12
asks 52:11 56:7
  178:3
aspect 31:4
aspects 109:17
assemble 142:10
  211:13
assembled 115:1
assembling 17:25
  97:16
assembly 22:20
assessed 151:3
assessment 70:13
  105:6,12,24 106:3
  115:21,24 116:1
  117:9 120:22 121:1
  122:7 126:20
  150:14 152:14
  156:8,21 158:16,18
  162:6,21 165:24
  166:4,20 167:7
  174:18 182:5,6
  183:15,21,23
  189:14 191:3
assessments 106:8
assigned 56:14 159:3
  191:17
assignment 109:23
assignments 108:17
assist 46:24 110:3
assistance 115:14
assistant 26:15 28:2,
  5 42:9 50:1 55:25
  60:16,25 61:4
  72:10 86:17 96:11
  100:5,6 151:5
  154:18 155:19
  164:18 167:13
  192:16
assisted 110:1
```

```
assisting 73:5 75:6
  79:17 112:23
associate 25:18,19,
  22 26:13,19 153:16
  173:15 203:14
associates 96:12
assume 10:24 133:17
  173:3
assuming 73:16
  115:20
attached 64:3 66:5
attachment 119:9
attained 142:20
attempt 140:19
attempted 214:2
attend 24:12
attention 17:19 47:2
  69:9 107:17 158:12
attorney 141:14
attorney-client
  141:18
attorneys 11:23 12:3,
  5 13:6,8,10 141:11,
  12,22 176:24
attract 33:4 211:25
attracted 27:4
attracting 211:23
August 15:4 17:15
  17:15 178:12,25
Austin 6:19 28:1,4
  31:3,14 32:3,23,24
  33:16,18,25 34:7,9
  35:8,19 37:17 46:1
  100:6 125:11,22
  145:8,17 163:1
  173:16 174:2 190:2
  209:24
authority 164:22
available 44:2 57:14
  107:24 118:15,16
  143:17 160:25
average 23:13 129:18
  151:5
averages 22:9
avoid 8:24 36:17
  136:3 187:22
  200:20
awake 209:13
Award 160:20
awarded 104:24
```

```
159:22,23 160:3,5,
14

aware 74:5 75:1
105:14 106:2,7
138:1 153:6,15
167:5 169:22
177:11 187:24
188:17 204:22
211:21

awareness 106:16
away 78:16 118:7
147:22
```

В

```
babies 70:19,20
  134:7 136:16
baby 48:22 49:14
  54:12 58:8 78:13
  80:13 129:22,25
  130:1,3,4,7,21
  131:15 133:1,5,18,
  19 134:13 136:12
  154:21,24 159:9
  164:9,19 179:18,20
  208:12,21 209:5,16,
  17,18
bachelor's 76:24
  77:4
back 10:14 16:13,25
  17:4 23:13,18 31:2
  42:5 65:9 66:14
  67:6 69:5,19,20
  75:10 85:4 88:10,
  15,18 90:4 94:3
  99:15 110:5,21
  113:5,17 119:8
  122:4 124:13 128:3,
  8 133:24 135:14,15,
  20 136:23 137:12,
  13 144:1 145:11
  146:19 147:9 147:9
  148:3 165:6 166:14
  168:5 171:18 176:9,
  18 181:14,25 185:8
  189:24 198:15
  202:22 206:19,25
  209:12 209:12
  213:6 216:6,20
  218:5,9 219:2,7
```

background 23:20
33:7 76:19 77:11
108:25 212:1
back-up 214:7
bad 7:20 118:23
badly 217:10
balance 128:20
130:20 136:1
174:25
balanced 167:8
balancing 136:12
bar 83:3 90:17,22
163:5,7,11 168:7
base 169:21
based 85:12 91:5
144:15 145:9 151:6,
10 169:17 170:6
195:6
basic 23:19 210:2
basically 7:22 21:9
26:7 34:17 36:16
38:17 64:19 65:7
76:9,14 77:19,24
79:6 80:4 82:13
100:24 107:6,13
110:2 113:11,25
116:15 130:1 132:2
137:18 139:5
165:24 174:14
175:6,15 177:13
217:17
basis 85:15 145:22
152:9 168:18 169:4,
11 176:11 190:7
battle 207:6 207:6
216:9 216:9
bear 214:19
Bearden 49:25 50:8
bearing 80:7
beat 215:8
became 26:15 74:5
115:15 153:15
159:2
become 42:10 86:18
117:2 121:8 142:7,
8 157:12 187:17
192:16 195:19
211:20 218:12
becomes 214:19
becoming 25:24 26:6
ءِ - ا

```
bed 215:8
bedrest 129:19
bedroom 214:13
Before 6:21 7:16,17
  9:21 10:16 11:15
  14:1 18:3,17 19:10
  22:10,11,13 23:2
  44:6 53:2 54:24
  60:17,25 61:4 77:3
  81:5,14 85:25 97:1,
  3 107:12 109:14
  112:4,21 114:6
  115:24 116:1
  122:25 123:12
  127:20 137:17
  152:10 161:18,21
  168:3,12 169:5
  171:21 175:21
  176:8 187:9 188:1
  191:11 192:20
  193:10 204:24
  214:3,6 215:21,25
began 35:20 36:2
  67:15 76:3
beginning 13:17 96:1
  97:4 114:16 158:17
  159:19 178:23
begrudgingly 211:17
behalf 18:16 123:2,4,
  15,22 190:1,5
behavior 146:12
being 7:25 9:6 46:5
  80:4 82:9 83:18
  96:10 109:18 120:3
  122:20 131:5
  145:13 146:25
  147:16 155:16,18
  157:11 161:24
  162:25 164:18
  192:17 200:22
  206:21 214:24
Belated 29:24
belief 156:9
believe 13:9,23 14:9
  18:10 19:9,17 20:6
  21:18 22:11 27:14
  29:3 33:21 35:7,9
  36:14,25,25 38:10,
  13,14 44:11 48:3,6
  49:24 50:7 51:22
```

```
65:17 69:9 89:6
  95:18 96:11 101:9
  103:5,13 104:4
  108:3 109:22
  114:15 115:4,9
  117:15 121:5
  122:24 123:23
  124:9 127:16,19
  139:8,25 144:14
  145:11,17,24 146:1,
  12 151:4 152:8
  153:25 155:1,11
  156:5,18,25 157:13
  159:10 163:2,7
  164:1 168:15 169:2,
  10 171:10 173:9
  175:19,24 178:22
  179:1 182:21
  183:18 184:7 187:3
  191:1 194:6,8,10,
  14 195:2 200:17
  204:9,20 209:16
  212:11
believed 175:12
  175:12
bell 202:15,16
below 151:4 205:22
Ben 7:11 99:9 121:15
Benjamin 6:17
Berkeley 51:1,9,16
  158:24
best 9:2 20:23 46:7
  83:22 97:10 116:8
  132:21 208:14
betrayed 206:23
better 10:9 27:15
  33:5 67:18 122:13
  128:20 132:5 136:1
  144:11,21 149:7,15
  151:10 153:12
  217:5,20
between 12:24 13:1,9,
  11 17:5 21:24
  25:23 56:6 75:22
  76:10 77:22 80:12
  109:4 111:7 115:7
  121:12 122:14
  130:15 153:16
  172:15 201:13
bias 124:7,8 169:23
```

169:23 big 14:19 101:22 113:22 139:18
144:2 156:18 171:22 214:19 bigger 97:25
bio 11:17 biology 26:2 birth 14:23 15:3
30:10 40:23 43:21, 25 45:12 129:8,11, 12,13 132:21 135:19 155:4,13
178:16 201:13 birthday 30:10 bit 15:22 28:9 31:1
57:13 62:22 71:15 82:23 97:25 101:17 108:10 130:17
131:17 144:21 178:9 197:7 200:18 203:4 black 115:11,15
blame 199:8,9,10 blamed 199:5 blaming 199:7 211:9
blanking 12:19 95:15 bleeding 129:20 blemished 218:13
Bless 63:2 blue 33:20 34:10 167:20 board 213:4
Bob 6:14 7:6 10:5 80:17,20 168:18 172:1 175:25
176:22 196:7 197:18 198:25 204:24
body 95:16 bona 104:18 bonus 33:13
boost 215:16 born 18:4 23:20,21 40:21 78:12 114:7, 9 127:25 128:1
133:20 184:21 209:5,16,18,18 both 14:18 57:4 63:7
83:3 86:15 87:15

```
92:11,19 118:15,17
  124:15 132:11,12,
  14 139:16 140:6
  142:22,23 144:6
  172:12 194:10
  201:2
bother 218:17,18
bottom 17:14 55:23
  72:1 101:21 102:22
  103:8 125:15,17
  158:16 166:19
  183:18 184:11,12
  199:25
bought 79:1
bound 119:20 122:20
Box 6:10 115:11,15
boy 30:5,7
brain 131:5,7,7
  202:17 209:10
brand-new 70:20
break 10:7 11:12,15,
  17 16:19 37:20
  41:25 62:17 68:25
  69:1 77:16 88:5,19
  121:16,22,23
  130:13 144:22
  169:6 171:13,14,21
  196:17,20 198:5,6,
  21 217:21,23 219:2
Breaks 11:9 218:16
breast 130:7,9
  135:19 164:10
breastfeeding
  130:21 164:10
  209:9
Brent 139:6
Brian 119:13,14
  142:1,14,22 143:21,
  22 187:14
bridge 75:21
brief 15:11
briefly 6:23 28:9
  37:15 44:9 178:7
brilliant 150:15
  150:15,20
bring 71:15 75:22
bringing 136:16
  164:6
brings 158:5 203:7
broadly 26:23 31:22
```

```
205:21
broke 9:24
Broken 32:10,16
brought 107:19 117:8
Budget 22:19 95:15
  95:15,18,20 96:1,8,
  20,23,25 97:11
  105:6,11,16,22
  114:25 115:7
  166:21,24 167:10
build 34:2
building 163:25
  164:2,3,3
built 164:2
Bulgaria 23:21 24:14
bunch 174:7
burden 145:2
burn 99:11
burnt 207:19
bush 215:8
business 6:9 76:1
  77:17
busy 110:24 142:7,8
butcher 93:24 126:11
butchered 45:19
by-semester 53:20
```

C

```
calculated 100:5
calendar 215:21
call 30:7 34:24,25
  118:18 133:9
called 14:24 17:9
  72:12 112:23
  162:19,20 215:6
  215:6,7
calling 14:25
calls 35:2 158:12
  168:20,21
calmed 215:10
Cambridge 25:6,10
came 23:23 24:9,25
  32:24 76:9 78:2
  90:18 91:15 92:15
  109:9 116:1 117:12
  120:10 121:12
  160:21,22 164:20,
  24 170:19 215:7
can 7:19 9:12,18
```

10:24 11:17 12:8 15:8 16:19 23:16 25:21 26:4 27:14 30:3 36:1,15,16 37:10,24 41:25 47:8 52:21 60:19 62:2 64:10 65:7,8, 8 66:14,24 67:23, 24 68:2,7,13 81:15 87:10 87:10,20 90:20 94:3,7 95:11 97:5,15,15,17,18 98:20 101:24 104:12 105:10 106:12,13 107:2,16 108:10 111:1 116:7 119:1,2 121:4 123:1,3 127:8 129:17 132:21 136:22 137:8,9 141:4,9 146:14 156:24 158:13 169:15 171:24 175:3 178:19 179:13 183:1,6,18	<pre>capable 188:22 Caramanis 33:18,19 119:11 Caraminis 107:1 card 117:25 118:1,2 care 43:22,25 45:12 46:24 47:8 131:15 136:12 184:23 career 31:2 33:6 116:22 160:20 162:12 205:14 206:17,20 213:11 217:8 218:16 careers 126:3 careful 155:9 161:19 176:22 carefully 45:6 191:7 caregiver 46:23 caring 133:5 Carmen 55:24 69:10 119:1,4 121:5 189:10 Carol 49:25 50:7 66:25 carrier 77:3</pre>	<pre>categories 194:11 category 83:17 CC'd 50:8 center 72:12,14 158:5 158:5,15 Central 6:7 137:4 certain 45:4 46:4 116:9 187:14 cetera 102:12 105:25 129:10 Chair 12:25 13:9 36:6 47:22,25 65:4 66:19 90:25 91:1, 13 111:3 112:3,5,7, 13,21,22 115:12 117:7 118:11 121:4 126:13 137:7,16 139:3,6 161:15 162:5 164:11 178:14,21 186:24 188:16,22 189:1,25 191:17 195:16 Chair's 12:12,14 challenges 184:22 challenging 164:22</pre>
195:13 183:1,6,18 195:12 196:7 198:5, 24 199:8 199:8	carrier 77:3 carry 133:25 case 12:7,11,12	216:24 chance 53:25 62:14
201:22 203:9 207:11,14 212:21 213:21 213:21	13:25 14:3 28:12 35:11 64:10 78:5 82:4 94:22 95:9,10,	80:24 172:11 209:2, 3 change 19:15 71:14
214:4 216:22 217:5, 16	14,21 96:1,9,22 97:13 101:7 109:20	93:7 93:7 99:19 113:7 138:19 153:2
Canada 24:15 candidate 34:12	115:2,21 116:3,20 119:23 123:5 125:9	165:2 182:1 changed 164:4 207:5
81:20 83:23 107:24	129:18 137:4	changes 37:1 110:20
111:9 113:4 149:8	138:22 142:23	129:10 131:1
163:5	144:23 145:7 147:5,	changing 89:9 90:13,
Candidate's 103:9	10 149:23 152:11,	14,19 133:2 146:16
candidates 111:6	17,24 153:8,12,20	characterization
112:20,24 149:11	154:1 159:6 162:10,	197:5 200:23
150:4 157:10,18	11,19,22 163:9	201:15
171:6 212:13	166:1 167:23	characters 213:22
218:16	169:14 170:12,14	charge 173:7 176:19
cannot 37:3 119:19	173:23 174:1,8	177:1,2,11,13
119:19,20 122:20	175:7,20 178:15	186:10 193:11
132:10 144:18	192:24 193:4 196:1	194:9 204:18
156:1 194:18 202:17 210:7	204:24 205:1 206:10 209:4,23,25	chart 40:16 64:18 103:12 103:12,14
202:17 210:7	210:25 211:24	chat 16:2,3 196:14
can't 85:9 199:5	cases 107:2	checked 67:6

<pre>chief 159:16 child 14:23 15:3 43:22 44:1 45:12 46:23 47:9 49:10 61:24,25 62:2,6 70:19,25 76:8 78:11 114:8 129:11, 22 155:4,13 184:16</pre>
<pre>children 30:1 46:24 126:3,5 188:4 chilling 170:15</pre>
<pre>chiropractor 217:1 choice 91:3,5 92:5, 10,20</pre>
<pre>choose 27:2,13 61:12 chores 80:12 chose 148:18</pre>
Christine 94:9 95:1 109:13 110:14 127:8,19 178:12
180:17,22 191:13 195:16 Christine's 180:1
<pre>chronicle 103:18 chronological 19:14 71:25 72:2 103:18 199:24</pre>
chronologically 19:12 125:17 chronology 32:25
chunk 76:4 146:15 circumstance 148:22 circumstances 46:4
147:24 213:20 Civil 125:22 127:9 claiming 138:6
claims 177:22 clarification 146:18
clarifications 18:5 clarified 99:4 163:1 clarifies 56:17,18 clarify 9:19 151:25
clarifying 56:12 103:16 178:9 class 38:25 39:6 41:18 49:2,3 54:18
60:1,2 109:5 classes 40:7 58:13 59:18 159:1 187:19

```
classroom 46:2,5,13,
  15 47:20
clear 66:8 67:10
  83:15,16,17 91:3
  106:9 134:1 165:2
  189:11 195:3
clearcut 83:11 84:4
click 16:4
clip 72:24
clock 35:20 67:15
  92:13
close 23:17 68:6
  73:10 74:17 75:5
  94:2,11 136:22
  190:23 196:21
  214:1 218:10
closed 78:10,24
  96:11,12 199:21
  213:17 214:12
closely 33:22 136:16
closest 110:15
closure 179:25
Cockrell 52:17 55:20
  58:20 93:8
collaborating 79:11,
collaboration 52:1
  76:15
collaborator 79:9
colleague 6:18
  152:20 161:22
colleagues 31:8
  49:11,19 53:6
  106:23 107:1,14,15
  123:10 133:17,18
  135:15 141:25
  153:6 167:21 170:8
  173:21
collecting 22:25
College 31:13 89:9
  90:13,14,20 93:7,8
  200:9 201:1 204:21
  204:21 211:22
College/School
  115:8
collegiality 34:2
Columbia 133:7,10
column 103:15
combination 26:9
  204:14
```

```
come 17:19 23:22
  25:1 31:3 88:10
  91:10,12 111:8,10
  132:22 141:13
  146:9,15 148:3
  159:20 170:1 206:5,
  18 209:14 218:5,9
  219:2
comes 100:20 152:8
  161:20
comfortable 108:22
  131:18
coming 17:9 117:10
  144:11
comma 113:6
comment 87:20 88:1
  144:18 166:25
commented 142:4
comments 35:13
  107:10,18 148:11,
  12,14,15 166:7
  178:14,20 181:20
commit 213:19
commitment 57:1,2
  78:18
committee 34:24
  95:15 115:8 119:15,
  19 120:4,5 122:21
  138:3,17 139:9
  146:3 162:24
  167:22 169:13
  185:22 193:15
  194:7 195:16,17
Committee's 115:17
committees 150:4
committing 73:10
common 149:6
communicated 138:11
communication 108:3
  200:15
Communications
  72:13,22 141:22
  176:24 178:5,11
community 27:18,21
  31:9,10 34:3 34:3
  210:4,23
companies 218:2
comparator 142:18,21
comparators 12:13,14
compare 44:24 142:23
```

comparing 37:2 conditional 152:13, contacted 34:22 35:2 competitive 116:10 23 contacts 111:25 conditions 73:19 159:21 contained 189:14 complain 174:13 conducted 190:17 **contend** 178:6 190:12 complained 191:3 content 13:20 109:2 191:3 complaining 174:20 conference 137:12 118:5 complains 79:24 137:12 contents 12:2 15:12 Complaint 12:15 confess 69:14 107:8 12:15 19:19 83:6 confided 178:12 **context** 115:20 146:20 172:16,19, confidence 212:19 163:21 25 177:9,11 195:24, confidential 175:3 **continue** 18:22 53:7 25 196:1 198:20 96:24 200:6 203:23 confidentiality 199:15 200:16 174:5,6 175:15 206:17,20 216:15 204:6 206:4 206:4 **confirm** 101:25 217:8 complaints 159:17 continued 209:19 178:24 173:9 conflict 73:17 contracts 102:19,22 **complete** 62:3 103:18 confused 153:10 104:23 131:18 210:2 confusing 9:16 contrary 143:21 confusion 200:21 completed 77:14 212:18 78:17 congratulations contrast 148:13 completely 37:5 29:24 66:22 167:9 51:16 65:18 167:20 conjunction 57:17 contributed 156:15 205:17 209:9 connected 173:24 contributing 22:8 213:22 connection 10:1 76:12,13 **complex** 151:21 152:6 contribution 105:3 conquer 153:18 Computation 51:23 conscientious 112:17 conversation 7:23 Computational 176:19 158:23 consecutive 57:4 11:8 14:10,20 15:7, **computer** 9:25 24:6 9,11 35:15,18 161:2 26:5 51:25 59:6 37:10 42:8 66:18, consequence 188:12 89:22 209:13 consequences 170:15 20,20 67:4,10 Computing 158:24 **consider** 91:14 171:5 80:12 90:11,15 92:11,18 94:9,10, **con** 175:9 considerably 120:16 concerned 10:3 122:9, consideration 12,14,16 95:1,3 208:18 97:19 107:3 116:7 concerns 14:7 117:7 considered 35:12 117:7,8,20 118:21, 166:21,25 167:3 35:12,14,16 67:14 22 119:5 122:16 169:17,18,23 176:9, 89:10 92:17 121:9 126:22 133:17 147:12 162:25 11,13 182:5 183:22, 137:6,8,19 173:11 23 185:12 186:4,19, 175:3,4 176:14 168:10 187:17 177:24 179:5,8,12, 23 190:18 191:11 206:8,9,22 201:14 consistent 150:3 14 180:7,11,15,23, concluded 219:14 Constantine 33:18 25 181:15 187:7 concludes 219:12 107:1 119:11,21 213:10 214:5 conclusion 156:9 constructive 82:14 218:24 168:22 206:12 83:22 conversations 12:3 13:6 34:6 75:10,24 conclusions 206:11 construed 166:2 76:2 78:20 126:19 conclusively 87:16 **consult** 106:21 condition 179:17 consuming 21:10 164:17 192:17 209:3 contact 33:19 207:4

Cool 17:12 co-teach 109:16 107:23 108:5,14,15, 19,22 corpies 113:13 coughed 63:1 coughed 63:1 19,20 109:2,10,12, 11, 11, 11, 13, 4 129:17 corner 16:6 correct 17:16 19:22 61:11,15,16 68:23 13:14 159:8 176:20 188:13,21, 21, 24 191:25 192:1 23:25 24:3 25:7,13, 19 27:25 29:22 24 86:1 88:5 92:24 176:20 188:13,21, 24 191:25 192:1 24 191:25 192:1 37:17,18 39:9,13, 16 40:7,10,13,17 106:24 110:15 124:16 130:25 124:16 130:25 128:8 course/semester 41:6,12,13,21 131:8 134:5 136:3 13:8 25 143:13 143:13,23 152:21 128:8 course/semester 48:16,19,24 50:11 143:13,23 152:21 153:14,23 166:2,10 168:4,5 170:5 129:201:4 course/semester 11,6 60:13,22 174:12 179:7 182:16 197:6 209:13 couldn't 39:21 85:21 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 coVID-19 6:6 corashed 89:14,18 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 creation 22:8,18 creation 22:8,18 creation 22:8,18 creation 22:8,18 creation 22:8,18 creation 22:8,18 creation 22:2,100:15,12
core 83:6 could 10:20 20:18 14 110:3,4 129:17 correct 17:16 19:22 29:7 42:21 43:20 133:14 159:8 23:25 24:3 25:7,13, 19 27:25 29:22 24 86:1 88:5 92:24 176:20 188:13,21, 24 191:25 192:1 37:17,18 39:9,13, 16 40:7,10,13,17 106:24 110:15 course/semester 41:6,12,13,21 131:8 134:5 136:3 course/semester 43:22 47:15,20,23 143:13,23 152:21 123:14,23 166:2,10 48:16,19,24 50:11 143:13,23 152:21 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 56:3,15,20 58:5, 11,6 6:13, 60:13,22 174:12 179:7 course 50:17 55:3, 11 59:24 108:10,12 69:12,25 72:5,7 182:16 197:6 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 73:3,7,13 74:23 209:13 couldn't 39:21 85:21 covered 28:17 155:25 73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 20,23 couldn't 39:21 85:21 covers 190:10 193:6 85:13,17 91:24 98:21,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 creation 2:8,18 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 16,22 115:1,7 138:4 166:21,24 creation 2:8,18 creation 2:8,18 creation 2:8,18 creation 2:8,18 creation 2:8,18 creation 2:8,18 cr
corner 16:6 29:7 42:21 43:20 133:14 159:8 176:20 188:13,21, 23:25 24:3 25:7,13, 72:19 78:1,3 82:19, 24 86:1 88:5 92:24 201:23 37:17,18 39:9,13, 16 40:7,10,13,17 106:24 110:15 201:23 41:6,12,13,21 131:8 134:5 136:3 201:23 48:16,19,24 50:11 138:25 143:13 11 59:24 108:10,12 54:6,7,9,10 55:16, 153:14,23 166:2,10 129:22 21 56:3,15,20 58:5, 168:4,5 170:5 174:12 179:7 19 201:4 69:12,25 72:5,7 173:3,7,13 74:23 209:13 20018:23 69:12,25 72:5,6,11, 12:16 130:25 174:12 179:7 182:16 197:6 174:22 199:10 12:2 84:24,25 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 209:13 2001-10 200:10 200:10 200:10 200:10 <t< td=""></t<>
correct 17:16 19:22 61:11,15,16 68:23 176:20 188:13,21, 24:219,78:1,3 24:19,78:1,3 24:19:25 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 24:19:125 192:1 20:123 20:125 13:13:8 134:5 136:3 13:15:13 13:15:13 13:15:13 13:15:14,23 166:2,10 168:4,5 170:5 168:4,5 170:5 178:22 188:13,21 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14
23:25 24:3 25:7,13, 19 27:25 29:22 24 86:1 88:5 92:24 201:23 27:17,18 39:9,13, 16 40:7,10,13,17 121:16 130:25 131:8 134:5 136:3 138:25 143:13 138:25 143:13 138:25 143:13 143:13,23 152:21 148:23 188:12,19, 153:14,23 166:2,10 168:4,5 170:5 11,16 60:13,22 174:12 179:7 11,16 60:13,22 174:12 179:7 182:16 197:6 209:13 209:13 200xers 190:10 193:6 20xers
37:17,18 39:9,13, 16 40:7,10,13,17 41:6,12,13,21 131:8 134:5 136:3 138:25 143:13 143:22 47:15,20,23 138:25 143:13 143:13,23 152:21 148:16,19,24 50:11 143:13,23 152:21 148:23 188:12,19, 154:6,7,9,10 55:16, 21 56:3,15,20 58:5, 11,16 60:13,22 61:9 63:11,15,21 65:5,11 68:18 69:12,25 72:5,7 73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 111:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 100:10,13,17 121:16 130:25 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 131:8 134:5 136:3 11 59:24 108:10,12 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 covrs 190:10 193:6 covrs 190:10 193:6 covrs 190:10,15 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 covrs 190:10,15 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:1, 159:24 council 22:19 95:15, 18:29 Council 22:19 95:15, 18:29 Council 22:19 95:15, 18:20 166:2, 179:20 10:10,10,10 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 15:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 155:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28:17, 15:25 178:22 186:17 covered 28
16 40:7,10,13,17 41:6,12,13,21 43:22 47:15,20,23 48:16,19,24 50:11 54:6,7,9,10 55:16, 21 56:3,15,20 58:5, 11,16 60:13,22 61:9 63:11,15,21 65:5,11 68:18 69:12,25 72:5,7 73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 111:22 120:23 121:16 130:25 131:8 134:5 136:3 138:25 143:13 11 59:24 108:10,12 148:23 188:12,19, 159:24 108:10,12 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 COVID-19 6:6 crashed 89:14,18 create 166:2 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 create 166:2 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 create 166:2 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 courses 50:17 55:3, 11 59:24 108:10,12 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 covers 190:10 193:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 courses 50:17 55:3, 11 59:24 108:10,12 148:23 188:12,19 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 courts 19:010 193:6 court
41:6,12,13,21 43:22 47:15,20,23 48:16,19,24 50:11 54:6,7,9,10 55:16, 21 56:3,15,20 58:5, 11,16 60:13,22 61:9 63:11,15,21 69:12,25 72:5,7 73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,25,56,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 94:4 96:3,20 97:14 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 11:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 131:8 134:5 136:3 138:25 143:13 143:13,23 152:21 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 co
43:22 47:15,20,23 48:16,19,24 50:11 54:6,7,9,10 55:16, 21 56:3,15,20 58:5, 11,16 60:13,22 61:9 63:11,15,21 65:5,11 68:18 69:12,25 72:5,7 73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 111:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,16,161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 138:25 143:13 143:13,23 152:21 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:27 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 create 166:2 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 credentials 106:4 critical 33:5 136:17 cross-reference 71:17 94:3 crushed 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,22 1210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:21 courted 19:6 crashed 89:14,18 create 166:2 creating 8:1,16 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 credentials 106:4 critical 33:5 136:17 cross-reference 71:17 94:3 crushed 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,22 1210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 148:23 188:12,19, 19 201:4 court 8:1,9,16,19 covered 28:17 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 courte 1:9:70:7 covered 28:7 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 courtel :0:17:10 covered 28:7 155:25 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 courtel :1,13 13:7 council so:10:10 178:22 186:17 covers 190:10 19:66 crashed 89:14,18 create 166:2 creating 8:1,16 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 credentials 106:4 critical 33:5 136:17 council 's 167:10 council 's 167:10 council 22:0:19 20:0:21:2,15 21:20:20 21:2,15 21:20:20 21:2,15 21:20:20 21:2,15 21:20:20 21:2,15 21:20:20 21:2,15 21:20:20 21:2,15 21:20:20 21:2,15 21:20:23 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20 21:20:20
48:16,19,24 50:11 143:13,23 152:21 148:23 188:12,19, 54:6,7,9,10 55:16, 153:14,23 166:2,10 19 201:4 21 56:3,15,20 58:5, 168:4,5 170:5 11,16 60:13,22 174:12 179:7 61:9 63:11,15,21 182:16 197:6 178:22 186:17 65:5,11 68:18 209:13 209:13 69:12,25 72:5,7 201dn't 39:21 85:21 200:13 73:3,7,13 74:23 22:1 92:1 164:25 212:9 75:3 77:14 80:18, 212:9 20011-19 6:6 12,25 84:24,25 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 85:13,17 91:24 16,22 115:1,7 166:21,24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 138:4 166:21,24 16:10,17 182:2 12:9 138:4 166:21,24 16:10,17 182:1 13:5:23 20uncil's 167:10 182:13 102:6,12 106:18 100:13 150:24 101:3 150:24 101:3 150:24 11:22 120:23 101:3 150:24 101:3 150:24 19 208:3,10,19 165:5,12,13 175:22, 201:2,13 155:24 202:1 210:5,12, 165:5,12,13 175:22, 201:2,13 175:22, 202:1 210:5,12, 165:5,12,13 175:22, 202:1 210:5,12, 202:1 210:5,12, <tr< td=""></tr<>
54:6,7,9,10 55:16, 153:14,23 166:2,10 19 201:4 21 56:3,15,20 58:5, 168:4,5 170:5 174:12 179:7 174:12 179:7 178:22 182:16 197:6 178:22 186:17 178:22 186:17 182:16 197:6 178:22 186:17 182:18 182:18 182:18 182:18 182:18 182:18 192:13 182:18 182:18 182:18 182:18 192:13 182:18 182:18 182:18 182:18 192:13 182:18 192:18 192:18 192:18 192:18 192:18 192:18 192:19 193:6 193:6 193:6 193:6 193:6 193:16 193:18 193:18
21 56:3,15,20 58:5,
11,16 60:13,22 61:9 63:11,15,21 65:5,11 68:18 69:12,25 72:5,7 73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 111:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 174:12 179:7 182:16 197:6 209:13 couldn't 39:21 85:21 92:1 92:1 164:25 212:9 Council 22:19 95:15, 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 16,22 115:1,7 182:2 186:17 covers 190:10 193:6 COVID-19 6:6 crashed 89:14,18 create 166:2 create 9:6 create 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 credentials 106:4 critical 33:5 136:17 counseling 80:3 counsel 6:11,13 13:7 counseling 80:3 counted 160:2 counted 160:2 counted 160:2 counterargument 67:16,21 country 31:20,23,24
182:16 197:6 209:13 209:13 209:13 2001dn't 39:21 85:21 21:9 21:9 21:9 21:9 21:9 21:9 21:9 2
65:5,11 68:18 69:12,25 72:5,7 73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 11:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 209:13 couldn't 39:21 85:21 COVID-19 6:6 crashed 89:14,18 create 166:2 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 credentials 106:4 critical 33:5 136:17 cross-reference 71:17 94:3 crushed 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
69:12,25 72:5,7 couldn't 39:21 85:21 COVID-19 6:6 73:3,7,13 74:23 92:1 92:1 164:25 crashed 89:14,18 75:3 77:14 80:18, 212:9 create 166:2 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 20uncil 22:19 95:15, created 9:6 85:13,17 91:24 97:1,11 105:6,12, creating 8:1,16 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 creating 8:1,16 18,21,25 101:4,15 16,22 115:1,7 creation 22:8,18 102:6,12 106:18 Council's 167:10 cross-reference 11:22 120:23 counsel 6:11,13 13:7 cross-reference 11:17 134:3 136:9 counseling 80:3 crushed 152:19 140:16 141:2 143:4, count 62:7 69:24 crying 180:13 207:9, 101:3 150:24 counted 160:2 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 21:17 134:3 175:22, counterargument 20 211:2,15 212:5, 25 181:5 185:15,24 67:16,21 202:11:2,15 212:5, 25 181:5 185:15,24 country 31:20,23,24 214:11,13,13,22,24
73:3,7,13 74:23 75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 11:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 92:1 92:1 164:25 212:9 Council 22:19 95:15, 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 165:2,12,13 175:24 186:11 190:9,21 92:1 92:1 164:25 212:9 Council 22:19 95:15, 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 166:1,17 165:1,17 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 211:1,18 create 166:2 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 create 166:2 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 created 9:6 creating 8:1,16 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 critical 33:5 136:17 cross-reference 71:17 94:3 crushed 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
75:3 77:14 80:18, 19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 11:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 212:9 Council 22:19 95:15, 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 166:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 166:2,12 106:1,13 106:4 11:05:6,12,13 106:4 11:05:6,12,13 13:7 12:9 Council 22:19 95:15, 16:10,17 16:10
19 82:1,2,5,6,11, 12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 94:4 96:3,20 97:14 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 111:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 Council 22:19 95:15, 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 16,22 115:1,7 105:6,12, 16:10,17 16:10,1
12,25 84:24,25 85:13,17 91:24 94:4 96:3,20 97:14 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 credentials 106:4 credentials 106:4 credentials 33:5 136:17 cross-reference counsel 6:11,13 13:7 counseling 80:3 crushed 152:19 counted 160:2 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 18,21 96:1,8,20,23 97:1,11 105:6,12, 16:10,17 creation 22:8,18 credentials 106:4 critical 33:5 136:17 cross-reference 71:17 94:3 crushed 152:19 counted 160:2 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
85:13,17 91:24 97:1,11 105:6,12, 16:10,17 94:4 96:3,20 97:14 16,22 115:1,7 creation 22:8,18 99:20,21 100:10,15, 138:4 166:21,24 critical 33:5 136:17 102:6,12 106:18 102:6,12 106:18 Council's 167:10 cross-reference 111:22 120:23 counsel 6:11,13 13:7 crushed 152:19 140:16 141:2 143:4, count 62:7 69:24 crying 180:13 207:9, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 101:3 150:24 counted 160:2 209:6,21 210:5,12, 165:5,12,13 175:22, counterargument 20 211:2,15 212:5, 25 181:5 185:15,24 67:16,21 14,22 213:8,23 186:11 190:9,21 country 31:20,23,24 214:11,13,13,22,24
94:4 96:3,20 97:14 99:20,21 100:10,15, 18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 11:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 16,22 115:1,7 138:4 166:21,24 185:23 Council's 167:10 185:23 Council's 167:10 185:23 Council's 167:10 185:23 Council's 167:10 185:23 Council's 167:10 185:23 Council's 167:10 185:23 Council's 167:10 185:23 Crushed 13:2:19 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
99:20,21 100:10,15, 138:4 166:21,24 185:23
99:20,21 100:10,15, 138:4 166:21,24 critical 33:5 136:17 102:6,12 106:18 Council's 167:10 cross-reference 111:22 120:23 counseling 80:3 crushed 152:19 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,7, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 counted 160:2 counterargument 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 country 31:20,23,24 critical 33:5 136:17 cross-reference 71:17 94:3 crushed 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 208:3,10,19 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
18,21,25 101:4,15 102:6,12 106:18 111:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 185:23 Council's 167:10 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 count 62:7 69:24 counted 160:2 counterargument 67:16,21 country 31:20,23,24 critical 33:5 136:17 cross-reference 71:17 94:3 crushed 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
102:6,12 106:18 111:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 Council's 167:10 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 counseling 180:13 207:9, 101:3 150:24 counted 160:2 counterargument 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
111:22 120:23 121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 counsel 6:11,13 13:7 counseling 80:3 counseling 80:3 crushed 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
121:7 134:3 136:9 140:16 141:2 143:4, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 8 155:5,6 161:10 165:5,12,13 175:22, 25 181:5 185:15,24 186:11 190:9,21 counseling 80:3 count 62:7 69:24 count 62:7 69:24 101:3 150:24 counted 160:2 counterargument 67:16,21 country 31:20,23,24 counterargument 152:19 crying 180:13 207:9, 19 208:3,10,19 209:6,21 210:5,12, 20 211:2,15 212:5, 14,22 213:8,23 214:11,13,13,22,24
140:16 141:2 143:4, count 62:7 69:24 crying 180:13 207:9, 5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 101:3 150:24 19 208:3,10,19 8 155:5,6 161:10 counted 160:2 209:6,21 210:5,12, 165:5,12,13 175:22, counterargument 20 211:2,15 212:5, 25 181:5 185:15,24 67:16,21 14,22 213:8,23 186:11 190:9,21 country 31:20,23,24 214:11,13,13,22,24
5,10,11 144:4,5,7, 101:3 150:24 19 208:3,10,19 8 155:5,6 161:10 counted 160:2 209:6,21 210:5,12, 165:5,12,13 175:22, counterargument 20 211:2,15 212:5, 25 181:5 185:15,24 67:16,21 14,22 213:8,23 186:11 190:9,21 country 31:20,23,24 214:11,13,13,22,24
8 155:5,6 161:10
165:5,12,13 175:22, counterargument 20 211:2,15 212:5, 25 181:5 185:15,24 67:16,21 14,22 213:8,23 country 31:20,23,24 214:11,13,13,22,24
25 181:5 185:15,24 67:16,21 14,22 213:8,23 186:11 190:9,21 country 31:20,23,24 214:11,13,13,22,24
186:11 190:9,21 country 31:20,23,24 214:11,13,13,22,24
194.3 193.7 203.4, 32.3,7,9 202.0,13 213.3,3,19
16,20 couple 32:9 72:15 216:1,10,17,25
16,20 couple 32:9 72:15 216:1,10,17,25 corrected 85:23 76:16 85:19 86:23 217:6,16,24 218:11,
correction 113:19 93:13 107:15 123:9, 21
160:18 24 135:8 137:10 culture 136:11
corrections 85:11 167:2 204:9 218:4 cumulative 56:22
correctly 17:22 coupled 107:25 Cunningham 6:9
30:18 46:8 47:3 couple's 80:3 Cunningham's 8:21
51:4 55:5 62:11 couples 217:11 curious 126:10 181:7
74:18 108:7 126:8 course 28:11 37:11 current 207:4,8
128:9,22 172:22 38:1,3,4,5,15,17 currently 205:11
178:17 182:10 49:3 53:12,14 207:3 217:1
185:3 189:13 55:11 56:18,19,25 curriculum 108:13
193:23 200:11 58:15 58:15,24,25 cut 9:3
201:6 59:2,9,12,14,22 cutoff 65:9

cutting 213:4 164:14,17 167:17 dedicated 116:13 cycle 88:24 147:12 169:16 172:21 deepened 207:9 **deeper** 207:1 209:20 173:2,5 175:21 176:15,16,17 **Defendant** 6:18 178:6 182:14 185:12 190:13 **dad** 77:21,22 deficiencies 182:8 189:5,9,14,18 **daily** 184:15 190:2 192:16,18,20, **define** 138:2 Dalton's 172:3 24 193:1,4 202:21 defined 74:18 damage 210:22 203:14 203:14 definitely 37:24 damaged 205:16 206:9, 208:16 81:5 134:17,19 15 218:18,19 Dean's 12:11,12 71:4 157:16 **damages** 204:25 112:4 119:6 121:12 definition 205:3 damaging 168:4 **Degree** 24:4 76:24 126:20 173:13 206:25 182:5,6 183:15,21, 77:4 dance 31:22,24 23 187:8,12 204:14 **degrees** 24:3 25:4,5 dancing 31:12,13,13, 207:24,25 **delegate** 109:12,22 15,20,23 32:3,6 **Deans** 182:13 deliberations 34:9 169:13 **Debbie** 6:9 20:17 danger 215:4 43:14 63:2 72:23 demonstrate 111:13 **data** 126:2 124:21 demonstrates 192:7 **date** 28:5 30:10 **Debbie's** 72:19 **denial** 140:20 182:9 115:5 137:14 **December** 26:21 29:12 185:22 186:4 121:6,13 173:14 dated 17:15 22:3 **denied** 162:8 195:13 48:15 54:9 56:3 182:4 186:25 206:6,9 63:13 69:12 81:25 207:23 210:10,13 **deny** 185:18 104:7 140:16 **decide** 31:3 49:7 **denying** 159:17 178:25 200:1 66:16 67:25 70:5 Department 12:25 dating 28:21 29:1 88:22 176:25 13:25 13:25 14:4 daughter 14:23 18:4 decided 27:12,17,20 22:11,16 23:4,7 40:21 114:7 114:7 33:1 53:3 77:3,16 33:4,17 36:6,9 118:3 127:25 82:7,13 137:1,20 55:3 65:4 72:11 72:11,12,15 74:7 day 18:16 201:1,9,24 167:6 174:14 215:21,25 **decision** 18:1 70:8, 86:15 91:13 92:20 days 35:4 74:3 18 71:5 88:20,25 95:10 111:11,17,21, 118:16,17 179:6 121:10 122:11,25 23,24 112:13,21,22 205:12 208:7,8 123:13 126:21 115:12 123:1,3,14, **deadline** 26:21 61:3 137:17,21 138:11, 20 125:23 127:9,10 12,13,20,22 143:16 134:6,8 142:25 114:10 121:6 142:9 147:4 151:10 deadlines 114:5,13 144:4,12 145:10,11, 210:16,17 24 146:13 152:15, 153:22 155:19 **deal** 14:19 98:21 23 153:2,8,10,14 163:25 166:22 **Dean** 47:22,25 70:13 156:7 161:6 164:25 167:21 170:10,15 94:18,20,22,23,23 166:13 168:16 175:19,21 178:14 95:9 112:4 115:21 169:4,14,17,20,21, 185:11 186:24 116:19 117:9 25 170:1,6 174:21 191:17 118:23 120:9,12,22 177:7 190:6,8 department-level 122:7 127:3 138:18 207:13,24 208:17 95:16 146:2 148:24 declare 73:17 departments 72:15 149:19 152:13 declined 188:22 210:17 153:16 156:5 156:5 department-wide 210:25

153:7,12 22 discovered 31:14 **depending** 26:8 57:6 dialogue 29:10,14 discovering 31:24 32:20 139:5 discretion 64:25 210:16 discriminate 132:1 deposed 7:17 **diaper** 131:1 144:14,18 145:6,9 deposition 6:4,24 diapers 133:2 7:22 11:25 28:6 diary 208:6 215:21 151:17 167:16 87:13 146:22 163:3 dichotomy 151:24 discriminated 166:17 172:3 174:8 **Diego** 137:13 145:21 152:9 175:14 219:11,13, difference 7:25 155:22 169:3,11 128:4 211:21 178:13 181:16 14 depressed 207:22 **different** 10:20 29:4 discriminates 208:2,9 210:1 51:19 61:8 84:3,20 131:23 217:14 218:8 110:9,10 129:17 discriminating 144:3,24 155:17 132:16 133:16 depression 207:2,21 134:24 136:7 139:8 209:20 216:21 190:7 217:4,11 167:11 177:12 discrimination 14:7, deprivation 130:22 187:6 201:11 8,12 28:12 83:6 133:1 209:10 202:10 207:5 128:18 129:1 135:23 144:7 depriving 179:19 212:11 describe 178:4 differently 176:10 151:14 154:4 157:1 describing 47:19 177:5 157:1,6 158:11 58:19 **difficult** 8:20 71:2 159:11,12 162:15, 80:11 151:20 152:1 **design** 50:18 52:25 16 163:18,19 55:4 56:19,25 57:3 180:4 207:7 214:21 165:17 170:2,13 197:3 200:6,9,23 172:20,25 177:2 difficulties 16:20 201:4,12 203:15,24 difficulty 164:9 177:2 181:18 204:11 digested 189:12 185:13 186:5,10,14, **digit** 38:14 **desire** 34:8 136:15 20,24 190:1,5,19 136:15 174:25 **dignity** 211:10 191:4 191:4,12,16 175:2 175:2 diligently 108:2 193:11 193:11 **despite** 153:19 216:22 194:9,11,13 195:10, **Dimakis** 107:1 157:25 184:21 206:18 212:17 161:23 discriminatory detail 106:12 138:16 **diminish** 195:19 151:20 152:2 149:14 187:24 diminished 193:17 **discuss** 13:21 94:21 188:6 211:8 **dip** 124:14 126:6 95:9 119:20 153:7, detailed 102:15 **direct** 37:6 45:24 12 184:8 204:24 116:14 69:9 167:9 discussed 13:19 directed 176:11,15 **details** 153:13,24 36:12 60:8 63:23 directing 176:17 98:7 114:24 120:18 162:10 170:6 174:4, 7 175:14 181:21 directly 74:14 116:2 134:4 155:24 172:6 206:10 143:9 182:6 determine 87:21 **disabled** 47:1 129:16 discusses 94:22 determined 177:6 **disagree** 7:7 71:9 172:16 197:2 detrimental 212:22 85:15 160:13 discussing 13:18 developer 75:14 disappointed 174:13 90:10 187:11 developing 58:14,24 **disclose** 11:24 120:6 discussion 57:13 88:18 92:8 109:13 59:2 disclosing 13:6 development 76:20 141:21 176:23 116:22 142:12 77:7,15,17 78:14, disclosure 65:14 149:2 153:20

153:20 187:3	105:20,23 110:10,	196:23 202:18,22
197:14 203:2	13 113:2,12,23	205:10 207:21
discussions 23:2	114:11,14 139:18	208:7 208:7 213:13,
57:15,20 76:10	142:15 165:21	16
111:7 120:7 149:11	186:6 199:16	download 16:6,16
214:3	does 38:7 75:15	42:16 53:25 98:3
disheartened 110:23	76:21 78:23 78:23	140:3
137:23	84:6 105:10 109:12,	downloaded 21:22,23
disillusioned	21,21 112:17	98:18 172:7
210:21	117:25 129:6	downloading 62:15
dismayed 210:22	131:25 132:4	71:20 98:4,17
dismissed 62:8	144:19 181:7,8	139:22 177:17
147:20	194:25 195:1	183:12
disparately 193:18	doesn't 53:10 53:10	draft 84:22 85:24
disregard 18:21	64:8 65:14 158:7	120:25 142:1,12
distinguish 145:6	165:5 202:15	189:13,15
distorted 83:19	218:20	drafted 120:21
distractions 133:21	doing 26:11,12,14	121:11
diverse 212:13	45:23 51:14 52:4	drafting 141:6
divide 153:18	57:16 77:7,12 78:2	drafts 110:20
division 109:4	79:2,3 80:1 81:21	drag 16:2 16:2
doc 26:3 26:3 26:3,8	106:3 124:20	draw 107:17
27:7,11,13	128:14 133:19	dreams 213:12
doctor 56:10 188:9	217:4	drive 207:1
215:12	dollars 73:21 161:25	drop 16:2 172:14
doctors 216:12	done 47:19 58:2	DropBox 113:22
		-
document 15:24 17:14	59:11 80:14 84:5	dropped 159:7,8
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14,	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10,	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10,	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10,</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5,	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6,	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3,	<pre>dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24</pre>
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3,
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 11:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21 182:12 183:13,14,	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4 dossiers 112:24	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16 178:15 189:16
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21 182:12 183:13,14, 17,24 184:4 185:6,	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4 dossiers 112:24 dots 173:24	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16 178:15 189:16 198:21 202:11,14
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21 182:12 183:13,14, 17,24 184:4 185:6, 24 195:22 199:12	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4 dossiers 112:24 dots 173:24 Dower 6:17 7:9 42:21	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16 178:15 189:16 198:21 202:11,14 Duties 12:18 42:14
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21 182:12 183:13,14, 17,24 184:4 185:6, 24 195:22 199:12 documents 12:6,8,17	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4 dossiers 112:24 dots 173:24 Dower 6:17 7:9 42:21 43:7	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16 178:15 189:16 198:21 202:11,14 Duties 12:18 42:14 45:20,24 46:6,11
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21 182:12 183:13,14, 17,24 184:4 185:6, 24 195:22 199:12	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4 dossiers 112:24 dots 173:24 Dower 6:17 7:9 42:21 43:7 down 8:12 46:19	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16 178:15 189:16 198:21 202:11,14 Duties 12:18 42:14 45:20,24 46:6,11 57:10 63:19 68:17
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21 182:12 183:13,14, 17,24 184:4 185:6, 24 195:22 199:12 documents 12:6,8,17 18:2,6,13 34:16,18,	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4 dossiers 112:24 dots 173:24 Dower 6:17 7:9 42:21 43:7	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16 178:15 189:16 198:21 202:11,14 Duties 12:18 42:14 45:20,24 46:6,11
document 15:24 17:14 19:12 21:8,13,14, 16 22:13 36:14 48:11 52:15 57:7 60:5 63:10 80:15 81:12 87:24 88:4 97:22 99:18,19 102:15,24 105:5 111:4 113:10 116:12,13,15 120:15,21 121:1 125:7,9 136:22 139:10 141:5 156:19,25 163:17 165:15 171:22 175:23 176:21 182:12 183:13,14, 17,24 184:4 185:6, 24 195:22 199:12 documents 12:6,8,17 18:2,6,13 34:16,18, 23 58:3 69:15	59:11 80:14 84:5 110:8 114:3,6,10, 21 115:17 130:8 136:21 171:21 195:22 196:21 door 218:10 218:10 Dorothy 56:6,7,11 dossier 17:21,25 18:3 19:7,21 20:10, 11 21:6 22:9,18,20 36:24 97:13,16 98:23 101:19 102:5, 9,25 103:25 104:6, 9 105:3,15 106:2,3, 5 110:7 112:15,17 114:4 156:18 181:4 dossiers 112:24 dots 173:24 Dower 6:17 7:9 42:21 43:7 down 8:12 46:19 54:20 74:24 101:17,	dropped 159:7,8 drops 130:9 dry 15:23 Due 6:6 170:1 duh 133:14 Dukerich 52:17 55:19 63:21 64:14 duly 7:13 duplicate 36:17 during 35:7 48:19 51:2 81:22 115:10, 25 126:3,6 131:12 142:2,3 154:20 154:20,22,24 158:18,25 159:2,3, 22 169:13 173:16 178:15 189:16 198:21 202:11,14 Duties 12:18 42:14 45:20,24 46:6,11 57:10 63:19 68:17 80:13 158:4,10,14

41:9 43:5 48:18,23 49:8 50:2 53:4 54:5,6,13 56:14 58:4,9 61:9,12,16 63:24 64:8 66:24 127:23 128:2,16,25 131:22 135:6,22 136:14 145:1 187:13 194:16,24 195:1,3,5,6 197:4

each 8:18 14:18 33:22,23 75:16 113:3 161:2 172:12 **ear** 179:23 **earlier** 16:13 51:11 88:1 92:14 96:13, 16 103:4 114:24 115:18 148:7 160:19 161:7 162:13 163:5 182:22 185:24 187:7 188:1,9,14 189:13 196:12 210:16 early 15:4 18:4 82:8 88:20 89:10,11 90:22,23 92:23,24 93:5 97:10 114:6, 10 117:15 160:25 161:24 162:20 162:20 163:1,8,8,9 168:6,10 173:14 **easier** 16:13,15 43:11 97:17,18,21 101:23 130:17 182:20 183:6,7 **easiest** 183:11 **easily** 147:19 151:11, 14,16 168:4 217:11, 12,14 easy 8:21 214:18 214:18 218:1,3,5 **eat** 130:3 economics 124:11 158:23 **editing** 21:7 189:16 **edits** 85:18 110:18

113:14,15 114:4 education 24:13 educational 76:19 **effect** 68:11,13 116:11 123:8 126:4, 24 144:24 147:1,7 163:3 188:3 206:2 effective 174:22 effectively 47:5 68:4 effects 212:22 efficiency 198:25 **effort** 62:1 207:17 eighth 90:24 **either** 14:7 15:4 26:9 61:5 62:8 85:15 137:17 147:5 167:16 169:4 172:25 175:10 **elaborate** 104:11,12 106:13 108:10 elaborated 106:14 elaborating 178:9 electronically 147:25 Eligibility 46:20 **eligible** 44:6,17 **Elitza** 14:23 30:6,12, 13,14 40:21 118:3 184:16,17,17,18,19 ellipses 16:5 **else** 53:15 78:2 87:8 93:10 94:8 98:11, 15 113:19 119:12 124:1,2 131:2,14 133:13 147:8 152:7 156:1 159:10,14 161:15 162:14,18 163:16 165:15 192:7,10 199:9 **e-mail** 15:1,13,16 17:7,9,13,15 18:16, 17 19:10 19:10,17 21:24 33:22 34:6 56:6,8 65:17 67:5 67:5 72:4 73:1,23 74:4,14,21,25 79:14,16 81:9,10, 13,15,25 84:25 85:2,10,13 94:4,18

104:6,17 118:11 119:7,8,8 123:19 125:15,20 127:11, 13 134:6 135:1 153:15 170:4,8,18 171:2 178:21,22,25 179:7,10,16 181:1 185:11,14 190:3 197:12 200:1,14,14 201:19 202:1,21 203:2,13 204:21 211:6 **e-mailed** 34:10,15,24 107:15 117:21 123:2,23 127:11 203:13 **e-mails** 12:6 17:4 131:12 134:8 **e-mail's** 199:25 embarrassed 188:11 embarrassing 211:7 emotional 129:9 137:3 180:13 205:4 emotionally 131:4 205:3,9 **emotions** 181:10,11, 13 empathetic 179:23 180:6 **empathy** 180:5,7 emphasize 148:19 employed 44:5 **employee** 46:13 47:6 74:15 employee's 43:22 44:1 employees 44:17 74:13 80:7 144:13 employers 206:3 **end** 13:17 16:20 26:18 27:8,24 33:3, 15,16 58:23 59:4 98:9 99:7 114:15, 17 174:14 180:22 187:10 **ended** 23:11,14 28:23 32:18 41:20 109:18 155:18 180:25 187:19 **ends** 80:7 101:21

energy 117:25 **ether** 65:23 everyone's 190:24 **engaged** 131:5 191:25 **Europe** 26:23 everything 59:15 **evals** 128:5 engagement 166:22 71:1 83:18 89:14 engagements 167:12 evaluated 35:23 95:11 113:13 114:6, engineering 76:24,25 21 152:21 155:25 evaluating 146:17 77:5 93:8 125:23 150:4 186:17 194:17 evaluation 108:16 207:11,14 212:24 127:9 142:19 143:1, 161:16 190:17 213:10,13 217:5 **enhancing** 49:3 54:17 191:18,21,22 193:1, everywhere 132:7 **enjoy** 31:16 evidence 104:18 15,16,17 194:1 enjoyed 31:9,11,11 194:1,7 156:25 159:11 34:7 162:15 163:18,21 evaluations 107:11, **enough** 27:22 33:7 12,18 108:5 124:7, 166:14 166:14 66:2 80:17 94:3 8,13,15 126:4,6 167:16 169:24 131:1 162:10,12 191:14,19 170:3,6 207:15 195:20 211:13 Evans 119:13,14 **EX07** 183:3 215:1,16 216:24 139:6 142:1,14 **exact** 35:17 38:12 **ensure** 110:2 114:14 143:21,22 187:14 115:5 **exactly** 25:21 78:10 entering 24:23 **Evdokia** 6:4 50:16,25 entire 13:15,16 59:2 164:13 85:5 123:7 192:12 Evdokia's 55:15 133:3 **example** 22:7 107:2,6, entrepreneur 76:23 **even** 8:23 27:19 14 111:20 134:25 environment 207:1 35:21 73:6 91:9 148:10 157:24,25 Environmental 101:13 107:25 **examples** 64:7 146:14 116:23 131:1,5 125:22 148:13 **episode** 163:20 149:12 153:6 exams 108:16 110:1 equal 128:16 132:13, 160:24 166:2 exceeds 154:15,16,19 18 135:21 179:24 188:8 155:8 167:12 equality 132:3,12,14 205:24 207:1 209:2 excellent 136:19 146:23,25 150:25 equally-spaced 212:2 213:15,16 161:20 217:9 151:3 214:17 **equip** 23:6 event 112:10 218:15 **equity** 132:15 172:21 events 156:14,17 **except** 7:4 24:14 132:25 154:19 173:1,4,8 174:10 165:14 167:14,15 212:11 eventually 180:21 excessive 197:7 equivalent 46:3,15 180:21 **exchange** 17:8 56:6 47:7 ever 7:17 9:14,17 134:6 142:6 153:15 Erez 170:8,19 13:21 14:11 20:11 179:7,10 errata 94:5 77:7 78:6 115:25 exchanged 28:22 escalate 212:21 120:12 150:6 exchanges 197:12 escalated 213:6 161:18,21 165:8 **excited** 109:16 especially 107:24 172:24 **exclude** 165:5 175:13 193:21 every 8:15 38:10 exclusive 45:1 218:6 45:7 79:24 129:17 **excuse** 33:19 40:19 130:5,15 154:18 40:19 45:17,19 essentially 31:6 84:1 85:23 129:14 208:9 209:13 178:4 182:2,13 everybody's 164:16 183:22 186:20 132:18 146:25 166:25 174:11 **everyone** 16:4 35:25 200:7 179:19 88:6 133:8 133:8, **Executive** 48:1 49:25 established 86:10 10 exercise 216:23

exercised 91:4 185:2 **fact** 8:11 35:21 exhausted 209:20 experienced 126:6 70:11 85:12 100:20 217:12,13 127:7,21 212:13 105:15,16 109:15 exhaustion 130:22 **expert** 152:3 129:4,8 133:6 209:11 217:10,11 158:13 162:19 explain 108:11 125:25 144:21 **exhibit** 15:24,25 162:19 173:24 17:3 21:20 36:12, 211:5 176:1 188:1 205:5 15,15,18 43:13,16 explained 147:22 factions 153:21 44:11,12 45:15,17 **facto** 91:20 explaining 47:18 48:5,6,7 50:9,10 165:23 **factor** 108:4 52:10 53:22,23 explanation 149:1 **facts** 138:15 207:15 54:21 57:23,24 faculty 25:24 26:5, 160:18 60:6,7,8 62:11,12 explicit 151:6 10 27:10 46:3,21 66:9 69:7,10 71:15, 47:2,14 50:2 55:2, 189:15 25 60:16 61:23 18,19 80:17,21 **explore** 101:18 97:17 98:6,7 99:18 **express** 200:21 62:2 64:18 65:7 120:17,18 124:16, 72:14 84:9 93:14 expressed 166:21 18 139:24 140:1,9, 167:3 169:19 110:9,12 125:21 10 143:6,8 156:19 expressing 166:24 126:2,3,23 128:17, 172:1,3,6 175:24 extend 60:15 61:12, 25 132:19 132:19, 176:3 177:15,16 17 23 133:6,23 134:2, 178:1 179:1 181:25 extending 60:20 5,12 135:22 150:5 182:16,18,19 extends 61:3 154:12,14 164:5 183:14 185:8 Extension 60:12 164:5,9,12 167:2 189:24 196:1,2,4,9, 185:11 193:14 63:15,25 64:4,9,20, 10,11 198:1 199:17, 23 65:3,8 66:7,17 194:7 205:20 210:5 **fair** 32:7 37:5 47:10 18 203:6,8 67:1,2,7,8 68:5,7 Exhibits 42:22,24 69:12,17 70:3,6 50:14 59:24 64:10 existence 157:5 100:17 101:14 66:2 68:8 73:21 163:10,12,13 79:15 82:18,21 **existing** 59:18,24 **ex-Navy** 76:25 194:23 210:8 84:14 91:6 93:5 132:14 136:8 **expect** 50:3 67:12 extensively 205:19 83:25 **extent** 106:16 133:2 139:20 174:17 174:17,18,20 197:4 expectation 62:4 208:6 167:13 201:15 200:23 201:15 extenuating 147:23, expectations 83:17 24 148:22 **fairer** 207:13 117:15 154:15,16, external 111:1 fairly 11:8 102:10, 11,15 127:3 193:5 17,17,19 155:8,11 149:19,21,23 **fairness** 74:20 81:4 194:2 159:20 **expected** 11:9 86:13 externally 86:20 **Fall** 38:21 39:8,25 107:7 108:1,19 extra 67:12 70:14,21, 40:6,15,17,19,21 205:23 211:16 23 85:19 86:23 41:2,6,14,17 51:2 52:5 54:6,13 57:11 212:2 188:24 expecting 48:21 extracted 107:6 65:5,10 66:19 49:10 54:12 58:8 **extremely** 191:14 69:21 70:6 107:23 67:13 92:12 114:7 107:23 128:2 115:15 179:22 158:25 159:2 164:2 F 184:14 194:16 experience 35:25 91:2 124:12 128:13 facially 144:23 **fallen** 158:20 133:15 157:19 145:1 **falls** 145:2 155:10

194:10,14 familiar 19:5 108:22 116:24 familiarity 108:25 family 28:9,14,15 42:15,19 43:12,21 44:6,23 45:2 46:25 47:10 62:1 71:1 76:6 78:8 117:23 147:2 209:24 213:14,25 217:6 fan 139:18	75:19 77:20 84:18 110:7,15 139:13 160:18 161:4 162:1, 2 165:6,21,24 166:11 167:1 174:16 174:16,19, 21 177:4,8 178:13 179:9,17,21 181:15 187:16,20,21,23 188:11,23 189:18 193:3 207:6,18,21 210:1 211:5 213:7,	177:13 186:9 193:11 195:14 204:19 files 59:6 186:13 filing 177:1,2 194:8 204:18 206:1,4 fill 94:20 103:15 215:2 filled 95:2 filler 22:6 final 48:2 84:23 87:2 90:24 113:21,
far 27:19 75:10 122:8,14 farm 75:13 76:20 77:7,15,16 78:14, 22 farms 78:24 farther 200:19 fatigue 184:16 favorable 117:11	14,15,22 217:15 female 61:24 124:6 126:2 128:16,25 132:19 132:19 133:23 135:22 Fenves 168:14,15 169:3,10 177:7 185:18 186:3 Fenvis 137:1 138:11	24 114:4,22,22 121:10 139:10 160:17 165:22 168:3 169:21 170:5, 7 171:5 174:23 177:7 189:8 finalized 112:16 114:17 finally 207:23
<pre>feasible 73:19 February 65:4,10 70:8 115:16,18 137:2,15 170:1 185:15 205:9 210:18 feed 130:4,8 feed/pump 135:19 feedback 82:14 83:22</pre>	143:9 146:3 Fernanda 127:10 135:1 fertility 188:2 few 6:22 8:3,4 9:25 11:21 17:4 32:3 126:7 130:9 148:2 166:10 179:6 179:6 180:3 186:11	211:11 finals 191:24 find 16:14 21:17 37:22 65:23 118:24 142:18,20 166:10 171:24 184:7,10 207:6 216:9 218:6 finding 31:10 33:6 77:24
107:16 110:9,14,17 feeding 130:6 feel 37:21 53:10 83:8 117:19 135:14 136:9 136:9 144:18 145:20 146:16 152:3,6,24,25 153:3 166:16 167:18 189:3	206:19 212:4,15 fewer 100:13 217:15 fiance 17:20 18:16 73:2 74:6 75:4 181:3 fide 104:18 field 52:2 129:5 136:20 fields 25:25 26:1,4	findings 177:8 fine 12:20 14:5 33:14 88:7 117:18 121:22 124:21 172:4 181:23 181:23 191:10 196:8,19 198:7 202:8,19 fingers 211:10
195:15 205:11,12, 12,13,15 206:15,17, 23 208:7 212:15,18, 24 215:11,24 217:9, 12,17,20 218:8,23 feeling 181:12 208:1, 5,13 feels 80:5 197:6 fell 209:20 felt 15:17 23:10 27:18,21 70:19,25	51:25 fight 152:17,25 figure 77:12 89:24 97:7 98:20 146:7 180:9 218:19 figured 54:3 110:24 file 16:2 97:25 98:23 121:9 177:10, 11 182:19 183:4 204:20,22 filed 12:15 173:6	finish 8:23 90:7 finished 9:4 114:4 finite 62:7 First 6:23 8:3,5 15:23 17:12,13 18:23 19:6 20:22 24:17,25 27:3 28:17,22,24 30:5 34:22 35:6,7 37:17 48:14 48:14 50:13 54:5,9 55:4 63:9,

10,17 66:8,10 72:3 **followed** 148:12 187:11 72:3 78:11 81:9,10, 216:13 foundation 213:14 25 88:21,22 99:18 following 58:10 **four** 21:15 48:9 108:6 109:10,15,18 118:14 163:4 177:6 100:9 139:7,8,13 111:17 116:21 188:21 192:15 159:24,25 160:3,15 116:21 125:1,16 161:7,24 207:5 194:20 128:20 129:23,24 follows 7:13 213:1 131:16 136:25 follow-up 81:7 **four-page** 149:14 146:19 149:6 204:25 free 117:19 209:13 156:16 157:2 157:2, follow-ups 19:21 Freedom 138:4 185:23 3,9 158:17 159:22 **font** 21:13 frequently 205:11 160:22 162:5 207:21 208:2 footnote 158:21 164:23,24 165:14 158:21,22 159:5 Friday 201:20 204:1 166:13 170:19 forbidden 96:10 **fridge** 164:11 173:16 178:10 **force** 129:25 130:4 **fridges** 164:7,15 178:10,16 182:9 130:4 friend 124:10 133:7 187:18 188:15 **forget** 38:11 180:2,17 214:1 **forgot** 198:22 friends 27:20 31:8 190:14 190:14,20 206:22 213:24 193:22 195:24 **form** 6:25 7:1,4 199:15 200:16 18:19,21 22:21 from 10:13 13:17,24 204:6 206:12 23:8 29:13 31:7 16:24 17:18 21:11 207:10,24,24 47:11 50:7 53:13 23:24 25:4,5,10 66:24,25 71:6 92:3, 26:4,18,25 27:19, 216:16 firsthand 149:10 7 93:3 94:18 95:2 20,20,23 34:23 **fit** 53:13 99:20 101:10 106:6, 38:9,11,24 42:4 fits 21:14 21:14 8 115:3 117:4 44:19 45:7 46:5 134:16 143:18 47:25 49:18 52:7, **five** 21:15 35:24 83:12 160:23 144:16 145:19 16,16 54:21 57:9 146:6 168:17 184:1 59:15 63:24 64:3, 160:23 161:2 170:11 170:11 **formal** 22:13 113:10 14 66:3,4,25 67:5 five-minute 10:7 168:3,13 172:16,25 69:4,10 72:4,14,15 74:4,11 77:5,12,16 **format** 113:7 **five-year** 35:23 36:10 formatting 19:15 84:3,23 87:1 88:14, **flagged** 71:5 73:15 21:9 103:3 104:3 18 90:3 91:12 flexibility 36:4 113:10 93:13,14 94:8 95:2 49:15 62:22 201:4 form-based 7:3 96:10,14 99:14 **flight** 132:13 **formed** 51:24 147:2 100:17,20 104:6 **flow** 113:16 former 12:25 13:1 106:23,25 107:18 **fluke** 77:6 191:16 206:7 108:1 109:17 110:9, forms 53:8,9 flying 137:11,13 14,21 111:9,10 focus 37:21 58:14 **forth** 17:5 23:13 115:15,20 117:6 131:11 133:22 113:17 208:16 118:4,11 120:4 122:3,21 126:13 155:20 166:9 **forward** 75:22 97:12 focused 62:6 forwarded 119:10,12, 126:13 127:8,9 focusing 49:2 54:17 13 185:11 128:7 130:5,7,19, folder 16:10 16:10, **forwards** 201:19 23 132:20 133:4 17 113:22,23 134:5 135:1,3,8,13 202:1 137:12 141:25 follow 109:21 131:21 **foul** 68:8,10 156:17 160:12 **found** 34:7 46:6 144:11 145:7 216:22 170:14 185:17 146:22 147:4

148:13 149:10 86:11 162:7,9 26:6 31:7 33:15 152:16,18 153:22 gap 75:22 100:16 37:21 70:10 79:18 154:12 159:21 gather 126:1 167:22 114:6 181:11 161:22 164:3,6,20 gave 15:3 67:16 186:21 188:5 169:1,15,16 170:1, 97:11 122:17 190:23 196:20 3,8,19 171:17 127:10 147:13 205:8 208:1,9 172:3 173:20,21 148:8,10 155:4 209:1 210:19 174:7 176:21,25 175:14 187:16 216:20 179:10 180:16 191:13,20 193:15, **girl** 30:6 181:2 184:15 25 194:2 gist 35:18 76:12 192:18,20,21 **gears** 28:8 136:23 give 9:11 14:2 21:17 198:14,19 199:15 23:1 27:3 34:1 176:8 200:1 201:10 **gender** 124:7 128:17 83:22 92:21 94:23 201:10 202:21 129:1 135:23 97:23 129:8,11,12 145:22 169:11,23 203:12,13,15,22,25 135:19 145:12 206:8,23 207:3 170:13 175:10 155:1 171:24 178:8 207:3 208:23,25 176:11 177:6 190:1, 193:3 199:22 210:17 212:8 5,8 212:11 215:15 213:10 214:5,7 **general** 109:1 110:6 given 14:22 61:6 216:4 219:6 134:21 149:16,17 62:2 82:16 90:24 front 22:16 28:15 175:5 103:13 114:10 44:14 45:20 81:2 generally 81:16 130:2 136:17 97:22 156:22 158:5, 147:13 152:15 generate 102:10 14 172:8 176:6 103:12 161:23 168:2,7 174:11 178:16 **fruitful** 76:14 generated 59:5 **fulfill** 70:12 217:20 187:18 194:23 geographically full 26:3 26:3 26:3, 211:19 194:23 201:12 8 34:21 35:7 59:1 Geosciences 142:25 217:2,3 65:13 205:24 gives 36:3 62:22 **Ger** 20:15 21:2,5 get 6:21 7:16 8:14, giving 15:13 129:13 210:11 full-fledged 128:14 15 10:4 11:1 25:15 137:13 150:24 full-length 35:3 27:14 40:20 62:8 **glad** 99:4 full-time 80:6 65:7 66:24 74:4 glancing 45:8 **fully** 59:1 202:17 77:10 81:14 83:9, **gmail** 72:4 **fun** 34:7 118:2 12 103:6 104:22 goal 84:4 funding 70:14 86:13 114:17 117:10 **god** 216:6 116:14,15 159:20, 119:1 126:25 goes 40:15 47:22,25 130:14,18 133:24 22 160:20 161:7,8, 50:16,23 55:10,14 20 169:18 194:22 134:20 135:5,6,17, 57:2 64:17 94:22 furniture 164:4,6 17 136:10 155:8 95:11 130:13 182:1 161:25 169:5 158:15 **further** 86:21 119:19 174:16,17,22 going 7:20,23 10:11, 123:14 138:22 176:25 179:25 14 11:7,10,22 158:13 201:18 180:13 184:19 16:22,25 21:16 **future** 128:15 208:17 205:22,23,24 28:8 31:1 32:14 209:4 212:16 208:17 212:9 42:2,5,12 43:9,11 215:16,19 216:1,5, 44:19 54:4 56:5 23,23,23 217:5,20 57:25 60:5 66:14 G **gets** 134:24 69:2,5,8,19 71:1, **getting** 10:18 15:21 14,15 72:18 73:7 **Game** 38:1 49:3 54:18

79:20,23 80:10 81:8 82:8,10,11,17 85:12 88:12,15,23 92:16 95:10 97:12, 24 99:12,15 104:5 109:22 110:5 120:15 122:1,4 126:11 139:19 141:8,13,18 143:3 147:9 147:9 156:13 169:7 171:13,15,18, 21 176:9 177:1 180:15 181:14 185:8,18 189:24 197:21 198:12,15, 18 201:8 206:25 211:8 213:16 215:2 219:4,7 gone 31:23 32:3 80:3 89:20 128:7 135:13 152:16 157:19 167:19 170:10 207:2 good 31:19 49:14 62:19 77:21 86:18	
88:4 90:23 91:2 98:15 111:6 113:21 118:13 121:2,19 135:1 164:13 214:17 215:10,25 216:10 218:8 219:3 goods 206:10 got 21:22 24:4 25:3, 5,9 29:10,20,21 31:19 32:25 62:13 65:15,25 72:25 75:18 75:18 76:12 77:4,6 78:24 97:22 101:22 102:14 103:17 110:17 124:13 126:13 130:17,18 137:4 168:12 173:16 179:3 186:9,13 215:14 216:7 Gotcha 79:5 80:9 gotten 66:1 173:17 187:21 201:1 grading 109:24,25 110:1	

```
gradual 78:19
gradually 78:17
graduate 38:3,5,15
  58:15,24 59:9,12,
  14,22 60:1,2 86:16
  108:24
graduated 23:24
graduate-level 39:5
  40:4 54:18
grammar 113:16
grant 137:1 159:16,
  23 160:3,5,14,21
  208:25 209:1,14,15
granted 70:3 152:13
  174:20 195:20
  207:16
grants 102:19,22
  104:23 160:19
  161:17 161:17
  162:1,4,4,12
  208:21
Grave 124:9
great 29:8 34:12
  97:3 106:15 128:18
  135:24 198:7,9,11
greatest 168:22
green 14:2 92:21,25
  94:23
Greg 168:14,15 169:2,
  10
grievance 139:12
  139:12
Group 72:13,22 73:3
  74:7 167:4 202:23
  208:24
groups 153:22 154:1
guarantee 209:2
guard 112:25
guardian 113:9
guess 13:5 15:8
  23:24 24:10,12
  27:24 32:20 33:24
  34:25 35:5 41:14,
  15 43:3 49:6 51:10
  56:17 57:15 59:7
  60:16 66:15 74:13
  75:8 76:7 77:9
  78:3 79:13,20 82:4
  88:21 89:15 98:13
  102:19 106:4 110:5
```

```
113:9 114:22 117:5
  119:16 121:11
  122:17,20 131:24
  133:21 134:14
  138:5 139:15 140:7
  146:14 149:18
  174:5 175:15 179:5
  180:23 196:1,2,7
  197:1 200:21
  201:20 203:19
  204:2,16 210:6
  212:4,13 215:15
  216:19
guessing 192:23
guest 87:9
Gustavo 93:14,21
  110:16
guy 98:20 99:1
```

Н

```
hadn't 105:15 126:10
  148:6
half 101:3 114:9
  134:25 161:1,24,25
  208:8 208:8
half-hour 34:25
halfway 82:9
hand 87:19
Handbook 74:11
handicapped 132:6,8,
handle 179:24
Hang 140:12 149:17
happen 14:17 64:19
  91:1 97:8 210:9
happened 18:15 59:5
  91:15 94:16 97:9
  108:9,11 122:13
  137:14 145:20
  147:1 153:13
  173:25 175:7
  184:15 188:9
  197:13 211:6
happening 106:10
happens 95:7 158:6
happy 179:11 188:8
  215:20,22
harassment 172:20
hard 20:22 33:6
```

70.01 100.10	h1 117.05	20.0 27.2 42.24
70:21 122:18	healing 117:25	28:8 37:2 43:24
205:18 208:14,20	health 201:10	50:3 57:14 65:14
210:19 211:23,25	healthy 46:23 132:8	67:7 71:16 85:9,14
212:17 216:9,20	hear 39:22 89:15,16	86:3 87:8 89:13,15
harm 68:8,10	93:19 137:23	99:11 109:3 113:6
Harris 56:6,7,11	149:18 151:22	118:3 125:16
harsh 15:1,17 17:10	154:23	132:12 139:21
178:22	heard 30:18 105:15,	142:6 159:7 162:5,
Harvard 23:24 24:17	17 110:21 122:8,11	7 165:23 173:7
25:6	127:20 150:3	174:9 178:11
has 14:25 16:3 17:19	161:22 164:15	186:15,17 192:9
36:14 38:12 42:10	173:20 174:7	198:5 199:23
59:10,11,13,22	hearing 149:11	Here's 30:9 110:18
60:3,16,25 61:4,24	175:13 180:11	112:17
63:20 64:18 66:5	180:11	herself 127:21
69:9 76:15,24	hearsay 152:16	138:19 166:17,23
77:10 86:10,12,13	173:20	he's 36:6 74:5 75:13,
91:1 98:5 100:9	heart 151:13	14 76:23 77:7 78:3
118:23 120:17	heartbreaking	79:2,3,17 80:1
132:10,19 133:15	211:11	202:9 217:2 217:2
137:20 142:19	heavily 145:2	Hey 89:8 90:12,19
149:14 154:13	he'd 73:5,10 79:10	94:10
156:20 159:6,20,23	79:10,12	high 24:10 175:4
160:3,5 182:19	Heidari 142:21,24	217:18
194:21 201:1	143:4 157:25	higher 33:3 38:14,15
202:22 204:25	held 90:17,21 153:18	90:17,21 148:5
205:2,8,10,16	215:8	163:5,8,11 168:7
206:5 212:18	Hello 89:12	highest 149:1 184:22
216:14,18 217:1	help 10:8 19:8,10,11,	highly 71:3 83:4
hate 99:10	18 20:17 21:5,7	116:10 159:21
hates 78:4 78:4	37:10 47:1,9 68:14	193:20
haven't 13:19 118:25	81:21 84:20 103:3	high-quality 117:1
120:14 133:16	104:3 106:23	Hilton 6:18
139:18 154:6	111:13 118:4	hinted 14:11
155:23 165:15	130:25 139:14	hire 73:2,12 74:6
171:2	142:1 152:21	hired 146:24
having 7:13 16:20	167:19 212:12	hiring 34:23
17:20 27:8 33:6	215:7 216:22 217:3	history 13:15,16
35:15 57:15 62:1,2	helped 19:15 22:14	hit 16:5,16 60:17,25
80:6 92:9 105:11	23:3 103:24 141:24,	61:4 104:16 212:4,
108:20 134:13	25 142:4	14
136:18 136:18	helpful 15:15 130:25	hobbies 31:12
148:2 163:11	142:2 177:23	hold 80:8 119:1
164:19 165:6	177:23	153:7,17
179:18,20 181:3	helping 19:7 22:17,	holistic 166:4 217:2
199:14	18,24,25 23:5,9	home 27:20 78:12
head 9:7 9:7 40:20	78:6,7 142:11	209:24 213:5
214:10 215:2	195:18	homework 108:16
heal 118:4 132:20	here 6:15,17 8:1,6	109:23,25
healed 129:21	11:4 19:19 20:9	hone 145:7

Honestly 128:4 hope 218:23 hoped 138:18,20 142:1,5 206:18 208:12,13 hopefully 80:17 hopeless 208:10 214:14 217:14 hopes 213:12 hoping 138:13 179:22 196:19 hormonal 129:9 Horn 18:24 19:2,6 21:25 28:18,19 32:19 hospital 129:13 215:11 hour 130:9,11,12 209:8 hours 44:19 73:11 75:5 78:15 130:6, 12,12,15 207:18 209:8 209:8 209:8 217:16 house 79:1 80:7 household 79:21,22 80:5,12 136:12 househusband 78:4 houses 79:1 however 142:12 159:1 162:24 166:20 200:5 huge 83:5 117:12 142:10 hugely 206:15 hundred 37:3 hundreds 207:17 hurt 68:13 212:12 husband 31:10 76:21 79:22 80:5 130:24 131:10 133:3 180:10 213:2 214:11 215:6,7,23 hyperventilate	53:13 85:4 92:1,2 121:16 122:12 128:7 219:1 idea 74:21 98:16 121:2 132:17 identified 112:8 178:11 identify 42:22 126:11 178:4 ignore 36:16 196:7 I'll 10:7 11:13,22 18:20 20:23 71:24 95:8,9 115:13 118:18 119:7,8 121:15 156:17 164:14 165:23 182:2 193:8 195:25 197:8,10 199:10,25 ill 47:1 I'm 6:14,15 7:23 8:15,22,24 9:15 9:15 10:3,6 11:1, 24 12:19 13:10 14:16,24 16:20 19:8 20:1,3 21:16 22:5 24:22 28:8,10, 15 30:22 31:1 33:13 37:21 39:21 43:12,24 51:15 54:2,4 57:25 58:2 59:7,20,20 60:5 61:2 62:10 62:10, 16 63:6,7 65:18,19, 20 66:8,21 69:8,19 70:10,18 71:10 71:10,11,14,15,20 72:18 73:16 77:11 79:16,18,20 80:10, 18,18 81:8 82:23 86:5,9,20,22 89:13 92:3,9 93:19 94:11, 13 95:4,15 96:10, 12 97:3,5,7 98:4, 19 99:4 101:24	11,18 129:4 137:22, 23 138:2 139:18,22 140:4 141:8,11,17 145:5,6,15,25 146:7,24 149:18 149:18 151:23 152:3 153:6 154:22 155:15,24 157:4 163:20 165:19 165:19 168:9 171:1 171:1,21 174:25 175:25 176:1,7,19, 25 177:1,17,19,20 179:11 180:23 181:7,25,25 183:12, 20 186:16,21 188:17,21 189:11 190:15,22 192:23 195:21 196:15,19, 22,25 198:22 199:7, 13,20,21 200:20 201:22 202:8,18 205:13,14,14 206:8, 9,9 207:1,16 208:1 208:1 211:9 211:9, 20 215:4 216:3,15, 24 217:4 218:7 imagine 31:18,19 53:12 132:11 192:17 218:2 imagining 7:21 213:19 immediately 17:22 46:25 119:10 147:22 214:10 immensely 152:19 152:19 impact 136:4 160:11 182:7 impacted 205:3,9 important 8:17 107:10 134:20 161:12 214:7 imposing 164:8
	19 99:4 101:24 102:21 107:21 115:19 117:17	<pre>imposing 164:8 impossible 206:20 217:22 218:9</pre>
I	117:17 118:15,16, 19,22 119:18,20	<pre>impression 218:8 impressive 77:11</pre>
I'd 14:22 15:19	120:15 123:16 125:7,16 126:1,10,	<pre>improve 108:2 113:16 185:2</pre>

improved 71:4 107:16 improving 70:14 inappropriate 179:17 187:13 incapable 217:18 incentives 77:17 include 47:17 84:14 106:17,22 107:10 157:15 167:7 included 84:8 104:8 107:5,11 156:18 includes 108:14,23 160:1 including 189:17 190:2 205:21 213:13 Inclusion 172:21 173:1,4,8 174:10 192:17 incorporate 59:12 incorporated 59:23 incorporating 59:15, incorrect 161:5 increased 108:2 136:14 184:23 **incredible** 130:22,23 209:11 incredibly 129:23 130:15,16 131:3 131:3 134:20,23 **in-depth** 75:24 indicate 58:7 66:7 indicated 36:5 49:19 73:2 82:15 indicates 38:15,16 55:20 66:4 74:5 85:10 203:23 indicating 9:8 36:8 52:17 180:14 industry 75:14,21,22 inequity 182:6 183:17,22,24,25 184:2 **inform** 81:20 117:5 138:24 139:1 197:13 informal 13:24 information 23:1,5, 10,12,15 56:8,12

68:21 106:22 175:1 189:12 informed 70:9 106:24 115:9 139:7 177:10 188:16 204:19 initial 95:20 97:12 114:5 initializes 47:15 initially 96:23 146:23 152:13,15 211:13 **initiate** 91:4,8 98:12 initiated 98:13 139:4 initiatives 184:25 in-laws 117:24 in-person 35:8 input 21:10 inquiries 114:23 **insight** 150:15 insisting 200:10 insomnia 207:3 installments 160:23 161:9 instead 21:12,15 46:15 49:1 53:4 54:16 58:13 82:8, 24 146:5 147:25 153:19 166:9 180:8 181:11 188:13,19 216:12 Institute 39:13 40:12 51:2,10,14, 17,18,21,23,24 52:5 76:9 158:24 institution 157:23 institutions 177:12 instruction 59:18 108:15 Instructional 12:17 39:19 40:17,22 41:9 42:14 43:5 45:18,20,24 46:2,7, 11,14,16,22 48:23 49:8 53:4 54:4,6, 13 56:14 57:10,18 58:4,9 61:9,12,16 63:19,24 64:8 66:24 68:17 127:23

128:2,16,25 131:22 135:5,22 145:1 158:4,9,14 159:3 187:12 194:16,24 195:1,2,4,6 197:4 instructor 108:4 109:12 158:20 159:7 instructors 110:3 **intend** 42:23 intended 136:20 intensive 78:13 intent 144:14,17,19 145:6,8,18 157:7 163:23 167:16 191:5 192:6,8,13 intention 204:20,22 interacting 113:3,4, 11 interactions 164:17 interest 31:21 46:7 73:18 interested 31:22 interesting 75:23 150:17 interface 75:21 113:25 interfacing 19:20 interject 87:12 intermediary 26:7 intermediate 25:23 internal 173:7 177:1 internally 86:19 191:16 internet 10:1,9 interpretation 158:8 Interrogatories 12:16 Interrogatory 177:25 177:25 178:3 183:14 185:9 190:11,16 interrupt 10:6 126:18 150:8 180:20 intervene 123:1 interview 7:24 26:24 35:3,8,8 205:24 212:3

interviewed 26:24 148:2 188:4 I've 16:16 57:23 174:1 **it'll** 16:15 81:13 150:3 179:3 interviewing 149:4 it's 7:20,24 9:16 205:13,15 207:2,4 interviews 27:9 25:23 26:2,7 33:14 211:20 212:15 38:5,13,14,15 216:2,19,20 217:9 34:19 into 6:23 10:4 16:2, 40:16,24 41:15,16 218:23 17 26:5,6 29:8 44:17 46:12,13 59:17,23 77:6 48:9 51:16,17,22, J 81:14 104:22 109:9 23 52:12 54:17,24 Janet 52:16 52:16 114:16 128:19 55:19,24 56:3 57:3 135:25 138:17 58:20 59:6 60:6 55:19 63:20 64:14 158:16 191:25 62:15,18 63:11,14, Jang 162:7,11 14 66:3,23 72:2,12, Jang's 162:10 195:5 197:18,20 12,14 73:19 78:19 January 28:2 29:21 207:17,20 209:20 80:11 81:17 83:11 100:21 122:24 211:8 212:21 217:14 83:11,18 84:15 **Jerry** 50:11 52:12,16 introduce 6:11 85:10 87:6,7,8,21 54:22 55:19 57:9, 125:25 128:17 88:1,6 90:23,24 16 64:14 66:4 129:1 135:23 91:14,15,25 92:10 201:19 202:1,21 introduced 75:25 93:24 95:13,18,19 203:1 112:22 97:21,25 98:15,18, **Jilda** 18:8 112:23 introduces 128:18 22,23,24 99:6 113:12 114:12 129:2 135:24 100:24 101:22 **Jimmy** 18:24 22:14 introducing 161:14 101:22 102:14 28:18 76:9 103:8 107:9 112:6 Jimmy's 117:24 184:24 introductory 8:4 114:3 115:13 **job** 8:19,21 26:20 120:20 124:21 27:8 30:24 77:10 11:6 **invade** 176:20 129:5 130:11 132:2, 80:6 144:9 175:1 invasive 11:2 28:11 17 133:10,14 194:18 210:9 218:7 134:19 136:20 **John** 172:3 30:22 **invest** 78:25 137:4,9 138:3,23 joined 28:1 34:4 140:23 141:13 investments 78:25 64:18 invitation 205:24 145:1 149:10 150:3 **joint** 73:7 journal 104:15 **invite** 34:24 35:2 151:13 152:6 155:7 212:2 160:7,8 162:4 joys 29:1 29:1 invited 26:24 33:17 172:15 176:1 176:1, **Julian** 30:5 78:12 34:1 5 178:25 182:17,18 Julian's 30:9 **invoke** 60:21 183:2 183:2,12 Julien 94:10 109:14 190:23 196:2 196:2, 110:14 127:8,12 involve 8:13 178:13 179:5 181:6 involved 86:19 10,10 197:15,21 136:16 198:1 199:4 201:10, 190:17 191:1,13,17, involving 197:2 23 202:19 203:9,12 20 192:8 193:3,14 ironically 10:17 204:2 205:3 206:4, 194:6 195:16 irregularities 24 207:8 213:9 Julien's 191:2 **July** 15:4 192:1 214:6,17,17,18,21 **issue** 10:17 73:25 216:8,9 217:25 jump 26:4 101:17,20 217:25 218:1,9 141:8 183:18 83:5 107:25 128:13 196:23 206:11,13 193:2 its 38:10 97:11 **issued** 164:4 itself 84:11 161:8 June 6:3 18:4 30:15, **issues** 14:5 35:10 190:3 207:7 16 41:16 54:12

```
114:8,9,16,17
  155:4,9 184:21
  193:16 194:1 212:7
junior 216:14
just 6:23 7:22 8:3,
  22,24 9:20,24 11:7,
  13,16,20 14:18,25
  15:13,15 16:3,15,
  16 17:3 21:21
  23:19 23:19 27:4
  28:14,25 30:3,18
  31:21 32:1 33:10
  34:1 36:19 36:19
  37:6,9,14,19,20
  38:7 39:21 41:20
  42:13 44:9,23
  45:19,24 46:13
  49:6,16 52:10,21,
  21 53:10,12,21
  54:1 56:11 57:23
  59:20 63:23 65:20,
  23 66:8 67:4,19
  70:24 71:11,17
  72:18,23 74:3
  75:15 77:11 81:15,
  16 82:21,25 84:21
  85:16 86:9 88:9
  89:21,22 91:3
  96:18,23 97:18
  99:10,11 103:15
  104:17 107:18
  108:24 109:1 110:5,
  11,24 111:13
  112:11 113:16
  115:11 117:6,23
  118:1 119:7,8
  121:22,23 123:4
  125:8 127:5,24
  128:21 130:21,22
  131:2,3,14,19
  132:7 133:4,13,23
  134:1,5 137:9,20
  139:13,16,19
  141:18 144:4,25
  145:3 146:7,21
  149:8,16,24 150:7,
  10,24 151:1,9,24
  154:9,11,23 155:9,
  20,24 156:2 160:7
  161:23 164:25
```

165:2 166:9,13 167:6,23 168:12,20 169:20 171:24 172:14,24 173:10 177:15 178:7,17,24 179:18 180:14 182:9 185:13 186:10,11,16 189:6, 11,12,22 190:2,4 192:9 195:1 196:13, 24 197:6,11,13,15, 20,25 199:14,17 201:12 201:12 204:8 204:8 205:6 205:6,10,12 206:5, 11,21,24,25 207:17 207:17,21 208:6,7, 11,12 209:10,11,16, 20,23,25 210:2 210:2,6,8,18 211:14 212:2 213:7, 9,10,11,12,19 214:13 214:13,24 215:5,14,20,25 216:7 217:4 218:13 justification 182:8 **justify** 218:3

K

Karen 72:4,9 74:21 **keen** 77:23 114:6 keep 32:19 52:21 56:5 113:18,24 165:3 175:2 keeper 113:8 keeping 62:10 **keeps** 44:19 **kept** 138:12 146:16 153:21 212:7 **key** 108:4 127:3 193:2 Khodabakhsh 20:14,15 **kids** 30:4 70:21 135:16 214:25 214:25 215:1 killing 215:9 **Kim** 173:12 175:3 176:9 **kind** 15:13 31:2,15

37:14 54:24 76:12 77:25 78:16 80:17 84:18 88:4,17 106:15 109:17 114:23 116:16 118:8 123:1 130:4, 7,20 142:5 148:7,9 173:24 178:7 179:9 180:5,12,16 188:7 189:6 207:20 209:14 212:14 213:5 213:5,17,20 215:10,14,15 217:18 kindly 188:22 **knew** 15:14 27:19 32:12,14 122:18 173:19 208:23,25 211:4 214:10 know 8:24 9:8 11:7, 13,16,16 13:3 15:12 19:20 20:20, 21 21:21 27:14 30:10 31:7 33:3 34:7 37:8 38:12,13 42:24,25 43:24 46:12 48:12 53:16, 24 56:11 57:9 59:7 61:15 62:13 63:18 64:17,20 66:14,23 67:6 68:19 71:1,10 73:9,25 74:5 75:16, 18,19,23 76:12,20 77:25 78:7,19 79:3, 7,20 80:12,23 81:6 82:7,20,24 83:9,11, 13,17,24,25 84:4, 11,18 85:1,3,8,22, 24 87:9 88:23 90:6, 25 91:1,14 92:16, 17 93:1,9 95:4,11 100:13 104:8,17 105:17,18 107:20 108:19 109:1,11 113:22 114:12 115:13,18 116:20, 23 117:1 118:22 119:24 125:17 127:3,23 128:19 129:12,15,15,19

130:10,14,18 131:6 **last** 11:6 20:23,25 57:14,17,18 133:9, 131:6,8,10,17,23 21:2 24:15 57:7 10,11 134:3,15,23 136:6,8 175:8 132:6,9,12,22 65:23 67:5 93:23 133:6,16 134:3,11, 120:16 125:2 135:8 218:1,4,10 162:7,9,21 170:21 12 135:4,16,24 **leave/leave** 41:3,21 136:12,24 137:3,9 189:3,23 191:22 69:21 138:2 138:2,5,10 196:20 204:23 **leaves** 45:11 141:15 144:10 212:4,6,15 213:15 lectures 148:3 148:13 149:2 151:8 **late** 15:4 28:23 **led** 76:15 120:25 152:10,16,18 156:3 29:15 97:9 114:11 156:9 176:24 161:20 162:9 164:1 168:12,13 **left** 135:9 173:16,19, 164:16,21 166:13 173:13 191:23 21 174:2 175:10 169:2 170:4 173:6 201:23 198:17 **later** 13:18 57:21 legal 168:21 174:3,18 175:17 **legally** 119:19,20 180:22 186:15 57:21 65:4,9 67:25 120:5 122:20 188:9,17,18 190:12 68:1,3,7 74:4 192:19,25 194:18 105:25 109:22 **legs** 132:10 195:25 198:4 199:9 114:13,24 162:12 Leite 126:12 127:10, 200:22 201:23 163:1 170:3 192:15 22 202:4 202:4,11 201:1 207:25 lengthwise 149:8 205:2,6 206:1 Laughter 99:2 199:1 **lengthy** 102:11 207:11 209:2 211:7, launching 197:12,21 **less** 44:18 44:18 45:2 132:24 191:24 25 212:23 213:4,25 **law** 132:7 214:9,10,16,16 laws 187:14 209:18 216:15,23 217:7 lawsuit 144:2 177:22 **let** 8:23 11:13,16 217:7,8,19 218:17, 186:14,15 193:12 12:10 15:21 16:16, 17 21:21 22:10 18 194:9 195:14,24 **knowing** 206:10 204:19,20,22 206:2 32:22 33:13 36:13, 19 40:18,19 45:24 knowledge 109:1 **lead** 42:11 134:2 146:18,19 48:4,8,12 53:2 leadership 86:19 149:6,10,16,17 **lead-in** 205:8 53:2,24 54:1 62:13, **leading** 129:14 24 63:10,18 69:16 206:5 knowledgeable 139:7 **league** 205:22 70:24 70:24 71:10, **known** 33:22,23 **learn** 77:25 109:17 22 78:9 80:22,23 137:16 164:20 115:16 117:13 81:10 84:21 84:21 169:25 136:25 138:9 86:4 90:6,9 101:20 **knows** 27:7 67:18 153:23 107:17,19 124:16 **learned** 70:18 105:25 128:24 129:16 133:8,9,11 115:17 130:6 137:5, 131:21 139:16,21 6 138:12,23 164:24 140:13 143:14 L 173:12 192:14 144:20,21 156:2 **labeled** 111:9,10 207:24 171:20 172:7,14 179:1 **least** 87:16,20 92:24 175:23 176:4 **labor** 109:4 120:8 153:6,11 178:24 179:9,23 lack 144:11 195:21 182:15 184:7,10 **lady** 112:22 127:9 **leave** 31:3 33:2 186:22 191:7 193:6 195:23 195:23 language 113:17 42:15 42:15,20

43:13,21 44:7,10,

17,23,25 45:1,3,10,

18 46:12 53:4,8,14

195:23 196:23

let's 10:1 10:1

204:8 204:8 212:3

142:5 150:19

large 98:22 153:17

largely 147:19,20

23:18 32:7 42:19 22:9 26:1 27:5,15 listened 76:9 168:8 53:14 69:1 80:16 29:6 31:12,19 189:6 97:21 115:19 34:12 37:9 38:7 lists 43:25 99:25 115:19 121:23 44:25 48:22 50:4 102:11,18 158:14 132:5,7,11 136:24 53:10 56:10,12 158:14 138:3 140:7 140:7 62:20,21 67:24 **literally** 192:19 146:21 146:21 68:1,3,9,9 70:25 205:11 155:20 156:4,10,10, 72:20 73:20 74:6 **little** 15:1,21 16:5 16 158:6 168:14 79:1,16,21 80:6 23:12 28:8 31:1 171:14 177:24 80:6 81:3 82:10,16 37:21 51:18 57:13 178:24 181:24 83:9,11 84:4 85:25 62:22 64:18 71:14 198:8 199:25 87:1 93:24 95:7 72:4,9 74:21 76:19 **lets** 188:18 188:18 82:23 97:25 101:17 98:8 102:11 103:3 letter 12:11,12,12, 108:10 130:17 104:6,23 106:11 14 64:13 65:16 110:18 111:16 131:17 144:21,25 66:3 69:10 70:13 112:16 114:3 114:3 149:18 178:9 71:4 111:5,16 115:11 118:1,2,5,8, 187:16 197:7 115:14,24 116:1 200:10,18 203:4 19 120:7 125:21 117:10,14 118:24, 131:8,13 132:9 215:19 25 119:2,6,10 135:14 136:2,8,8, **Liu** 124:10 125:3 120:10 121:12 20 149:24,25 150:1, live 24:20,25 138:6 139:17 140:8, 17,18,19 157:15 **lived** 24:18 15,18 147:10,11,19 162:4 165:18 lives 79:12 living 24:22,24,24 149:5 149:5,7,12, 170:20 170:20 12,14,14,15,24 170:20,21 171:23 **load** 50:24 55:2 150:2,11,16 156:14, 175:5 179:19 184:24 187:19 16,18 157:3 159:10, 180:14 182:22 **loaded** 151:12 19 162:14 167:1,14, 197:6 203:3 204:17 local 34:2,3 205:2 208:8 212:24 **locate** 183:1 15 169:19 176:21 **located** 211:18 182:14 187:8,9 213:12,15 215:24 207:25 208:23 217:9 218:8,9 logic 138:16 207:15 210:4 211:6,14 **logical** 214:22 219:1 **letters** 12:18 72:19 **liked** 27:17 152:20 long 11:8 26:2 44:5 93:22 111:1,5,6 likely 139:14 162:23 75:8 78:8 129:20 112:5,11,12 149:19 **limited** 53:9 67:23 157:14 165:21 210:19,24 211:1 107:25 171:13 214:3 **letting** 57:9 122:22 line 67:22 125:16 **longer** 149:7 150:22 **level** 38:16 136:20 148:11,18 217:22 look 16:17 32:1 44:22,24 48:10 150:20 175:4,5 lines 148:12,17 184:22 150:23,24 53:25 81:5,6 86:4 levelling 129:5 linked 64:9 218:14 levels 86:16 167:24 **liquid** 217:3 **looked** 16:13 26:22 **lieu** 7:2 **list** 12:10 35:1 48:13 127:11 **life** 31:6 116:22 103:18 112:14 156:20 182:15,21 118:5 205:13 146:8,14 154:5 185:24 186:6,10 213:11 216:5 165:18 182:3 206:22 light 14:2 92:21,25 looking 17:14 32:2 185:10 186:1 192:9, 94:23 188:9 38:7 43:4,24 44:23 11 **like** 7:6,24 14:12 **listed** 111:4 190:24 65:14 66:8 68:20 19:14 21:9,11,15 **listen** 72:24 76:13 77:19 78:18

	1	
86:9 102:1 157:4,9	13,15 169:18	202:16 208:7
163:16 190:15	179:23 179:23	212:23 218:1
202:8	180:4	March 30:11 48:22
looks 44:25 45:6,7	maintained 184:22	49:14 68:16 140:16,
-		-
56:10 87:1,3 98:8	major 13:19 85:22	22,23,25 141:2
104:6 113:21	148:21	146:22 163:3 186:2
125:21 203:3	majority 148:15	margins 21:11
losing 37:21	154:14 166:1	mark 36:10 43:8
loss 118:4,7 216:18	make 8:4,20 9:20	marked 15:25 17:3
lost 123:16 180:17	10:8 11:10 16:15	21:18,20 36:14
205:12 205:12,13,	19:1 21:11,12,13,	42:22 43:16 44:11,
14,15 212:24	13,14 36:19 43:8,	12 45:15 48:7
lot 8:13 11:8 78:15	11,13 44:1 59:20	53:23 57:24 60:7
83:9,19 129:9	62:4 70:24 71:2,3	62:12 69:7,9 71:19
149:14 153:8 183:2	72:25 81:21,22	80:21 98:6 120:17
189:12 205:11	84:6 87:15,16	124:18 140:1 143:6
loud 191:9 193:8	97:17 101:7 110:19	176:3 177:16 196:9
198:1	116:20,23 130:3	199:17 203:6,9
love 134:11 134:11	136:19 139:23	market 26:21 27:8
215:1	144:19 146:15	married 28:18 29:21
loved 209:24 209:24	172:11 174:25	marrying 32:18
low 147:24 148:1	186:16 188:23	Mary 170:20
194:22 208:1	189:12 218:8	mashed 131:8
lower 38:17 38:17	makes 8:19 79:6	Master's 24:4,6 25:9
126:25 147:14,18	123:12 129:4,6	matched 162:2
155:17 187:5	149:9 183:11	material 58:15,24
211:19	188:19 217:13	142:10
lowering 108:4	making 30:18 71:11	materials 34:14 49:3
lower-ranked 205:21	74:1 144:9 155:24	59:2 110:7 112:15
211:22	159:6 168:15	Mathematic 51:1
lowest 127:4 147:13,	189:22 208:5 211:9	Mathematical 51:17
16,17 148:25	male 61:24 128:16,25	108:14,18,21 109:1
155:18 184:9	132:19,23 133:6,17,	mathematics 24:7
luck 99:5	18 134:2,5,12	25:10 104:7
lucky 31:10	135:15,22 152:11,	Mattan 170:8,19
lunch 88:5,19 89:6	20 157:11	matter 6:5 92:6
184:25	man 134:24 147:4	127:17 218:20
	managed 142:20	may 6:24 14:10 16:11
M	managing 78:25	20:17,24 37:19
	Manchaca 6:10	37:19 43:7 46:21
made 35:13 49:7	mandatory 11:9	57:4,5 62:5,17
77:21 79:6 96:5,15	manner 193:20	64:24 65:20 66:1
113:23 127:3 161:7	many 27:8,12,12 37:1	74:15 81:25 83:9
162:11 166:12,18	56:12,13 76:10	86:21 90:17 93:23,
178:5,15 180:12	106:23 108:12,21,	25 96:12 97:10
188:23 213:3	24 110:12 113:22	98:5,8 111:13
magnified 160:8	113:22 118:7	114:11,15 119:12,
magnifies 160:10	123:25 128:12	15 124:19 125:5,8
	120.01 126.15	106:02 05 100:14

130:21 136:15

153:10 179:3

main 7:25 19:19

mainly 13:18 15:12,

126:23,25 128:14 130:1 132:4 135:8

135:8 137:2 141:22 meditation 216:23 merits 115:1 145:20 146:15,17 meek 148:9 message 13:16 202:24 155:1 156:15 meet 28:19 35:6 messages 12:6,22,23, 161:12 163:20,21, 154:17 24 13:4,5,13,20,23 21 164:9,20,21 meeting 13:25 14:4 14:6 28:22 165:6 168:22 169:5, 22:11 28:23 89:7 met 12:5 28:20 28:20, 6,22,24,25 170:1 96:7,11 112:19 21,22 29:3,9,11,14, 183:7 184:11 187:5 153:7,12,17,19,25 17 32:22,24 35:7 192:14,20 196:17 164:12 215:17 75:11,13 113:9 202:7 206:3 211:22 meetings 13:18,19 117:15 126:1,10 212:16 108:3 134:13 metric 161:14,15,18 maybe 10:2 16:5 metrics 71:4 146:16 meets 154:16 155:11 18:13 31:20 31:20 194:2 151:6,10,14,16 32:1 37:20 47:9 megabytes 98:24 micromanage 16:9 52:6 56:10 86:7,20, member 46:25 47:2,10, middle 53:16 81:18, 21 88:5 124:22 14 50:2 60:16 19 83:24 158:22 125:10 131:8 61:24 62:2 65:7 mid-February 122:11 120:4 125:21 139:12 145:10 169:14 148:17 150:1,23,23 members 46:3,21,25 MIDs 136:18 153:6 178:8 188:1 55:2 126:23 167:2 midst 82:4 194:7 195:17 196:17 206:19 midway 82:9 209:16 212:25 memo 50:2 59:19 60:1, might 44:1 68:21,22 mean 10:3 32:18 3 66:6 164:4 86:25 117:11 42:23 59:1 71:8,12 memorandum 48:18 126:12 134:14 74:20 79:1,12 50:10 52:16 54:21 189:18 82:21 87:6 93:7 57:8 58:7 66:3 milk 130:9 164:10 100:7 102:15 110:2 memory 86:24 million 78:23 161:1, 115:21 116:21 men 129:10 132:3 25 171:23 120:1 121:1 132:9, 134:20,21,22 135:6, mind 29:2 32:5 126:5 24 134:11 145:11 17 136:6,7,10,11, 146:10,15 152:8 150:8 168:5 173:3, 13, 15, 17, 18 164:24 182:25 mental 129:9 214:4 7,20 180:20 181:8 191:9 197:18 181:8 190:3 197:5 mentally 66:15 131:4 mine 107:14 124:10 212:16 217:21 213:10 133:7 142:19 meaning 35:23 134:9 **mention** 121:15 147:14,18 151:2,3 199:24 159:25 166:7,8 170:14 means 140:8 188:11 187:12,15 minimized 165:24 mentioned 12:22 15:8 minor 19:11 21:7 meant 24:24 93:9 105:17 118:6 15:8 49:23 76:20 113:15 213:1,2 minorly 19:9 128:17 129:1 110:14 116:13 135:23 119:14 147:21 minus 100:14 **measure** 151:20 161:21 162:5 minute 17:8 191:23 209:13 219:2 measured 151:11,14, mentioning 51:11 16 106:8 125:9 minutes 37:20,23 mechanical 76:24 mentor 13:1 91:17,19, 62:18,21 98:8 77:5 20,21,22 111:7 121:16 145:3 169:7 Medical 42:15,19 119:11 180:3 186:11 196:18 43:12,21 44:7,23 mirror 105:22 202:23 45:3 201:10 mentors 112:20 206:7 Miryung 173:12 175:3 medication 11:3 mere 157:5 176:9

mischaracterized	month
193:19	73:2
misgivings 200:21	207:
misremembering	209:
182:17	months
miss 210:10	192:
missed 20:1,4 93:25	209:
113:6 148:2	212:
misspoke 140:24	more 7
200:8	
	25,2
mistakes 121:8	31:7
mode 131:14 174:19	43:8
207:11,20 217:14	70:1
modest 166:21 193:15,	76:1
25 194:22	83:1
modification 136:19	25 9
modifications 46:6	110:
Modified 12:17 39:18	123:
40:17,22 41:8	135:
42:14 43:5 45:18	20 1
45:18,19,23 46:11,	148:
14,21 48:18,23	150:
49:8 50:2 53:4	159:
54:4,5,13 56:14	191:
57:10,17 58:4,9	196:
61:9,12,16 63:19,	9,21
23 64:8 66:24	215:
68:17 127:23 128:2,	217:
16,25 131:22 135:5,	mornin
21 144:25 158:4,9,	137:
14 159:3 187:12	178:
194:16,24 195:1,2,	184:
4,6 197:4	most 1
modify 46:2	31:1
modifying 18:13	50:2
Mohit 12:13,14	193:
147:11,13 148:25	mostly
149:6 150:12,22,23,	136:
24 151:9	mother
Mohit's 147:17	motiva
150:14 151:2,3	146:
mom 77:21,22 117:25	168:
117:25 118:7	motive
moment 40:20 48:10	mouth
80:10 87:3 98:14	move 3
117:19 118:6	193:
146:15 180:2 218:7	moved
momentum 133:25	movies
money 160:23,25	moving
161:1 208:23,24,25	much 3

```
14:22 15:2
21 178:16
:18 207:18
:16 212:6,7,7
44:18 128:3
:15 206:19
:17,18 210:15
:4,15
7:2 12:19 25:24,
25 26:6 26:6
7 33:9 36:3,4
8 45:3 61:2
11 75:18,19,24
19,21 80:7
14 84:1 86:18,
94:14 103:7
:18 122:21
:1 133:22
:18 136:13,15,
139:14 145:2
:19 148:19
:17 151:22
:15 189:14
:7 192:25 193:3
:6 204:9 208:2,
1 211:12 212:25
:2 215:2 216:13
: 2.
ng 74:6 96:16
:14,16,18,19
:23 182:15
:15
12:21 24:14
16 41:15 41:15
25 72:14 174:21
:22
7 31:8 81:8
: 4
chood 218:3
ated 145:12
:13 156:6
:16 178:6 191:5
a 192:13
71:11
34:8 53:3 156:4
:6 206:16
163:25 164:2
s 213:18
y 52:21
31:6,12 62:23
```

```
115:6 118:9 121:25
  122:19 132:24
  134:12,24 135:18
  148:19 150:1,17,22
  175:14 195:19
  198:25 205:21
  207:17 208:8
  209:10 211:8,19
  212:9 213:7
muddying 8:25
multiple 23:2 113:17
  138:14 142:3
  153:19 154:18
must 33:21 55:11
  69:14 164:20
  172:20 204:22
  206:13 210:22
  215:4
mutually 45:1
myself 12:25 13:1,9,
  12 15:22 80:10
  114:10 124:1
  129:16 131:15
  138:24 142:8
  144:21 180:24
  208:6 213:17 214:5,
  12 215:9 216:7
```

N

```
nail 202:18
name 6:9 19:6 20:23
  20:23,25 21:3 30:3,
  5,6,7 51:18 51:18,
  22 93:23 95:16
  111:24 125:1,2,10
  126:11,13 127:10
  170:20,21 182:19
  183:4
namely 162:24 167:2
names 20:19 111:8,9,
  10,11 125:6
Nancy 170:21
narrative 195:18
naturally 75:16
  130:1
nature 28:12 101:20
  117:1 192:1
Navy 77:1
nearby 33:25
```

necessarily 64:8	161:14 162:3	nipples 130:19,20
83:10 84:12 84:12	165:11 168:10	nitty-gritty 81:14
111:23	173:17 205:22	nobody 167:4
necessary 209:1,3	211:16 212:2	nod 9:7
need 9:6 11:17 20:17	218:10	Nominated 111:17
36:3 45:6 47:18	nevertheless 152:1	non 152:1
66:23 81:6,22	new 49:13 58:15,24	non-handicapped
83:12,13 84:6	59:9,22 60:1 61:24	132:8
•	T	
86:25 92:17 93:16	62:6 77:20 78:12,	noon 88:6 203:4,25
94:5,20,20 113:2,7	19 90:7,25 161:15	norm 154:14
114:21 115:13	163:25 164:2,3	normal 26:2 35:19
117:18 118:12,25	184:24 185:1	36:2 47:19 49:19,
129:12 130:13,14	196:13	20 55:1 67:14,15
132:20,24 151:22	newborn 70:20	92:13 208:2
155:9 161:19	news 118:23 128:1	normally 50:16 84:8,
164:10 175:1	next 30:22 37:20,22	13
176:19,22 197:19,	42:8,12 50:9,10	North 77:5
25 200:5 201:3	52:15 55:18 55:18	notable 86:12
203:23 208:23,24	59:14 62:18,21	note 61:15
214:8,9,9 217:21	64:13 74:25 84:2	noted 66:6 215:21
needed 18:3 23:10	90:25 103:17	notes 69:20
142:18 160:18,19	104:21 105:5 119:3,	nothing 150:19
179:8 187:23 212:1	16 121:16 122:7,10,	174:12 214:15
	1	
needs 47:1,9 107:5	12 164:14 169:7	notice 117:11
112:4 113:19	182:3 185:10,21	noticed 124:14
negative 9:9 115:18,	186:1 189:24	139:18 148:7
20 118:23 138:23,	190:11 193:6	notices 212:8
24 147:20 148:8	196:18 201:8	notification 160:21
148:8,12,18,19	202:20 208:18	169:15
152:14,15,22	210:8	notified 70:17
160:11 164:24	nice 31:13 37:9	not-so-much 29:1
165:1 166:2,6,10,	117:23	Notzon 6:15 199:9
15,18 167:6 168:7	night 65:23 137:17	November 63:13 66:16
173:13 187:17	Nikolova 6:4,5,16	94:17 125:15
191:20,21 192:25	7:16 17:2 18:20	173:14 186:25
192:25 207:25	42:7 43:18 52:20	now 23:17 25:24
negatively 166:3	69:8 86:10 90:8	38:12 41:16 42:1
187:21 193:18	99:5,17 140:15	51:15 62:10 65:24
neither 139:24	158:18 159:18	67:24,25 68:2,5,7
network 86:11	162:25 168:25	69:1 70:19 73:6
Networking 72:13,22		76:16 79:18 80:5
	185:10 186:19,23	
neutral 116:17,18,19	190:1 191:11,14,15,	85:9,14 86:8 87:11
132:2 144:23 145:1	18,20 193:10,12,14,	88:5,18 89:8,10
neutralize 180:8	15 197:20,24	90:12,20,20,24
181:7,8	198:18 218:22	91:2 92:17 97:5
never 9:3 27:7 91:7	Nikolova's 64:25	98:3,20 102:21
105:17 110:21	159:20 191:19	113:21 121:22,23
116:2 117:12	193:19,22	124:17 132:6 140:6
127:19 133:19	nine 128:3	143:7 146:19,21,21
148:20 153:18	nine-month 155:10	147:23 148:6

155:21 156:1,17 163:17 164:15 179:3 185:8 188:18 190:15 192:2 195:19,21 198:24 201:13 206:23 210:25 213:13,15 216:2,11,15 nuclear 76:25 77:2 number 38:17 101:6,9, 11,21,22 149:1 178:3 182:19
190:11 numbered 43:1
numbering 36:17 38:10
<pre>numbers 38:11 83:16 100:24 101:2 nurse 129:25 130:1</pre>
131:2
<pre>nursing 129:22 130:11,12,19 nutrition 130:2</pre>

0

```
oath 7:25 8:6,8
  120:5
object 18:20
objecting 186:14
objection 6:25 18:19,
  21 22:21 23:8
  29:13 47:11 71:6
  92:3,7 93:3 106:6
  115:3 134:16
  143:18 144:16
  145:19 146:6
  168:17,22,23 184:1
objections 7:1,3,4
  197:23
objective 167:8,11
  170:6
oblige 69:1
obtained 162:12
obtaining 119:6
  161:17 161:17
  162:4
obvious 143:4 159:15
obviously 8:1 16:14
  29:8 79:11 101:2
```

```
121:1 186:14,16
Occasionally 18:20
occupation 77:12
occurred 14:21 57:21
  57:21 127:4 195:13
occurrence 116:22
  157:2
occurs 156:2
o'clock 190:23
October 48:15 210:18
off 9:3 10:11,13
  16:22,24 20:24
  42:2,4 45:10 69:2,
  4 75:24 76:15
  88:12,14 89:23
  90:1,3 99:9,12,14
  122:1,3 125:5
  130:12 130:12
  132:18 135:9
  171:15,17 179:9,23
  198:12,14,18 209:9
  219:4,6
offense 9:19
offer 26:25 27:1,3,
  10,10,14,22 35:22,
  23 113:14 148:21
  187:24 212:3
offered 113:15
  147:22 149:2
  188:14,20
offering 147:23
  167:8
offers 27:9 205:23
Office 48:1 64:4
  112:4 172:21 173:1
  173:1,4,4,7 174:10,
  15 204:15
offices 164:5,16
official 14:1 91:19
  112:21 119:11
  122:10,12 123:13
officially 95:12
  104:16 116:4 187:9
often 34:9 79:24
  191:24
okays 8:13
Ok-Cupid 29:3,5,9
old 128:4
oldest 199:24
once 42:25 71:25
```

```
72:2 92:25 97:11
  112:2,15 116:25
  206:8 210:10 218:9
one 12:13,14 13:23
  14:10,22 16:13
  17:14,20 19:15
  20:9,14,15,16,22
  21:12,17 23:17
  25:2 26:3 27:3,6,7
  30:5,6,7,16 35:10,
  23 37:3 43:20 44:1,
  13,24 45:11 49:10
  53:5,17 54:8 55:10
  56:18 57:3 60:6
  61:2 64:7 68:19
  72:11 73:24 75:25
  76:8 79:3 83:4
  85:17 87:19,20,21
  97:23 100:16 102:9
  103:8,23 104:2
  110:12 111:17
  112:7 120:15,16
  124:25 125:8,11,13,
  17 126:19,23 128:7,
  18 129:2,12 130:12
  131:8,21 133:7
  134:11,14 135:6,14,
  17,24 136:3,18
  139:11 140:4,8,12
  144:22 146:16
  147:24 148:11,17
  150:12,13 151:22
  153:22 159:16
  159:16,17,18,23
  160:3,5,14,19
  161:18 161:18,21,
  24,25 163:8,20
  164:23 170:8,9
  171:22,23,24 172:2
  173:18 174:9
  178:16 181:2
  182:18 183:2 184:2
  185:21 186:1,6
  188:13,20 193:6,10,
  21 196:13 199:11,
  16,17,22 202:5
  203:9 204:23 206:7
  209:8,17 213:13
one's 11:10 81:18,19
ones 13:9,11 151:16,
```

17	193:10	10 54:3 63:17
one-second 218:13	opposite 129:6 132:4	65:22 77:12 78:18
one-sided 7:23	166:3	79:2 86:1 89:24
one-something 21:12	opted 139:14	93:13,14 94:20
one-word 37:1	optimization 86:12	95:2,16 97:7 98:19,
one-year 64:4 66:25	option 138:10 214:22	21 106:25 111:21,
69:11	options 42:9,11	24 112:7 114:16
ongoing 59:10 59:10,	oral 102:14	116:1 117:10
13 80:11	order 19:14 42:24,25	118:24 119:4,17,21
online 28:21,22 29:1	43:4 43:4,8 70:12	120:10 121:12
32:22 34:16	71:25 72:2 81:20	122:23 123:9,24,25
only 11:9,13 18:12	114:15 142:17	124:2,5,6,10 125:1
26:9 27:10 67:24	142:17 199:24	127:6,12 132:3
68:13 76:7 84:5	208:16	136:6,22 139:3,4,
87:7 100:24 115:16	ordered 19:13	13 141:14 146:7
123:23 128:5	organize 97:19	152:16,25 161:8,20
133:11,14 135:11	organizing 16:17	166:1,25 167:20
138:23 143:13,17	origin 121:3 181:4	168:4,10,11 174:3
147:6 148:6 148:6	originally 84:22	179:6 180:9 185:17
151:15 152:24	86:25	191:9 193:8 194:14,
159:18,23 160:3,5,	other 8:18 12:16	15 197:25 200:4
14 164:18,19	12:16 14:18 20:16	201:9 202:5 206:5
169:15 173:17	26:4 30:23,24 33:1,	207:19 208:4
180:11 192:15	22,23 45:10 51:19	211:15 214:9,18,18,
195:2 210:10	53:8,9,13 63:8	21 215:16 216:2,8,
ooOoo 219:15	70:20 72:15 73:24	8,12 217:24 218:19
open 21:22,23 26:22	75:16 76:10 80:3	outcome 115:16,18,20
36:18,22 43:18	81:7 85:20,24	outlined 70:13
44:13 48:8 57:25	87:19 93:10,13	outside 31:11 40:15
60:9 62:24 71:22,	98:1 100:20 106:2	124:2,5 142:14
23 80:22 81:2	123:10,24 126:7	155:10 156:14
120:19 172:8,11	128:19 133:17,21,	167:14,15
176:4,5 177:19	21 135:24 139:2,11,	outside-of-UT
179:3 182:24	13 149:11 150:4	125:12
183:12 196:15	157:9,18 164:12	outstanding 33:8
199:16 203:10	165:14 167:15	150:25
opened 36:19 54:1	169:19 172:12	over 8:18 13:20
opens 218:10	181:21 186:6	14:18 53:16 72:24
Operating 74:12 77:2	190:24,25 191:1,5,	72:24 73:5 75:15
Operations 104:7	13 192:1 194:7	76:11 79:13,17
opinion 117:4,5	200:10 203:8 206:3	117:21 130:17
169:1 176:10	209:22 210:1,5,11,	143:14 150:13
204:13	14 211:1 218:15	160:23 161:25
opportunity 68:5,6	others 26:1 110:11	186:22 187:4 207:9
75:20 75:20 76:18	149:12 157:11,25	overall 136:11,14
122:18 198:20	200:8	167:7
206:16	otherwise 74:15 75:2 ought 106:22	overheard 173:19 overhearing 180:10
<pre>opposed 162:13 167:8 186:23 189:25</pre>	out 11:20 12:19	overlapped 173:18
190:5 191:12,15	33:10,20,20 34:1,	overly 19:5 28:11
170.3 191.12,13	33.10,20,20 34.1,	O.G.T. 19.2 70.11

overstated 166:18,24 overturn 138:18 overwhelm 110:12 overwhelmed 217:13 overwhelmingly 166:6 own 38:10 72:17 105:24 112:12 126:25 165:7 176:21 204:25 217:5 Ρ

p.m 88:13,14,16 90:2, 3,5 99:13,14,16 122:2,3,5 171:16, 17,19 198:13,14,16 203:19 219:5,6,8, 13,14 pace 161:16 162:4 page 8:5 37:6,11 48:14 54:20 55:18, 23,23 57:7 63:9 64:13 66:8,10 72:3 81:9,11 99:18 101:20,23,24,24 102:18,20,21 103:6, 17,21 104:5,21,22 105:7 106:17 107:19 111:12 150:12 156:20 157:3 158:17 158:17 159:19 162:21 166:19 172:15,16,16 177:24 183:18,19, 25 184:11,13 185:9 190:15 196:23 199:25 pages 21:15 21:15 48:10,15 54:5 81:7 87:6,7 150:13 paid 53:8 155:19 161:8 pain 214:19 **painful** 130:19 214:21 Pandemic 6:6 paper 104:18 148:1

papers 83:12 86:14 paragraph 50:13 54:25 55:1 63:17 64:2 66:9,10 73:16 86:8,9,10 107:10, 12 187:11 189:1,4, 9,17,19,25 190:14, 20,25 191:6,7 193:7 196:24 197:1, 5 199:15 paragraphs 197:16 198:2,19 199:4 200:15 204:5 paraphrase 127:24 128:12 paraphrasing 146:24 Parental 42:15 44:10, 17,25 45:1 133:9, 11 134:23 parents 117:24 part 8:11 9:5 34:19 35:13 42:8 59:11 68:22 72:11,12 77:21 78:17 83:3 86:1 102:5,25 103:24 105:1,5,10, 14,18 106:4 106:4, 13 108:14,15 121:8 128:5,21 135:11 144:9 145:7,13 147:19 156:24 160:16,19 170:1 175:16 177:5 192:13 217:10 partially 129:15 participate 50:25 participated 158:23 195:17 participation 167:4 particular 59:19 111:21 215:23 particularly 27:4 parties 6:22,23,25 7:3 207:16 partners 76:1 parts 101:19 part-time 73:3,12 74:7 pass 204:24 218:25 passed 118:7

past 154:12 159:24, 25 160:3,5,15 205:14,18 210:13 214:2 217:25 patch 215:15,22 **paternity** 134:3,15 **pattern** 154:13 pay 41:3,21 69:21 218:2,5 **PDFs** 16:11 98:1 179:3 **peer** 135:4,16 166:8 190:17 191:18 pending 11:14 people 8:18 27:8,12, 13 34:25 45:2,3 75:16 83:21 84:9 105:11 106:2 123:24 125:8,12 131:25 132:6 138:14 139:2,3 145:16,21,25 146:1, 4,9,9 153:8,11,25 165:3 206:11,12,21 210:4,23 211:12 213:19,25 214:16 214:16 216:5 218:1, 13 **per** 50:17 55:3 142:12 perceived 182:7 **percent** 37:3 98:18 99:6 159:22 160:20 perception 83:19 **Perfect** 9:14 37:24 38:21 62:20 103:16 142:23 183:13 perfectly 7:8 **perform** 46:5 105:12 Performance 105:7,13 108:1 117:15 159:6 182:8 193:19 performed 81:18 191:22 **perhaps** 17:20 20:9 168:21 195:16 period 26:2 60:12,21, 24 61:13,17 62:7 63:15,25 64:5,9,24 65:3 66:17 67:23

69:11,25 75:9	47:19	25 132:2 165:3
78:13 80:11 81:20	places 211:18 212:2	182:1
82:10 94:8 113:6	Plaintiff 6:16	politely 180:23
129:13,20 157:14	178:12 182:4 186:2,	pool 107:24
202:15	9,13	<pre>portfolio 68:22</pre>
permanently 218:12	Plaintiff's 6:12	position 25:23,24
person 28:21 29:11,	182:7	26:5,7,10 27:10
14,17 35:3 63:8	plan 214:7	34:11 91:16 205:19,
75:21 110:15	planned 187:25 188:8,	20
125:11 132:8,9	10	positions 26:23
214:8	plant 77:2	positive 117:3
personal 28:10 31:4	platforms 29:4	134:20,23 136:11
46:4 79:11 124:10	playing 79:22 129:5	138:13,21 147:20
131:17 134:2 164:6,	136:19 162:6,9	148:7,8,11,16,17
7,11,15 184:22	Pleading 196:3	165:25 166:7,8
187:24 188:6	please 6:11 8:23	191:14 193:12,13,
216:19	9:10,18 11:16,23	20
personally 212:19	60:19 66:6,12	possibility 138:6
213:25	71:10 76:22 87:9	165:5
persons 112:8	93:20 97:20 101:25	possible 8:21 88:1
perspective 169:2	114:14 117:19	151:9,19,25 153:2
peruse 80:24	119:21 124:24	154:16 192:13
<pre>petition 123:4,9,10,</pre>	171:1 179:8 183:9,	195:19 205:5 206:2
21	19 191:8 191:8	214:20 217:25
Petroleum 143:1,2	201:22	possibly 142:13
Ph.D 25:12,15,23	plenty 218:17	146:3 179:24
26:4 33:5,23 75:15	plus 36:1 50:17	<pre>post 27:7,11,13</pre>
phase 78:14	point 11:7 19:9	<pre>post-docs 26:7</pre>
phone 14:10,24 66:20	21:12 34:5,10 38:9	<pre>postdoctoral 25:18,</pre>
67:10 117:21	59:21 65:9 78:16	19,22 26:13,18
118:21 119:5 137:6	82:9 86:1 88:5	Post-tenure 86:17
179:8,12,14 180:7,	93:2 114:18 115:25	<pre>potatoes 131:9</pre>
12 187:4	123:2,6 127:3	<pre>potential 138:10</pre>
phrase 78:5 79:20	132:22 133:24	157:6 206:3
105:16	137:25 156:24	power 77:2
phrasing 144:17	161:12 164:13	practice 216:14
<pre>physical 129:9,11,21</pre>	197:12,21 201:9	precedes 24:13
132:25 216:23	202:14 205:14	<pre>preceding 89:7 90:11,</pre>
physically 129:24	006.17 010.00	1 🗖
Piliporourly 125 21	206:17 212:20	15
130:16 131:3,4	217:17	precisely 154:20,23
130:16 131:3,4 132:20	217:17 pointers 110:19	
130:16 131:3,4	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10	<pre>precisely 154:20,23</pre>
130:16 131:3,4 132:20	217:17 pointers 110:19	<pre>precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20</pre>
130:16 131:3,4 132:20 physics 26:1	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10	<pre>precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20 preface 11:22 205:1 prefer 90:8 preferable 118:16</pre>
130:16 131:3,4 132:20 physics 26:1 physiological 136:5 pick 90:7 166:1,14 167:6	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10 policies 42:13,17 45:9 144:23 policy 42:14,15,16,	precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20 preface 11:22 205:1 prefer 90:8 preferable 118:16 pregnancies 30:23
130:16 131:3,4 132:20 physics 26:1 physiological 136:5 pick 90:7 166:1,14 167:6 picked 192:16	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10 policies 42:13,17 45:9 144:23 policy 42:14,15,16, 20 43:13,18 44:10,	precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20 preface 11:22 205:1 prefer 90:8 preferable 118:16 pregnancies 30:23 pregnancy 14:8 28:12
130:16 131:3,4 132:20 physics 26:1 physiological 136:5 pick 90:7 166:1,14 167:6 picked 192:16 picture 144:2	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10 policies 42:13,17 45:9 144:23 policy 42:14,15,16, 20 43:13,18 44:10, 17,22,23 45:18,20,	precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20 preface 11:22 205:1 prefer 90:8 preferable 118:16 pregnancies 30:23
130:16 131:3,4 132:20 physics 26:1 physiological 136:5 pick 90:7 166:1,14 167:6 picked 192:16 picture 144:2 piece 131:21	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10 policies 42:13,17 45:9 144:23 policy 42:14,15,16, 20 43:13,18 44:10, 17,22,23 45:18,20, 25 46:1 47:5 60:13,	<pre>precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20 preface 11:22 205:1 prefer 90:8 preferable 118:16 pregnancies 30:23 pregnancy 14:8 28:12 124:8 126:23 129:23 133:4 144:7</pre>
130:16 131:3,4 132:20 physics 26:1 physiological 136:5 pick 90:7 166:1,14 167:6 picked 192:16 picture 144:2 piece 131:21 pills 216:4 216:4	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10 policies 42:13,17 45:9 144:23 policy 42:14,15,16, 20 43:13,18 44:10, 17,22,23 45:18,20, 25 46:1 47:5 60:13, 20,21 61:3,8,9,20	<pre>precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20 preface 11:22 205:1 prefer 90:8 preferable 118:16 pregnancies 30:23 pregnancy 14:8 28:12 124:8 126:23 129:23 133:4 144:7 145:22 146:5 154:4</pre>
130:16 131:3,4 132:20 physics 26:1 physiological 136:5 pick 90:7 166:1,14 167:6 picked 192:16 picture 144:2 piece 131:21	217:17 pointers 110:19 pointing 211:10 policies 42:13,17 45:9 144:23 policy 42:14,15,16, 20 43:13,18 44:10, 17,22,23 45:18,20, 25 46:1 47:5 60:13,	<pre>precisely 154:20,23 pre-dates 22:20 preface 11:22 205:1 prefer 90:8 preferable 118:16 pregnancies 30:23 pregnancy 14:8 28:12 124:8 126:23 129:23 133:4 144:7</pre>

158:10,12 159:11 162:15 163:10,12, 13,18 165:16 167:17 168:16 169:4,11,23 170:13 175:11 177:6 179:21 182:7 184:4 185:6 186:5 187:6, 12,25 188:7,10,16 189:15 190:18 191:4,12,15 193:10 194:11,13,23,25 195:5,6,9,15 209:12 210:8 pregnant 42:10 66:21 70:18 76:8 124:13, 15 126:24 127:1,5 148:22 157:12 158:6 159:2 184:10, 15 187:4,17,22 188:5 194:18 pre-marked 182:18 preparation 22:13 109:24 prepare 11:21,25 12:4 15:19 19:7 23:3,5 26:10 92:18 11:4 123:3 138:22 prepared 12:17 23:3 84:9 101:19 102:25 103:24 105:2 106:24 112:2 prepares 105:22 preparing 65:24 82:4 97:13 102:8 106:1, 11,20 130:7 141:5,	119:23 138:16 170:7 presenting 151:24 preserve 7:1 President 48:1 121:10 123:12 137:1,20 138:11,20 139:11 143:9 146:3 152:14 154:2 169:20 171:5 174:24 177:7 185:18 186:3 President's 115:17 122:10,25 137:17, 21 138:17,20 146:3 152:23 153:14 169:13,17 prestigious 116:11 pre-tenure 218:6 pretextually 193:18 pretty 31:19 49:19, 20 176:1 208:8 215:24 prevalent 25:25 prevent 46:4 previous 170:10 191:19 193:9,13 previously 36:14 60:6 98:6 180:3 193:20 206:19,22 210:24 216:3 primary 24:13 principal 46:23 print 104:16 prior 25:1 26:22 35:25 65:5,10	103:14 131:18 138:2 185:13 187:21 217:21 218:13 probation 64:24 Probationary 60:12, 21,24 61:13,17 63:14,25 64:5,9,19, 21 65:3 66:17 69:11,16,24 70:2,5 81:19,20 100:9,12, 17,23 101:11,14 160:1 163:14 problem 137:5 problematic 74:22 problems 108:16 problem-solving 185:1 procedural 138:7 Procedures 74:12 112:25 process 14:1 16:9 17:25 22:20 34:20, 22 47:13,15 49:10, 25 53:5 55:19 58:18 66:23 84:11 88:19 91:4,8 93:1 94:15 94:15,17 95:5,7,12,22 96:2, 24 97:4,16 98:12 105:11,19 111:2 112:18,22 114:1 115:10 116:1,5 119:6 122:8,14 130:18,23 132:21
84:9 101:19 102:25	193:20 206:19,22	95:5,7,12,22 96:2,
106:24 112:2	primary 24:13	105:11,19 111:2
	=	,
11,20 130:7 141:5,	35:25 65:5,10	130:18,23 132:21
23 142:3,15 191:24	108:20 116:4 117:9	138:1 155:23
192:21 210:14	118:7 157:19,23	168:10 172:17
212:16	170:12 173:22	175:17 177:10,14
preschool 46:23 47:8	173:22 208:25	180:18 189:16
<pre>present 6:11 96:7,10 100:1 100:1,6,13</pre>	210:15 privacy 187:14	processes 139:8 177:12
presentation 22:15,	privacy 187:14 privilege 141:19	productive 62:6 71:3
19,25 23:4,6,12,14	176:20	193:22 217:15
96:5,15,19,25	probably 9:16 16:15	productivity 86:13
137:13	29:6 34:8 50:8	profession 217:23
presentations	54:3 57:20 65:21,	professional 134:12
102:14	25 68:10,11 74:13	207:12 210:23
presented 14:3 95:14,	76:18 87:15 88:22	professionalism
25 96:23 109:10	93:18 97:17 101:22	184:23

_		
professionally	192:18	Purposes 43:25
79:12 205:16	prompt 16:6	198:10
212:19	prompted 153:5	pursuing 128:15
Professor 13:2,11	pronounce 18:9	push 110:24
26:15 28:2,5 33:18	proof 109:1	<pre>put 28:15 71:10,25</pre>
42:9 50:1,8 53:12	<pre>proofs 108:18,21</pre>	82:15 123:20
60:16,25 61:4	proper 130:2	140:18 167:1
64:25 66:19 86:17	<pre>property 79:1</pre>	207:17
89:2 100:6 109:5,	<pre>proposal 47:18 73:20</pre>	<pre>putting 36:9</pre>
13 111:4,21,25	74:1	<pre>puzzled 118:4 153:10</pre>
116:3,6 117:21	<pre>proposed 49:1 110:18</pre>	
124:9 124:9,11	186:20 186:20	Q
126:14 133:7 139:5	proposing 58:14	
142:13,16 146:2,11	protect 214:5	Qualified 43:25
147:11,18 152:7,11	proud 77:1	195:20
154:18 161:23	prove 207:12 207:12	qualify 43:20
162:7,10 164:18	207:12,13	quantify 152:1
167:13 170:19	provide 104:17	quarters 150:12
173:12,15 174:8	163:21 207:15	question 7:5 8:15,22,
185:1 191:17,20	<pre>provided 13:4,5,8,10</pre>	23 9:15,17,17
193:14	19:10,11,13,18	10:19,24 11:2,14,
professors 52:7	186:2 219:11	15 24:22 30:22
53:18 96:11 112:10	providing 132:18	53:2 60:19 79:25
124:6 125:1 151:5	192:24	84:20 85:21 88:21
155:19 191:1,13	Provost 48:1 55:25	90:7 97:3,5 104:14
program 77:1 86:11	63:20	109:11 126:12
programming 109:23	Provost's 64:3	131:24 132:15
programs 46:8	psychiatrist 216:3,8,	132:15 134:4,14
progress 76:17	10,14,16	141:9 151:13
prohibited 164:6	psychologically	151:13,21 152:4,6
project 78:10	15:19 206:24	169:6 172:24
projects 73:6 75:23	psychologist 207:4,8	173:10 174:9 192:2
77:14 79:23	208:5 215:17	questioned 116:16
prominent 126:21	public 52:3	questioning 189:7
promise 7:19 9:15,19	publication 104:15,	questions 7:2,24
promised 174:6	16,19 116:25	9:21 11:21 28:14
promote 51:24 52:1,2	194:21	80:24 81:5 178:9
70:8 126:22 137:21	publications 19:12	204:9 219:10
137:21 162:24	73:7 76:16 85:19	quick 20:19 32:8
promoted 70:10 211:5	86:23 87:1 102:12	51:20 156:23
promoting 167:24	103:19 116:9,16	quickly 141:9 206:12
193:2	117:2	212:21 216:1
promotion 17:21	publish 83:14	quite 27:19 34:9
20:10,11 65:5,10	published 83:13	78:12 83:2 132:16,
74:17 85:12 105:18	pull 88:23 156:10	17 179:9
112:19,20,24 115:2,	182:24 194:17	quizzes 110:1
14 117:16 121:9	pure 26:11,14	quotes 74:11
140:20 157:19	purely 149:8	quoting 79:16
159:18 162:23,25	purpose 61:20 161:4	quocing / J · 10
163:6 167:22 181:4	187:22 205:12	R
103.0 107.22 101.4	107.22 203.12	K
		1

raised 164:11 169:23
185:12 186:19,23
190:18 191:11
201:14
raises 155:18 183:23
raising 177:8 186:4 ramps 132:7
random 83:9
ranging 210:17
rank 100:1,2,13
157:14,24 159:23
211:21
Rank/Status 99:20
ranked 211:19
rare 75:20
rate 161:17 rather 92:2 92:2
129:5 148:17 174:5
212:12
rating 154:19 194:3
ratings 154:16
158:20 159:8
raving 151:1
reach 33:20 111:24
119:21 124:2,5 127:6,12 168:11
214:9
reached 111:21 119:4,
17 122:23 123:9,24,
25 124:6,10 125:1
139:3,4 166:12
168:4,10 169:14,17
174:3 179:6 208:4
216:2,7,12 reaches 112:7
reaching 98:19 168:3
210:15
reaction 162:6 180:1
read 6:23 17:22 45:6
46:8 47:2 50:18
51:4 55:5 66:6,12
74:13,18 81:3,10,
13 87:10,25 108:6 113:14 126:8,20
128:8,21 131:12
134:25 135:8 150:3
172:9,22 178:17
182:10 185:2,13
189:1 191:7,9

```
193:8,23 197:6,17,
  19,21,25 198:2,5,
  18 199:14 200:11
  201:5 216:22
  219:11
reading 37:2 48:11
  81:12 87:24 118:1
  118:1,2 195:5
  199:12 200:20
  216:21
reads 86:10
ready 48:12 54:2
  63:4,6 69:15 80:25
  89:8 90:12 94:11,
  13 95:4 176:7
  177:20 183:12
  196:22 199:13,20
  206:11
real 20:19 30:9 32:8
  141:9 156:10
  212:14
realize 28:10 206:18
  207:22
realized 154:13
  173:24 208:1 215:4,
really 8:19 13:19
  21:10 23:19 31:4,
  11 33:8 37:5,9
  51:20 70:21 85:9
  89:19 109:16
  110:24 117:23
  117:23 118:5
  122:18,19 131:6,13
  133:16 134:19,22
  135:1 136:10 142:7
  150:2,18 151:13
  152:20 152:20
  153:22 161:12
  166:9 173:17
  180:18,24 181:21
  196:1 197:11
  202:18 205:18
  206:18 207:6 208:7,
  9,12,14,20 209:23
  210:9,18,21 211:7,
  23 212:4,18 213:3,
  7,7,21 214:6,13,15,
  17,21 215:18 216:4,
  7,9,20
```

```
reappointment 74:16
reason 36:3,25 53:3
  70:10 82:23 126:21
  152:8 175:10 193:2
  194:13 195:12
reasonable 135:18
  151:4 194:21
reasons 33:1 136:5
  155:22 190:25
rebuttal 120:22
  121:5,7 122:7
  138:14,16 142:2,3
  148:14 165:22
  182:4,13,14,14,21
  183:15,23 187:7,10
  188:15 189:2,3,4,8,
  9,14
recall 14:10 15:10
  17:7 18:11,12,12
  31:23 34:15,17
  35:17 53:1 57:15
  85:24 98:14 115:5,
  6 119:12 137:9,11
  142:11 176:13,17
  181:17,19,19,21
recap 165:23
receive 61:5 134:22
  154:15 207:14
received 26:25 70:7
  95:2 118:11 128:1
  148:15,21,25
  152:12 154:19
  155:11,17 160:25
  161:2 166:9 169:16
  170:4,7 184:9
  193:12 208:22
receiving 53:7 212:7
recent 41:15 207:3
recently 65:18
  142:20 164:19
  179:18
recognize 137:2
  176:22
recollection 97:10
  116:8
recommend 55:15
  74:15
Recommendation
  99:19 120:13
  138:19 162:23
```

167:25 168:8	182:13 187:13	85:6,16,17,20,20
169:21 173:13	204:6	90:9,13 93:14 94:7
recommendations	refers 178:20,21	95:17 96:15,22
166:15	183:15	106:8 107:3,9
recommended 216:13	reflect 148:16	114:2 114:2,25
Reconsideration	refrigerators 165:3	116:7 117:22
139:17 140:9 143:8,	regain 133:25	120:25 123:7
16,23 186:7	regard 74:16 169:3	127:14 129:22
record 6:7,12,23	regarded 180:2	137:18 139:2,4,12
8:25 10:11,13,15	193:20	145:2 150:13,18
16:22,24 17:1	regarding 18:5 19:20,	170:23 171:3 192:2
32:15 42:2,4,6	21 117:7 169:12,24	202:6,7,10,14
52:21 69:2,4,6	187:7 195:9,10	211:16 215:24
86:16 88:12,14,16	regards 144:3,11	remembered 33:25
89:23 90:1,3,5	145:9,16,23 146:12	126:22 154:9,11
98:25 99:9,12,14,	154:4 155:23 156:6	remembering 86:20,22
16 103:7 122:1,3,5	190:8	remembers 87:20
128:21 142:19	regular 80:6	remotely 6:6,24
166:20 169:12	regulations 113:1	remove 82:14 189:3
171:15,17,19	rejection 212:8	removed 84:23 85:5,7,
178:17 182:9 193:9	relate 213:21	25 86:7,22 87:1,14
197:18,20 198:12,	related 12:6 51:25	88:2 189:7
14,16 219:4,6,8	58:3 155:15,16	removes 68:20
recording 208:7	174:9 175:10	rents 79:2
records 166:19	relates 190:6	repeat 60:19 72:19
167:11	relating 178:15	97:5 174:5 201:22
recover 132:21 133:4	179:21	rephrase 145:20
180:16	relationship 77:21,	replace 47:7
recovering 130:20	22	reporter 6:20 8:1,16
recovery 132:25	relative 74:17	63:1
recruited 33:15	108:12	reporter's 8:19
reduce 47:6	relatively 31:5	represent 71:24
reduced 78:18	166:22	representation
refer 16:12 19:1,3	relax 7:19	167:9
69:19 69:19 96:25	relay 23:10 116:6	reputation 205:15
101:23 109:22	137:8 164:14	210:23
194:25	relayed 215:17	request 18:8,11,12,
reference 20:9 44:10	relief 39:9 188:13	13 37:20 47:14,17
51:9 183:17 184:2	relieve 203:15	49:20 50:14 52:11,
185:5 187:2,3	remain 209:23	18 54:6,8,11,25
189:15 210:19 referenced 200:15	remained 59:11	55:15,21 57:10
references 184:3	remark 213:3,4 remarks 8:4	58:3,20 62:17 63:19 64:4 65:2
references 104.3	remember 12:10,23	66:16 68:6 69:11
referring 16:12 17:8	14:13,20 19:8	139:9,17 140:9
86:2 93:6 97:3	22:10 34:4 35:15	143:8,16,23 169:6
103:4 109:3 115:22	40:18 49:22,24	186:3,7 196:17
125:16 129:2,4	50:4,5 52:22 65:15,	197:2 203:15
135:6 143:7 159:7	17 66:1,18 67:9,20	204:10 219:10
163:14 181:25	70:16 78:9,11,21	requested 18:6 53:17
103.11 101.23	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	10.0 33.17

68:25 69:23 153:5 200:25 203:1 10 148:14 149:16 171:13 response 9:9 9:9,11 154:11 requesting 58:9 18:8 127:14 135:20 reviews 47:23 166:8 193:13 193:13 requests 153:19 177:7 183:14 require 21:10 28:13 186:18 190:14 195:18 required 46:24 78:15 revising 59:6 responses 163:2 108:19 201:11 177:25 178:8 185:9 right 6:21 7:10,16 requirement 44:4 190:16 12:22 13:24 15:6 62:3 108:20 responsibilities 16:6 17:2 23:16 25:3 36:20 40:20 Requirements 46:20 46:2,14,16,22 47:7, 70:12,22 208:15 20 53:11 80:8 56:23 63:25 65:14, 24 68:12,16 74:1, 217:18 136:13 rescind 65:2,8 68:2, responsibility 22 79:10 80:14,16, 113:8 136:14 138:4 20 82:24 83:14 rescinded 64:24 85:9,14 86:2 88:17 185:23 101:13 responsible 207:15 94:2 95:19,25 research 26:9 26:9, restarting 128:5 98:20 101:21 103:8 11,12,14 33:8 34:3 107:12 117:4,21 135:12 result 51:3 68:16 51:2,17,24 52:2 118:10 121:24 59:13 59:13 73:3,6, 111:7 132:15 134:13 11,12 75:6,9 77:25 resume 102:2,4,11 136:21 139:21 78:7 86:11 104:7, retaliate 178:6 140:21,23 141:17 23 105:20,24 190:13 191:5 192:8, 145:5 146:19 153:8 106:12,14 110:10 14 206:3 156:1 158:15 133:11,14,19,23,25 retaliation 170:2 163:17 165:4 149:4 150:10,14 177:22 194:8,11 168:25 171:12,13 195:10,13 204:11, 173:12 177:21 212:1 research-active 16 178:24 179:4 **retire** 77:16 181:14 184:20 55:2 researched 133:18 return 205:15 193:5 198:17,24 researcher 52:6 74:7 returning 52:10 199:23 207:7 re-upload 183:8 208:20 209:11 researchers 52:1 76:11 reveal 141:18 218:20 resents 80:4 revealing 12:2 ring 202:15 reservations 37:4 reverse 19:13 103:18 rings 202:16 reserve 219:9 153:14 199:24 **risks** 168:7 Robert 6:14,15 141:1 reserved 7:5 reversed 170:5 resistant 216:3 reversing 152:22 199:9,10 resolution 172:17 **review** 48:2 65:5,10 role 79:22 80:4 120:1 122:21 resolved 208:14 70:14 81:8,16,17, respect 175:2 190:24 23 83:4,8,21,24 192:22 218:24 84:10,17,23 85:4 room 123:13 213:17 87:5,7 111:1 respectful 205:5 room-for-improvement **respond** 74:25 127:15 149:20,21,23 82:16 128:11 200:19 roots 209:25 154:12,15 168:13 201:9 203:18 187:8 194:15 rough 128:5 135:11 210:25 reviewed 12:5,9,10, 215:22 responding 134:8 24 149:11 rougher 135:15 roughly 188:25 135:2 reviewer 112:1 row 35:4 responds 127:22 reviewing 67:5 147:9,

```
rude 150:9
                          58:18 61:15 83:23
                                                  126:1,17 128:11,24
rule 163:4
                          87:6 132:17 137:18
                                                  131:8 145:6 146:21
rules 112:25 113:9
                          146:4,9,9 147:12
                                                  146:21 149:9,17
  132:13
                          148:23 162:7,9
                                                  158:7 163:13
run 15:23 37:14
                          170:14 190:8 211:9
                                                  168:12 180:19
runaround 174:11
                        sample 50:1 66:25
                                                  181:20 184:8
running 22:9,14
                          106:25
                                                  190:15 193:25
  110:3,4
                        San 137:13
                                                  195:1 202:20
runway 83:25
                        Sanjay 13:2,11,14,24
                                                  218:14
rush 62:16 86:6
                          14:3,24 15:13 17:9
                                                saying 8:13 22:5
                          22:15 23:1,2,6,11,
                                                  34:11 39:9 73:16
                          11 89:2,4 90:10
                                                  82:25 90:14,19
                          91:5,15 92:11,19
                                                  92:9 113:5 118:12
                          93:6,11 94:13 95:4
sabotage 153:1,3
                                                  190:4
sabotaging 154:1
                          96:4,14 106:8
                                                says 9:25 17:19 39:8
sad 152:19 214:13,24
                          107:9 111:7,10
                                                  45:25 46:20 48:21
sadly 115:17
                          119:17 120:1
                                                  51:16 52:11 55:1,
sadness 217:4
                          122:16 123:17,23
                                                  14,24 63:18 64:2,
said 7:8 14:24 15:2
                          173:21
                                                  23 66:6,13 73:10
  20:4 29:11 34:6
                        Sanjay's 23:4,6
                                                  74:14 74:14 103:8
  35:24 49:11,18
                        sat 76:10 150:4,6
                                                  111:17 127:22,25
  50:3 51:6 66:22
                        satisfy 70:21 208:15,
                                                  135:4,11 158:18,22
  67:6,9,11,18,23
                          16 217:18
                                                  159:18,20 160:3
  71:9 72:20 81:24
                        Saturday 137:14,15,
                                                  162:22 172:19
  82:21 83:9 89:8
                                                  184:14 185:14
                          19
  90:9,12,16 91:15
                        save 16:11 36:20
                                                  186:2,19 189:25
                                                  195:2 200:4 201:1
  92:25 95:6 96:14
                          48:8 54:1 57:25
  106:10,15 111:13
                          62:24 71:22 80:22
                                                  202:22 203:1,13
  112:23 113:20
                          172:7 176:4 190:22
                                                scared 215:18 216:4
  114:12,18,20
                                                scene 31:20
                        saved 36:21 60:10
  115:13 116:8,15,19
                          62:14,25 81:1,2
                                                Schedule 37:12 53:11,
  117:14 118:3,13,13,
                          172:8 176:5
                                                  20 130:11
  15,18,22 119:7,18
                        saving 140:4 177:19
                                                scheduled 95:3
                                                  158:25 171:5
  122:12 123:6,7,17
                          196:15
  124:25 127:6,14
                        saw 34:8 65:18 67:5
                                                Schmidt 6:15 176:22
  133:8,13 137:20,23
                          148:6 149:23 162:5
                                                scholarly/creative
  139:8 140:22 146:5
                          180:12,14 189:18
                                                  103:19
  147:2,3,5,7 148:24
                                                school 24:10 52:17
                          195:18
  160:5 161:19 162:8
                        say 8:24 18:21 22:24
                                                  55:20 58:20 77:4
  164:13 166:19
                          23:9 25:4 32:14
                                                  93:8 142:18 210:16
  179:11 180:21,22,
                          33:13 36:25 50:16,
                                                schools 128:19 135:4,
  23 181:6 188:17
                          23 52:7 53:15
                                                  16,24 205:21
  189:2,7 203:18
                          54:11 55:10 61:2
                                                  210:16
  215:12 215:12
                          66:2 68:10,23
                                                science 24:7 26:5
  216:6 217:3
                          72:18 74:25 75:4
                                                  51:25
sake 72:19 217:5,6
                          78:3 79:15,21
                                                Sciences 51:1,17
salary 53:7 73:20
                          82:19,24,24 85:9
                                                scientist 73:3,13
  74:17 155:18
                          88:9 92:1 92:1
                                                Scope 44:4,24,25
Salsa 31:17 32:3
                          94:5 97:10 107:22
                                                score 127:4 147:15
```

112:16 122:19,20

147:15,21,24 148:1,

same 8:5,8 24:4 57:5

20,25 149:3 184:9 scores 70:15 126:21, 24,25 147:14,17,25 148:5 184:8 187:5 screen 89:22 scroll 46:19 200:18 scrolling 74:24 search 205:19 searched 205:20 second 14:23 15:3 18:7 21:1,2,17 26:3 27:7 30:6 38:14,24 55:1 66:11 71:17 73:15	203:12 211:4 214:4, 20 seeing 51:15 seek 61:17 70:5 132:3 seeking 93:14 166:25 seemed 37:9 154:13 213:12 seems 132:3 149:6 207:9 208:2 seen 118:25 164:21 171:2 195:12 213:18 sees 78:6	113:24 125:15,21 127:11,13 142:3 170:16,18 171:3,4, 8 174:23 178:22 185:10,14 187:8 203:2,3 sentence 18:7 66:11 80:3 157:21 158:22 159:6 160:11 166:3 186:22 187:2 189:25 sentences 108:6 128:9 separate 63:24 93:22
76:8 89:21 97:23, 24 98:5 103:15	<pre>self-worth 216:19 Semester 37:12,17</pre>	153:21,22 187:6 September 28:20,24
114:8 134:25 140:4 155:4 156:20	39:16 40:10 41:20, 23 48:23 49:2,15	29:10,17 30:20 58:8 69:12,17 89:7
158:17 163:9 171:24 184:16 198:1 199:22	53:16,19 54:14 58:5,10,10 59:4,15 76:4 78:21 100:24	90:11,19 104:8 115:4 192:15,19 200:2,19,25 201:9,
203:12 209:17 section 74:11 107:12,	109:19 128:6,7 132:1 133:11,19,20	13,20,25 203:4,20, 25 204:1 210:14
22 148:4 149:5 150:10,22 183:24	134:7 135:12 158:25 159:1,2,4	series 104:22 serious 85:24
184:8 190:10 sections 184:24	173:18 184:9 188:21 191:23	seriously 212:12 served 119:18
185:1 secure 213:14	200:5,7,8 207:10 semester-by-semester	servers 198:10 service 44:18 45:4
see 10:7 16:3 37:11	57:1	46:4 86:16 99:23
44:2,7,16,20 54:22	semesters 57:4 59:16	105:21,24 133:13
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25	semesters 57:4 59:16 107:23 135:5,17 200:7	105:21,24 133:13 150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3,
55:25 56:8 64:5,15,	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12	150:21,25 151:2,3,
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25 78:9 80:16 83:12 85:5 86:8 87:8,15, 25 94:23 98:20 99:23 100:2 102:22	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12 sending 110:25 112:11	150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3, 9,10,12,12 194:21, 22 serving 91:17,20 set 114:21 208:15
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25 78:9 80:16 83:12 85:5 86:8 87:8,15, 25 94:23 98:20 99:23 100:2 102:22 103:9,21 104:24 105:7 107:2,16	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12 sending 110:25 112:11 senior 50:17 52:25 55:4 56:19,25 57:3	150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3, 9,10,12,12 194:21, 22 serving 91:17,20 set 114:21 208:15 217:19 setting 13:17,18
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25 78:9 80:16 83:12 85:5 86:8 87:8,15, 25 94:23 98:20 99:23 100:2 102:22 103:9,21 104:24 105:7 107:2,16 111:17,25 112:6 119:1,2 123:20	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12 sending 110:25 112:11 senior 50:17 52:25 55:4 56:19,25 57:3 63:20 170:8 197:3 200:6,9,22 201:3,	150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3, 9,10,12,12 194:21, 22 serving 91:17,20 set 114:21 208:15 217:19 setting 13:17,18 201:5 setup 72:17
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25 78:9 80:16 83:12 85:5 86:8 87:8,15, 25 94:23 98:20 99:23 100:2 102:22 103:9,21 104:24 105:7 107:2,16 111:17,25 112:6 119:1,2 123:20 125:18 126:3,20 128:4 134:5 138:3	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12 sending 110:25 112:11 senior 50:17 52:25 55:4 56:19,25 57:3 63:20 170:8 197:3 200:6,9,22 201:3, 11 203:15,24 204:10	150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3, 9,10,12,12 194:21, 22 serving 91:17,20 set 114:21 208:15 217:19 setting 13:17,18 201:5 setup 72:17 seven-digit 101:22 several 26:24 29:4
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25 78:9 80:16 83:12 85:5 86:8 87:8,15, 25 94:23 98:20 99:23 100:2 102:22 103:9,21 104:24 105:7 107:2,16 111:17,25 112:6 119:1,2 123:20 125:18 126:3,20 125:18 126:3,20 128:4 134:5 138:3 139:21 140:13 157:3,10 158:6,9	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12 sending 110:25 112:11 senior 50:17 52:25 55:4 56:19,25 57:3 63:20 170:8 197:3 200:6,9,22 201:3, 11 203:15,24 204:10 sense 27:18,21 43:8 60:3 84:6 105:23	150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3, 9,10,12,12 194:21, 22 serving 91:17,20 set 114:21 208:15 217:19 setting 13:17,18 201:5 setup 72:17 seven-digit 101:22 several 26:24 29:4 76:16,17 77:14 98:8 146:14
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25 78:9 80:16 83:12 85:5 86:8 87:8,15, 25 94:23 98:20 99:23 100:2 102:22 103:9,21 104:24 105:7 107:2,16 111:17,25 112:6 119:1,2 123:20 125:18 126:3,20 128:4 134:5 138:3 139:21 140:13 157:3,10 158:6,9 172:17 178:25 182:16 184:12	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12 sending 110:25 112:11 senior 50:17 52:25 55:4 56:19,25 57:3 63:20 170:8 197:3 200:6,9,22 201:3, 11 203:15,24 204:10 sense 27:18,21 43:8 60:3 84:6 105:23 144:19 sensitive 205:4,7	150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3, 9,10,12,12 194:21, 22 serving 91:17,20 set 114:21 208:15 217:19 setting 13:17,18 201:5 setup 72:17 seven-digit 101:22 several 26:24 29:4 76:16,17 77:14 98:8 146:14 sex 14:7 144:7,15 145:9 146:5,13
55:25 56:8 64:5,15, 21,25 66:13 77:25 78:9 80:16 83:12 85:5 86:8 87:8,15, 25 94:23 98:20 99:23 100:2 102:22 103:9,21 104:24 105:7 107:2,16 111:17,25 112:6 119:1,2 123:20 125:18 126:3,20 125:18 126:3,20 128:4 134:5 138:3 139:21 140:13 157:3,10 158:6,9 172:17 178:25	107:23 135:5,17 200:7 send 110:18 112:11, 16 113:4,5,12 sending 110:25 112:11 senior 50:17 52:25 55:4 56:19,25 57:3 63:20 170:8 197:3 200:6,9,22 201:3, 11 203:15,24 204:10 sense 27:18,21 43:8 60:3 84:6 105:23 144:19	150:21,25 151:2,3, 10 166:16,19 167:3, 9,10,12,12 194:21, 22 serving 91:17,20 set 114:21 208:15 217:19 setting 13:17,18 201:5 setup 72:17 seven-digit 101:22 several 26:24 29:4 76:16,17 77:14 98:8 146:14 sex 14:7 144:7,15

165:16 167:16	102:1 111:5 123:12	simply 129:10 157:20
168:16 169:4	127:24 133:12	174:20
185:12 186:5,20	134:15 136:10	Simultaneous 14:14
190:18 191:4,12,15	138:1 141:9 145:10	32:13 109:7 170:17,
193:10 195:15	168:6 171:20	24 183:5 192:5
	182:20 185:13	196:5
sex/pregnancy		
186:24	189:3 190:14	simultaneously 8:19
Shaffer 56:7,18	197:20 202:23	since 15:22 28:11
shake 9:7	212:24 215:11,12	29:8 30:23 34:9
shaken 212:18 217:10	shouldn't 25:4	36:1 43:12 59:8
Shakkottai 13:2,11	127:24 128:12	60:3 73:9,10 77:8
14:3 89:3,4 90:10	171:23 174:12	85:20 86:2 88:5
91:5 96:4 111:8	181:12	107:18 119:18
119:17 122:17	show 9:7,11 21:16	139:15 158:19
123:17 173:21	36:13 64:19 123:4	159:9 193:9,21
share 28:25 212:24	157:14 163:23	197:15 199:23
shared 28:25 127:2,5	175:23 188:7	single 31:5 154:18
142:22 189:16	195:19,23 197:12	singular 200:7
sharing 29:6 126:5	showing 139:18	sitting 85:9,14
128:12 131:16,18	shows 37:16 99:22	99:11
Sharon 146:2 201:19	sic 40:9 93:25	situated 6:7
202:1	114:17 140:16	situation 15:14
sharp 181:2 213:6	189:8	28:14 71:2 81:24
she'd 87:14	sick 41:2,21 57:14,	143:24 170:9
sheet 94:5,19,21	16 69:21	179:25 197:2
sheets 116:12	sickness 184:16	situations 180:4
She's 143:1 162:6,8	side 79:23 180:18	six 101:12,13 150:23
187:24	196:7	size 211:21
shift 88:18	sided 169:20	skip 74:3 182:2
shifting 136:23	sign 15:14 66:6,12	Skype 34:24 35:2
shock 117:12 180:17	219:11	66:20
shock 117.12 180.17 shocked 180:1 205:18		
	signal 38:8	sleep 130:5,13,14,22
215:25	signalled 180:15	132:25 209:10
Shockley 55:24 69:10	signature 65:15,20,	216:24
119:1,4 121:5	22	sleeping 129:22
189:10	signed 56:3	slide 217:13
shoot 89:17 140:11	significant 61:25	slides 23:3
short 16:19 35:1	76:3	slightly 20:24
109:25 137:19	signifies 158:10	slip-up 200:11
142:9 149:12 213:2	163:17	small 31:6 70:19,20,
shorter 150:2	silently 48:11 81:12	20 93:22 154:1
shortly 70:9 118:10	87:24 199:12	212:20
127:25 188:1	similar 54:24 132:17	smaller 120:16
should 16:3,6 19:3	142:6 170:9	smooth 110:2,4
22:12 29:6 35:5	similarly 9:2 129:15	smoother 128:6
47:17 49:12 62:11	150:21 166:16	135:13
65:3 67:11,17	Simons 39:13 40:12	snappy 213:3
74:13 76:18 81:4	51:10,14,21,22	snobbish 211:20
84:2 88:9 92:16	52:4 76:5,6,9	social 31:6
98:2,3 101:12	158:24	sofas 164:7

Sofia 23:21	11,11 108:18	16 92:15 95:21
solicited 107:16	116:11 118:19	97:18 109:20 110:6
110:9,13 112:13	120:6,7 123:8	112:25 117:10
solicits 112:5	134:10 138:10	122:17 123:21
solid 86:11	146:25 147:7 148:6	131:5 136:24
solution 134:15	150:18 151:19,25	142:10 144:1
214:18	156:2 163:3 173:25	147:22 148:9
some 12:16 12:16	188:3 206:13 213:3	149:19 153:17
16:10,20 18:5 19:9	sometime 34:4 35:1	160:10 161:16,19
20:17 21:25 22:7	169:6 201:13	162:3 172:15
23:19 25:25 26:1	sometimes 27:12,13	173:20 175:5
27:13 28:13 28:13	75:24	176:20 177:23
34:5,10 35:13 38:9	somewhat 28:10 84:11	179:15 194:17,19
46:15 47:7 52:20	110:23 188:11	197:13 202:16
59:12,17,18,23	somewhere 34:16	204:25 207:10
65:9 68:21 73:7,17,	65:22 86:21 168:2	210:21 211:10
17 75:23 78:15,16,	171:8	213:6 214:3 217:11
25 79:1 82:14 84:7		218:12
86:25 97:25 101:19	Sonya 56:6,17	sought 93:13 94:8
103:3 104:3 106:12	soon 171:24 217:12,	106:23,25 188:2
109:23 110:11,19 111:8,10 113:15	23 sore 130:18	206:23 sound 143:3
114:18 123:2 125:5	sorry 10:6 14:15,16	sounds 15:6 95:19
126:1 127:6 132:25	20:1,3 24:22 32:25	135:18 136:2 160:4
133:1 142:12 146:1	33:13 39:21,24	219:3
161:16 163:4 180:5	52:20 61:2 63:4,7	sources 159:21
187:24 197:12	71:16 72:18,23	Spain 202:13,14
200:21 201:14	91:11,12 92:4	spans 136:14
201:14 202:8,11,14	93:19 97:6 104:12	speak 11:3 49:4
210:15 212:9,10	109:8 109:8 117:17	98:20 115:25
215:22	118:22 119:18	118:12,25 120:9
somebody 33:25 34:23	123:16 126:18	129:16 192:12
35:2 91:13 106:11	137:22 140:12,25	speaker 123:16
132:10 149:24	141:16 150:9 154:9,	speakers 14:14 32:13
199:9	22 155:15 156:11	109:7 170:17,24
somehow 18:14 123:1,	160:9 165:19 169:1	183:5 192:5 196:5
14	171:1 171:1,25	speaking 9:3,4
someone 43:21 47:9	172:10 180:19	146:18 155:16
53:15 61:11 95:14,	180:19 181:25	166:5 192:21,22
25 107:4 112:16	182:18 184:17,19	speaks 60:1 157:6
126:12 179:8	189:24 196:6,13	165:16 190:3
218:19	198:22 200:8	special 27:4
something 9:9,10	201:22	specialist 188:2
16:11 19:14 27:3 38:8 50:4 67:22,24	sort 7:24 8:3 11:6 14:11 15:19 16:10	specific 7:2 77:10 145:16
68:1,3,9,9,11,12	23:19 28:13 34:2,	specifically 32:2
71:17 73:20 77:20	10 37:9 42:8,9,10,	33:16 35:20,22
78:19 79:3 83:14	11 45:1 47:14	49:23 52:1 53:19
87:14 93:24 94:4	50:13 67:16 73:17	90:18 98:15 107:4
102:5 103:2 106:9,	75:21 79:22 82:9,	119:25 120:3 144:6,
		=== == == = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

13 148:24 148:24 standards 136:7 10,18,21,23,24 149:19 150:13 standpoint 77:13 25:1 52:8 84:25 159:7 162:20 163:6, 201:10 85:13,18,18 149:12 10,11 164:5 166:5 **stands** 72:21 **stating** 167:11,12 167:17 176:12 **start** 9:3 11:20 176:13 187:11 185:12 190:16 23:19 42:19 49:7, 194:15 **specify** 199:11 Station 31:13 24 57:6 72:1 81:5 speculation 168:21 93:1 95:12 112:21 statistics 22:1,15 **speed** 37:10 177:24 125:14 136:12 status 100:10,12 **Speitel** 50:11 52:13, 140:7 143:14 101:11 16 54:22 55:19 186:22 199:25 **stayed** 85:23 57:9,16 64:14 66:4 218:2 **steam** 179:9,23 153:16 201:20 **started** 6:22 7:17 stenographer 8:12 202:1,22 203:1 14:1 29:10,14 36:2 **step** 23:18 55:18 144:1 145:10 **spell** 20:18 53:14 75:10 76:12, **spelled** 93:21 170:20, 13 78:18 97:13 177:13 100:21 101:17 **steps** 59:8 119:16 **spelling** 93:16 94:4 139:5 179:15 138:21,24 139:1 124:20 125:10 180:13 181:2 stereotype 31:18 spellings 20:18 192:19 194:14,15 **stick** 32:7 spend 84:2 208:4,5,5 210:13 **still** 28:4 36:1 **spending** 75:5 76:3 213:18 46:12 79:19,22 80:1 89:13,15,16 **spent** 92:23 101:3 **starting** 6:12 43:12 **split** 168:19 172:15 95:22 102:19 116:4 98:17 207:10 **Spoke** 32:10,17 116:2, 117:17 180:13 208:12,25 212:6 3 137:18 160:16 200:13 215:5 212:6,7 216:15 160:16 **starts** 63:17 105:7 stipulate 6:24,25 **spoken** 120:12 162:3 183:3 200:4,14 7:4 165:11 **State** 44:5,18 45:4 stipulations 6:22 sporadic 78:20 87:14 131:7 214:4 **stop** 17:21 29:6 **spring** 28:23 29:15 215:16,19,25 168:12 180:16 37:16,25 39:2,15 218:14 **stopped** 133:19 40:3,9,24 41:8,9, **stated** 59:3 146:23 146:25 **store** 164:10 11 48:19,23 52:24 163:2,7 169:16 53:15 58:4,10,13, 182:5 187:20 193:1 stories 216:5 23 59:8 63:19 statement 36:23 **story** 134:24 68:16 76:4,5 78:21 45:25 47:18 50:14, straight 26:5 97:9 116:4 159:1,4 21 55:8 59:24 stranger 131:19 168:5 173:18 64:11 82:22 84:14 strengthen 192:24 **staff** 108:3 193:4 87:17 106:18,21 **stage** 168:4,13 107:7,13 110:11 strenuous 129:24 175:17 110:11,13 112:2 130:16 132:24 **stairs** 132:13 113:15 123:21 stretched 114:15 **stamp** 36:15 148:16 160:14 stricter 201:2 **strictly** 147:18 stamped 172:2 166:18 167:10 **stamps** 139:24 202:9 statements 12:11 **strike** 41:16 191:2 **Standard** 6:8 25:25 **strong** 27:22 115:13 105:21 105:21 26:6,21 34:18,21 123:4 138:15 105:21 106:25 35:22 49:9 53:5 107:2,6,14 142:17 147:5,6 102:1 **States** 23:22,23 24:9, 149:13 189:2

210:24 211:24	187:9 189:8 209:15,	<pre>summer 95:12 114:8,</pre>
212:1	17	24 164:1 164:1
strongly 67:1 67:1,7	submitting 34:23	173:23 178:15
136:9 148:19	139:9,10,11 208:21	182:2
149:13 177:4,8	211:17	super 203:23
206:19	Subsection 46:20	superficial 45:7
		_
struck 150:7,10	subsequent 59:16	supervise 197:3
151:5 164:8	165:22	200:6,22 201:11
structure 107:7	subsequently 174:1	203:24 204:10
student 21:1,2	175:8 187:1	supervise/continue
107:10,11,12,18	substance 21:8 67:20	201:3
108:15 148:11,12,	120:10	supervising 52:24
14,15 166:7 185:2	substantive 10:4	56:19,25 200:9
202:23	substitution 49:4	201:3
student/teaching	succeed 152:21,22	supervision 55:4
159:8	167:19 168:1	74:17 203:15
students 17:20 20:9,	succeeded 152:22	supplemental 186:18
11,14 33:5 33:5,7,	success 86:13 209:2	supplements 217:3
8,10,23 39:10	successful 77:22	supply 218:18
76:11 86:14 103:3	81:22 83:23 107:2	support 27:21 55:15
104:3 108:17,21,24	209:4	123:2,5 149:13
149:1 172:22 173:2,	successfully 77:15	166:15 179:19,20
5 181:3 191:23	such 46:6 52:2 59:14	180:6 208:24 211:1
211:24,25	60:2,3 70:14 74:8	supportive 36:9
-	<u> </u>	
study 128:14	116:21 142:21	58:19
stuff 23:19 28:16	144:24 149:1	supports 52:11,17
51:14 105:2 122:20	153:18 157:5,10,20	55:20 58:20
stumble 14:18	164:7 184:25	supposed 22:15
stupid 213:3	suffering 184:15	109:15
stutters 126:8	suffice 66:2 202:20	suppressed 153:21
subject 11:16 83:18	sufficient 7:1	sure 8:4,20 9:20
205:4	108:25	10:8,10 13:10
subjective 83:4,18	suggest 16:8,9 165:4	16:21 19:1 21:13,
84:8,11	suggested 85:11	14 30:18 36:19
subjects 71:14	111:24 189:17	37:3 59:20 60:20
submission 112:18	suggesting 136:2	61:3 65:18 70:24
submit 34:14 49:7	suggestion 85:19,21,	71:3,11 72:25
73:7 102:9 105:20	23 86:22,25 135:2	78:21 81:22 87:10
110:7 121:7 123:1	188:10	89:25 96:12 111:3
138:6 140:19	suggestions 81:21	118:20 122:16
143:23 172:25	83:10 84:7,9,13,18,	128:15 131:10
173:9	22 85:6 85:6,25	135:10 135:10,21
submits 47:14 112:3	suicide 213:19 214:1,	139:24 144:9
submitted 12:18 18:2,	2,8,15,21	150:19 151:23
6 26:20 34:13,16,		150:19 151:23
-	suing 144:2,6	
17 36:23 50:6,7	summaries 104:23	172:11 173:11
65:3 97:1,2 102:5	summarizes 54:25	175:1 176:1 179:11
110:10 113:2 122:6	summary 47:10 50:14	186:17 189:12,22
146:20 147:25	86:8,9,10 94:19,20	192:12 202:7,17
171:6 172:20 182:4	103:9 116:12	surface 132:3

surfaced 213:9 surprised 149:18 surrounded 206:21 surrounding 174:8 **survey** 147:25 survival 131:14 **survive** 131:13 133:24 suspect 65:21 suspicion 170:13 **sw031821** 183:3 **swapped** 148:18 **swear** 120:5 **switch** 28:8 31:1 176:8 switching 45:16 176:18 **sworn** 6:20 7:13 syllable 93:25 synopsis 73:21

Т

Table 37:6,11 157:3, 5,6,9,10,13,20 158:1,2 **tables** 104:22 take 9:19 10:7 11:12, 15,17 16:18,19 23:18 27:13 38:24 39:6,9 41:25 43:21 45:10 45:10 48:10 53:15,25 58:1 65:8 68:4,5 69:1 71:21 74:15 76:18 77:16 84:16 86:5 88:5 93:1 95:8 97:24 98:5,8 117:18 120:5 121:16,22 132:5,8 135:16 138:17 139:1,23 140:5 144:1 145:10 171:14,23 177:18 191:25 197:10,25 198:1,5 209:7 209:7 212:11 215:11,12 217:23 218:1,4,13 219:1 **taken** 6:24 53:13 108:20 128:19

135:25 138:21 163:11 takes 61:25 130:9 taking 28:5 45:11 53:4 130:8 131:15 133:4 163:10 191:24 talk 8:18 11:9 28:9 34:1 43:9 93:10 94:21,25 97:18,22 98:11 115:19,24 129:18 136:25 137:4 139:19 144:1 168:14 177:21 179:12 196:7 205:7 talked 11:23 49:22 154:6 165:16 181:24 182:1 215:10 talking 8:18 15:22 21:25 42:12 96:8 98:14 138:3 139:15 144:4,25 145:3 175:13 186:15 203:24 205:2 talks 183:21,25 190:16 Tango 31:16 32:2 **TAs** 108:1,9,23,23 109:5,24 tasks 21:9 taught 60:2 107:23 109:15 teach 49:15 56:13 59:14 109:10,18 131:25 158:18,25 188:18,19,20 teaches 50:17 teaching 21:25 23:13 26:10,12 36:23 37:8 37:8,16,25 38:22 39:3,8,10,16 40:1,3,6,10,25 41:5,11,17,23 46:5 47:6 49:1 50:24 51:3 53:12,14 54:16 55:1 56:18 58:13 68:15,20 70:14 86:14 105:6, 12,21,24 106:18,21,

25 107:13 109:5,14 110:11,13 113:14 124:7,8,12,15 126:4,6,20,24,25 127:4 128:3,5 132:18 133:12,22 147:13,14,15,17,19, 21 148:1,4,5,23,25 149:3 158:16 166:6, 8,20 167:4 169:18 184:8,23,24 187:5, 18,19 188:12,13,22 190:17 191:2,14,18, 19,21 193:1 team 55:4 57:3 197:3 200:6,23 201:5,12 203:24 204:11 teams 200:9 201:4 tear 117:17 technical 10:17 16:20 technically 89:11 90:22 tell 10:19 12:8 15:9 25:21 32:16 38:6, 11 51:21 66:14 76:21 81:15 89:4 97:15 97:15 105:10 106:13 111:1 141:4 165:8 175:4 178:19 179:5,13 181:15 196:24 211:3 telling 84:2 91:13 107:9 170:9 179:15, 19 template 103:14 103:14 temporary 16:10 164:3 ten 37:20,22 62:18, 21 121:16 169:7 196:18 tend 8:14 135:14 149:25 tended 33:9 tense 78:12 tenure 12:7,11,12 13:22 14:1 17:25 18:1,3 22:13 35:19 36:10,24 60:12

61:5 62:4,8 67:14 68:20 70:7,13,17 71:5 81:19,23 82:4, 8,10,17 83:3,12 84:1 88:19,20,23 92:12,13 93:12 95:21 96:9,22 97:1, 2,12 98:12 105:18 107:2 114:1 115:21 116:4 122:8,14 128:1 137:1 140:20 142:20 143:16 144:3,12 145:10,12, 24 146:13 147:4,10, 12,13 152:11,12,13 153:2 154:1 155:20, 23 156:6 157:10 161:16,23 162:8,24 163:6 166:1 167:22 168:13,15 169:4,13 173:15,22 174:1,16, 17 175:7,20 176:25 178:15 182:9 185:19,22 190:6 195:14,20 205:8 206:6,8,9 207:14, 16 208:17 208:17, 18,22 209:4 210:24 213:11 217:25 terminal 61:6 143:13, 17 terms 86:14 105:11 136:7 192:13 terribly 130:19 205:13 test 30:9 testified 7:13 testify 87:19 testifying 96:15 testimony 38:24 59:21 71:12 131:24 151:15 Tewfik 12:25 17:5,18 35:6,13 50:1,8 52:11 54:21 58:19 66:19 74:4 111:4	146:2,11 147:8,18 152:7 154:5 155:21 162:3,5 164:11 174:8 176:12,14 178:14,21 186:25 189:1,16,25 190:4 191:17 200:1 201:19 202:5 203:13,22 Tewfik's 50:10 Texas 6:10,19 26:25 27:17 31:3,5 33:24 34:1 35:20 36:2 44:6 46:1 77:6 101:3 124:11 157:15 206:8 209:25 211:24 text 12:6,22,23,24 13:3,4,13,16,20,23 14:6 96:14,19 194:4 194:4 194:4, 15,20 texted 14:4 texts 14:9 than 26:1 30:24 44:18 44:18 45:2,3 51:19 61:8 65:4 93:10 97:25 100:13 108:1 115:18 120:16 126:7 127:1 129:5 135:15 142:19 147:14,18 148:17 149:15 150:22 160:4 161:7 163:8 181:21 190:24 191:5 200:10 208:2,21 209:18 211:12 212:12 Thank 7:9 16:16 20:7 21:4 29:25 43:14, 15 63:3 72:23 80:20 103:16 121:24 125:4 131:16 137:5 140:25 143:2	Thanks 106:15 128:12 140:25 Thanksgiving 117:22, 24 118:11,14 that's 8:8 12:20 12:20,21 18:17 24:6 25:9 31:8 32:7 38:25 40:22 42:11 49:11 50:4 51:13 55:8 60:6 66:3 68:11,12 76:14 77:7 78:1 79:15,18 80:2 83:4, 19 85:1,13,21 87:3 88:3,7 91:14 94:2, 11 95:7,24 98:25 99:18 100:16 107:11,19 109:2 114:22 117:18 119:21 121:22 134:10,11,23 136:10 139:20 141:17 150:2 151:13,21 168:23 172:4 176:2 181:23 181:23 183:6 185:5 190:19 191:10 194:22 196:8,19 198:7 198:7 200:15 201:20 202:8 210:11 214:10 217:22 218:5,18,19, 21,21 their 35:1 42:11 46:5,25 47:6,19 60:17,25 72:17 83:22 105:23 110:17 112:12,20, 24 126:3,4,25 133:19 136:16 157:24 164:6 165:3 187:5 216:14 218:16 themselves 6:12 126:25
35:6,13 50:1,8	121:24 125:4	218:16
52:11 54:21 58:19	131:16 137:5	themselves 6:12
66:19 74:4 111:4	140:25 143:2	126:25
116:3,6 117:21	164:13 180:24	then 10:24 13:18
118:11 121:4	198:11 200:10	16:4 19:13 21:1
126:14 137:7 139:3	203:18 218:22	24:9,25 25:3,6,12,
142:13 142:13,16	thankfully 120:16	17 26:15 27:14,23

theoretical33:7104:5,6 123:415 18:5 19:11,1451:25 212:1135:1 183:3 186:1822:14,16 23:16theoretically61:11189:23 192:928:22,24 34:11theories159:17214:1535:4,21 43:5,6Theory38:1 49:342:22 44:25 45:9,54:17 63:7 65:2451:23 54:18 86:1142:22 44:25 45:9,76:16 79:15 80:14,therapist207:711 58:3 62:20,2116,18 81:4 83:22therapists207:570:21 71:25 79:2387:13 89:8 90:9,12,there9:25 11:1495:8 101:2 105:2323 92:10 94:1014:5 15:16 17:9112:11 114:1398:22 99:3 103:13

104:14 113:16 114:22 115:9 118:9, 13 123:3,8,10,24, 25 124:17,25 127:8, 20 131:6 134:19,21 135:1 136:10,13,15, 17,18,21 137:15 139:11,19 140:22 141:14,24 142:6,16 151:2 155:22 156:1 158:13 168:20 170:11 171:8 172:12 173:17 176:1 182:15,16 184:11 189:10	171:22 188:8 thought 67:3 91:10, 12 99:4 118:6 119:15 138:13,15 142:23 165:25 177:22 206:25 210:6 212:8,9 213:21 215:9 thoughts 128:13 thousand 73:20 thread 17:13 125:18 202:21 three 30:1,16,24 42:13,16,25 70:19 74:3 83:13 87:6,7	70:16 71:21 75:9 76:4,7,7,11,14 77:9,13 78:3,11,18 79:6,7,14 83:23 86:5 87:7 90:23 91:2,14,15,16,23 92:13,15,22 93:11, 12 94:8 98:16 99:11 100:4 100:4 106:1 109:10,15 115:7,10 118:13,20 119:13 121:19 122:25 123:12 129:20 130:8,17 131:6,13 132:18,20
190:10 193:5 193:5	130:5 150:12,23	133:1 133:1,4
195:12,21,21	153:6,11 154:16	139:23 140:5
196:20 197:20	159:23 160:6,22	143:13,15 145:17
202:13 203:8	192:15 207:5	148:23 151:22
207:23 212:25	210:15 212:25	157:14,24 159:9
213:11 214:16	214:25 219:1	161:20 164:18,19
217:22 218:7	three-year 217:21	168:8 169:22 170:4,
thinking 66:15	thrilled 211:11	10 171:5,23 173:14
163:20 213:18,20 214:8,14,14,23,24, 24,25 think's 83:5 thinks 95:4 207:8 third 7:3 26:3 30:7 64:2 66:9,10 70:18, 25 208:12,21 209:5	through 11:11 28:21 29:9 34:14,19,21 37:7,15 48:10,13 58:18 62:14 64:17 80:11 82:10 86:4 97:18 102:10 108:2, 16 129:9,10 132:25 157:9 174:22,23	174:4,19 177:18 180:25 187:18 188:23 190:22,24 201:5 202:9,10,12, 12,15 203:22,25 204:18 207:9 208:11,24 209:7 209:7 211:9,23
third-year 81:8,16	178:8 198:19 207:2	215:6 218:23
83:4,8,21,24 84:10,	208:18 210:18	219:10
23 85:4	214:20 215:10,14	timeline 78:10 110:6
those 12:23 13:3,4	throughout 16:12	136:24
16:5 20:18 21:14	218:24	times 9:25 23:2 32:4,
25:5 30:24 35:1	thumb 163:4	9 124:15 180:4
42:16 46:22 64:7 84:2 100:16 107:6 108:6,9 109:17 118:17 122:14 124:8 128:8 130:9 145:24 146:4 156:17 160:22 176:11 177:12 181:12 210:5,9 212:2,12 213:22 217:18	tick 8:14 tie 96:18 tight-knit 31:9 Time 6:8 11:13 16:18 17:24 19:18 21:9 24:17 25:2 26:2 27:6 28:24 29:3 32:2,11 33:6 35:11, 14,16,20 36:2,3,6 37:7,15 39:10 45:2, 4 57:19 58:1 60:15,	202:5 212:23 timing 40:20 92:11 tips 8:3 tired 37:21 186:21 201:24 title 56:11 Tiwari 12:13,15 147:11 151:9 Today 6:3 8:6 11:4, 21 12:4 12:4 16:12 114:24 185:24
though 27:19 45:10	24 61:2,25 62:7,19	186:6
91:9 128:14 165:2	66:15 67:3,15,23	today's 11:25

together 30:1 31:7	190:23	190:22 200:20
77:23,24 78:1	town 31:6	202:18 218:19
96:18 123:21	Track 60:12 62:10	Tuesday 6:3 118:13,
140:19 159:5	113:25 123:16	19 203:25
told 18:3 35:21,22	216:20	turn 29:7
53:6 66:21 94:13,	trajectory 31:2	turned 205:10 216:8
15,19 95:4 107:4	transcript 8:2,17	tweaks 21:14
109:20 115:11	9:6,8,12 78:6	twice 16:4
116:17 121:4,5,6	transition 88:4	two 12:11 20:14
122:19,24 124:14	128:7 135:13,15	24:15 25:5 27:11,
127:19 129:25	transparent 65:21	16 35:4 40:6 45:11
132:11 133:7	travel 78:15	48:15 50:17 54:5
138:14 139:3	traveled 134:12	55:3 57:4,5 70:11,
161:15,18 168:6	treated 176:10 177:4	20 83:14 84:1,2
174:4,11 175:15	218:23	85:3 92:14 101:3
181:22 187:13	treatment 179:21	107:22 114:9 124:6
188:3 214:6 215:9	tremendous 216:18	127:7 128:8 129:23,
tolling 131:3	tremendously 206:24	24 130:11,12,14
Tom 170:20,21	trend 134:21	135:5,14,17 136:18
tone 17:10 179:16	trends 127:1	139:8,11,13,14
181:3	trial 7:5 219:10	148:12,17,23
toned 150:17	trick 9:15 65:19	150:13 151:16
Tony 30:8,19	tried 29:4 33:10	153:6,11 159:1,15,
too 28:25 29:5	77:25 108:2 109:21	16,17 162:20 163:1,
110:12 168:12	128:20 135:25	7,8 184:24 187:19
179:3 210:1 211:8	166:1,9,14 180:8,	188:12,18,19
218:7	22 181:7,8,12	197:15 198:10
took 22:11 43:3	205:18	199:4 209:4,8,8,8,
64:20 71:16 76:6,	trigger 88:23	17,18 216:13
15 84:17 107:6,13	triggered 18:17	217:21
118:8 133:20	triggers 212:20,21	two/one 130:11
138:24 153:1,3	true 61:13 78:8	two-course 128:6
155:12 169:21	truly 90:22 167:18	135:12
178:5 180:8,16,18	168:1 212:11	two-page 149:15
190:13 204:17	trust 197:8	type 106:22
207:22 213:5	truthfully 11:4	types 151:16
215:19 216:1	try 8:17 10:20 12:10	typically 57:2,3
top 16:6 99:22	22:10 90:9 110:19	81:18 206:13
111:16 172:14	144:21 165:23	217:13
185:9 190:15	184:7,10,19 216:23	
203:12	trying 8:15 9:15	Ü
topic 28:10 137:3	11:1 15:15 19:8	
175:9	28:11 30:22 34:2	Uh-huh 75:12 79:8
top-level 176:21	36:17 59:7,20	83:7
total 100:1 157:24	62:16 65:19,21	ultimate 153:1
162:1	71:10 77:11 86:5	ultimately 27:16
totally 106:9	97:7 126:1 133:23	152:12 153:23
touched 133:12	145:5,6,15,25	162:8
towards 62:7 69:24 177:13 178:23	146:7 151:23 174:25 186:16	unable 188:19 210:2 216:6
111.13 110.73	1/4.72 100.10	210.0

unanimously 167:23	9 179:16
unbalanced 50:24	unified 153
187:18	uninterrupte
under 7:25 8:6 43:24	unique 75:23
44:4,16 53:7	unit 78:8
167:24 174:4	United 23:22
175:15 194:10,14	24:10,18,
undergrad 24:13,17	25:1 52:8
undergraduate 24:2	universities
25:4,5 38:3,16,25	52:8 136:
40:1,7 41:18 55:11	209:22 21
86:16 108:13,24	17 212:8,
<pre>underscore 183:3</pre>	University (
understand 8:5,9	23:25 24:
9:14,18,20 10:18	31:8 38:1
11:18 45:9 59:21	74:12,14
70:25 71:12 77:6	124:3 133
87:22 100:7 114:13	206:9,16
120:4 131:23,24	University's
144:10,17 151:23	60:11
153:13,23 164:25	Unlike 191:1
168:11 190:4 208:6	201:4
213:22 214:4	unofficial 9
understandable	122:13
194:23	unpaid 53:9
understanding 40:16,	unstable 10
24 45:13 46:10,17	until 7:5 9
53:6,18 55:7,12	65:9 67:1
56:23 60:18 61:1,	105:16 118
19,22,23 66:7	180:2 206
73:24 81:17 91:7,	219:10
25 95:13,20,22,24	unveil 59:9
101:6 112:3,6	unveiled 59
116:24 117:6 120:8,	upcoming 70
21 143:12,15 155:7	update 203:
162:11	upheld 169:
understands 116:25	uphill 207:6
understood 10:24	upload 21:1
49:9 104:20 132:5	48:4 60:5
189:22	120:15 12
unexpected 167:21	139:16 14
unfair 151:6 179:17,	171:22 18:
21	195:25
unflattering 191:21	uploaded 17
192:25 193:16	53:21 57:
194:1,5,21	98:2 140:
unfortunately	196:14 199
169:12	uploading 1
unfounded 167:2	62:10 125
unhappy 153:9 165:6,	upon 67:4
	1

```
:17
ed 11:11
3
2,23
21,23,24
s 26:25
3 205:25
0:1 211:1,
10,10
6:19
17 25:6
0 46:1
77:5
:8 205:20
211:22
s 46:7
18 193:13
91:20,22
 73:11
: 1
:3 19:18
2 80:25
8:5 130:8
:19 210:8
:22 60:4
:22
2
20
6 216:9
7 42:25
 97:25
4:16
0:12,13
3:6
:3 42:14
23 71:18
11 177:15
9:17
5:23 43:4
: 8
```

```
up-or-out 60:17 61:1
  67:13 101:7,15
  162:22
upper 38:16
upset 179:10 181:11
upside 205:10 213:13
upstairs 132:10
urged 153:17
urgently 118:12
urging 67:11 70:11
use 8:14 9:10 57:14
  78:5 78:5 79:20
  160:24 164:16
  166:14 197:11
used 7:2 14:11 29:5
  60:6 150:14,16
  151:4 182:8
useful 23:14
using 19:6 23:11,14
  29:2 181:17
usual 188:13,20
usually 218:2
UT's 13:5 173:4
  173:4 174:10
  205:22
```

V

```
Valeciano 110:16
Valenciano 93:15,23
validate 181:10
valuable 86:14
value 216:19
values 103:15
various 31:12 42:9
  59:6 69:15 73:6
  79:23 112:8 171:6
vent 122:18,22 179:9,
  24
venting 180:5
venue 116:25
venues 31:24
verbal 8:14 9:7
  200:11
verbatim 185:14
version 65:13,20,22
  84:24 86:2 87:2,21
  88:2 187:7,10
  188:15 189:8,19
versions 37:1 85:3
```

```
105:22 113:23
                          147:4 175:20
                                                wasn't 21:8 22:17
  142:4
                        voted 13:25 14:2
                                                  31:10,12 67:10
                                                  78:2,22 106:9
versus 6:5 38:8,13
                          167:23
  134:24 136:18
                                                  116:24 165:4
                                                  174:19 177:11
  147:15
                                  W
very 7:22 8:3,17 9:2
                                                  180:11 216:11
  15:11 21:9 26:2
                                                way 10:8,20 16:1,12
                        wait 32:22 67:12
  31:13,22 34:7 44:9
                          70:11 92:2 125:10
                                                  35:6 38:6,11 43:12
                          140:12 150:6
                                                  45:6,7 72:1 73:24
  62:23 66:18 70:19
                                                  77:24 83:2,20
  76:14 77:1,11,23
                          182:17 210:8,11
  78:13 83:14,18
                        waited 168:9
                                                  87:16 136:3 152:17,
  84:3 97:4 98:22
                        waiting 63:7 92:20
                                                  25 160:10 162:4
  114:6 118:4 129:14
                                                  167:20 168:3
                          98:10 172:11,12
                                                  174:18,21,22
  130:24 134:4
                          216:15
                        wake 130:2,4
                                                  177:23 177:23
  136:17 137:19,22
                                                  205:21 208:2,21
  138:15 139:6 142:2,
                        waking 130:7
  8,9 148:9,21 153:9,
                        walk 132:10 178:7
                                                  211:12 214:18
  10 163:10 165:21
                        want 8:20 9:20 10:4
                                                  214:18,20
  168:3 174:13
                          11:12,20 16:9 19:1,
                                                ways 22:7
  176:19,21 177:4
                          5 28:9,15 31:18
                                                weak 166:22
  179:15,18,25 180:1,
                          37:5,7,14 40:20
                                                website 34:17
  6 181:11 187:10
                          44:10 54:13 59:12
                                                Wednesday 118:14,16
                          68:21,22 69:1
                                                week 67:5 73:11 75:5
  188:8 189:2 191:23
  194:4,20 195:3
                          72:23 80:24 82:15
                                                  118:14 207:18
  201:10 205:18,21
                          87:5,7,12 88:17
                                                  207:18 208:9
  206:11,12,12,18
                          89:22,23 97:9 99:8
                                                  215:23
  207:21 211:16,19,
                          101:17 104:11
                                                weekly 108:3 109:25
  19 212:21 213:1,2
                          131:19 144:1
                                                  109:25 185:1
                                                weeks 53:9 114:9
  215:10 217:11,12,
                          151:24 168:19
  25 218:5
                                                  129:23,24 209:4
                          172:9 177:21 178:7
via 6:24
                          183:8,10 189:12
                                                  213:1
Vice 48:1 55:25
                          190:3,4,23 197:11,
                                                weighing 27:11,16
  63:20
                          17 204:23 205:1,5
                                                  42:11
                                                Well 7:19 10:3 25:4
video 89:18,20
                          211:18 217:9 218:6
videoconferenced
                        wanted 9:24 56:12
                                                  27:12,24 28:20
  6:4
                          71:3 73:2 77:20
                                                  29:7 30:3 41:15
viewed 149:13
                          92:23,25 93:4 93:4
                                                  43:10 45:24 46:17
                          101:18 106:24
violated 187:14
                                                  49:6 53:5,11 54:3,
violations 138:7
                          130:24 139:23
                                                  5 55:12 63:9,10
visa 148:2
                          152:20 160:24
                                                  66:18 67:11,24
                                                  68:25 70:7 74:13
visibility 52:2
                          167:18 168:1
visit 25:2
                          174:17,18,20 192:9,
                                                  79:19 80:2 81:24,
visiting 34:9 52:6
                          10,23 193:3,9
                                                  25 84:21 85:8
visual 37:9
                          208:11 209:22,23,
                                                  88:11 90:16 95:6,
voice 67:4 117:20
                          25
                                                  11,23,24 98:10
voiced 153:9
                        wanting 73:12
                                                  106:24 106:24
void 215:2
                                                  107:17 109:24
                        warn 17:9
                                                  110:15,16 111:12
volition 112:12
                        warned 206:2
vote 22:12 95:10,20
                        warning 15:14 168:2
                                                  115:19 118:15
  115:1,7,12,13
                        washed 213:4
                                                  123:6 125:7 127:6,
```

23 131:16 136:17	95:16 98:21 101:25	163:20 165:4,25
138:18 139:15	109:4 118:12 121:3	167:1,10 169:16
144:20 155:20	134:15 147:23	172:15 178:1
156:4 158:13	168:18 190:24	181:10 182:5
159:15 162:1 163:2	191:5 212:25	185:11 199:11
165:14 171:12	218:14	200:1 203:8 207:7
180:24 181:14,24	whenever 37:22 59:14	211:18 213:14
185:24 187:1 191:2	62:18 62:18 78:17	216:24 217:12
194:19 195:10	113:20 205:1	While 32:15,20 33:23
197:11 198:17	whereas 53:8 68:2	52:5 77:3 79:22
210:6	131:13 132:23	82:10 89:24 98:10
We'll 14:18 43:13	150:12 152:24	124:13,20 127:4
90:4,25 219:2	whether 13:3,4 14:2	133:23 136:6
well-funded 55:2	22:12 23:11 35:25	144:25 148:25
well-rated 86:15	52:22 57:16 65:15	159:18,20 163:16
went 14:5 24:16 25:6,	73:19,25 81:6	169:9 171:21
12 32:9 33:24	84:19 85:1,2,8,9	179:20 180:9,16,18
34:21 58:18 67:6	87:14,21 90:6 91:4	197:3 207:22
76:6 77:3 78:16	93:11 94:23 95:21	216:19
115:7 128:3 151:1	96:24 97:7 98:11,	who 20:13 46:21,22,
160:2 167:23	15 116:10 123:20	24,25 47:9,23
173:22 174:10	195:25 202:4,9,14	49:22,23,25 72:9
207:20	206:4 218:19	84:9 94:7,13 96:4
we're 8:4 10:11,14	which 8:13 12:23	106:11 109:14
15:22 16:22,25	15:1 17:13 22:8	111:25 112:7,10
28:5 32:15 36:16	23:3 24:15 25:24	117:25 118:7
42:2,5,12 43:11	26:21 29:1 32:6	123:17 124:5,11
65:14 69:2,5 80:16	34:11,22,25 35:3,8	126:2 126:2,24
88:12,15,18 98:10	38:6 40:15 42:25	129:8,12 132:10
99:12,15 122:1,4	44:10 45:17 46:20	133:18 135:15
124:17 136:21	53:10 56:7,13 57:4	139:4,6 141:5,22
139:15,19 163:16	60:15 61:4,5 62:5,	145:21,24,24
171:15,18 186:14	7 65:9 67:6,23	147:11,13 152:11
196:20 198:12,15	70:8,9,22 72:21	157:11,18 161:23
201:24 203:24	81:18 84:8 85:17,	162:8 164:9,10
205:1 219:4,7	18,18 86:1,22 89:8	170:16 187:4
weren't 37:8 39:15	90:12 92:13 94:5,	195:17 210:24
41:11 106:2	16,18 101:18,21	213:4 214:2,9
we've 58:19 80:3	103:7 104:15 105:7	216:13,14,15 217:1
137:4 144:4 155:24	108:2,13,23 109:21	whole 11:11 57:2
169:7 171:13 186:9,		76:6 80:2 81:7
13,17	122:11 125:9,17	87:5,8 98:23
whatever 7:20 8:12	131:22 132:2	100:24 114:1
11:17 21:12,13	134:22 135:18	130:23 131:4
34:18 36:3 130:25	139:8 140:8 144:13	134:22 145:12
133:2 137:14	144:13 148:4	177:5 197:6 200:20
150:25 183:10	149:14 154:25	209:10 213:11
217:3 218:4	155:12 155:12	whom 50:5 76:1 110:6
Whatever's 121:19	156:18 159:16	132:6 204:13
what's 17:3 92:16	160:1,21 161:16	who's 8:1,12 47:9

why 10:7 27:2,5 31:2	Witness 6:20 48:11	19 77:24 78:1,13,
32:16 33:1 51:20	81:12 87:24 199:12	15,20 79:7 84:16
51:20 66:16 67:10,	204:24 207:9,19	105:11 112:18
11 70:5,22 83:20	208:3,10,19 209:6,	114:14 131:12
85:21 104:8 121:21	21 210:5,12,20	132:23 133:3
127:6 146:11 156:5	211:2,15 212:5,14,	134:13 136:5 141:5,
157:17 164:25	22 213:8,23 214:11,	23 181:3 187:22
168:14 169:2,10,10	22 215:3,13,19	209:14 211:15
173:10 175:7 194:6,	216:1,10,17,25	212:17 217:15,16,
8 195:12 197:24	217:6,16,24 218:11,	22
198:4 200:22	21,25	worked 29:8 53:17
204:16 212:25	woman 129:17 134:24	59:2 77:23 84:19
214:15,16,25,25	143:4 145:13 147:6	111:2 114:16
215:1 218:17,18	164:19 170:10	141:14 208:14,20
will 6:22 7:2 8:13,	194:18 women 126:24 127:7	210:18 working 20:10 45:12
17,22 9:2,11,18 14:17 15:23 16:1,2,	127:7 129:8,12	75:9 78:22 119:14
13 17:21 20:22	132:1,4 135:5,14,	192:19 209:19
21:18 27:12,13	17 136:4,7,13,18	216:20
28:25 44:11 51:3	145:2 157:11 164:9,	works 67:7 75:14
61:5 67:19 68:6,13	18 187:4	88:11 103:19
80:17 89:10 89:10,	wonderful 211:23	workshop 158:23
11 90:17,20,21,21	wondering 202:9	world 52:9 205:10
91:1 125:9 140:8,9	won't 9:7,19 32:15	212:14
168:7 183:10	62:7 68:1 78:5	worried 216:7
196:20 201:3,12	78:5 199:10	worries 198:23
217:8 218:12,13,25	Wood 120:9,12 146:2	worry 14:17 94:6
219:9	156:5 156:5 164:17	123:11 199:3
willing 123:20	167:17 176:15,16,	202:11
wind 75:13 76:20	17 185:12 190:2	worse 107:25 142:19
77:6,15,16 78:14,	192:18 193:1,4	160:4 212:9
22,24	201:19 202:1,21	worth 128:14 148:5
window 68:5	Wood's 115:21 117:9	207:12,13
Wireless 72:13,22	120:22 122:7	would-be 112:1
wishes 212:17	189:14 192:24	wouldn't 22:24 22:24
withdraw 173:23	word 9:10 14:12 22:6	23:9 68:15 75:1
175:8	37:2,3 45:7 83:2,	79:21 83:20 130:1
withdrawn 175:7	20 85:4,5 93:22	174:16 188:3
204:2	144:11 147:23	wound 129:21
withdraws 204:2	150:15 151:1,4	write 50:3 105:23
withdrew 173:25	181:17 197:10	108:17 116:14
175:18 within 178:16	wording 113:15 words 35:17 45:11	210:25 writers 111:5 210:4
without 12:2 13:6	71:11 150:14,16	211:14
37:2 41:3,21 69:21	165:7 169:19 206:7	
79:3 130:13 131:14	work 16:1 17:20	108:25 148:17
133:21 141:21	20:11 31:11 33:10	167:20 195:17
155:16 176:23	44:19 47:19 53:10	written 18:16 47:14
189:7,9 206:10	59:5,10,23 72:1	50:2 60:3 106:7
211:8 218:2,5	73:11 75:6,17,18,	117:14 118:23

```
152:14,15 166:12
                          162:20 163:1,7,8
  167:11 169:12
                          170:11,12 171:23
                          193:22 218:4
  170:3 188:6 210:24
wrong 29:20 31:21
                        yet 60:4 104:16
                          128:13 153:23
  32:25 80:18 140:11,
  12 155:1 175:25
                          204:19 216:16
  206:13 214:15
                        you'd 7:6 48:22
  218:14,20
                          73:17 92:23 157:14
wrote 33:21 34:5
                          185:17
  107:14 115:12
                        you'll 56:13,18
  135:20 147:10,11
                          118:25 200:5
  148:10 150:11
                          203:23
  165:21 179:7
                        you're 7:20,25 8:5
                          9:3,8 17:14 28:4,
  204:21
                          18 39:25 40:3 43:9
                          44:5,6 45:11,12,23,
          Y
                          24 46:11,12,12
Yang 20:15 21:3
                          48:12 48:12,21
year 18:1,4 24:5
                          54:11 56:14 58:8,9
  26:22 30:10 34:4
                          59:17 60:20 61:16
  38:18 50:17,24
                          73:16 80:19,25
  51:4 55:3 56:13,23
                          82:3,10,25 84:11,
                          12 86:1 89:8 90:12
  57:2,5 60:17 61:1,
  5 62:3,5 64:20,21
                          107:20 109:22
  67:12,13 69:24
                          114:23 115:22
  70:22,23 71:3 73:5
                          124:20,22,22 134:8,
  79:13,17 82:17
                          9 135:6 136:2,4
  89:7 90:11,24,25,
                          144:6,10 151:12,24
                          163:13 171:13
  25 92:2 95:5
                          190:4 195:5 196:24
  101:15 146:22
  152:10 154:25
                          200:22 211:22
  155:2 155:2,3,8,10,
                          217:23
  12,12,14 158:19
                        yourself 125:25
  160:1 162:7,9
                          139:1 198:19
  163:4,8,9,14 168:9
                        you've 21:22 30:23
  173:16 187:20
                          42:22 53:24 54:3
  188:1 193:21
                          62:13 80:23 97:22
  205:18 207:23,25
                          102:25 103:17
  210:7,9,10,11
                          126:1 165:11
years 24:15 35:24
  57:6 64:19 70:11
  75:25 84:1,3 90:15
  92:14 99:23,25
                        zebra 170:22
```

zero 128:7 135:13

Zoya 142:21,24 143:4

zone 202:10,12

Zoom 6:25 16:3

157:25

100:1,5,9,12,13,16,

154:12,18,20,22,24

160:1,4,6,15,22,24

155:1 159:23,24

161:2,8,24,24

23 101:3,7,11

118:7 137:10

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Decument 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 604 of 856

Message (Digitally Signed)

From: Tewfik, Ahmed H [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=915C4B50497A4B2EAD89250A2B975BE7-TEWFIK AHME]

Sent: 5/6/2018 10:55:19 PM

To: Evdokia Nikolova [nikolova2009@gmail.com]

Subject: promotion vote **Attachments**: smime.p7s

Hi Evdokia

Strong vote. I'll be in touch shortly regarding next steps.

Faculty Vote: Evdokia Nikolova Promotion - Full Professors

Q2 - I approve initiating the promotion to associate professor with tenure process for Evdokia Nikolova

#	Answer	%	Count
1	YES	90.00%	27
2	NO	6.67%	2
3	ABSTAIN	3.33%	1
	Total	100%	30

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0019109

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 605 of 856

Q3 - Please use the text box below to enter any anonymous comments (optional)

Please use the text box below to enter any anonymous comments (optional)

Really great colleague!

We are lucky to have her.

Faculty Vote: Evdokia Nikolova Promotion - Associate Professors

Q2 - I approve initiating the promotion to associate professor with tenure process for Evdokia Nikolova

#	Answer	%	Count
1	YES	90.91%	10
2	NO	0.00%	0
3	ABSTAIN	9.09%	1
	Total	100%	11

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0019110

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 606 of 856

Q3 - Please use the text box below to enter any anonymous comments (optional)

Please use the text box below to enter any anonymous comments (optional)

I was a bit surprised at the lack of discussion, particularly given the weak teaching record. Maybe I am just miscalibrated, but I see several areas of potential concern, so hopefully the letters are very strong (and I am wrong).

regards Ahmed

Ahmed Tewfik
Cockrell Family Regents Chair in Engineering
Chairman, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering
The University of Texas at Austin
2501 Speedway Ave.
EER 2.876
Austin, TX 78712
USA

Direct: (512) 471-6179 tewfik@austin.utexas.edu

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0019111

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS AUSTIN DIVISION

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA, §

S

Plaintiff,

§ CIVIL ACTION NUMBER

v.

§ 1:19-cv-00877-RP

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

<u>S</u>

S

AT AUSTIN,

S

Defendant.

ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION (VIA ZOOM VIDEOCONFERENCING) PURSUANT TO F.R.C.P. 30(B)(6)

OF

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN
BY AND THROUGH ITS
DESIGNATED ORGANIZATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE
AND AS A FACT WITNESS
SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D.

THURSDAY, MARCH 18, 2021

- - -

INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS

(877) 720-8690

www.integrity-texas.com

1 2	ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION (VIA ZOOM VIDEOCONFERENCING) PURSUANT TO F.R.C.P. 30(B)(6)	1 2	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)
	OF UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN BY AND THROUGH ITS DESIGNATED ORGANIZATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE AND	3	ALSO PRESENT: Joseph D. (Jody) Hughes, Esq. (Via Zoom
	AS A FACT WITNESS OF SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D.,	4	videoconferencing) Laura Alicia Barbour, Esq. (Via Zoom
	produced as a witness at the instance of the		videoconferencing)
	Plaintiff, Evdokia Nikolova, and remotely duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled and	5	Evdokia Nikolova, Ph.D. (Via Zoom videoconferencing)
	-numbered cause on the 18th day of March, 2021,	6	videocomoronomy
	from 9:03 a.m. to 6:48 p.m., before Tommi	7	
11	Rutledge Gray, CSR, RPR, and CRR in and for the	8	
12	State of Texas, reported remotely by machine	10	
13	shorthand, all parties appearing remotely, the	11	
	witness appearing remotely from Austin, Texas,	12	
	pursuant to the 36th Emergency Order Regarding	13	
	the COVID-19 State of Disaster, Paragraphs 3.c	14 15	
	and 3.d. and Notice of Oral and Video Deposition,	16	
_	and in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil	17	
	Procedure.	18	
20	Requirements pursuant to F.R.C.P. 30(B)(5) waived by all parties present.	19	
21	walved by all parties present.	20	
23		22	
24		23	
25		24	
		25	
	3		5
2	APPEARANCES	1	INDEX
3 F	OR THE PLAINTIFF, EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA: Robert Notzon, Esq. (Via Zoom	3	WITNESS: SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. PAGE
4	videoconferencing) THE LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT NOTZON		APPEARANCES 3
5	1502 West Avenue	4	
6	Austin, Texas 78701 512.474.7563	5	EXHIBITS INDEX 6
7	512.852.4788 - Fax email: robert@notzonlaw.com	6	INDIVIDUALLY AS A FACT WITNESS
8	- A N D -	7	INDIVIDUALLY AS A FACT WITNESS EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON 11
9	Robert W. Schmidt, Esq. (Videographer) (Via Zoom videoconferencing)	8	274 WIND CHOILE OF THE COLOR
10	CREWS LAW FIRM, P.C. 701 Brazos		DESIGNATED ORGANIZATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE
11	Suite 900	9	EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON 335
12	Austin, Texas 78701 512.346.7077	10	EXAMINATION BY MR. DOWER 344
13	512.342.0007 - Fax email: schmidt@crewsfirm.com	10	CHANGES (IF ANY) BY WITNESS 345
14		12	
15 F	OR THE DEFENDANT, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN:		WITNESS SIGNATURE PAGE 346
16	Benjamin Lindberg Dower, Esq. (Via Zoom videoconferencing)	13	
17	Amy Snow Hilton, Esq. (Via Zoom	14	COURT REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE PAGE 347
18	videoconferencing) OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS	15	
19	Assistant Attorney General General Litigation Division	17	
	300 West 15th Street	18	REPORTER'S NOTE 1: Quotation marks are
20	Austin, Texas 78701-1649 P.O. Box 12548	19	used for clarity and do not necessarily reflect a
21	Capitol Station Austin, Texas 78711-2548	l	direct quote.
22	512.463.2120	21	REPORTER'S NOTE 2: Please note that due to the quality of remote videoconferencing and
23	512.320-0667 - Fax email: benjamin.dower@oag.texas.gov		the transmission of data, audio distortion can
24	amy.hilton@oag.texas.gov		occur which disrupts the process of preparing a
25		25	transcript that has been remotely recorded.
i .			

	6
EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE	1 AUSTIN, TEXAS (VIA ZOOM VIDEOCONFERENCING;
B Exhibit 1 14	2 THURSDAY, MARCH 18, 2021; 9:03 A.M.
Plaintiff's Notice of Oral and Video Deposition of Sharon Wood as Both	3 PROCEEDINGS
Organizational Representative and as	4 THE COURT REPORTER: Good
Fact Witness (Three pages) Exhibit 2 180	5 morning. My name is Tommi Rutledge
Recommendation for Change in Academic	
Rank/Status; Dean's Assessment (Bates	
UT Austin_00021 through UT Austin_ 00025)	7 in and for the State of Texas No.
Exhibit 3 200	8 1693.
2018-19 Evaluation Template, Cockrell School of Engineering, Promotion and	9 Today's date is March 18th,
Tenure Committee (Two pages)	10 2021 and the time is what time is
Exhibit 4 283	11 it? It is 9:03 a.m. Pursuant to
Email to Douglas J. Dempster from	12 the Current Emergency Order
Sharon L. Wood dated 1/27/2019 (Bates UT Austin_0007965)	13 Regarding the COVID-19 State of
Exhibit 5 289	14 Disaster, this Oral Deposition of
https://www.hartenergy.com/exclusives/ 2020-pinnacle-award-winner-dr-sharon-	15 Sharon Wood is being conducted and
2020-pinnacle-award-winner-dr-sharon- I-wood-university-texas-186588 (One	
page)	
Exhibit 6 292 October 29, 2018, Chair's letter in	17 via Zoom videoconferencing.
support of the promotion of Prof.	18 The witness is located in
Evdokia Nikolova to the rank of Associate Professor with tenure	19 Austin, Texas. I am administering
(Bates UT Austin_00026 through	20 the oath and reporting the
UT Austin_00030) Exhibit 7 308	21 deposition remotely via Zoom
Rebuttal to Dean Wood's Assessment	22 videoconferencing by stenographic
(Bates UT Austin_00006 through UT	23 means from my residence located in
Austin_00020)	24 Mesquite, Texas.
	25 Will all counsel please state
	·
1 FVIII DITS (Continued)	7
,	1 their appearances for the record,
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE	1 their appearances for the record,2 after which, I will swear in the
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321	1 their appearances for the record,
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's	1 their appearances for the record,2 after which, I will swear in the3 witness.
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE B Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764)	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova.
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764)	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of
R NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin.
Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER:
Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918)	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918)	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand,
Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand, please.
Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand,
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand, please.
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand, please. SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D.,
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named,
NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named, 16 being remotely duly sworn to
Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named, 16 being remotely duly sworn to 17 testify the truth, the whole 18 truth, and nothing but the truth,
Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named, 16 being remotely duly sworn to 17 testify the truth, the whole 18 truth, and nothing but the truth, 19 testified under oath as follows:
Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named, 16 being remotely duly sworn to 17 testify the truth, the whole 18 truth, and nothing but the truth, 19 testified under oath as follows: 20 MR. NOTZON: And Mr.
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand, please. SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., the witness hereinbefore named, being remotely duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified under oath as follows: MR. NOTZON: And Mr. Schmidt, are you recording?
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages)	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand, please. SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., the witness hereinbefore named, being remotely duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified under oath as follows: MR. NOTZON: And Mr. Schmidt, are you recording? MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, I
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic 4 Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) 5 Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic 7 Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) 9 Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) 1 Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages) 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0	1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named, 16 being remotely duly sworn to 17 testify the truth, the whole 18 truth, and nothing but the truth, 19 testified under oath as follows: 20 MR. NOTZON: And Mr. 21 Schmidt, are you recording? 22 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, I 23 am.
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic 4 Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) 5 Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic 7 Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) 9 Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) 1 Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages) 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 their appearances for the record, after which, I will swear in the witness. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, Dr. Nikolova. MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower for the Defendant, University of Texas at Austin. THE COURT REPORTER: Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could I get you to raise your right hand, please. SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., the witness hereinbefore named, being remotely duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified under oath as follows: MR. NOTZON: And Mr. Schmidt, are you recording? MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, I
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic 4 Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) 5 Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic 7 Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) 9 Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) 1 Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages) 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12	1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named, 16 being remotely duly sworn to 17 testify the truth, the whole 18 truth, and nothing but the truth, 19 testified under oath as follows: 20 MR. NOTZON: And Mr. 21 Schmidt, are you recording? 22 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, I 23 am.
2 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 321 Recommendation for Change in Academic 4 Rank/Status 09/17/2014; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016761 through UT Austin_0016764) 5 Exhibit 9 326 Recommendation for Change in Academic 7 Rank/Status February 15, 2018; Dean's Assessment (Bates UT Austin_0016914 through UT Austin_0016918) 9 Exhibit 10 315 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Five pages) 1 Exhibit 11 339 Excel Spreadsheet of salary information (Two pages) 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 their appearances for the record, 2 after which, I will swear in the 3 witness. 4 MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon 5 and Bob Schmidt for the Plaintiff, 6 Dr. Nikolova. 7 MR. DOWER: Benjamin Dower 8 for the Defendant, University of 9 Texas at Austin. 10 THE COURT REPORTER: 11 Anyone else? Okay. Ms. Wood, could 12 I get you to raise your right hand, 13 please. 14 SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D., 15 the witness hereinbefore named, 16 being remotely duly sworn to 17 testify the truth, the whole 18 truth, and nothing but the truth, 19 testified under oath as follows: 20 MR. NOTZON: And Mr. 21 Schmidt, are you recording? 22 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, I 23 am. 24 MR. NOTZON: Okay.

		10		12
1	wanted to read some stipulations?	1	time we take a break or go off the	
2	MR. DOWER: Yes, please.	2	record, won't read the time and	
3	So these are these are the	3	and the provisions of Rule 30(b), I	
4	things to which the parties have	4	don't recall, what? 5.	
5	stipulated, and, Robert, of course	5	But if we could we have an	
6	if for some reason I get it wrong,	6	agreement on that, as well, Mr.	
7	please correct me.	7	Dower.	
8	But the parties stipulate	8	MR. DOWER: Yeah,	
9	that this deposition may be taken	9	that's that's fine with me.	
10	remotely via Zoom. That's fairly	10	Now I'm looking up to see	
11	self-evident.	11	whether you got the Rule right.	
12	The parties stipulate	12	I'm just how good is Bob in	
13	"Objection; form" is sufficient	13	this? He nailed it. It is	
14	to preserve objections to the	14	it is 30(b)(5), I believe.	
	form of the question and will	15	One of the hazards of	
16	be used in lieu of the more	16	working from home is I don't	
17	specific form-based objections.	17	have my Rule book handy, so I	
18	The parties stipulate that	18	have to look it up online,	
19	all objections except as to the	19	but anyway.	
20	form of question or answer are	20	MR. NOTZON: Okay.	
21	reserved until trial.	21	BY MR. NOTZON: Okay.	
22	And then this is not a	22	Q. All right. Good morning, Dean Wood.	
23	stipulation, but the deponent	23	A. Good morning.	
24 25	would like an opportunity to review the transcript and	24 25	Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?	
1		11	A Once Sir	13
1 2	recording pursuant to Federal	1	A. Once, Sir.	13
2	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e),	1 2	Q. Sorry to hear it.	13
2	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also	1 2 3	Q. Sorry to hear it.A. Yeah.	13
2 3 4	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate	1 2 3 4	Q. Sorry to hear it.A. Yeah.Q. So you understand that you're under	13
2 3 4 5	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the	1 2 3 4 5	Q. Sorry to hear it.A. Yeah.Q. So you understand that you're under oath?	13
2 3 4 5 6	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. Sorry to hear it.A. Yeah.Q. So you understand that you're under oath?A. Yes.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood. MR. NOTZON: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break myself as as we go along.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. SCHMIDT: And also,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break myself as as we go along. You're you're also you've been	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. SCHMIDT: And also, I just want to make one one	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break myself as as we go along. You're you're also you've been designated as an individual fact witness based	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. SCHMIDT: And also, I just want to make one one more comment or stipulation and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break myself as as we go along. You're you're also you've been designated as an individual fact witness based upon your personal experiences and knowledge, but	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. SCHMIDT: And also, I just want to make one one more comment or stipulation and I don't have my Federal Rules	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break myself as as we go along. You're you're also you've been designated as an individual fact witness based upon your personal experiences and knowledge, but you've also been designated to speak as the	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. SCHMIDT: And also, I just want to make one one more comment or stipulation and I don't have my Federal Rules here but I think we have agreed	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break myself as as we go along. You're you're also you've been designated as an individual fact witness based upon your personal experiences and knowledge, but you've also been designated to speak as the University of Texas on two Topics.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 30(e), and, Robert, I believe you also wanted that the parties stipulate that that we can waive the the full read-in. MR. NOTZON: Already done. All right. Thank you. Agreed. EXAMINATION BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean Wood, I guess it's MR. NOTZON: Mr. Schmidt, I don't think you've pinned Dean Wood. MR. SCHMIDT: I have pinned Dean Wood. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. SCHMIDT: And also, I just want to make one one more comment or stipulation and I don't have my Federal Rules	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Sorry to hear it. A. Yeah. Q. So you understand that you're under oath? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what you have to say today has the same force and effect as if you were in front of a Judge or a jury? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If at any time you don't understand my question, please ask me to clarify it for you. If you need a break, please let us know. This is not supposed to be an endurance contest, so I want you to be comfortable, and we'll take care of those. I may need a break myself as as we go along. You're you're also you've been designated as an individual fact witness based upon your personal experiences and knowledge, but you've also been designated to speak as the	16

16 14 1 A. Yes, I do. tell us a little bit about yourself. 2 Q. Okay. And I'm going to go ahead and 2 We do have this video recorded, but put into the Chat a -- an exhibit. And that's there's going to be some people that will be 3 how we'll deal with exhibits throughout the day. reading the transcript. 5 5 And it should be showing up. This Are you a man or a woman? 6 will be Exhibit 1. 6 I'm a woman. Q. Okay. And about how old are you? 7 (Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) 7 8 8 A. Oh, I have to save it before I can A. I am 60 years old. 9 open it; is that correct? Q. Okay. And where did you do your 9 10 Q. I don't know. 10 undergraduate work? 11 A. That's what it looks like. 11 A. I attended the University of 12 THE COURT REPORTER: Yes, 12 Virginia. 13 you'll need to download it first, 13 Q. Okay. And when did you get your 14 14 degree? yes. 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. 15 A. 1982. 16 16 MR. NOTZON: Yeah, Q. In what field? 17 the download part, that's 17 Civil Engineering. 18 18 Q. Okay. And did you go straight to correct. MR. DOWER: I don't 19 19 graduate school? 20 want to micromanage your process, 20 A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. And well, starting at -- with 21 but you may want to create a 21 22 folder like that's just for the Civil Engineering degree, do you recall the 22 23 these -- the things that -- that 23 percentage of women in your graduating class? 24 Robert uploads. That way, you've 24 A. About 30 percent. 25 all got it in one place. 25 Q. Okay. And when you went to graduate 15 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. school, where did you go? 1 2 I will do that. A. University of Illinois at Urbana-A. Just give me a second, please. 3 Champaign. 3 4 BY MR. NOTZON: 4 Q. And what degree did you get? 5 Q. Yes. 5 A. I received two degrees, a Master's in 6 A. Okay. I apologize for the length of 6 Civil Engineering and a Ph.D. in Civil 7 Engineering. time it took me. Q. No problem. We'll all hopefully get 8 Q. Did you go straight through? 8 more efficient as we go along. 9 10 10 A. That's right. Q. And what percentage of women were in 11 Q. So have you been able to view the 11 that -- those programs? 12 document? A. That was quite a bit less. 12 13 A. Yes. I have. 13 Q. Okav. 14 Q. Okay. Exhibit 1. And the last page 14 I think in my entire graduate program of that exhibit has the two Topics listed. I had one class where I wasn't the only woman. 15 15 16 Are those the two Topics you're 16 Q. When you graduated, were you the only prepared to testify to as UT today? woman? 17 17 A. Yes, I am. A. I was the second woman at the 18 18 Q. Okay. And what we're going to do is University of Illinois to receive a Ph.D. in 19 19 20 we're going to try to reserve the questions of Structural Engineering, so there -- there were 21 you as UT on those topics for later in the day. others in Environmental and other disciplines, 22 I want to focus the beginning of -but in structural Engineering, which is what I

23

24

25

studied, I was the second woman.

Q. At all times?

A. Yes.

of our day with you as an individual, okay?

Q. All right. So Dean Wood, could you

23 24

25

A. Yes.

18 20 1 Q. Okay. And when was the first one? 1 probation rank and I was officially promoted at 2 A. She graduated I think in December of 2 the end of my sixth year because it takes one 3 1983, and I graduated in May of 1986. 3 year for the review to occur. 4 Q. Okay. And how did you know that? Q. And that -- you were -- that was your 5 She wasn't there when you were there, right? 5 up-or-out year? 6 A. No, we overlapped. A. That is correct, yes. 7 Q. Okay. So you knew her personally? 7 Q. So that sounds like it was norm 8 A. I knew her -- I know her personally. except for that first semester starting in January. 9 She still is a very good friend of mine. 9 10 10 We had the same Ph.D. advisor, and he A. That's correct, yes. 11 was very proud of the fact that -- that Kathy was 11 Which in and of itself becomes a 12 the first woman to get a Ph.D. in Structural 12 norm? 13 Engineering from Illinois. 13 A. That was the norm, correct. 14 Q. So your -- your -- I'm sorry -- the 14 Q. But not counting that first semester 15 term you used for him was --15 towards the -- the clock? 16 16 A. Correct. A. My Ph.D. advisor? 17 Q. -- "advisor." 17 Q. Okay. And how long did you stay as 18 He was a man? an Associate Professor there? 19 19 A. I left in -- at the end of the Fall A. Yes. 20 20 1995 semester. Q. Okay. And after you getting -- you 21 21 got your Ph.D., did you work in the industry or Q. Where'd you go? 22 did you say in academia? 22 I came here to the University of 23 A. I stayed in academia. Texas as an Associate Professor, and started in 24 Q. And where did you go from there? 24 January of 1996. 25 A. I started -- I stayed at the 25 Q. Okay. And why did you move? 19 21 1 University of Illinois. My appointment as an A. There were wonderful professional 2 Assistant Professor started in January of 1986, 2 opportunities for me at Texas. so it was actually before I officially received Q. Before we go on to Texas, I forgot to my -- my Ph.D. 4 ask, how many other female Professors, 4 5 I defended and deposited before I Assistants, Associates, full Professors in 6 started my position, but my graduation date was Engineering were there? 7 later. 7 Well, let's start with Civil 8 Q. Okay. So kind of technically early? Engineering. I'm assuming you were teaching in A. The -- the requirements required me Civil Engineering? to deposit my Ph.D. before I could start my A. I was teaching in Civil Engineering. 10 10 11 appointment as an Assistant Professor. At the time I started, I was the fifth woman in 12 Q. Yeah. So -- and how many years did 12 the entire College of engineering. 13 you teach as an Assistant Professor there? 13 There were two in Computer Science, 14 A. I was -- I don't know this off the 14 there was one in Industrial Engineering, and I do top of my head. I was promoted after six and a not remember where the other one was, and -- and 15 15 16 half years to Associate Professor. 16 me. 17 Q. There in Illinois? 17 By the time I finished, there were 18 A. Yes. other woman on the faculty in Civil Engineering, 19 Q. Okay. And was that the norm, six and and I was not the first woman on the faculty in 20 a half years? Civil Engineering, there had been others. 21 A. Because I began in January, my first 21 As a matter of fact, the woman who 22 Spring semester did not count for my probationary 22 was in Industrial Engineering had started in period as an Assistant Professor, so then I was 23 Civil Engineering, but her husband became the 23

24 Department head in Civil Engineering, and because

25 of nepotism rules, she moved to another

reviewed after my fifth year in -- as an

Assistant Professor my -- my fifth year in

1

2

1 department.

- 2 Q. Okay. And the other women, what
- 3 levels were they at? Assistant? Associate?
- 4 Full?
- 5 A. As I remember, the other four women
- 6 when I started were all full Professors.
- 7 Q. Okay. So they had been there a
- 8 while?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. You were the first female Professor
- 11 that had been promo -- or hired as an Assistant
- 12 Professor in some years?
- 13 A. No. While I was a student there,
- 14 there was a female Assistant Professor in the
- 15 Civil Engineering Department.
- 16 Q. But she didn't stay?
- 17 A. She did not. And I -- I do not
- 18 remember her name nor do I remember why she left.
- 19 I was a student, so I wasn't paying attention.
- 20 Q. Right. Okay. And so then when you
- 21 came to UT, did you seek out -- were you looking
- 22 to -- to move?
- 23 A. I -- I was. I had spent a year of
- 24 sabbatical at the University of Washington during
- 25 the 1983/'84 academic year.

- A. That is correct.
- Q. Okay. And would it be accurate that
- 3 you didn't leave Illinois because of a problem?
 - A. So I do experimental work, and the
- 5 number of faculty members who were doing
- 6 experimental work decreased. My Ph.D. advisor
- 7 left.
- 8 A -- there were just some reasons
- 9 like fewer people were doing it, so the costs
- 10 were going up. So one of the big advantages of
- 11 coming to the University of Texas was they had a
- 12 very large structural engineering laboratory, a
- 13 lot of faculty doing work, meaning that it's
- 14 easier to share the costs of the -- the
- 15 machinists and that sort of thing.
- 16 And at the time, the Texas Department
- 17 of Transportation was providing a lot of research
- 18 funding, so this was a very attractive place to
- 19 come to really expand my research opportunities.
 - Q. And not work too hard to -- to try to
- 21 go find those dollars?
 - A. I wouldn't say that, Sir, no.
- 23 Q. You -- you wouldn't say it required
- 24 less work to get research money sufficient for
- 25 your research program in Texas than it was in

- At that time, I was offered a job as
- 2 an Associate Professor at Washington, which I
- 3 declined, and then I did interview at several
- 4 places before I chose the University of Texas at
- 5 Austin.

1

- 6 Q. Okay. And that was Washington and
- 7 Seattle?
- 8 A. That's correct, yes.
- 9 Q. I always get confused because of the
- 10 St. Louis one.
- 11 A. Exactly; right.
- 12 Q. Okay. And so you -- you looked
- 13 around and -- and applied?
- 14 A. I -- I did apply. I believe I was
- 15 encouraged to apply. I interviewed at Michigan
- 16 and Texas, and then later in the process Cornell
- 17 contacted me to see if I was interested in
- 18 applying there.
- Q. Okay. And did you get multiple
- 20 offers?
- 21 A. I -- I didn't -- I don't remember if
- 22 I got a written offer from Michigan. I know they
- 23 contacted me and extended an oral offer. I
- 24 certainly got the offer from Texas.
- 25 Q. Okay. To arrive as an Associate?

1 Illinois?

6

23

20

22

- A. So I was able to grow my research
- 3 program because I continued to have federal
- 4 funding, and at the same time I could have -- I
- 5 could have State funding.
 - Q. Right.
- 7 A. But still writing proposals for
- 8 federal funding.
- Q. But wasn't it easier in Texas because
- 10 you had the State funding access and you had less
- 11 money that you needed to fund your research
- 12 because you were sharing costs?
- 13 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 14 form. Go ahead.
- 15 And Dean, there may be times
- where I object. Go ahead and answer
- 17 unless I instruct you otherwise.
- 18 A. I -- I think the opportunities for
- 19 collaboration were the primary reasons that I
- 20 chose to come. And, to be honest, it never
- 21 occurred to me that it was easier or harder to
- 22 find research funding.
- 23 It was -- I had opportunities to
- 24 collaborate with faculty members that I did not
- 5 have at the University of Illinois.

25

26 1 BY MR. NOTZON: 1 A. That's correct, yes. 2 Q. Okay. Well, you referenced the costs 2 Q. Okay. And you took over from Dr. 3 when I asked you earlier. That's why -- I -- I 3 Fenves? 4 didn't bring it up, you did, so that's why I was 4 A. Yes. Dr. Fenves was -- he became our 5 5 Provost and Executive Vice President, and so I asking --6 A. You're right, I -- I did. And so in took over -- I became the Interim Dean. 7 that respect, having a large group of faculty 7 Q. Were you recruited or did you apply members who were sharing the costs of machinists 8 for that job? A. So the Interim Dean is really a 9 did help reduce the costs on any given research 9 10 project, that's correct, yes. 10 temp -- it's a temporary appointment. I had had 11 Q. Because looking for and obtaining 11 a conversation with Greg Fenves in his office. I 12 funding is a time savings for Professors? 12 told him that if he -- he told me he would like 13 A. It is also an expectation for 13 to have someone serve as Interim Dean who had

14 14 experience as Department Chair, and I told him Professors, yes. 15 Q. When you're doing that, you're not 15 that if -- if asked, I would be willing to serve

doing other things you could be doing as a 16 17 Professor?

18 A. Yes. As a Professor you are juggling multiple balls and you're always trying to 19 determine what -- where you should spend your 20 21 time, correct.

22 Q. Would that be your least favorite 23 activity as a Professor, looking for funding?

24 A. No. 25 Q. What's your least favorite?

25 about a month or two later.

A. No time passed because he -- he was

24 named Provost, but it became effective about --

Q. Okay. And is this just before he got

A. He would only have spoken to me about

Q. Okay. So how much time passed where

A. I think the administrative oversight, 2 document -- documenting how you spent the money. 3 I've had some projects where there were quarterly 4 reports required, and so I think that's my least 5 favorite part. 6 Q. How old were you when you arrived at 7 the University of Texas? 8 A. I was 35 when I started there. 9 Q. Okay. And when did you get into

administration? 10 11 A. I --

12 MR. DOWER: Objection; 13 form.

A. I became a Department Chair in 2008.

14

15 BY MR. NOTZON:

16 Q. Okay. And which Department? 17

A. Department of Civil, Architectural,

and Environmental Engineering. 18

19 Q. Okay. And how long were you a Chair

20 there?

22

21 A. I served as Chair for five years.

Q. Okay. And then what did you do?

A. I became the Interim Dean of the 23

24 Cockrell School of Engineering.

Q. Okay. And that was in 2013/2014? 25

Q. So it was in that -- in that

2 effective/not effective period?

16 as the Interim Dean.

named as Provost or after?

20 it after he had been named Provost.

22 there was no Dean of the school?

17

18

19

21

23

27

A. Correct. So he -- he wanted to be

4 Dean through a Board of Regents meeting in the

5 fall, so I don't remember the exact date when my

appointment as Interim Dean was -- was effective.

I think it was in October of 2013.

8 And so he had been named sometime in

9 the summer, and I remember having an initial

10 conversation with him in August, and then the

11 Provost at the time, Steve Leslie, interviewed

12 me, spoke with me before he appointed me as the

13 Interim Dean.

14 Q. Oh, so actually the Provost before

15 Mendez appointed you as Interim Dean?

16 A. Yes. That is how I remember it

17 because it -- the -- there -- there was a time

where I was named as the Interim Dean but I was

19 not yet appointed as the Interim Dean.

20 Q. The dominoes flow up, not down?

21 A. Yes.

Q. And he -- and Fenves had to be

23 replaced first before he gets -- is that -- is

24 that how that works? Like he couldn't leave the

Interim Dean position empty for any period of

29

4

11

13

20

30

1 time?

2 A. We do not have vacancies like that,

3 correct.

4 Q. Okay. Do you know if you were the

5 first choice of Dr. Fenves?

A. You would have to ask Dr. Fenves

7 that.

8 Q. You don't know?

9 A. He -- he called me and asked me to do

10 it. That is all I know.

11 Q. Okay. And so that brings us to

12 today. You're still -- well, actually you were

13 Interim Dean for what, one year and then

14 Permanent Dean?

15 A. I was appointed the Permanent Dean on

16 September 1st of 20 -- 2014, and the University

17 had an open search for the position, so I did

18 apply for that.

19 There was a Consultative Committee

20 that did a -- hired a headhunter, had a complete

21 pool of candidates. I believe -- I -- there were

22 at least three but perhaps five, I don't remember

23 the exact number of people who actually

24 interviewed for the position, and then I had --

25 the -- the Provost, Greg Fenves, and the

A. No.

2 Q. Have you had any children?

3 A. No.

Q. Have you had any non-married domestic

5 partners?

6 A. No

7 Q. Do you have anyone that lives with

8 you?

9 A. A human, you mean?

10 Q. Good point.

Yes, I am asking -- let's start with

12 humans, yes.

A. I am the only human living in my

14 house.

15 Q. Okay. And that's been the case since

16 you've been a Professor?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And just to go ahead and

19 finish that thought, you have pets?

A. I do. I have three cats who live

21 with me.

22 Q. All right. And just since you told

23 us your age, I'll -- I'll disclose, I'm 58.

24 Are you in charge of caring for any

25 parents?

1 President, Bill Powers, made the decision

2 regarding who the Dean would be, and they asked

3 me to serve. They -- they offered the job to me.

4 Q. Do you know who your competitors

5 were?

6 A. I do, yes.

Q. And were they all external to UT?

A. Yes. I -- I'm remembering the names

9 of three of them, and those three were external,

10 yes.

11 Q. Okay. And whether you remember the

12 names of the other two or not, do you remember --

13 A. I -- I was one, so that would be

14 four, and I can't remember if there were four or

15 five.

16 Q. Okay. So you and three or you and

17 four?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Okay. And you're remembering three

20 as you sit here today?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And were those three that you

23 remember male or female?

24 A. There was one female and two men.

25 Q. Okay. And have you been married?

1 A. No.

6

8

31

2 Q. Okay. Do you still have your

3 parents?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. Congratulations.

A. Thank you.

7 Q. Me, too.

All right. So in your experience

9 being -- in Engineering as a student, as a

10 graduate student, as a faculty member, as an

11 administrator, do you understand that there is a

12 dearth of women/females in the Engineering field?

13 MR. DOWER: Objection;

14 form.

15 A. I believe I have firsthand knowledge

16 of that, yes.

17 BY MR. NOTZON:

18 Q. Okay. Do you also understand that

19 there is a field of research about that topic?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And are those research results and

the data that they discuss, are those presented

23 in -- in national and international papers on

24 engineering?

25

A. They are not presented in the

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

32

20

34 36 1 conferences that I attend as a structural Q. You don't know that from studies that 2 engineering. 2 you've read or -- or understand exist? 3 Q. So none of the conferences you've A. I do not recall reading that 4 been to have had a diversity seminar or presenter 4 directly. on anything related to gender issues? Q. Okay. You would not be surprised to 5 5 A. Well, let me limit myself to know that there are studies out there that 7 structural engineering first. 7 discuss this? 8 Q. Okay. 8 MR. DOWER: Objection; 9 9 A. The American Concrete Institute which 10 is, where I have spent a lot of my professional 10 A. I would not be surprised. 11 time, does have a "Women in Engineering" event. 11 BY MR. NOTZON: 12 I mean, I've been going since 1985. 12 Q. And going on with this line of 13 I do not remember when it started. I have 13 questioning, do you understand that there are attended maybe a handful of times. It is just a 14 also studies and reports on the disparity of the 14 15 casual get-together. female experience when it comes -- in Engineering 16 Q. Okay. when it comes to student teaching scores? 17 A. There are no presentations 17 MR. DOWER: Objection; specifically about -- about the women's role in 18 18 form. 19 A. So I -- I'd actually like to amend my 19 the industry. 20 Q. It's more of a networking event? 20 answer. You -- you asked a question about how 21 A. That is correct, right. women are treated that could be related to 22 Q. Okay. Do you understand that in 22 their -- their salaries. 23 other Engineering conferences that there are 23 There was a fundamental study that presentations on studies related to diversity 24 came out of MIT where they looked -- they looked issues and the lack of, so to speak? 25 at a wide variety of factors, including the size 35 37 A. Yes. 1 of offices assigned to women, laboratory spaces 1 2 Q. And do you understand from your 2 assigned to women that included salaries. I -- I know of that report. And then 3 firsthand experience, as well as your knowledge 4 of the data or the reports, that the issues 4 the recent movie "Picture a Scientist" went into related to gender in Engineering are more than great detail about that situation. 6 just the numbers --BY MR. NOTZON: 7 7 Q. And you're referring to a specific A. Yes. 8 Q. -- of people present? 8 report. 9 Do you have any cite to that or Q. And those issues would be differences information about it that would allow me to find 10 10 11 in the way that women are treated? 11 12 12 A. Yes. A. I would have to look it up. It came 13 Q. Differences in the way women are 13 out of -- it was -- the women at MIT were 14 specifically engaged in it, --14 hired? 15 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Q. Paid? A. -- and it came out, I would say, 15 A. Excuse me. There are studies that 17 17 to 20 years ago. talk about women's pay, yes. 18 Q. Okay. So a while ago? 18 19 Q. Promotions? 19 A. Yes. 20 A. I believe that to be true. I have 20 Q. Okay. 21 not seen that myself. A. The National Academy of Sciences or 22 the National Academy has put out some reports, 22 Q. Funding? 23 A. Again, I haven't seen that myself. 23 also. 24 Q. But you know it exists? 24 Q. Okav. 25 I would assume it exists, yes. 25 A. Most recently, there -- there was one

about women in STEM which I read. I'm trying to

2 remember when that came out. It's since I've

3 been Dean.

4 But that prompted a lot of discussion

5 within at the time the three Deans at UT who were

over STEM fields, so Linda Hickey would be the

7 College of Natural Sciences, Sharon Mosey would

be the Jackson School of Geosciences, and I was

9 Dean of Engineering.

10 There was a lot of discussion when

11 that report first came out, and so I don't

12 remember exactly when it was, but we had a lot

13 of -- we had conversations about it.

14 Q. And what were the nature of those

15 conversations?

16 A. I think one of the -- one of the

primary issues was about how graduate student 17

funding is so tied to an individual mentor, and 18

so if -- if someone is in a I'll call it a 19

hostile environment as a graduate student, they 20

21 don't really have a recourse because they're --

they're so tied to their Ph.D. advisor. 22

23 And they were advocating that the

24 National Science Association, for example,

instead of funding a faculty member to do

Q. Because if any comment gets made that

there was a complaint, everybody knows where --

who's being complained about and if you're

relying on your advisor for your approvals, that

5 would be pretty damaging to come forward.

MR. DOWER: Objection;

7 form

6

8

13

A. I believe that's -- that's why some

people will only report after they've graduated.

We wanted to try to address things as quickly as

possible and just find an alternative advisor, if

12 necessary.

What's -- what's very interesting is

14 that in a recent discussion of Deans, some of the

15 private universities are actually polling all of

16 the former students of a -- of a candidate for

promotion to get an indication of what the

climate is in their Research Group to address

19 these specific issues.

20 For the private universities, they

don't have the same -- they don't have the

obligation to make the information public, so

23 then it could be held confidentially and the

advisor would not know, so they are moving

forward with that sort of survey to address

39

1 research, they should fund the grad student

2 separately, so that the graduate students would

have the ability to -- to shift if they -- to a

better environment if it was not conducive to --

5 for them.

6 That would be a huge change, and so

we had a lot of conversation about that. I think

in -- what we have done in the Cockrell School, I

won't say in response to that but over the past

10 few years, is we have set up a committee for

11 graduate students and also post-Doctoral Fellows,

so they're in a situation where they don't --12

they're -- it is -- they're not in a good 13

14 situation, but they don't feel that they can talk

directly to their supervisor. 15

16 We have set up a committee of faculty

members so they can pick someone outside of their 17

Department to go and discuss the situation and 18

also have -- have someone who can be an advocate 19

20 for them and try to address the situation

21 before -- while it can still be addressed and

22 while they are still on track to complete a

degree. 23

24 Q. That sounds pretty sticky.

25 A. I believe it is, yes.

climate issues. 1

With us, the situation you described

is exactly the case, where if a former -- even a

former student were to make a complaint, the

advisor would know immediately and there's a very

41

high risk of retaliation. So we have not

attempted to implement that.

BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. So what -- what you're saying is the

private school they've added an extra component 10

11 from teaching, research, and service to this

extra component that they have to pass? 12

13 A. Right. So mentoring -- the mentoring

14 right now is included in our teaching component

15 and they are treating it separately, and at a

16 meeting --

17 Q. But you could see it as a subset of

18 mentoring?

19 A. We get -- mentoring is considered in

20 our process. It's a subset, yes.

21 Q. Okay. We got off on this tangent and

22 I was asking the question about your

understanding of discrimination of the female

experience in Engineering, or STEM, as -- as you

stated, in student teaching scores depending on

42 44 1 the faculty member's gender. 1 regarded as having an influence. I have not done 2 A. There have been some reports to 2 a detailed study on my own to influence it, --3 3 BY MR. NOTZON: indicate that, yes. 4 Q. Okay. Have you also seen reports Q. Thanks for that --5 5 that pregnancy also plays a role? A. -- to study those impacts. 6 A. I have not seen that directly, Q. Thank you for that clarification. 7 however, I have also heard that time of day 7 As an administrator -- as the influences the teaching evaluations, time of the 8 administrator over the School of Engineering at 9 classes offered. UT, do you see it as a duty that you have to 10 Q. Early morning would be worse? understand the issues that might be affecting all 11 A. That is correct. 11 of your employees? 12 Q. Really? Okay. 12 MR. DOWER: Objection; But you're not saying that the early 13 13 form. 14 morning is on par with gender? 14 A. I do believe that I -- I need to 15 A. I have not studied that directly, so 15 understand issues that are facing our junior 16 I cannot comment on the -- I'm only reporting. 16 faculty. I think that's especially true right 17 I've heard of some studies. 17 now with the -- the stress of COVID, the 18 Q. There's also -- you could also add 18 isolation that we're all facing, so, to be the other factors are Math, specific courses are 19 honest, I'm just completing a -- a series of 19 20 more criticized than others; is that right? 20 meetings with the junior faculty groups of four 21 A. Not necessarily. 21 or five to make sure that I can hear directly 22 Q. Required courses more than elective 22 from them. 23 courses? 23 BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And you focused on -- I -- I -- I 24 A. In most cases, required courses 24 25 are -- have -- will be lower, but that is not said "employees" generally and you focused on 43 45 necessarily the case. 1 "junior faculty." And when I -- when I hear 2 Q. Large-attendance classes versus 2 "junior faculty" I hear you say Assistant 3 Professors in your draft; is that right? 3 small? 4 A. There has been that discussed. I A. I meant Assistant and Associate 5 think. That is not always the case. 5 Professors. 6 Q. Yeah, but you understand that -- in 6 Q. Okay. 7 fact, you don't actually have to rely on studies, 7 A. I -- I was giving you a specific you know that from your own experience at UT, 8 example of what I -- I'm doing right now. I -that all of those factors play a role in when I hear about staff complaints, I -- I obviously investigate those. 10 affecting student teaching scores of faculty? 10 11 A. Yes, I understand there are many 11 I -- I have tried to be more -- have 12 factors. 12 more meetings with staff than my predecessor, but 13 Q. Okay. And all the ones I've listed the -- the staff is so large that there's no way are factors that you personally know to exist in 14 14 I can get to know everyone on staff in school. affecting teaching stores at UT, correct? 15 Q. And when you say "staff in school," 15 16 MR. DOWER: Objection; 16 you're talking about in the Dean's Office as well 17 17 as in the Departments below? form. 18 A. Yes. Well, I -- I do not know --18 A. And in the organized research units, 19 19 yes. I -- I do not have direct knowledge of pregnancy because I don't always know when a faculty member 20 Q. Okay. How many thousands is that? 21 is pregnant and when they're -- what -- what 21 A. I'm sorry, I don't know the number. 22 semester they're teaching, so I cannot stipulate Q. Okay. Is it in the thousands or just 23 to that. 23 the hundreds? 24 I can tell you that the other factors A. I would estimate it's in the you've mentioned are -- are I would say generally 25 hundreds.

46 1 Q. So I understand from your series of discrimination or retaliation or, you know, harm, 2 answers that the answer to my first question even, assaults, you know, any -- any -- any kind would have been "yes," that you do see that you of illegal conduct. have a duty to understand the issues that are 4 You -- you understand you as the 5 administrator -- the chief administrator over the 5 impacting your employees --6 MR. DOWER: Objection; School of Engineering are responsible for your 7 employees to make sure that those kinds of things form BY MR. NOTZON: aren't happening, if possible? 8 9 MR. DOWER: Objection; 9 Q. -- as best as you can? 10 10 A. I feel the role -- as role of the 11 Dean, I need to understand if there are -- there 11 A. So the employees would need to report 12 are things that are impacting negatively on our 12 these type of activities to the appropriate offices in UT Austin, so if there is a complaint 13 faculty and staff. 13 14 Q. You have a duty of responsibility to 14 of illegal behavior or discrimination, there 15 protect your employees to the extent that you 15 would be an investigation. 16 16 can? I am not a qualified investigator, 17 MR. DOWER: Objection; and so I -- I might participate, I might provide 17 18 some context to the investigation. Usually it's form A. I believe that I need to know if done without my knowledge. 19 19 there are things that need to be add -- where 20 So there is a complaint, there's an 20 21 changes need to be made, so I'll give you a investigation, and then I am usually engaged -specific example. 22 if -- if there is a finding, I'm engaged in -- in 22 23 We were hiring Assistant Professors 23 kind of the corrective action portion of that. 24 24 and the laboratory renovations for them were But I am not familiar with all the -taking way too long, so they did not have a 25 every -- every law. That is beyond my 47 49 1 laboratory to work in, they had to use someone 1 capability. That's why we have different groups else's, so we made a priority of making sure that within the University who will investigate on specific topics. 3 laboratory renovations for our newest hires are given the highest priority within the school. BY MR. NOTZON: 4 5 So that was a change that was 5 Q. And I -- that -- that sounds like a implemented after listening to faculty and 6 reactive/passive approach, that if reported you understanding complaints. 7 take action. BY MR. NOTZON: 8 MR. DOWER: Objection; 8 9 Q. Okay. 9 form. 10 BY MR. NOTZON: 10 A. I -- that's just the one that comes 11 to the top of my mind. 11 Q. Would that be accurate? MR. DOWER: Same I think the -- the issue is there are 12 12 some -- I also have to follow University rules 13 objection. 13 14 and regulations, and so just last week someone 14 So we have conversations with wanted me to reduce the teaching loads for all 15 Department Chairs about normal activities where 15 the faculty, and I do not have the ability to do 16 illegal action could occur. 16 that, so I -- I cannot snap my fingers nor -- and 17 So I'll give you an example of a 17 18

make things happen, nor do I have an infinite 19 source of funding. 20 Q. Let me change my question a little 21 bit. You answered it fairly broadly, and I 22 appreciate that example of their interests -- you know, addressing interests of employees. 23 24 I'm talking more in lines of 25 protecting employees from illegal activities like

faculty interview: In the past, women would be denied job opportunities because they were asked 19 20 about their mari -- marital status. 21 So we have a list of questions that 22 have been vetted by UT Legal, right, that say, what -- "What can you ask during an interview and what questions should you absolutely not ask during an interview" so we do not violate federal

50 52 1 law. A. That is correct. All those are part 2 So that's -- that's something of the mandatory training --3 where -- this is information we are proactive in 3 Q. Okay. distributing to make sure that we are protecting 4 -- each faculty member has to do. 5 Q. Pregnancy would also be in there? 5 our faculty and also the candidates being interviewed. 6 7 BY MR. NOTZON: 7 Q. Okay. Is -- is pregnancy also one of the topics that is not allowed to be talked about 8 Q. Thank you. That's what I was in an interview besides marital status? asking -- I was looking for, things that you saw 9 10 as a duty, and you have taken that duty on and 10 A. That is correct. 11 you ensure that your Departments are --11 Q. Is pregnancy -- marital status, you 12 understand that there are these list of questions 12 don't necessarily -- I guess you could have --13 have a wedding ring, I don't wear all my time and 13 that need to be used, and that they are trained in that so that they implement that positive, 14 14 I've gotten dispensation from my wife on that, 15 protective approach? 15 just for informational purposes, so -- but it's 16 A. So that is correct. The University 16 not always immediately apparent whether also has mandatory training for all faculty and somebody's married, but if somebody walks in and 17 staff that they have to go through every year. they're pregnant and they're showing, it might be 18 19 This is web-based training. This is pretty obvious. 20 20 not -- it's not mandated by me; it's mandated by Is there a restriction on using 21 the University. I do see lists of people when pregnancy as a factor in taking employment action 22 they don't complete their training. against an employee? 23 So there's basic training that 23 A. I'm not sure I understand the 24 everyone has to do. 24 question. You said "taking employment action." 25 Q. Okay. 25 Does that mean extending an -- an offer to a --51 53 A. But that is not at -- at the Cockrell 1 to a candidate? 2 School level. Q. Well, that would be -- that would be Q. All right. But you said --"employment action," yeah. 3 4 A. Oh, absolutely, yes. 4 A. Okay. 5 Q. And earlier you talked about that Q. And that's in the hiring process. 6 meeting you had with the two other Deans, the But in any -- any process, taking any employment 7 female Deans in STEM discussing issues related to action on an employee because of their pregnancy 8 gender issues. or pregnancy status would be improper? 9 Would you see that also as a -- more 9 MR. DOWER: Objection; 10 10 of a proactive approach to addressing potential form. 11 gender problems in your school? 11 A. The modified instructional duties is A. I think it's important to know what 12 a case where a faculty member may request -- may 12 13 other schools -- what other schools and colleges 13 request not to teach in a given semester due to 14 the birth of a child. 14 are doing and make sure we're -- we're being 15 consistent, right. 15 BY MR. NOTZON: 16 Q. And you-guys are discussing the 16 Q. But that's a request, right? information you know about from outside UT and A. And they -- so that's -- they -- they 17 17 18 also from within UT --18 request and that -- that gives them an ability to A. Correct. 19 19 do that. 20 Q. -- on -- on gender? 20 Let -- let me give you an example 21 A. Yes. 21 where -- I know as Department Chair we Q. And I imagine you talk about other 22 22 interviewed -- when I was Department Chair we things besides gender, as well? You talk about 23 interviewed one candidate that was pregnant and 23 race, you talk about disability, you talk about 24 we interviewed a second candidate who had just age, all those things? given birth and needed to spend -- have time to

54 1 pump, and it was very awkward because she had not 1 Q. Okay. So all health-related issues? 2 told us she needed some extra time in the 2 A. Yes. 3 schedule. 3 Q. Okay. 4 So after that situation, I made sure 4 A. And I think the requirement is if --5 if it was for birth or adoption of a child, the 5 that all of our -- when we were reaching out to the candidates to set up the schedules, we asked, individual needs to be the primary caregiver. "Is there any reason -- do we need to -- would 7 Q. Okay. On -- it sounds for all of 8 those things? you like breaks at periodic times" so that we 9 could more easily accommodate something without A. I believe so. 10 10 having the identify why they needed to have a MR. NOTZON: All right. 11 break. 11 Yeah, we can take a break now. 12 So these are kind of the policies 12 MR. DOWER: Okay. 13 THE COURT REPORTER: We're 13 that have been implemented to -- to make sure that we're treating everyone fairly. 14 14 going off the record at 10:01 a.m. 15 Q. Okay. And that's, again, not taking 15 (Recess held from 10:01 a.m. to 10:10 a.m.) 16 16 action on an employee because of their status, THE COURT REPORTER: Okay. but you're developing an accommodation which 17 We're going back on the record at would apply to everybody, which would benefit 18 10:10 a.m. a -- a pregnant woman or a recently pregnant 19 MR. NOTZON: And Bob, 19 20 woman? you're recording? 20 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes. Back 21 A. Right. Or it could -- it could 21 benefit someone who has a physical disability and 22 on the record and recording. 22 23 just the fact -- fact of walking from office to 23 MR. NOTZON: I don't 24 office, they need to rest, right? 24 doubt you. 25 I think we need to be cognizant of 25 MR. SCHMIDT: I appreciate 55 57 the reminder. No, thank you very 1 the fact that not -- there are reasons why 1 2 someone may not be able to have a complete twomuch. BY MR. NOTZON: day interview without -- without some periodic 4 breaks. 4 Q. Okay. All right. Dean Wood, we got 5 Q. And without the need for disclosure? 5 off on the modified instructional duty. 6 A. That's correct. 6 Do you ever say MID? 7 MR. DOWER: Robert, 7 A. I don't know. 8 8 speaking of periodic breaks, Q. Okay. You say it all out the whole 9 whenever we're at a good breaking 9 time? 10 10 time. We've been going for about A. I do. 11 an hour. 11 Q. Okay. I will follow. MR. NOTZON: Let me We got off on talking about modified 12 12 13 just ask one more line of questions instructional duty when I was asking the question 13 on the modified instructional duty about the propriety or not of pregnancy being 14 14 iust to close that out. 15 used as a basis for taking employment action. 15 16 BY MR. NOTZON: 16 And you responded with that, and -and I'd like to draw the distinction is the 17 Q. Modified instructional duty, is that 17 only available for child issue, pregnancy, modified instructional duty is requested by the 18 childcare, or are there -- are there the panoply employee, correct? 19 19 20 of disability issues that could be employed 20 A. Yes. 21 there? 21 Q. And so that's a request for an

23

24

25

accommodation, not an employment action by the

Do you see the distinction there?

administration on the employee.

A. Yeah, I still would like a

22

A. So it can be used for birth or

23 adoption of a child, illness within the immediate

24 family, or taking care of someone in their close

25 family, including their parents.

58 60 1 clarification about "action." 1 part of a -- every -- every Dean had -- went 2 Q. Yeah. 2 through a very elaborate process last year. 3 A. You're using a term I don't quite 3 BY MR. NOTZON: 4 understand. Q. Okay. And so you're -- you're asked 5 Q. Sure. Any -- anything related to the 5 to be mindful -- you were asked to look -- do employment relationship. So hiring, firing, this analysis. 7 discipline, pay, you know, those kinds of things. 7 Is there a -- a measurement -- a A. Modified instructional duties would 8 metric that is applied to you on an annual basis 9 have no impact on that, correct. to see how you're doing in your mind for them 10 Q. So when I said would -- would you towards diversity? 11 11 be -- would it be accurate that -- when you said MR. DOWER: Objection; 12 that like as an example not to use marital status 12 form. in request of a -- of an applicant about their 13 A. There is no one specific metric. 14 status, that wouldn't be appropriate, that 14 There are some schools where the number of female pregnancy would also be one of the things not to faculty is much higher than the number of males/ 16 ask about, correct? men, and there are other schools the number of 17 A. Yes. We do not ask. 17 men is much higher than the number of women. 18 Q. And al -- and also, any employment 18 So there are -- at the university action on the employee because of their pregnancy level there are some analyses that looks at pay 19 would also be inappropriate? 20 equity between men and women. There has also 21 A. It would be inappropriate, yes. been some analyses that look at pay equity 22 Q. Okay. Do you have any performance 22 related to race or ethnicity. 23 metrics or expectations based upon diversity --23 Q. Are those analyses commented on in 24 MR. DOWER: Objection; 24 your employment evaluations? 25 25 A. I have discussed those with the form. 59 61 1 BY MR. NOTZON: 1 Provost. I do not remember if they were actually 2 Q. -- for vourself as Dean? 2 during my annual review. 3 MR. DOWER: Objection; But I meet with the Provost monthly, 4 form. Go ahead. 4 and so those would be -- when -- when the --5 A. I'm not sure. Are you asking me if I 5 probably not my annual review, but the -- the 6 have quotas? 6 University would do an analysis and then 7 BY MR. NOTZON: distribute it, and so it would -- when those data 8 Q. A quota would qualify, but I'm not 8 came out, there would be time for us to look at asking about quotas. I'm asking about any it, and then there would be a discussion with the 10 Provost to see whether there were -- there were 10 metrics. 11 MR. DOWER: Objection; 11 some issues with pay -- inequity in pay, for 12 12 example. form. 13 A. The Provost has asked us to be very 13 Q. But that's more of a University-wide thoughtful in ensuring we have as diverse a 14 event that occurs whenever it occurs, not on an 14 faculty as possible with respect that excellence 15 annual basis? 15 16 is expected amongst all our faculty. 16 A. They had been occurring annually. We 17 The Provost last year -- actually 17 had a change in -- we had so much change in last year specifically asked us to look at some leadership this year and a real focus on -- on issues related to disparities in pay, perhaps due COVID and getting through the pandemic that I 19 20 to gender, perhaps due to race or ethnicity, and have not seen those data. Those data have not 21 so we did a full evaluation of all the faculty in 21 been shared with us this year yet, this academic 22 22 response to that request. year. 23 23 And so it -- it was something that Q. But they are occurring on an annual 24 the -- the Provost was concerned that there 24 basis or it just happens that they've been every may be some underlying issues, and so that was year because of happenstance?

1 A. I don't know the answer to that.

- 2 It's determined by the Provost's Office.
- 3 Q. Okay. And another follow-up is those
- 4 things are happening University-wide and they're
- 5 not necessarily -- and they -- they are not
- 6 documented on your performance evaluation -- your
- 7 annual performance evaluation, --
- 8 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 9 form.
- 10 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 11 Q. -- correct?
- 12 A. My annual performance evaluation is
- 13 oral, so there would be no written documentation
- 14 of that.
- 15 Q. Okay. Have you ever had a written
- 16 annual evaluation since you've been Dean?
- 17 A. Not that I remember.
- 18 Q. Okay. Have you ever had an oral
- 19 evaluation while you've been Dean where you've
- 20 been asked to report on the diversity in your
- 21 School?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. Is that annually or is that
- 24 just every once in a while?
- 25 A. Well, I'm on my fourth Provost, so I

- 1 Q. Okay. And the annual report would
 - 2 cover the diversity issues but also other issues,
 - 3 as well? Or is that just a diversity report?
 - A. This addresses some climate issues.
 - 5 It -- it -- we have --
 - 6 Q. By "climate" you mean interpersonal
 - 7 climate or weather climate?
 - A. Interpersonal climate.
 - 9 Q. Okay. I'm sorry. That may be
 - 10 obvious to you, but just in case.
 - 11 A. Right.

8

- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. So I mean, the University has
- 14 statistics on the diversity of all the faculty,
- 15 and then we have -- we have started implementing
- 16 our own report, which not only reports statistics
- 17 but reports on activities that are being
- 18 undertaken.
- 19 Q. So you're now in your is it seventh
- 20 year?
- 21 A. In my seventh year as a Permanent
- 22 Dean. I had one year as Interim.
- 23 Q. Okay. And how has the diversity
- 24 changed under your Deanship of, I guess,
- 25 comparing the diversity reports over the

- know that when Dr. McInnis was our Provost that
- 2 was part of the information I would prepare for
- 3 her each year.
- 4 But I did not prepare that for the
- 5 previous two, nor have I -- and I have not had --
- 6 or I guess I did have a review with the prior
- 7 Provost. I have -- that was not what was
- 8 requested last year.
- 9 Q. Okay. And who is the Provost now?
- 10 A. We have an Interim Provost. It's Dan
- 11 Jaffe.
- 12 Q. And what have you done in terms of --
- 13 well, have you kept any metrics on yourself in
- 14 terms of gender diversity in the School of
- 15 Engineering?
- 16 A. We do maintain those statistics.
- 17 Q. At your direction?
- 18 A. Yes. There is a -- there's an
- 19 actual -- a report that's posted on the website
- 20 that provides metrics for faculty, students -- I
- 21 don't remember if it has staff. I think it does.
- 22 Q. Okay. And what's it called?
- 23 A. I don't remember the name. We have a
- 24 Diversity, Equity and Inclusion section to our
- 25 website, and our annual report is posted there.

- 1 period -- that period of time?
 - 2 MR. DOWER: Objection;
 - 3 form.

63

- 4 MR. NOTZON: Well, that's
- 5 a good -- that's a good objection
- 6 because I don't know what I'm
- 7 talking about.
- 8 BY MR. NOTZON:
- Q. Did that diversity report, has that
- 10 been going the entire time that you've been the
- 11 Dean, or did you implement it?
 - A. I implemented it.
- 13 Q. When?
- 14 A. Our first report was -- came out last
- 15 Fall.

12

17

- 16 Q. Okay. So there's been one report?
 - A. There's one report right now.
- 18 Q. Okay. And is that under Professor
- 19 Julien?
- 20 A. Professor -- yes. She's now
- 21 Associate Dean for Diversity and Inclusion,
- 22 Christine Julien.
- 23 Q. That's -- that's under her
- 24 responsibilities?
- 25 A. That was under her responsibilities

66 68 1 to prepare the report. A. Michele Meyer, our Assistant Dean for 2 Q. Okay. 2 Engineering Student Services was nominally 3 A. And she also is changing the format, 3 chairing a committee. It focused mainly on 4 so it will be a different report when it is 4 students. 5 Q. I -- I think -- I think you're released next year, next Fall. 5 Q. And how long has she been in that misunderstanding my question because I didn't ask 7 position? a good question. 8 A. She's in her second year. 8 Outside of the School of Engineering Q. Okay. So did she culminate her first 9 9 was -year with that report? 10 10 A. Oh. 11 A. Yes. 11 Q. -- the focus of my question. Would 12 Q. Okay. And that -- that was your idea 12 that -- did anybody have a role like Christine to have her do that report after she took over Julien and a report outside of the School of 13 14 that position? 14 Engineering prior to --15 A. Yes. We had a committee, and without 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. -- her starting that job? 16 having, I guess, a -- a clear meter it was -- it was languishing. We weren't getting -- it -- it 17 took a lot of time, and so Christine needed to be 18 Q. And -- and which School are you aware able to devote time to it, so she was very, very 19 of and did you use those examples to form the 19 20 Julien position and the report? successful in -- in getting that report done. 21 Q. Was creating the position that she's 21 A. I think the College of Fine Arts was 22 in and writing the report your idea, or is this 22 one of the first to have a -- a report. I looked something that's going on in the Colleges across at that, but that was not the basis for how we did it. UT that you have adopted to incorporate into the 24 25 School of Engineering? 25 I don't remember looking at reports 67 69 1 from other Schools or Colleges, although we had A. I think it's a combination of both, 2 but the -- some Schools have -- have individuals 2 conversations at Dean's Council about it. in that position; some Schools don't. So I honestly can't tell you which 3 4 But I did make the decision that I 4 ones do and don't have it. There are 18 Schools 5 thought it was best practices to have some -- to 5 and Colleges, and I -- I don't know the 6 have the position, and then I also thought it was 6 administrative structure for all of them. important to have -- to be able to report on our 7 Q. Are any other STEM colleges doing it? progress and any issues that arise so that 8 A. I know that Natural Sciences has it's -- it's transparent to the members of our someone in -- in this position. I don't think 10 they have the same title. And I do not know what 10 community. 11 Q. I don't know that I got an answer to 11 the Jackson School is doing. 12 the other part of the question, which is what's 12 Q. Okay. Would you say that of the STEM going on outside of the School of Engineering 13 Colleges that Engineering is the first to 13 and -- and whether that activity in the other 14 formalize the diversity position and to have a 14 15 Schools influenced you --15 report? 16 A. So I mentioned that --16 A. No. I believe Natural Sciences --17 17 well, I believe Natural Sciences had a position Q. -- at the University. A. -- some Schools have someone in this 18 before us, but I do not know if they had a 18 position and some Schools don't, so that the 19 report. 19 combination of just having discussions amongst 20 Q. Okay. Or how long they've had a 21 all the Deans, it appeared that would be a best 21 report? 22 22 practice. A. Right.

23

Q. Okay. Do you -- does Julien have any

24 dotted-line communications or reporting to the

University Office of Inclusion and Equity?

23

24

25

Q. Sure.

Q. Who was doing it before you?

A. Before Christine was appointed?

1 A. They have a committee, just as we

- 2 have a Dean's Council, so there is a group of
- 3 these diversity and inclusion officers, and she
- 4 participates in those.
- 5 Q. That's a way to get best practices
- 6 spread out across the University?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- Q. And do you see all of this happening
- 9 since when? Since 2019? 2018?
- 10 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 11 form.
- 12 A. So when -- when Dr. McInnis started
- 13 as our Provost we started having more
- 14 conversations about -- let me take a step back
- 15 here
- 16 I mean, there wasn't -- when Dr.
- 17 McInnis started as our Provost, we had more
- 18 conversations in Dean's Council about these types
- 19 of topics.
- 20 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 21 Q. Okay. But your decision to make the
- 22 position for Professor Julien was in the academic
- 23 year '19/'20 or '20/'21? No, '19/'20.
- 24 A. I think we made the decision in
- 25 '18/'19 because her appointment was effective

- 1 was our Chief Communications Officer.
 - 2 Q. So when you were saying "we," you're

72

73

- 3 pretty much talking about you and -- is it Dr.
- 4 Speitel?

6

8

- 5 A. Yes.
 - Q. "Speitel" or "Speitel"?
- 7 A. "Speitel."
 - Q. All right. You have the benefit of a
- 9 easily pronounceable name, so you've probably
- 10 never had a problem with it.
- 11 Okay. Oh, while we're on Mr.
- 12 Speitel -- or Dr. -- it's Dr. Speitel, right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. All right. Did you inherit him or
- 15 did you hire him into that group?
- 16 A. He -- both Jerry Speitel and John
- 17 Ekerdt served in their roles as Associate Deans
- 18 with Greg Fenves, and then they -- they continued
- 19 as I've been -- when I took the position in the
- 20 Dean position.
- 21 Q. Okay. You had the chance to hire
- 22 your own, but you chose to keep them?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. Does Dr. Speitel also have a
- 25 faculty role?

September of 2019.

- 2 Q. Okay. And when you say "we," who's
- 3 "we" made the decision?
- 4 A. Well, amongst -- I use the "we" to
- 5 refer to the Leadership Team within the -- the
- 6 School, but it -- it was my decision.
- 7 Q. Who is on the Leadership Team that
- 8 made the decision in I guess the Spring of '19?
- 9 A. Or Summer. I -- I don't remember the
- 10 details. So Jerry Speitel, who's the Associate
- 11 Dean for Academic Affairs, he and I have had many
- 12 conversations about the leadership structure of
- 13 the -- the Cockrell School, and so I -- I made
- 14 sure that I get the opinions from Jerry and then
- 15 there are other members of the Leadership Team.
- 16 I mentioned Michele Meyer. She's the
- 17 Assistant Dean for Engineering Services. I -- I
- 18 believe she had a role in this, too.
- 19 The other members, I'm not sure I
- 20 asked them directly. That would be John Ekerdt,
- 21 Associate Dean for Research, Eric Meyer, who's an
- 22 Assistant Dean for Continuing Education, --
- 23 Q. Are they related?
- 24 A. No. -- Chris Higgins, who's our
- 25 chief Development Officer, and Pat Wiseman, who's

1 A. Yes.

- 2 Q. Does he teach?
- A. I don't remember the last time he
- 4 taught. I know he's taught occasionally since
- 5 I've been Dean, but he does not teach regularly.
- 6 Q. Does he have a re -- research
- 7 program?
- 8 A. He still maintains some -- he still
- 9 has research meetings, yes, so...
- 10 Q. Do you know what kind of funding he
- 11 has?
- 12 A. I do not know his funding, no.
- 13 Q. Do you know what his funding source
- 14 is?
- 15 A. I do not.
- 16 Q. Do you know the last time he got
- 17 funding?
- 18 A. I do not
- 19 Q. Would you consider Dr. Speitel an
- 20 advisor?
- 21 A. I do.
- Q. Does he assist you in writing any
- 23 documents that you might need?
- 24 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 25 form.

74 76 A. There are some cases of documents 1 advantage. 2 that he writes and some where I have full 2 BY MR. NOTZON: 3 responsibility. Q. Please give me an example of each. 4 BY MR. NOTZON: And -- and I'd ask you to give me your worst 5 Q. Does he provide you with drafts for 5 example and your best example respectively. you to then edit and send out or -- or -- or is A. All right. The best example was 7 it -- well, I'll leave that question there. early in my career I was invited to participate in a number of workshops -- international A. Yes. So any document where -- where 9 it's about the budget, about enrollment, anything workshops because there was an interest in having 10 related to finances, he will always provide 10 diversity. 11 information and -- and often write a draft, and 11 And I think this -- it was a great 12 then we will work on it together to where we preparation for me in my career and it gave me believe we're ready to submit it to the Provost's opportunities that I would -- that male 13 14 Office. colleagues who were at my same level did not 15 Q. So you consider him a close advisor? 15 have. 16 MR. DOWER: Objection; 16 Disadvantages probably --17 17 Q. Just to follow up on that -- that 18 A. I do. As I consider all members of advantage, what you're saying is had you not been the Leadership Team to be close advisors. a -- one of very few women while they were trying 19 20 BY MR. NOTZON: to increase the exposure and experience of women, 21 Q. Does anybody else write for you, as you may not have been selected for that role? 22 well, besides Dr. Speitel? 22 A. That is correct. A. My Communications Officer -- or Chief 23 23 Q. Okay. All right. And I'm sorry, go 24 Communications Officer often will write drafts, 24 ahead with your worst case. prepare presentations. It's all drafts. 25 A. I think the -- the negative is that 25 75 77 Occasionally the Chief Development 1 many times people dis -- people assume the only 2 Officer will write draft emails. They -- their 2 reason you were there was because you were a office develops all the letters that go to donors 3 token woman and that you had to -- you had to 4 that I sign. 4 demonstrate that you were there because of your 5 John Ekerdt and I are frequently 5 technical knowledge. communicating about information that's going 6 Q. Okay. So would -- would it be 6 7 to -- specifically related to researchers and the 7 accurate to say that perhaps the worst experience 8 Directors of Research Centers. 8 that you had being discriminated against is the 9 Christine doesn't actually draft for unknown factor of whether or not people are looking at you as a token or whether you've 10 me, but certainly she has -- we -- we -- I 11 reviewed the report that we mentioned earlier 11 earned your right to be there in their minds? before it was published. 12 A. I'm not sure I ever thought of it 12 13 Q. Does Dr. Speitel ever help you write 13 that way. tenure and promotion evaluations? 14 14 Q. Okay. So when -- you're saying the 15 A. No. worst one was that you were actually told that 16 Q. From your personal experience, either you were thought of as a token? as a student, a faculty member, or an 17 A. Yes. 17 administrator, have you ever felt like you've Q. Okay. Did that introduce into your 19 mind that, "Oh, my God. Who else is thinking been discriminated against because of your 19 20 gender? 20 that I'm the token"? 21 MR. DOWER: Objection; 21 A. You know, you're asking me to 22 22 remember something that happened 35 years ago, so form. 23 23 I cannot remember my state of mind. I'm really A. I believe in certain cases being a 24 woman has been a disadvantage to me, but I 24 sorry. believe in other cases being a woman has been an 25 Q. No, that's okay.

4

6

9

20

79

1 Did that cause you to try to be the

- 2 best so that there would be no question that
- 3 you're not just a token?
- A. Yes.
- 5 Q. You felt like you had to -- to meet
- 6 some standard that would be undeniable to the
- 7 people observing that there would be no question
- 8 about your competency?
- 9 A. I feel I always need to be my best.
- 10 Q. Yeah, but not because you want to be
- 11 your best, but because other people might think
- 12 you're a token if you weren't?
- 13 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 14 form.
- 15 A. I -- what I've realized in my life is
- 16 that I can't worry about what other people think
- 17 about me.
- 18 I need to be the best that I can be
- 19 and be pleased with myself, and that's how I
- 20 approach it.
- 21 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 22 Q. I understand.
- 23 A. And I -- I try not to internalize if
- 24 there are negative comments that appear to be
- 25 related only to my gender, and I -- I believe I

- 1 a victim of gender discrimination given what you
 - 2 know about the data related to women and STEM?
 - 3 A. It is possible.
 - Q. Have you ever accused anybody of
 - 5 treating you differently because you're a woman?
 - A. Not to my recollection.
 - 7 Q. Okay. Has anybody ever accused you
 - 8 of gender discrimination?
 - A. No.
 - 10 MR. DOWER: Objection;
 - 11 form.
 - 12 BY MR. NOTZON:
 - 13 Q. Do you understand that you're being
 - 14 accused of gender discrimination in this case?
 - 15 A. I'm sorry. I was not -- right. I
 - 16 was -- yeah. Yes, Dr. Nikolova is accusing me of
 - 17 gender discrimination.
 - 18 Q. And pregnancy discrimination?
 - 19 A. And pregnancy discrimination, yes.
 - Q. Which arguably would be a subset?
 - 21 A. Right.
 - 22 Q. Undeniably would be a subset?
 - 23 A. Right.
 - 24 MR. DOWER: Objection;
 - 25 form.

1 do my best.

- 2 Q. Have you always done that, or is that
- 3 the benefit of reaching the -- the wonderful age
- 4 of 60 and looking back?
- 5 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 6 form.
- 7 A. I believe I've approached that my
- 8 whole life. I have not worried too much about
- 9 what other people think about me.
- 10 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 11 Q. So when you say that worst experience
- 12 happened, that only happened one time?
- A. No. There were multiple cases.
- 14 Q. Okay. And -- and when you say "worst
- 15 experience," that's the worst experience you know
- 16 of, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Would you agree that you don't
- 19 necessarily know if you've been the victim of
- 20 gender discrimination in every potential case
- 21 that might have been part of your journey through
- 22 Engineering?
- 23 A. I don't believe it's possible to know
- 24 that.
- 25 Q. And it is possible that you have been

1 BY MR. NOTZON:

- Q. Okay. And given that you're a woman,
- 3 do you understand how Dr. Nikolova can accuse you
- 4 of gender discrimination?
- 5 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 6 form.
- 7 A. I have read Dr. Nikolova's
- 8 statements, and I believe I can understand her
- 9 opinion.
- 10 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 11 Q. Okay. And my -- my question is more
- 12 on the, I don't know, I might say theoretical
- 13 side, but do you understand that a woman can
- 14 discriminate against a woman because of her
- 15 gender?
- 16 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 17 form.
- 18 A. I believe that a woman can
- 19 discriminate against a woman or against a man for
- 20 gender discrimination.
- 21 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 22 Q. Okay. I just wanted to -- some
- 23 people might not think that that's possible, and
- 24 I just wanted to know if you felt that way. But
- 25 you don't. Okay.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

80

	82			84
1	From your understanding of of the	1	University might consider you as given that	04
2	faculty at the School of Engineering, would you	2	you're a woman, that you may be benefitting	
3	say that there are more or less women present on	3	women?	
4	the faculty than when you started?	4	MR. DOWER: I'm going to	
5	When I started as a faculty member or	5	object to form. Go ahead.	
6	when I started as Dean?	6	A. To my knowledge, no one has has	
7	Q. Dean.	7	or to my based on my memory, no one has	
8	A. There are more.	8	brought that up to me, and	
9	Q. Okay. And and could you tell us	9	BY MR. NOTZON:	
10	how many more?	10	Q. That's not my question, though.	
11	A. I would have to check my notes. I	11	A. I know. Am I concerned that people	
12	don't have that on the top of my head.		might think that I'm favoring women?	
13	Q. Okay. More in terms of tenure-track	13	Q. Yeah.	
14	and tenure, or just tenure, or do you know?	14	A. I would say no.	
15	A. I believe it's in both in in	15	Q. Okay.	
16	all ranks, there are more women than there were	16	A. And I I mentioned before, that	
17	when I started as Dean.	17	people's views of me are not what guide my	
18	Q. Okay. And when you say "all ranks,"	18	decisions.	
	you're talking about the three, Assistant,	19		
19			Q. So back when you were telling the	
20	Associate, and full?	20	story of being concerned that somebody might view	
21	A. Correct. We also have more women as	21	you as a token, that that was just something	
22	Department Chairs than when I started.	22	that happened in the past, and that no longer	
23	Q. Okay. And did did you play any	23	happens anymore?	
24	role in that?	24	MR. DOWER: Objection;	
25	A. Yes. Well, I there are search	25	form.	
	20			
1	83	1	A Unfortunataly it atill bannons	85
1	committees who would submit a list of unranked	1	A. Unfortunately, it still happens	85
2	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection	2	occasionally.	85
3	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I	2	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON:	85
2 3 4	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are.	2 3 4	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question.	85
2 3 4 5	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision?	2 3 4 5	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a	85
2 3 4 5 6	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is.	2 3 4 5	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as	85
2 3 4 5 6 7	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever	2 3 4 5 6 7	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection;	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON:	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel."	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women?	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female? A. That is not I'm sorry, you said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women. A. Benefitting women.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female? A. That is not I'm sorry, you said you said a word "something for female," and what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women. A. Benefitting women. MR. DOWER: I'll go ahead	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female? A. That is not I'm sorry, you said you said a word "something for female," and what was that word?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women. A. Benefitting women. MR. DOWER: I'll go ahead and object to form.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female? A. That is not I'm sorry, you said you said a word "something for female," and what was that word? Q. "Shading," or, you know, benefitting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women. A. Benefitting women. MR. DOWER: I'll go ahead and object to form. A. I I do not feel that way.	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female? A. That is not I'm sorry, you said you said a word "something for female," and what was that word? Q. "Shading," or, you know, benefitting, put putting your finger on the scale.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women. A. Benefitting women. MR. DOWER: I'll go ahead and object to form. A. I I do not feel that way. BY MR. NOTZON:	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female? A. That is not I'm sorry, you said you said a word "something for female," and what was that word? Q. "Shading," or, you know, benefitting, put putting your finger on the scale. Have you ever are you ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women. A. Benefitting women. MR. DOWER: I'll go ahead and object to form. A. I I do not feel that way. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. So when you feel that you	85
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	committees who would submit a list of unranked candidates to me, and then I made the selection who the Department Chair is based on what I believe their qualifications are. Q. Okay. It's your decision? A. It it is. Q. Are you ever A. I have to get approval from the Provost, but I it is my recommendation is approved, yes. Q. Have any of your recommendations been reversed by the Provost on selecting a Department Chair at all? A. No, no. Q. Do you ever have a concern as a female administrator that you may be perceived as shading toward female? A. That is not I'm sorry, you said you said a word "something for female," and what was that word? Q. "Shading," or, you know, benefitting, put putting your finger on the scale. Have you ever are you ever concerned that outside observers, whoever they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	occasionally. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That's why I asked the question. If if somebody will view you as a token, somebody might also view you as benefitting women. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. You asked you asked me if I cared. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. I didn't say "cared"; I said "Do you feel." A. "Do I feel." I apologize. Do I feel that someone from the outside may think I'm pro women? Q. Benefitting women. A. Benefitting women. MR. DOWER: I'll go ahead and object to form. A. I I do not feel that way. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. So when you feel that you might still be perceived as a token, when has	85

86 1 A. I was attending a football game as --1 going to be shifting gears here, 2 at a donor's suite, and I was introduced to 2 all right? 3 someone from outside -- another individual at the 3 MR. DOWER: That sounds 4 suite who was not an engineer, who was surprised great. 5 THE COURT REPORTER: We're 5 that there was a female Dean -- or a woman who was Dean of Engineering. 6 going off the record at 10:51 a.m. 7 Q. And that surprise could be genuine 7 (Recess held from 10:51 a.m. to 11:04 a.m.) given the -- the whole dearth issue, but it also 8 THE COURT REPORTER: And 9 could be raising the question of tokenism, right? we're going back on the record at MR. DOWER: Objection; 10 10 11:04 a.m. 11 form. 11 MR. NOTZON: And you're 12 BY MR. NOTZON: 12 on, Bob? 13 Q. That's what you're thinking? 13 MR. SCHMIDT: And we 14 MR. DOWER: Objection; 14 are on recording. 15 15 MR. NOTZON: Okay. A. I don't know what motivated this 16 16 BY MR. NOTZON: individual to ask the question. I'm sorry. 17 Q. So Dean Wood, I just want to follow 17 BY MR. NOTZON: up on a couple of questions. 18 18 Q. No, I know you don't. I'm just 19 Are you aware of any investigation 19 that was conducted as a result of Dr. Nikolova's saying that was in your mind, is it could --20 20 could be one or the other, but they didn't 21 21 complaints? explain and you didn't explore? 22 A. Dr. Nikolova submitted a CCAFR 22 23 A. I did not explore and they did not 23 complaint, or complained to CCAFR, and so there 24 explain, you are correct. was an investigation that they completed. That 25 Q. And this was a man? report went to President Fenves. 87 gg A. Yes, it was. Q. Any other investigation? 1 2 Q. Would you have felt the same if a 2 A. That's the only investigation I know 3 woman had expressed surprise? 3 of. A. Most of the time -- or any instances 4 Q. Okay. Do you understand that the 4 5 I'm remembering right now, a woman has been very 5 CCAFR Committee did or did not look at complimentary and saying, "It's great you're in 6 investigating gender or pregnancy discrimination this position. It's -- it's a long time coming 7 issues? 8 to have a woman in a leadership role like this." 8 A. I don't believe it's within their 9 So their intent was clear, and I purview. I believe their purview is directly related to the promotion and tenure process. 10 didn't have to wonder about their intent. 10 11 Q. So let me ask it a little bit 11 If Dr. Nikolova had made another differently, then, because I don't think that complaint to the University, then another group 12 12 answers the question I asked, but I appreciate would have done the investigation, such as Office 13 13 14 the clarification. of Equity and Inclusion, and then they would have 15 asked me to -- they would have -- they would have 15 If a woman had said what the guy said in that box at the football game without 16 engaged me to -- as part of their investigation. 17 elaboration, would you have felt the same Q. So you're not aware of that 17 potential tokenism concern? 18 occurring? 18 MR. DOWER: Objection; 19 A. To -- to my knowledge -- I have not 19 20 form. 20 been contacted by them. 21 A. If a woman had said exactly what the 21 Q. Okay. Have there been any man -- man said to me, I would have felt the same 22 22 investigations into discrimination by OIE or any other organization at UT within the School of 23 way. 24 MR. NOTZON: Let's go Engineering since you've been the Dean? 25 ahead and take a short break. I'm 25 A. Yes.

90 92 Q. Could you just generally describe 1 student ones were handled a different way than 2 them without going into great detail, the basis 2 the -- the faculty ones. 3 of the -- the complaint and the -- the year and Oh, we had -- we had a staff member 4 the College. 4 who was -- his employment was terminated because he did kiss another staff member in a breakroom. 5 A. So the one I'm remembering most frequent -- most fairly comes to my head was Q. Okay. 7 reported in the "Austin American Statesman" in I 7 A. So to -- to the best of my knowledge, believe the Fall. 8 that is -- that's what I remember. 9 9 We had a Research Professor and Q. And that first one didn't have an 10 Emeritus Professor who a staff member had a 10 investigation because it didn't rise to that complaint against, and there was a finding 11 level and you -- you just spoke to the faculty 12 against that individual, and he was -- he was 12 member and it was taken care of? 13 prohibited from ever being employed by the 13 A. There was an investigation that went 14 University again; he was prohibited from having 14 through the University processes but there was 15 an office on campus. 15 not a finding. 16 16 Q. Oh. Q. Was this gender or sexual harassment? 17 A. It fell under the broad sexual 17 A. And so then the resolution was me 18 harassment policy. 18 talking with the faculty member, correct. 19 Q. Okay. 19 Q. All right. And back to I'd asked a 20 A. The University changed its policy 20 question about whether or not you'd done proactive things to prevent discrimination in the 21 very recently, but it fell under the older sexual 22 harassment policy. workplace, and you had given a list of the 23 Q. Okay. And any other complaints/ questions to provide on interviews and the annual investigations that you're aware of since you've 24 training. been there? 25 Is there anything else that you do in 91 93 MR. DOWER: Objection; 1 the School of Engineering to try to avoid 1 2 2 discrimination? 3 A. I -- I wouldn't -- I would have to 3 MR. DOWER: Objection; hypothesize or guess that we might have one or 4 form. two cases a year. That was the only case I can A. One of the things that has been 6 recall -- I'm sorry. Let me take a step back. happening lately, and I'd say in the past two or 7 I can remember -- there have been three years, is we've been having different types complaints -- some complaints come in through the of months to celebrate. 8 anonymous hotline, so the investigation system a So February is Black History Month, slightly different. and then there's a month for Hispanics and Lat --10 10 11 There was I believe one faculty 11 I don't remember the term. I'm sorry. member, a -- a complaint by a graduate student 12 So we've been having days to 12 13 that did not rise to the level of harassment. I 13 celebrate that to try to build community. We've had another one devoted to Asian-Pacific Islander 14 believe gender was a component of it. I did have 15 to advise a faculty member that he needed to be heritage. So those are things that we've been 16 much more careful. 16 trying to do to build community. 17 17 There was a complaint by a post-Doc We have a very longstanding -who left the position early. That was 18 MR. DOWER: Isn't it --19 THE WITNESS: I'm -investigated. I do not remember what the finding 19 20 was. I think -- I don't remember if there was a 20 I'm sorry? 21 finding or not. I remember the investigation. 21 MR. DOWER: Isn't it women 22 22 I remember investigation about a -- a this month? 23 23 TA that had -- against female student. THE WITNESS: I believe it 24 So those are the only ones that I 24 specifically remember in my eight years, and the 25 A. We have a -- I was going to say we

94 1 have a very longstanding "Women in Engineering" 1 if I can pronounce the last name. 2 program, and so they have a number of different A. There were a number of complaints 3 programs that they run throughout the year, but I from Nuria and -- and her husband, yes, and also 4 think this is -- they have some special things the students associated with it, yes. 5 for this month. 5 Q. And -- and what were the -- who was 6 But to be honest, those are -- those 6 the complaint against? 7 are delegated to individual staff members, so 7 A. There were multiple complaints. There were complaints against her; she made that does not rise to my level to do the planning 9 for those events. complaints. I would have to check my notes to 10 (Zoom vidoconferencing distortion.) really keep track of everything because it was so 11 MR. DOWER: Robert, 11 complicated. 12 you're freezing up at least on my 12 Q. Okay. Did anybody in the group of 13 end. We may need to, you know, 13 people complaining complain about you? 14 log out and log back in. 14 A. Not to my knowledge, because I was 15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. 15 never asked to -- I was -- my participation in 16 I could not hear the question. 16 the investigation was -- I was not in -- I was 17 MR. DOWER: Do we want not asked to -- to speak as part of the 18 to go off the record for a second investigation, does that make sense? 18 19 I only dealt with -- I did not deal and help Robert with his issue? 19 20 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, 20 with the investigators directly, I only dealt with the Provost's Office, so I do not believe 21 let's go off the record. 22 THE COURT REPORTER: We're that there was a complaint against me. At least 23 going off the record at 11:12 a.m. 23 I -- I was never aware of one. 24 (Recess held from 11:12 a.m. to 11:22 a.m.) 24 Q. In other words, you weren't 25 THE COURT REPORTER: We interviewed as a person with knowledge of -- of

> 95 97

are back on the record at 11:22 a.m. 1

2 BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. Okay. Dean Wood, technical

difficulties, but we're -- we're persevering. 4

Is there anything else that you do to

avoid or prevent discrimination in the workplace? 6

7 MR. DOWER: Objection;

8 form.

3

5

A. So I -- I think we talk -- I'm sorry.

Any time something comes up at Dean's Council 10

that it is important to share with the Department 11

Chairs, I make sure that we discuss it with them,

13 and then we have other things that we talk about

every year related to, you know, discrimination

or policies that -- that we might -- that we talk 15

about, just to make sure that all the Department

Chairs are reminded of those facts. 17

18 BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. Okav.

19

20 A. I think our -- a lot of our concern

21 is on search committees, and so there are

specific training and antibias training for --22

for faculty search committees. 23

24 Q. Was there ever a complaint from a

person named Nuria Gonzalez -- and I don't know

1 relevant facts?

A. Correct.

Q. And -- and her husband's name is

4 Robert Heath?

5

6

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And -- and how do you

7 pronounce her last name?

A. I would have to look at it to -- I'm

not sure I actually know how to pronounce --

pronounce it or spell it off the top of my head.

11 I'd have to look it up.

Q. Okay. And did that end up with 12

13 the -- the two of them. Professor Heath and --

14 and his -- is Nuria also a Professor, as well?

15 A. She was in a Research Professor role

16 at the time.

17 Q. Okay. Did they leave UT?

18 A. They did leave UT.

19 Q. Okav.

A. And she was offered tenure or a

tenure-track position at NC State, which is

where -- so they both got tenure or tenure-track

23 positions at NC State.

Q. Okav. And Professor Heath was a full

25 Professor in PCQ here at UT?

	98	3		100
1	A. That is correct.	1	Q. Okay. '19/'20?	
2	Q. Okay.	2	Hello?	
3	A. So I do know that police investigated	3	A. Yes, '19/'20, yes.	
4	complaints she had against the graduates and the	4	Q. I'm sorry. I I didn't know if I	
5	police did investigate, so it wasn't just the	5	was going off again. Okay.	
6	the UTPD investigated in addition to the office	6	MR. SCHMIDT: Just to	
7	of Equity and Inclusion.	7	correct you-all, it's 2020?	
8	Q. Okay. So there was an alleged crime	8	THE WITNESS: Oh,	
9	in in in addition to an interpersonal	9	wait. No, it was	
10	relationship?	10	MR. SCHMIDT: Not 1920.	
11	A. There were many different	11	THE WITNESS: This is	
12	allegations, yes, and she did engage UTPD, right.	12	'20/'21 we're in right now.	
13	Q. Okay. And and you're saying	13	MR. SCHMIDT: Yeah.	
14	was that one of the four that you were talking	14	THE WITNESS: And we	
15	about from before?	15	did it last year, so that would	
16	A. No, I'm sorry. I'd forgotten that	16	have been '19/'20.	
17	one.	17	MR. SCHMIDT: 2020.	
18	Q. Okay. And to follow up, did are	18	MR. NOTZON: No,	
19	you aware if there were any findings either by	19	'19/'20.	
20		20	THE WITNESS: So	
21		21	2019 to 2020	
22	A. There were concerns about violations	22	MR. SCHMIDT: There	
23	of FERPA where student information was shared	23	we go. I'm sorry. Yeah, yeah,	
24	that should not have been shared.	24	yeah.	
25	I don't know if it got to the point	25	MR. DOWER: For the	
	99)		101
1	of a finding and I think the fact that they both	1	record, you're you're saying	
2	resigned may have stopped the investigations. I	2	there should be a dash there.	
3	honestly don't know.	3	You're not giving the year in	
4	Q. When you say "they both resigned,"	4	the Year of our Lord 1920;	
5	you're talking about Nuria and her husband?	5	you're saying '19 dash or	
6	A. Right.	6	hyphen '20?	
7	Q. Okay. Did the graduate student stay?	7	THE WITNESS: That's	
8	A. So the graduate student there were	8	right. The year 2019 dash 2020.	
9	four graduate students. What the graduate	9	MR. SCHMIDT: Okay.	
10	student who probably was the I would call the	10	Thank you. I was I was	
11	leader of the group did complete his Ph.D. with a	11	just that's all I was doing.	
12	different supervisor.	12	And Robert, I apologize. I	
13	Q. Okay. But you're not aware of the	13	didn't mean to interject.	
14	other three?	14	MR. NOTZON: Okay. The	
1 4-	A. I I know of at least one other is	15	Dean and I knew what we were	
15			tallitaa alaasit	
16		16	talking about.	
16 17	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as	17	taiking about. BY MR. NOTZON:	
16 17 18	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well?		BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary	
16 17 18 19	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well? A. Everyone involved was in ECE, yes.	17 18 19	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings?	
16 17 18	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well?	17 18	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings? A. This was not a formal investigation,	
16 17 18 19 20 21	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well? A. Everyone involved was in ECE, yes. Q. Earlier you mentioned the evaluation of faculty salaries that was done.	17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings? A. This was not a formal investigation, so there would not not have been a possibility	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well? A. Everyone involved was in ECE, yes. Q. Earlier you mentioned the evaluation of faculty salaries that was done. Do you remember what year that was?	17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings? A. This was not a formal investigation, so there would not not have been a possibility of findings.	
16 17 18 19 20 21	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well? A. Everyone involved was in ECE, yes. Q. Earlier you mentioned the evaluation of faculty salaries that was done. Do you remember what year that was? A. I know we had a special review for	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings? A. This was not a formal investigation, so there would not not have been a possibility of findings. Q. Okay.	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well? A. Everyone involved was in ECE, yes. Q. Earlier you mentioned the evaluation of faculty salaries that was done. Do you remember what year that was? A. I know we had a special review for equity last academic year, so that would have	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings? A. This was not a formal investigation, so there would not not have been a possibility of findings. Q. Okay. A. The Provost asked us to look	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well? A. Everyone involved was in ECE, yes. Q. Earlier you mentioned the evaluation of faculty salaries that was done. Do you remember what year that was? A. I know we had a special review for	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings? A. This was not a formal investigation, so there would not not have been a possibility of findings. Q. Okay.	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	still here. I there could be two still here. Q. And were were they in ECE, as well? A. Everyone involved was in ECE, yes. Q. Earlier you mentioned the evaluation of faculty salaries that was done. Do you remember what year that was? A. I know we had a special review for equity last academic year, so that would have	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. So on the faculty eval salary evaluation, were there any findings? A. This was not a formal investigation, so there would not not have been a possibility of findings. Q. Okay. A. The Provost asked us to look	

1 identify if there were equity issues.

2 Q. Okay.

6

3 A. We had some -- some that were -- some

4 were men, some were women, and we -- we had to

5 pull up funds that we could use to address them.

Q. And who was in charge of that for the

7 School of Engineering, the -- the identifying

potential disparity issues?

9 A. So we asked each Department Chair to

10 look specifically at their Departments. I'm

11 using "we" as Jerry and I, right? Because Jerry

12 handled -- Jerry did all the background

13 spreadsheets that were important to him.

We -- Jerry and I also looked at them 14

15 independently. Then we met with the Department

16 Chairs, compared our lists, and eventually came

to an agreement. 17

18 Q. Okay. And did you identify any

disparity issues in the School of Engineering 19

salaries? 20

A. We did find equity issues in the 21

Cockrell School, yes. 22

23 Q. Did you find any that were gender

24 related?

1

5

13

25 A. I mentioned we had some men and some 1 out at that time?

2

8

A. We would have, but because of COVID

the merit goal was reduced to zero. So we were

in a situation that there were only -- only some

very specific raise -- raise goals that were

available. One of them was related to this

7 equity issue.

Q. How much money was made available by

the University for the School of Engineering for

10 this diversity issue?

11 A. I don't remember. I'd have to check

12 my notes. Nor do I remember the total salary --

the total of all the salaries in the Cockrell

14 School.

15 Q. And do you remember if there were

16 more women than men that were adjusted based upon

17

A. I do not remember. I -- we -- we

provide document -- spreadsheet documentation to 19

20 the Provost's Office.

21 Q. Okay.

A. There were both men and women on the

23 list.

18

22

103

24 Q. Okay. But you -- you have no idea or

no concept of the -- the relative quantities?

women who were on this list.

2 Q. Right. Did you find any issues where

3 the females were being paid less than they maybe

should have been based upon your analysis? 4

A. Well, we would only give raises to

6 individuals if they were being paid less, and we found some men and some women on the list --

Q. So --8

9 A. -- that were included.

10 Q. Okay. So it was a little of both

11 that were on the underpaid side based upon your

analysis? 12

A. Correct.

14 Q. And do you remember who they are?

A. I would have to check my files. I 15

don't know off the top of my head. 16

17 Q. And that would be -- those -- those

salaries would have been adjusted between last 18

academic year and this academic year? 19

20 A. Right. Those salary adjustments

would have been in effect on September of 2020 --21

22 September 1st, 2020.

23 Q. And you would have taken those

24 adjustments at the same time as everybody's

receiving whatever other raises were being doled

A. I do not remember. 1

Q. And you couldn't even say just more

or less or equal? You just have no idea?

4 MR. DOWER: Objection;

5 form.

6 A. I would not want to ha -- hazard a

guess because this is a very detailed question

and I'd rather be able to provide you with the

actual information than something that could be

proven to be incorrect. 10

11 BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. Would it be accurate to say based 12

13 upon your answer that that was not discussed as

14 to whether or not there were more women or more

15 men that were needing adjustments because of the

16 diversity analysis?

17 A. Right. That was not -- that was

not -- well, we looked at every individual.

There are cases -- yeah, we looked at every 19

individual in the Cockrell School.

21 So the Provost did not give us a

criteria that so much had to be used for women

and so much had to be used for maybe

underrepresented minorities. They wanted us to

evaluate everyone in the school.

104

106 108 And then they -- usually they give us 1 testimony is that you didn't see a gender equity 2 a pot of money and tell us how we want to spend issue that needed to be adjusted? 3 it. In this case, they actually didn't give us a 3 A. I did not say that. 4 pot. 4 Q. Okay. Then I'm asking you. 5 They said, "What would you need to 5 Did you see that a gender issue 6 address equity issues?" So it was done 6 needed to be adjusted in this salary review? 7 differently this year than any type of raise goal 7 A. I believe within the entire scope of 8 in the past. the Cockrell School, there were some women who 9 had had -- their salaries needed to be adjusted. Q. Given that the whole basis for the 10 analysis and the adjustments was diversity, why 10 Whether they were -- the reason that 11 wouldn't you have discussed the gender or the 11 their salary was lower to begin with, I did not 12 diversity issue that was being adjusted? 12 investigate. All I looked at was where were they 13 MR. DOWER: Objection; relative to their peers, and if it was not a very 14 clear-cut performance basis, then we would look form. 15 A. No, I'm -- I'm sorry, the -- the 15 at raise -- providing a raise. 16 16 issue was equity, and so there are cases where So I know there were women on the perhaps we have two men at the same rank and 17 list. 18 Q. And were those women on the list 18 they've been here the same amount time, or adjusted to an equity basis as to men 19 perhaps one got an adjustment because that 19 comparators? 20 individual went out and got a job offer at 20 21 21 another university. A. There may be women comparators, too. 22 And so one of the things we would do 22 Q. I'm asking --23 is we would then make them equal or close to 23 A. We looked at -- we looked at the 24 equal to address a -- a systemic problem like 24 peer -- so you're asking me an example. Again, 25 that. 25 there are roughly 300 faculty members. 107 109 I've already told you I don't So there were a whole variety of 2 things that we considered in this, and we were 2 remember how many women and how many men got 3 asked to address the equity of our salaries 3 these raises, so I certainly cannot tell you how 4 within the Cockrell School. 4 many of the women were raised up relative to men, 5 BY MR. NOTZON: 5 and there weren't women in the comparative pool 6 Q. Okay. And may -- maybe I got and how many had women in their comparative pool. 7 confused there. 7 I'm sorry, I cannot answer that question. So when you're saying "equity," 8 Q. I didn't ask how many, I just asked you're talking financial equity. You're not if there were any that were females that were talking gender, race, age, you're not talking 10 adjusted up to a male competitor. 10 11 about those issues? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. We were asked to look at the salaries 12 Q. Com -- comparable, not competitive. 13 and see if there were any issues of equity. And 13 A. Yes. equity could be broad, right? It -- it could be 14 Q. Okay. Were any men adjusted up to a 14 15 anything. It's just as you're describing. female that was higher paid? 15 16 So we looked at every individual and 16 A. I cannot remember a specific case, 17 we looked at the peers who had -- most closely 17 but I cannot preclude that from being the case. tied to them to see if there were differences in 18 I just don't remember. salaries, and if those differences were based on Q. Right. It doesn't come to mind from 19 performance or on perhaps some other issues, such 20 your limited rec -- recall of the many actions as, as I mentioned before, one person getting an 21 that were taken based upon your prior testimony? 22 external offer and getting a raise and another A. Correct. 23 one not. So that -- that was how we approached 23 Q. Okay. Was Dr. Nikolova's salary

25

24 increased as a result of this analysis?

A. I do not believe it was.

24

25

Q. So would it be accurate that your

1 Q. If she got a raise effective

2 September 1st, it would have been because of this

3 analysis?

6

A. Yes, because our normal merit goal

5 was set to zero.

Q. Right.

7 A. So there were -- I think -- I believe

8 there were three categories of people who got

9 raises. There were people who are in a -- a

10 program established by the Provost three years

11 ago that was called Faculty Investment

12 Initiative, and it was the second phase.

13 So they were guaranteed raises over a

14 three-year period. The Provost made the decision

15 to go ahead with those raises.

16 There were faculty who were putting

17 new endowments, and so because there was a new

18 endowment they were able to get an -- an increase

19 due to that.

20 Dr. Nikolova did not get a new

21 endowment because tenured faculty are the ones

22 who were getting endowments, so I'm pretty sure

23 that didn't happen.

24 And then the last case was a result

25 of this equity adjustment.

1 Did -- earlier you were the

2 testifying about Julien -- Professor Julien's

3 Diversity Committee had been doing -- a lot of

112

4 her work was focused on students.

5 Has she done any work related to

6 faculty?

7 A. So actually the Committee has -- has

8 done a lot. The Committee existed before Dr.

9 Julien stepped in, and the Committee itself has a

10 lot of staff on it, and they have done work with

11 students.

12 Dr. Julien really has been focusing a

13 lot on faculty efforts, her -- particularly how

14 we advertise -- advertise for faculty positions

15 and how the interview process is going, how we

16 ensure everyone's using best practices.

17 That was -- that was her primary

18 focus during the first year.

19 Q. Okay. So any focus on existing

20 factors? Anything done on existing factors?

21 A. You know, she's held a number of I'll

call them "coffee hours" for existing faculty,

but I don't know of any new policies that wereimplemented for existing faculty during her first

25 year.

111 113

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. So those were the only -- those are

3 the only categories of people who are able to get

4 raises.

5 That does not mean -- so we had

6 already gone through the process before the merit

7 goal was set to zero, so we were assuming that

8 there would also be merit increases in addition,

9 but then because of COVID and because of the10 financial difficulty of the University, that --

11 those merit increases were set to zero.

Q. Okav.

12

13 A. So as a result. I know -- I know one

14 person, for example, has -- has filed a complaint

15 because he did not get a raise last year because

16 he was not in one of those three categories, and

17 so he's now filing a complaint because his salary

18 did not increase, and that -- that investigation

19 is under -- under way right now.

20 Q. Okay. And that was -- that's an

21 Assistant Professor?

22 A. No. This is the endowed Chair, so

23 full Professor.

24 Q. All right. And last will be review

25 questions.

1 Q. Okay. Or since she's been in that

2 role?

3 A. Right.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. I think the fact that much of the

6 time has been -- especially for the past -- the

7 past calendar year we've been in COVID. It's

8 been really hard to -- to have a lot of in-

9 person -- you know, so actually -- so one thing

10 that did happen that she did is I mentioned the

11 movie "Picture a Scientist," so this -- it talks

12 about gender inequities in -- in STEM fields.

13 So this was something that we did in

14 collaboration with -- Christine lead this. We

15 had a showing that was available to faculty in

13 Tidd a sriowing that was available to faculty in

16 Engineering, Natural Sciences, Jackson School of17 Geosciences, and Pharmacy, and I believe that she

10 de la la la control de la c

8 also had some follow-up conversations or -- or

19 the equivalent of a book club to have

20 conversations about the movie afterwards, so that

21 was something in specific that was really

22 targeted at -- at current faculty.

23 This -- the -- the woman who led that

24 MIT study that I referenced earlier was featured

5 in the movie. There was also a woman, I don't

114 116 1 remember where she was from, but she had done Q. Okay. And does Professor Julien 2 field work, and she had been harassed by her 2 still teach? 3 supervisor when she was a Ph.D. student, so there 3 A. Yes. She has a halftime 4 was a long dis -- there was -- that was part of 4 appointment -- she has a halftime academic appointment. And this is part of my negotiation 5 6 And there was a third person I'm just with the Associate Deans, as to what they want 7 not remembering right now. So I think this 7 their responsibilities to be. 8 really was trying to focus on these inherent Dr. Julien told me how much she 9 biases that can exist, and then the fact that enjoys teaching, and so it was very important for 10 there were discussions afterwards was -- was her to be able to maintain her role in the 11 something that was -- an attempt to -- to help 11 classroom. 12 foster discussion within the Cockrell School 12 Q. Okay. And so her time is divided? primarily at -- for faculty and -- and grad 13 13 A. Yes, not --14 students. 14 Q. She was not expected to do one or the 15 Q. Okay. Following all this, no 15 other? specific policy was proposed or implemented? 16 16 A. Not only -- she has a 50 appoint -- a 17 50 percent appointment as Associate Dean and a 18 Q. Okay. That would be accurate? 50 -- and 50 percent as a faculty member, 19 A. Yes, you're correct; right. correct. 20 20 Q. And in -- in selecting Professor Q. Okay. And what about her research? 21 Julien for this role, that was your decision? 21 A. That actually was my concern, right, 22 22 was that I wanted to make sure that her research A. It was. 23 Q. And were there -- was it a posted 23 maintains a high level, but she -- she's -- we 24 position? Were there other applicants? 24 came to an agreement that this is something 25 A. So I -- I did not post it. Professor 25 she -- so we -- we -- she negotiated on 115 117 1 Julien had participated in an academic leadership 1 what she wanted to do, and I feel it's important 2 program called "ELATES"; it's run through Drexel 2 for people to -- to do what they want to do. So she is still doing research. She 3 University. And she had -- when she 4 participated, which was a couple of years ago, 4 is -- we're paying -- we're paying her two months 5 she had specifically said that she was interested of summer salary, and -- and then she has a halfin a leadership role within the Cockrell School; time appointment which has a different pay rate 7 she was interested in an academic leadership 7 for her administrative role. 8 role. 8 Q. Okay. And what's the -- what's the 9 So the -- the two women that I -two months of summer salary for? that I had hired from outside to be Department 10 A. For her administrative role. 10 11 Chairs also participated in that program, so I 11 Q. Okay. Because it continues all year reached out specifically to Christine to see if 12 long? 12 13 this would be something that was of interest to 13 A. Right. 14 14 her, because when she -- when I had talked to Q. Okay. And do you know what kind of her, which was part of the requirement of this funding she has? 15 15 16 leadership program, you know, she asked to be --16 A. Not off the top of my head, no. for me to consider her. 17 17 Q. Okay. 18 Q. Okay. When did she first tell you 18 A. Normally, though, a faculty member 19 that she was interested in administration? pays their summer salary from their research 20 A. That would have been when she applied grants, so by covering two months of her summer 21 for the ELATES program, which I do not remember salary, this would give her more flexibility in 22 when it was. I'd have to look in my files. It 22 her research grants. 23 was several years ago. 23 Q. Okay. It doesn't claw away the --24 Q. While you were the Dean? 24 the funding pool? 25 A. Yes. 25 A. No.

1 Q. Okay. And she's an Associate?

2 A. She's a full Professor and an

3 Associate Dean.

4 Q. Okay. And when did she get her full

5 Professorship?

6

8

A. She was promoted since I have been

7 Dean, but I do not remember the year.

Q. Okay. It was before she got this

9 role as Associate Dean?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. Let's talk about early

12 promotion.

Tell me if you understand that early 13

promotion is -- requires a different standard 14

than the full probationary clock period 15

16 promotion.

A. Early promotion requires 17

additional -- the -- for early promotion -- a 18

candidate must be above the bar in all areas to 19

be successfully promoted on an early basis, yes. 20

21 Q. Okay. And where is that requirement

22 found in UT policy?

23 A. So every year the University issues

guidelines for promotion and tenure, and there is

a statement in there that says early -- or -- I

the Provost had conversations about accelerated

120

2 promotion. It made it clear that the

expectations were that the accelerated promotion

would be used very rarely, and be used for cases

that are above the bar in all areas.

6 Role --

8

Q. And -- I'm sorry. Go ahead. 7

A. No, go ahead.

9 Q. And so this is a verbal

10 communication?

11 A. Yes, it is. It's oral.

12 Q. There's nothing in writing?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Or -- or another way to put it, is

15 there's -- there's no formal policy that says

"above the bar in all areas for accelerated 16

17 promotion"?

18 A. This is -- this is guidance that

is -- was given to us multiple times through the 19

20 Provost's Office.

21 Q. Okay. And when did you first

22 understand that "above the bar in all areas" --

well, I don't want to get locked into that

24 language. I don't know if you do, either.

25 But when were you first informed

119 121

think they using the word "accelerated" now --

2 accelerated promotion must be justified.

So that's -- that is where it 3

officially occurs in the policies, however, after 4

every promotion cycle the President's Committee

meets with Dean -- has an open meeting with Deans

and Department Chairs to talk about the last

cycle and what their expectations are and to make

sure that everyone is on the same page, and this

10 is frequently a conversation during those --

11 those presentations.

Q. Isn't the language not -- it doesn't

use the word "justified"; it -- it uses the word 13

14 "explained."

12

A. I believe you are correct. 15

Q. And isn't it true that there's 16

17 nothing that says that you have to achieve a high

bar in all areas differently from the full 18

probationary clock review? 19

20 A. So the written guide -- the written

21 guidance certainly says that, however, the oral

22 guidance that is given to the Deans is -- as I

mentioned, is "above the bar in all areas." 23

24 As a matter of fact, there were

numerous discussions within Dean's Council where 25

1 either as a Dean or before you were the Dean that

2 accelerated -- and I'll use the term "accelerated"

because that's the one you're using --

accelerated promotion would require a different

standard than what -- what's the other one? So

there's "accelerated" and then there's -- that's

the other promotion called?

8 A. It would be just called "on time."

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. And so --

11 Q. All right. So when did you first

understand that "accelerated" tenure 12

consideration required a higher standard than an 13

14 "on-time" tenure consideration?

15 A. So when I was a Department Chair I

16 started attending -- there was an academic

17 leadership event.

18 The Provost's Office offered --

organized an academic leadership meeting before 19

the beginning of the academic year.

21 I attended that where they talked --

had a session on promotion and tenure. I

attended the President's meetings with the other

members of the President's Committee where

they've talked about it.

122 124 And so I think that is how I gained "on-time" promotion. 2 my understanding of it. 2 BY MR. NOTZON: 3 Q. And that understanding has remained Q. Okay. At least since the time that 4 constant from that whole -- so over ten years you heard increased standard? 5 5 A. Right. you've had that understanding? A. No. The -- the University -- I 6 Q. Okay. So when I said "it remained honestly believe that the expectations have the same," I meant that -- the higher standard. changed as the members of -- as the members of That's why I went away from that "above the bar in all areas" just in general. 9 the President's Committee have changed. A. Right. 10 And so there are -- every year, 10 11 that's why it's -- that's why they brief us every 11 Q. Okay. So what you were telling me is 12 year on things that they've noticed, things they 12 what has changed is the intensity of how high want us to address specifically. But it is done that bar needs to be cleared? 13 14 orally. That's one of the things that makes it 14 A. Right. And -- and another thing that 15 challenging. 15 has changed is --16 16 Q. Wait, wait. Would you answer that But the -- the members of the Committee have -- have changed significantly. I 17 question first? 17 think there's only one member of the Committee 18 A. Yes. I'm sorry. The -- yes, how far 18 who has served the entire time that I've been 19 19 above the bar. 20 Dean 20 Q. Okay. So that -- that bar has moved, So each President has a different -and where the bar is had moved over the period of 21 22 has a different take on what is required for years, what? 15, 20 years now? 23 early promotion, and so that -- or, I'm sorry, 23 A. No, 12, 13. Q. Okay. All right. Now you were going accelerated promotion, and then the Provost had 24 very -- when Dr. McInnis came in as Provost, she 25 to say something? 123 125 1 had some very strong feelings, also. A. I was going to say one thing that has 2 So as I mentioned, this was discussed 2 changed significantly is we -- we talked about -within the Dean's Council several times. 3 or we didn't talk about, but the University has a 3 4 Q. What was Provost McInnis' strong 4 policy that a faculty member can request an 5 opinion on it? Strong which way? extension to the probationary period because for 6 A. She also believed that an the birth or adoption of a child or to take care 7 "accelerated" promotion needed to be "above the 7 of a sick family member. bar in all areas." In the past they did not ask the 8 8 Q. Okay. So you -- you answered my 9 candidate to rescind if they wanted to go up at question earlier about the first time you heard 10 the normal time, and now they're asking 10 11 about "above the bar in all areas," a higher 11 specifically that you rescind so that it -- the standard for "accelerated" versus "on time" was 12 amount of time that you're -- that you -- if 12 13 when you were a Department Chair. 13 you're at the six years of in rank, which would 14 And could you identify where -- and I 14 be the normal time, right, if you had been five asked you if that remained the same, where a -- a 15 years of probationary service and one year of 15 16 higher standard for "accelerated" over "on time" extension, they ask you to rescind the extension continued, and you demurred. so that you are at -- you will now have six years 17 17 18 So I want to find out, is there a 18 of both probationary and in rank. 19 time at which between the time you first heard a 19 So that's a technicality which I'll 20 higher standard for "accelerated" was changed to 20 be happy to discuss in more detail, but that is the same standard as "on time." 21 21 something that was not of concern earlier in --22 MR. DOWER: Objection; 22 while I was Dean and now is a big factor as I'm form. Go ahead. 23 Dean. 23 24 A. I've never heard that the same Q. Okay. Let -- let's go ahead and talk standard would be used for "accelerated" and 25 about that. That -- that's fine. The -- and

1 let's clarify, because it -- it can be guite

- 2 confusing, I think at least for me.
- 3
- So when we're talking about going up
- 4 on time, are you going up during the sixth year
- 5 so that you would have completed five years
- 7 A. So we're -- we're talk -- are we
- 8 talking specifically about the promotion from
- Assistant to Associate Professor?
- 10 Q. Yes, yes, yes.
- 11 A. Okay. Great. Then yes. On-time
- 12 promotion from Assistant to Associate Professor
- occurs during the sixth year, so you have 13
- completed five years of probationary service, and 14
- you will have completed six years at the time
- 16 that your promotion is effective on September
- 1st the following year. 17
- 18 Q. All right. So when the -- when the
- Dean's evaluation comes out and has on the blanks 19
- how many years the applicant or the candidate has 20
- 21 been there, does it count -- does it say "sixth"
- 22 there if it's on time?
- 23 A. Yes. Well, yes.
- Q. Even though the sixth year hasn't 24
- 25 officially been complete?

- A. Okay. So modified instructional
- duties allow a faculty member to do something

128

129

- other than teach in a classroom for a semester.
- They -- this is really done at the Departmental
- level, and they agree they will focus on
- developing notes for a new class or something.
- 7 But it gives them one semester when
- 8 they're not teaching. It does not impact their
- 9 probation -- their clock -- their tenure clock.
- 10 Requesting an extension to the
- 11 probationary period means that a specific year
- 12 does not count, so if -- if I -- if I had
- 13 requested an extension to the probationary
- period, my years of probationary status would be
- one year less than my total number of years in
- 16 rank.
- 17 Q. Got it. And so you would also
- 18 understand my confusion about the tenure clock
- also being attached to this issue. 19
- 20 And tell me if this is correct: That
- a majority of the people that take -- or avail
- 22 themselves of the modified instructional duty
- benefit also do a tenured clock extension
- 24 associated with that?
- 25 The majority do, yes.

127

- A. All right. So that -- that sixth 1
- 2 year -- what they're referring to is what would
- be the years they rank at the time the promotion
- becomes effective, which would be on September 1. 4
 - Q. Okay.
- 6 A. So at that time the -- the candidate
- would have completed six years in rank.
 - Q. Okay. You understand how it can be
- confusing, because it's a par -- it's a paradigm
- 10 that somebody has to set?
- 11 A. I understand completely how confusing
- 12 it is, yes.

5

8

- 13 Q. All right. So now we get into the --
- the modified instructional duties. And there
- was -- you said that there was a -- a -- a point 15
- in which the candidate who had -- had availed
- themselves of the modified instructional duty was 17
- told or offered the option of rescinding that 18
- benefit? 19
- 20 A. So I need to clarify here.
- 21 Q. Sure.
- 22 A. There's a difference between
- "modified instructional duties" and "extension of 23
- 24 the probationary status."
- 25 Q. Ah. Please explain.

Q. Okay. And what are the other reasons

- why somebody asked for and can qualify for an
- extension of their tenure clock besides modified
- 4 instructional duty?
- 5 A. So the -- no -- no, not -- it's --
- 6 remember, they're not the same.
- 7 Q. No, I know. But -- but if you took
- modified instructional duty, would you qualify
- 9 for the tenure extension?
- 10 A. Completely separate process.
- 11 "Modified instructional duties" are negotiation
- with the Department Chair about what you're going
- to do -- how you -- you will enhance the 13
- 14 educational mission of the University for a
- 15 semester when you're not teaching.
- 16 "Extension of the probationary
- period" is a form you fill out that goes to the 17
- Provost's Office, and it will automatically be
- accepted up to two times that allows you to not 19
- count an academic year as part of your
- 21 probationary period.
- 22 Q. Without question as for the reason?
- 23 A. Well, there -- there are reasons
- stated, right, is that it's the birth or adoption
- of a child, a sick family member, a close parent,

130 132 1 something like that. Q. Are there any -- I mean, we're just 2 Q. Wait. 2 talking about qualifying criteria right now. 3 A. But I think you have to specify the A. Right. 4 reason. To be honest, I don't look at the forms, 4 Q. Is there any other qualifying but those are -- I could -- I could find that for 5 criteria for extending the probationary clock? 5 you. That form is readily available. A. Yes. If you are on a leave without 7 Q. Let me -- let me clarify. pay during an academic year, then that year does 8 Were you just answering qualifying not count towards your probationary period. 9 Q. Okay. 9 for extension of the probationary clock? 10 A. Yes. A. And then in addition -- this happened 11 Q. Because you -- you listed the same 11 just last year because of COVID and the 12 things that would qualify you for the modified 12 disruption associated with COVID -- UT's system instructional duty. 13 13 allows two-week extensions of the probationary 14 A. That's correct. 14 period for modi -- because of birth or adoption 15 Q. Okay. 15 of a child. 16 16 A. That's correct. But they're two Like they will allow an additional separate -- two separate things. 17 year due to COVID -- the impact of COVID because 17 18 Q. If you qualified for the one, 18 our laboratories were shut down, a whole variety modified instructional duty, you would be 19 of reasons, so now there is a COVID extension, 19 20 also. 20 qualified for the tenure clock extension, but 21 Q. And would it be accurate, I would 21 they're two separate processes and decision-22 making? 22 assume, that you don't actually have to prove 23 A. Right. that COVID impacted you; you -- you can just say 24 Q. Okay. Gotcha. And on the -- on the 24 it? A. I believe the -- the way the system extension of the tenure clock, I just wanted to 25 25 131 133 1 clarify that different -- is it different from 1 rules work, you have to apply for a -- you have 2 the modified instructional duty that there -- you 2 to fill out a form to apply. 3 don't actually have to qualify for the request I personally have never seen the 4 for the extension; you can get the extension for 4 form, so I don't know what you have to say, but 5 any reason or no reason? 5 you --6 A. To get the extension? 6 Q. Right. You're not a decision-maker 7 Q. Yes. 7 on that? 8 A. No. It -- it is for the -- in most A. I'm not the decision-maker. cases that I've seen it's for the birth or Q. You don't --10 adoption of a child, although the policy is 10 A. Right. So the person who -- who 11 general enough that you could also do it for it 11 wants an extension has to complete a form. to take care of a family -- close family member. 12 Q. Right. 12 13 Q. Okay. So you do have to provide a 13 A. That's all I know. Q. And the Provost's Office makes the 14 qualifying reason to get your tenure clock 14 15 extended? 15 decision? 16 A. Right. 16 A. Correct. Q. Which would also be the exact same 17 Q. All right. And the -- now back to 17 qualifications for the modified instructional 18 the issue of rescinding the probationary clock 18 19 duty? 19 extension, that's where the rescission comes in, 20 A. Yes. 20 correct? 21 Q. Okay. Are there --21 A. That is correct; right. Q. Okay. When did that -- you said that 22 A. But the -- the result is different, 22 23 changed. 23 right? 24 Q. I gotcha. I gotcha. 24 When did that change? A. It definitely occurred since I've 25 A. Okay. 25

1 been Dean. I was reviewing for this -- this

- 2 meeting, and I think it happened in the '18/'19
- 3 academic year because the notes I have for '17/
- 4 '18 indicate it's some -- a statement about,
- 5 well, if the person is not at the -- is not up-
- 6 or-out, so they will not have completed six years
- 7 of probationary status, but they've extended --
- 8 they've gotten an extension and it would
- 9 otherwise be the normal time, then it's not --
- 10 you don't have to justify why it's early or
- 11 explain why it's early.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. And so this is where -- you know, how
- 14 do we make this clearer? How do -- and so one
- 15 way to make it clearer is to say, well, if -- if
- 16 you don't want -- if you don't want that
- 17 extension, you now rescind it to formally say
- 18 this year counts as part of my probationary
- 19 period, and so now the years are -- are
- 20 numbered -- you know, now the years are counted
- 21 as the candidate wants them to be counted, and
- 22 there's no additional justification or
- 23 explanation for being early or accelerated.
- Q. Okay. Now the -- what -- I guess I'm
- 25 trying to understand, what changed? Was it

- 1 maybe you're gaming the system or not, we're not
 - 2 going to say, but if you don't rescind the --

136

- 3 the -- the probationary extension, there's going
- 4 to be this itching question about whether or not
- 4 to be this itching question about whether of h
- 5 you're gaming the system"?
 - A. Or the -- right. So if you --
- 7 remember we talked about being above the bar,
- 8 right?
- 9 Q. Yeah.
- 10 A. So if the expectation is higher if
- 11 you're going up earlier, which you would be if
- 12 you had -- if you counted that extension as
- 13 probationary, now the bar is -- you're meeting
- 14 the bar, so I think it's more -- more -- it's --
- 15 it's easier for the candidate or -- or it's more
- 16 clear for the candidate to understand there's one
- 17 bar, right, you -- you meet the bar, and then
- 18 you're also up-or-out, so you get one shot at
- 19 going -- at being considered.
- 20 Q. Yeah. You're offered a carrot and a
- 21 stick at the same time?
 - A. That is absolutely correct; right.
- 23 Q. You're given the carrot of the lower
- 24 bar but the stick of "This is your last shot"?
- 25 A. Right.

22

135

- 1 before once you took a year extension, you got
- 2 that year extension, you're stuck with it? Or
- 3 was the change that there was an affirmative
- 4 communication to the faculty member at a certain
- 5 point that they are approached with the opp --
- 6 opportunity to rescind?
- 7 What -- what changed?
 - A. What changed was an opinion on the
- 9 President's Committee that they did -- they
- 10 wanted to limit the ability of people to be
- 11 considered multiple times for promotion.
- 12 So if a person requested an extension
- 13 to the probationary period and was going up at
- 14 their normal times, they had not rescinded it,
- 15 then technically they could ask to be
- 16 reconsidered for promote -- if it was not
- 17 successful, they could ask to be considered the
- 18 next year.

- 19 Q. Oh, so they're -- they're trying to
- 20 avoid gaming the system?
- 21 A. That's right. So by rescinding it,
- 22 now you're up-or-out, and you get one shot to be
- 23 considered for promotion.
- 24 Q. So they're putting a little pressure
- 25 on the candidate to, you know, "Hey, maybe --

- 1 Q. I guess the added carrot is that you
 - 2 are confirming that you're not gaming the system?
 - A. That's right. So as you noticed,
- 4 this gets to be a very technical discussion,
- 5 right, and lots of implications, and so this is
- 6 why there were so many discussions with the
- 7 Dean's Council about it.
- 8 Q. Well, and -- and there are so many
- 9 unknowns, right? There is no identification of
- 10 how high the bar is, there is no known, "Are you
- 11 going to meet the standard or not." It's totally
- 12 unwritten, totally unidentified?
- 13 A. It is unwritten. It is discussed
- 14 publicly, as I mentioned, and then as part of
- 15 the -- the normal process, right, is that the
- 16 Dean would meet with the -- all the Assistant
- 17 Professors and have conversations of "These are
- 18 the trends I'm observing. This is a change in
- 19 pol -- this is a change. Be aware of this."
- 20 But it's not -- there's -- there's no
- 21 check sheet that someone has to check off, "Yes,
- 22 I understand these changes," you're correct.
- 23 Q. When you said "trends we're
- 24 observing," trends we're observing in the -- what
- 25 is good enough to make tenure?

138 140 A. Well, the fact that one year you 1 law school, the -- the -- the way that law 2 didn't have to rescind and the next year they --2 students understand that grades are given is that 3 you're being encouraged to rescind if you want to 3 there's only a certain number of A's, and so it's 4 be considered with the same number of years in 4 the whole running away from the bear thing. 5 rank, that's a -- that's a change, and so that --I don't -- I don't have to run faster 5 Q. But I'm talking about the trend. I'm 6 than the bear; I just have to run faster than you 7 talk -- you mentioned "trends." 7 to get the egg, right? 8 A. Right. So I -- I -- I use that as 8 So is -- is that how tenure is 9 one of the things that changed, so the -- the granted, that when you go up for tenure it's not 9 10 President's Committee, as -- as I mentioned, about how you measure up in general for all time 11 would have a debrief every year after the cycle 11 in your performance as a Professor, but it's in 12 has completed, and they would express that --12 relation to how many people are going up and what they would identify things that they thought they 13 they're like? 13 14 didn't like, they wanted to change. 14 A. No, that is not correct. 15 15 The wording that may appear in the Q. Okay. So if ten people go up and they all qualify, they all go in? There's no pot 16 guidelines might be, you know, a very simple 17 statement, but then they would elaborate on it that -- that's limited? during their meetings with the Deans and 18 A. There is no pot. 18 Department Chairs, they might have additional 19 Q. Okay. It's -- it's not a limited 19 20 piece of pie? 20 elaboration with the Deans, and the Deans have to 21 A. Correct, it is not limited. make sure that this information is conveyed to 22 the -- to the Department Chairs, and then the 22 Q. Okay. 23 Department Chairs convey that to the faculty 23 A. I think since I've been Dean on the members. 24 order of 90 percent of the people have been 24 25 Q. I appreciate that, but I'm -- I'm 25 promoted. 139 141 1 still -- I'm trying to get specifically at the Q. Okay. And there have been times 2 point of the candidate when making the decision 2 where every applicant that went up was promoted? about rescinding or not, they don't know how high A. I would have to check my records. I the bar is really in either situation. 4 honestly don't remember. I mean, there -- there 4 5 They don't really know, because have been eight years, and I -- I cannot remember 6 there's no specific defined criteria, a 6 each year, but... 7 measurable criteria that needs to be met on each 7 I -- I believe that's the case, but I of the areas to make tenure on time or to make 8 would have to check to confirm that. tenure at the higher bar accelerated Q. Okay. In either way -- in either 10 consideration, correct? instance, what you're saying is it is possible. 11 A. So I -- I'm going to talk -- tell you Whether it happens or not is another question 12 the advantages of not having specific metrics. 12 entirely depending upon the candidates and their Q. Well, wait, wait. Please answer my 13 13 records? question and then you can explain the advantages. 14 14 A. That is correct. It is possible that 15 A. Okay. The -- the --15 every person would be promoted, correct. 16 Q. Do you agree with what I said? 16 Q. Okay. All right. And I understand 17 A. The Cockrell School does not have a 17 that the questions I'm asking you about this

written policy that says, "To be promoted in the normal time you need to achieve "X" and lists a 19 20 whole series of things," that is correct. 21 Q. Okay. And also, there's no written higher bar metric that needs to be met, correct? 22

- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. Okav. And is it also the case.
- and -- and I -- I'll -- I'll make a reference to

- process may be the exact same testimony that you
- would give me as UT from the Dean and the Tenure
- and Promotion Committee perspective, but you also
- have personal knowledge of the specific questions
- I'm asking. 22
- 23 So I'm asking you these, and I -- I'm
- 24 not --
- 25 MR. NOTZON: Well, let's

142 1 go off the record real quick. 1 A. That should have been at the 2 THE COURT REPORTER: Yes, 2 Department level. 3 we're going off the record at 12:21 Q. Okay. And was there -- well, is 4 there currently a deadline within which you need 5 5 (Lunch recess from 12:21 p.m. to 1:23 p.m.) to rescind your probationary extension? 6 THE COURT REPORTER: Okay. A. I believe the standard deadline in 7 We're going on the record at 1:23 7 the Provost's Office is February, however, they have been letting us do it any time before early 8 9 9 BY MR. NOTZON: May. 10 10 Q. Okay. Dean Wood, back from lunch. So there -- the reason is, you want 11 We were talking about the changes 11 to have it done before requests for letters are 12 that had been occurring in rescinding the 12 sent out to external reviewers. Q. Okay. So when you say "February," 13 probationary extension, and I believe you said 13 that that change had occurred, and you said 14 it's got -- it's February of the fifth year? 14 15 something like the -- the academic year '18/'19. 15 A. Correct. 16 Is that -- what do you recall about 16 Q. And if it's early, February of the when the re -- the changes to the rescission of year before you're considered? 17 17 probation were occurring and -- and how that 18 A. That's correct. 18 19 Okay. Is -- is that deadline still 19 played out? in place? A. So I remember having multiple 20 20 21 discussions while Provost Mc -- while Maurie 21 A. So I -- it's my understanding the Provost's Office is flexible with the deadline, 22 McInnis was our Provost. 23 I looked at the -- the summary sheet and as long as we do it some -- in May, that that 24 that I prepared for the Promotion and Tenure 24 is sufficient notification to them --Committee in '17/'18 and then again in '18/'19, 25 Q. Okay. 143 145 1 and the wording was different, and so I believe A. -- to rescind it. 1 2 it must have occurred in between -- in -- in that Q. And is that in writing? '17/'18 academic year, but I don't actually -- A. I don't know. I've seen 4 that -- I -- that -- that is -- that is the basis correspondence from Jerry to candidates, but I 5 of my assumption there. have not checked that myself. I would have to Q. Do you know if Dr. Nikolova was 6 check that. informed or told that she was given the option of 7 Carmen Shockley would be a very good rescinding her probationary extension? person to ask that question to in the Provost's 8 A. I honestly do not know if she was 9 Office. 10 10 told, however, in one of the -- in one of the Q. And what's her position? 11 rebuttals that she wrote, she had a comment in 11 A. I'm sorry? 12 there, and I'm paraphrasing here, about "I was Q. What's her position? 12 told that extending my probationary period would 13 A. She is in the Provost's Office, and 13 14 not count against me because I could always 14 she's an Assistant Vice President. So she's in rescind it.' the -- she is a staff member who oversees the 15 15 16 So that implied to me that she at; 16 faculty evaluation process. least knew that she could have rescinded it. 17 17 Q. Do you recall -- well, let me ask a Q. Well, knowing you can rescind it and question on the -- specifically related to Dr. 18 19 being offered the opportunity to do it as part of Nikolova 19

20

21

23

24

25

at 5.5, correct?

form.

20

21

22

23

24

25 her?

a process are two different things, correct?

it, but I do not know.

A. I -- I agree with you, and I do not

know. I would like to hope that she was offered

Q. Okav. Who would have offered it to

If she would have rescinded her

probationary extension, she would have still been

MR. DOWER: Objection;

A. If she had rescinded, she would have

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 644 of 856 146 148 1 still had five and a half years in rank, however, 1 A. In the Department, correct. 2 UT's system says that half years don't count 2 Q. Okay. And did you -- other than 3 toward fulfilling the probationary period, so it 3 reviewing the files, one of which would have been 4 would have been five years of probationary 4 Dr. Nikolova's, did you have any conversations 5 service. with anybody from the Department? 6 BY MR. NOTZON: A. Well, we met with -- Jerry and I met 7 Q. So she still would have been, quote/ 7 with the Department Chair to discuss the cases. unquote, "early" based upon UT time? Q. Okay. And that would be Professor 8 8 9 A. Yes. 9 Tewfik? Q. And would that mean that she would 10 10 A. That's correct. 11 still be subject to the higher bar on all areas? 11 Q. And am I pronouncing his name 12 A. Yes. However, verbally the President 12 correctly? A. I don't believe that I pronounce his 13 had told -- had informed us that the -- the 13 14 earlier the person is, the more difference they 14 name correctly. expect between the normal and where the can --15 Q. Okay. 16 each candidate is. 16 A. I've never quite gotten the Egyptian 17 Q. Okay. And when you say "us," you're 17 pronunciation down. 18 Q. Okay. I see it's spelled and I want talking about Deans? 19 A. Deans. And I -- I do not remember to say "Tewfik," but that would be doubly incorrect? 20 exactly -- I don't remember explicitly if that 20 was discussed with the Department Chairs also, A. Well, that's how -- I call it -- I 21 21 however, this is something that I would have 22 called him Ahmed Tewfik, but I don't believe that 22 23 discussed with the Department Chairs. is actually -- I think that's the English version 24 Q. Okay. And do you know if Dr. of it, his last name. 25 Nikolova was told that it would be a doubly high 25 I don't believe that's how it would 147 149 1 bar if she didn't rescind? 1 be pronounced in Egypt. 2 MR. DOWER: Objection; Q. Okay. And so when you met with 3 Professor Tewfik, it was just you or you and Dr. 3 form. 4 A. I do not know what Dr. Nikolova was Speitel -- Speitel? 5 told because that would have been the Department A. It would have been the three of us, 6 Chair talking with her. 6 Ahmed, Jerry, and me. 7 BY MR. NOTZON: 7 Q. And do you recall your communication 8 Q. Okay. You have no information from 8 to Chair Tewfik about Dr. Nikolova's proposed anyone that they had told her? candidacy? 10 10 A. I have no information. A. I do not have -- I -- I have no 11 Q. Okay. When did you first learn that 11 recollection of exactly what I said and I don't 12 Dr. Nikolova was wanting to go up in the 2018/ 12 have any notes based on that conversation, 13 2019 year? 13 however. I'm sure that we had a conversation 14 A. So in February of -- February/March about the higher bar and higher expectations for any early promotion case.

timeframe of 2018, each of the Department Chairs 15 was asked to provide summary information about 17 candidates who were being considered for promotion in their Departments. 18 19 At this point in time Jerry and I both did a very quick informal review of the 21 files, then met with the Department Chair and

Q. The -- in the Department?

22

23 24

25

Budget Council.

19 that is submitted for review includes that

20 information. She would have submitted a CV at

21 the time, so it would have those years.

shared any concerns, but the decision to move 22 Q. Okay. Was there any discussion that

forward with the case is based on a vote of the 23 you recall about the ameliorating effect of

24 actually having enough time as an Assistant

Q. Did you discuss her total years

A. That's part of the -- the information

25 Professor if she went up in the '18/'19 year?

15

16

18

17 counting A&M?

150

A. I -- I think those are all things

2 that were considered. That's all part of the

3 process, right.

1

4 Q. Do you recall if you provided any

5 constructive criticism about what she could do

based upon your initial review to make her

7 application more likely to succeed?

A. So at that time there was very little

9 that a candidate can do because this is February

10 and they -- they start preparing documents in the

11 May or June timeframe.

12 I think the discussion would have

13 been with Ahmed that any -- if this case is to

14 move forward, we have to be able to -- to explain

15 why the early -- the case is moving forward now.

16 Q. Okay. So you -- you don't think you

17 would have said, "Publish another couple of

18 papers," "Get -- get better teaching scores this

19 semester," you know, anything like that?

A. I don't know if she was teaching that

21 semester. I don't remember the details.

Q. No, I'm saying in general, just those

23 kinds of things.

20

22

24 A. I mean, I think that would be part of

25 the review process. I -- I just had a review

1 BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. So if there are risks -- if -- so if

152

3 there are -- if there are risks that you

4 identify, they know that they might want to

5 strengthen those areas if they can?

A. Yes, or -- so I'm going to quote --

7 I'm going to paraphrase what I infer from the

8 President's Committee, and that is every case has

9 some flat spots, but if you can identify the flat

10 spots and put them in context, that will help the

11 Committee make their final -- make their final

12 recommendations to the President, and if you

13 sweep something under the rug and don't address

14 it, that will be -- that will not be in the best

15 interests of the candidate.

16 So in some ways this is

17 counterintuitive because a lot of times people

18 only want to talk about the positives, so it's

19 important to address both the strengths and

20 weaknesses of the case.

21 And I think that's part of this

22 process is to identify, okay, these might be

23 potential weaknesses, now we don't have the full

24 dossier at this time, we have very slimline

25 information, these are potential weaknesses.

151

1 yesterday with the Department Chair.

2 I rarely comment on -- I don't think

3 I've ever commented on -- well, I'd say I rarely

4 comment on the actual number of papers.

We certainly have been looking at --at teaching, looking at research funding, but at

7 that point there is very little a faculty member

8 can do.

9 What -- the discussion with the

10 Department is how high a risk is it to move

11 forward.

12

17

Q. But you don't --

A. But as I say, my comments are -- my

14 comments are advisory because it is the decision

15 of the Budget Council when they want to put a

16 candidate forward.

Q. Right. Do you frequently or not

18 provide constructive criticism about the

19 application packet and its contents?

20 MR. DOWER: Objection;

21 form.

22 A. As I mentioned, I -- what I try to do

23 is identify what I see as risks of the case so

24 that the Department can put together the best --

25 the strongest case possible for the candidate.

1 Make sure you address them in the case.

2 And it's more the Budget Council and

3 the Department Chair rather than the candidate

4 because the candidate has complied most -- you

5 know, there's -- there isn't a lot of time for

6 the candidate to make significant changes at this

7 point.

8 Q. Do you -- in talking to the Chair, do

9 you indicate positive, negative, neutral chances

10 for the candidate that you're discussing?

11 A. Well, I -- I would identify -- I

12 would say, "I think this is a high risk and I

13 would recommend it not moving forward." or I

14 would say, "I think this is a slam dunk." Those

15 are the types of things that I would say.

16 Q. Okay. So you wouldn't -- you don't

17 have a policy of -- of uniformly providing a

18 neutral, flat, no response kind of thing for that

19 question?

20 A. I usually will give, as I indicated,

21 a level of risk do I think this will raise any

22 flags at the President's Committee based on my

23 previous experience with the President's

24 Committee, just based on a -- on a review of a

25 portion of the dossier.

	154			156
1	Q. And your your experience with the	1	recall any particular statement you made about	
2	President's Committee is in large part based upon	2	Dr. Nikolova's proposed candidacy in the Spring	
3	the prior candidates that have gone up; is that	3	of 2018; is that correct?	
4	correct?	4	A. So I know that we have been having	
5	A. That is correct; right.	5	problems with the teaching evaluation scores from	
6	Q. Okay. So at at that point in	6	classes, undergraduate classes, especially, in	
7	in the 2018/2019 going into the 2018/2019	7	ECE, so I'm sure I said something about, "We're	
8	year, you have been the Dean for three years?	8	going to have address the teaching evaluations,"	
9	Four years? Yeah, four years at that point?	9	but that would probably be the extent of it.	
10	A. So I I talked with the President's	10	Q. And when you say "we were having	
11	Committee as Interim, so that'd be '13, '14, '15,	11	problems," you're talking about Dr. Nikolova's	
12	'16, '17.		scores particularly?	
13	Q. So five?	13	A. No. There had been several cases	
14	A. I would have had five interactions	14	in in the two years before Dr. Nikolova's case	
15	with the Committee at that time.	15	was considered where the President's Committee	
16	Q. Okay. But you you've got a pretty	16	had had a lot of questions about the the	
17	good feel at that point?	17	course evaluation scores themselves and were	
18	A. Right.	18	concerned that about the the teaching	
19	Q. And at at that point were your	19	within the Department.	
20	your experiences, the your observations of the	20	In in one case, Dr. Tewfik had to	
21	Presidents and the President's Committee's review	21	accompany me to discuss the situation with the	
22	of candidates from the School of Engineering,	22	President's Committee.	
23	were you feeling com comfortable with your,	23 24	Q. Did those concerns at the President's	
24	quote/unquote, predictions or reading the tea leaves, as it were?	25	Committee about ECE undergraduate teaching scores result in any candidate being denied promotion	
	155			157
1	A. Well, it's very difficult because I		prior to the '18/'19 year	157
2	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm	2	MR. DOWER: Objection;	157
3	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me	3	MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	157
3 4	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking	2 3 4	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON:	157
2 3 4 5	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't	2 3 4 5	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean?	157
3 4	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April	2 3 4	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we	157
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered.	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores.	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved.	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a thorough review of the case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she shouldn't go up in the Spring of 2018?	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a thorough review of the case. So it really is a highlighting to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she shouldn't go up in the Spring of 2018? MR. DOWER: Objection;	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a thorough review of the case. So it really is a highlighting to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she shouldn't go up in the Spring of 2018? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a thorough review of the case. So it really is a highlighting to the Department Chair what potential issues could be so that they can think about them and then have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she shouldn't go up in the Spring of 2018? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I have no recollection, however, I	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a thorough review of the case. So it really is a highlighting to the Department Chair what potential issues could be so that they can think about them and then have the Budget Council think about them before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she shouldn't go up in the Spring of 2018? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a thorough review of the case. So it really is a highlighting to the Department Chair what potential issues could be so that they can think about them and then have the Budget Council think about them before making taking a vote.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she shouldn't go up in the Spring of 2018? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I have no recollection, however, I I have no recollection of exactly what I told	157
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Well, it's very difficult because I don't have the entire case, so I'm Q. I'm not let let me let me clarify. I'm not talk I'm I'm not talking at this point by about what you said or didn't say to the to Chair Tewfik in March or April of of 2018 as as much as when you talk about expectations and your viewing a file, do you feel like at five years you've felt like you have a a good and consistent expectation of how the applications or the candidates are considered above you? A. I can share with the the Department Chairs my observations from the Committee things that the Committee have been asking me in oral conversation about some candidates, but it it is still a very preliminary feeling just because I haven't done a thorough review of the case. So it really is a highlighting to the Department Chair what potential issues could be so that they can think about them and then have the Budget Council think about them before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q while you were the Dean? A. So I'm I am struggling because we did have a denial of promotion in ECE the year before Dr. Nikolova's case was considered. I believe it was for a different reason. I don't remember that individual's teaching scores. I know that we had a facu a Professor a candidate from Associate to full who there were a lot of questions about that individual's teaching scores when the promotion case was considered, but it was approved. Q. Would it be accurate that you didn't tell Chair Tewfik about Nikolova, that she shouldn't go up in the Spring of 2018? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I have no recollection, however, I I have no recollection of exactly what I told him.	157

- 1 mentioned, I was only giving advice, so it is
- 2 not -- it was not my decision whether a candidate
- should move forward, so I would not have said,
- "Do not put this case up." I would have simply
- talked about the risks of putting the case up. 5
- Since then, the President's Committee
- 7 has given -- has told the Deans, "You do have the
- 8 authority to stop a case if it's not up-or-out."
- 9 But at that time, we -- I did not
- 10 have that authority or I didn't believe I had
- 11 that authority, so I only would have given
- 12 highlighted risks of the case moving before
- 13 because it was not my decision. I was only
- serving in an advisory role at that point. 14
- 15 Q. So that's a new authority that you
- 16 didn't know you had? At least you didn't know
- you had it before if you had it. 17
- You -- you obtained this authority 18
- from the President's Office since the 2018/2019 19
- vear? 20
- A. Right. That would have been conveyed 21
- to us during a Dean's Council meeting. I 22
- 23 mentioned we had numerous discussions and --
- 24 Q. Would that be documented?
- 25 A. No. There are no -- there are no

- A. Well, there was a member of the --
- from EC -- a faculty member from ECE on the
- Promotion and tenure Committee, so if we can
- 4 exclude any conversation with the Promotion and

160

161

- Tenure Committee...
- BY MR. NOTZON:
- 7 Q. Yes.

8

- A. I believe that I sent some questions
- back just to clarify the case, which some would
- have been addressed to the Department Chair and
- some would have been addressed to Dr. Nikolova,
- 12 but I did not have any oral conversations once I
- received the full package, no, and that is
- because our policy is that this review is based 14
- 15 on the written documentation in the package.
- 16 Q. Okay. So there's a process that's --
- that's provided that if there are questions, that
- they can be resolved in writing?
- 19 A. That is correct.
- 20 Q. And that's because if it's in
- writing, then everybody knows what happened and
- nobody can be accused of putting -- again,
- putting his finger on the scale one way or the
- 24 other?

159

25 Yes. So it -- it's transparent.

- Minutes from those meetings.
- 2 Q. Okav. And that would have been after
- Dr. Nikolova's candidacy was denied? 3
- 4 A. I'm not sure -- I'm not sure when
- 5 exactly it happened. I think it was after her
- 6 case was considered.
- I don't -- you know, the final
- decision -- it happened between when she 8
- submitted it and when the final decision was
- made. I don't know exactly where it was in that 10
- 11 timeframe.
- Q. Okay. Was there ever a point where 12
- you didn't believe she should go -- Dr. Nikolova 13
- should go up for tenure prior to you considering 14
- her candidate -- candidacy package? 15
- A. No. I -- I made my decision when I 16
- reviewed the complete -- during my review of the 17
- complete package. 18
- Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations 19
- 20 with anyone in ECE about Dr. Nikolova's
- 21 application after the package came to you for --
- 22 you and the Tenure and Promotion Committee for
- 23 consideration?
- 24 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 25 form.

- 1 All -- all of that goes through Jerry's office,
 - so I'm not the person asking.
 - So when the candidate or the
 - Department Chair gets the questions, they don't
 - know if it's coming from the Promotion and Tenure
 - Committee or from me, and then they respond in
 - writing, and then the -- the case is updated --
 - 8 Q. Okay.
 - A. -- with that information. 9
 - 10 Q. So for Dr. Nikolova, you recall
 - 11 providing questions to be -- follow-up questions
 - to her -- her application? 12
 - 13 A. I recall at least one, yes.
 - 14 Q. Okay. Do you recall if the Tenure
 - and Promotion Committee submitted any additional 15
 - 16 questions to your questions?
 - 17 A. I don't know because I would not be
 - informed of their questions. 18
 - 19 Q. Okay. They can do it independent of
 - 20 you?

- 21 A. That's correct.
 - Is the Tenure and Promotion Committee
- 23 informed of your additional question?
- A. So what would happen is the staff
- member in Jerry's office, her name is Sonya

162 164 1 Shaffer, would alert them that we had gotten some 1 about her teaching? 2 new information and a portion of the document had 2 A. Well, the dossier includes data, it 3 been updated. 3 includes a numerical summary, it includes all of 4 Q. Okay. So after the fact, after 4 the peer eval -- written peer evaluations, it 5 getting that response back from --5 includes a Budget Council statement, and it A. That's right. After the response, includes the candidate's statement. but in a very short timeframe because we don't 7 So after reading all those, I have a whole lot of time to review these honestly don't remember if I had additional 9 documents. questions. I -- I don't remember. 10 Q. Right. It's a long process, right. 10 But there's a lot of information to 11 Okay. So by the same token, you're 11 read about teaching 12 not informed if there's anything new in the 12 Q. Yes. And is there any -- do you know package from the Tenure and Promotion Committee 13 if there's any record of you meeting with Chair 13 14 asking questions? 14 Tewfik about any changes to the rescinding of the 15 A. I don't necessarily see their probationary extension? questions. If something is updated, I'll be told 16 16 A. I remember sending an email to Sonya 17 it's updated. Shaffer, the admin in Jerry's office, to ask, 18 Q. Right. So if it's updated, you would "Did Dr. Nikolova rescind," and I was told she 19 understand where it came from? 19 didn't. 20 20 That is all I ever -- I did not A. Well, it would either come from me or 21 from them. They're the only people -- that's the have -- I -- that is -- that is the extent of my only two groups that can ask questions at this 22 22 23 point, so if I didn't ask it, it comes from them. 23 Q. Okay. So would that be -- because 24 Q. Right. Okay. All right. I -- I was 24 I'm -- I'm asking about not the results of the 25 just trying to get there through your testimony, 25 communication. I'm asking you about do you 163 165 1 but you didn't seem to want to --1 recall if there's any communication between you 2 A. I'm sorry. 2 and Chair Tewfik about the change in the process 3 Q. -- volunteer that you actually would 3 of -eventually learn of their questions, so... All 4 A. Oh, I'm sorry. right. I could have probably done that a little Q. -- telling candidates that took a 6 more artfully, so ... probationary extension that they should consider 7 And -- and do you remember what your rescinding for the reasons we talked earlier? question was? 8 A. We would have discussed that at a 8 A. I remember asking a question about a Department Chairs meeting. journal paper that -- I remember now two 10 10 We would have discussed that at a 11 questions. 11 Department Chairs meeting. I don't know if that 12 12 was in -- I don't know if that's in our One was about a journal paper, was it 13 actually in print, and another was, there was a 13 auidelines or not. 14 Ph.D. student listed with an expected graduation 14 Q. And you would presume that Chair 15 date, and I asked did they actually graduate. 15 Tewfik would have had that conversation with all 16 Q. Oh, okay. That was the one from the 16 the candidates that had taken a probationary Fall of 2018, the Ph.D.? 17 17 extension, but you don't know whether or not that A. Yes. Or I -- I believe the person 18 occurred? 18 graduated in the summer, so there was an August 19 A. Correct. 19 2018 graduation date, and this -- on the CV it 20 Q. Okay. 21 was listed as anticipate -- "expected in," --21 A. I do not know if it occurred. 22 22 Q. Right. Q. Right. 23 A. -- and I wanted to see if that had 23 Was Dr. Nikolova the only candidate 24 happened or not. 24 from ECE that had taken a probationary extension 25 Q. Okay. And so you didn't ask anything that year, you know, that go -- that went up for

168 166 1 tenure consideration in '18/'19? 1 change in practice? 2 A. So I know that Mohit Tiwari was also 2 A. So remember I -- I talked about 3 up for -- he was in his up-or-out year. He did flat -- cases having flat spots? not have an extension. I don't remember if there 4 Q. Yes. were other Assistant Professors from ECE. I'm 5 5 A. So if a person is being considered at 6 sorry, I don't remember. the normal time for promotion and there is a -- a 7 And -- and on many of these 7 weakness, a flat spot, and there could be a wide questions, I'd be happy to check my files and 8 variety of them, then that's considered perfectly 9 answer, but I know that's not part of this normal and that -- that doesn't necessarily --10 deposition, so... that -- that would not lead to a negative 11 Q. Okay. You're not restricted from 11 decision. 12 that. If you want to, you're welcome to, but 12 But if the case is early, the 13 that's up to you. 13 expectation is that we don't have the flat spots, 14 MR. DOWER: Dean, we -that we have -- that would be -- would be above 14 15 we've produced spreadsheets that the "meeting expectations" in each area, and, to 16 have this information on it. 16 be honest, the -- the well for "meeting 17 It's up to you whether you expectations" is -- is based on a holistic review 18 18 of the candidate. want to do that, but I believe 19 19 And I believe that's very important we've produced this information. THE WITNESS: I put 20 20 because there are many different domains within 21 this in a box folder that I asked Engineering, and it would be inappropriate to 22 22 judge someone outside their own domain. our team to check with you. I 23 just checked the file. 23 So even within ECE, for example, we 24 There were only two Assistant have electrical engineers who have backgrounds in 25 Professors considered that year, physics. They publish only in journals, whereas 167 169 and, as I mentioned, Mohit Tiwari the people who are in software engineering are 1 2 did not have an extension. publishing only in conferences. BY MR. NOTZON: So where people choose to publish 3 Q. Okay. From ECE? depends on what they -- their expertise and what 4 5 A. From ECE, that's correct; right. the expectations in their domain are. 6 Q. And Provost McInnis, do you remember 6 So Dr. Nik -- Nikolova's a little in what her years of being the Provost were? 7 the middle. She had some journal publications, A. Yes. So I told you I started in 2013 but primarily conference publications. 8 and then Greg was -- was Provost until the Spring Q. And that -- that factual distinction and the uniqueness of the -- the area of the 10 of 2015, then Judy Langlois was the Provost for 10 11 an interim year, so that would have been the 11 Professor would -- could translate to all of the '15 -- so that means Dr. McInnis started in '16. criteria, correct? 12 12 13 Q. Okav. '16/'17? 13 Like for instance, funding, some 14 A. Yes. 14 researchers require greater amounts of money Q. Okay. And when did she stop? 15 because of the nature of their research, lab work 15 A. She resigned last spring, so he would or fieldwork or you name it, with things that 16 17 have -- she would have still been here for the would cost more money than people that are doing Fall of 2020. theoretical work, would you agree? 18 18 So I believe four years that she 19 A. That is -- experimental work is going 19 20 served on the President's Committee. to cost much more than computational, theoretical 21 Q. So when you were saying that there work because you -- you need supplies, you need to -- maybe you're in -- you need mice, right, to 22 were changes to how high the bar would be in tenure promotion cases considerations, given that 23 do biomedical research.

So absolutely there is a huge

variation in the level of funding needed to

23

24 there is no specified height of the bar for any

of the areas, what does that mean that it would

170 172 1 sustain a research program. 1 department where a faculty member commented that 2 Q. And -- and the sources of that 2 she was teaching while -- and she had just had a 3 funding and what may be impacting those sources 3 baby. The baby wasn't sleeping well, it was an 4 at any particular time. 4 8:00 o'clock class, and she just wasn't sleeping 5 Also, like we were talking about the 5 enough, and therefore, that allowed to put that 6 teaching evaluation scores, the -- whether or not semester in context that that -- it -- it made 7 it's a required undergraduate course or an 7 sense why the teaching evaluations were lower. elective graduate course, the median scores vary 8 Q. And either -- either the candidate greatly? 9 will put that in their statement or the Budget 10 A. They do. For the specialty graduate 10 Committee or the peer reviewers will put that in 11 courses that tend to be small, that's where 11 their statement, but if -- if the -- if the file 12 faculty members tend to get -- in general, get 12 has that context for you, then -- and -- or -- or their highest teaching evaluations, and then in a 13 you might already know those things as you're 13 14 lower division, large undergraduate class, and 14 reviewing, that there's a context here that 15 especially a required class, would tend to be the should be considered, like that it's an 16 lowest, that's correct. undergraduate required class with, you know, 17 Q. And you want to take into account three times, four times more students than 18 things like that as well as something that might another undergraduate class? be going on just contextually for each of the 19 MR. DOWER: Objection; 19 20 20 individual candidates? form A. That is correct. So one of the 21 A. So the size of the class, where it is 21 22 things in particular with teaching evaluations is 22 in the curriculum is all part of the 23 to look at the trend of the teaching evaluations 23 documentation. in individual classes. 24 24 The -- the tabular forms include 25 So the first time that a faculty the -- the course number and name and also the --171 173 1 member teaches a class, it might be -- the 1 the number of students registered. 2 students might say it's disorganized because I believe the Budget Council and also 3 they're just developing their notes, but then by 3 the candidate are asked to address directly if 4 the second or third time they're teaching a these are required classes, to provide that 5 class, you would expect you wouldn't see those context. So that information is readily known. 6 comments and you would see that the faculty 6 If the individual has another member is more comfortable presenting the 7 situation -- as I mentioned the -- the individual who had been -- the newborn child and the child material, knows where the students are, and you'd 8 see an upward trend in the teaching evaluations. wasn't sleeping well, that is not generally known Q. And that's your -- that's considering 10 by the Budget Council or it doesn't come out in 10 11 that nothing else is going on? 11 factual data, which is why it's part of the --12 A. That is correct; right. 12 the candidate list it as one of the factors -- the 13 Q. But for the -- that's taking into 13 candidate should include in their statement if 14 account the relevant issues that might be 14 there are other things they want us to consider. happening, which is you don't see any difference 15 Q. And so back to the early high bar 15 between the teacher teaching that semester versus 16 issues, if someone is going up, quote/unquote, a passage of time and experience to get to the --"technically early," and you understand 17 18 the next level? 18 "technically early" means that they have prior 19 A. Right. So that's why specifically in 19 time as a -- a faculty member in another 20 the Cockrell School guidelines that are given to university, added onto the time at UT which meets 21 the faculty member to write their teaching or exceeds the sixth year, that would be statement, they're asked to identify any other "technically earned"? 22 22 23 23 factors that could influence -- could have MR. DOWER: Objection; 24 influenced their teaching. 24 25 25 I'm reminded of a case in another A. The UT system rules state that prior

6

13

15

18

174

1 service at another university does not count

- 2 in -- as time in rank at UT -- at a UT system
- 3 institution.
- 4 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 5 Q. Yeah, I'm not asking that. I
- 6 understand that. I'm just trying to get a -- a
- 7 definition of "technically early," meaning that
- 8 there have been multiple Professors or faculty
- 9 members that have gone up for tenure in the
- 10 School of Engineering since you've been Dean that
- 11 meet or exceed six years when you put the two
- 12 experiences together, correct?
- 13 A. That is correct.
- 14 Q. But they have not six years or
- 15 they -- they won't have had six years at the time
- 16 they would go up?
- 17 A. That is correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. I've seen it referred to as
- 19 "technically early." Is that not a term that
- 20 you're familiar with?
- 21 A. I don't think it was a formal
- 22 definition, but we -- we probably did use it at
- 23 some point, yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. And when -- with Dr. Nikolova
- 25 in the '18/'19 year when she went up, if you

- 1 the six and a half?
 - A. Well, no. Remember I told you that

176

- 3 if you start in the middle of a year, it -- UT
- 4 system policy says it doesn't count?
- 5 Q. Right.
 - A. So that -- that year, the '13/'14
- 7 academic year, it didn't count toward her
- 8 probationary service at UT Austin because --
- 9 unlike the University of Illinois where I had the
- 10 choice of counting that year or not counting it,
- 11 UT Austin -- UT's system policy does not give the
- 12 candidate the ability to make that decision.
 - Q. So UT system would say six?
- 14 A. I'm sorry?
 - Q. UT system would say six would be the
- 16 number, not 6.5?
- 17 A. Correct.
 - Q. Okay. But isn't it true that some
- 19 candidates have gone up and instead of being on
- 20 time "technically early," if you count both
- 21 periods of time, even with the UT system rule of
- 22 not counting half years, six or more years as an
- 23 Assistant Professor at rank, as -- as it's
- 24 called?
- 25 There are several candidates that

1 counted -- even with the probationary extension,

- 2 is -- is it your understanding that she still did
- 3 not have the time of the full -- she wouldn't
- 4 have had the full six years counting both the A&M
- 5 and the UT time?
- 6 A. I believe she would have had six
- 7 years because she was considered two years early
- 8 at UT and she taught two and a half years at
- 9 Texas A&M.
- 10 Q. Okay. So she would have met the --
- 11 the "technically early" definition? Or would she
- 12 really have only been at five -- I -- I think
- 13 we -- we covered this. She would have been at
- 14 the 5.5, right?
- 15 A. May I con -- if I could consult --
- 16 Q. Yeah, please do.
- 17 A. Okay. (Witness reviews documents.)
- 18 Q. No, I think you're right. She would
- 19 have been at 6.5?
- 20 A. I believe that's correct; right.
- 21 And -- and I said she "...will have served a
- 22 total of eight years in rank as Assistant
- 23 Professor (two and a half years at Texas A&M and
- 24 five and a half years at UT Austin)."
- 25 Q. Minus the extension year gets you to

- 1 have gone up with less than that, correct? So
- 2 technically earlier, both prior to the six years
- 3 at UT, but also not having enough to make six
- 4 years when you combine them both?
 - A. Yes, I -- I am thinking of at least
- 6 one case where that was true, yes.
- 7 Q. So would that mean that the bar would
- 8 be triply high?
- 9 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 10 form.
- 11 A. So no. The -- the height of
- 12 the bar is based on the years of UT service is my
- 13 understanding.
- 14 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 15 Q. Okay. So if somebody's three years
- 16 early, that's triply high?
- 17 A. That would be a high bar, but I -- I
- 18 have -- have mentioned before that the
- 19 President's Committee was changing their mind
- 20 about some of these things during this period.
- 21 Q. And if it's four years early, that's
- 22 quadruply high?
- 23 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 24 form
- 25 A. What I remember being told is that if

	178			180
1	it's more than one year early using UT's	1	evaluation. So let's go ahead and pull that up.	
2	policies, the bar is higher. I do not there	2	(Exhibit 2 marked for identification.)	
3	was no discussion of how high.	3	BY MR. NOTZON:	
4	As you have mentioned before, because	4	Q. I'm going to put it in the chat.	
5	this is a this is domain specific, and I think	5	MR. DOWER: Robert, is	
6	the what the President's Committee was telling	6	this we've been going for about	
7	us was urging caution in moving cases forward too	7	an hour. If we're transitioning to	
8	early.	8	a new topic, could we take our	
9	They had they had seen trends they	9	customary like five-minute break?	
10	weren't happy with, and I would say those trends	10	MR. NOTZON: Sure. Let	
11	were across the entire University, and they	11	me let me go ahead and put it	
12	wanted us to to make changes.	12	up there	
13	BY MR. NOTZON:	13	MR. DOWER: Sure. That	
14	Q. You said the trends were across the	14	way we can download it.	
15	University?	15	MR. NOTZON: so you	
16	A. Well, when they were I only know	16	have it. Okay. This will be	
17	the trends that are	17	Exhibit 2.	
18	Q. But it's your I mean, that you	18	BY MR. NOTZON:	
19	said that.	19	Q. Okay. And then Dean Wood, let me	
20	A. Yes, I did say that, yes.	20	know that you've got it and then we'll take a	
21	Q. Okay. And how would you know that?	21	break.	
22	A. Because they discussed it with all	22	A. I have it. You're right, it went	
23	the Deans and not just with me.	23	much faster the second time. Thank you.	
24	Q. But you wouldn't have the details	24	MR. NOTZON: Okay. All	
25	associated with those situations?	25	right. See you in a bit.	
	179			181
1	A. I do not, no.	1	THE WITNESS: Okay.	181
1 2		1 2	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thanks.	181
	A. I do not, no.Q. So when I asked how would you knowthat there's a trend, you wouldn't know what		-	181
2	A. I do not, no.Q. So when I asked how would you know	2	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the	181
3	A. I do not, no.Q. So when I asked how would you knowthat there's a trend, you wouldn't know what	2	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m.	181
3 4	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you	2 3 4	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the	181
2 3 4 5	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m.	181
2 3 4 5	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording";	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON:	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it?	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not A. But I can tell you that it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. You don't recall?	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not A. But I can tell you that it is expressed in multiple ways during oral	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. You don't recall? A. I'm not sure I don't recall.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not A. But I can tell you that it is expressed in multiple ways during oral conversations during Dean's Council, so it is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. You don't recall? A. I'm not sure I don't recall. Q. Okay.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not A. But I can tell you that it is expressed in multiple ways during oral conversations during Dean's Council, so it is not just within the Cockrell School.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. You don't recall? A. I'm not sure I don't recall. Q. Okay. A. I don't know. I'd have to check.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not A. But I can tell you that it is expressed in multiple ways during oral conversations during Dean's Council, so it is not just within the Cockrell School. Q. Okay. So you considered Dr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. You don't recall? A. I'm not sure I don't recall. Q. Okay. A. I don't know. I'd have to check. Q. Okay. I looked on the the	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not A. But I can tell you that it is expressed in multiple ways during oral conversations during Dean's Council, so it is not just within the Cockrell School.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. You don't recall? A. I'm not sure I don't recall. Q. Okay. A. I don't know. I'd have to check.	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I do not, no. Q. So when I asked how would you know that there's a trend, you wouldn't know what the what the actual trend was because you wouldn't have the details of those specific candidacies, correct? A. Correct. However, there's been a lot of discussion recently about promotion from Associate Professor to full, and many of the people on the Committee has have addressed this at Dean's Council, and they've all given their opinions, they've talked about why it's important for someone to remain in rank as an Associate Professor for the full term for the normal term. Q. I go let's not go into that since we're not A. Okay. Q we're not A. But I can tell you that it is expressed in multiple ways during oral conversations during Dean's Council, so it is not just within the Cockrell School. Q. Okay. So you considered Dr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thanks. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 2:16 p.m. (Recess held from 2:16 p.m. to 2:27 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 2:27 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Bob, you need to say "Ready and recording"; otherwise, we're going to MR. SCHMIDT: Ready and recording. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. On Dr. Tiwari, I think you'd mentioned that he had not taken a probationary extension, but didn't he and then rescind it? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. You don't recall? A. I'm not sure I don't recall. Q. Okay. A. I don't know. I'd have to check. Q. Okay. I looked on the the	181

1 no indication that -- well, there was no

- 2 indication that -- that a modified instructional
- 3 duty was taken, but if -- if a -- if a
- 4 probationary extension was taken and then
- 5 rescinded, it wouldn't show on the tenure
- 6 decision sheet, correct?
- 7 A. It would not show, that's correct.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. If you would like -- if -- if you
- 10 would like me to check after the meeting, I can
- 11 look at the official files and see if he did.
- 12 I'd be happy to check on that if you'd like.
- 13 Just let -- let Ben know.
- 14 Q. Would that be in your Dean's
- 15 evaluation of his tenure application?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Because he would have rescinded?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And he would have rescinded the
- 20 February or May, whenever --
- 21 A. In the Spring before the case was
- 22 considered, right.
- Q. Okay.
- 24 A. If -- if that were the case. I do
- 25 not know if he had a -- if he requested an

- 1 because their years of probationary service are
 - 2 less than six, they could be considered again the
 - 3 next year, and that's why they want people to
 - 4 rescind so it's an official up-or-out case.
 - 5 Q. Okay. And -- and so is it the case
 - 6 that Dr. Nikolova was the only non-up-or-out case
 - 7 that has gone up?
 - A. In what period of time?
 - 9 Q. From 2018/2019 to the present.
 - 10 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 11 form.

8

- A. I would have to check my records.
- 13 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 14 Q. Okay. The -- the change has happened
- 15 since then, correct? This -- this desire to only
- 16 go up the one time has happened as a result of
- 17 Dr. Nikolova's case?
- 18 A. No, it was discussed at least -- I
- 19 believe it was discussed before a decision was
- 20 made on her case. I don't remember if it was --
- 21 when it was in that year, but I believe --
- 22 because it -- it would have happened before her
- 23 case was considered.
- 24 Q. Well, then why does she get another
- 25 chance. If the whole purpose of making the

183

- 1 extension.
- Q. It wouldn't be in the packet? That's
- 3 the whole --
- A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. That's the whole point of making the
- 6 deadline.

- 7 A. Right.
 - Q. And -- and -- and the -- the real
- 9 purpose of the deadline is so that everybody else
- 10 doesn't go through -- well, if you rescind or
- 11 not, you're still going up for tenure?
- 12 A. You are, that's correct.
- 13 Q. So that won't -- that won't change
- 14 all of that. It won't change -- it won't --
- 15 because I think you initially had said that you
- 16 want that to happen before the request for
- 17 letters go out, but the request for letters would
- 18 go out anyway, the letters would be written
- 19 regardless of whether there was a grace or an
- 20 extension or whether or not UT considers it early
- 21 or on time, correct?
- 22 A. Well, I -- I think I -- I mentioned
- 23 this earlier, the President's Committee wanted
- 24 people to only get one chance to be considered
- 25 for promotion, so if they don't rescind, then

- 1 change was to only have one time, then she would
 - 2 have been informed of that decision had it been
 - 3 made prior to her decision, so it must not have
 - 4 been made prior to a decision or she got treated
 - 5 different, correct?
 - 6 MR. DOWER: Objection;
 - 7 form.
 - 8 A. She was not treated differently. If
 - 9 she had rescinded, she would have had five years
 - 10 of probationary service, which would still not
 - 11 have been up-or-out.
 - 12 BY MR. NOTZON:
 - 13 Q. It would still have her going up
 - 14 twice?
 - 15 A. Right. But the -- they -- they
 - 16 didn't want -- I'm actually -- Dr. Nikolova's
 - 17 case doesn't -- is not necessarily what they were
 - 18 trying to prevent.
 - 19 The -- before, they said -- their
 - 20 statement said that if the reason why the
 - 21 candidate has accumulated less than six years of
 - 22 probationary service, it's because they had an
 - 23 extension to the probationary period, and they're
 - 24 going up at the time they normally would have
 - 25 been considered before -- if they had not

186 188 1 extended it, then you don't have to explain. 1 MR. DOWER: Objection; 2 That's a very longwinded way of 2 form. 3 saying -- an easier way of saying rescind and A. I don't think "threat" would be an 4 then you're up-or-out and then we don't have to 4 appropriate word, and I think there is a -- a 5 explain it. spreadsheet --6 So if you don't want to use your --BY MR. NOTZON: if you don't want to use -- if you want to count 7 Q. Would it be accurate, though? that year that was originally designated as 8 A. I don't believe it's -- I think 9 probationary -- non-probationary status, rescind there's a spreadsheet that was "Possible 10 it, and then we just count years in rank, they're Decisions," and it's amongst the possible 11 the same as probationary years in rank, and 11 decisions. 12 it's -- it would be -- it will be easier for the 12 I don't want to get into the -- I --13 recordkeeping. 13 I don't write the policy, and so I really don't 14 So you'll -- you'll notice on this want to have to defend the policy. 15 cover sheet that you just sent me, it lists 15 Q. Okay. Then it's a stick? "Total Times at UT Austin," "Total Years In 16 MR. DOWER: Objection; 16 Rank," and then "Number of Years in Probationary 17 Status," so they're actually counting that 18 A. I would not -- I -- I'm sorry. I 18 19 can't characterize the intent of the policy. It separately. 20 Q. Got it. is one of the many options available to the 21 A. In some of the earlier --21 President's Committee. 22 Q. But I don't understand the idea of 22 BY MR. NOTZON: 23 when the decision was made that we're going to 23 Q. Okay. Earlier we talked about promote a one-time only going up for -- for 24 carrots and sticks and you agreed with me. Now tenure promotion and the decision is to rescind 25 you won't. 187 189 1 or not rescind and -- but that doesn't stop MR. DOWER: Objection; 1 2 someone from going up where even if they rescind, 2 form. 3 they're [sic] still get a second bite at the 3 BY MR. NOTZON: 4 apple. 4 Q. Is that accurate? 5 A. So I -- I think we are -- we're 5 MR. DOWER: Same 6 talking about slightly different things. So I 6 objection. 7 agree with what you just said. 7 A. I believe -- I believe it's accurate. 8 If someone has accumulated fewer than 8 Maybe I'm getting tired, Sir. I'm sorry. six years of probationary status and they are 9 BY MR. NOTZON: 10 10 considered for promotion, UT policy would still Q. Okay. Do you know if Dr. Nikolova 11 allow them to be considered multiple times, 11 was told that she was under the possibility of however, the Commit -- the President's Committee 12 having a negative result of being told that she 12 13 has the option of saying, "Do not promote," as was up-or-out after going up in '18/'19 if she 14 didn't rescind? 14 they did with Dr. Nikolova, or they could say "Terminal appointment pending," which would not 15 MR. DOWER: Objection; 15 give the candidate the chance to go up again. 16 17 17 And so they did not do that with Dr. Nikolova. A. I'm sorry. I don't understand the 18 Q. Have they done that --18 question. 19 A. They said "Do not promote." 19 BY MR. NOTZON: 20 Q. Have they done that with anybody? Q. You just said that one of the options 21 A. Not to -- I don't -- not within my 21 the President has in reviewing a tenure 22 know -- my direct knowledge. 22 application is to say -- regardless of whether or 23 Q. Is that just a threat that the 23 not they've used up their full six years of 24 President's Office now uses to try to motivate 24 probationary time at UT, that the President candidates to rescind? 25 could, in response to the application for tenure,

190 1 say, "Ah, sorry. No pro -- no tenure and you 1 clarification? don't get any more chances," correct? 2 A. I thought I told you --3 A. No, that is pub -- that's a published 3 MR. DOWER: Objection; 4 policy on the Provost's website. I do not know 4 form. 5 A. -- that I asked if the paper had been 5 if Dr. Nikolova read the policy. Q. When was that policy published? published and if the Ph.D. student had graduated 7 A. It's update -- the Pro -- the Those are the two I remember. I don't remember if there were others. Provost's Office maintains policies every year. BY MR. NOTZON: 9 They update -- keep them updated. I --10 Q. Was that policy published and 10 Q. Oh, I'm -- I'm sorry. I -- thank you 11 available to Dr. Nikolova in the Spring of 2018

12 when she had to have withdrawn or rescinded her 13 probationary extension to not be potentially penalized with an up-or-out decision when she was 14 15 not in an up-or-out year? 16 MR. DOWER: Objection; 17

18 A. I'm sorry. I -- I don't agree with how you're phrasing the question because Dr. 19

Nikolova was not in an up-or-out year as she was 20

21 when -- when her case was considered or if she

had rescinded she would not have been up-or-out. 22

23 BY MR. NOTZON:

24 Q. Right. But you said that the

possibility when she goes up for tenure, even 25

11 for reminding me. I'm getting tired. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And -- and is it -- what if the 14 student had not graduated? Would that have been 15 a deal-breaker?

192

193

18 A. It's -- the case is evaluated on a holistic basis. I told you there are strengths 19

20 and weaknesses that would have been -- that has

MR. DOWER: Objection;

the potential to -- that is considered as a

22 weakness, but it is not -- it is not a deal-

23 breaker.

16

17

24 We have had a few cases go through

25 without that.

form.

1 though she's not in her up-or-out year, was that

2 the President could say, "This was your last --

your one and only chance, and you're gone; you're

up-or-out"? 4

5

A. That is a longstanding policy

6 that's -- that's posted on the President's -- on

the Provost's website.

8 Q. So for Dr. Nikolova it's your

testimony that should have been aware because

10 that policy was published and pre-existed Dr.

Nikolova applying for tenure or -- or that policy 11

was published prior to the Spring of 2018? 12

13 A. That policy has not changed since

14 I've been Dean, yes, sir.

Q. Okay. And -- but by the same token, 15

you're not aware of the President's Office ever

enforcing that policy and, in denying tenure, 17

taking the chance away from a second opportunity

if they weren't in their up-or-out year; is that 19

20 right?

21 A. I am not aware of that option ever

22 being used, that's correct.

23 Q. Okay, okay. And before we move on,

24 were you able to recall what the question is that

you sent down to Dr. Nikolova when you had a

191

1 BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. Okay. One of the proverbial "flat

3 spots"?

5

10

4 A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. And just like the bar being

high to clear or the bar being wherever the bar

is to clear, being unknown and a moving target, a

flat spot is also a moving target?

9 MR. DOWER: Objection;

form.

11 A. So I mentioned that each case is

evaluated on holistic review based on the

individual's dom -- area of expertise, and so

the -- the expectation is that all faculty will

15 supervise and graduate -- and mentor graduate

16 students.

17 So have -- having a graduate student

graduate is one of the common expectations for a

promotion case, however, there are certain

circumstances where there may be extenuating --

21 extenuating circumstances where it might not be

22 possible.

23 And so that falls into the category

of the candidate would have to describe it, the

Budget Council would need to evaluate it, and it

194 196 1 would need to be explained so that it could be 1 provided you? 2 put in context with the President's Committee. 2 A. Right, so I developed a list and then BY MR. NOTZON: they responded to my list, that's correct. 4 Q. And that -- that answered those for Q. Oh, your bullet points to them were 5 every flat spot? topics you wanted to hear from them on? A. Yes, it does; right. A. That's correct. 7 Q. And so I -- I also take it your 7 Q. And are those responses from that answer of -- of not -- not graduate -- having a committee, are they part of the packet? 9 9 student that you're mentoring not graduate is an A. No, they are not. 10 Q. Why not? 10 undeniable flat spot because it's a binary you 11 either graduated or you didn't graduate? 11 A. All that's required to be in the --12 A. Right. That's right. 12 in the doc -- in the University documentation, 13 Q. And graduating is what you're after, all that is required is a vote of the Promotion 14 getting them through. Okay. and Tenure Committee, and so that's what's 15 The flat spot gets more subjective 15 recorded on that cover sheet. 16 The -- the Dean's letter is also 16 when you talk about, let's say, funding, how much 17 funding is enough funding, that kind of thing? required and the Dean's vote are required, so 18 A. Yes. this is the Dean's assessment and that's --19 Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and 19 that's what it is. 20 20 However, if -- if the Committee and I look at your assessment of Dr. Nikolova. 21 Did you write this assessment start disagree, which in this case we did, I'm under 22 the obligation to document where the Committee to finish? 23 A. Start to finish, no. 23 and I disagreed and why. 24 Q. Did you start it? 24 Q. And we jut have to take your word for 25 A. I'm sorry. I'm hes -- I'm hesitating 25 it? 195 197 1 because --MR. DOWER: Objection; 1 2 Q. Let me just ask you -- let me just 2 ask you: How did this get written? 3 A. Those -- those are the guidelines --4 A. Yeah, thank you. That's a much 4 those are the rules that's written in the UT 5 better way. 5 Promotion and Tenure Guidelines, yes. 6 So actually I'm going to change my 6 BY MR. NOTZON: 7 answer. When I first started as Dean the College 7 Q. Okay. So that whatever written Promotion and Tenure Committee would write a 8 record that justified the -- the Committee's draft of the letter and then I would edit it, and vote, there is no written record provided like there is in the Budget Committee? 10 I found that that actually took more time than me 10 11 just writing the letter from the beginning. 11 A. That's correct. That's -- that's in So I was trying to remember the year 12 accordance with UT guidelines, however, that 12 in which I asked the Committee to change from document was shared with your -- your team, so 13 drafting the letter to addressing specific 14 you have those -- you have those bullet points. 15 points. 15 Q. Oh, we do have those bullet points? 16 And so the year that Dr. Nikolova's 16 A. Yes, you do. case was considered was the first year that the 17 17 Q. And your bullet points and their Committee did not draft the letter, but they -- I 18 responses or just your bullet points? 18 had a series of bullet points on each item that 19 A. Both. 19 20 they addressed. 20 Q. Okay. 21 So in this case, I -- I was 21 A. So I think I posted on the box incorrect, I did start -- I did write this from 22 22 folder. Hold on just a second. I posted on the 23 start to finish myself. box folder the Promotion Checklist which is my 24 Q. Okay, okay. So the list of bullet bullet point -- no, sorry. points is what the Tenure and Promotion Committee 25 The -- let me find it. Evaluation

		198			2
	template. So let me I think I can also upload		1	Q. Uh-huh.	
	that file. Okay. Just a minute. Let me do it a		2	A who is the Administrative	
3	different way. It may be easier.		3	Assistant in Jerry Speitel's office.	
	MR. NOTZON: And Ben,		4	Q. Yeah.	
,	is this one of the documents we		5	A. She is the staff support for the	
6	recently received?		6	Cockrell School's Promotion and Tenure Committee.	
7	MR. DOWER: Yes.		7	And when when I met with the Promotion and	
3	THE WITNESS: The		8	Tenure Committee, they gave me a hard copy.	
)	MR. DOWER: This this		9	I misplaced the hard copy and so I	
)	would have been one of the ones		10	asked Sonya to send me an electronic version so I	
l	that we provided recently.		11	would have it. And that correspondence is	
2	THE WITNESS: This week.		12	amongst the number of pages that you have that	
3	MR. DOWER: Yeah.		13	you got from the legal team.	
Ļ	MR. NOTZON: Of of		14	Q. Okay. So so we the the	
5	the unnumbered ones?		15	Tenure and Promotion Committee's responses to	
;	THE WITNESS: Right.		16	your bullet points here on Exhibit 3 are a	
,	MR. DOWER: Yes.			separate document?	
3	MR. NOTZON: Okay.		18	A. Yes. And they are already in your	
)	MR. DOWER: I believe		19	possession.	
)	this one went all the way let		20	Q. Okay. And I I you you don't	
l	me just see. What what did she		21	know the Bates number of that document?	
2	upload? Her evaluation tem I		22	A. I could provide it at a later time if	
3	believe we provided these on			you would like.	
4	what is today? I'm losing track.		24	(Exhibit 3 marked for identification.)	
				(=/::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	
5	I believe we provided you		25	BY MR. NOTZON:	
	•	199	25	BY MR. NOTZON:	
5	•	199	25	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee	
5 	I believe we provided you	199			
5 	I believe we provided you with these on Tuesday.	199	1	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee	
5 I 2	I believe we provided you with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we	199	1 2	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's	
5 2 3	I believe we provided you with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date.	199	1 2 3	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct?	
3	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then	199	1 2 3 4	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct.	
5 2 3 4 5 6	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember	199	1 2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet	
5	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me	199	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support?	
3	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you.	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as	
5	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and	
5 2 3 3 3 3 9 9	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses,	
5 1 2 3 3 3 3 9 9 9 1 1 2	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at	
5 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr.	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes.	
5 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 1	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were	
5 5 7 8 8 9 9 9 1 1 1 5 5	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?"	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was	
33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were	
5	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the file was attached to that email.	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were present; is that correct?	
5 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 7 7 3 3 7 7 3 3	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the file was attached to that email. So that I've seen it in the	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were present; is that correct? A. No.	
5 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the file was attached to that email. So that I've seen it in the past week as I've been preparing	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were present; is that correct? A. No. Q. Okay.	
5 1 2 3 3 3 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the file was attached to that email. So that I've seen it in the past week as I've been preparing for the deposition. I don't know	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were present; is that correct? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Oh, oh, I'm sorry. When they were	
5 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 9 1	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the file was attached to that email. So that I've seen it in the past week as I've been preparing for the deposition. I don't know the number, however.	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were present; is that correct? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Oh, oh, I'm sorry. When they were meeting to discuss her case? No.	
5 2 3 4 5 5 7 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the file was attached to that email. So that I've seen it in the past week as I've been preparing for the deposition. I don't know the number, however. BY MR. NOTZON:	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were present; is that correct? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Oh, oh, I'm sorry. When they were meeting to discuss her case? No. Q. Okay.	
	with these on Tuesday. MR. NOTZON: Oh, we I don't need to know the date. I I know I remember THE WITNESS: And then the the legal team provided me with some of the files they had previously sent you. I did review all those, and I saw there was an email from me to Sonya Shaffer that said, "I've misplaced the Promotion Committee's comments, and, Dr. Nikolova, will you please send it to me?" She sent me the file, and the file was attached to that email. So that I've seen it in the past week as I've been preparing for the deposition. I don't know the number, however.	199	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. All right. So the Committee voted unanimously for her for Dr. Nikolova's promotion to tenure, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did their responses to your bullet points correspond with that unanimous support? A. Yes. I I believe they talked about the teaching being a potential weakness as they were asked to iden identify strengths and weaknesses, Q. Okay. A but I would have to look at that that directly, yes. Q. Do you know, when when you were when the Tenure and Promotion Committee was meeting to discuss Dr. Nikolova's case, you were present; is that correct? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Oh, oh, I'm sorry. When they were meeting to discuss her case? No.	

	202			204
1	Q. Okay.	1	then to identify key points that I want to	
2	A. But I was not there when they were	2	discuss.	
3	when they were developing their own conclusions.	3	Q. Okay. That said, their summary was	
4	Q. Okay. And when you said when they	4	still in support of her promotion?	
5	conveyed their recommendation to you, was that	5	A. That's correct. And that's reported	
6	recommendation just the result of the vote, or	6	on the cover sheet. And it also is stated	
7	was it responses to your bullet points here on	7	it's stated in my "Overall Assessment" is "As	
8	Exhibit 3?	8	noted previously, the Promotion and Tenure	
9	A. No, I I mentioned that they gave	9	Committee strongly supported Dr. Nikolova's case"	
10	me a hard copy of their response to my bullet	10	and it was reported	
11	points.	11	Q. When when you read from a	
12	Q. Yeah, but	12	document,	
13	A. They would do that for every faculty	13	A. I'm sorry.	
14	member, and then they would also tell me they're	14	Q the the court reporter has to	
15	voting as as we continued the discussion.	15	still take down every word,	
16	Q. Okay. So but when you met with	16	A. I apologize. So I'm on the last	
17	them, they were conveying the result of the vote	17	paragraph of Page 3.	
18	as well as the written document responses to your	18	THE COURT REPORTER: Thank	
	bullet points at the same time?	19		
19	A. So what happens is I could ask them	20	you. A. "As noted previously"	
20			BY MR. NOTZON:	
21	questions because I've done an independent	21	Q. You don't have to reread it, I'm sure	
22	review, and I could ask, "Did you consider this?	22	•	
23	How did this factor into your opinion?"	23	she got you, she's real good,	
24	So normally they take a preliminary	24	A. Okay.	
25	vote before they meet with me, and then they do	25	Q but don't make it go for her too	
	203			205
1	203 their final vote afterwards to make sure that	1	long	205
1 2	their final vote afterwards to make sure that	1 2	long. A Last paragraph of Page 3	205
2	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah.	2	A. Last paragraph of Page 3.	205
3	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your	2	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and	205
2 3 4	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying	2 3 4	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment.	205
2 3 4 5	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her	2 3 4 5	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able	205
2 3 4	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching?	2 3 4 5	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in	205
2 3 4 5 6 7	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically?	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No.	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay.	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research."	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3?	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics.	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes.	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written responses to your bullet points as the start of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes. Okay.	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written responses to your bullet points as the start of your evaluation of Dr. Nikolova, Exhibit 2?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes. Okay. A. I would have relied on the Committee	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written responses to your bullet points as the start of your evaluation of Dr. Nikolova, Exhibit 2? A. Yes, it was it it was used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes. Okay. A. I would have relied on the Committee to tell me if these were highly selective	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written responses to your bullet points as the start of your evaluation of Dr. Nikolova, Exhibit 2?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes. Okay. A. I would have relied on the Committee	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written responses to your bullet points as the start of your evaluation of Dr. Nikolova, Exhibit 2? A. Yes, it was it it was used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes. Okay. A. I would have relied on the Committee to tell me if these were highly selective	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written responses to your bullet points as the start of your evaluation of Dr. Nikolova, Exhibit 2? A. Yes, it was it it was used extensively because they're they're compiling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes. Okay. A. I would have relied on the Committee to tell me if these were highly selective conferences related to algorithmic game theory	205
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	their final vote afterwards to make sure that everyone has heard all the discussion, yeah. Q. And you recall is is it your testimony that you recall the Committee conveying to you verbally that they had an issue with her teaching? A. I believe it's amongst the I believe it is Q. Responses? A amongst the in the summary statement, right? The summary is essentially, "Make sure the Dean knows if there are any flat spots so that when she has to go and talk to the President's Committee she's prepared to address them." I believe it is listed there. That is my belief. I don't have that in front of me, but that is my my recollection. Q. Okay. And did you use their written responses to your bullet points as the start of your evaluation of Dr. Nikolova, Exhibit 2? A. Yes, it was it it was used extensively because they're they're compiling information from a hundred-page document into a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Last paragraph of Page 3. Q. Okay. All right. Let's go ahead and go to your assessment. Do you think you're going to be able to identify the pieces of your evaluation in Exhibit 2 that you cribbed from the Committee and that and the ones that came from you specifically? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I mean, for example, I would have asked them to the bullet points under "Research." Q. You're talking about Exhibit 3? A. So Page 2, there are five bullet points under the topic "Research," so these are quantitative metrics. Q. You're talking about Exhibit 2, yes. Okay. A. I would have relied on the Committee to tell me if these were highly selective conferences related to algorithmic game theory and artificial intelligence.	205

206 1 and also what's in the Budget Council's

- 2 Statement.
- 3 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. They -- there's an impact after for
- the journal she published in. I would have 5
- relied on their statements there. I would not --
- 7 yeah.
- Q. You'd either rely on the -- well, 8
- 9 okay. Let me -- let me phrase it this way:
- 10 Did -- other than what the Committee gave you,
- the Tenure and Promotion Committee -- am I saying
- 12 it wrong? It's "P&T," not "T&P"?
- 13 A. It's P&T, right.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you say "P&T"?
- 15 A. I do say "P&T."
- 16 Q. Okay. At least you're abbreviating
- something. Okay. I like shortening it. So P&T. 17
- 18 If the P&T Committee gave you this
- summary, did you look at anything else to write 19
- your evaluation, or did you rely on what the P&T 20
- 21 Committee gave you?
- A. I read every part of the entire 22
- 23 dossier.
- 24 Q. Okay. So when they're summarizing
- 25 down to three pages, they're doing that for your

1 an early promotion case, I had a long discussion

208

209

- 2 with them about what -- where the bar should be
- for an early case, and I believe they felt, and I
- think I stated this, that the Budget Coun -- I'm
 - sorry.
- 6 I'm on Page 1, second paragraph, "The
- 7 Budget Council in the Department of Electrical
- and Computer Engineering felt that her total time
- in rank was" submiss -- "sufficient to warrant 9
- 10 consideration for promotion this year.
- 11 "The" coll -- the Cockrell School's
- 12 Promotion and Tenure Committee agreed with this
- 13 assessment.'
- 14 So that was our fundamental
- 15 disconnect is that I have -- had sat in on five
- 16 or six, however many, of the President Committee
- meetings where they had talked about how years
- should be counted, how probationary service
- needed to be counted, and the Committee said,
- 20 "Well, then that was indeed why I included the
- 21 little chart in my statement."
- 22 They said, "Well, if you look, her
- 23 total time in rank is about -- is -- that's how
- 24 much time someone should spend in rank."
- 25 And they found that to be compelling,

- 1 benefit, but you don't have to rely on it?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And you don't rely on that?
- A. I use it to make -- to see if there
- 5 are things -- make sure I haven't missed
- 6 something that they point out.
- Q. Was there anything -- well, do you
- ever rely the three-page summary only when you 8
- write your evaluation?
- 10 A. No, I do not. I -- I am required by
- 11 the guidelines to do an independent
- evaluation, --12
- 13 Q. Okav.
- 14 A. -- and I read every document --
- every -- all parts of every document. 15
- Q. Do you follow up with the P&T 16
- 17 Committee to ask them questions about why they
- didn't say X, Y, or Z in their summary to you? 18
- A. Yeah, sometimes I question -- I 19
- 20 question why they've taken a -- why I had a
- 21 different opinion than they have, that's correct.
- 22 Q. In Dr. Nikolova's case, do you
- remember what questioning you did of the P&T 23
- 24 Committee?
- 25 A. Yes. Lasked them -- because this is

- 1 but they were not present at all of the meetings
 - I've discussed with you, nor did they attend --
 - do they attend the briefings with the President's
 - Committee and the Department Chairs.
 - 5 So I think that was the fundamental
 - 6 disconnect with this case.
 - 7 Q. And this need to explain the early --
 - the accelerated consideration, that had been --
 - that had been the norm for the whole time you'd
 - 10 been a Dean, correct?
 - 11 A. It had, but I -- I told you that the
 - President was -- the President's Committee was I 12
 - 13 think clarifying their intent in more detail, and
 - 14 in the past in the Cockrell School this case -- a
 - 15 case with this number of years in rank, we would
 - have said, "Well, this is technically --
 - technically more than the total time -- normal
 - time in rank," and we would not have had as much
 - additional scrutiny. 19
 - 20 Q. Is it your testimony that this year,
 - the 2018/2019 year, was the year that things
 - changed to become more heightened in the scrutiny
 - 23 of accelerated consideration?
 - A. It is my testimony that -- well.
 - exactly what's occurring in this year, it could

210 212 1 have possibly occurred in the previous year, but 1 of that is consistent with what the President's 2 I -- I know that we were -- in the time -- it was 2 Committee had been telling us, both in -- in 3 in the timeframe when Greg Fenves was President, 3 meetings with the Deans and in public when they 4 Maurie McInnis was Provost, and Dan Jaffe was --4 had their Deans and Department Chairs briefings. 5 was Vice President for Research that these -- the 5 Q. Despite the fact that you have no 6 policies began to gel, and they spent more time 6 knowledge that Dr. Nikolova understands that two 7 talking with us about reclarifying what is an years early means an even higher bar? 8 MR. DOWER: Objection; early case versus what is not an early case -- or 9 9 accelerated cases versus a normal time, so... form. 10 10 Q. What is or -- what is and is not A. I honestly could not -- I do -- I 11 accelerated and what will the consequences of 11 have not spoken directly with Dr. Nikolova, 12 that accelerated consideration be? therefore, I have no direct knowledge of what she A. Right. So --13 knows or does not know. 14 Q. Can you tell us if those new policies 14 BY MR. NOTZON: 15 and procedures were implemented this particular 15 Q. You do know that there is nothing in year, 2018/2019, for the first time? 16 writing that says two years early is even a 17 MR. DOWER: Objection; 17 higher bar than one year early? 18 18 A. I do know that, yes. form 19 A. So I -- I believe that to be the 19 Q. And you do know that there's nothing case, because in my summary I said, "If this were 20 in writing that says three years early is even 20 21 higher than that, correct? 21 an up-or-out case, I would likely agree with the 22 recommendation of the Promotion and Tenure 22 A. I agree we have no written policy. 23 Committee. 23 Q. Do you also agree that there are 24 Q. What does that have to do with the 24 people that have gone up for tenure that are more 25 timing of the new policy being implemented in 25 than two years early that have flatter spots than 211 213 1 this year? I don't -- I don't see the connection 1 Dr. Nikolova? MR. DOWER: Objection; 3 3 A. Okay. That's a very good question. form. 4 I had never used that -- that type of wording 4 A. I agree that there are some people 5 before, and I -- this is -- in my mind, what this 5 who went up more early. Using this current statement is saying is that there is a clear definition, you have flat spots, yes. 6 7 distinction between the -- the up-or-out case or 7 BY MR. NOTZON: the higher bar required for early promotion. 8 Q. Flatter than Dr. Nikolova? 8 9 So I -- I -- I write the letter A. I would not be able to make that 10 essentially to the President's Committee, and 10 assessment without doing a complete review of all 11 that's what I'm trying to -- that's my intent 11 the cases, which I have not done. 12 12 Q. Okay. Did you review Dr. Nikolova's 13 And I -- I apologize, this is Page 4 13 rebuttals and appeals to your decision --[sic], the first paragraph, that if it were an 14 14 up-or-out case, right, we know there are some 15 Q. -- in your -- not your decision, but 15 16 flat spots. 16 your evaluation? 17 17 A. Right; my recommendation. I did, I'm not saying I would agree, but I'm saying the chance -- that there's a greater 18 yes. likelihood I would agree with the Promotion and 19 19 Q. And did you not see her arguments 20 Tenure Committee, but because I understand --20 that she had higher performance measures and 21 because the next sentence says, "However, Dr. 21 metrics in the several criteria areas than the 22 Nikolova is being considered for promotion at UT 22 people that had been given tenure in the years 23 Austin two years early." 23 prior? 24 So to me that's saying, "Wait. It's A. So as -- as I told you, we don't do two years early, so we have a higher bar." All 25 that sort of comparison because the domains are

1 so different.

- 2 I believe that her comparison was
- 3 actually -- I had no impart, so she -- she wrote
- 4 a response to my letter, and then she also had
- 5 a -- wrote to the President and to CCAFR, the
- 6 Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and
- 7 Responsibility.
- 8 Although I read that information, I
- 9 have no input into those decisions, so I -- I
- 10 do -- I do not believe that one can compare
- 11 across different domains.
- 12 I can tell you, though, that some
- 13 cases that were promoted were early promotions --
- 14 accelerated promotions that happened before Dr.
- 15 Nikolova's case had flat spots. I agree with
- 16 that assessment.
- 17 Q. You're saying you can't compare
- 18 across domains, but that's, in fact, what you
- 19 did, didn't you, when you're evaluating her and
- 20 her teaching scores?
- 21 A. So I'd like to call your attention to
- 22 Exhibit 3, which is what I've put up.
- 23 So you'll see there's Item No. 1
- 24 there. And this is related to teaching, and
- 25 there are five bullet points.

1 asked the Promotion and Tenure Committee to look

216

- 2 at, and only one is a numerical ranking.
- 3 Q. Did your evaluation of Dr. Nikolova
- 4 cover all five of those bullet points?
- 5 A. It did.

6

- Q. Did it accurately document Dr.
- 7 Nikolova's responses -- I mean, Dr. Nikolova's
- 8 responses on those five bullet points?
- 9 A. I did not -- I did not include in my
- 10 statement comments about the peer reviewers, for
- 11 example, and I know this is something that Dr.
- 12 Nikolova commented on, because the peer reviewers
- 13 were quite -- quite complimentary of her
- 14 teaching.
- 15 Q. Effusive, nonetheless?
- 16 A. Yes. Amongst the President's
- 17 Committee, it is actually almost -- it is a
- 18 comment they bring up often is that there is this
- 19 fundamental disconnect between the peer reviewers
- 20 and the students because it's very rare that a
- 21 peer reviewer has constructive feedback for the
- 22 faculty member.
- 23 As a matter of fact, the Electrical
- 24 and Computer Engineering Department changed their
- 25 policies to try to have more reflection in

- 1 The first bullet point is related to
- 2 CIS rankings, and you'll notice that there is
- 3 something there about what types of course, it's
- 4 "required, undergraduate, undergraduate
- 5 elective."
- 6 The second bullet point -- bullet
- 7 point addresses student comments.
- 8 The third bullet point, it says, "Did
- 9 the faculty member" actually -- "accurately
- 10 capture the primary concerns raised by the
- 11 students in their teaching statement?
- 12 "Did they implement changes to
- 13 address the concerns? Was the faculty member
- 14 successful in improving their teaching in rank?"
- 15 "Did the Department" -- the fourth is
- 16 did the Department provide mentoring? "Did the
- 17 peer reviewers address any of the same concerns
- 18 raised by the students? Did the peer reviewers
- 19 provide substantive feedback to the faculty
- 20 member?"
- 21 And then "Is there anything notable
- 22 in the faculty member's development as a teacher
- 23 that should be highlighted," (as read).
- 24 So in the discussion of teaching,
- 25 there are five points that I had specifically

- 1 both -- by both the candidate and the peer
- 2 reviewers to provide more assistance to a
- 3 candidate.
- 4 Q. Doctor -- I mean, Dean Wood, let me
- 5 ask you some questions about your evaluation
- 6 under "Teaching" of Dr. Nikolova.
- 7 You referred to her having a
- 8 "downward trend" when she had one outlier score
- 9 of the four, and all the other three were within
- 10 one -- point one-tenth of a point of each other,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. I agree with your assessment, yes.
- 13 Q. And she was teaching two large
- 14 classes in the same semester when she got that
- 15 outlier score, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And she was pregnant during that
- 18 semester, correct?
- 19 A. I did -- I did not know that at the
- 20 time that I wrote my statement.
- 21 Q. Regardless if you knew that or not,
- 22 there was one outlier score in a semester where
- 23 she's teaching two large classes of a required
- 24 undergraduate class that is purported and known
- to be one of the more difficult required courses

	218			220
1	in the college that she that Dr. Nikolova was	1	was one of the hardest," that I also made other	
2	complimented for stepping up to the plate and	2	statements about that course being two large	
3	taking on that responsibility for the Department,	3	required courses, which are also known to be	
4	correct?	4	sources of downward scores, correct?	
5	MR. DOWER: Objection;	5	MR. DOWER: Objection;	
6	form.	6	form.	
7	A. So I I I disagree with several	7	A. So if one if a faculty member was	
8	of the comments you just made.	8	teaching the same class, then and the trend	
	BY MR. NOTZON:		is is going up, that indicates that they're	
9	Q. Tell me which ones, because I'm	9		
10		10	getting better in the class, and that is an	
11	quoting from those peer reviews. But go ahead.	11	indication that they're becoming more familiar	
12	A. Okay. So the faculty will often	12	with with the class.	
13	claim, and within any Department, that a given	13	MR. NOTZON: Object;	
14	class is the hardest one in the curriculum.	14	nonresponsive.	
15	That is probably the most frequent	15	A. They're also understanding student	
16	comment that I see when I read all these	16	expectations, so	
17	promotion dossiers.	17	BY MR. NOTZON:	
18	Q. I didn't say "hardest."	18	Q. This is nonresponsive.	
19	A. Greg Iverson	19	A by comparing her trends in the	
20	Q. I didn't say "hardest."	20	class, I'm not comparing her with I I first	
21	MR. DOWER: I'm going	21	did a comparison with other people, and now I'm	
22	to I'm going to ask that you	22	looking at her alone.	
23	let the witness finish the answer,	23	She's teaching a large class but	
24	please.	24	she's taught it now three or four times and it	
25	MR. NOTZON: Sure.	25	has remained flat or slightly downward.	
	219			221
1	A. One of the members of the President's	1	MR. NOTZON: Object as	221
1 2	A. One of the members of the President's	1 2	MR. NOTZON: Object as nonresponsive.	221
	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic		•	221
2	A. One of the members of the President's	2	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON:	221
3 4	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the	2	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is	221
2 3 4 5	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because	2 3 4	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that	221
3 4	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at	2 3 4 5	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester	221
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively,	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations.	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that.	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her teaching, which is normally occurs when a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or discussion that there's anything other than "She	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her teaching, which is normally occurs when a faculty member teaches a class in their third or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or discussion that there's anything other than "She should have gotten a higher score; she should	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her teaching, which is normally occurs when a faculty member teaches a class in their third or fourth time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or discussion that there's anything other than "She should have gotten a higher score; she should have an upward trend," period, without discussing	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her teaching, which is normally occurs when a faculty member teaches a class in their third or fourth time. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or discussion that there's anything other than "She should have gotten a higher score; she should have an upward trend," period, without discussing any of these factors, correct?	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her teaching, which is normally occurs when a faculty member teaches a class in their third or fourth time. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And you would agree with me that your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or discussion that there's anything other than "She should have gotten a higher score; she should have an upward trend," period, without discussing any of these factors, correct? MR. DOWER: Objection;	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her teaching, which is normally occurs when a faculty member teaches a class in their third or fourth time. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or discussion that there's anything other than "She should have gotten a higher score; she should have an upward trend," period, without discussing any of these factors, correct?	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. One of the members of the President's Committee is Brent Iverson, who teaches Organic Chemistry, and so he has specifically said that he does not found the technical content of the class to be a mitigating circumstance because he's teaching Organic Chemistry to 500 people at a time. So what the President's Committee likes to see is that there is regardless of where the faculty member starts in the class, but as they teach the class more frequently and they become more familiar with the background of the students and also with the expectations, that there will be an increase in the course evaluations. So I agree with you, I was I should have said a "has remained flat" rather than, I'll I'll say, "have fallen," but there certainly was not an upward trend in her teaching, which is normally occurs when a faculty member teaches a class in their third or fourth time. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And you would agree with me that your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	nonresponsive. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. My my my question is specifically about all the components that affected Dr. Nikolova in that one semester teaching two of the four data points, where one of them is exactly the same as the prior one, the other one is point two-tenths point two points away, so not a horribly low score comparatively, and she's teaching both of them at the same time with large student populations. And you say she didn't know she was you didn't know she was pregnant at the time. You know, be that as it may, those other mitigating factors are still there and you know that. So but you don't mention any of that. You don't provide any explanation or discussion that there's anything other than "She should have gotten a higher score; she should have an upward trend," period, without discussing any of these factors, correct? MR. DOWER: Objection;	221

A. I did not discuss other factors,

- 2 however, the President's Committee does read the
- 3 case, the size of the class -- the class size is
- documented in several tables, so that would have
- 5 been very obvious to them, too.
- BY MR. NOTZON:

1

- 7 Q. But you didn't attempt to explain
- 8 that flat spot, did you?
- 9 A. I did not attempt to -- to describe
- 10 that, no -- explain that, no.
- 11 Q. Is -- you -- you -- you criticize her
- 12 for the Teaching Assistant comment that she wrote
- 13 in her teaching assessment which she was quoting
- the students complaining about the Teaching 14
- 15 Assistant's scoring and assignments.
- 16 Did -- did you also -- why didn't you
- question her as part of your questioning as to 17
- what she meant by what the Teaching Assistants 18
- were being asked to do and not do? 19
- MR. DOWER: Objection; 20
- 21 form.
- 22 A. So Dr. Nikolova wrote a statement
- 23 that specifically addressed her teaching. She
- was asked to reflect on the teaching, make
- 25 comments about how the -- the students' comments

- 1 directly to the Teaching Assistants, and in all
 - 2 of my reading of teaching statements amongst

224

225

- 3 everyone who's been promoted in the Cockrell
- School up to this time, this was -- this was, I
- thought, the most direct deflection of taking
- responsibility; that everything that happens in 7 the classroom is the faculty mem -- member's
- responsibility.
- 9 And so to say -- to blame some of the
- 10 negative comments -- well, not -- I don't want to
 - use "some." I -- I inter -- when I read it I
- 12 interpreted it to be a majority of the negative
- comments directly to the Teaching Assistants I
- 14 believed was not taking responsibility for the
- 15 class.
- 16 Q. So if you felt that strongly about
- this issue, you didn't feel a need to ask Dr. 17
- Nikolova to explain herself, --18
- A. Well, actually, I gave --19
 - Q. -- the follow-up questions that you
- 21 sent her?

20

- 22 A. Actually, I gave her the opportunity
- to. So I -- I called Ahmed after I had made my
- ne -- after I made my negative recommendation,
- 25 and I wanted Dr. Nikolova -- Nikolova to know.

- 1 had impacted her teaching, and she -- I'm
- 2 paraphrasing now. I don't have her comments
- directly in front of me. 3
- 4 But she indicated that she received
- 5 positive comments, but all the negative comments
- were associated to the Teaching Assistants, and
- then -- and that --
- BY MR. NOTZON:
- 9 Q. She didn't say "all of them," did
- 10 she?
- 11 A. I said I was paraphrasing, I did not
- 12 have it in front of me, so I'm -- please give me
- a little leeway here. 13
- Q. Well, "all" -- "all" is hard. It's 14
- hard to give you --15
- A. Okay. I'll say -- how 'bout we 16
- change it to "most"? "Most" of the negative 17
- comments were related to the Teaching Assistants. 18
- Are you okay with that? 19
- 20 Q. No, but go ahead.
- 21 A. Okay. A -- a -- a fraction --
- 22 actually, --
- Q. "Some"? 23
- A. "Some." Okav. I'll use "some." But 24
- 25 there was -- she said she had attributed them

- 1 And I said, "She has two options. She can
- 2 provide a written rebuttal to this that will be
- included in this -- in the case when it goes to
- the President's Committee so they will see her response to this, so if I have misrepresented her
- 6 case, she will be able to provide that
- 7 information directly to the decision-makers.
- 8 Alternatively, she has the option of
- withdrawing her case so that if the Committee
- 10 agrees with my decision, she would not have a
- 11 negative decision on her record.
- And she, indeed, did decide to submit 12
- 13 supplemental document to rebut my statement. So
- 14 I did give her the opportunity to respond.
- 15 MR. NOTZON: Object as
- 16 nonresponsive.
- BY MR. NOTZON: 17
- 18 Q. That wasn't my question, Dean Wood.
- 19 My question is: If you felt so
- strongly about this issue with Teaching
- Assistants, which, according to your testimony
- and the way you presented, you do, why didn't you
- ask her in your follow questions before making
- your final decision to explain herself on this
- 25 issue?

	226			228
1	A. So my follow-up questions in most	1	So having one extra question in there	
2	cases are I can't remember any case that it	2	would not have added more time, would it?	
3	isn't are really in the quantitative nature	3	MR. DOWER: Objection;	
4	of, as I mentioned, the two cases to you, did	4	form.	
5	this student graduate, did was a proposal	5	A. No, I I disagree.	
6	funded, was was this paper published.	6	BY MR. NOTZON:	
7	When a candidate has the ability to	7	Q. How would it have added time?	
8	write a statement, I don't then ask questions	8	A. Excuse me, would you like me to	
9	about their statement. I take their statement on	9	answer the question?	
10	face value.	10	Q. How would it add more time?	
11	Q. Another quantitative issue was did	11	A. Because I I reviewed the CV first,	
12	you mean to contradict the philosophy within the	12	and I tried to make sure there's clarification on	
13	School of of Engineering when you wrote what	13	all of the the quantitative information the	
14	you wrote?	14	CV.	
15	MR. DOWER: Objection;	15	Then I I read each case at least	
16	form.	16	once, possibly twice. That takes a considerable	
17	A. I'm sorry, I don't understand the	17	amount of time.	
18	question.	18	There are also more than ten cases	
19	BY MR. NOTZON:	19	being considered each in each review cycle.	
20	Q. You you know, if this is so	20	So there may be a significant gap between when I	
21	important and you're saying that she has her	21	send the initial that set of questions that I	
22	statement contradicts the philosophy within the	22	mentioned requesting clarification and when I	
23	Cockrell School of Engineering, if if that's	23	finish this my my letter.	
24	something that's so critical to you and you're	24	MR. DOWER: Robert,	
25	going to rely on this and her her funding as	25	it's been about an hour. Can we	
	227			229
1		1	take a break relatively soon?	229
1 2	the two main reasons why you're not going to	1 2	take a break relatively soon? MR. NOTZON: Not just	229
l _			take a break relatively soon? MR. NOTZON: Not just yet.	229
2	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure,	2	MR. NOTZON: Not just	229
3	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the	2 3	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet.	229
3 4	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not	2 3 4	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well,	229
2 3 4 5	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain	2 3 4 5	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to	229
2 3 4 5	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself?	2 3 4 5	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the	229
2 3 4 5 6 7	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection;	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness.	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I even if that was happening. That's silly.	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding.	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in. So by providing her an opportunity	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding. And but you don't give any	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in. So by providing her an opportunity afterwards, she had she could see that my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding. And but you don't give any explanation for what those questions are and how	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in. So by providing her an opportunity afterwards, she had she could see that my entire statement and she could response to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding. And but you don't give any explanation for what those questions are and how they contradict the findings of the Budget	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in. So by providing her an opportunity afterwards, she had she could see that my entire statement and she could response to it. Q. You can't really rely on timing, Dean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding. And but you don't give any explanation for what those questions are and how they contradict the findings of the Budget Committee the Budget Council and your P&T	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in. So by providing her an opportunity afterwards, she had she could see that my entire statement and she could response to it. Q. You can't really rely on timing, Dean Wood, can you, because you sent her follow-up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding. And but you don't give any explanation for what those questions are and how they contradict the findings of the Budget Committee the Budget Council and your P&T Committee.	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in. So by providing her an opportunity afterwards, she had she could see that my entire statement and she could response to it. Q. You can't really rely on timing, Dean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding. And but you don't give any explanation for what those questions are and how they contradict the findings of the Budget Committee the Budget Council and your P&T	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the two main reasons why you're not going to promote her support her promotion and tenure, and opposition to both your P&T Committee and the Budget Council and the Chair, you you're not going to give her one opportunity to explain herself? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. Sir, she did have an opportunity to address it. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did, didn't she? A. Excuse me? Q. She did, didn't she, but only after you ruled against her? A. In some respect I think timing has to do with this. I often save my toughest case to last, and so there there's not time to get the case in. So by providing her an opportunity afterwards, she had she could see that my entire statement and she could response to it. Q. You can't really rely on timing, Dean Wood, can you, because you sent her follow-up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. NOTZON: Not just yet. MR. DOWER: Okay. Well, then I would like the record to reflect that you are banging the table as you shout at my witness. MR. NOTZON: I don't think that's accurate, and good thing it's recorded. Okay, so Especially when I'm way over here and she's way over there, I don't I I even if that was happening. That's silly. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Dean Wood, you you next fault Dr. Nikolova for her research, and you say that you it raises questions about the sustainability of her research funding. And but you don't give any explanation for what those questions are and how they contradict the findings of the Budget Committee the Budget Council and your P&T Committee.	229

- 1 A. Yes. The Vice President of Research,
- 2 that's Dan Jaffe, would often ask questions about
- 3 how many grants continue beyond the end of the --
- the year that's being under review. Is there
- 5 sufficient funding to support all the members of
- the research group?
- 7 So that's why I'm saying that because
- so much of the funding occurred early, it -- it
- raises some questions of whether there's
- 10 continuity of funding.
- 11 Q. Are you finished?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Doesn't that depend on how much
- funding she needs and over what period of time 14
- 15 and how much funding she has?
- A. Yes, it does. 16
- Q. And -- and did you go through that 17
- analysis? Because according to every other 18
- person that's written on this, she had excess 19
- funds based upon those criteria. 20
- 21 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 22 form.
- 23 A. I don't believe -- I believe Dr.
- 24 Nikolova talks about excess funds. I don't
- 25 believe others talked about excess funds.

1 forward.

6

230

- 2 Q. And -- and why was that not
- sufficient amount of time given what she also

232

- wrote about her ability to get funding from her
- track record at that time?
 - So I checked the University records.
- 7 In three years she actually spent a million
- dollars of research expenditures from grants and
- contracts, so that -- that was a bit of an
- exaggeration to say over seven years she spent a
- 11 million dollars.
- 12 Secondly, she was given a startup
- 13 package that included her summer salary, graduate
- student years, and also some discretionary money, 14
- and so I believe that that -- those funds, which
- 16 are -- allowed her to main -- have a large
- research group, but she was not paying those
- people with a grant from grant funds. 18
- 19 So if one takes into account how much
- 20 a grant would have to pay for graduate students,
- and I believe she referred to a group of four,
- and her own summer salary, and them some money
- for travel, tuition, all these other things that
- were added on, computers, her -- her -- I -- a
- 25 projection of two and a half years is a -- I

And I disagree with her assessment.

- 2 BY MR. NOTZON:
 - Q. They say -- they talk about
- sufficient funds, don't they? 4
- 5 A. "Sufficient" and "excess" are not the
- 6 same.

1

- 7 Q. "In excess of her needs" would be
- "sufficient." wouldn't it? 8
- 9 A. Okay. So --
- Q. "Yes" or "no"? 10
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. 12
- 13 A. I -- I would like to provide
- 14 clarifying information, however.
- Q. No, thank you. 15
- 16 We talked earlier about what kind of
- dollars are needed for what kind of research, and 17
- do you recall Dr. Nikolova's response to your 18
- criticism about her funding, the sustainability 19
- 20 of her funding?
- 21 Do you recall that --
- 22 A. Yes, I -- I believe she said that she
- had spent a million dollars and all of her time 23
- and rank up to that time, and she had about two
- and a half years of research funding moving

- 231 233
 - 1 believe is an over -- is an exaggeration, and
 - that -- and it does -- her funding did not last that long
 - 4 Q. And you're the only one that caught
 - 5 that?
 - 6 MR. DOWER: Objection;
 - 7
 - 8 A. There are many cases where I -- I do
 - a more detailed evaluation than the Budget
 - Council or the -- or the Promotion and Tenure
 - 11 Committee because I -- I see so many more cases
 - than they do, and I also know the questions that
 - 13 the President's Committee asks me.
 - 14 So it takes a lot of time and -- to
 - 15 cull through all this information, and many times
 - the Committees don't put that time in. So yes, I

 - was the only one that saw that.
 - BY MR. NOTZON: 18
 - 19 Q. Why did you refer to her funding in
 - terms of years instead of prior to UT and at UT
 - 21 like you do in other evaluations?
 - 22 A. So she was able to transfer some of
 - her research funded that she was awarded grants
 - at Texas A&M and then was able to transfer them
 - to UT and spent them here, so I considered her

	234			236
1	entire time in in rank as an Assistant	1	downward trend because she ended up getting a	
2	Professor.	2	large infusion of money to start, which which	
3	Q. But you also criticized her for not	3	was in a total amount, but it was scheduled	
4	having additional funding, even though she got	4	over a period of years.	
5	funding at UT?	5	It was meant to go over a period of	
6	A. Right. So one of the things that	6	years and was used over a period of years.	
7	one of the trends that we like to see for someone	7	A. You're right, it was.	
8	who's being considered for promotion is that the	8	Q. So to call that a downward trend	
9	funding starts starts low, as any Assistant	9	is was that not really fair, was it?	
10	Professor would, and then it increases during	10	A. As I mentioned, very often in	
11	their time in rank.	11	promotion cases, the ones that are successful,	
12	And so I noted that her first I	12	you'll see that more grants are coming in toward	
13	would say in the '13/'14 and '14/'15 academic	13	the end of the probationary period so that the	
14	year, things were on a great track, and then she	14	faculty member is getting more funding.	
15	spent a year there was a year that was not	15	And the size of the group, you know,	
16	her modified instruct she had her probationary	16	as as the startup funds diminish, they're able	
17	year, she spent time at UC Berkeley, she had	17	to pick up the the the difference with	
18	did not teach, she had the birth of her first	18	their research funding.	
19	child, and after that it didn't seem as if the	19	Q. Let's go back to the teaching. I	
20	the growth was being sustained at the same level.	20	want to look at Footnote 2 on Page 2 of Exhibit	
21	And so very often in these	21	2.	
22	assessments the Department Chairs and the Budget	22	You refer to "16.5 percent of the	
23	Council look at average funding, and I think that	23	instructor ratings for tenure and tenured-track	
24	trends are in terms of the the trends	24	faculty in the Cockrell School are 3.7 or below."	
25	are actually very important in these assessments.	25	So you're comparing her across the	
		1		I
	235			237
1	And we we've seen this not only in	1	entire College of Engineering, regardless of the	237
2	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty.	1 2	type of course it is, regardless of the required	237
2	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of	_	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are	237
2 3 4	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs	3 4	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one	237
2 3 4 5	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program?	3	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a	237
2 3 4	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a	3 4	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that	237
2 3 4 5 6 7	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on	2 3 4 5 6 7	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average.	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection;	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON:	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that?	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection;	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON:	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score?	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm that you're used to seeing, like you testified,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score? A. Well, it it's what I did at the	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm that you're used to seeing, like you testified, of a new Assistant Professor starting off small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score? A. Well, it it's what I did at the time, so I definitely felt it was fair at the	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm that you're used to seeing, like you testified, of a new Assistant Professor starting off small and growing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score? A. Well, it it's what I did at the time, so I definitely felt it was fair at the time.	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm that you're used to seeing, like you testified, of a new Assistant Professor starting off small and growing? A. She was not penalized for starting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score? A. Well, it it's what I did at the time, so I definitely felt it was fair at the time. Q. Or you felt it would put her in the	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm that you're used to seeing, like you testified, of a new Assistant Professor starting off small and growing? A. She was not penalized for starting strong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score? A. Well, it it's what I did at the time, so I definitely felt it was fair at the time. Q. Or you felt it would put her in the least favorable light, correct?	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm that you're used to seeing, like you testified, of a new Assistant Professor starting off small and growing? A. She was not penalized for starting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score? A. Well, it it's what I did at the time, so I definitely felt it was fair at the time. Q. Or you felt it would put her in the	237
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And we we've seen this not only in promotion cases but other evaluations of faculty. Q. Why is a trend important instead of sufficient funding important based upon the needs of the research program? A. Well, I told you, there's a fundament I Dr. Nikolova and I disagree on how much funding is required to support her research group of four people, and because she had so much startup funds that came in when she started at UT, she was able to use those funds to cover a a large portion of her research group. Those funds expire after about two years, so she would need more funding to pay from grants to pay for that same size research group. Q. Why would she and my next question is: Why would she be penalized for getting a high initial set of funding instead of the norm that you're used to seeing, like you testified, of a new Assistant Professor starting off small and growing? A. She was not penalized for starting strong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	type of course it is, regardless of the required course, regardless of how many students are there, and to make it worse, you're using her one outlier score the one time where she's teaching a double overloaded course as the number that you're pegging her to, instead of at least using her average. Why did you MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Why did you do that? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That's a very good question. I BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you think that's fair to comment on her outlier score? A. Well, it it's what I did at the time, so I definitely felt it was fair at the time. Q. Or you felt it would put her in the least favorable light, correct?	237

240 238 1 form. And then you also want to know are 2 A. Well, I'm -- I was trying -- I mean, some of her papers being recognized from UT 3 I also have to defend what I write, and so it's Austin, so 42 citations based on work at UT very clear from this that I picked one number and Austin is also quite high. 5 5 I'm providing the context for it. So that's the context in which it's 6 So I -- I'm not -- so I'm -- I'm presented is that you -- you expect citations to 7 defending my assessment, yes. grow as a faculty mem -- as a faculty member 8 Q. Nobody has to believe that your spends more time in rank, and it's not 9 intent in this document was to be fair, do they? immediately apparent when looking at these 10 MR. DOWER: Objection; citations what -- which are based on work that 11 form. 11 they've done at UT. 12 A. I need to do an independent 12 So I've been -- I've been adding 13 assessment, Sir, and I did an independent 13 this, this is consistent, this is the things that I do in -- in every evaluation, really since 14 assessment. 14 15 BY MR. NOTZON: the -- the President's Committee has started 16 Q. That's your testimony but that's for 16 looking at the trends and citations. a jury to decide, isn't it? 17 I find it's very helpful to talk out 17 MR. DOWER: Objection; 18 18 how -- how well their work is represented -their work at UT is represented within the 19 19 20 community. A. I did an independent assessment as 20 MR. NOTZON: Object as 21 required of me as Dean of Cockrell School of 21 22 22 Engineering. nonresponsive. 23 BY MR. NOTZON: 23 BY MR. NOTZON: 24 Q. I'll take that as your answer. 24 Q. That whole -- that whole answer 25 What about Footnote No. 4 on that followed my question of do you know when that 239 241 1 same page? What was your intent in citing to paper was published. 2 work that she had completed during her graduate 2 A. It's elsewhere in the do -- in the studies at MIT? 3 dossier. 3 4 4 Let me ask a -- a -- a preliminary Q. Okav. 5 question first. The paper that was cited, when 5 I don't know off the top of my head. 6 was the paper published? 6 Q. Thanks. Just, you know, that was the 7 MR. DOWER: Objection; 7 question. 8 8 form. So based upon what you just said, it 9 A. That information is included in the sounds like you were also trying to show a dossier because we asked the candidates to 10 downward trend in the citations of her papers. 10 include the -- the front page of their Google 11 MR. DOWER: Objection; 11 Scholar profile on -- from the website. 12 12 form. 13 So I don't know when it was -- when 13 A. Absolutely not. BY MR. NOTZON: it was published; it includes her entire history. 14 15 Q. Okav. 15 And so what happens is the h-index and the citations are very dependent on one's research 16 Citations take time to develop. 16 domain, and also, if one does a post-Doc, really 17 Q. Right. So the longer a paper exists, 17 the -- the prominence of who they worked with in the more likely the citations will grow? 18 18 a grad school and post-Doc. A. That's correct. 19 19 20 And so this is providing context 20 Q. Especially if the issue written about 21 that, you know, she -- she has a very highly 21 has legs, as it were? cited paper, it's more than 10 percent of her 22 A. That is correct. 22 total citations, it's -- so it establishes that 23 Q. Influence in the community? 24 she has a very good reputation about her graduate 24 A. Correct. 25 students. 25 Q. What I see lacking in this letter is

	242			244
1	any kind of or not "any," but very few	1	from the external reviewers that were all from	
2	adjectives that put Dr. Nikolova's work in	2	institution peer institutions that are higher	
3	context or a descriptive context that exists if	3	ranked than UT?	
4	many of your of the Deans' evaluations of	4	MR. DOWER: Objection;	
5	other faculty members that you're supporting.	5	form.	
6	I don't see would you agree with	6	A. The President's committee asked me	
7	that, that you have fewer adjectives describing	7	specifically not to include quotes in my letter.	
8	Dr. Nikolova's work than you use in other papers?	8	This was a change that they asked all of us to	
9	A. I have not done	9	implement.	
10	MR. DOWER: Objection;	10	The only difference to that is if	
11	form.	11	there was a negative comment in the letter, they	
12	A that assessment. I can tell you	12	want it to be addressed in the Dean's letter.	
13	that the Provost encouraged me to write shorter	13	So that is a change that has	
14	letters.	14	occurred that occurred in response to to	
			•	
15	BY MR. NOTZON:	15	the President's Committee. And I I do not	
16	Q. Would you agree that you also didn't	16	believe that all of the letter writers came from	
17	put in the positive comments which were the	17	higher-ranked institutions.	
18	•	18	BY MR. NOTZON:	
19	students on Dr. Nikolova were positive comments	19	Q. Most of them?	
20	from the students?	20	A. I do not I I believe most did,	
21	MR. DOWER: Objection;	21	but I do not not all.	
22	form.	22	Q. Okay. And and you are	
23	A. I know that there were many positive	23	specifically tasked with approving the letter	
24	comments, and, you're right, I did not refer to	24	writers for each candidate, correct?	
25	them.	25	A. That is correct.	
	242			245
	243	4	O And so when you get De Nilselevele	245
1	BY MR. NOTZON:	1	Q. And so when you got Dr. Nikolova's	245
2	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good	2	list of proposed letter writers, you approved	245
2	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the	2	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those?	245
2 3 4	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments?	2	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not	245
2	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the	2	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that	245
2 3 4	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	2 3 4	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was	245
2 3 4 5	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection;	2 3 4 5	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that	245
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was	245
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all	2 3 4 5 6 7	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed.	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct?	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers.	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead.	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the peer reviewers and how they gushed about her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. The other issue that I know Dr.	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the peer reviewers and how they gushed about her teaching, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. The other issue that I know Dr. Niko Nikolova brought up was in reference to	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the peer reviewers and how they gushed about her teaching, correct? MR. DOWER: Objection;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. The other issue that I know Dr. Niko Nikolova brought up was in reference to another candidate in a in a Department that	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the peer reviewers and how they gushed about her teaching, correct? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. The other issue that I know Dr. Niko Nikolova brought up was in reference to another candidate in a in a Department that had where	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the peer reviewers and how they gushed about her teaching, correct? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. The other issue that I know Dr. Niko Nikolova brought up was in reference to another candidate in a in a Department that had where There are very few Departments of	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the peer reviewers and how they gushed about her teaching, correct? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That is correct. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. The other issue that I know Dr. Niko Nikolova brought up was in reference to another candidate in a in a Department that had where There are very few Departments of Petroleum Engineering across the U.S., and so in	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Do you know that they were a good two-thirds, at least, if not more, of the comments were positive comments? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. I do not know that. I have read all the comments, but I do have not I've not tried to attempted to quantify them. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Well, you know Dr. Nikolova in her rebuttal to your evaluation did quantify them? A. I believe she did, yes. Q. So you do you have read it at one point? A. I have. Q. We already talked about how you didn't cite any of the positive comments from the peer reviewers and how they gushed about her teaching, correct? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	list of proposed letter writers, you approved those? A. That is the policy. I do not remember exactly when I approved her's, but that is the policy, and I believe that that was followed. Q. And so that would have also been the case of you approving the letter writers for other candidates that had letter writers from non-peered institutions, correct? A. So the policy changed since while I was Dean and when it was required to for the Dean to approve the letter writers. I don't remember what year that changed, but that has changed since I've been Dean. The other Q. Has I'm sorry. Go ahead. A. The other issue that I know Dr. Niko Nikolova brought up was in reference to another candidate in a in a Department that had where There are very few Departments of	245

248 246 1 reviewer, there was one member from a non-top ten 1 year. 2 ranked Department, and all the other reviewers 2 MR. NOTZON: Object as were from top ten ranked Departments of Petroleum 3 nonresponsive. Engineering, even though they may not have been 4 BY MR. NOTZON: 5 5 from what are normally considered to be peer-Q. My question is not that she didn't reviewed universities. 6 teach in that year or the reasons for why she 7 Q. And why didn't you identify that in 7 wasn't teaching in the Fall of 2015. your evaluation of that candidate? 8 8 The question was why did you mention 9 A. The -- if -- if an individual 9 the pregnancy or the getting pregnant part? 10 10 is -- or if a faculty member is from a top ten or MR. DOWER: Objection; top twenty ranked Department, that's considered 11 form. 12 to be appropriate for the review. And so --12 BY MR. NOTZON: Q. But --13 13 Q. You could have, could you not, said 14 A. And if a -- if a faculty member is 14 that she was given modified instructional duty, not in a top ranked Department, then they ask for 15 you could say what she did in the Fall of 2015, 15 you could -- and -- and -- and the -- the benefit some sort of reason, and being an actual Academy 16 member is sufficient reason to go out of a -- to to Dr. Nikolova's exposure and -- and a lower-ranked university or lower-ranked professional reputation, but also the service to 18 the community and the reputation of UT was also 19 Department. 20 Q. Can you tell me why you mention Dr. benefitted by that, and then you could say that she was given modified instructional duty for the 21 Nikolova's getting pregnant --22 A. I'm sorry. I --22 Spring semester, but you didn't, did you? 23 23 Q. -- in this letter. MR. DOWER: Objection; 24 24 A. I'm sorry. Where is that? 25 Q. You -- you mentioned it at least a 25 A. You're correct. I was, I believe,

> 247 249

1 couple of times, but the one I'm -- your first 2 mention of it is in Footnote No. 1 on Page 2. MR. DOWER: I'm going 3 4 to object to form. 5 A. So the reason for that is Dr. Nikolova did not teach during the '15/'16 academic year, and that -- that's actually my first statement on the top of Page 2. 8 And so the President's Committee is

interested in knowing why -- or what the norms 10 11 are for teaching in each Department, and then if

there's a deviation from the norm. 12

13 So it was important to recognize that 14 she was allowed to spend the Fall semester at UC

Berkeley, so she was not in residence, this was 15

something that the Department Chair felt was 16

important for her professional development, and 17

then she had agreed to teach two classes in the 18

Spring, but she did not teach those two classes 19 20 because she was expecting -- I believe her first

21 child was born during that Spring semester, so

22 she was placed -- she requested modified

instructional duties. 23

24 So this was an explanation of why Dr.

Nikolova did not teach in the '15/'16 academic

paraphrasing what the Department Chair said in

2 his letter, and you're absolutely right, I could

have deleted the first phrase and just said, "She

was assigned modified instructional duties for

the spring semester," you're correct.

6 BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. Were you also trying to penalize her

for having been irresponsible and getting

pregnant while she was away in the Fall semester

when she was expected to teach two classes in, 10

11 quote/unquote, payment for that time away?

12

MR. DOWER: Objection;

13 form.

14 A. That was never my intent. That never

crossed my mind. 15

16 BY MR. NOTZON:

17 Q. You don't see that in your Footnote

18 1?

19 A. As you mention it, I see how it could

be interpreted that way, but that was not my

21 intent.

22 Q. "However, she became pregnant," even

23 though she was scheduled for two classes in the

24 Spring semester.

25 How could you take it any other way

	250			252
1	if you're in the business?	1	Q. And in fact, her Department was	
2	MR. DOWER: Objection;	2	raving about her innovations in the classroom and	
3	form.	3	in the curriculum which were adopted by other	
4	A. I've already I've already	4	award-winning faculty members like your	
5	addressed my intent, I believe. That was not my	5	associate, Dean Julien.	
6	intent as you're explaining it.	6	You talked about how wonderful she	
7	BY MR. NOTZON:	7	wrote the assessment of her teaching and how	
8	Q. You also state that since that	8	wonderful she was, correct?	
9	academics year, she's just fallen off. She's jut	9	MR. DOWER: Objection;	
10	not the same person that she used to be before	10	form.	
11	she got pregnant.	11	A. I believe you're characterizing the	
12	MR. DOWER: Objection;	12	statements in the dossier correctly.	
13	form.	13	BY MR. NOTZON:	
14	BY MR. NOTZON:	14	 Q. And she then went back to Simons in 	
15	Q. Isn't that correct?	15	the Spring of 2018 after, quote/unquote, "paying	
16	A. I said that her instructor ratings	16	for the per privilege to go by the double big	
17	fell. I did not link it to children or	17	class in the Fall semester," despite being	
18	pregnancy.	18	pregnant, and she organized along with tenured	
19	Q. Didn't you? You say that right after	19	Professors, she was the only nontenured Professor	
20	Footnote 1 is there on the top of Page 2.	20	as an organizer, correct?	
21	In Footnote 1, it specifically talks	21	MR. DOWER: Objection;	
22	about her getting pregnant while she was away	22	form. Robert, when you say	
23	from UT at another program, correct?	23	"quote/unquote," are you quoting	
24	 You have correctly read the document, 	24	yourself? What are you quoting?	
25	but that was not my intent. As I told you, I	25	MR. NOTZON: You can	
		1		
	251			253
1	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was	1	object, Mr. Dower.	253
2	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after	2	MR. DOWER: Okay.	253
2	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester.	2	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form.	253
2 3 4	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by	2 3 4	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank	253
2 3 4 5	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit	2 3 4 5	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you.	253
2 3 4	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following	2 3 4	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this	253
2 3 4 5 6 7	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes.	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON:	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct?	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true.	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you?	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service.	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did enhance her professional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you don't characterize it. You don't put an	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did enhance her professional career and UT's reputation for having her,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you don't characterize it. You don't put an adjective on it. You don't put it in context of	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did enhance her professional career and UT's reputation for having her, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you don't characterize it. You don't put an adjective on it. You don't put it in context of it being an upward trend, do you?	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did enhance her professional career and UT's reputation for having her, correct? A. She did enhance her professional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you don't characterize it. You don't put an adjective on it. You don't put it in context of it being an upward trend, do you? A. I did provide the context of "The	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did enhance her professional career and UT's reputation for having her, correct? A. She did enhance her professional career and therefore it had an impact on UT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you don't characterize it. You don't put an adjective on it. You don't put it in context of it being an upward trend, do you? A. I did provide the context of "The Simons Institute is the world's leading venue for	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did enhance her professional career and UT's reputation for having her, correct? A. She did enhance her professional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you don't characterize it. You don't put an adjective on it. You don't put it in context of it being an upward trend, do you? A. I did provide the context of "The	253
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	look at trends, and I this was a trend, was that the teaching ratings are were lower after that semester. Q. Let's put the cherry on top by looking at the top paragraph of Page 4 of Exhibit 2. And you don't just talk about her following the 2015/2016 school year having fallen off, you talk specifically about, "These concerns are compounded by the fact that both her teaching and her external funding have dropped since she spent the 2015 Fall semester at UC Berkeley," parentheses, "(getting pregnant)," closed parentheses? MR. DOWER: Objection; form. A. No, sir. She spent a semester on to away from UT Austin to enhance her professional her professional career. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And she did enhance her professional career and UT's reputation for having her, correct? A. She did enhance her professional career and therefore it had an impact on UT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DOWER: Okay. Objection; form. MR. NOTZON: Thank you. A. She did go back to to this institute at UC Berkeley, and she did organize a semester-long workshop, and the other faculty members were more senior than she, yes. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And that was an increase in in her responsibilities and exposure, and increased reputation, correct? A. I believe that to be true. Q. And you don't make any statement about that upward trend, do you? A. I do mention that workshop during the Spring 2018 as part of her professional service. Q. You mention the fact of it, but you don't characterize it. You don't put an adjective on it. You don't put it in context of it being an upward trend, do you? A. I did provide the context of "The Simons Institute is the world's leading venue for	253

256 254 1 science," so that provides the context of the 1 Committee members that were particularly vocal 2 importance of this. But you're right, I did not about -- in their support of Dr. Nikolova? 3 describe an upward trend. A. The -- the Chair of the Promotion and Q. You provide the importance of the Tenure Committee that year was Dr. Nikolova's 5 Institute. You don't provide the importance of mentor, and I did not know that at the time, so her participating and you don't talk about your he -- he also is the ECE representative. assessment of that participation being something 7 So I think he was very -- I -- I that you view as important to either her career 8 didn't know that at the time I wrote this letter, 9 9 or UT's reputation, do you? either, just to put that in context. A. I --10 10 I believe he was a very strong 11 MR. DOWER: Objection; 11 supporter for Dr. Nikolova. 12 form. 12 Q. "Was" meaning no longer, or "was" 13 A. I did state that the other four 13 meaning at the time? organizers were tenured faculty members and --14 A. No, you asked me at the time that I 14 15 and I gave the names to say they were very highly 15 met with him, and so that's why I used the past 16 16 ranked universities. tense. 17 So I provided the context of that 17 Q. Okay. Just to clarify. 18 I have seen a bunch of emails from 18 related to her professional service so that it could be -- that context could be -- that the ECE faculty members responding to Dr. Nikolova's 19 19 members of the Pres -- President's Committee email kind of publicly airing her displeasure 20 20 21 could put her work in context. 21 with your evaluation and -- and -- and denial of BY MR. NOTZON: 22 tenure. 22 23 Q. While you don't provide any positive 23 Have you seen those emails, as well? assessment of it, you just provide the fact, 24 24 A. I did not deny tenure. The President 25 correct? made the decision. I made a recommendation in my 255 257 MR. DOWER: Objection; 1 independent assessment. 1 Q. A recommendation to deny?

2 form. 3 A. To not promote at this time, that's 3 A. I provided the facts, yes. 4 BY MR. NOTZON: 4 correct 5 Q. Did Dr. Nikolova -- has Dr. Nikolova 5 6 run out of funding for her research here two 6 7 responsibility was. 8 A. I cannot answer that question with 8 9 authority. MR. NOTZON: Let's take 10 10 11 a break. 11 Q. Yeah. MR. DOWER: Okay. 12 12 13 THE COURT REPORTER: We're 13 going off the record at 4:00 o'clock 14 14 15 15 p.m. 16 (Recess held from 4:00 p.m. to 4:14 p.m.) 17 THE COURT REPORTER: And 18 we are back on the record at 4:14 19 p.m. 19 20 MR. SCHMIDT: Okay. And 20 21 we are back recording, as well. 21

22

23

24

BY MR. NOTZON:

Q. Okay. Dean Wood, during the P&T

Committee consideration of Dr. Nikolova and your

interaction with them, were there any of the P&T

Q. Yep. All right. And thank you for keeping me to that accuracy on what your So what was my question? A. You asked me if I had seen the responses from the faculty members. A. And the answer is no. Dr. Tewfik forwarded to me the email that Dr. Nikolova sent to Sanjay, and that's all that I've seen. Q. Okay. You didn't -- nobody forwarded you the other emails from faculty members or the email from Dr. Nikolova where she compiled the -the comments that were -- she was authorized to publicly disclose and those that were not? A. I do not remember seeing that. Q. Okay. I -- I saw where there was a number of emails that were forwarded to you by ECE faculty that came from Dr. Nikolova or others that you weren't copied on.

25

A. Okay.

	258			260
1	Q. Do you know what I'm talking about?	1	A. So I mean, Ahmed Tewfik reached out	
2	A. I'm sorry. I honestly don't	2	to me because he wanted me to be aware that Dr.	
3	remember.	3	Nikolova had been had shared emails within the	
4	Q. Were there any members of the P&T	4	Department and and distributed the	
5	Committee that were communicating to you their	5	information.	
6	displeasure with your recommendation?	6	I honestly do not remember if I	
7	A. Not to my knowledge.	7	received any follow-up emails from that.	
8	Q. So other than and the person	8	Q. Okay. So looking at Exhibit 2, your	
9	you're referring to is Sanjay, is that right,	9	evaluation dated 20th of November 2018, does this	
10	that was her mentor?	10	include all the reasons for your recommendation	
11	A. Sanjay Shakkottai, yes.	11	to deny tenure to Dr. Nikolova?	
12	Q. Okay. Thank you. It's not in front	12	A. To not promote her early, yes.	
13	of me, so I didn't have it memorized.	13	Q. Okay. And so I should expect to hear	
14	"Shakkottai"?	14	nothing else as another reason that you would	
15	A. Yes.	15	have recommended not promoting her to tenure at	
16	Q. So Professor Shakkottai.	16	that time later in this case?	
17	Anyone else besides him that was	17	A. I don't believe so. I believe that	
18	vocally in support of Dr. Nikolova either during	18	I've addressed my I addressed my concerns in	
19	the process or since?	19	my written letter.	
20	MR. DOWER: Objection;	20	Q. Okay. And and and that's	
21	form.	21	because you're required to put your reasoning in	
22	A. I I don't remember anything, but I	22	writing; is that right?	
23	think I have also not reviewed my emails	23	A. That is correct; right.	
24	specifically to answer that, and it was not	24	Q. Okay. And you'd said that this was	
25	amongst the emails that I reviewed in preparation	25	the first time that or the first year where	
	250			261
1	for this deposition	1	you directed the P&T Committee not to give you a	261
1 2	for this deposition.		you directed the P&T Committee not to give you a	261
2	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON:	2	draft of the recommendation letter.	261
3	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in	3	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate	261
2 3 4	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure?	3 4	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years	261
2 3 4 5	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge.	2 3 4 5	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft	261
2 3 4 5 6	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President	2 3 4 5 6	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know	261
2 3 4 5 6 7	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves.	2 3 4 5 6 7	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it?	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote?	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote?	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.)	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case well, I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be?	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.) Q. "Yes"? Okay.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure case. Q. Okay. So my question would include,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.) Q. "Yes"? Okay. So you said the reason that you told	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure case. Q. Okay. So my question would include, is there anybody that has communicated with you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.) Q. "Yes"? Okay. So you said the reason that you told them this particular year the first time to not	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure case. Q. Okay. So my question would include, is there anybody that has communicated with you a reaction to your recommendation against tenure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.) Q. "Yes"? Okay. So you said the reason that you told them this particular year the first time to not do that was to save time.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure case. Q. Okay. So my question would include, is there anybody that has communicated with you a reaction to your recommendation against tenure for Dr. Nikolova, whether it be a comment in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.) Q. "Yes"? Okay. So you said the reason that you told them this particular year the first time to not do that was to save time. Would it also be accurate that it	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure case. Q. Okay. So my question would include, is there anybody that has communicated with you a reaction to your recommendation against tenure for Dr. Nikolova, whether it be a communication	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.) Q. "Yes"? Okay. So you said the reason that you told them this particular year the first time to not do that was to save time. Would it also be accurate that it would be easier for you to not have to have a	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for this deposition. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Has anybody reached out to you in support of not giving Dr. Nikolova tenure? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Other than, of course, President Fenves. A. Well, Q. We're not talking about A they made the decision. Q. Yeah, I'm talking about anybody at or below your level of responsibility. A. I don't I don't remember any case where a faculty member within the Cockrell School of Engineering has contacted me after I've made a recommendation on on a promotion of tenure case. Q. Okay. So my question would include, is there anybody that has communicated with you a reaction to your recommend, or any communication to you that they have an opinion on what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	draft of the recommendation letter. And is would it be accurate that well, let me ask it: When in past years the P&T Committee would write a a first draft of the recommendation letter, would they know what your position is when they wrote it? A. No. Q. Okay. So their letter would be based upon their position and their vote? A. Correct. Their draft, yes. Q. Supporting their position and their vote A. Correct. Q on what the recommendation ought to be? A. (Nodding head affirmatively.) Q. "Yes"? Okay. So you said the reason that you told them this particular year the first time to not do that was to save time. Would it also be accurate that it would be easier for you to not have to have a record of what their position was in support of	261

264 262 1 not promoting? BY MR. NOTZON: 2 MR. DOWER: Objection; 2 Q. So do you ever make an attempt to not 3 put something in writing? 4 A. No, I don't believe that was a factor 4 MR. DOWER: Objection; 5 5 at all. I made the decision to change the form. process sometime during the summer. 6 A. I did that specifically in one case 7 I had not looked at any of the cases 7 this year. 8 BY MR. NOTZON: 8 other than a cursory review at that time, so it 9 really was an attempt to -- I find it --Q. And whose was that? especially since the Provost had asked me to 10 A. This was an Assistant Professor in 10 11 shorten my letters, I would -- I had I think 11 Biomedical Engineering where the Department 12 found it to be more efficient for me and in my 12 recommended a terminal appointment, and I agreed 13 thought process to -- to take their input and 13 with the Department on a terminal appointment. 14 incorporate it into my letters. 14 There were concerns about the 15 BY MR. NOTZON: 15 candidate's mentorship of graduate students, and 16 Q. And what was the Provost's 16 so I did not want -- because this is information instruction on shortening your letter? that's available for the public record, the 17 A. Well, one -- one thing specifically 18 Department Chair didn't mention that and I -- I was "Don't include quotations from the external addressed -- I did not put that in my specific 19 letter writers.' 20 letter to protect the graduate student. 20 21 That had been something we had done 21 Q. A FERPA thing, --22 A. Well, --22 specifically in the past, and it took quite a bit 23 of time to document and put all that in place. 23 Q. -- or just a -- a professional And the feedback from the President's Committee 24 courtesy? 25 is, "We read those letters anyway. We don't need 25 I think a professional courtesy. 263 265 1 to read it in -- in your letter." Q. Or was it a protection for UT's 2 Q. Uh-huh. exposure? 3 3 Was there a specific reduction in That never occurred to me. page numbers? 4 Q. Okay. Any other instances where you 4 5 A. No. 5 attempted to keep things verbal instead of in 6 Q. What kind of lengths were you writing 6 writing? 7 A. I'm not recalling any -- any other. A. I think probably three to five pages 8 Q. Okay. In the hypothetical having 8 been Dean for five years, six years -- let me --10 10 Q. And so Dr. Nikolova's is four pages, did we say six? 11 right? 11 A. I'm in my seventh year right now. 12 A. That's right. 12 Q. Seventh year. 13 Q. So is -- I don't see the shortening. 13 In the hypothetical, is there a 14 Do you? 14 situation where you would recommend not putting something in writing to yourself? A. Yes. Because if I disagree or if I 15 15 want to elaborate on a point I'll need to spend 16 MR. DOWER: Objection; 17 more time addressing it in my letter. form. 17 Normally the -- the strongest cases A. You mean putting in writing to 18 18 19 have the shortest letters. myself, so I'm writing a letter to myself? 19 20 Q. They're all adjectives? BY MR. NOTZON: 21 MR. DOWER: Objection; 21 Q. No, you're making a -- you know, 22 form. you're kind of talking to yourself, "I'd better A. I'm sorry. I -- I can't answer that 23 not put that in writing"? 23 24 question. I haven't done an analysis of my A. So you're talking about if I have a 25 letters. promotion review?

266 268 1 Q. Sure. 1 sounded like you were talking about in the 2 A. The only thing that has occurred to 2 general, this is how the process would work and 3 me in my time was the case of the -- the graduate 3 not necessarily in Dr. Nikolova's case; is that 4 students that felt that -- I -- I found out the 4 right? 5 A. It's both. 5 reasons or I spoke to the graduate advisor in 6 that Department to understand the reasons why the 6 Q. Okay. And is this -- that's the way graduate students left and what the concerns were 7 it has happened since you became Dean? A. So up until the year Dr. Nikolova was related to mentoring because there were a large number of people who left this individual's lab, considered, I would go in and I would discuss 10 and so I did not -with the President's Committee every person who 11 Q. A person from this year? 11 was being considered. 12 A. Yes. 12 The following year they decided to 13 change the policy, so they would tell me which 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. So that's the only time when I 14 one of the candidates they wanted me to discuss. 15 thought, "I don't want to put this in writing, I 15 Q. Okay. And that was this year? A. That was this year and also last 16 can justify my decision based on other things, 16 17 but I will tell the President's Committee this." 17 year. So -- so the -- the Fall -- the cycle that 18 But that's the only time that I can 18 started in 2019 and also the cycle that started 19 remember having that thought. 19 in 2020. 20 20 Q. So the -- your answer is the only Q. Gotcha. So you've done that two 21 basis for not putting something in writing that 21 times now? you've either used or can think of that would be 22 A. That's correct. 22 23 appropriate would be the protection of a 23 Q. The -- the -- the two times since Dr. 24 student's privacy? 24 Nikolova's time? 25 A. And protecting them from any type of 25 A. Yes. 267 269 1 potential retaliation. Q. Okay. So in Dr. Nikolova's time 2 Q. Okay. As best you can? 2 you -- you went to President's Committee when A. Right. As best as I can remember. 3 they told you it was time to come, and you talked 3 Q. Oh, no, I mean as best as you can 4 with the Committee and the President and you 5 protect them. 5 about every candidate from the Engineering 6 A. That's right, because actually --6 School? 7 that's it; right. 7 A. Yes. And there was some other --8 Q. You only have so much ability. All 8 there were some staff members in the room, too. 9 right. Q. Okay. And did you make a 10 Okay. On the President's Committee, 10 presentation, or was it a question-and-answer 11 did you interact with the President's Committee 11 form? personally? 12 12 A. No, it was more of a question-and-13 A. Yes. So the President's Committee 13 answer. Q. Okay. You're there to answer any and 14 changed their policy this year, also. No, I'm 14 sorry. They didn't. I'm sorry. This was the 15 all questions they might have as best you can? 15 16 old policy. 16 A. Correct. 17 17 Q. Okay. And -- but now they identify So what would happen is I would go in and I would discuss each case with the 18 cases that they want to talk about ahead of time? President's Committee. Then they would ask me 19 19 20 questions and I would try to -- you know, I'd try 20 Q. So you have to prepare for everybody? 21 to answer those questions to the best of my 21 A. Essentially I have to pre -- I find ability, and then they would -- they would vote. 22 22 out maybe three days in advance the people they 23 And that's an advisory vote to the 23 want to discuss, so, you know, I --24 President that took place there. Q. Okay. And so their job is not to 25 make your job easier, that's right? 25 Q. Let me clarify. So you -- you -- you

1 A. That is correct.

- 2 Q. All right. No surprise.
- 3 So -- so you go and you would answer
- 4 the questions.
- 5 So presumably -- well, is it true
- 6 that the ones that they don't talk to you about
- 7 could be either they've already decided to --
- 8 what they're going to do positive or negative and
- 9 the ones they want to talk to you about are only
- 10 the ones that are close calls?
- 11 A. No. They only -- the ones they do
- 12 not discuss with me are the ones that are the
- 13 very strong positive cases.
- 14 They discuss all the cases that
- 15 are -- I'd say -- you used the term "close
- 16 calls," so all the cases that are -- where
- 17 they -- yeah, they discuss the ones that are
- 18 closer to the bar and also anyone where there's a
- 19 recommendation against promotion.
- 20 Q. Okay. Maybe this hasn't happened
- 21 since it's only been two times now, and I -- I
- 22 don't know if it has. Yeah, maybe it has.
- 23 Do they talk to you even if they're

going to vote to promote if you -- if they're

25 disagreeing with you, you -- you were

24

10

- 1 questions and provide clarification. And yes, I
 - 2 met again after she submitted her final
 - 3 arguments.
 - 4 The primary concern in her case was
 - 5 the sustainability of research funding, and in
 - 6 the period between when my letter had been
 - 7 submitted and the final arguments were submitted,
 - 8 she had received another research grant.
 - 9 So that was considered to be
 - 10 sufficient evidence of sustainable research
 - 11 program, and they decided to change their vote.
 - 12 Q. Because you had no other basis to
 - 13 recommend denial?
 - 14 A. The -- the primary concern in her
 - 15 case -- and I -- I did not review all the details
 - 16 of the case -- was the sustainability of her
 - 17 research funding.
 - 18 Q. Okay. When the President's Committee
 - 19 decides, you are not present; is that right?
 - 20 A. For the past two years that is the
 - 21 case, right; that is correct.
 - 22 Q. But --
 - 23 A. Before that -- well, the -- the
 - 24 Committee doesn't decide. The Committee vote is
 - 25 a recommendation to the President, so -- but in

recommending non-promotion?

- 2 A. Are you referring to the case in
- 3 Biomedical Engineering from last year?
- 4 Q. What was the name again?
- 5 A. Janet Zoldan -- "Zoldan."
- Q. Yeah, uh-huh, that's right.
- 7 A. So the Committee made an initial
- 8 recommendation to -- the -- the term they use is
- 9 "terminal appointment pending."
 - Q. (Nodding head affirmatively.)
- 11 A. Janet submitted final arguments, the
- 12 Committee reviewed the final arguments, they met
- 13 with me again, and they changed their mind based
- 14 on her final arguments.
- 15 Q. Okay. So there was an initial -- you
- 16 went in, talked to them about her case, and y'all
- 17 agreed to terminal, and then she wrote the final
- 18 arguments, you went back in to have a
- 19 conversation, and based upon that and whatever
- 20 her arguments were, they reversed?
- 21 A. So I am not part of the decision-
- 22 making process. I want to make sure that's
- 23 clear.
- 24 Q. Thank you.
- 25 A. I -- I do not vote; I only answer

271 273

- 1 the past, from 2018/19 academic year and
- 2 earlier, the Committee would vote while the Dean
- 3 was in the room.
- 4 Q. Okay. So you were there for the vote
- 5 for Dr. Nikolova?
- 6 A. I was, yes.
- 7 Q. And what was their vote at that time?
 - A. There were zero in favor of promotion
- 9 and five against promotion.
- 10 Q. Okay.

8

17

- 11 A. And as I mentioned, that vote is
- 12 advisory to the President, so that is not
- 13 reported anywhere.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. I was present so I can report to my
- 16 direct knowledge of that vote.
 - Q. And the President's decision -- the
- 18 President's Committee consideration and decision
- 19 and the President's decision are all not
- 20 documented, correct?
- 21 A. That is correct.
 - Q. Okay. When do you recall was the
- 23 first time that Dr. Nikolova, specifically her,
- 24 had raised issues of gender or pregnancy bias
- 25 associated with her application for tenure?

	274			276
1	A. So I I don't remember if it was in	1	pregnancy bias concerns elsewhere than those	
2	her the supplemental information she submitted	2	three documents?	
3	to the President or a part of the the final	3	MR. DOWER: Objection;	
4	arguments for CCAFR review.	4	form.	
5	So I don't remember if it came before	5	A. Well, she filed the lawsuit, so there	
6	or after the President's my first meeting with	6	was certainly that.	
7	the President's Committee, but I believe it	7	BY MR. NOTZON:	
8	happened sometime in that period.	8	 Q. During that period of time. Sorry. 	
9	 Q. Sometime after your decision, but 	9	A. Right; yeah.	
10	before the CCAFR decision?	10	Q. Good good catch.	
11	A. Well, that would bracket that	11	A. You know, we talked about how she	
12	would certainly bracket it, yes.	12	engaged the faculty.	
13	Q. Can you bracket it short? Thinner?	13	Q. Yeah.	
14	A. No, I'm sorry, I I just don't	14	 A. So there was definitely an email that 	
15	you know, she wrote a number of different	15	came out a flurry of emails then.	
16	documents, and I don't have it committed to	16	Again, that's amongst the many	
17	memory as to when that actually came up, but I	17	documents that were in that same general period,	
18	believe it came up and my document was dated	18	and I just don't remember which one which one	
19	the 20th of November.	19	was the first one it was raised in.	
20	I believe the final decision by the	20	Q. Okay. And I'm just raising that	
21	President was sometime I think in April. So I	21	to just to jog your memory that there were	
22	think it's in that timeframe, but I I don't	22	these emails that she may have raised that that	
23	remember the details. I'm sorry.	23	may have also been the source.	
24	Q. Okay. Could it be between your	24	I just didn't know if you felt that	
25	November 20th evaluation and the President's	25	was the case or not.	
	275			277
1	275 initial agreement with you?	1	A. So I know there were a series of	277
1 2			corres or written correspondence during that	277
	initial agreement with you?		corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time	277
2	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that	2	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure	277
3	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with	2	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point.	277
2 3 4	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee	2 3 4	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never	277
2 3 4 5	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision	2 3 4 5	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point.	277
2 3 4 5	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so	2 3 4 5	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since	277
2 3 4 5 6 7	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision	2 3 4 5 6 7	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit.	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR. So there are three documents, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit. Q. Okay. So that would be "yes"?	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR. So there are three documents, and I don't know which one it it would have been in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit. Q. Okay. So that would be "yes"? A. That'd be "yes."	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR. So there are three documents, and I don't know which one it it would have been in the first time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit. Q. Okay. So that would be "yes"? A. That'd be "yes." Q. Okay. Next question along the same	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR. So there are three documents, and I don't know which one it it would have been in the first time. Q. Okay. And you think that she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit. Q. Okay. So that would be "yes"? A. That'd be "yes." Q. Okay. Next question along the same lines.	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR. So there are three documents, and I don't know which one it it would have been in the first time. Q. Okay. And you think that she definitely raised concerns of gender/pregnancy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit. Q. Okay. So that would be "yes"? A. That'd be "yes." Q. Okay. Next question along the same lines. Did anyone else raise concerns with	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR. So there are three documents, and I don't know which one it it would have been in the first time. Q. Okay. And you think that she definitely raised concerns of gender/pregnancy bias in one or all of those documents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit. Q. Okay. So that would be "yes"? A. That'd be "yes." Q. Okay. Next question along the same lines. Did anyone else raise concerns with you of gender or pregnancy bias about the way	277
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	initial agreement with you? A. Yes. I believe that that statement that question is consistent with what I just said, that it was after Q. Well, you but I think A. April is when the CCAFR Committee when the President would have made the decision on CCAFR, and so Q. No, I'm talking about the President's first decision to not promote that happened in like February. A. Right. And that's what I'm saying. I don't remember when she brought the topic up, whether it was in her response to my letter, which was in a supplemental document in the dossier, or in her final arguments, or in her CCAFR. So there are three documents, and I don't know which one it it would have been in the first time. Q. Okay. And you think that she definitely raised concerns of gender/pregnancy bias in one or all of those documents? A. I believe that to be true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	corres or written correspondence during that period, but I can't pinpoint the exact time Q. And you're sure A or the exact point. Q. I'm sorry. And you're sure you never heard it from her directly verbally? A. Well, Dr. Nikolova I believe since my letter of of November of 2018, I believe I've only been in one meeting where Dr. Nikolova was present. That was a Zoom meeting with Assistant Professors and Dr. Marculescu, so I was meeting with the Assistant Professors and the Department Chair in Electrical and Computer Engineering, and that was in the Spring of 2020 after COVID hit. Q. Okay. So that would be "yes"? A. That'd be "yes." Q. Okay. Next question along the same lines. Did anyone else raise concerns with you of gender or pregnancy bias about the way Dr. Nikolova's tenure promotion case was handled,	277

8

11

13

18

278

1 A. So Ahmed Tewfik may have -- we may

2 have discussed that this was a concern that had

3 been raised.

8

4 He was -- if -- if it was -- to my

5 recollection, he was alerting me to the issue. I

6 did not -- in my recollection, I don't believe

7 that he said "I agree with that assessment."

And I -- I think I've already said

9 that I -- I did not get any direct emails or have

10 correspondence with anyone after the decision.

11 Q. Okay. Was -- from your recollection

12 of Chair Tewfik's communication with you that

13 you've just described, was he conveying to you

14 that Dr. Nikolova had been complaining about

15 gender or pregnancy bias, or that he was

16 concerned about there being the presence of

17 gender or pregnancy bias in what had been

18 happening with Dr. Nikolova's case?

19 A. He was conveying that she had

20 expressed concerns about gender and/or pregnancy

21 bias.

3

5

22 Q. Okay. Do you recall anyone

23 expressing agreement or concern -- agreement with

24 Dr. Nikolova or concern that on their own

25 perception that gender or pregnancy bias may be

1 leadership opportunities here at UT Austin.

But I -- I had the opportunity to be

3 many some leadership roles early in my career.

280

Q. And the leadership roles you were in

5 early in your career, they were general

6 population groups, in other words, male and

7 female?

A. Yes. In some cases I may have been

9 the only woman in the room, but there was no --

10 there was no limit on who was in the room.

Q. Okay. It wasn't a female-only kind

12 of association?

A. Correct.

14 Q. Okay. And when you say "hard work,"

15 you're talking about not only what you do and how

16 you produce, but time in and -- and just being

17 present, would that be accurate?

Yes, I believe that's accurate.

19 Q. Would you -- would you say that

20 having a personal life would detract from your

21 ability to be successful?

22 A. When I talk to junior faculty I made

23 a point of saying they need balance in their

24 lives, and that their personal lives are really

25 important.

279

1 afoot in the way Dr. Nikolova was treated?

2 A. I do not remember that, no.

Q. Okay. I -- I want to show you --

4 well, let me -- let me ask you the question.

We had talked about your

6 experience -- your first-time experience with

7 being treated as less than being a woman in

Engineering, and -- from before, but -- but you

9 said you also felt like you had positive

10 experiences and benefits being a woman in

11 Engineering given the timing at which you have

12 come up through the ranks.

13 What would you say is kind of your

14 secret to -- not secret, but your strategy for

15 succeeding as you have in the field of

16 engineering being a woman?

17 A. I think hard work is really

18 important. I think I often -- I often advise

19 listening to other people and trying to

20 understand other per -- perspectives is

21 important.

22 And then for me I think what was

23 really important was my strong affiliation with a

24 technical society and having leadership

25 opportunities there, and then moving into

1 I made a point of talking with them

2 about this new COVID extension, right? Many of

3 our junior faculty members are trying to home

4 school their children.

5 And I said, "You may not be as

6 productive as you were before, so this is an

7 opportunity for you to designate this and extend

8 your probationary period if it's appropriate for

9 you."

10 So I made a point of saying that

11 family is extremely important and they needed

12 to -- they -- they need to bal -- they need to

13 decide the balance.

14 Q. Okay. And -- and so you recommend

15 that -- that it's okay to put emphasis on the

16 balancing of their professional life with their

17 personal life?

18 A. I believe that to be true.

19 Q. And -- and would it be true that you

20 honor that decision to have balance?

A. Yes, yes, I believe that to be true.

Q. Would it be the case that the other

23 administrators at the University of Texas honor

24 that decision, as well?

MR. DOWER: Objection;

	282			204
١.			A 11.1.1 B 11.11	284
1	form.	1	A. He's been a Dean longer than I have,	
2	A. So I can't speak for every		yes.	
3	administrator at UT Austin, however, I can say	3	Q. Okay. And have you interacted with	
4	that the Provost's Office has been very	4	him about doing things Dean-like and advising him	
5	aggressive, especially this year with all the	5	on how you do things?	
6	disruption due to COVID, to make sure that	6	A. We've we have shared ideas. I	
7	that nontenured or that tenured faculty and	7	mean, we are friends. We we cycle together	
8	also Assistant Professors have have the	8	once a week or so, and we also I'd say he's my	
9	opportunity to designate the their how	9	closest friend amongst the Deans.	
10	disruptive COVID was in their professional lives.	10	Q. Okay.	
11	There are things now that called	11	A. And so I know that I think we I	
12	COVID statements where you don't disclose why	12	was trying to understand more about Fine Arts, he	
13	there was disruption but you talk about how that	13	was trying to understand more about Engineering,	
14	impacted your professional career.	14	and so I know I did share Dr. Nikolova's case	
15	And so I believe that this is	15	with him, and he shared the a case that he	
16	something that is is very important to the	16	found particularly challenging with me.	
17	Provost's Office, as evidenced by the policies	17	Q. Okay. And and so the the	
18	they've implemented.	18	reason you were interacting with each other was	
19	BY MR. NOTZON:	19	just sharing your your challenging issue and	
20	Q. Have you during your career always	20	how you dealt with it?	
21	been supportive of your colleagues spending	21	A. I think I think that was the	
22	personal time on themselves?	22	understanding, yes.	
23	A. I I believe there's balance. So	23	Q. Okay. Let me go ahead and put	
24	if someone is you know, if someone is not	24	this will be Exhibit No. 4, and it should be	
25	fulfilling their job responsibilities, they're	25	arriving in your chat.	
			.	
	283			285
1	283 not coming to class because they've taken a	1	A. You're right. I said that.	285
1 2		1 2	A. You're right. I said that. Q. Okay. So when you when you sent	285
_	not coming to class because they've taken a		_	285
2	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who	2	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent	285
2	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more	2	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2	285
2 3 4	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely.	2 3 4	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2?	285
2 3 4 5	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've	285
2 3 4 5 6 7	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details,	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review?	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an email.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right. Q. Okay. And and this is from	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an email. Do you recall who Doug Dempster is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right. Q. Okay. And and this is from January, so this is two months later, right,	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an email. Do you recall who Doug Dempster is? A. Yes. Doug is a the Dean in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right. Q. Okay. And and this is from January, so this is two months later, right, A. Right.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an email. Do you recall who Doug Dempster is? A. Yes. Doug is a the Dean in the College of Fine Arts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right. Q. Okay. And and this is from January, so this is two months later, right, A. Right. Q from when you wrote it.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an email. Do you recall who Doug Dempster is? A. Yes. Doug is a the Dean in the College of Fine Arts. Q. Okay. And so he's been a Dean while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right. Q. Okay. And and this is from January, so this is two months later, right, A. Right. Q from when you wrote it. And then it says, "Intentionally, I	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an email. Do you recall who Doug Dempster is? A. Yes. Doug is a the Dean in the College of Fine Arts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right. Q. Okay. And and this is from January, so this is two months later, right, A. Right. Q from when you wrote it.	285
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not coming to class because they've taken a vacation, that's a lot different than someone who is you know, so I think I think I need more context to be able to answer that completely. Q. Okay. It's all in the details, right, so When you say "balance," you're talking about making sure your job gets done, but also making sure that you have a functioning, viable personal life? A. Right. Well, I do not believe someone needs to sacrifice their personal life for their professional career. Q. Okay. And and that's that's a long-held belief you've had? A. Yes, it is. (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. Let me show you an an email. Do you recall who Doug Dempster is? A. Yes. Doug is a the Dean in the College of Fine Arts. Q. Okay. And so he's been a Dean while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. So when you when you sent ECE_Nikolova vol V "V2," is that Volume 2 or Version 2? A. It would be Version 2. Q. And is that your Exhibit 2 that we've been going over? A. I believe so. What happens is I developed my final draft, Sonya Shaffer Sonya Shaffer does an editorial review of it, and then I modify it to put "Version 2" or perhaps there's another editorial made for Version 3. Q. Okay. So I'm just clarifying that it's your evaluation that you believe you attached to this email A. Yes. Q for him to review? A. Right. Q. Okay. And and this is from January, so this is two months later, right, A. Right. Q from when you wrote it. And then it says, "Intentionally, I	285

"I felt that some things were best discussed with

286

- 2 the Committee."
- 3 When you say "the Committee," which
- 4 Committee are you talking about?
- 5 A. That would be the President's
- 6 Committee.
- 7 Q. Okay. And which issues did you not
- talk about in writing that you talked about
- verbally? 9
- 10 A. That's a very good question because I
- 11 don't remember.
- 12 Q. Okay. Did Dean Dempster ask you that
- 13 question?
- A. I don't believe so. He sent me a 14
- case about a saxophone player that he was -- he 15
- was struggling with. 16
- Q. And did he agree that putting things 17
- in writing would not be always advisable? 18
- A. I honestly don't remember a follow-up 19
- 20 of the case.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. I remember talking with him about --
- 23 so I remember talking with him about his case. I
- don't remember if he had any comments about this
- 25 case at all.

1

1 Illinois.

- 2 The first woman was Kathy French
- who's still a very close friend of mine, which I
- also told you. She had three children -- she has

288

280

- three children. I believe two were while she was
- an Assistant Professor. And I told many people
- Kathy's story of how she was grading final exams
- while she was still in the hospital, and I found
- 9 that to be atrocious.
- 10 Q. Yeah.
- 11 A. And so I have been a very strong
- 12 supporter of having a family. I also remember
- having conversations with her of "You can't do
- everything. You have -- you -- you know, you 14
- have family responsibilities. You cannot also be
- 16 doing everything on a professional side."
- 17 So I -- this is something that has
- been important to me throughout my career, and 18
- while I do not have children, my best friend 19
- 20 does, and I've seen what she's gone through.
- 21 Q. Do you understand the commitment of
- 22 time, energy, emotion, health involved in having
- 23 and raising children?
- 24 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 25 form.

287

So you're right, I did say that. I

- 2 had forgotten completely. I would have to check
- my notes to see if there are things that I --
- that I just don't remember right now. 4
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. But I -- I know that pregnancy would
- not be one of the issues that would -- would have
- been a concern for me.
- Q. Because that would be illegal?
- A. Well, that would be illegal, but it 10
- 11 also is not consistent with my core belief.
- I believe faculty members need to --12
- 13 should have families.
- 14 Q. Okay. Is it -- is it okay to have
- two pregnancies during your tenured-track time, 15
- or is that a -- a deal-breaker? Is that 16
- exceeding the -- the balance? 17
- A. The University allows a maximum of 18
- two extensions for probationary period. 19
- 20 Q. So you reckon if you can pop out
- three kids and -- and still keep working, that's 21
- 22 fine?
- A. So my -- I told you very early on 23
- 24 that I was the second woman to get a Ph.D. in
- Structural Engineering from the University of

A. Well, I can tell you I have many

- friends who have children and so I've had
- discussions with them.
- 4 I have no direct knowledge because,
- 5 as I told you, I've never been married and I do
- 6 not have any children.
- 7 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 8 Q. So you don't purport to know but you
- 9 empathize?
- 10 A. I definitely empathize.
- 11 (Exhibit 5 marked for identification.)
- BY MR. NOTZON: 12
- 13 Q. Okay. Let me put something else in
- 14 the chat. And so it's a link to an interview you
- 15 did for an award you got last year.
- 16 A. Okay.

- THE COURT REPORTER:
- 18 Exhibit 5; is that correct?
- 19 MR. NOTZON: That's
- 20 Exhibit 5, yes.
- 21 A. Okay.
- BY MR. NOTZON:
- 23 Q. So I'm not -- I've never played a
- video as part of the deposition, so, you know,
- you don't have to -- you're welcome -- I'm

		000			000
		290	,		292
	assuming you you remember this interview?			you would adopt in as part of your testimony	
2	A. I remember the interview. I don't			today?	
3 4	honestly remember any of the questions she asked. Q. Did you ever see the video?		3 4	A. Yes, even though it seems to contradict some of the things I said earlier,	
5	A. No, I didn't.		-	yes. And yeah.	
6	Q. Okay. Well, in in that cases		6	Q. Do you disagree that it contradicts	
	you're welcome to watch the entire thing.		7	what you said today?	
8	MR. NOTZON: Tommi,		8	A. Well, I I was thinking of the	
9	you're you'll you'll have		9	small group in that small group in Europe when	
10	it as Exhibit 5, so you can, you			I made the comment about "Sometimes people will	
11	know, type it out at at your		11	ask you why you're there." I think	
12	leisure.		12	Q. I think that's consistent.	
13	THE COURT REPORTER:		13	A. Okay. I think the work life balance,	
14	Generally what we do is I just put a			I did say, "Yeah, sometimes it's a myth" because	
15	parenthetical saying "Digital media		15	I think the myth the myth that I often think	
16	played," and I		16	about is the supermom who can do everything, and	
17	MR. NOTZON: And I no		17	I believe that might have been the conversation	
18	problem.		18	we had even before that I referenced.	
19	THE COURT REPORTER:		19	I I also believe, as I just said,	
20	don't necessarily transcribe it.		20	one cannot do everything, and so you have to set	
21	MR. NOTZON: Okay.		21	priorities, and I also said that family is	
22	MR. DOWER: Robert,		22	important, yeah.	
23	could we we take a quick break		23	(Exhibit 6 marked for identification.)	
24	for Sharon to watch the video and		24	BY MR. NOTZON:	
25	see if you have follow-up questions.		25	Q. Oh, when let me let me go ahead	
		291			293
1	MR. NOTZON: That's fine.	291		and put this document up in the the chat for	293
2	And everybody can watch it, yeah.	291	2	Exhibit 6.	293
2	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's	291	2	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry.	293
2 3 4	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah.	291	2 3 4	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew	293
2 3 4 5	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why	291	2 3 4 5	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr.	293
2 3 4 5 6	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever	291	2 3 4	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova.	293
2 3 4 5 6 7	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes,	291	2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that?	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever.	291	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do.	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood,	291	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready.	291	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay.	291	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet?	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much.	291	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're	291	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph.	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.)		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m. BY MR. NOTZON:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the case was being considered now. And so	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean, were you able to view that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m. BY MR. NOTZON:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the case was being considered now. And so Q. I think "justify" is the word that's	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean, were you able to view that video?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the case was being considered now. And so Q. I think "justify" is the word that's used in that email.	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean, were you able to view that video? A. I did, yes.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the case was being considered now. And so Q. I think "justify" is the word that's used in that email. A. Yeah. So I believe that the	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean, were you able to view that video? A. I did, yes. Q. Okay. And that is you?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the case was being considered now. And so Q. I think "justify" is the word that's used in that email. A. Yeah. So I believe that the second the last two sentences of the first	293
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And everybody can watch it, yeah. MR. SCHMIDT: That's perfect; yeah. MR. DOWER: Why why don't we just take like whatever it is, five minutes, ten minutes, whatever. MR. NOTZON: Ms. Wood, just come back when you're ready. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very much. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:01 p.m. (Recess held from 5:01 p.m. to 5:09 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are going back on the record at 5:09 p.m. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Dean, were you able to view that video? A. I did, yes. Q. Okay. And that is you? A. That is me, yes.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit 6. A. Okay. I have it. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. And this is Chair Tew Tewfik's letter in support of tenure for Dr. Nikolova. Do you recognize that? A. I do. Q. Is there did you see this letter prior to Chair Tewfik sending it to you as part of the official promotion packet? A. I believe I saw an earlier version of this letter that did not include the last two sentences of the first paragraph. And I believe that through Jerry I I said that Ahmed had to do a better job of justifying her I'm forgetting the right the correct verb, maybe it's "explaining" why the case was being considered now. And so Q. I think "justify" is the word that's used in that email. A. Yeah. So I believe that the second the last two sentences of the first paragraph on the first page were added to this	293

294 1 Q. Okay.

- 2 A. -- in response to my email, because
- 3 that is part of the University guidelines that
- the Dean and the Department Chair need to include
- 5 that sort of information.
- 6 Q. Okay. And this is -- this adds the
- 7 additional information that -- that Dr. Nikolova
- had requested this -- this consideration that she
- go up considering the time that she was a -- a
- 10 faculty member, correct?
- A. That is correct. 11
- 12 Q. And -- and Chair Tewfik acknowledged
- 13 that -- he doesn't say whether or not he agreed
- 14 to that or not here, does he?
- 15 A. He does not. And actually the
- 16 decision to move the case forward depends on a
- vote of the Budget Council. 17
- So therefore it's -- so he is -- he 18
- is correct that she could have asked for it, but 19
- he -- it would have been -- he did not make a 20
- 21 commitment to her.
- Q. Right. But he doesn't say he did or 22
- 23 not -- whether he did or not?

A. Correct.

made a commitment to her?

A. So -- hold on a second.

1 2

3 4

5

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

20

21 22 means?

19 conversation.

Q. Okay.

25 be stated in the offer letter.

- 24 A. That's -- that correct; right.
- 25 Q. He doesn't say one way or the other?

Q. And did you talk to him to see if he

As I remember, Dr. Nikolova was

recruited during the '12/'13 academic year, so I

I -- I don't remember if I asked him

"commitment," what are you understanding that

acknowledgment? A handshake? A written and

notarized document/contract? What -- what are

recruited before I became Dean, so she was

was not part of any discussions at the time.

Q. And when you -- when you say

Are you saying, you know, an

you saying when you say "commitment"?

A. It would have been a -- an oral

A. As -- as I mentioned, the actual

of the Budget Council, and so that -- it -- it

24 would not be a notarized document: it would not

decision to move a case forward depends on a vote

specifically if there was a commitment.

- I -- I believe that there -- we have
- been putting some information in the offer letter

296

297

- lately, but at the time I do not believe it was
- in her offer letter.
- Q. Okay. But you -- if -- if there
- was -- being the professional that you are and --
- and the collegial person that you are -- purport
- yourself to be, you would expect that if he had
- told her that that would be possible, that there
- would be an effort to honor that?
- 11 MR. DOWER: Objection;
- 12 form.
- 13 A. I think we have -- I think the -- the
- 14 issue is the President's Committee has had --
- 15 has -- the President at the time that she was
- 16 extended an offer would have been President
- Powers, and, as I spoke earlier, the President's
- Committee had discussed how they were looking at
- early promotion, and it -- their perception or 19
- 20 their -- their view of early -- of accelerated
- promotion had changed with time. So I'm sorry,
- 22 would you repeat the question? -
- 23 MR. NOTZON: Can you
- 24 help me, Tommi?
- 25 (Previous record read.)

- A. I believe that the case -- that Ahmed
 - would have discussed the case with the Budget
 - Council for their consideration.
 - 4 BY MR. NOTZON:
 - 5 Q. So that would be "yes"?
 - 6 A. Yes.
 - 7 Q. Okay. And elsewhere in this pile of
 - paper there is a statement about a commitment to
 - Dr. Heidari, that a commitment was made to her to
 - have her go up considering the time spent at --
 - 11 on faculty elsewhere.
 - Is that commitment also -- was that 12
 - 13 also a verbal commitment?
 - 14 MR. DOWER: Objection;
 - 15 form.
 - 16 A. To the best of my knowledge it was,
 - for the reasons that I stated earlier. 17
 - 18 BY MR. NOTZON:
 - Q. And who was that commitment with and 19
 - 20 to, if you -- if you know?
 - 21 A. Well, the Department Chairs are the
 - people who are negotiating with the faculty
 - members -- with Assistant Professors, so it would
 - 24 have been Jon Olson would have been negotiating
 - with her.

298 300 1 Q. Okay. It wasn't you? 1 two sentences the Budget Council recognized her 2 A. It was not me, no. I -- I do not 2 strong accomplishments and potential, and it goes 3 negotiate with Assistant Professors. 3 on to say "32 Yes, 1 No, 2 Abstain, and 2 4 Q. Okay. I just wanted -- I just didn't 4 Ineligible." And so that is the full Professors, 5 know. I -- I didn't know who it was, so ... 5 6 A. Right. 6 and so I -- I could -- I could have said 7 Q. But you had made reference to the 7 "Professors," but to be honest, "Professors" and "Budget Council" are synonymous. 8 commitment in your evaluation, I believe. 9 9 So you understood the commitment had Q. No, my -- my question is you credit 10 the concern from the Budget Council when the 10 been made because Chair Olson would have told you 11 about it? concern clearly from Professor Tewfik is only a 12 A. That's correct. 12 couple of Professors. Q. Okay. Do you -- in looking at Chair 13 A. Yes, that is correct. 13 14 Tewfik's letter and from your memory of it -- I'm 14 Q. So you're -- you're equating "couple" assuming you prepared for your deposition today 15 with "32" -- 30 -- actually, "35." That's not 16 fair, is it? 16 and reviewing this letter. 17 Would you agree that this is a letter 17 A. So I -- I had a conversation with 18 in support of Dr. Nikolova? 18 Ahmed before he wrote this letter, right after 19 A. I believe it -- it is that, yes, and the vote had come in, and he shared with me the 20 comments that were -- the written comments that he states he strongly endorses her promotion. 21 Q. Do you read the letter to be came in as part of that. As I remember, there 22 consistent with a strong endorsement for 22 were four. 23 promotion? 23 And I know that you have these 24 A. I -- I did interpret the letter that 24 because, again, in preparation I saw that --25 25 those comments several times in the documents way, yes. 299 301 Q. Okay. And in your evaluation, 1 that we sent you. 2 Exhibit 2, you say that "The" Budget Committee --There was one comment there that the "Budget Council had expressed concerns about 3 talked about the relatively weak engagement in 4 her weak engagement." 4 the Department, and Ahmed had conveyed to me 5 Do you remember that? 5 orally that he felt that was -- that more than --6 A. I do, yes. 6 that was a common concern amongst the Budget 7 Q. And -- and would you agree that Chair Council, and so I -- I think that was the basis Tewfik's letter does not talk about the Budget 8 of my statement, was an oral con -- discussion Council's concern about a weak engagement? He with him. said "a couple of people" had made comment about 10 10 Q. So do I take it from your testimony 11 just now that you're accusing Professor Tewfik of 12 12 inaccurately documenting the communications he Do you recall that? 13 A. He said -- that is quoting him received from members of the Budget Council? 14 MR. DOWER: Objection; 14 correctly, yes. 15 Q. And that he specifically attributes 15 form. the one negative and two abstentions to those 16 A. So -- so Dr. Tewfik is accurately 17 rep -- representing the -- the vote that took 17 couple of Professors that raised concerns about 18 her relatively weak engagement? 18 place at the meeting when Dr. Nikolova's case was 19 A. That is correct. 19 discussed, and there were four comments and there 20 Q. Why would you characterize that as 20 was one -- there were -- and he -- so I believe 21 coming from the Budget Council in total in your 21 he is correct in saying "a couple of Professors." 22 evaluation? 22 Q. He didn't say a couple of Professors 23 A. Oh, I'm -- I'm sorry. The -- the 23 "wrote comments." He said "raised concerns." No 24 Budget Council is the full Professors, so 24 one else raised concerns, according to this their -- that vote -- okay, so if I go up one or 25 letter.

304 302 1 MR. DOWER: Objection; Q. And did he also convey to you that 2 form. those conversations he had with other full 3 A. So the -- the requirements given by Professors was they were making or disregarding 4 the guidelines for the University are that the the fact that Dr. Nikolova had been pregnant 5 5 Department Chair needs to document the twice? conversation that takes place in the Budget 6 MR. DOWER: Objection; 7 Council when a vote is being considered. 7 form 8 8 And so he says, "a couple of A. I don't remember ever discussing a Professors raised concerns," and then he 9 link between Dr. Nikolova's performance in the 10 attributed the negative vote and the abstentions, Department and her pregnancy. 11 which would be one "no" and two "abstentions" to 11 BY MR. NOTZON: 12 those concerns. 12 Q. Chair Tewfik specifically references 13 Q. If he's supposed to communicate 13 it in this letter, doesn't he? accurately -- I would assume -- accurately assume 14 A. Well, he -- he noted that she was 14 in that communication -- the communications from 15 on --16 16 the Budget Council, and you're saying that he Q. Do you want me to point out to you verbally told you that it was a general where I'm talking about? 17 18 A. If you don't mind, please. I'd 18 concern -- a general consensus among the Budget Council that they were worried or concerned about 19 19 appreciate that. 20 her weak engagement, and he doesn't say that at 20 Q. I'm talking about at the last 21 all, he only said, "A couple have raised 21 page, -concerns" and he leaves it there and doesn't say 22 22 A. Okay. 23 anything about a broader concern, but you're 23 Q. -- the long -- the two sentences --24 saying he did, he told you? 24 three sentences under "Service." 25 MR. DOWER: Objection; 25 A. (Witness reviews documents.) So I 303 305 1 interpreted that as -- maybe in two ways. I 1 form. 2 A. So I said --2 mean, one reason why the level of involvement was lower was because she actually was a resident in 3 BY MR. NOTZON: Q. That goes -- that goes back to my California for two semesters. 4 5 question. 5 Q. It doesn't say "professional 6 Are you saying that Chair Tewfik is 6 circumstances," does it? misrepresenting what happened in that Budget 7 A. This says "personal," you're right. Council meeting in this letter in support of Dr. 8 Q. And it says --Nikolova? 9 A. However, there is a personal --10 10 MR. DOWER: Objection; Q. And it says "personal circumstances 11 form. 11 at this stage of her life," which is the time at BY MR. NOTZON: which she is having babies. 12 12 13 Q. Is that your testimony? 13 MR. DOWER: Objection; MR. DOWER: Objection; 14 14 form. 15 15 BY MR. NOTZON: form. A. I am stating in any way that he 16 Q. She could be at the Simons Institute 16 mis -- misrepresented the conversations during in her 50's or 60's or 70's as a professional. 17 17 that meeting. Isn't it clear that he's referencing her having 18 What he -- he conveyed to me in -two pregnancies during her tenure promotion 19 19 20 orally was that in previous conversations, so it 20 period? 21 occurred prior to this Budget Council meeting, 21 A. So as I told you, I only knew of one 22 that had been some of the conver -- that had been pregnancy at the time that I wrote my letter. I 23 some of the concerns raised by full Professors in did not realize that she was pregnant and when 24 the Department. her second child was born.

25

Because the modified instructional

25 BY MR. NOTZON:

	30	6		308
1	duties are held at the Department level, and I	1	concerns." And so that could have been an	
2	had told you I didn't know she was pregnant. All	2	overstatement, I will agree with that.	
3	I knew is she had an uneven teaching load and	3	(Exhibit 7 marked for identification.)	
4	that she she spent two semesters at Berkeley.	4	BY MR. NOTZON:	
5	Now that could happen without her	5	Q. Okay. Let me put up another exhibit.	
6	being pregnant, so the fact so in my mind, she	6	This will be No. 7. I haven't gotten any faster,	
7	only had one pregnancy, and that I mean, so I	7	even though you've gotten faster.	
8	don't think there's I I did not know she	8	Okay. Exhibit 7 should be there.	
9	was pregnant a second time. That did not factor	9	A. I have it. I'm sorry.	
10	into my decision at all.	10	Q. Okay. So earlier in your testimony	
11	Q. Even if it was one pregnancy, it's	11	you took issue with Dr. Nikolova saying that she	
12	still he references a personal circumstance	12	had misrepresented her funding spending I I	
13	at at this stage of her life, and you had a	13	think was the gist of your disagreement with her	
14	conversation you have direct conversations	14	rebuttal of your evaluation.	
15	with Dr. Tewfik about this letter. You could ask	15	Is there anything else that you	
16	him what he means.	16	reviewed in Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you	
17	MR. DOWER: Objection;	17	disagreed with factually?	
18	form.	18	MR. DOWER: Robert,	
	BY MR. NOTZON:	19	·	
19			I'm going to suggest that we take	
20	Q. You're saying you didn't?	20	a quick break so she can read it,	
21	A. So I had a I did not ask	21	and that way the time won't be	
22	specifically. I had a conversation with him	22	held against you.	
23	because he was not meeting the University	23	MR. NOTZON: Sure.	
24	guidelines for what needed to be included in the	24	MR. DOWER: Okay. Let's	
25	Department Chair's letter.	25	go off off the record.	
1				
	30	7		309
1	So that was why I had the	7 1	THE COURT REPORTER: We're	309
1 2			THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off the record at 5:34 p.m.	309
	So that was why I had the	1		309
2	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of	1 2	going off the record at 5:34 p.m.	309
2	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now.	1 2 3	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.)	309
3 4	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in	1 2 3 4	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're	309
2 3 4 5	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading,	1 2 3 4 5	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57	309
2 3 4 5	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my	1 2 3 4 5 6	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m.	309
2 3 4 5 6 7	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well.	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay.	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob,	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns,"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do.	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON:	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding.	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that. Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding. A. That is correct. So	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that. Q. Okay. A. I'm trying to I'm sorry. I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding. A. That is correct. So Q. If you want to just list them You	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that. Q. Okay. A. I'm trying to I'm sorry. I'm trying to remember what I wrote.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding. A. That is correct. So Q. If you want to just list them You don't have to necessarily explain them.	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that. Q. Okay. A. I'm trying to I'm sorry. I'm trying to remember what I wrote. Q. Do you want to see it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding. A. That is correct. So Q. If you want to just list them You don't have to necessarily explain them. A. Sure. So I I do not know that EE	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that. Q. Okay. A. I'm trying to I'm sorry. I'm trying to remember what I wrote. Q. Do you want to see it? A. I can see it. I'm sorry. I see it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding. A. That is correct. So Q. If you want to just list them You don't have to necessarily explain them. A. Sure. So I I do not know that EE 360C is one of the hardest classes to get high	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that. Q. Okay. A. I'm trying to I'm sorry. I'm trying to remember what I wrote. Q. Do you want to see it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding. A. That is correct. So Q. If you want to just list them You don't have to necessarily explain them. A. Sure. So I I do not know that EE	309
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So that was why I had the conversation with him, to add the explanation of why the case was being considered now. Q. And this sentence has to be read in context with the prior sentence we were reading, right, where it says, "As noted by some of my colleagues during the BC discussions, her level of involvement in the Department has been lower than average," okay? That has to be read in context with the "a couple of people raised concerns," right? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Okay. You can't take that sentence and and read it on its own and say, "Oh, the BC in Total had a concern," can you? You can't ignore that he wrote what he wrote at the beginning of this letter is my question, can you? A. I I agree with that. Q. Okay. A. I'm trying to I'm sorry. I'm trying to remember what I wrote. Q. Do you want to see it? A. I can see it. I'm sorry. I see it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going off the record at 5:34 p.m. (Recess held from 5:34 p.m. to 5:57 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We're going back on the record at 5:57 p.m. MR. SCHMIDT: And we are recording, as well. MR. NOTZON: Okay. MR. DOWER: Bob Bob, your video's still on, so if you want to go secretive MR. SCHMIDT: I do. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. All right. Dean, so you were going to let me know if there were any other issues in Professor Dr. Nikolova's rebuttal that you had factual disagreement with besides the spending of her funding. A. That is correct. So Q. If you want to just list them You don't have to necessarily explain them. A. Sure. So I I do not know that EE 360C is one of the hardest classes to get high	309

310

1 direct knowledge of that area. I'd have to check

2 that.

6

3 I also, as I mentioned to you, I did

4 not know that she was pregnant and suffering from

5 morning sickness at the time I wrote my letter.

And then I do have concern -- I -- I

7 disagree, as you -- as we mentioned, about the

funding to sustain a research program. Normally

we don't -- if there is a no-cost extension, the

10 faculty member would have listed that on their CV

11 so that it would indicated when the funding would

12 actually end. That was not done.

13 And then she talked about the fact

that she started in January and that year did 14

not -- as a result, that year did not count -- I 15

16 agree that that is an issue.

One of the challenges is that the ECE 17

is often one of the latest Departments to extend 18

19 offers, and offers that are not extended by I

think it's May 1st, you need to request 20

21 permission from the Provost's Office. And so it

could have been done. I was not Dean at the 22

23 time, so --

24 Q. Requested from the Provost's Office

25 at UT or the other institution? to be 250,000 a year; expected expenses. I

disagree with that.

3 And then obviously that would impact

the length of time over which her funding

would -- would continue.

6 Q. I -- I -- I assumed you'd already

7 testified about that, but if that's new

information, fine. But I was trying to ask you

if there was anything that you hadn't already

talked about.

11 A. That is -- those are the factual

12 issues that I've already -- that I haven't talked

13 about.

14 Q. Okay. All right. Would you say --

15 and I -- I kind of asked this before, but I --

16 it's just a slightly different question.

17 I asked you if Chair Tewfik was a

18 strong supporter of Dr. Nikolova's promotion to

19 tenure, and you said based upon his letter, he

20

21 I'm asking if in addition to that,

22 because I can read the letter, too, was he off

the record also a strong supporter of her

promotion to tenure, in conjunction with his

letter.

311

A. So the UT Provost's Office could have

2 sent a letter to the Provost at Texas A&M to

request an earlier start. 3

Q. And did they? 4

5 A. No, they didn't. They -- there was a

delay, and that -- that -- technically, that had

an impact on her directly. There's no --

Q. Do you know why they didn't ask A&M?

9 A. I don't know. I was not Dean at the

10 time.

8

19

25

1

11 Q. Okay. So I -- I'm specifically

12 asking for issues that you had with the factual

accuracy. 13

14 A. Right.

Q. So --15

A. Yeah, I'm not -- I think my primary 16

concerns with the factual accuracy are related to 17

the sustainability of her research program. 18

Q. Okay. And other than what you

20 testified to already about how much she has spent

and when, is there any other issue that is 21

22 factually inaccurate in her rebuttal -- that you

think is factually inaccurate -- inaccurate in 23

24 her rebuttal?

A. Right. So she estimated her expenses

A. His letter was stronger than personal

conversations we had had.

Q. Okay. And what conversations had you

had and when that led you to believe -- and what

-- what were they that led you to believe that he

didn't hold the same personal opinion as he did

7 in writing?

8 A. So we would have had annual

conversations about salary increases as part of

the merit review process. And I'm using "we"

11 here to refer to Jerry Speitel and myself meeting

with Ahmed. 12

17

13 And in those, he would -- he would

14 indicate that -- several times, and there were a

15 series of these, he mentioned that he did not

think her performance was -- he -- I'm -- I'm

18 His discussion of her was not as

19 strong as indicated in his letter for promotion.

Q. Okay. And -- and what are the things

21 he said that led you to believe that he was not a

sorry. I'm trying to be precise and I apologize.

22 strong supporter of her?

23 A. Well, one year the -- the Review

Committee within Electrical and Computer

Engineering ranked about 90 percent of the

312

313

	314			316
1	faculty members as "exceeds expectations," and	1	A. I've just shared that document as an	310
2	the University definitions are that "meets	2	Excel spreadsheet. I believe this was shared	
3	expectations" should be the norm for the	3	with you earlier.	
4	Department.	4	Q. I see it.	
5	So Ahmed did a separate review that	5	A. Okay. So if I open if I look at	
6	he that he used for the merit allocations, and	6	this document, Dr. Nikolova was considered for	
7	he used a scale from 1 to 3, with "1" being	7	promotion in the '18/'19 academic year.	
8	highest and "3" being lowest. He assigned her a	8	Q. Yeah.	
9	value of 2.5.	9	A. So the most recent review would have	
10	Q. And that was some year before she	10	been in the '17/'18 academic year. Both the	
11	went up?	11	Committee and the Department Chair gave her	
12	A. Yes, it was.	12	"exceeds expectations," and her merit raise	
13	Q. Okay. Let me ask the same question	13	exceeded the raise goal.	
14	again for the year she went up.	14	So you are correct, that there is an	
15	A. May I look at the data, so because	15	upward trend there.	
16	I'm not remembering may may I look at my	16	Q. So you had no indication that Chair	
17	information?	17	Tewfik was not a strong supporter of her when she	
18	Q. What I'm asking is, is there	18	went up for tenure?	
19	something that happened during the year that she	19	A. I had past information. I did not	
20	went up when he wrote this letter of strong	20	have current information.	
21	support for her? Because if she did something	21	Q. Okay.	
22	some years ago and she had a trend, as you like	22	A. The	
23	to put it, up, I don't think we should be	23	 Q. Were you influenced by that past 	
24	saddling her with that comment that he made about		info information, that you didn't	
25	her back when because you like upward trends.	25	A. I'm sorry. May I complete may I	
		l		
	315			317
1	So the year that she went up, is	1	complete the previous question?	317
1 2	So the year that she went up, is	1 2		317
2	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you	1 2 3	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was	317
_	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a	2	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry.	317
3	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you	2	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was	317
2 3 4	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his	2 3 4 5	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I	317
2 3 4 5	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was?	2 3 4 5	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the	317
2 3 4 5	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to	2 3 4 5	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was	317
2 3 4 5 6 7	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is?	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question,	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying?	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it. Q. I don't think you have to, but at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr. Nikolova as his letter states and as you've	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it. Q. I don't think you have to, but at least the way I do it. Are you on a are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr. Nikolova as his letter states and as you've testified his letter states.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it. Q. I don't think you have to, but at least the way I do it. Are you on a are you on a PC or a Mac?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr. Nikolova as his letter states and as you've testified his letter states. A. So I my memory of the conversation	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it. Q. I don't think you have to, but at least the way I do it. Are you on a are you on a PC or a Mac? A. I'm on a PC. Okay. I have just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr. Nikolova as his letter states and as you've testified his letter states. A. So I my memory of the conversation is that he agreed with that sentiment that I just	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it. Q. I don't think you have to, but at least the way I do it. Are you on a are you on a PC or a Mac? A. I'm on a PC. Okay. I have just (Exhibit 10 marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr. Nikolova as his letter states and as you've testified his letter states. A. So I my memory of the conversation is that he agreed with that sentiment that I just mentioned.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it. Q. I don't think you have to, but at least the way I do it. Are you on a are you on a PC or a Mac? A. I'm on a PC. Okay. I have just (Exhibit 10 marked for identification.) BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr. Nikolova as his letter states and as you've testified his letter states. A. So I my memory of the conversation is that he agreed with that sentiment that I just mentioned. Q. Okay. Even though in his letter he	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So the year that she went up, is there something that you're recalling that you felt like Chair Tewfik was not as strong a supporter of Dr. Nikolova, if at all, than his letter was? A. May I look at some data I prepared to answer that question? Q. Sure. A. (Witness reviews documents.) Okay. So Q. And what are you looking at? A. So I believe this was also shared with you. This is a spreadsheet. Q. Can you go ahead and put it up? A. Yes, I will try to do that. Hold on a second. I will share with everyone, and I apologize, let me sorry. It's open, so I need to close it. Q. I don't think you have to, but at least the way I do it. Are you on a are you on a PC or a Mac? A. I'm on a PC. Okay. I have just (Exhibit 10 marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't realize I was interrupting you. I'm sorry. A. The only indication I had was, as I mentioned earlier, is that he indicated the comments about engagement in the Department was more prevalent than as discussed within the Budget Council. So I just want to make that clear. And then, I'm sorry, your question is? Q. Following up on that question, that did you understand that to be a personal opinion he held, or he was conveying what others in the Budget Council, from your understanding, that he was conveying? My my my whole questioning right now is about whether or not him as an individual was not as strong a supporter for Dr. Nikolova as his letter states and as you've testified his letter states. A. So I my memory of the conversation is that he agreed with that sentiment that I just mentioned.	317

320 318 1 circumstances at this stage of her life? 1 I do not have a memory of that 2 A. Yes. 2 conversation. 3 Q. So he wasn't making that allowance 3 Q. Okay. Did those first-year 4 for her in his oral communication with you? 4 Professors, were they employed last year? 5 A. He did not state that in the 5 A. So one -- I think one problem --6 conversation -potential problem, I don't know -- I don't 7 Q. Okav. remember the exact dates, is that they were 8 A. -- to the best of my memory. offered salaries before we knew the merit 9 9 Q. Thank you. Yep, yep. increases were cancelled. THE COURT REPORTER: Do 10 10 So we were anticipating that there 11 we want to mark that as an exhibit, 11 would be a merit increase that would allow us to 12 or no? 12 adjust some of the Assistant Professor salaries, 13 MR. NOTZON: Yes, please. 13 but then that was cancelled due to COVID, as I've 14 14 mentioned. Yeah. 15 THE COURT REPORTER: That 15 And when this happens, we -- we have 16 will be No. 10. Thank you. 16 to make it a priority to look at it very 17 BY MR. NOTZON: carefully the next time we have a merit raise 17 Q. Before we get to 8 and 9, I wanted to 18 18 doal ask you a question on -- I'm not going to go --19 I -- we do not yet know if there will 19 be a merit raise goal for this -- during this I -- I don't think I have time to get into the 20 20 21 whole salary thing. 21 academic year. I just wanted to ask you one question 22 Q. It -- it could be that I'm just 22 23 on salary, and that is, I understand that there 23 getting tired, but I'm -- I'm not sure if you are four or five first-year Assistant Professors answered my question. If you did, I'll chalk it with no teaching experience that are making more up to being tired.

> 319 321

1 money -- have a higher salary than Dr. Nikolova is sitting there with, you know, eight, ten 3 years' experience. 4 Is -- is -- can you explain that? 5 A. I believe that is the case. It is my 6 understanding, and I'm -- I'm giving a generalization here, is that in order to hire

individuals in some fields where some of the high

tech firms are giving starting bonuses and stock

10 options, this has had a big -- this has really

11 upset our salary scale, and so that may be a

contributing reason to it. 12

13 Q. Would she be entitled to this equity 14 adjustment that we were talking about earlier?

A. Well, the equity adjustment review 15

occurred during the '19/'20 academic year. 16

17 Q. Last year.

A. Last year. And her salary, as I 18

19 remember, remained the same. So in our

20 discussions with a -- with the new Department

Chair, that would be Diana Marculescu who started 21

22 in December of 2019, that equity adjustment was

not part of that -- did -- did not result from 23

24 that conversation.

25

Q. Do you know why?

Were those first-year Professors with

no teaching experience that I've mentioned, the

three, four, five or however many of them there

are, were they employed for the first time this

year, or were they employed for the first time

last year, or a little of both?

A. I would have to look at that. I

honestly don't know when everyone actually

started. We could enter that later if you would

10 like that specific information.

11 Q. Well, I'm -- I'm sure we can look it

up. I just was asking if you knew. 12

13 A. We've had -- we've had -- had a

14 number of faculty hires in ECE over the past few

years, and so I would assume -- I know some 15

faculty members started in -- in the Spring of

'19, some started in the Spring of 2020. 17

18 I don't know what their salaries are

19 relative to Dr. Nikolova's. I'd have to look

20

21 (Exhibit 8 marked for identification.)

BY MR. NOTZON:

23 Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and look at

24 Exhibit 8, which is the Dimakis evaluation by

25 you.

322 324 1 A. Right. 1 reviewed the -- the guidelines for that year in 2 Q. And so this was a recommendation that 2 particular, but I do --3 you wrote back -- is it your -- the second Q. Okay. 4 year -- your -- your first full-time, Dean? 4 A. I believe that the -- the explanation 5 5 or at least the President's interpretation of A. That is correct. 6 Q. Okay. And he had only been at UT for what the explanation should be was after this 7 two years? 7 case was considered. Q. Okay. Now if -- if you look at 8 A. I believe that is correct. Actually, yeah, he's -- it states in there he's been at his his -- in that first -- in that first paragraph, 9 10 current ranking for one and a half years. 10 it seems confusing to me because it says he had 11 Q. Okay. And so the justification 11 three and a half years at USC and one and a half 12 for -- and so how many years early is he? 12 years at UT, and that adds up to five in my math, 13 but it says here it would be six. 13 A. I -- I would have to calculate it, 14 Sir. I don't remember. Oh, the cover sheet -- I 14 A. So this addresses the concern that 15 don't believe it's on the cover sheet, so he 15 you raised earlier that the year in which the would be four years early using the current 16 review takes place is counted as a year of 17 accounting. probationary service. 18 Q. Okay. 18 What this also points to was my 19 A. But you'll notice that the 19 conversation earlier that this -- this letter was 20 documentation of our current sheet is not the 20 drafted by the Promotion and Tenure Committee, same as this, (indicating), so this is one that 21 and because they are not as familiar with the reflected the changes that had been made in the 22 rules, they would often use, just as this first 22 23 process. 23 paragraph indicates, terminology that is not 24 Q. But it was still six years back when 24 quite consistent with what the University is 25 you became Dean? 25 expected to see. 323 325 A. The -- the total time in probationary So that's one of the reasons that 2 status would have been -- that's why I looked at 2 I -- I shift away from editing -- this is the form. Like he has two years of probationary 3 factually correct, but it's -- it's not very 4 status here, so this would be four years early, 4 clear. 5 5 Q. It's using wrong -- it's using wrong 6 Q. Okay. And the justification for his 6 numbers? 7 accelerated consideration was his prior service A. Well, the -- the numbers are correct, 8 his case -- if the -- if the case is successful at USC, correct? 9 A. That is my understanding, yes. and if his time at USC is considered, he will Q. Okay. And is there any other have served as an Assistant Professor for a total 10 11 justification? 11 of six years, so that is a correct statement. 12 A. Well, I spent quite a bit of time 12 It does not refer directly to 13 telling you that after Provost -- after Provost 13 probationary status as we would now. 14 McInnis came in there had been a lot of 14 Q. Okay. Would you also agree that he 15 discussion about early promotions. is not, according to the term, "meeting a high 16 So this is before that time, so 16 bar on all areas," that he wouldn't meet that 17 standard? 17 President Powers was President, and so this was a different -- I'll call it a different era, but 18 A. No. I believe he would meet that certainly a different President was leaving his 19 standard. 19 20 mark on the promotion and tenure process. 20 Q. Is his funding less than Dr. 21 Q. So at this time you didn't have to 21 Nikolova? explain more than the fact that he had at least 22 A. Well, he raised 3.4 million in six years of a -- of a -- an Assistant Professor 23 research funding over the course of his career, 23 24 faculty experience under his belt? 24 with his Chair being 1.8. It also -- and it 25 A. I don't believe that I -- I have not 25 occurred earlier, so I --

326

1 Q. But Dr. Nikolova's at 1.8.

- 2 A. You asked me was it less.
- Q. Well, if she didn't make it, how can
- 4 he make it? If she didn't make the high bar,
- 5 then how can he at the same funding level?
 - A. So one thing that's not evident here
- 7 which I would have to look at is the -- okay.
- 8 Let me make one more -- let me make a statement.
- 9 I mentioned that one of the things
- 10 the President's Committee started looking at
- 11 during my time as Dean was whether grants
- 12 extended beyond the probationary period.
- 13 So that was not something that we
- 14 were explicitly looking at or that I was asked to
- 15 address at the time that this letter was written.
- 16 There was a different Vice President
- 17 for research, and so that was -- I -- I want to
- 18 emphasize, you know, a holistic review of every
- 19 case, and I do not go back and try to compare
- 20 year for year. We try to review each case on its
- 21 value.
- 22 (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.)
- 23 BY MR. NOTZON:
- 24 Q. Okay. Let's go ahead and look at
- 25 Exhibit 9, Dr. Heidari. Am I pronouncing that

- 1 funding. It's on Page 3. There are a number of
- 2 bullet points after that first sentence.
- 3 That was not clear from her -- from
- 4 her CV. I also believe that I asked for
- 5 clarification about the relative competitiveness
- 6 of some of these brands because I could not find
- 7 information on the website about it.
 - Q. She got consideration for things,
- 9 like not re-establishing her research program,
- 10 not getting funding because of the downturn in
- 11 the petroleum industry. She got -- she got
- 12 excuses for her flat spots, would that be
- 13 accurate?
- 14 A. She did get excuses for her flat
- 15 spots, that is correct.
- 16 Q. And would you agree that her
- 17 publications are nowhere near Dr. Nikolova's?
- 18 A. Dr. Nikolova made the point that
- 19 their h-indices were very different. That is to
- 20 be expected given the nature of their research,
- 21 so... The petroleum engineering field is much
- 22 smaller.
- 23 Q. The citations are very different,
- 24 too.

327

25 A. That is correct. But I -- I told you

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Yes, I believe you are.
- 3 Q. And this is a female, right?
- 4 A. Yes. Dr. Heidari is -- is a woman,
- 5 yes.
- 6 Q. And she has three years at UT, so
- 7 she's early, --
- A. That is correct.
- 9 Q. -- or accelerated.
- 10 And this is the year before Dr.
- 11 Nikolova went up, correct?
- 12 A. That is correct.
- 13 Q. And it -- it seems as though -- well.
- 14 one, the -- the evaluation's longer than Dr.
- 15 Nikolova's, has more adjectives, has more quotes.
- 16 A. Okay. I'm sorry. I did address that
- 17 in my statement earlier. I told you that the
- 18 Provost has specifically asked me to shorten the
- 19 comments.
- 20 Q. And you're saying that that direction
- 21 was given in the 2018/2019 year?
- 22 A. After the 2017/18 review cycle, that
- 23 was guidance was given to me. I also believe
- 24 that this was not a straightforward case, and so
- 25 I took the time to really understand her research

1 that we do a holistic review of every faculty

- 2 member, and so citations are -- citations.
- 3 h-index are some of the factors that have a --
- 4 have a big impact on -- that are very dependent
- 5 on the research domain.
- 6 Q. And other than she had prior
- 7 experience, was there any other justification for
- 8 her accelerated review?
- 9 A. I have to admit, I would -- I did not
- 10 remember this when I -- when I read this last
- 11 night.
- 12 There is a discussion of how she -- a
- 13 commitment -- I'm quoting now the last paragraph
- 14 on Page 4, "A commitment was made when she was
- 15 recruited from Texas A&M that her promotion case
- 16 would be considered in a timely manner."
- 17 Q. And you said you had gotten that from
- 18 the Chair?
- 19 A. Well, I don't negotiate with
- 20 Assistants and Professors, so I would not -- the
- 21 Department Chair would make -- would -- would
- 22 have any type of discussion with them.
- 23 Q. So -- so the same justification for
- 24 her going up early. And how early would she be
- 25 going up?

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

320

0_0

328

	330			332
1	A. She's going up early. She's going	1	Q. Okay.	332
2	up I believe it if I look on the first	2	MR. DOWER: Tommi,	
3	sheet, it says that she has three years of	3	how much time do we have left?	
4	probationary status; that she'd be going up three	4	THE COURT REPORTER: We're	
5	years early.	5	actually over by about three	
6	Q. Okay. Is is does she have the	6	minutes.	
7	full six if you count A&M?	7	MR. NOTZON: Then we will	
8	A. I believe she had four years at A&M,	8	close it down. Thank you very much,	
9	so she would have seven years total in rank.	9	Dean Wood, and	
10	Q. Okay. So her prior experience and a	10	MR. SCHMIDT: Actually,	
11	commitment would be the reasons for her to be	11	can we stop for one second before	
12	able to go forward, justifying, using your word,	12	you close it down?	
13	or explaining, using the actual policy word, for	13	Are you okay with like two	
14	the accelerated review; is that right?	14	or three let me can we pause	
15	MR. DOWER: Form.	15	it and let me talk to Robert	
16	Objection; form. Go ahead.	16	off off the record?	
17	A. In this case, yes.	17	MR. DOWER: Sure, yeah.	
18	BY MR. NOTZON:	18	MR. SCHMIDT: If we	
19	Q. Okay. Is that from your	19	if we need to do like a five-minute	
20	understanding, is that sufficient?	20	additional question period, are you	
21	A. Well, remember I did tell you that	21	okay with that?	
22	the Committee gives feedback every year, and	22	MR. DOWER: As long as	
	amongst the feedback was that a discussion of how	23	it's not a lawyer's five minutes,	
23	we need to how service at another university	24	because a lawyer's five minutes	
	should be considered, so, I'll be honest, this	25	MR. SCHMIDT: Yeah, okay,	
25	Should be considered, so, the be honest, this	25	MR. SCHMIDT. Teall, okay,	
	221			222
1	is they they felt we had too many cases	1	akay	333
1	is they they felt we had too many cases	1	okay.	333
2	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much	2	MR. DOWER: means 15 to	333
3	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT.	2	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it	333
3 4	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule	2 3 4	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19?	2 3 4 5	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great.	333
2 3 4 5 6	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great. Okay. Thank you. We'll we'll	333
2 3 4 5 6 7	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great. Okay. Thank you. We'll we'll be right back on the record.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great. Okay. Thank you. We'll we'll be right back on the record. THE COURT REPORTER: We're	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great. Okay. Thank you. We'll we'll be right back on the record. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great. Okay. Thank you. We'll we'll be right back on the record. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 6:29 p.m. (Recess held from 6:29 p.m. to 6:34 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great. Okay. Thank you. We'll we'll be right back on the record. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 6:29 p.m. (Recess held from 6:29 p.m. to 6:34 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are back on the record at 6:34 p.m.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes. MR. SCHMIDT: Great. Okay. Thank you. We'll we'll be right back on the record. THE COURT REPORTER: We're going off we're going off the record at 6:29 p.m. (Recess held from 6:29 p.m. to 6:34 p.m.) THE COURT REPORTER: We are back on the record at 6:34 p.m. MR. NOTZON: Okay. Thank	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't have any probationary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't have any probationary extensions, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't have any probationary extensions, correct? A. She did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't have any probationary extensions, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't get pregnant, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't have any probationary extensions, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't get pregnant, correct? A. I don't know if she's if she's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't have any probationary extensions, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't get pregnant, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is they they felt we had too many cases going up early, "early" in the sense of how much time was spent at UT. Q. Is this another example of that rule that changed between '17/'18 and '18/'19? A. That is my memory, yes. Q. So Dr. Nikolova just has really bad luck in all these policy changes? A. She had very bad luck here. Q. Okay. Had nothing to do with any other basis? A. No. MR. DOWER: Objection; form. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Professor I mean, Dr. Heidari, she did not have any modified instructional duties, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't have any probationary extensions, correct? A. She did not. Q. And she didn't get pregnant, correct? A. I don't know if she's if she's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DOWER: means 15 to 20. Let's let's try to keep it to a normal person's five minutes.	333

	334			336
1	information that I would have sheared was that	1	happened at the Engineering College?	
2	in in personal con conversations with me,	2	A. I believe that's correct, yes.	
3	Dr. Tewfik was not as positive as he was in his	3	Q. Okay.	
4	letter.	4	MR. NOTZON: Are you	
5	Q. Okay. So you conveyed that to the	5	comfortable with that, Ben?	
6	the President's Committee?	6	MR. DOWER: Yeah, I	
7	A. I believe that is the information	7	mean, as as long as it's	
8	that I conveyed to the President's Committee.	8	within scope of the topic, you	
9	Q. Okay. Do you recall any questions	9	know, then I'm I'm comfortable	
10	from the President's Committee or concerns that	10	with it, and I suppose if we	
11	they had?	11	later have a fight about whether	
12	A. There were there were a number of	12	one in particular line is part	
13	questions about teaching, but that is always the	13	of the topic or not, as long as	
14	case.	14	you agree that I'm not waiving	
15	I think the they had questions	15	the ability to have that fight	
16	about research funding also, so we talked about	16	when the time comes, I'm	
17	that. I'm not sure I remember I have some	17	comfortable doing it this way,	
18	follow-up notes that I made afterwards if will	18	and that way we won't	
19	you give me a minute to look for those notes and	19	MR. NOTZON: That's	
20	then I can	20	reasonable, yeah.	
21	Q. Sure.	21	MR. DOWER: Yeah, okay.	
22	A. Okay.	22	MR. NOTZON: If I if	
23	Q. As long as Ben doesn't count these as	23	I if I misrepresent that it's a	
24	lawyer minutes.	24	college issue and you say, "Wait,	
25	MR. DOWER: I mean, I	25	this is something else," yeah,	
	335			337
1	I will see.	1	I'm okay with that.	337
2	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since	2	MR. DOWER: And	337
2 3	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually	2	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you	337
2 3 4	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're	2 3 4	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying	337
2 3 4 5	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right.	2 3 4 5	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a	337
2 3 4 5 6	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know	2 3 4 5 6	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion,	337
2 3 4 5 6 7	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running,	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me.	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely.	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me.	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay.	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON:	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Thanks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Thanks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you some questions about salaries with those first-	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Thanks. BY MR. NOTZON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you some questions about salaries with those first- year Professors.	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Thanks. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. And then just two follow-ups. The on the Corporate Rep side for the promotion candidacy of Dr. Nikolova, speaking as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you some questions about salaries with those first- year Professors. Do you adopt those as UT, as well? A. As UT, I you probably would like a I believe you have a spreadsheet.	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Thanks. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. And then just two follow-ups. The on the Corporate Rep side for the promotion candidacy of Dr. Nikolova, speaking as UT, do you adopt Dean Wood's testimony about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you some questions about salaries with those first- year Professors. Do you adopt those as UT, as well? A. As UT, I you probably would like a I believe you have a spreadsheet. THE WITNESS: Ben, do	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Thanks. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. And then just two follow-ups. The on the Corporate Rep side for the promotion candidacy of Dr. Nikolova, speaking as UT, do you adopt Dean Wood's testimony about the issues that you engaged in as the Dean and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you some questions about salaries with those first- year Professors. Do you adopt those as UT, as well? A. As UT, I you probably would like a I believe you have a spreadsheet. THE WITNESS: Ben, do they have the spreadsheet of	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. And then just two follow-ups. The on the Corporate Rep side for the promotion candidacy of Dr. Nikolova, speaking as UT, do you adopt Dean Wood's testimony about the issues that you engaged in as the Dean and that the P&T Committee that you testified about, are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you some questions about salaries with those first- year Professors. Do you adopt those as UT, as well? A. As UT, I you probably would like a I believe you have a spreadsheet. THE WITNESS: Ben, do they have the spreadsheet of salaries?	337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I will see. MR. NOTZON: Since since I'm not actually THE WITNESS: You're not asking, right. MR. DOWER: You know what? I I have a timer running, but I'm willing to early stop the timer for this. A. So I apologize. The the document I'm thinking of I do not have immediate access to, so maybe send that to you at a later date through through Ben. MR. DOWER: Yeah, and if if we haven't already produced it, we will produce it. MR. NOTZON: Thanks. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. Okay. And then just two follow-ups. The on the Corporate Rep side for the promotion candidacy of Dr. Nikolova, speaking as UT, do you adopt Dean Wood's testimony about the issues that you engaged in as the Dean and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOWER: And and and it should be you know, and I'm not saying misrepresent. There could be a reasonable difference of opinion, but either way, as long as you agree that we're not waiving the objections if we have that fight later, it's fine with me. MR. NOTZON: Absolutely. Okay. BY MR. NOTZON: Q. And the follow-up with the the testifying as UT on the salaries, I wanted to ask so we've already I've already asked you some questions about salaries with those first- year Professors. Do you adopt those as UT, as well? A. As UT, I you probably would like a I believe you have a spreadsheet. THE WITNESS: Ben, do they have the spreadsheet of	337

	338			340
1	A. So you have the spreadsheet of	1	MR. NOTZON: That's	0.0
	salaries. I I believe that combined with my	2	correct.	
3	testimony is correct.	3	THE COURT REPORTER: Okay.	
4	MR. NOTZON: Okay. Let	4	(Discussion held off the record.)	
5	me let me let's go ahead and	5	MR. NOTZON: Can you	
6	make that an exhibit. And that	6	all right. Let's go off the	
7	where is that? I think well,	7	record real quick.	
8	I	8	THE COURT REPORTER: We're	
9	MR. DOWER: Well, you	9	going off the record at 6:40 p.m.	
10	know what, Robert? You've got	10	(Recess held from 6:40 p.m. to 6:42 p.m.)	
11	the spreadsheet. When the time	11	THE COURT REPORTER: Okay.	
12	comes, the spreadsheet is what	12	We're going back on the record at	
13	it is, and we produced it to	13	6:42 p.m.	
14	you.	14	BY MR. NOTZON:	
15	MR. NOTZON: Okay.	15	Q. Okay. So Dean Wood, as UT, do you	
16	All right.	16	have a reason why Dr. Nikolova is paid less than	
17	BY MR. NOTZON:	17	everybody except for one Assistant Professor?	
18	Q. So you adopt you'll and and	18	A. As UT, this is based on a	
19	that	19	recommendation from the Department Chair, based	
20	MR. NOTZON: That	20	on evaluations of faculty members.	
21	spreadsheet is not identified here.	21	Q. So	
22	That's the problem I'm having.	22	A. So I'm sorry. Let me let me	
23	MR. DOWER: Okay.	23	provide a little more clarification for you.	
24	A. You know what? I just found it.	24	Q. I'm asking UT, and if UT is telling	
25	BY MR. NOTZON:	25	my I've got to talk to somebody else,	
	339			341
1	Q. Okay.	1	A. No, no. What I'm saying is within	341
2	Q. Okay.A. So why don't I share it, if that's	2	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a	341
2	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay.	2	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a	341
2 3 4	Q. Okay.A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay.Q. That that would be perfect.	2 3 4	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean	341
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay.A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay.Q. That that would be perfect.A. Okay.	2 3 4 5	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs.	341
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one 	2 3 4 5 6	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that	341
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process.	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them?	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment.	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one." MR. NOTZON: One	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is currently compared to everybody else, I'd have to	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one." MR. NOTZON: One potato's worth of potato chips.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is currently compared to everybody else, I'd have to talk to the Department?	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one." MR. NOTZON: One potato's worth of potato chips. MR. DOWER: Oh, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is currently compared to everybody else, I'd have to talk to the Department? A. I'm sorry, I don't think I'm not	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one." MR. NOTZON: One potato's worth of potato chips. MR. DOWER: Oh, yeah. There you go. (Exhibit 11 marked for identification.) THE COURT REPORTER: And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is currently compared to everybody else, I'd have to talk to the Department? A. I'm sorry, I don't think I'm not sure that we have an an actual documentation for that. Hold on. I'm going to go back to the other whoops, I have the wrong one.	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one." MR. NOTZON: One potato's worth of potato chips. MR. DOWER: Oh, yeah. There you go. (Exhibit 11 marked for identification.) THE COURT REPORTER: And this is going to be Exhibit 11; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is currently compared to everybody else, I'd have to talk to the Department? A. I'm sorry, I don't think I'm not sure that we have an an actual documentation for that. Hold on. I'm going to go back to the other whoops, I have the wrong one. The other spreadsheet that we were	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one." MR. NOTZON: One potato's worth of potato chips. MR. DOWER: Oh, yeah. There you go. (Exhibit 11 marked for identification.) THE COURT REPORTER: And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is currently compared to everybody else, I'd have to talk to the Department? A. I'm sorry, I don't think I'm not sure that we have an an actual documentation for that. Hold on. I'm going to go back to the other whoops, I have the wrong one.	341
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. A. So why don't I share it, if that's okay. Q. That that would be perfect. A. Okay. Q. And then I just wanted to ask one follow-up question with that. A. Okay. Hold on a second. Now I now I've lost the folder I was putting things in. I apologize. Q. No problem. MR. DOWER: I heard a Judge say once, "The lawyer saying they've only got one question left is like the one potato chip. It's never literally one." MR. NOTZON: One potato's worth of potato chips. MR. DOWER: Oh, yeah. There you go. (Exhibit 11 marked for identification.) THE COURT REPORTER: And this is going to be Exhibit 11; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Cockrell School of Engineering we have a process where the Department Chair makes a recommendation, then it gets reviewed by the Dean and the Associate Dean of Academic Affairs. There's an iteration, and then that sets the salary. And so that is that was the recommendation that came out of the that process. Q. So would it be accurate that that the the Dean or the Dean's Office didn't modify what the Department sent up to them? A. I don't have the act the final version, but they certainly did not they did not make an additional adjustment. Q. So if I need to know the exact reasons why the pay salary is what it is currently compared to everybody else, I'd have to talk to the Department? A. I'm sorry, I don't think I'm not sure that we have an an actual documentation for that. Hold on. I'm going to go back to the other whoops, I have the wrong one. The other spreadsheet that we were	341

	342			344
1	this particular case	1	BY MR. DOWER:	
2	Q. Exhibit 10 now?	2	Q. I wasn't going to ask anything, but	
3	A. Exhibit 10, I'm looking at the	3	now now I do want to make sure that what Dean	
4	academic year which would have 2018/19 which	4	Wood's said is also properly incorporated into	
5	would impact the raises for 2019/20. Dr.	5	what UT says on the topic of salary, which is	
6	Nikolova received a review of "meets	6	just that when Dean Wood was testifying, she also	
7	expectations" from both the Department Chair and	7	had an observation about an expected merit bump	
8	the Committee.	8	that didn't come to pass because of COVID, and so	
9	The merit raise goal was 3 percent,	9	I guess I'm asking UT as the Corporate Rep to	
10	and she was given a merit raise of 3 percent, so	10	clarify: Did that affect the 2019 to 2020 year,	
11	she was given the merit raise goal. And that was	11	or was that after that?	
12	a typical raise in the Department for someone who	12	A. That would have been after that.	
13	"meets expectations."	13	That would have been the 2020/2021 academic year.	
14	Q. So but that doesn't answer the	14	MR. DOWER: Okay, okay.	
15	question as to why she's lower than everybody	15	In that case, pass the witness.	
16	except one Assistant Professor.	16	MR. NOTZON: I'll pass.	
17	A. Right. So in in some cases	17	MR. SCHMIDT: Okay. We	
18	Q. That's that's what I'm that's	18	are done. Thank you.	
19	my question.	19	THE COURT REPORTER: We're	
20	A. Right. So the the the salaries	20	going off we're going off the	
21	in the Department have been bumped up because	21	record at 6:48 p.m.	
22	of because of the competition from the high	22	(Deposition concluded at 6:48 p.m.)	
23	tech industry. As I mentioned before, they give	23		
24	signing bonuses and they give stock options.	24		
25	And it appears that other people's	25		
	343			345
1	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people,	1	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE	345
2	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the	2	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021	345
2	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people.	2	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	345
2 3 4	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher	2 3 4	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	_
2 3 4 5	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary?	2 3 4 5	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	_
2 3 4	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that,	2 3 4	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	_
2 3 4 5 6 7	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	_
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would would remain in place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would would remain in place? A. In in this case, it did. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would would remain in place? A. In in this case, it did. I yeah, in this case, it did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would would remain in place? A. In in this case, it did. MR. NOTZON: That's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would would remain in place? A. In in this case, it did. I yeah, in this case, it did. MR. NOTZON: That's it. Thank you. Pass the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would would remain in place? A. In in this case, it did. MR. NOTZON: That's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	salaries were kept ahead of the incoming people, and Dr. Nikolova's is slightly behind the incoming people. Q. Okay. So everybody that is higher than her is a high tech beneficiary? A. They are benefitting from that, correct. Q. Okay. And and Dr. Nikolova and the other person below her is not benefitting from that? A. That is my understanding of the salary structure. Q. And also would it would it A. The the UT representation of the salary structure, right. Q. Okay. It would be accurate that any pre-existing disparity between Dr. Nikolova and the other people prior to the hiring of the high tech beneficiaries, let's call them, would would remain in place? A. In in this case, it did. I yeah, in this case, it did. MR. NOTZON: That's it. Thank you. Pass the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SHARON L. WOOD, Ph.D. MARCH 18, 2021 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 694 of 856

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	day of, 2021, subject to the aforementioned corrections/	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the transcript. I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of Texas that the foregoing is true and correct. Dated this 6th day of April, 2021. TOMMI RUTLEDGE GRAY, Texas CSR 1693 Expiration Date: 10/31/21 Firm Registration #528 INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS P.O. Box 245 Manchaca, Texas 78652 Telephone - 512.320.8690 Email - info@integrity-texas.com	348
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Paragraphs 3.c. and 3.d, the foregoing proceedings were taken remotely before me via Zoom videoconferencing, at which time the witness was remotely put under oath by me; That the testimony of the witness, the questions propounded, and all objections and statements made at the time of the examination were recorded remotely stenographically by me and were thereafter transcribed; That the foregoing 346 pages are a true and correct transcript of my shorthand notes so taken. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I further certify that before the completion of the deposition, the Deponent,	7		

Numbers

1.8 325:24 326:1 **10:01** 56:14,15 **10:10** 56:15,18 **10:51** 88:6,7 **11:04** 88:7,10 **11:12** 94:23,24 **11:22** 94:24 95:1 **12/'13** 295:7 **12:21** 142:3,5 **13/'14** 176:6 234:13 **14/'15** 234:13 **15/'16** 247:6,25 **16.5** 236:22 **16/'17** 167:13 **1693** 8:8 **17**/ 134:3 **17/'18** 142:25 143:3 316:10 331:5 **18/'19** 70:25 134:2 142:15,25 149:25 157:1 166:1 174:25 189:13 316:7 331:5 **18th** 8:9 **19/'20** 70:23 70:23 99:25 100:1,3,16, 19 319:16 **1920** 100:10 101:4 **1982** 16:15 **1983** 18:3 **1983/'84** 22:25 **1985** 34:12 **1986** 18:3 19:2 **1995** 20:20 **1996** 20:24 **1:23** 142:5,7 **1st** 30:16 103:22 110:2 126:17 310:20 **2.5** 314:9 **20/'21** 70:23 100:12 2008 27:14 2013 29:7 167:8 **2013/2014** 27:25 **2014** 30:16 **2015** 167:10 248:7,15 251:11 **2015/2016** 251:7

2017/'18 327:22 **2018** 70:9 147:15 155:7 156:3 157:19 163:17,20 190:11 191:12 252:15 253:18 260:9 277:9 **2018**/ 147:12 **2018/'19** 273:1 342:4 **2018/2019** 154:7 154:7 158:19 184:9 209:21 210:16 327:21 **2019** 70:9 71:1 100:21 101:8 147:13 268:18 319:22 344:10 **2019/'20** 342:5 **2020** 100:7,17,21 101:8 103:21,22 167:18 268:19 277:16 321:17 344:10 2020/2021 344:13 **2021** 8:10 **20th** 260:9 274:19,25 **250,000** 312:1 **2:16** 181:5,6 **2:27** 181:6,8 **3.4** 325:22 **3.7** 236:24 300 108:25 **30b** 12:3 **30b5** 12:14 **30e** 11:2 **360C** 309:24 **4:00** 255:14,16 **4:14** 255:16,18 **5.5** 145:22 175:14 500 219:6 **50's** 305:17 **5:01** 291:14,15 **5:09** 291:15,18 **5:34** 309:2,3 **5:57** 309:3,5 **6.5** 175:19 176:16 **60's** 305:17 **6:29** 333:10,11 **6:34** 333:11,13 **6:40** 340:9,10 **6:42** 340:10,13

6:48 344:21,22 70's 305:17 8:00 172:4 9:03 8:11

Α

a.m 8:11 56:14,15,15, 18 88:6,7,7,10 94:23,24,24 95:1 abbreviating 206:16 ability 39:3 47:16 53:18 135:10 176:12 226:7 232:4 267:8,22 280:21 336:15 **able** 15:11 25:2 55:2 66:19 67:7 105:8 110:18 111:3 116:10 150:14 191:24 205:5 213:9 225:6 233:22,24 235:11 236:16 283:4 291:20 330:12 **above** 83:25 118:19 119:23 120:5,16,22 123:7,11 124:8,19 136:7 155:12 168:14 absolutely 49:24 51:4 136:22 169:24 241:13 249:2 337:11 Abstain 300:3 abstentions 299:16 302:10,11 academia 18:22,23 academic 22:25 61:21 70:22 71:11 99:24 103:19 103:19 115:1,7 116:4 121:16,19,20 129:20 132:7 134:3 142:15 143:3 176:7 214:6 234:13 247:7, 25 273:1 295:7 316:7,10 319:16 320:21 341:5 342:4 344:13

academics 250:9 acknowledgment 341:15 Academy 37:21,22 295:15 address 39:20 40:10, across 66:23 70:6 18,25 102:5 106:6, 246:16 accelerated 119:1,2 178:11,14 214:11, 24 107:3 122:13 120:1,3,16 121:2 18 236:25 245:24 152:13,19 153:1 121:2,4,6,12 **act** 341:13 156:8 173:3 203:14 122:24 123:7,12,16, action 48:23 49:7,16 215:13,17 227:10 20,25 134:23 139:9 52:21,24 53:3,7 326:15 327:16 209:8,23 210:9,11, 54:16 57:15,22 addressed 39:21 58:1,19 160:10,11 179:10 12 214:14 296:20 323:7 327:9 329:8 **actions** 109:20 195:20 222:23 activities 47:25 244:12 250:5 330:14 accepted 129:19 48:12 49:15 64:17 260:18 260:18 **activity** 26:23 67:14 access 25:10 335:11 264:19 **actual** 63:19 105:9 **addresses** 64:4 215:7 accommodate 54:9 accommodation 54:17 151:4 179:4 246:16 324:14 57:22 295:21 330:13 addressing 47:23 accompany 156:21 341:21 51:10 195:14 accomplishments actually 19:3 29:14 263:17 300:2 30:12,23 36:19 adds 294:6 324:12 40:15 43:7 59:17 accordance 197:12 adjective 253:21 according 225:21 61:1 75:9 77:15 adjectives 242:2,7 230:18 301:24 97:9 106:3 112:7 263:20 327:15 325:15 113:9 116:21 131:3 **adjust** 320:12 account 170:17 132:22 143:3 adjusted 103:18 171:14 232:19 148:23 149:24 104:16 106:12 accounting 322:17 163:3,13,15 185:16 108:2,6,9,19 accumulated 185:21 186:18 195:6,10 109:10,14 187:8 214:3 215:9 216:17 adjustment 106:19 223:22 224:19,22 110:25 319:14,15, accuracy 257:6 311:13,17 232:7 234:25 247:7 22 341:15 accurate 24:2 49:11 267:6 274:17 adjustments 103:20, 24 105:15 106:10 58:11 77:7 105:12 294:15 300:15 107:25 114:18 305:3 310:12 321:8 **admin** 164:17 132:21 157:17 322:8 332:5,10 administering 8:19 188:7 189:4,7 335:3 administration 229:9 261:3,22 add 42:18 46:20 27:10 57:23 115:19 280:17,18 328:13 228:10 307:2 administrative 27:1 341:10 343:16 added 41:10 137:1 69:6 117:7,10 173:20 228:2,7 accurately 215:9 200:2 232:24 293:24 216:6 301:16 administrator 33:11 44:7,8 48:5 48:5 302:14 302:14 **adding** 240:12 accuse 81:3 addition 98:6,9 75:18 83:16 282:3 accused 80:4,7,14 111:8 132:10 administrators 160:22 312:21 281:23 accusing 80:16 additional 118:18 **admit** 329:9 132:16 134:22 **adopt** 292:1 335:22 301:11 337:19 338:18 achieve 119:17 138:19 161:15,23 139:19 adopted 66:24 252:3 164:8 209:19 234:4 acknowledged 294:12 294:7 332:20 **adoption** 55:23 56:5

125.6 120.24
125:6 129:24
131:10 132:14
advance 269:22
advantage 76:1,18
advantages 24:10
139:12,14
-
advertise 112:14
112:14
advice 158:1
advisable 286:18
advise 91:15 279:18
advising 284:4
advisor 18:10,16,17
24.6 20.22 40.4 11
24:6 38:22 40:4,11,
24 41:5 73:20
74:15 266:5
advisors 74:19
advisory 151:14
158:14 267:23
273:12
advocate 39:19
advocating 38:23
Affairs 71:11 341:5
affect 344:10
affected 221:6
affecting 43:10,15
44:10
affiliation 279:23
affirmative 135:3
affirmatively
261:17 271:10
afoot 279:1
after 9:2 18:20
19:15,24 28:18,20
40:9 47:6 54:4
66:13 119:4 138:11
159:2,5,21 162:4
162:4,6 164:7
182:10 189:13
194:13 206:4
224:23,24 227:14
234:19 235:13
250:19 251:2
252:15 259:16
272:2 274:6,9
272.2 274.0,9
278:10 300:18
323:13 323:13
324:6 327:22 328:2
344:11,12
·

```
afterwards 113:20
  114:10 203:1
  227:21 334:18
Again 35:23 54:15
  90:14 100:5 108:24
  142:25 155:25
  160:22 184:2
  187:16 271:4,13
  272:2 276:16
  300:24 314:14
against 52:22 75:19
  77:8 81:14,19,19
  90:11,12 91:23
  96:6,8,22 98:4
  143:14 227:15
  259:21 270:19
  273:9 308:22
age 32:23 51:25 79:3
  107:10
aggressive 282:5
ago 37:17,18 77:22
  110:11 115:4,23
  314:22
agree 79:18 128:5
  139:16 143:21
  169:18 187:7
  190:18 210:21
  211:17,19 212:22,
  23 213:4 214:15
  217:12 219:16,24
  242:6,16 278:7
  286:17 298:17
  299:7 307:19 308:2
  310:16 325:14
  328:16 336:14
  337:8
Agreed 11:9,23
  188:24 208:12
  247:18 264:12
  271:17 294:13
  317:22
agreement 12:6
  102:17 116:24
  275:1 278:23
  278:23 333:15
agrees 225:10
ahead 14:2 25:14,16
  32:18 59:4 76:24
  84:5 85:19 87:25
  110:15 120:7,8
```

```
123:23 125:24
  180:1,11 194:19
  205:3 218:11
  223:20 245:18
  269:18 284:23
  292:25 315:14
  321:23 326:24
  330:16 338:5 343:1
Ahmed 148:22 149:6
  150:13 224:23
  260:1 278:1 293:16
  297:1 300:18 301:4
  313:12 314:5
airing 256:20
alert 162:1
alerting 278:5
algorithmic 205:23
allegations 98:12
alleged 98:8
allocations 314:6
allow 37:10 128:2
  132:16 187:11
  320:11
allowance 318:3
allowed 52:8 172:5
  232:16 247:14
allows 129:19 132:13
  287:18
almost 216:17
alone 220:22
along 13:18 15:9
  252:18 277:20
Already 11:7 109:1
  111:6 172:13
  200:18 243:17
  250:4 250:4 270:7
  278:8 311:20 312:6,
  9,12 335:15 337:16
  337:16
also 11:3,19 13:19,
  22 26:13 33:18
  36:14 37:23 39:11,
  19 42:4,5,7,18,18
  47:13 50:5,17 51:9,
  18 52:5,7 58:15,18,
  20 60:20 64:2 66:3
  67:6 72:24 82:21
  85:6 86:8 96:3
  97:14 102:14 111:8
  113:18,25 115:11
```

123:1,6 128:17,19, 23 131:11,17 132:20 136:18 139:21,24 141:20 146:21 166:2 170:5 172:25 173:2 177:3 193:8 194:7 196:16 198:1 202:14 204:6 206:1 212:23 214:4 219:13 220:1,3,15 222:16 228:18 232:3,14 233:12 234:3 238:3 239:17 240:1,4 241:9 242:16 245:8 248:18,19 249:7 250:8 256:6 258:23 261:22 267:14 268:16,18 270:18 276:23 279:9 282:8 283:9 284:8 287:11 288:4,12,15 292:19, 21 297:12,13 304:1 310:3 312:23 315:12 324:18 325:14,24 327:23 328:4 334:16 343:13 344:4,6 alternative 40:11 Alternatively 225:8 **although** 69:1 131:10 214:8 **always** 23:9 26:19 43:5,20 52:16 74:10 78:9 79:2 143:14 282:20 286:18 334:13 ameliorating 149:23 **amend** 36:19 **American** 34:9 90:7 **among** 302:18 **amongst** 59:16 67:20 71:4 188:10 200:12 203:7,10 216:16 224:2 258:25 276:16 284:9 301:6 330:23 **amount** 106:18 125:12 228:17 232:3 236:3 **amounts** 169:14

analyses 60:19,21,23 **analysis** 60:6 61:6 103:4,12 105:16 106:10 109:24 110:3 230:18 263:24 and/or 278:20 annual 60:8 61:2,5, 15,23 62:7,12,16 63:25 64:1 92:23 313:8 **annually** 61:16 62:23 anonymous 91:9 another 21:25 62:3 86:3 89:11,12 92:5 93:14 106:21 107:22 120:14 124:14 141:11 150:17 163:13 171:25 172:18 173:6,19 174:1 184:24 226:11 245:21 250:23 260:14 272:8 285:12 308:5 330:24 331:4 **answer** 10:20 25:16 36:20 46:2 62:1 67:11 105:13 109:7 124:16 139:13 166:9 194:8 195:7 218:23 228:9 238:24 240:24 255:8 257:12 258:24 263:23 266:20 267:21 269:13,14 270:3 271:25 283:4 315:7 342:14 **answered** 47:21 123:9 194:4 320:24 answering 130:8 **answers** 46:2 87:13 291:25 antibias 95:22 anticipate 163:21 anticipating 320:10 **anybody** 68:12 74:21 80:4,7 96:12 148:5

anymore 84:23 **Anyone** 9:11 32:7 147:9 159:20 258:17 270:18 277:22 278:10,22 **anything** 34:5 58:5 74:9 92:25 95:5 107:15 112:20 150:19 162:12 163:25 206:19 207:7 215:21 221:20 258:22 302:23 308:15 312:9 344:2 **anyway** 12:19 183:18 262:25 anywhere 273:13 **apologize** 15:6 85:14 101:12 204:16 211:13 313:17 315:17 335:10 339:10 **apparent** 52:16 240:9 appeals 213:13 **appear** 78:24 138:15 appearances 9:1 appeared 67:21 appearing 8:16 appears 342:25 **apple** 187:4 applicant 58:13 126:20 141:2 applicants 114:24 application 150:7 151:19 159:21 161:12 182:15 189:22,25 273:25 applications 155:11 **applied** 23:13 60:8 115:20 **apply** 23:14,15 28:7 30:18 54:18 133:1, applying 23:18 191:11 **appoint** 116:16 appointed 29:12,15, 19 30:15 67:24 appointment 19:1,11 28:10 29:6 70:25

187:20 259:3,11,20

116:4,5,17 117:6 187:15 264:12,13 271:9 appreciate 47:22 56:25 87:13 138:25 304:19 **approach** 49:6 50:15 51:10 78:20 approached 79:7 107:23 135:5 appropriate 48:12 58:14 188:4 246:12 266:23 281:8 approval 83:8 approvals 40:4 **approve** 245:14 approved 83:10 157:16 245:2,5 approving 244:23 245:9 **April** 155:6 274:21 275:6 Architectural 27:17 **area** 168:15 169:10 193:13 310:1 areas 118:19 119:18, 23 120:5,16,22 123:8,11 124:9 139:8 146:11 152:5 167:25 213:21 325:16 aren't 48:8 arguably 80:20 arguments 213:19 271:11,12,14,18,20 272:3,7 274:4 275:16 **arise** 67:8 **around** 23:13 **arrive** 23:25 arrived 27:6 arriving 284:25 artfully 163:6 artificial 205:24 Arts 68:21 283:23 284:12 **A's** 140:3 Asian-Pacific 93:14 **ask** 13:12 21:4 30:6 49:23,24 55:13

58:16,17 68:6 76:4 86:17 87:11 109:8 125:8,16 135:15,17 145:8,17 162:22,23 163:25 164:17 195:2,3 202:20,22 207:17 217:5 218:22 224:17 225:23 226:8 230:2 239:4 246:15 261:4 267:19 279:4 286:12 292:11 306:15,21 311:8 312:8 314:13 318:19,22 333:20 337:16 339:6 344:2 **asked** 26:3 28:15 30:9 31:2 36:20 49:19 54:6 59:13, 18 60:4,5 62:20 71:20 85:4,10,10 87:13 89:15 92:19 96:15,17 101:24 102:9 107:3,12 109:8 115:16 123:15 129:2 147:16 163:15 166:21 171:22 173:3 179:2 192:5 195:13 200:10 201:9 205:13 207:25 216:1 222:19,24 239:10 244:6,8 256:14 257:9 262:10 290:3 294:19 295:9 312:15,17 326:2,14 327:18 328:4 333:18 337:16 asking 26:5 32:11 41:22 50:9 57:13 59:5,9,9 77:21 108:4,22,24 125:10 141:17,22,23 155:16 161:2 162:14 163:9 164:24,25 174:5 311:12 312:21 314:18 321:12

asks 233:13 assaults 48:2 assessment 194:20,21 196:18 204:7 205:4 208:13 213:10 214:16 217:12 222:13 231:1 238:7, 13,14,20 242:12 252:7 254:7,24 257:1 278:7 assessments 234:22, 25 **assigned** 37:1,2 249:4 314:8 assignments 222:15 **assist** 73:22 assistance 217:2 **Assistant** 19:2,11,13, 23,25 22:3,11,14 45:2,4 46:23 68:1 71:17,22 82:19 111:21 126:9,12 137:16 145:14 149:24 166:5,24 175:22 176:23 200:3 222:12 234:1, 9 235:21 264:10 277:13,14 282:8 288:6 297:23 298:3 318:24 320:12 323:23 325:10 340:17 342:16 Assistants 21:5 222:18 223:6,18 224:1,13 225:21 329:20 Assistant's 222:15 Associate 19:16 20:18,23 22:3 23:2, 25 45:4 65:21 71:10,21 72:17 82:20 116:6,17 118:1,3,9 126:9,12 157:13 179:9,14 252:5 341:5 associated 96:4 128:24 132:12 178:25 223:6 273:25 Associates 21:5

335:5 340:24 344:9

Association 38:24 280:12 **assume** 35:25 77:1 132:22 302:14 302:14 321:15 assumed 312:6 **assuming** 21:8 111:7 290:1 298:15 assumption 143:5 atrocious 288:9 attached 128:19 199:17 285:16 attempt 114:11 222:7, 9 262:9 264:2 **attempted** 41:7 243:9 265:5 **attend** 34:1 209:2,3 **attended** 16:11 34:14 121:21,23 attending 86:1 121:16 attention 22:19 214:21 attractive 24:18 attributed 223:25 302:10 attributes 299:15 **August** 29:10 163:19 **Austin** 8:19 9:9 23:5 48:13 90:7 175:24 176:8,11 186:16 211:23 240:3,4 251:17,25 280:1 282:3 **authority** 158:8,10, 11,15,18 255:9 authorized 257:18 automatically 129:18 avail 128:21 available 55:18 104:6,8 113:15 130:6 188:20 190:11 264:17 availed 127:16 average 234:23 237:8 307:9 avoid 93:1 95:6 135:20 **award** 289:15

awarded 233:23
award-winning 252:4
aware 68:18 88:19
89:17 90:24 96:23
98:19 99:13 137:19
191:9,16,21 260:2
277:25
away 117:23 124:8
140:4 191:18
221:10 249:9,11
250:22 251:17
325:2
awkward 54:1

В

babies 305:12 **baby** 172:3 172:3 back 56:17,21 70:14 79:4 84:19 88:9 91:6 92:19 94:14 95:1 133:17 142:10 160:9 162:5 173:15 181:8 236:19 252:14 253:6 255:18,21 271:18 291:10,17 303:4 309:5 314:25 322:3, 24 326:19 333:7,13 340:12 341:22 background 102:12 219:12 backgrounds 168:24 **bad** 331:7,9 **bal** 281:12 balance 280:23 281:13,20 282:23 283:7 287:17 292:13 balancing 281:16 **balls** 26:19 banging 229:6 bar 118:19 119:18,23 120:5,16,22 123:8, 11 124:8,13,19,20, 21 136:7,13,14,17, 17,24 137:10 139:4, 9,22 146:11 147:1 149:14 167:22,24 173:15 177:7,12,17

178:2 193:5,6,6 208:2 211:8,25 212:7,17 270:18 325:16 326:4 based 13:20 58:23 83:3 84:7 103:4,11 104:16 105:12 107:19 109:21 146:8 147:23 149:12 150:6 153:22,24 154:2 160:14 168:17 177:12 193:12 230:20 235:4 240:3, 10 241:8 261:9 266:16 271:13,19 312:19 340:18,19 **basic** 50:23 basis 57:15 60:8 61:15,24 68:23 90:2 106:9 108:14, 19 118:20 143:4 192:19 266:21 272:12 301:7 331:11 Bates 200:21 bear 140:4,6 became 21:23 27:14, 23 28:4,6,24 249:22 268:7 295:6 322:25 **become** 209:22 219:12 becomes 20:11 127:4 becoming 220:11 **before** 12:25 14:8 19:3,5,10 21:3 23:4 28:17 29:12, 14,23 39:21 67:23, 24 69:18 75:12 84:16 98:15 107:21 111:6 112:8 118:8 121:1,19 126:6 135:1 144:8,11,17 155:23 156:14 157:8 158:12,17 177:18 178:4 182:21 183:16 184:19,22 185:19, 25 191:23 202:25 211:5 214:14

```
225:23 250:10
  272:23 274:5,10
  279:8 281:6 292:18
  295:6 300:18
  312:15 314:10
  318:18 320:8
  323:16 327:10
  332:11 342:23
beforehand 263:7
began 19:21 210:6
begin 108:11
beginning 15:22
  121:20 195:11
  307:18
behavior 48:14
behind 343:2
being 8:15 9:16 33:9
  40:3 50:5 51:14
  57:14 64:17 75:23,
  25 77:8 80:13
  84:20 90:13 103:3,
  6,25 106:12 109:17
  128:19 134:23
  136:7,19 138:3
  143:19 147:17
  156:25 167:7 168:5
  176:19 177:25
  189:12 191:22
  193:5,6,7 201:8
  210:25 211:22
  220:2 222:19
  228:19 230:4 234:8,
  20 240:2 246:16
  252:17 253:22
  254:7 268:11
  278:16 279:7 279:7,
  10,16 280:16
  293:19 296:6 302:7
  306:6 307:3 314:7,
  8 320:25 325:24
belief 203:16 283:15
  287:11
believe 11:3 12:14
  23:14 30:21 33:15
  35:20 39:25 40:8
  44:14 46:19 56:9
  69:16,17 71:18
  74:13 75:23,25
  78:25 79:7,23 81:8,
  18 82:15 83:4 89:8,
```

```
9 90:8 91:11,14
  93:23 96:21 108:7
  109:25 110:7
  113:17 119:15
  122:7 132:25 141:7
  142:13 143:1 144:6
  148:13,22,25 157:9
  158:10 159:13
  160:8 163:18
  166:18 167:19
  168:19 173:2 175:6,
  20 184:19,21 188:8
  189:7 189:7 198:19,
  23,25 201:7 203:7,
  8,15 208:3 210:19
  214:2,10 230:23
  230:23,25 231:22
  232:15,21 233:1
  238:8 243:13
  244:16,20 245:6
  247:20 248:25
  250:5 252:11
  253:14 256:10
  260:17 260:17
  262:4 274:7,18,20
  275:2,24 277:8,9
  278:6 280:18
  281:18,21 282:15,
  23 283:11 285:8,15
  286:14 287:12
  288:5 292:17,19
  293:12,15,22 296:1,
  3 297:1 298:8,19
  301:20 307:13
  313:4,5,21 315:12
  316:2 319:5 322:8,
  15 323:25 324:4
  325:18 327:2,23
  328:4 330:2,8
  334:7 336:2 337:21
  338:2
believed 123:6
  224:14
below 45:17 83:25
  236:24 259:12
  343:9
belt 323:24
Ben 182:13 198:4
  334:23 335:13
```

```
beneficiaries
  343:19
beneficiary 343:5
benefit 54:18,22
  72:8 79:3 127:19
  128:23 207:1
  248:16
benefits 279:10
benefitted 248:20
benefitting 83:21
  84:2 85:7,17,18
  343:6,9
Benjamin 9:7
Berkeley 234:17
  247:15 251:11
  253:7 306:4
besides 51:23 52:9
  74:22 129:3 258:17
  309:18
best 46:9 67:5,21
  70:5 76:5,6 78:2,9,
  11,18 79:1 92:7
  112:16 151:24
  152:14 267:2,3,4,
  21 269:15 286:1
  288:19 297:16
  318:8
better 39:4 150:18
  195:5 220:10
  265:22 293:16
between 60:20 103:18
  123:19 127:22
  143:2 146:15 159:8
  165:1 171:16 211:7
  216:19 228:20
  272:6 274:24 304:9
  331:5 343:17
beyond 48:25 230:3
  326:12
bias 273:24 275:23
  276:1 277:23
  278:15,17,21,25
biases 114:9
big 24:10 125:22
  252:16 319:10
  329:4
Bill 31:1
binary 194:10
biomedical 169:23
  264:11 271:3
```

336:5 337:22

```
broader 302:23
birth 53:14,25 55:22
                                                  235:10 244:16
                                                  257:23 274:5,17,18
  56:5 125:6 129:24
                        broadly 47:21
                        brought 84:8 245:20
                                                  276:15 300:21
  131:9 132:14
  234:18
                          275:13
                                                  323:14 341:8
bit 16:1 17:12 47:21
                        budget 74:9 147:24
                                                campus 90:15
                          151:15 153:2
                                                can 11:5 14:8 39:14,
  87:11 180:25 232:9
                          155:23 164:5 172:9
  262:22 323:12
                                                  17,19,21 43:24
  333:16
                          173:2,10 193:25
                                                  44:21 45:14 46:9,
bite 187:3
                          197:10 206:1 208:4,
                                                  16 49:23 55:22
Black 93:9
                          7 227:4 229:22,23
                                                  56:11 78:18 81:3,8,
blame 224:9
                          233:9 234:22
                                                  13,18 91:5,7 96:1
                          294:17 295:23
                                                  114:9 125:4 126:1
blanks 126:19
Board 29:4
                                                  127:8 129:2 131:4
                          297:2 299:2,3,8,21,
Bob 9:5 12:12 56:19
                          24 300:1,8,10
                                                  132:23 139:14
                          301:6,13 302:6,16,
                                                  143:18 146:15
  88:12 181:9 309:10
  309:10
                          18 303:7,21 307:25
                                                  150:9 151:8,24
bonuses 319:9 342:24
                          317:8,14
                                                  152:5,9 155:13,22
book 12:17 113:19
                        build 93:13,16
                                                  160:3,18,22 161:19
born 247:21 305:24
                        bullet 195:19,24
                                                  162:22 179:20
both 67:1 72:16
                          196:4 197:14,15,17,
                                                  180:14 182:10
  82:15 97:22 99:1,4
                          18,24 200:16 201:5
                                                  198:1 210:14
                          202:7,10,19 203:20
  103:10 104:22
                                                  214:10,12 225:1
  125:18 147:20
                                                  227:24 228:25
                          205:13,16 214:25
  152:19 175:4
                          215:1,6,6,8 216:4,
                                                  229:25 242:12
                                                  246:20 252:25
  176:20 177:2,4
                          8 328:2
  197:19 212:2 217:1
                       bump 344:7
                                                  266:16,18,22 267:2,
  217:1 221:11 227:3
                       bumped 342:21
                                                  3,4 269:15 273:15
  251:9 268:5 316:10
                       bunch 256:18
                                                  274:13 282:3
  321:6 342:7
                                                  287:20 289:1
                       business 250:1
bout 223:16
                                                  290:10 291:2
box 87:16 166:21
                                                  292:16 296:23
                                  C
  197:21,23
                                                  307:16,18,24
                        calculate 322:13
bracket 274:11,12,13
                                                  308:20 312:22
                                                  315:14 319:4
brands 328:6
                        calendar 113:7
break 12:1 13:14,17
                        California 305:4
                                                  321:11 326:3,5
  54:11 56:11 87:25
                        call 38:19 99:10
                                                  332:11,14 334:20
  180:9,21 229:1
                          112:22 148:21
                                                  340:5
  255:11 290:23
                          214:21 236:8
                                                cancelled 320:9,13
  308:20
                          323:18 343:19
                                                candidacies 179:6
                                                candidacy 149:9
breaker 192:23
                        called 30:9 63:22
breaking 55:9
                          110:11 115:2 121:7,
                                                  156:2 159:3,15
breakroom 92:5
                          8 148:22 176:24
                                                  179:25 335:21
breaks 54:8 55:4,8
                          224:23 282:11
                                                candidate 40:16 53:1,
                        calls 270:10,16
Brent 219:2
                                                  23,24 118:19 125:9
brief 122:11
                        came 20:22 22:21
                                                  126:20 127:6,16
briefings 209:3
                          36:24 37:12,16
                                                  134:21 135:25
  212:4
                          38:2,11 61:8 65:14
                                                  136:15,16 139:2
                          102:16 116:24
                                                  146:16 150:9
bring 26:4 216:18
brings 30:11
                          122:25 159:21
                                                  151:16,25 152:15
                          162:19 205:8
broad 90:17 107:14
                                                  153:3,4,6,10
```

156:25 157:13 158:2 159:15 161 165:23 168:18 172:8 173:3,12,1 176:12 185:21 187:16 193:24 217:1,3 226:7 244:24 245:21	
246:8 269:5 candidates 30:21 50:5 54:6 83:2 141:12 145:4 147:17 154:3,22 155:11,17 165:5, 170:20 176:19,25 187:25 239:10 245:10 268:14 candidate's 164:6 264:15	
cannot 42:16 43:22 47:17 77:23 109: 7,16,17 141:5 255:8 288:15 292:20	
can't 31:14 69:3 78:16 188:19 214:17 226:2 227:23 263:23 277:3 282:2 288: 307:14,16	13
<pre>capability 49:1 capture 215:10 care 13:17 55:24 92:12 125:6 131: cared 85:10,12 career 76:7,12</pre>	12
251:18,21,24 254 280:3,5 282:14,2 283:13 288:18 325:23 careful 91:16	1:8 20
carefully 320:17 caregiver 56:6 caring 32:24 Carmen 145:7 carrot 136:20,23	
137:1 carrots 188:24 case 13:25 32:15 41:3 43:1,5 53:1	. 2

```
64:10 76:24 79:20
  80:14 91:5 106:3
  109:16,17 110:24
  139:24 141:7
  147:23 149:15
  150:13,15 151:23,
  25 152:8,20 153:1
  155:2,19 156:14,20
  157:8,16 158:4,5,8,
  12 159:6 160:9
  161:7 168:12
  171:25 177:6
  182:21,24 184:4,5,
  6,17,20,23 185:17
  190:21 192:18
  193:11,19 195:17,
  21 196:21 201:16,
  21 204:9 207:22
  208:1,3 209:6,14,
  15 210:8 210:8,20,
  21 211:7,15 214:15
  222:3 225:3,6,9
  226:2 227:17,19
  228:15 245:9
  259:14 259:14,18
  260:16 264:6 266:3
  267:18 268:3 271:2,
  16 272:4,15,16,21
  276:25 277:24
  278:18 281:22
  284:14,15 286:15,
  20,23,25 293:19
  294:16 295:22
  297:1,2 301:18
  307:3 319:5 324:7
  325:8 325:8 326:19,
  20 327:24 329:15
  330:17 334:14
  342:1 343:21,22
  344:15
cases 42:24 74:1
  75:23,25 79:13
  91:5 105:19 106:16
  120:4 131:9 148:7
  156:13 167:23
  168:3 178:7 192:24
  210:9 213:11
  214:13 226:2,4
  228:18 233:8,11
  235:2 236:11 262:7
```

```
263:18 269:18
  270:13,14,16 280:8
  290:6 331:1 342:17
casual 34:15
catch 276:10
categories 110:8
  111:3,16
category 193:23
cats 32:20
caught 233:4
cause 78:1
caution 178:7
celebrate 93:8,13
Centers 75:8
certain 75:23 135:4
  140:3 193:19
certainly 23:24
  75:10 109:3 119:21
  151:5 219:19
  274:12 276:6
  323:19 341:14
Certified 8:6
Chair 27:14,19,21
  28:14 53:21,22
  83:3,13 102:9
  111:22 121:15
  123:13 129:12
  147:6,21 148:7
  149:8 151:1 153:3,
  8 155:6,21 157:18
  160:10 161:4
  164:13 165:2,14
  227:4 247:16 249:1
  256:3 264:18
  277:15 278:12
  293:4,10 294:4,12
  298:10,13 299:7
  302:5 303:6 304:12
  312:17 315:3
  316:11,16 319:21
  325:24 329:18,21
  340:19 341:3 342:7
chairing 68:3
Chairs 49:15 82:22
  95:12,17 102:16
  115:11 119:7
  138:19,22,23
  146:21,23 147:15
  155:14 165:9,11
  209:4 212:4 234:22
```

297:21 287:2 310:1 155:4 160:9 256:17 Chair's 306:25 **checked** 145:5 166:23 267:25 344:10 **chalk** 320:24 clarifying 209:13 232:6 Checklist 197:23 231:14 285:14 challenges 310:17 **class** 16:23 17:15 challenging 122:15 **Chemistry** 219:3,6 284:16,19 **cherry** 251:4 128:6 170:14,15 Champaign 17:3 **chief** 48:5 71:25 171:1,5 172:4,16, **chance** 72:21 183:24 72:1 74:23 75:1 18,21 217:24 184:25 187:16 **child** 53:14 55:18,23 218:14 219:5,10,11, 191:3,18 211:18 21 220:8,10,12,20, 56:5 125:6 129:25 **chances** 153:9 190:2 131:10 132:15 23 222:3 222:3 **change** 39:6 47:5,20 173:8 173:8 234:19 224:15 252:17 61:17 61:17 133:24 247:21 305:24 283:1 135:3 137:18,19 childcare 55:19 **classes** 42:9 43:2 138:5,14 142:14 **children** 32:2 250:17 156:6 156:6 170:24 165:2 168:1 183:13, 281:4 288:4,5,19, 173:4 217:14,23 14 184:14 185:1 23 289:2,6 247:18,19 249:10, 195:6,13 223:17 **chip** 339:16 23 309:24 244:8,13 262:5 **chips** 339:19 classroom 116:11 268:13 272:11 **choice** 30:5 176:10 128:3 224:7 252:2 changed 64:24 90:20 **choose** 169:3 **claw** 117:23 122:8,9,17 123:20 **chose** 23:4 25:20 **clear** 66:16 87:9 124:12,15 125:2 72:22 120:2 136:16 193:6, 133:23 134:25 Chris 71:24 7 211:6 238:4 135:7,8 138:9 271:23 305:18 Christine 65:22 191:13 209:22 66:18 67:24 68:12 317:9 325:4 328:3 216:24 245:12,16, 75:9 113:14 115:12 **clear-cut** 108:14 16 267:14 271:13 circumstance 219:5 **cleared** 124:13 296:21 331:5 306:12 clearer 134:14,15 **changes** 46:21 137:22 circumstances **clearly** 300:11 142:11,17 153:6 193:20,21 305:6,10 **climate** 40:18 41:1 164:14 167:22 64:4,6,7,7,8 318:1 178:12 215:12 **citations** 239:16,23 **clock** 20:15 118:15 322:22 331:8 119:19 128:9 128:9, 240:3,6,10,16 241:10,16,18 **changing** 66:3 177:19 18,23 129:3 130:9, characterize 188:19 328:23 329:2 329:2 20,25 131:14 132:5 253:20 299:20 **cite** 37:9 243:18 133:18 characterizing cited 239:5,22 close 55:15,24 74:15, citing 239:1 19 106:23 129:25 252:11 **charge** 32:24 102:6 Civil 11:2 16:17,22 131:12 270:10,15 **chart** 208:21 17:6 17:6 21:7,9, 288:3 315:18 332:8, Chat 14:3 180:4 10,18,20,23,24 284:25 289:14 22:15 27:17 **closed** 251:12 293:1 **claim** 218:13 **closely** 107:17 **check** 82:11 96:9 clarification 44:6 **closer** 270:18 103:15 104:11 58:1 87:14 192:1 closest 284:9 **club** 113:19 137:21 137:21 228:12,22 272:1 328:5 340:23 Cockrell 27:24 39:8 141:3,8 145:6 **clarify** 13:12 126:1 166:8,22 181:23 51:1 71:13 102:22 182:10,12 184:12 127:20 130:7 131:1 104:13 105:20

107:4 108:8 114:12 115:6 139:17 171:20 179:23 200:6 208:11 209:14 224:3 226:23 236:24 238:21 259:15 341:2 coffee 112:22 cognizant 54:25 coll 208:11 collaborate 25:24 collaboration 25:19 113:14 collaborative 253:25 colleagues 76:14	292:10 299:10 301:2 314:24 commented 60:23 151:3 172:1 216:12 comments 78:24 151:13,14 171:6 199:13 215:7 216:10 218:8 222:25 222:25 223:2,5,5,18 224:10,13 242:17, 18,19,24 243:4 243:4,8,18 257:18 286:24 300:20 300:20,25 301:19, 23 317:6 327:19 Commit 187:12	225:4,9 227:3 229:23,24 233:11, 13 240:15 244:6,15 247:9 254:20 255:24 256:1,4 258:5 261:1,5 262:24 266:17 267:10,11,13,19 268:10 269:2,4 271:7,12 272:18,24, 24 273:2,18 274:7 275:6 286:2,3,4,6 296:14,18 299:2 313:24 316:11 324:20 326:10 330:22 333:19 334:6,8,10 335:24
282:21 307:7		334.0,0,10 335.24
282:21 307:7 College 21:12 38:7 68:21 90:4 195:7 218:1 237:1 283:23 336:1,24 colleges 51:13 66:23	commitment 288:21 294:21 295:3,10,12, 17 297:8,9,12,13, 19 298:8,9 329:13, 14 330:11 committed 274:16	342:8 committees 83:1 95:21,23 233:16 Committee's 154:21 197:8 199:13 200:15
69:1,5,7,13	Committee 30:19	common 193:18 301:6
collegial 296:7	39:10,16 66:15	communicate 302:13
Com 109:12 154:23	68:3 70:1 89:5	communicated 259:20
combination 67:1,20	112:3,7,8,9 119:5	communicating 75:6
combine 177:4	121:24 122:9,17,18	258:5
combined 338:2	135:9 138:10	communication
come 24:19 25:20	141:20 142:25	120:10 135:4 149:7
40:5 91:8 109:19	152:8,11 153:22,24	164:25 165:1
162:20 173:10	154:2,11,15 155:15	259:23 278:12
269:3 279:12	155:15 156:15,22,	302:15 318:4
291:10 300:19	24 158:6 159:22	communications
344:8	160:3,5 161:6,15,	69:24 72:1 74:23,
comes 36:15,16 47:10	22 162:13 167:20	24 301:12 302:15
90:6 95:10 126:19	172:10 177:19	community 67:10
133:19 162:23	178:6 179:10	93:13,16 240:20
336:16 338:12	183:23 187:12	241:23 248:19
comfortable 13:16	188:21 194:2 195:8,	comparable 109:12
154:23 171:7 336:5,	13,18,25 196:8,14,	comparative 109:5,6
9,17	20,22 197:10 200:6,	comparatively
coming 24:11 87:7	8 201:1,15 203:4,	221:10
161:5 236:12 283:1	14 204:9 205:7,21	comparators 108:20,
299:21	206:10,11,18,21	21
comment 11:21 40:1	207:17,24 208:12,	compare 214:10,17 326:19
42:16 143:11 151:2, 4 216:18 218:16	16,19 209:4,12 210:23 211:10,20	compared 102:16
222:12 237:18	210:23 211:10,20	341:18
		1 341.12
244:11 259:22,23	17 219:2,8 222:2	comparing 64:25

220:19,20 236:25 216:24 253:25 consensus 302:18 comparison 213:25 277:15 313:24 consequences 210:11 214:2 220:21 consider 73:19 74:15, computers 232:24 18 84:1 115:17 compelling 208:25 **con** 175:15 301:8 competency 78:8 165:6 173:14 334:2 competition 342:22 **concept** 104:25 202:22 competitive 109:12 **concern** 83:15 87:18 considerable 228:16 competitiveness 95:20 116:21 consideration 328:5 125:21 272:4,14 121:13,14 139:10 competitor 109:10 278:2,23,24 287:8 159:23 166:1 competitors 31:4 299:9 300:10,11 208:10 209:8,23 301:6 302:18,23 210:12 255:24 compiled 257:17 compiling 203:23 307:16 310:6 273:18 294:8 297:3 complain 96:13 323:7 328:8 324:14 complained 40:3 considerations concerned 59:24 88:23 83:24 84:11,20 167:23 complaining 96:13 156:18 278:16 considered 41:19 222:14 278:14 107:2 135:11,17,23 302:19 **complaint** 40:2 41:4 concerns 98:22 136:19 138:4 48:13,20 88:23 147:22 156:23 144:17 147:17 89:12 90:3,11 215:10,13,17 251:8 150:2 155:12 91:12,17 95:24 260:18 264:14 156:15 157:8,16 96:6,22 111:14,17 159:6 166:25 168:5, 266:7 275:22 276:1 **complaints** 45:9 47:7 277:22 278:20 8 172:15 175:7 88:21 91:8 91:8 299:3,17 301:23,24 179:24 182:22 96:2,7,8,9 98:4,21 302:9,12,22 303:23 183:24 184:2,23 complaints/ 90:23 307:11 308:1 185:25 187:10,11 **complete** 30:20 39:22 311:17 334:10 190:21 192:21 50:22 55:2 99:11 concluded 344:22 195:17 211:22 126:25 133:11 228:19 233:25 **conclusion** 201:23,25 159:17,18 213:10 conclusions 202:3 234:8 246:5,11 316:25 317:1 268:9,11 272:9 Concrete 34:9 completed 88:24 conducive 39:4 293:19 302:7 307:3 316:6 324:7 325:9 126:5,14,15 127:7 conduct 48:3 134:6 138:12 239:2 **conducted** 8:15 88:20 329:16 330:25 completely 127:11 conference 169:8 considering 159:14 129:10 283:4 287:2 conferences 34:1,3, 171:10 294:9 completing 44:19 23 169:2 205:23 297:10 complicated 96:11 confidentially considers 183:20 complied 153:4 40:23 consistent 51:15 complimentary 87:6 confirm 141:8 155:10 212:1 216:13 confirming 137:2 240:13 275:3 complimented 218:2 287:11 292:12 **confused** 23:9 107:7 component 41:10,12, confusing 126:2 298:22 324:24 14 91:14 127:9,11 324:10 335:25 components 221:5 confusion 128:18 constant 122:4 compounded 251:9 Congratulations constructive 150:5 151:18 216:21 computational 33:5 169:20 conjunction 312:24 **consult** 175:15 Computer 21:13 208:8 connection 211:1 Consultative 30:19

contacted 23:17,23 89:20 259:16 content 219:4	conveying 202:17 203:4 278:13,19 317:13,15	251:22,25 252:8,20 253:13 254:25 257:4 260:23
contents 151:19	copied 257:24	261:11,14 268:22
contents 13:19	copy 200:8,9 202:10	269:16 270:1
contest 13:10 context 48:18 152:10	core 287:11	272:21 273:20,21
172:6,12,14 173:5	Cornell 23:16	280:13 289:18
194:2 238:5 239:20	Corporate 335:20	293:18 294:10,11,
240:5 242:3 242:3	344:9	19,24 295:1 298:12
253:21,23 254:1,17,	correct 10:7 14:9,18	299:19 300:13
19,21 256:9 283:4	20:6,10,13,16 22:9	301:21 309:20
307:5,10	23:8 24:1 26:10,21	316:14 322:5,8
contextually 170:19	28:1 29:3 30:3	323:8 325:3,7,11
continue 230:3 312:5	31:18 34:21 42:11	327:8,11,12 328:15,
continued 25:3 72:18	43:15 50:16 51:19	25 331:18,21,23
123:17 202:15	52:1,10 55:6 57:19	336:2 338:3 339:25
continues 117:11	58:9,16 62:11 70:7	340:2 343:7
Continuing 71:22	76:22 79:16 82:21	corrective 48:23
continuity 230:10	86:24 92:18 97:2	correctly 148:12,14
contracts 232:9	98:1 100:7 103:13	250:24 252:12
contradict 226:12	109:22 114:19	299:14
229:22 292:4	116:19 119:15	corres 277:2
contradicts 226:22	120:13 128:20	correspond 201:6
292:6	130:14,16 133:16,	correspondence
contributing 319:12	20,21 136:22	145:4 200:11 277:2
conver 303:22	137:22 139:10,20,	278:10
conversation 28:11	22,23 140:14,21	cost 169:17,20
29:10 39:7 119:10	141:14,15 143:20	costs 24:9,14 25:12
149:12,13 155:16	144:15,18 145:22	26:2,8,9
160:4 165:15	148:1,10 154:4,5	could 9:11 12:5
271:19 292:17	156:3 160:19	15:25 19:10 25:4,5
295:19 300:17	161:21 165:19	26:16 36:21 40:23
302:6 306:14,22	167:5 169:12	41:17 42:18 49:16
307:2 317:21 318:6	170:16,21 171:12	52:12 54:9,21,21
319:24 320:2	174:12,13,17	55:20 82:9 86:7,9,
324:19	175:20 176:17	20,21 90:1 94:16
conversations 38:13,	177:1 179:6,7	99:16 102:5 105:9
15 49:14 69:2	182:6,7,18 183:4,	107:14 107:14
70:14,18 71:12	12,21 184:15 185:5	123:14 130:5 130:5
113:18,20 120:1	190:2 191:22 193:4	131:11 135:15,17
137:17 148:4	196:3,6 197:11	143:14,17 150:5
159:19 160:12	201:3,4,17 204:5	155:21 163:5 168:7
179:22 288:13	207:2,21 209:10	169:11 171:23
303:17,20 304:2	212:21 217:11,15,	171:23 175:15
306:14 313:2,3,9	18 218:4 220:4	180:8 184:2 187:14
334:2	221:23 237:24	189:25 191:2 194:1
convey 138:23 304:1 conveyed 138:21	241:19,22,24 243:20,23 244:24,	200:22 202:20,22
158:21 202:5 301:4	25 245:11 248:25	209:25 212:10 227:21,22 248:13
303:19 334:5,8	249:5 250:15,23	248:13,15,16,20
303.19 334.3,0	249.3 230.13,23	240.13,15,10,20

249:2,19,25 254:19 254:19,21 270:7 274:24 290:23 294:19 300:6 300:6 305:16 306:5,15 308:1 310:22 311:1 320:22 321:9 328:6 333:22 337:5 couldn't 29:24 105:2 Coun 208:4 Council 69:2 70:2,18 95:10 119:25 123:3 137:7 147:24 151:15 153:2 155:23 158:22 164:5 173:2,10 179:11,22 193:25 208:7 227:4 229:23 233:10 234:23 294:17 295:23 297:3 299:3,21,24 300:1,8,10 301:7, 13 302:7,16,19	170:7,8 172:25 215:3 219:14 220:2 237:2,3,6 259:6 325:23 courses 42:19,22,23, 24 170:11 217:25 220:3 court 204:14 courtesy 264:24,25 cover 64:2 186:15 196:15 204:6 216:4 235:12 322:14,15 covering 117:20 COVID-19 8:13 create 14:21 creating 66:21 credit 300:9 cribbed 205:7 crime 98:8 criteria 105:22 132:2,5 139:6,7 169:12 213:21	Dan 63:10 210:4 230:2 dash 101:2,5,8 data 33:22 35:4 61:7, 20,20 80:2 164:2 173:11 221:7 314:15 315:6 date 8:9 19:6 29:5 163:15,20 199:3 335:12 dated 260:9 274:18 dates 320:7 day 14:4 15:21,23 42:7 55:3 days 93:12 269:22 deadline 144:4,6,19, 22 183:6,9 deal 14:4 96:19 192:22 deal-breaker 192:15 287:16 dealt 96:19,20 284:20
303:8,21 307:25	230:20	Dean 11:12,14,17
317:8,14	critical 226:24	12:22 15:25 25:15
Council's 206:1	criticism 150:5	27:23 28:6,9,13,16,
299:9	151:18 231:19	22 29:4,6,13,15,18,
counsel 8:25 214:6	criticize 222:11	19,25 30:13,14,15
count 19:22 126:21	criticized 42:20	31:2 38:3,9 46:11
128:12 129:20 132:8 143:14 146:2	234:3	57:4 59:2 60:1
	crossed 249:15 cull 233:15	62:16,19 64:22
174:1 176:4,7,20		65:11,21 68:1
186:7,10 310:15	<pre>culminate 66:9 Current 8:12 113:22</pre>	71:11,17,21,22 72:20 73:5 82:6,7,
330:7 334:23 counted 134:20,21	213:5 316:20	17 86:5,6 88:17
136:12 175:1	317:25 322:10,16,	89:24 95:3 101:15
208:18,19 324:16	20	115:24 116:17
counterintuitive	currently 144:4	118:3,7,9 119:6
152:17	341:18	121:1 121:1 122:20
counting 20:14	curriculum 172:22	125:22,23 134:1
149:17 175:4	218:14 252:3	137:16 140:23
176:10 176:10,22	cursory 262:8	141:19 142:10
186:18	customary 180:9	154:8 157:5 166:14
counts 134:18	cycle 119:5,8 138:11	174:10 180:19
couple 88:18 115:4	228:19 268:17,18	191:14 195:7
150:17 247:1	284:7 327:22	203:12 209:10
299:10,17 300:12,	201-, 52,-22	217:4 225:18
14 301:21,22 302:8,	D	227:23 229:16
21 307:11		238:21 245:13,14,
course 10:5 156:17	damaging 40:5	17 252:5 255:23

265:9 268:7 273:2	294:16 295:22	148:1,5,7 151:1,10,
283:22,24,25 284:1	306:10	24 153:3 155:14,21
286:12 291:20	decision-maker	156:19 160:10
294:4 295:6 309:15	133:6,8	161:4 165:9,11
310:22 311:9 322:4,	decision-makers	172:1 208:7 209:4
25 326:11 332:9	225:7	212:4 215:15,16
333:18 335:22,23	decisions 84:18	216:24 218:3,18
340:15 341:4,5,11	188:10,11 214:9	234:22 245:21
344:3,6	declined 23:3	246:2,11,15,19
Dean-like 284:4	decreased 24:6	240:2,11,13,19
Deans 38:5 40:14	defend 188:14 238:3	252:1 260:4 264:11,
51:6,7 67:21 72:17	Defendant 9:8	13,18 266:6 277:15
116:6 119:6,22	defended 19:5	294:4 297:21 301:4
138:18,20,20	defending 238:7	302:5 303:24
146:18,19 158:7	defined 139:6	304:10 306:1,25
178:23 212:3,4	definitely 133:25	307:8 314:4 316:11
242:4 284:9	237:21 275:22	317:6 319:20
Dean's 45:16 69:2	276:14 289:10	329:21 340:19
70:2,18 95:10	definition 174:7,22	341:3,12,19 342:7,
119:25 123:3	175:11 213:6	12,21
126:19 137:7	definitions 314:2	Departmental 128:4
158:22 179:11,22	deflection 224:5	Departments 45:17
182:14 196:16,17,	degree 16:14,22 17:4	50:11 102:10
18 244:12 341:11	39:23	147:18 245:23
Deanship 64:24	degrees 17:5	246:3 310:18
dearth 33:12 86:8	delay 311:6	depend 230:13
debrief 138:11	delegated 94:7	dependent 239:16
December 18:2 319:22	deleted 249:3	329:4
decide 225:12 238:17	demonstrate 77:4	depending 41:25
272:24 281:13	Dempster 283:21	141:12
decided 268:12 270:7	286:12	depends 169:4 294:16
272:11	demurred 123:17	295:22
decides 272:19	denial 157:7 256:21	deponent 10:23
decision 31:1 67:4	272:13	deposit 19:10
70:21,24 71:3,6,8	denied 49:19 156:25	deposited 19:5
83:5 110:14 114:21	159:3	Deposition 8:14,21
130:21 133:15	deny 256:24 257:2	10:9 12:24 166:10
139:2 147:22	260:11 261:25	199:20 259:1
151:14 158:2,13	denying 191:17	289:24 298:15
159:8,9,16 168:11	Department 21:24	344:22
176:12 182:6	22:1,15 24:16	describe 90:1 193:24
184:19 185:2,3,4	27:14,16,17 28:14	222:9 254:3
186:23,25 190:14	39:18 49:15 53:21,	described 41:2
213:13,15 225:10,	22 82:22 83:3,12	278:13
11,24 256:25	95:11,16 102:9,15	describing 107:15
259:10 262:5	115:10 119:7	242:7
266:16 271:21	121:15 123:13	descriptive 242:3 designate 281:7
273:17,18,19 274:9, 10,20 275:7,10	129:12 138:19,22, 23 144:2 146:21,23	282:9
278:10 281:20,24	147:5,15,21,25	designated 13:20,22
2/0.10 201.20,24	141.0,10,21,20	40519114064 13.20,22
1	1	T. Control of the Con

186:8 difficulty 111:10 18,19 81:4,20 89:6, **Digital** 290:15 **desire** 184:15 22 92:21 93:2 95:6, **Despite** 212:5 252:17 **Dimakis** 321:24 14 **detail** 37:5 90:2 diminish 236:16 **discuss** 33:22 36:7 125:20 209:13 **direct** 43:19 187:22 39:18 95:12 125:20 **detailed** 44:2 105:7 212:12 224:5 148:7 149:16 233:9 273:16 278:9 289:4 156:21 201:16,21 **details** 71:10 150:21 306:14 310:1 204:2 222:1 267:18 178:24 179:5 directed 261:1 268:9,14 269:23 270:12,14,17 272:15 274:23 direction 63:17 283:5 327:20 **discussed** 43:4 60:25 **directly** 36:4 39:15 105:13 106:11 determine 26:20 42:6,15 44:21 123:2 137:13 determined 62:2 71:20 89:9 96:20 146:21,23 165:8,10 **detract** 280:20 develop 241:16 173:3 201:13 178:22 184:18,19 developed 196:2 212:11 223:3 224:1, 209:2 278:2 286:1 285:9 13 225:7 277:7 296:18 297:2 developing 54:17 311:7 325:12 301:19 317:7 128:6 171:3 202:3 Directors 75:8 discussing 51:7,16 Development 71:25 dis 77:1 114:4 153:10 221:22 75:1 215:22 247:17 disability 51:24 304:8 333:21 54:22 55:20 develops 75:3 discussion 38:4,10 deviation 247:12 disadvantage 75:24 40:14 61:9 114:12 Disadvantages 76:16 **devote** 66:19 137:4 149:22 devoted 93:14 disagree 196:21 150:12 151:9 178:3 **Diana** 319:21 218:7 228:5 231:1 179:8 202:15 203:2 difference 127:22 235:7 263:15 292:6 208:1 215:24 146:14 171:15 310:7 312:2 221:20 301:8 236:17 244:10 disagreed 196:23 313:18 323:15 329:12,22 330:23 337:6 308:17 differences 35:10,13 disagreeing 270:25 340:4 107:18,19 disagreement 308:13 discussions 67:20 **different** 49:1 66:4 309:18 114:10 119:25 91:10 92:1 93:7 Disaster 8:14 137:6 142:21 94:2 98:11 99:12 discipline 58:7 158:23 289:3 295:8 117:6 118:14 121:4 disciplines 17:21 307:7 319:20 122:21,22 131:1 disclose 32:23 disorganized 171:2 131:1,22 143:1,20 257:19 282:12 disparities 59:19 disclosure 55:5 disparity 36:14 157:9 168:20 185:5 102:8,19 343:17 187:6 198:3 207:21 disconnect 208:15 214:1,11 274:15 209:6 216:19 dispensation 52:14 displeasure 256:20 283:2 312:16 discretionary 323:18 323:18,19 232:14 258:6 discriminate 81:14, 326:16 328:19,23 disregarding 304:3 disruption 132:12 differently 80:5 87:12 106:7 119:18 discriminated 75:19 282:6,13 77:8 disruptive 282:10 185:8 difficult 155:1 discrimination distinction 57:17,24 217:25 41:23 48:1,14 169:9 211:7 79:20 80:1,8,14,17, difficulties 95:4 distortion 94:10

distribute 61:7	128:8,12 132:7	310:12,22 344:18
distributed 260:4	139:17 167:25	donors 75:3
distributing 50:4	174:1 176:11	donor's 86:2
diverse 59:14	184:24 194:6	dossier 152:24
diversity 34:4,24	210:24 212:13	153:25 164:2
58:23 60:10 62:20	219:4 222:2 230:16	206:23 239:10
63:14,24 64:2,3,14,	233:2 239:17 260:9	241:3 252:12
23,25 65:9,21	285:10 288:20	275:16
69:14 70:3 76:10	294:14,15 299:8	dossiers 218:17
104:10 105:16	305:6 325:12 330:6	dotted-line 69:24
106:10,12 112:3	doesn't 75:9 109:19	double 237:6 252:16
divided 116:12	117:23 119:12	doubly 146:25 148:19
division 170:14	168:9 173:10 176:4	doubt 56:24
doc 196:12	183:10 185:17	Doug 283:21,22
Doctor 217:4	187:1 230:13	Dower 9:7,25 12:7
document 15:12 27:2	272:24 294:13,22,	253:1 333:16
74:8 104:19 162:2	25 302:20,22	down 29:20 132:18
196:22 197:13	304:13 305:5	148:17 191:25
200:17,21 202:18	334:23 342:14	204:15 206:25
203:24 204:12	doing 24:5,9,13	332:8,12
207:14,15 216:6	26:15,16,16 45:8	download 14:13,17
225:13 238:9	51:14 60:9 67:23	180:14
250:24 262:23	69:7,11 101:11	downturn 328:10
274:18 275:15	112:3 117:3 169:17	downward 217:8 220:4,
293:1,25 295:24	206:25 213:10	25 236:1,8 241:10
302:5 316:1,6	284:4 288:16	draft 45:3 74:11
335:10	336:17	75:2,9 195:9,18
document/contract	doled 103:25	261:2,5,11 285:10
295:16	dollars 24:21 231:17,	drafted 324:20
documentation 62:13	23 232:8,11	drafting 195:14
104:19 160:15	dom 193:13	drafts 74:5,24,25
172:23 196:12	domain 168:22 169:5	draw 57:17
322:20 341:21	178:5 205:25	Drexel 115:2
documented 62:6	239:17 329:5	dropped 251:10
158:24 222:4	domains 168:20	due 53:13 59:19,20
273:20	213:25 214:11,18	110:19 132:17
documenting 27:2	domestic 32:4	282:6 320:13
301:12	dominoes 29:20	duly 9:16
documents 73:23 74:1	done 11:8 39:8 44:1	dunk 153:14
150:10 162:9	48:19 63:12 66:20	during 22:24 49:23,
175:17 198:5	79:2 89:13 92:20	25 61:2 112:18,24
274:16 275:18,23	99:21 106:6 112:5,	119:10 126:4,13
276:2,17 300:25	8,10,20 114:1	132:7 138:18
304:25 315:9	122:13 128:4	158:22 159:17
does 34:11 52:25	144:11 155:18	177:20 179:21,22
63:21 69:23 72:24	163:5 187:18,20	217:17 234:10
73:2,5,6,22 74:5,	202:21 213:11	239:2 247:6,21
21 75:13 94:8	240:11 242:9	253:17 255:23
96:18 111:5 116:1	262:21 263:24	258:18 262:6 276:8
126:21 126:21	268:20 283:8	277:2 282:20
	200 20 203 0	2,, 2 202 20

```
287:15 295:7
  303:17 305:19
  307:7 314:19
  319:16 320:20
  326:11 333:21
duties 53:11 58:8
  127:14,23 128:2
  129:11 247:23
  249:4 306:1 331:17
duty 44:9 46:4,14
  50:10 50:10 55:14,
  17 57:5,13,18
  127:17 128:22
  129:4,8 130:13,19
  131:2,19 182:3
  248:14,21
```

E

```
each 52:4 63:3 76:3
  102:9 122:21 139:7
  141:6 146:16
  147:15 168:15
  170:19 193:11
  195:19 217:10
  228:15,19,19
  244:24 247:11
  267:18 284:18
  326:20
earlier 26:3 51:5
  75:11 99:20 112:1
  113:24 123:10
  125:21 136:11
  146:14 165:7 177:2
  183:23 186:21
  188:23 231:16
  273:2 292:4 293:12
  296:17 297:17
  308:10 311:3 316:3
  317:5 319:14
  324:15,19 325:25
  327:17
early 19:8 42:10,13
  76:7 91:18 118:11,
  13,17,18,20,25
  122:23 134:10,11,
  23 144:8,16 146:8
  149:15 150:15
  168:12 173:15,17,
  18 174:7,19 175:7,
```

```
11 176:20 177:16,
  21 178:1,8 183:20
  208:1,3 209:7
  210:8 210:8 211:8,
  23,25 212:7,16,17,
  20,25 213:5 214:13
  230:8 260:12 280:3,
  5 287:23 296:19,20
  322:12,16 323:4,15
  327:7 329:24
  329:24 330:1,5
  331:2 331:2 335:8
earned 77:11 173:22
easier 24:14 25:9,21
  136:15 186:3,12
  198:3 261:23
  269:25
easily 54:9 72:9
easy 203:25
ECE Nikolova 285:3
edit 74:6 195:9
editing 325:2
editorial 285:11,13
Education 71:22
educational 129:14
effect 13:8 103:21
  149:23
effective 28:24 29:2,
  6 70:25 110:1
  126:16 127:4
effective/not 29:2
efficient 15:9
  262:12
effort 296:10
efforts 112:13
Effusive 216:15
egg 140:7
Egypt 149:1
Egyptian 148:16
eight 91:25 141:5
  175:22 319:2
either 75:16 98:19
  120:24 121:1 139:4
  141:9 141:9 162:20
  172:8 172:8 194:11
  206:8 254:8 256:9
  258:18 266:22
  270:7 337:7
Ekerdt 71:20 72:17
  75:5
```

```
elaborate 60:2
  138:17 263:16
elaboration 87:17
  138:20
elective 42:22 170:8
  215:5
electrical 168:24
  208:7 216:23
  277:15 313:24
electronic 200:10
else 9:11 74:21
  77:19 92:25 95:5
  171:11 183:9
  206:19 258:17
  260:14 277:22
  289:13 301:24
  308:15 336:25
  340:25 341:18
else's 47:2
elsewhere 241:2
  276:1 297:7,11
email 164:16 199:10,
  17 256:20 257:13,
  17 276:14 283:20
  285:16 293:21
  294:2
emails 75:2 256:18,
  23 257:16,22
  258:23,25 260:3,7
  276:15,22 278:9
Emergency 8:12
Emeritus 90:10
emotion 288:22
empathize 289:9,10
emphasis 281:15
emphasize 326:18
employed 55:20 90:13
  320:4 321:4,5
employee 52:22 53:7
  54:16 57:19,23
  58:19
employees 44:11,25
  46:5,15 47:23,25
  48:7,11
employment 52:21,24
  53:3,6 57:15,22
  58:6,18 60:24 92:4
empty 29:25
encouraged 23:15
  138:3 242:13
```

end 20:2,19 94:13 149:24 172:5 177:3 evaluation 59:21 97:12 230:3 236:13 194:17 62:6,7,12,16,19 99:20 101:19 310:12 enrollment 74:9 **ended** 236:1 **ensure** 50:11 112:16 126:19 145:16 156:5,17 170:6 endorsement 298:22 ensuring 59:14 endorses 298:20 **enter** 321:9 180:1 182:15 **entire** 17:14 21:12 197:25 198:22 **endowed** 111:22 endowment 110:18,21 65:10 101:25 108:7 203:21 205:6 endowments 110:17,22 122:19 155:2 206:20 207:9,12 endurance 13:15 178:11 206:22 213:16 216:3 217:5 **energy** 288:22 227:22 234:1 237:1 233:9 240:14 enforcing 191:17 239:14 290:7 243:12 246:8 **entirely** 141:12 256:21 260:9 **engage** 98:12 **entitled** 319:13 274:25 285:15 engaged 37:14 48:21, 298:8 299:1,22 22 89:16 276:12 environment 38:20 335:23 39:4 308:14 321:24 engagement 299:4,9, Environmental 17:21 evaluations 42:8 18 301:3 302:20 60:24 75:14 156:8 27:18 317:6 equal 105:3 106:23, 164:4 170:13,22,23 engineer 86:4 24 171:9 172:7 219:15 Engineering 16:17,22 equating 300:14 233:21 235:2 242:4 17:6,7,20,22 18:13 **equity** 60:20,21 309:25 340:20 evaluation's 327:14 21:6,8,9,10,12,14, 63:24 69:25 89:14 18,20,22,23,24 98:7 99:24 102:1, even 41:3 48:2 105:2 126:24 168:23 22:15 24:12 27:18, 21 104:7 106:6,16 24 33:9,12,24 34:2, 107:3,8,9,13,14 175:1 176:21 187:2 190:25 212:7,16,20 7,11,23 35:5 36:15 108:1,19 110:25 38:9 41:24 44:8 319:13,15,22 229:13 234:4 246:4 249:22 270:23 48:6 63:15 66:25 equivalent 113:19 67:13 68:2,8,14 **era** 323:18 292:3,18 306:11 69:13 71:17 79:22 Eric 71:21 308:7 317:24 event 34:11,20 61:14 82:2 86:6 89:24 especially 44:16 113:6 156:6 170:15 93:1 94:1 102:7,19 121:17 104:9 113:16 229:11 241:20 events 94:9 154:22 168:21 262:10 282:5 eventually 102:16 169:1 174:10 208:8 essentially 203:11 163:4 216:24 226:13,23 211:10 269:21 **ever** 12:24 57:6 237:1 238:22 62:15,18 75:13,18 established 110:10 245:24 246:4 establishes 239:23 77:12 80:4,7 83:7, 259:16 264:11 estimate 45:24 15,23,23 90:13 95:24 151:3 159:12 269:5 271:3 277:16 estimated 311:25 279:8,11,16 284:13 ethnicity 59:20 164:20 191:16,21 287:25 313:25 60:22 207:8 264:2 290:4 **Europe** 292:9 328:21 336:1 341:2 304:8 engineers 168:24 eval 101:18 164:4 every 11:25 48:25 **English** 148:23 evaluate 105:25 48:25 50:18 60:1 **enhance** 129:13 60:1 61:24 62:24 193:25 251:17,20,23 evaluated 192:18 79:20 95:14 105:18, **enjoys** 116:9 193:12 19 107:16 118:23 **enough** 131:11 137:25 evaluating 214:19 119:5 122:10,11

138:11 141:2,15 **Excel** 316:2 344:7 152:8 190:8 194:5 excellence 59:15 expecting 247:20 202:13 204:15 **except** 10:19 20:8 expenditures 232:8 340:17 342:16 206:22 207:14,15, expenses 311:25 15 230:18 240:14 312:1 excess 230:19,24,25 268:10 269:5 282:2 231:5,7 experience 28:14 326:18 329:1 exclude 160:4 33:8 35:3 36:15 330:22 Excuse 35:17 227:13 41:24 43:8 75:16 **everybody** 40:2 54:18 228:8 76:20 77:7 79:11, 160:21 183:9 excuses 328:12,14 15,15 153:23 154:1 269:20 291:2 Executive 28:5 171:17 279:6 279:6 340:17 341:18 **exhibit** 14:3,6,7 318:25 319:3 321:2 342:15 343:4 15:14,15 180:2,17 323:24 329:7 200:16,24 202:8 everybody's 103:24 330:10 203:21 205:7,15,19 **everyone** 45:14 50:24 experiences 13:21 54:14 99:19 105:25 214:22 236:20 154:20 174:12 119:9 203:2 224:3 251:5 260:8 283:17 279:10 284:24 285:6 experimental 24:4,6 315:16 321:8 everyone's 112:16 289:11,18,20 169:19 everything 96:10 290:10 292:23 expertise 169:4 224:6 288:14,16 293:2 299:2 308:3, 193:13 205:25 292:16,20 5,8 315:23 318:11 **expire** 235:13 evidence 272:10 321:21,24 326:22, **explain** 86:22,24 evidenced 282:17 25 338:6 339:22,24 127:25 134:11 139:14 150:14 evident 326:6 341:25 342:2,3 **exact** 29:5 30:23 exhibits 14:4 186:1,5 209:7 131:17 141:18 exist 36:2 43:14 222:7,10 224:18 277:3,5 320:7 114:9 225:24 227:5 341:16 existed 112:8 229:25 309:22 **Exactly** 23:11 38:12 existing 112:19,20, 319:4 323:22 41:3 87:21 146:20 22,24 explained 119:14 149:11 157:23 exists 35:24,25 194:1 159:5,10 209:25 241:17 242:3 explaining 250:6 221:8 245:5 **expand** 24:19 293:18 330:13 exaggeration 232:10 **expect** 146:15 171:5 explanation 134:23 233:1 240:6 260:13 296:8 221:19 229:21 **example** 38:24 45:8 expectation 26:13 247:24 307:2 324:4, 136:10 155:10 46:22 47:22 49:17 168:13 193:14 53:20 58:12 61:12 explicitly 146:20 76:3,5,5,6 108:24 expectations 58:23 326:14 111:14 168:23 119:8 120:3 122:7 **explore** 86:22,23 205:12 216:11 149:14 155:8 exposure 76:20 248:17 253:12 245:25 331:4 168:15,17 169:5 examples 68:19 193:18 219:13 265:2 **exams** 288:7 220:16 314:1,3 **express** 138:12 **exceed** 174:11 316:12 342:7,13 expressed 87:3 exceeded 316:13 expected 59:16 179:21 278:20 exceeding 287:17 116:14 163:14,21 299:3 307:25 exceeds 173:21 314:1 249:10 312:1 expressing 278:23 316:12 324:25 328:20 **extend** 281:7 310:18

extended 23:23	262:4 306:9	323:24 329:1
131:15 134:7 186:1	factors 36:25 42:19	340:20
296:16 310:19	43:9,12,14,24	fair 236:9 237:18,21
326:12	112:20 112:20	238:9 300:16
extending 52:25	171:23 173:12	fairly 10:10 47:21
132:5 143:13	221:16,23 222:1	54:14 90:6
extension 125:5,16,	329:3	Fall 20:19 29:5
16 127:23 128:10,	facts 95:17 97:1	65:15 66:5 90:8
13,23 129:3,9,16	255:3	163:17 167:18
130:9,20,25 131:4	factual 169:9 173:11	247:14 248:7,15
131:4,6 132:19	309:18 311:12,17	249:9 251:11
133:11,19 134:8,17	312:11	252:17 268:17
135:1,2,12 136:3,	factually 308:17	fallen 219:18 250:9
12 142:13 143:8	311:22,23 325:3	251:7
144:5 145:21	facu 157:12	falls 193:23
164:15 165:6,17,24	faculty 21:18,19	familiar 48:24
166:4 167:2 175:1,	24:5,13 25:24 26:7	174:20 219:12
25 181:18 182:4	33:10 38:25 39:16	220:11 324:21
183:1,20 185:23	42:1 43:10,20	families 287:13
190:13 281:2 310:9	44:16,20 45:1,2	family 55:24,25
extensions 132:13	46:13 47:6,16	125:7 129:25
287:19 331:21	49:18 50:5,17 52:4	131:12 131:12
extensively 203:23	53:12 59:15,16,21	281:11 288:12,15
extent 46:15 156:9	60:15 63:20 64:14	292:21
164:21	72:25 75:17 82:2,4,	far 124:18
extenuating 193:20,	5 91:11,15 92:2,11,	faster 140:5,6
21	18 95:23 99:21	180:23 308:6,7
external 31:7,9	101:18,25 108:25	fault 229:17
107:22 144:12	110:11,16,21 112:6,	favor 273:8
244:1 251:10	13,14,22,24 113:15,	favorable 237:24
262:19	22 114:13 116:18	favoring 84:12
extra 41:10,12 54:2	117:18 125:4 128:2	favorite 26:22,25
228:1	135:4 138:23	27:5
extremely 281:11	145:16 151:7 160:2	featured 113:24
	170:12,25 171:6,21	February 93:9 144:7,
F	172:1 173:19 174:8	13,14,16 147:14
	193:14 202:13	150:9 182:20
face 226:10	215:9,13,19,22	275:11
facing 44:15,18	216:22 218:12	February/March
fact 13:20 18:11	219:10,21 220:7	147:14
21:21 43:7 54:23	224:7 235:2 236:14,	Federal 11:1,22 25:3,
54:23 55:1 99:1	24 240:7 240:7	8 49:25
		feedback 215:19
113:5 114:9 119:24	242:5 246:10,14	
138:1 162:4 212:5	252:4 253:8 254:14	216:21 262:24
214:18 216:23	256:19 257:10,16,	330:22,23
251:9 252:1 253:19	23 259:15 276:12	feel 39:14 46:10
1		,0•0 0 6 • 1 7 1 1 1 6

287:12 294:10

280:22 281:3 282:7

297:11,22 310:10

314:1 321:14,16

78:9 85:13,14,15,

155:9 224:17

feeling 154:23

21,23 117:1 154:17

254:24 304:4 306:6

310:13 323:22

factor 52:21 77:9

125:22 202:23

155:18 feelings 123:1 fell 90:17,21 250:17 Fellows 39:11 felt 75:18 78:5 81:24 87:2,17,22 155:9 208:3,8 224:16 225:19 237:21,23 247:16 266:4 276:24 279:9 286:1 301:5 315:3 331:1 female 21:4 22:10,14 31:23,24 36:15 41:23 51:7 60:14 83:16,17,19 86:5 91:23 109:15 280:7 327:3 female-only 280:11 females 103:3 109:9 Fenves 28:3,4,11	225:24 271:11,12, 14,17 272:2,7 274:3,20 275:16 285:9 288:7 341:13 finances 74:10 financial 107:9 111:10 find 24:21 25:22 37:10 40:11 102:21, 23 103:2 123:18 130:5 197:25 240:17 262:9 269:21 328:6 finding 48:22 90:11 91:19,21 92:15 99:1 findings 98:19 101:19,22 229:22 fine 12:9 68:21 125:25 283:23 284:12 287:22	293:14,23,24 321:4, 5 322:4 324:9 324:9,22 328:2 330:2 337:17 firsthand 33:15 35:3 first-time 279:6 first-year 318:24 320:3 321:1 five 27:21 30:22 31:15 44:21 125:14 126:5,14 146:1,4 154:13,14 155:9 175:12,24 185:9 205:16 208:15 214:25 215:25 216:4,8 263:8 265:9 273:9 291:7 318:24 321:3 324:12 332:23,24 333:4 five-minute 180:9
29:22 30:5,6,25	291:1 312:8 337:10	332:19
72:18 88:25 210:3	finger 83:22 160:23	flags 153:22
259:7	fingers 47:17	flat 152:9 152:9
few 39:10 76:19	finish 32:19 194:22,	153:18 168:3 168:3,
192:24 242:1	23 195:23 218:23	7,13 193:2,8 194:5,
245:23 321:14	228:23	10,15 203:12
fewer 24:9 187:8 242:7	finished 21:17 230:11	211:16 213:6
field 16:16 33:12,19		214:15 219:17 220:25 222:8
114:2 279:15	firing 58:6 firms 319:9	
328:21	first 14:13 18:1,12	328:12,14 flatter 212:25 213:8
fields 38:6 113:12	19:21 20:8,14	flexibility 117:21
319:8	21:19 22:10 29:23	flexible 144:22
fieldwork 169:16	30:5 34:7 38:11	flow 29:20
fifth 19:24,25 21:11	46:2 65:14 66:9	flurry 276:15
144:14	68:22 69:13 92:9	focus 15:22 61:18
fight 336:11,15	112:18,24 115:18	68:11 112:18,19
337:9	120:21,25 121:11	114:8 128:5
file 155:8 166:23	123:10,19 124:17	focused 44:24,25
172:11 198:2	147:11 170:25	68:3 112:4
199:16,17	195:7,17 210:16	focusing 112:12
filed 111:14 276:5	211:14 215:1	folder 14:22 166:21
files 103:15 115:22	220:20 228:11	197:22,23 339:9
147:21 148:3 166:8	234:12,18 239:5	follow 47:13 57:11
182:11 199:7	247:1,8,20 249:3	76:17 88:17 98:18
filing 111:17	260:25 260:25	207:16 225:23
fill 129:17 133:2	261:5,20 273:23	followed 240:25
final 152:11 152:11	274:6 275:10,20	245:7
159:7,9 203:1	276:19 288:2	Following 114:15
, ·		

126:17 251:6	242:11,22 243:6,22	Freedom 214:6
268:12 317:11	244:5 247:4 248:11,	freezing 94:12
follows 9:19	24 249:13 250:3,13	French 288:2
follow-up 62:3	251:15 252:10,22	frequent 90:6 218:15
113:18 161:11	253:3 254:12 255:2	frequently 75:5
224:20 226:1	258:21 262:3	119:10 151:17
227:24 260:7	263:22 264:5	219:11
286:19 290:25	265:17 269:11	friend 18:9 284:9
334:18 337:14	276:4 282:1 288:25	288:3,19
339:7	296:12 297:15	friends 284:7 289:2
follow-ups 335:19	301:15 302:2 303:1,	from 8:23 12:16
football 86:1 87:16	11,15 304:7 305:14	18:13,24 23:22,24
Footnote 236:20	306:18 323:3	28:2 35:2 36:1
238:25 247:2	330:15 323:3	41:11 43:8 44:22
	formal 101:20 120:15	46:1 47:25 51:17,
249:17 250:20,21		-
force 13:8	174:21	18 52:14 54:23
forgetting 293:17	formalize 69:14	56:15 69:1 71:14
forgot 21:3	formally 134:17	75:16 82:1 83:8
forgotten 98:16	format 66:3	85:15 86:3 88:7
287:2	form-based 10:17	90:13,14 94:24
form 10:13,15,20	former 40:16 41:3,4	95:24 96:3 98:15
25:14 27:13 33:14	forms 130:4 172:24	109:17,19 114:1
36:9,18 40:7 43:17	forward 40:5,25	115:10 117:19
44:13 46:7,18	147:23 150:14,15	119:18 122:4 124:8
48:10 49:9 53:10	151:11,16 153:13	126:8,12 131:1
58:25 59:4,12	158:3 178:7 232:1	140:4 141:19 142:5,
60:12 62:9 65:3	294:16 295:22	10 145:4 147:8
68:19 70:11 73:25	330:12	148:5 152:7 154:22
74:17 75:22 78:14	forwarded 257:13,15,	155:14 156:5
79:6 80:11,25 81:6,	22	157:13 158:19
17 84:5,25 85:9,20	foster 114:12	159:1 160:2 160:2
86:11,15 87:20	found 103:7 118:22	161:5,6 162:5,13,
91:2 93:4 95:8	195:10 208:25	19,20,21,23 163:16
105:5 106:14	219:4 262:12 266:4	165:24 166:5,11
123:23 129:17	284:16 288:8	167:4,5 179:8
130:6 133:2,4,11	338:24	181:6 184:9 187:2
145:24 147:3	four 22:5 31:14	191:18 195:11,13,
151:21 157:3,21	31:14,17 44:20	22 196:5,7 199:10
159:25 172:20	98:14 99:9 154:9	200:13 203:24
173:24 177:10,24	154:9 167:19	204:11 205:7,8
184:11 185:7 188:2,	172:17 177:21	218:11 232:4,8,18
17 189:2,16 190:17	217:9 220:24 221:7	235:15 238:4
192:4,17 193:10	232:21 235:9	239:12 240:2
197:2 210:18 212:9	254:13 263:10	242:18,20 243:18
213:3 218:6 220:6	300:22 301:19	244:1 244:1,16
221:25 222:21	318:24 321:3	245:10 246:1,3,5,
226:16 227:8 228:4	322:16 323:4 330:8	10 247:12 250:23
230:22 233:7	fourth 62:25 215:15	251:17 255:16
237:11,15 238:1,11,	219:22	256:18 257:10,16,
19 239:8 241:12	fraction 223:21	17,23 260:7 262:19,

```
24 266:11,25 269:5
                          255:6 272:5,17
                                                  113:17
  271:3 273:1 277:7
                          308:12 309:19
                                                get 9:12 10:6 15:8
  278:11 279:8
                                                  16:13 17:4 18:12
                          310:8,11 312:4
  280:20 285:20,23
                          325:20,23 326:5
                                                  23:9,19 24:24 27:9
  287:25 291:15
                          328:1,10 334:16
                                                  40:17 41:19 45:14
                        funds 102:5 230:20,
  298:14 299:21
                                                  70:5 71:14 83:8
  300:10,11 301:10,
                          24,25 231:4 232:15,
                                                  110:18,20 111:3,15
  13 302:15 309:3
                          18 235:10,11,13
                                                  118:4 120:23
                                                  127:13 131:4,6,14
  310:4,21,24 314:7
                          236:16
  317:14 319:23
                                                  135:22 136:18
  325:2 328:3 328:3
                                                  139:1 140:7 150:18
                                  G
  329:15,17 330:19
                                                  150:18 162:25
                                                  170:12 170:12
  333:11 334:10
                        gained 122:1
                                                  171:17 174:6
  340:10,19 342:7,22
                        game 86:1 87:16
  343:6,10
                          205:23
                                                  183:24 184:24
front 13:9 203:17
                        gaming 135:20 136:1,
                                                  187:3 188:12 190:2
  223:3,12 239:11
                          5 137:2
                                                  195:3 227:18 232:4
                                                  278:9 287:24
  258:12
                        gap 228:20
fulfilling 146:3
                        gave 76:12 200:8
                                                  309:24 318:18,20
                                                  328:14 331:23
  282:25
                          202:9 206:10,18,21
full 11:6 21:5 22:4,
                          224:19,22 254:15
                                                gets 29:23 40:1
  6 59:21 74:2 82:20
                          316:11
                                                  137:4 161:4 175:25
                                                  194:15 283:8 341:4
  97:24 111:23 118:2,
                        gears 88:1
  4,15 119:18 152:23
                        gel 210:6
                                                getting 18:20 61:19
                                                  66:17,20 107:21,22
  157:13 160:13
                        gender 34:5 35:5
  175:3,4 179:9,14
                          42:1,14 51:8,11,20,
                                                  110:22 162:5 189:8
  189:23 299:24
                                                  192:11 194:14
                          23 59:20 63:14
  300:5 303:23 304:2
                          75:20 78:25 79:20
                                                  220:10 235:18
                                                  236:1,14 246:21
  330:7
                          80:1,8,14,17 81:4,
                          15,20 89:6 90:16
full-time 322:4
                                                  248:9 249:8 250:22
functioning 283:9
                          91:14 102:23
                                                  251:12 320:23
fund 25:11 39:1
                          106:11 107:10
                                                  328:10
fundament 235:7
                          108:1,5 113:12
                                                get-together 34:15
fundamental 36:23
                          273:24 275:25
                                                gist 308:13
                                                give 15:3 46:21
  208:14 209:5
                          277:23 278:15,17,
  216:19
                          20,25
                                                  49:17 53:20 76:3,4
funded 226:6 233:23
                        gender/pregnancy
                                                  103:5 105:21 106:1,
funding 24:18 25:4,5,
                          275:22
                                                  3 117:21 141:19
  8,10,22 26:12,23
                        general 124:9 131:11
                                                  153:20 176:11
  35:22 38:18,25
                          140:10 150:22
                                                  187:16 223:12,15
  47:19 73:10,12,13,
                          170:12 268:2
                                                  225:14 227:5
  17 117:15,24 151:6
                          276:17 280:5
                                                  229:20 261:1
  169:13,25 170:3
                          302:17,18
                                                  334:19 342:23,24
  194:16,17,17
                        generalization
                                                given 26:9 47:4
  226:25 229:19
                          319:7
                                                  53:13,25 80:1 81:2
  230:5,8,10,14,15
                        generally 43:25
                                                  84:1 86:8 92:22
                                                  106:9 119:22
  231:19,20,25 232:4
                          44:25 90:1 173:9
  233:2,19 234:4,5,9,
                                                  120:19 136:23
                          290:14
  23 235:4,8,14,19
                        genuine 86:7
                                                  140:2 143:7 158:7,
  236:14,18 251:10
                                                  11 167:23 171:20
                        Geosciences 38:8
```

179:11 213:22 218:13 232:3,12 248:14,21 279:11 302:3 327:21,23 328:20 342:10,11 gives 53:18 128:7 330:22 giving 45:7 101:3 158:1 259:4 319:6, 9 goal 104:3 106:7 110:4 111:7 316:13 320:18,20 342:9,11 goals 104:5 God 77:19 goes 129:17 161:1 190:25 225:3 300:2 303:4 303:4 going 14:2 15:19,20 16:3 24:10 34:12 36:12 55:10 56:14, 17 65:10 66:23	174:9 176:19 177:1 184:7 191:3 212:24 288:20 Gonzalez 95:25 Good 8:4 12:12,22,23 18:9 32:10 39:13 55:9 65:5 65:5 68:7 137:25 145:7 154:17 155:10 204:23 211:3 229:9 237:16 239:24 243:2 276:10 276:10 286:10 Google 239:11 got 12:11 14:25 18:21 23:22,24 28:17 41:21 57:4, 12 67:11 73:16 97:22 98:25 106:19, 20 107:6 109:2 110:1,8 118:8 128:17 135:1	graduated 17:16 18:2, 3 40:9 163:19 192:6,14 194:11 graduates 98:4 graduating 16:23 194:13 graduation 19:6 163:14,20 grant 232:18 232:18, 20 272:8 granted 140:9 grants 117:20,22 230:3 232:8 233:23 235:15 236:12 326:11 Gray 8:6 great 37:5 76:11 87:6 88:4 90:2 126:11 234:14 242:18 333:5 greater 169:14 211:18
67:13 75:6 84:4 88:1,6,9 90:2 93:25 94:23 100:5	144:14 154:16 180:20 185:4 186:20 200:13	greatly 170:9 Greg 28:11 30:25 72:18 167:9 210:3
112:15 124:24	204:23 217:14	218:19
125:1 126:3,4	234:4 245:1 250:11	group 26:7 40:18
125:1 126:3,4 129:12 135:13 136:2,3,11,19 137:11 139:11 140:12 142:3,7 152:6,7 154:7	234.4 245.1 250.11 289:15 328:8,11,11 338:10 339:14 340:25 Gotcha 130:24 131:24 131:24 268:20	70:2 72:15 89:12 96:12 99:11 230:6 232:17,21 235:9,12, 16 236:15 292:9 292:9
156:8 169:19	gotten 52:14 134:8	groups 44:20 49:1
170:19 171:11	148:16 162:1	162:22 280:6
173:16 180:4,6	221:21 308:6,7	grow 25:2 240:7
181:4 181:4,8,11	329:17	241:18
183:11 185:13,24 186:23,24 187:2	<pre>grace 183:19 grad 39:1 114:13</pre>	<pre>growing 235:22 growth 234:20</pre>
189:13 195:6 205:5	239:19	guaranteed 110:13
218:21,22 220:9	grades 140:2	guess 11:12 52:12
226:25 227:1,5	grading 288:7	63:6 64:24 66:16
247:3 255:14 270:8,	graduate 16:19,25	71:8 91:4 105:7
24 285:7 291:14,17	17:14 33:10 38:17,	134:24 137:1 344:9
308:19 309:2,5,15	20 39:2,11 91:12	guidance 119:21,22
318:19 329:24,25	99:7,8,9,9 163:15	120:18 327:23
330:1 330:1,4	170:8,10 193:15	guide 84:17 119:20
331:2 333:9 333:9	193:15,17,18 194:8,	guidelines 118:24
339:24 340:9,12	9,11 226:5 232:13,	138:16 165:13
341:22 344:2,20,20	20 239:2,24 264:15,	171:20 197:3,5,12
gone 111:6 154:3	20 266:3,5,7	207:11 294:3 302:4

306:24 324:1 hardest 218:14,18,20 168:3 177:3 189:12 220:1 309:24 **gushed** 243:19 193:17 194:8 217:7 **guy** 87:15 harm 48:1 228:1 234:4 249:8 **has** 13:8 15:15 37:22 251:7,21 265:8 43:4 50:17,24 52:4 266:19 279:24 Н 54:22 59:13 60:20 280:20 288:12,13, hadn't 312:9 63:21 64:13,23 22 305:12,18 half 19:16,20 117:5 65:9 66:6 69:8 338:22 146:1,2 175:8,23, 73:9,11 75:10,24, **hazard** 105:6 24 176:1,22 231:25 25 80:7 84:6 84:6, hazards 12:15 232:25 322:10 7 85:24 87:5 93:5 head 19:15 21:24 324:11 324:11 111:14 111:14 82:12 90:6 97:10 halftime 116:3,4 103:16 117:16 112:5,7,7,9,12 241:5 261:17 **hand** 9:12 113:6 116:3,4,16 handful 34:14 117:5,6,15 119:6 271:10 handled 92:1 102:12 122:3,19,21,22 headhunter 30:20 277:24 124:12,15,20 125:1, health 288:22 handshake 295:15 3 126:19,20 127:10 health-related 56:1 **handy** 12:17 133:11 137:21 hear 13:2 44:21 45:1, happen 47:18 110:23 138:12 152:8 153:4 2,9 94:16 196:5 113:10 161:24 158:7 158:7 172:12 260:13 183:16 267:17 173:6 179:10 184:7, heard 42:7,17 123:10, 14,16 185:21 187:8, 19,24 124:4 203:2 306:5 happened 77:22 79:12 13 189:21 191:13 277:7 339:12 79:12 84:22 132:10 192:20 203:2,13 **Heath** 97:4,13,24 134:2 159:5,8 204:14 216:21 **Heidari** 297:9 326:25 160:21 163:24 219:3,17 220:25 327:4 331:16 184:14,16,22 225:1,8 226:7,21 height 167:24 177:11 214:14 268:7 227:16 230:15 heightened 209:22 270:20 274:8 238:8 239:21,24 held 40:23 56:15 275:10 303:7 240:15 241:21 88:7 94:24 112:21 314:19 336:1 244:13 245:16,18 181:6 255:16 happening 48:8 62:4 255:5 259:3,16,20 291:15 306:1 70:8 93:6 171:15 266:2 268:7 270:22 308:22 309:3 229:14 278:18 270:22 282:4 288:4, 317:13 333:11 happens 61:24 84:23 17 296:14,15 307:4, 340:4,10 85:1 141:11 202:20 8,10 311:20 319:10 **Hello** 100:2 224:6 239:15 285:9 319:10 323:3 327:6, **help** 26:9 75:13 320:15 15,15,18 330:3 94:19 114:11 happenstance 61:25 331:7 152:10 296:24 happy 125:20 166:8 hasn't 126:24 270:20 **helpful** 240:17 178:10 182:12 haven't 35:23 155:18 here 11:23 20:22 harassed 114:2 207:5 263:24 308:6 31:20 70:15 88:1 harassment 90:16,18, 312:12 335:15 97:25 99:16 99:16 106:18 127:20 22 91:13 having 26:7 29:9 hard 24:20 113:8 44:1 54:10 66:16 143:12 167:17 200:8,9 202:10 67:20 70:13 76:9 172:14 200:16 223:14,15 279:17 202:7 211:12 90:14 93:7,12 280:14 139:12 142:20 223:13 229:11 **harder** 25:21 149:24 156:4,10 233:25 255:6 280:1

004.14.212.11
294:14 313:11
319:7 323:4 324:13
326:6 331:9 338:21
hereinbefore 9:15
heritage 93:15
herself 224:18
225:24 227:6
he's 73:4 111:17
219:6 283:24 284:1,
8 302:13 305:18
322:9 322:9
hes 194:25
hesitating 194:25
Hey 135:25
Hickey 38:6
Higgins 71:24
high 41:6 116:23
119:17 124:12
137:10 139:3
146:25 151:10
153:12 167:22
173:15 177:8,16,17,
22 178:3 193:6
235:19 240:4
309:24 319:8
325:15 326:4
342:22 343:5,18
higher 60:15,17
109:15 121:13
123:11,16,20 124:7
136:10 139:9,22
146:11 149:14
149:14 178:2 211:8,
25 212:7,17,21
213:20 221:21
244:2 319:1 343:4
higher-ranked
244:17
highest 47:4 170:13
314:8
highlighted 158:12
215:23
highlighting 155:20
highly 205:22 239:21
254:15
h-index 239:15 329:3
h-indices 328:19
hire 72:15,21 319:7
hired 22:11 30:20
35:14 115:10

```
hires 47:3 321:14
hiring 46:23 53:5
  58:6 343:18
Hispanics 93:10
History 93:9 239:14
hit 277:17
Hold 197:22 295:4
  313:6 315:15 339:8
  341:22
holistic 168:17
  192:19 193:12
  326:18 329:1
home 12:16 281:3
honest 25:20 44:19
  94:6 130:4 168:16
  300:7 330:25
honestly 69:3 99:3
  122:7 141:4 143:9
  164:8 212:10 258:2
  260:6 286:19 290:3
  321:8
honor 281:20,23
  296:10
hope 143:22
hopefully 15:8
horribly 221:10
hospital 288:8
hostile 38:20
hotline 91:9
hour 55:11 180:7
  228:25
hours 112:22
house 32:14
however 42:7 119:4,
  21 143:10 144:7
  146:1,12,22 149:13
  157:22 179:7
  187:12 193:19
  196:20 197:12
  199:21 208:16
  211:21 222:2
  231:14 249:22
  282:3 305:9 321:3
huge 39:6 169:24
human 32:9,13
humans 32:12
hundred-page 203:24
hundreds 45:23,25
husband 21:23 96:3
  99:5
```

husband's 97:3 hyphen 101:6 hypothesize 91:4 hypothetical 265:8,

I

```
I'd 36:19 57:17 76:4
  92:19 93:6 97:11
  98:16 104:11 105:8
  115:22 151:3 166:8
  181:23 182:12
  214:21 265:22
  267:20 270:15
  284:8 304:18 310:1
  321:19 341:18
idea 66:12,22 104:24
  105:3 186:22
ideas 284:6
iden 201:9
identification 14:7
  137:9 180:2 200:24
  283:17 289:11
  292:23 308:3
  315:23 321:21
  326:22 339:22
identified 338:21
identify 54:10 102:1,
  18 123:14 138:13
  151:23 152:4,9,22
  153:11 171:22
  201:9 204:1 205:6
  246:7 269:17
identifying 102:7
ignore 307:17
I'll 32:23 32:23
  38:19 46:21 49:17
  74:7 85:19 112:21
  121:2 125:19
  139:25 139:25
  162:16 219:18
  219:18 223:16,24
  238:24 263:16
  320:24 323:18
  330:25 344:16
illegal 47:25 48:3,
  14 49:16 287:9,10
Illinois 17:2,19
  18:13 19:1,17 24:3
```

25:1,25 176:9 288:1	259:11 263:23 265:7,11,19 267:14,	95:11 102:13 116:9 117:1 152:19
illness 55:23	15 274:14,23 275:9,	168:19 179:13
I'm 12:10,12 14:2	12 276:20 277:6	226:21 234:25
16:6 18:14 21:8	285:14 289:23,25	235:3,4 247:13,17
31:8 32:23 38:1	293:3,17 296:21	254:8 279:18,21,23
42:16 44:19 45:8,	298:14 299:23	280:25 281:11
21 47:24 48:22	299:23 304:17,20	282:16 288:18
52:23 59:5,8,9	307:21 307:21	292:22
62:25 64:9 65:6	307:21,24 308:9,19	improper 53:8
71:19 76:23 77:12,	311:11,16 312:21	improving 215:14
20,23 80:15 83:18	313:10,16,16,17	inaccurate 311:22,23,
84:4,12 85:16	314:16,18 315:22	23
86:17,19 87:5,25	316:25 317:2,3,10	inaccurately 301:12
90:5 91:6 93:11,19,	318:19 319:6 319:6	inappropriate 58:20,
20 94:15 95:9 97:8	320:22,23,23	21 168:21
98:16 100:4,23	321:11 321:11	include 172:24
102:10 106:15	327:16 329:13	173:13 216:9
106:15 108:4,22	334:17 335:3,8,11	239:11 243:25
109:7 110:22 114:6	336:9 336:9,14,16	244:7 259:19
120:7 122:23	337:1,4 338:22	260:10 262:19
124:18 125:22	340:22,24 341:1,20,	293:13 294:4
133:8 134:24	20,22 342:3,18	included 37:2 41:14
137:18 138:6 138:6,	344:9	103:9 208:20 225:3
25,25 139:1,11	imagine 51:22	232:13 239:9
141:17,22,23,23	immediate 55:23	306:24
143:12 145:11	335:11	includes 149:19
149:13 150:22	immediately 41:5	164:2,3,3,5,6
152:6,7 155:2,3,4,	52:16 240:9	239:14
4,4 156:7 157:6	impact 58:9 128:8	including 36:25
159:4 159:4 161:2	132:17 206:4	55:25
163:2 164:24	251:24 311:7 312:3 329:4 342:5	Inclusion 63:24 65:21 69:25 70:3
164:24,25 165:4 166:5 171:25 174:5,	impacted 132:23	89:14 98:7
6 176:14 180:4	223:1 282:14	incoming 343:1,3
181:21 185:16	impacting 46:5,12	incorporate 66:24
188:18 189:8 189:8,	170:3	262:14
17 190:18 192:10	impacts 44:5	incorporated 344:4
192:10,11 194:25	impart 214:3	incorrect 105:10
194:25 194:25	implement 41:7 50:14	148:20 195:22
195:6 196:21	65:11 215:12 244:9	increase 76:20
198:24 201:20	implemented 47:6	110:18 111:18
204:13,16,22 208:4,	54:13 65:12 112:24	219:14 253:11
6 211:11,17,17	114:16 210:15,25	320:11
218:10,21,22	282:18	increased 109:24
220:20,21 223:1,12	implementing 64:15	124:4 253:12
226:17 229:11	implications 137:5	increases 111:8,11
230:7 238:2,5,6,6,	implied 143:16	234:10 313:9 320:9
6 245:18 246:22,24	<pre>importance 254:2,4,5</pre>	indeed 208:20 225:12
247:1,3 258:1,2	important 51:12 67:7	independent 161:19

202:21 207:11 238:12,13,20 257:1 independently 102:15 indicate 42:3 134:4 153:9 313:14 indicated 153:20 223:4 310:11 313:19 317:5 indicates 220:9 324:23 indicating 322:21 indication 40:17 182:1,2 220:11 316:16 317:4 individual 13:20 15:23 38:18 56:6 86:3,17 90:12 94:7 105:18,20 106:20 107:16 170:20,24 173:6,7 246:9 317:18 individuals 67:2 103:6 319:8 individual's 157:10, 15 193:13 266:9 Industrial 21:14,22 industry 18:21 34:19 328:11 342:23 Ineligible 300:4 inequities 113:12 inequity 61:11 **infer** 152:7 infinite 47:18 influence 44:1,2 171:23 241:23 influenced 67:15 171:24 316:23 influences 42:8 **info** 316:24 **informal** 147:20 information 37:10 40:22 50:3 51:17 63:2 74:11 75:6 98:23 105:9 138:21 147:8,10,16 149:18, 20 152:25 161:9 162:2 164:10 166:16,19 173:5 203:24 214:8 225:7

228:13 231:14 233:15 239:9 260:5 264:16 274:2 294:5, 7 296:2 312:8 314:17 316:19,20, 24 321:10 328:7 333:23 334:1,7 informational 52:15 informed 120:25 143:7 146:13 161:18,23 162:12 185:2 infusion 236:2 inherent 114:8 inherit 72:14 initial 29:9 150:6 228:21 235:19 271:7,15 275:1 initially 183:15 Initiative 110:12 innovations 252:2 input 214:9 262:13 instance 141:10 169:13 instances 87:4 265:4 instead 38:25 176:19 233:20 235:3,19 237:7 265:5 Institute 34:9 253:7, 24 254:5 305:16 institution 174:3 244:2 310:25 institutions 244:2, 17 245:11 instruct 25:17 234:16 instruction 262:17 instructional 53:11 55:14,17 57:5,13, 18 58:8 127:14,17, 23 128:1,22 129:4, 8,11 130:13,19 131:2,18 182:2 247:23 248:14,21 249:4 305:25 331:17 instructor 236:23 250:16 intelligence 205:24 intensity 124:12

intent 87:9,10 188:19 209:13 211:11 238:9 239:1 249:14,21 250:5,6, 25 Intentionally 285:24 inter 224:11 interact 267:11 interacted 284:3 interacting 284:18 interaction 255:25 interactions 154:14 interest 76:9 115:13 interested 23:17 115:5,7,19 247:10 interesting 40:13 interests 47:22,23 152:15 Interim 27:23 28:6,9, 13,16 29:6,13,15, 18,19,25 30:13 63:10 64:22 154:11 167:11 interject 101:13 internalize 78:23 international 33:23 76:8 245:25 interpersonal 64:6,8 98:9 interpret 298:24 interpretation 324:5 interpreted 224:12 249:20 305:1 interrupting 317:3 interview 23:3 49:18, 23,25 52:9 55:3 112:15 289:14 290:1,2 interviewed 23:15 29:11 30:24 50:6 53:22,23,24 96:25 interviews 92:23 into 14:3 27:9 37:4 66:24 72:15 77:18 89:22 90:2 120:23 127:13 154:7 170:17 171:13 179:16 188:12

193:23 202:23 203:24 214:9 232:19 262:14 279:25 306:10 318:20 344:4 introduce 77:18 introduced 86:2 investigate 45:10 49:2 98:5 108:12 investigated 91:19 98:3,6 investigating 89:6 investigation 48:15, 18,21 88:19,24 89:1,2,13,16 91:9, 21,22 92:10,13 96:16,18 101:20 111:18 investigations 89:22 90:24 99:2 investigator 48:16 investigators 96:20 Investment 110:11 invited 76:7 involved 99:19 288:22 involvement 305:2 307:8 irresponsible 249:8 Islander 93:14 Isn't 93:18,21 119:12,16 153:5 176:18 226:3 238:17 250:15 305:18 isolation 44:18 **issue** 47:12 55:18 86:8 94:19 104:7, 10 106:12,16 108:2, 5 128:19 133:18 203:5 224:17 225:20,25 226:11 241:20 245:19 278:5 284:19 296:14 308:11 310:16 311:21 336:24 issues 34:5,25 35:4, 10 38:17 40:19 41:1 44:10,15 46:4

51:7,8 55:20 56:1 59:19,25 61:11 64:2 64:2,4 67:8 89:7 102:1,8,19,21 103:2 106:6 107:11, 13,20 118:23 155:21 171:14 173:16 273:24 286:7 287:7 309:16 311:12 312:12 335:23 **itching** 136:4 item 195:19 214:23 iteration 341:6 it's 11:12 24:13 28:10 34:20 38:2 41:20 45:24 48:18 50:20 50:20 51:12 52:15 62:2 63:10 67:1,9,9 72:12 74:9,25 79:23 82:15 83:5 87:6,7, 7 89:8 100:7 107:15 113:7 115:2 117:1 120:11 122:11 126:22 127:9 127:9 129:5, 24 131:9 134:4,9, 10,11 136:14 136:14,15,15 137:11,20 140:3,9, 11,19,19 144:14 144:14,16,21 148:18 152:18 153:2 155:1 158:8 160:20,25 161:5 162:10,17,18 166:17 170:7 171:2 172:15 173:11 176:23 177:21 178:1,18 179:12 184:4 185:22 186:12 188:8,10,15 189:7 190:7 191:8 192:18 194:10 203:7 204:7 206:12, 13 211:24 215:3 216:20 223:14 228:25 229:10 237:20 238:3

239:22,23 240:5,8, 17 241:2 258:12 268:5 270:21 274:22 281:8,15 283:5 285:15 289:14 292:14 293:18 294:18 306:11 310:20 312:16 315:17 317:25 322:15 325:3 325:3,5,5 328:1 332:23 336:7, 23 337:10 339:16 its 90:20 151:19 307:15 326:20 itself 20:11 112:9 I've 27:3 34:12 38:2 42:17 43:13 52:14 72:19 73:5 78:15 79:7 109:1 122:19 123:24 131:9 133:25 140:23 145:3 148:16 151:3 174:18 191:14 199:11,18,19 202:21 209:2 214:22 240:12 240:12 243:8 245:16 250:4 250:4 257:14 259:16 260:18 277:10 278:8 288:20 289:2, 5,23 312:12 316:1 320:13 321:2 337:16 339:9 340:25 Iverson 218:19 219:2

J

Jackson 38:8 69:11 113:16 Jaffe 63:11 210:4 230:2 Janet 271:5,11 January 19:2,21 20:9, 24 285:21 310:14 Jerry 71:10,14 72:16 102:11 102:11,12, 14 145:4 147:19

148:6 149:6 200:3 162:25 166:23 231:16,17 242:1 293:15 313:11 170:19 171:3 172:2, 256:20 263:6 **Jerry's** 161:1,25 4 174:6 178:23 265:22 279:13 179:23 182:13 164:17 280:11 312:15 **job** 23:1 28:8 31:3 186:10,15 187:7,23 kinds 48:7 58:7 189:20 193:5 195:2 49:19 68:16 106:20 150:23 195:2,11 197:18,22 269:24,25 282:25 **kiss** 92:5 283:8 293:16 198:2,21 202:6 **knew** 18:7,8 101:15 143:17 217:21 218:8 229:2 241:6, jog 276:21 **John** 71:20 72:16 8 249:3 250:9 305:21 306:3 320:8 75:5 251:6 254:24 256:9, 321:12 Jon 297:24 17 264:23 274:14 know 13:15 14:10 275:4 276:18,20,21, journal 163:10,12 18:4,8 19:14 23:22 30:4,8,10 31:4 169:7 206:5 24 278:13 280:16 35:24 36:1,6 37:3 journals 168:25 284:19 285:14 **journey** 79:21 287:4 290:14 291:6, 40:24 41:5 43:8,14, **Judge** 13:9 168:22 10 292:19 298:4 18,20 45:14,21 298:4 301:11 46:19 47:23 48:1,2 339:13 **Judy** 167:10 309:21 312:16 51:12,17 53:21 juggling 26:18 315:22 316:1 317:9, 57:7 58:7 62:1 **Julien** 65:19,22 22 318:22 320:22 63:1 65:6 67:11 68:13,20 69:23 321:12 324:22 69:5,8,10,18 73:4, 331:7 333:16 70:22 112:2,9,12 10,12,13,16 77:21 114:21 115:1 116:1, 335:19 338:24 79:15,19,23 80:2 8 252:5 339:6 344:6 81:12,24 82:14 Julien's 112:2 justification 83:21 84:11 86:16, June 150:11 134:22 322:11 19 89:2 94:13 junior 44:15,20 45:1, 323:6,11 329:7,23 95:14,25 97:9 98:3, justified 119:2,13 2 280:22 281:3 25 99:3,15,23 100:4 103:16 jury 13:9 238:17 197:8 just 11:20 12:12 justify 134:10 108:16 111:13 14:22 15:3 24:8 266:16 293:20 111:13 112:21,23 28:17 32:18,22 justifying 293:17 113:9 115:16 34:14 35:6 40:11 330:12 117:14 120:24 44:19 45:22 47:10, jut 196:24 250:9 129:7 133:4,13 14 52:15 53:24 134:13,20 135:25 54:23 55:13,15 138:16 139:3,5 K 61:24 62:24 64:3, 143:6,9,22,23 10 67:20 70:1 Kathy 18:11 288:2 145:3 146:24 147:4 76:17 78:3 81:22, **Kathy's** 288:7 150:19,20 152:4 24 82:14 84:21 153:5 156:4 157:12 **keep** 72:22 96:10 86:19 88:17 90:1 190:9 265:5 287:21 158:16 158:16 92:11 95:16 98:5 333:3 159:7,10 161:5,17 100:6 101:11 105:2, keeping 257:6 164:12 165:11,12, 3 107:15 109:8,18 kept 63:13 343:1 17,21,25 166:2,9 114:6 121:8 124:9 **key** 204:1 172:13,16 178:16, 130:8,25 132:1,11, **kids** 287:21 21 179:2,3 180:20 23 140:6 149:3 181:19,23 182:13, kind 19:8 48:2,23 150:22,25 153:24 54:12 73:10 117:14 25 187:22 189:10 155:18 160:9 190:4 199:3,4,20 153:18 194:17

200:21 201:14 210:2 211:15 212:13,15,18,19 216:11 217:19 221:13,14,15,16 224:25 226:20 233:12 236:15 239:13,21 240:1,25 241:5,6 242:23 243:2,7,11 245:19 256:5,8 258:1 261:6 265:21 267:20 269:23 270:22 274:15 275:19,25 276:11, 24 277:1 282:24 283:3 284:11,14 287:6 288:14 289:8, 24 290:11 295:14 297:20 298:5 298:5 300:23 306:2,8 309:16,23 310:4 311:8,9 319:2,25 320:6,19 321:8,15, 18 326:18 331:24, 25 335:6 336:9 337:4 338:10,24 341:16 knowing 143:18	lack 34:25 lacking 241:25 Langlois 167:10 language 119:12 120:24 languishing 66:17 large 24:12 26:7 45:13 154:2 170:14 217:13,23 220:2,23 221:12 232:16 235:12 236:2 266:8 Large-attendance 43:2 last 15:14 47:14 59:17,18 60:2 63:8 65:14 73:3,16 96:1 97:7 99:24 100:15 103:18 110:24 111:15,24 119:7 132:11 136:24 148:24 167:16 191:2 204:16 205:2 227:18 233:2 268:16 271:3 289:15 293:13,23 304:20 319:17,18 320:4 321:6 329:10, 13 Lat 93:10	<pre>learn 147:11 163:4 least 26:22,25 27:4 30:22 94:12 96:22 99:15 124:3 126:2 143:17 158:16 161:13 177:5 184:18 206:16 228:15 237:7,24 243:3 246:25 315:20 323:22 324:5 leave 24:3 29:24 74:7 97:17,18 132:6 leaving 323:19 led 113:23 313:4,5, 21 leeway 223:13 left 20:19 22:18 24:7 91:18 266:7,9 332:3 339:15 Legal 49:22 199:6 200:13 legs 241:21 leisure 290:12 length 15:6 312:4 lengths 263:6 Leslie 29:11</pre>
247:10 knowledge 13:21 33:15 35:3 43:19 48:19 77:5 84:6 89:19 92:7 96:14, 25 141:21 187:22 212:6,12 258:7 259:5 273:16 289:4 297:16 310:1 known 137:10 173:5,9 217:24 220:3 knows 40:2 160:21 171:8 203:12 212:13 L lab 169:15 266:9 laboratories 132:18	lately 93:6 296:3 later 15:21 19:7 23:16 28:25 200:22 255:7 260:16 285:21 321:9 335:12 336:11 337:10 latest 310:18 law 48:25 50:1 140:1 140:1 lawsuit 276:5 lawyer 334:24 339:13 lawyer's 332:23,24 lead 113:14 168:10 leader 99:11 leadership 61:18 71:5,7,12,15 74:19 87:8 115:1,6,7,16 121:17,19 279:24	less 17:12 24:24 25:10 82:3 103:3,6 105:3 128:15 177:1 184:2 185:21 279:7 325:20 326:2 340:16 let 13:14 34:6 47:20 53:20 53:20 55:12 70:14 87:11 91:6 125:24 130:7 130:7 145:17 155:3 155:3 155:3 180:10,11,19 182:13 182:13 195:2 195:2 197:25 198:1,2,20 206:9 206:9 217:4 218:23 239:4 261:4 265:9 267:25 279:4 279:4 283:19 284:23
laboratory 24:12 37:1 46:24 47:1,3	280:1,3,4 leading 253:24	289:13 292:25 292:25 308:5

236:20 251:1	26:8	making 47:2 130:22
314:15,16 315:6	made 31:1 40:1 46:21	139:2 155:24 183:5
316:5 320:16 321:7,		184:25 225:23
11,19,23 324:8	71:3,8,13 83:2	265:21 271:22
326:7,24 330:2	89:11 96:8 104:8	283:8,9 304:3
334:19	110:14 120:2 156:1	318:3,25
looked 23:12 36:24	159:10,16 172:6	male 31:23 76:13
36:24 68:22 102:14	184:20 185:3,4	109:10 280:6
105:18,19 107:16,	186:23 218:8 220:1	males/ 60:15
17 108:12,23,23	224:23,24 256:25	man 16:5 18:18 81:19
142:23 181:24	256:25 259:10,16	86:25 87:22 87:22
262:7 323:2	262:5 271:7 275:7	mandated 50:20 50:20
looking 12:10 22:21	280:22 281:1,10	mandatory 50:17 52:2
26:11,23 50:9	285:13 292:10	manner 329:16
68:25 77:10 79:4	295:3 297:9 298:7,	many 19:12 21:4
151:5,6 220:22	10 299:10 314:24	43:11 45:20 71:11
240:9,16 251:5	322:22 328:18	77:1 82:10 98:11
260:8 296:18	329:14 334:18	109:2 109:2,4,6,8,
298:13 315:11	main 227:1 232:16	20 126:20 137:6,8
326:10,14 342:3	mainly 68:3	140:12 166:7
looks 14:11 60:19	maintain 63:16	168:20 179:9
Lord 101:4	116:10	188:20 208:16
losing 198:24	maintains 73:8	230:3 233:8,11,15
lost 339:9	116:23 190:8	237:3 242:4,23
lot 24:13,17 34:10	majority 128:21,25	276:16 280:3 281:2
38:4,10,12 39:7	224:12 242:18	288:6 289:1 321:3
66:18 95:20 112:3,	make 11:20 40:22	322:12 331:1
8,10,13 113:8	41:4 44:21 47:18	March 8:9 155:6
152:17 153:5	48:7 50:4 51:14	Marculescu 277:13
156:16 157:14	54:13 67:4 70:21	319:21
162:8 164:10 179:7	95:12,16 96:18	mari 49:20
233:14 283:2	106:23 116:22	marital 49:20 52:9,
323:14	119:8 134:14,15	11 58:12
lots 137:5	137:25 138:21	mark 318:11 323:20
Louis 23:10	139:8 139:8,25	marked 14:7 180:2
low 221:10 234:9	150:6 152:11	200:24 283:17
lower 42:25 108:11	152:11 153:1,6	289:11 292:23
136:23 170:14	176:12 177:3	308:3 315:23
172:7 251:2 305:3	178:12 203:1,12	321:21 326:22
307:8 342:15	204:25 207:4,5	339:22
lower-ranked 246:18	213:9 222:24	married 31:25 52:17 289:5 331:25
246:18	228:12 237:4	
lowest 170:16 314:8	253:15 264:2 269:9, 25 271:22 282:6	Master's 17:5 material 171:8
Lunch 142:5,10	294:20 317:9	Math 42:19 324:12
Lancii 172.3,10	320:16 326:3,4,4,8,	matter 21:21 119:24
м	8 329:21 338:6	216:23
	341:15 344:3	Maurie 142:21 210:4
Mac 315:21	makes 122:14 133:14	maximum 287:18
machinists 24:15	203:25 341:3	may 10:9 13:17 14:21

18:3 25:15 53:12	measures 213:20	257:10,16 258:4
53:12 55:2 59:25	media 290:15	269:8 281:3 287:12
64:9 76:21 83:16,	median 170:8	297:23 301:13
25 84:2 85:16	meet 61:3 78:5	314:1 321:16
94:13 99:2 107:6	136:17 137:11,16	340:20
108:21 138:15	174:11 201:24	member's 42:1 215:22
141:18 144:9,23	202:25 325:16,18	224:7
150:11 170:3	meeting 29:4 41:16	memorized 258:13
175:15 182:20	51:6 119:6 121:19	memory 84:7 164:22
193:20 198:3	134:2 136:13	274:17 276:21
221:15 228:20	158:22 164:13	298:14 317:21
246:4 276:22,23	165:9,11 168:15,16	318:8 320:1 331:6
278:1 278:1,25	182:10 201:16,21	men 31:24 60:16,17,
280:8 281:5 310:20	274:6 277:10,12,14	20 102:4,25 103:7
314:15,16,16 315:6	301:18 303:8,18,21	104:16,22 105:15
316:25 316:25	306:23 313:11	106:17 108:19
319:11	325:15 333:21	109:2,4,14
maybe 34:14 103:3	meetings 44:20 45:12	Mendez 29:15
105:23 107:6	73:9 121:23 138:18	mention 221:18
135:25 136:1	159:1 208:17 209:1	246:20 247:2 248:8
169:22 189:8	212:3	249:19 253:17,19
269:22 270:20,22	meets 119:6 173:20	264:18
293:18 305:1	314:2 342:6,13	mentioned 43:25
335:12	mem 224:7 240:7	67:16 71:16 75:11
McInnis 63:1 70:12,	member 33:10 38:25	84:16 99:20 102:25
17 122:25 123:4	43:20 52:4 53:12	107:21 113:10
142:22 167:6,12	75:17 82:5 90:10	119:23 123:2
210:4 323:14	91:12,15 92:3,5,12,	137:14 138:7,10
mean 32:9 34:12	18 116:18 117:18	151:22 158:1,23
52:25 64:6,13	122:18 125:4,7	167:1 173:7 177:18
70:16 101:13 111:5	128:2 129:25	178:4 181:17
132:1 141:4 146:10	131:12 135:4	183:22 193:11
150:24 167:25	145:15 151:7 160:1,	202:9 226:4 228:22
177:7 178:18	2 161:25 171:1,7,	236:10 246:25
205:12 216:7 217:4	21 172:1 173:19	273:11 295:21
226:12 238:2 260:1	202:14 215:9,13,20	310:3,7 313:15
265:18 267:4 284:7	216:22 219:10,21	317:5,23 320:14
305:2 306:7 331:16	220:7 236:14 240:7	321:2 326:9 342:23
334:25 336:7	246:1,10,14,17	mentor 38:18 193:15
meaning 24:13 174:7	259:15 294:10	256:5 258:10
256:12,13	310:10 329:2	mentoring 41:13
means 8:23 128:11	members 24:5 25:24	41:13,18,19 194:9
167:12 173:18	26:8 39:17 67:9	215:16 266:8
212:7 295:13	71:15,19 74:18	mentorship 264:15
306:16 333:2	94:7 108:25 121:24	merit 104:3 110:4
meant 45:4 124:7	122:8 122:8,16	111:6,8,11 313:10
222:18 236:5	138:24 170:12	314:6 316:12 320:8,
measurable 139:7	174:9 219:1 230:5	11,17,20 342:9,10,
measure 140:10	242:5 252:4 253:9	11 344:7
measurement 60:7	254:14,20 256:1,19	Mesquite 8:24

met 102:15 139:7,22	308:12	11 235:14 236:12,
147:21 148:6 148:6	misrepresenting	14 239:22 240:8
149:2 175:10 200:7	303:7	241:18 243:3 253:9
202:16 256:15	missed 207:5	262:12 263:17
271:12 272:2	mission 129:14	269:12 283:3
meter 66:16	misunderstanding	284:12,13 301:5
metric 60:8,13	68:6	317:7 318:25
139:22	mitigating 219:5	323:22 326:8
metrics 58:23 59:10	221:16	327:15 327:15
63:13,20 139:12	modi 132:14	340:23
205:18 213:21	modified 53:11 55:14,	morning 8:5 12:22,23
Meyer 68:1 71:16,21	17 57:5,12,18 58:8	42:10,14 310:5
mice 169:22	127:14,17,23 128:1,	Mosey 38:7
Michele 68:1 71:16	22 129:3,8,11	Most 37:25 42:24
Michigan 23:15,22	130:12,19 131:2,18	87:4 90:5,6 107:17
micromanage 14:20	182:2 234:16	131:8 153:4 218:15
middle 169:7 176:3	247:22 248:14,21	223:17 223:17
might 44:10 48:17	249:4 305:25	224:5 226:1 244:19,
48:17 52:18 73:23	331:17	20 316:9
78:11 79:21 81:12,	modify 285:11 341:12	motivate 187:24
23 84:1,12,20 85:6,	Mohit 166:2 167:1	motivated 86:16
24 91:4 95:15	money 24:24 25:11	move 20:25 22:22
138:16,19 152:4,22	27:2 104:8 106:2	147:22 150:14
170:18 171:1,2,14	169:14,17 232:14,	151:10 158:3
172:13 193:21	22 236:2 319:1	191:23 294:16
269:15 292:17	month 28:25 93:9,10,	295:22
million 231:23 232:7,	22 94:5	moved 21:25 124:20,
11 325:22	monthly 61:3	21
mind 47:11 60:9	months 93:8 117:4,9,	movie 37:4 113:11,20,
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13,	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10,	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7 291:7 332:6,23,24	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2 163:6 169:17,20	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4 208:24 209:18
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7 291:7 332:6,23,24 333:4 334:24	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2 163:6 169:17,20 171:7 172:17	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4 208:24 209:18 230:8,13,15 232:19
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7 291:7 332:6,23,24 333:4 334:24 mis 303:17	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2 163:6 169:17,20 171:7 172:17 176:22 178:1 190:2	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4 208:24 209:18 230:8,13,15 232:19 235:8,10 267:8
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7 291:7 332:6,23,24 333:4 334:24 mis 303:17 misplaced 199:12 200:9 misrepresent 336:23	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2 163:6 169:17,20 171:7 172:17 176:22 178:1 190:2 194:15 195:10	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4 208:24 209:18 230:8,13,15 232:19 235:8,10 267:8 291:12 311:20
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7 291:7 332:6,23,24 333:4 334:24 mis 303:17 misplaced 199:12 200:9 misrepresent 336:23 337:5	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2 163:6 169:17,20 171:7 172:17 176:22 178:1 190:2 194:15 195:10 209:13,17,22 210:6 212:24 213:5 216:25 217:2,25	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4 208:24 209:18 230:8,13,15 232:19 235:8,10 267:8 291:12 311:20 328:21 331:2 332:3, 8 multiple 23:19 26:19
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7 291:7 332:6,23,24 333:4 334:24 mis 303:17 misplaced 199:12 200:9 misrepresent 336:23 337:5 misrepresented	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2 163:6 169:17,20 171:7 172:17 176:22 178:1 190:2 194:15 195:10 209:13,17,22 210:6 212:24 213:5 216:25 217:2,25 219:11,12 220:11	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4 208:24 209:18 230:8,13,15 232:19 235:8,10 267:8 291:12 311:20 328:21 331:2 332:3, 8 multiple 23:19 26:19 79:13 96:7 120:19
mind 47:11 60:9 77:19,23 86:20 109:19 177:19 211:5 249:15 271:13 304:18 306:6 mindful 60:5 minds 77:11 mine 18:9 288:3 minorities 105:24 Minus 175:25 minute 198:2 334:19 Minutes 159:1 291:7 291:7 332:6,23,24 333:4 334:24 mis 303:17 misplaced 199:12 200:9 misrepresent 336:23 337:5	months 93:8 117:4,9, 20 285:21 more 10:16 11:21 15:9 34:20 35:5 42:20,22 45:11,12 47:24 51:9 54:9 55:13 61:13 70:13, 17 81:11 82:3,8,10, 13,16,21 91:16 104:16 105:2,14,14 117:21 125:20 136:14 136:14,15 146:14 150:7 153:2 163:6 169:17,20 171:7 172:17 176:22 178:1 190:2 194:15 195:10 209:13,17,22 210:6 212:24 213:5 216:25 217:2,25	movie 37:4 113:11,20, 25 moving 40:24 150:15 153:13 158:12 178:7 193:7,8 231:25 279:25 much 28:21 57:2 60:15,17 61:17 72:3 79:8 91:16 104:8 105:22,23 113:5 116:8 155:7 169:20 180:23 194:16 195:4 208:24 209:18 230:8,13,15 232:19 235:8,10 267:8 291:12 311:20 328:21 331:2 332:3, 8 multiple 23:19 26:19

		37 01 03
174:8 179:21	310:20 315:17	235:17 277:20
187:11	330:24 332:19	320:17
must 118:19 119:2	341:16	night 329:11
143:2 185:3	needed 25:11 53:25	Nik 169:6
myself 13:18 34:6	54:2,10 66:18	Niko 245:20
35:21,23 78:19	91:15 108:2,6,9	Nikolova 9:6 80:16
145:5 195:23	123:7 169:25	81:3 88:22 89:11
265:19 265:19	208:19 231:17	110:20 143:6
313:11	281:11 306:24	145:19 146:25
myth 292:14,15,15	needing 105:15	147:4,12 157:18
	needs 56:6 124:13	159:13 160:11
N	139:7,22 230:14	161:10 164:18
	231:7 235:4 283:12	165:23 174:24
nailed 12:13	302:5	184:6 187:14,17
name 8:5 22:18 63:23	negative 76:25 78:24	189:10 190:5,11,20
72:9 96:1 97:3,7	153:9 168:10	191:8,11,25 194:20
148:11,14,24	189:12 223:5,17	199:14,23 203:21
161:25 169:16	•	211:22 212:6,11
	224:10,12,24	,
172:25 271:4	225:11 244:11	213:1,8 216:3,12
named 9:15 28:18,20,	270:8 299:16	217:6 218:1 221:6
24 29:8,18 95:25	302:10	222:22 224:18,25,
names 31:8,12 254:15	negatively 46:12	25 229:17 230:24
national 33:23 37:21,	negotiate 298:3	235:7 242:19
22 38:24	329:19	243:11 245:20
Natural 38:7 69:8,16,	negotiated 116:25	247:6,25 255:5
17 113:16	negotiating 297:22,	255:5,24 256:2,11
nature 38:14 169:15	24	257:13,17,23
226:3 328:20	negotiation 116:5	258:18 259:4,22
near 328:17	129:11	260:3,11 268:8
necessarily 42:21	nepotism 21:25	273:5,23 277:8,10
43:1 52:12 62:5	networking 34:20	278:14,24 279:1
79:19 162:15 168:9	neutral 153:9,18	293:6 294:7 295:5
185:17 268:3	never 25:20 72:10	298:18 303:9 304:4
290:20 309:22	96:15,23 123:24	308:11 315:4 316:6
necessary 40:12	133:3 148:16 211:4	317:19 319:1
need 13:14,17 14:13	249:14 249:14	325:21 327:11
44:14 46:11,19,20,	265:3 277:6 289:5,	328:18 331:7
21 48:11 50:13	23 339:16	333:20 335:21
54:7,24,25 55:5	new 110:17 110:17,20	340:16 342:6 343:8,
73:23 78:9,18	112:23 128:6	17
94:13 106:5 127:20	158:15 162:2,12	Nikolova's 81:7
139:19 144:4	180:8 210:14,25	88:20 109:23 148:4
169:21 169:21,22	235:21 281:2 312:7	149:8 156:2,11,14
181:10 193:25	319:20	157:8 159:3,20
194:1 199:3 209:7	newborn 173:8	169:6 179:25
224:17 235:14	newest 47:3	184:17 185:16
238:12 262:25	next 66:5 66:5	195:16 201:2,16
263:16 280:23	135:18 138:2	204:9 207:22
281:12 281:12	171:18 184:3	213:12 214:15
283:3 287:12 294:4	211:21 229:16	216:7 216:7 231:18
		

```
242:2,8 245:1
                        notarized 295:16,24
  246:21 248:17
                        noted 204:8,20
  256:4,19 263:10
                          234:12 304:14
  268:3,24 269:1
                          307:6
  277:24 278:18
                        notes 82:11 96:9
                          104:12 128:6 134:3
  284:14 301:18
  304:9 308:16
                          149:12 171:3 287:3
  309:17 312:18
                          334:18,19
  321:19 326:1
                        nothing 9:18 119:17
                          120:12 171:11
  327:15 328:17
  343:2
                          212:15,19 260:14
nobody 160:22 238:8
                          331:10
  257:15
                        notice 186:14 215:2
no-cost 310:9
                          322:19
Nodding 261:17
                        noticed 122:12 137:3
  271:10
                        notification 144:24
nominally 68:2
                        Notzon 9:4
none 34:3
                        November 260:9
nonetheless 216:15
                          274:19,25 277:9
non-married 32:4
                        Now 12:10 41:14
non-peered 245:11
                          44:17 45:8 56:11
non-probationary
                          63:9 64:19 65:17,
  186:9
                          20 87:5 100:12
non-promotion 271:1
                          111:17,19 114:7
                          119:1 124:22,24
nonresponsive
  220:14,18 221:2
                          125:10,17,22
  225:16 240:22
                          127:13 132:2,19
  248:3
                          133:17 134:17,19,
nontenured 252:19
                          20,24 135:22
                          136:13 150:15
  282:7
non-top 246:1
                          152:23 163:10
non-up-or-out 184:6
                          187:24 188:24
nor 22:18 47:17,18
                          220:21,24 223:2
                          265:11 268:21
  63:5 104:12 209:2
norm 19:19 20:7,12,
                          269:17 270:21
  13 209:9 235:19
                          282:11 287:4
  247:12 314:3
                          293:19 301:11
normal 49:15 110:4
                          306:5 307:3 317:17
                          324:8 325:13
  125:10,14 134:9
  135:14 137:15
                          329:13 339:8,9
  139:19 146:15
                          342:2 344:3 344:3
  168:6,9 179:15
                        nowhere 328:17
  209:17 210:9 263:9
                        number 24:5 30:23
  333:4
                          45:21 60:14,15,16,
Normally 117:18
                          17 76:8 94:2 96:2
  185:24 202:24
                          112:21 128:15
  219:20 246:5
                          138:4 140:3 151:4
  263:18 310:8
                          172:25 173:1
norms 247:10
                          176:16 186:17
notable 215:21
                          199:21 200:12,21
```

```
209:15 237:6 238:4

257:22 266:9

274:15 321:14

328:1 334:12

numbered 134:20

numbers 35:6 263:4

325:6,7

numerical 164:3

216:2

numerous 119:25

158:23

Nuria 95:25 96:3

97:14 99:5
```

C

```
oath 8:20 9:19 13:5
object 25:16 84:5
  85:20 220:13 221:1
  225:15 240:21
  247:4 248:2 253:1
Objection 10:13
  25:13 27:12 33:13
  36:8,17 40:6 43:16
  44:12 46:6,17 48:9
  49:8,13 53:9 58:24
  59:3,11 60:11 62:8
  65:2,5 70:10 73:24
  74:16 75:21 78:13
  79:5 80:10,24 81:5,
  16 84:24 85:8
  86:10,14 87:19
  91:1 93:3 95:7
  105:4 106:13
  123:22 145:23
  147:2 151:20 157:2,
  20 159:24 172:19
  173:23 177:9,23
  184:10 185:6 188:1,
  16 189:1,6,15
  190:16 192:3,16
  193:9 197:1 210:17
  212:8 213:2 218:5
  220:5 221:24
  222:20 226:15
  227:7 228:3 230:21
  233:6 237:10,14,25
  238:10,18 239:7
  241:11 242:10,21
  243:5,21 244:4
```

248:10,23 249:12 250:2,12 251:14 252:9,21 253:3 254:11 255:1 258:20 262:2	100:5 103:16 117:16 137:21 142:1,3 181:4 181:4 235:21 241:5 250:9 251:7 255:14	267:16 older 90:21 Olson 297:24 298:10 Once 13:1 62:24 135:1 160:12
263:21 264:4 265:16 276:3	291:14 308:25 308:25 309:2	201:23 228:16 284:8 339:13
281:25 288:24	312:22 332:16	one 11:20 11:20
296:11 297:14	332:16 333:9 333:9	12:15 14:25 17:15
301:14 302:1,25	340:4,6,9 344:20	18:1 20:2 21:14,15
303:10,14 304:6	344:20	23:10 24:10 30:13
305:13 306:17 330:16 331:13	offer 23:22,23,24 52:25 106:20	31:13,24 37:25 38:16 38:16 47:10
objections 10:14,17,	107:22 295:25	52:7 53:23 55:13
19 337:9	296:2,4,16	58:15 60:13 64:22
obligation 40:22	offered 23:1 31:3	65:16,17 68:22
196:22	42:9 97:20 121:18	76:19 77:15 79:12
observation 344:7 observations 154:20	127:18 136:20 143:19,22,24 320:8	84:6,7 86:21 90:5 91:4,11 92:9 93:5,
155:14	offers 23:20 310:19	14 96:23 98:14,17
observers 83:24	310:19	99:15 104:6 106:19,
observing 78:7	office 28:11 45:16	22 107:21,23
137:18,24,24	54:23,24 62:2	111:13,16 113:9
obtained 158:18	69:25 74:14 75:3	116:14 121:3,5
obtaining 26:11	89:13 90:15 96:21	122:14,18 125:1,15
obvious 52:19 64:10 222:5	98:6 104:20 120:20 121:18 129:18	128:7,15 130:18 134:14 135:22
obviously 45:10	133:14 144:7,22	134:14 135:22
312:3	145:9,13 158:19	143:10 143:10
occasionally 73:4	161:1,25 164:17	148:3 156:20
75:1 85:2	187:24 190:8	160:23 161:13
occur 20:3 49:16	191:16 200:3 282:4,	163:12,16 170:21
occurred 25:21 85:25	17 310:21,24 311:1	173:12 177:6 178:1
133:25 142:14	341:11	183:24 184:16
143:2 165:18,21 210:1 230:8 244:14	Officer 71:25 72:1 74:23,24 75:2	185:1 188:20 189:20 191:3 193:2,
244:14 265:3 266:2	officers 70:3	18 198:5,10,20
303:21 319:16	offices 37:1 48:13	212:17 214:10
325:25	official 182:11	216:2 217:8,10,22,
occurring 61:16,23	184:4 293:11	25 218:14 219:1
89:18 142:12,18	officially 19:3 20:1	220:1,7 221:6,7,8,
209:25	119:4 126:25	9 227:5 228:1
occurs 61:14 61:14 119:4 126:13	often 74:11,24 216:18 218:12	232:19 233:4,17 234:6,7 237:4,5
219:20	227:17 230:2	238:4 239:17
o'clock 172:4 255:14	234:21 236:10	243:14 245:25
October 29:7	279:18 279:18	246:1 247:1 262:18
off 12:1 19:14 41:21	292:15 310:18	262:18 264:6
56:14 57:5,12 88:6	324:22	268:14 275:19,23
94:18,21,23 97:10	old 16:7,8 27:6	276:18 276:18,19

277:10 287:7	open 14:9 30:17	78:11,16 79:9
292:20 294:25	119:6 315:17 316:5	86:21 89:1,23
299:16,25 301:2,20,	opinion 81:9 123:5	90:23 95:13 96:24
24 302:11 305:2,21	135:8 202:23	99:14,15 103:25
306:7,11 309:24	207:21 259:24	107:20 114:24
310:17,18 313:23	313:6 317:13 337:6	116:15 121:5,7,23
318:22 320:5 320:5	opinions 71:14	128:3 129:1 132:4
322:10,21 324:11	179:12	148:2 160:24 166:5
325:1 326:6,8,9	opp 135:5	171:22 173:14
327:14 332:11	opportunities 21:2	206:10 217:9,10
336:12 339:6,14,15,	24:19 25:18,23	220:1,21 221:9,15,
17,18 340:17	49:19 76:13 279:25	20 222:1 230:18
341:23 342:16	280:1	232:23 233:21
ones 43:13 69:4	opportunity 10:24	235:2 242:5,8
91:24 92:1,2	135:6 143:19	245:10,17,19 246:2
110:21 198:10,15	191:18 224:22	249:25 252:3 253:8
205:8 218:10	225:14 227:5,9,20	254:13 257:16
236:11 270:6,9,10,	280:2 281:7 282:9	258:8 259:6 262:8
11,12,17	opposition 227:3	265:4,7 266:16
one's 239:16	option 127:18 143:7	269:7 272:12
one-tenth 217:10	187:13 191:21	279:19,20 280:6
one-time 186:24	225:8	281:22 284:18
online 12:18	options 188:20	294:25 304:2
only 17:15,16 28:19	189:20 225:1	309:16 310:25
32:13 40:9 42:16	319:10 342:24	311:19,21 323:10
55:18 64:16 77:1	Oral 8:14 23:23	329:6,7 331:11
78:25 79:12 89:2	62:13,18 119:21	341:23,24 342:25
91:5,24 96:19,20	120:11 155:16	343:9,18
103:5 104:4 104:4	160:12 179:21	others 17:21 21:20
111:2,3 116:16	295:18 301:8 318:4	42:20 192:8 230:25
122:18 140:3	orally 122:14 301:5	257:23 317:13
152:18 158:1,11,13	303:20	otherwise 25:17
162:21,22 165:23	Order 8:12 140:24	134:9 181:11
166:24 168:25	319:7	ought 261:15
169:2 175:12	Organic 219:2,6	out 22:21 36:6,24
178:16 183:24	organization 89:23	37:13,16,22 38:2,
184:6,15 185:1	organize 253:7	11 54:5 55:15 57:8
186:24 191:3 207:8	organized 45:18	61:8 65:14 70:6
216:2 227:14 233:4,	121:19 252:18	74:6 94:14 104:1
17 235:1 244:10	organizer 252:20	106:20 115:12
252:19 266:2,14,18,	organizers 254:14	123:18 126:19
20 267:8 270:9,11,	originally 186:8	129:17 133:2
21 271:25 277:10	or-out 134:6	142:19 144:12
280:9,15 300:11	other 17:21 21:4,15,	173:10 183:17,18
302:21 305:21	18 22:2,5 26:16	207:6 240:17
306:7 317:4 322:6	31:12 34:23 42:19	246:17 255:6 259:3
339:14	43:24 51:6,13,13,	260:1 266:4 269:22
on-time 121:14 124:1	22 60:16 64:2	276:15 287:20
126:11	67:12,14 69:1,7	290:11 304:16
onto 173:20	71:15,19 75:25	341:8

outlier 217:8,15,22
237:5,19
outside 39:17 51:17
67:13 68:8,13
83:24,25 85:16
86:3 115:10 168:22
over 28:2,6 38:6
39:9 44:8 48:5
64:25 66:13 110:13
122:4 123:16
124:21 229:11,12
230:14 232:10
233:1 236:4,5,6
285:7 312:4 321:14
325:23 332:5
333:15
Overall 204:7
overlapped 18:6
overloaded 237:6
oversees 145:15
oversight 27:1
overstatement 308:2
own 43:8 44:2 64:16
72:22 168:22 202:3
232:22 278:24
307:15

Ρ

```
p.m 142:4,5,5,8
  181:5,6,6,8 255:15,
  16,16,19 291:14,15,
  15,18 309:2,3,3,6
  333:10,11,11,13
  340:9,10,10,13
  344:21,22
package 159:15,18,21
  160:13,15 162:13
  232:13
packet 151:19 183:2
  196:8 293:11
page 15:14 119:9
  204:17 205:2,16
  208:6 211:13
  236:20 239:1,11
  247:2,8 250:20
  251:5 263:4 293:24
  304:21 328:1
  329:14
pages 200:12 206:25
```

```
263:8,10
Paid 35:16 103:3,6
  109:15 340:16
pandemic 61:19
panoply 55:19
paper 163:10,12
  192:5 226:6 239:5,
  6,22 241:1,17
  297:8
papers 33:23 150:18
  151:4 240:2 241:10
  242:8
par 42:14 127:9
paradigm 127:9
paragraph 204:17
  205:2 208:6 211:14
  251:5 293:14,24
  324:9,23 329:13
paraphrase 152:7
paraphrasing 143:12
  223:2,11 249:1
parent 129:25
parentheses 251:12,
parenthetical
  290:15
parents 32:25 33:3
  55:25
part 11:24 14:17
  27:5 52:1 60:1
  63:2 67:12 79:21
  89:16 96:17 114:4
  115:15 116:5
  129:20 134:18
  137:14 143:19
  149:18 150:2,24
  152:21 154:2 166:9
  172:22 173:11
  196:8 206:22
  222:17 248:9
  253:18 271:21
  274:3 289:24 292:1
  293:10 294:3 295:8
  300:21 313:9
  319:23 336:12
participate 48:17
  76:7
participated 115:1,4,
  11
participates 70:4
```

```
participating 254:6
participation 96:15
  254:7
particular 156:1
  170:4,22 210:15
  261:20 324:2
  336:12 342:1
particularly 112:13
  156:12 256:1
  284:16
parties 8:16 10:4,8,
  12,18 11:4
partners 32:5
parts 207:15
pass 41:12 343:24
  344:8,15,16
passage 171:17
passed 28:21,23
passing 259:23
past 39:9 49:18
  84:22 93:6 106:8
  113:6,7 125:8
  199:19 209:14
  256:15 261:4
  262:22 272:20
  273:1 316:19,23
  321:14
Pat 71:25
pause 332:14
pay 35:18 58:7 59:19
  60:19,21 61:11
  61:11 117:6 132:7
  232:20 235:14,15
  341:17
paying 22:19 117:4
  117:4 232:17
  252:15
payment 249:11
pays 117:19
peer 108:24 164:4
  164:4 172:10
  215:17,18 216:10,
  12,19,21 217:1
  218:11 243:19
  244:2 246:5
peers 107:17 108:13
pegging 237:7
penalize 249:7
penalized 190:14
  235:18,23
```

<pre>pending 187:15 271:9</pre>	185:23 221:22	picked 238:4
people 16:3 24:9	230:14 236:4,5,6,	Picture 37:4 113:11
30:23 35:8 40:9	13 272:6 274:8	pie 140:20
50:21 77:1 77:1,9	276:8,17 277:3	piece 140:20
78:7,11,16 79:9	281:8 287:19	pieces 205:6
81:23 84:11 96:13	305:20 326:12	pile 297:7
110:8,9 111:3	332:20	pinned 11:14,17
117:2 128:21	periodic 54:8 55:3,8	pinpoint 277:3
135:10 140:12,15,	periods 176:21	place 14:25 24:18
24 152:17 162:21	Permanent 30:14,15	144:20 262:23
169:1,3,17 179:10	64:21	267:24 301:18
183:24 184:3	permission 310:21	302:6 324:16
212:24 213:4,22	persevering 95:4	343:20
219:6 220:21	person 95:25 96:25	placed 247:22
232:18 235:9 266:9	107:21 111:14	places 23:4
269:22 279:19	113:9 114:6 133:10	Plaintiff 9:5
288:6 292:10	134:5 135:12	planning 94:8
297:22 299:10	141:15 145:8	plate 218:2
307:11 343:1,3,18	146:14 161:2	play 43:9 82:23
people's 84:17	163:18 168:5	played 142:19 289:23
342:25	230:19 250:10	290:16
per 252:16 279:20	258:8 266:11	player 286:15
perceived 83:16	268:10 296:7 343:9	plays 42:5
85:24	personal 13:21 75:16	please 8:25 9:13
percent 16:24 116:17,	141:21 280:20,24	10:2,7 13:12,14
18 140:24 236:22	281:17 282:22	15:3 76:3 127:25
239:22 313:25	283:10,12 305:7,9,	139:13 175:16
342:9,10	10 306:12 313:1,6	199:14 218:24
percentage 16:23	317:12 334:2	223:12 304:18
17:10	<pre>personally 18:7,8 43:14 133:3 267:12</pre>	318:13
<pre>perception 278:25 296:19</pre>	person's 333:4	<pre>pleased 78:19 point 32:10 98:25</pre>
perfect 291:4 339:4	perspective 141:20	127:15 135:5 139:2
perfectly 168:8	perspective 141:20 perspectives 279:20	147:19 151:7 153:7
performance 58:22	Petroleum 245:24	154:6,9,17,19
62:6,7,12 107:20	246:3 328:11,21	155:5 158:14
108:14 140:11	pets 32:19	159:12 162:23
213:20 304:9	Ph.D 9:14 17:6,19	174:23 183:5
313:16	18:10,12,16,21	197:24 207:6 215:1,
<pre>perhaps 30:22 59:19,</pre>	19:4,10 24:6 38:22	6,7,8 217:10
20 77:7 106:17,19	99:11 114:3 163:14,	217:10 221:9 221:9
107:20 285:12	17 192:6 287:24	243:15 263:16
<pre>period 19:23 29:2,25</pre>	Pharmacy 113:17	277:5 280:23 281:1,
65:1 65:1 110:14	phase 110:12	10 304:16 328:18
118:15 124:21	philosophy 226:12,22	points 195:15,19,25
125:5 128:11,14	phrase 206:9 249:3	196:4 197:14,15,17,
129:17,21 132:8,14	phrasing 190:19	18 200:16 201:6
134:19 135:13	physical 54:22	202:7,11,19 203:20
143:13 146:3	physics 168:25	204:1 205:13,17
177:20 184:8	pick 39:17 236:17	214:25 215:25

216:4,8 221:7,9	14 151:25 188:9,10	304:4 305:23 306:2,
324:18 328:2	193:22 296:9	6,9 310:4 331:23,
pol 137:19	possibly 210:1	25
police 98:3,5	228:16	preliminary 155:18
policies 54:12 95:15	post 114:25	202:24 239:4
112:23 119:4 178:2	post-Doc 91:17	preparation 76:12
190:8 210:6,14	239:17,19	258:25 300:24
216:25 282:17	post-Doctoral 39:11	prepare 63:2,4 66:1
policy 90:18,20,22	posted 63:19,25	74:25 269:20
114:16 118:22	114:23 191:6	prepared 15:17
120:15 125:4	197:21,22	142:24 203:14
131:10 139:18	pot 106:2,4 140:16,	298:15 315:6
153:17 160:14	18	preparing 150:10
176:4,11 187:10	potato 339:16,19	199:19
188:13,14,19 190:4,	potato's 339:19	Pres 254:20
5,6,10 191:5,10,11,	potential 51:10	presence 278:16
13,17 210:25	79:20 87:18 102:8	<pre>present 35:8 82:3 184:9 201:17 209:1</pre>
212:22 245:4,6,12	152:23,25 155:21	
267:14,16 268:13 330:13 331:8	192:21 201:8 267:1	272:19 273:15 277:11 280:17
	300:2 320:6 potentially 190:13	presentation 269:10
<pre>polling 40:15 pool 30:21 109:5,6</pre>	Powers 31:1 296:17	presentations 34:17,
117:24	323:17	24 74:25 119:11
pop 287:20	practice 67:22 168:1	presented 33:22,25
population 280:6	practice 07:22 100:1	201:24 225:22
populations 221:12	112:16	240:6
portion 48:23 153:25	pre 269:21	presenter 34:4
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17</pre>	presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17</pre>	presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14,</pre>	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12</pre>	presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20</pre>	pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24	presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22	pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12</pre>
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7</pre>	pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24	pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16</pre>
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7</pre>	pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10,	pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25	pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24</pre>
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23</pre>	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7,</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12</pre>
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9</pre>	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7</pre>
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23</pre>	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17</pre>
<pre>portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3</pre>	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3 positives 152:18	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1 277:23 278:15,17,</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16 President's 119:5 121:23,24 122:9 135:9 138:10 152:8</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3 positives 152:18 possession 200:19	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1 277:23 278:15,17, 20,25 287:6 304:10 305:22 306:7,11 pregnant 43:21 52:18</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16 President's 119:5 121:23,24 122:9 135:9 138:10 152:8 153:22,23 154:2,10,</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3 positives 152:18 possession 200:19 possibility 101:21	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1 277:23 278:15,17, 20,25 287:6 304:10 305:22 306:7,11 pregnant 43:21 52:18 53:23 54:19 54:19</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16 President's 119:5 121:23,24 122:9 135:9 138:10 152:8 153:22,23 154:2,10, 21 156:15,22,23</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3 positives 152:18 possession 200:19 possibility 101:21 189:11 190:25	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1 277:23 278:15,17, 20,25 287:6 304:10 305:22 306:7,11 pregnant 43:21 52:18 53:23 54:19 54:19 217:17 221:14</pre>	<pre>presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16 President's 119:5 121:23,24 122:9 135:9 138:10 152:8 153:22,23 154:2,10, 21 156:15,22,23 158:6,19 167:20</pre>
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3 positives 152:18 possession 200:19 possibility 101:21 189:11 190:25 possible 40:11 48:8	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1 277:23 278:15,17, 20,25 287:6 304:10 305:22 306:7,11 pregnant 43:21 52:18 53:23 54:19 54:19 217:17 221:14 246:21 248:9 249:9,</pre>	presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16 President's 119:5 121:23,24 122:9 135:9 138:10 152:8 153:22,23 154:2,10, 21 156:15,22,23 158:6,19 167:20 177:19 178:6
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3 positives 152:18 possession 200:19 possibility 101:21 189:11 190:25 possible 40:11 48:8 59:15 79:23,25	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1 277:23 278:15,17, 20,25 287:6 304:10 305:22 306:7,11 pregnant 43:21 52:18 53:23 54:19 54:19 217:17 221:14 246:21 248:9 249:9, 22 250:11,22</pre>	presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16 President's 119:5 121:23,24 122:9 135:9 138:10 152:8 153:22,23 154:2,10, 21 156:15,22,23 158:6,19 167:20 177:19 178:6 183:23 187:12,24
portion 48:23 153:25 162:2 235:12 position 19:6 29:25 30:17,24 66:7,14, 21 67:3,6,19 68:20 69:9,14,17 70:22 72:19,20 87:7 91:18 97:21 114:24 145:10,12 261:7,10, 12,24 335:25 positions 97:23 112:14 positive 50:14 153:9 223:5 242:17,19,23 243:4,18 254:23 270:8,13 279:9 334:3 positives 152:18 possession 200:19 possibility 101:21 189:11 190:25 possible 40:11 48:8	<pre>pre 269:21 precise 313:17 preclude 109:17 predecessor 45:12 predictions 154:24 pre-existed 191:10 pre-existing 343:17 pregnancies 287:15 305:19 pregnancy 42:5 43:19 52:5,7,11,21 53:7, 8 55:18 57:14 58:15,19 80:18,19 89:6 248:9 250:18 273:24 276:1 277:23 278:15,17, 20,25 287:6 304:10 305:22 306:7,11 pregnant 43:21 52:18 53:23 54:19 54:19 217:17 221:14 246:21 248:9 249:9,</pre>	presenter 34:4 presenting 171:7 preserve 10:14 President 28:5 31:1 88:25 122:21 145:14 146:12 152:12 189:21,24 191:2 208:16 209:12 210:3,5 214:5 230:1 256:24 259:6 267:24 269:4 272:25 273:12 274:3,21 275:7 296:15,16 323:17 323:17,19 326:16 President's 119:5 121:23,24 122:9 135:9 138:10 152:8 153:22,23 154:2,10, 21 156:15,22,23 158:6,19 167:20 177:19 178:6

194:2 203:14 209:3, privilege 252:16 313:10 322:23 12 211:10 212:1 **pro** 85:16 190:1,7 323:20 341:3,9 216:16 219:1,8 **proactive** 50:3 51:10 processes 92:14 222:2 225:4 233:13 92:21 130:21 240:15 244:6,15 probably 61:5 72:9 **produce** 280:16 247:9 254:20 76:16 99:10 156:9 335:16 262:24 266:17 163:5 174:22 produced 166:15,19 267:10,11,13,19 218:15 263:8 335:15 338:13 268:10 269:2 productive 281:6 337:20 272:18 273:17,18, **probation** 20:1 128:9 professional 21:1 19 274:6,7,25 142:18 34:10 247:17 275:9 286:5 296:14, 248:18 251:18 probationary 19:22 17 324:5 326:10 118:15 119:19 251:18,20,23 333:19 334:6,8,10 253:18 254:18 125:5,15,18 126:14 127:24 128:11,13, 264:23,25 281:16 Presidents 154:21 pressure 135:24 14 129:16,21 130:9 282:10,14 283:13 288:16 296:6 305:5, presumably 270:5 132:5,8,13 133:18 **presume** 165:14 134:7,18 135:13 17 **pretty** 39:24 40:5 136:3,13 142:13 Professor 19:2,11,13, 52:19 72:3 110:22 143:8,13 144:5 16,23,25 20:18,23 154:16 145:21 146:3,4 22:10,12,14 23:2 prevalent 317:7 164:15 165:6,16,24 26:17,18,23 32:16 175:1 176:8 181:17 65:18,20 70:22 **prevent** 92:21 95:6 185:18 182:4 184:1 185:10, 90:9,10 97:13,14, **previous** 63:5 153:23 15,24,25 111:21,23 22,23 186:9,11,17 210:1 296:25 187:9 189:24 112:2 114:20,25 190:13 208:18 116:1 118:2 126:9, 303:20 317:1 previously 199:8 234:16 236:13 12 140:11 148:8 204:8,20 281:8 287:19 323:1, 149:3,25 157:13 primarily 114:13 3 324:17 325:13 169:11 175:23 169:8 326:12 330:4 176:23 179:9,14 primary 25:19 38:17 234:2,10 235:21 331:20 56:6 112:17 215:10 **problem** 15:8 24:3 252:19 258:16 72:10 106:24 272:4,14 311:16 264:10 288:6 print 163:13 290:18 320:5,6 300:11 301:11 **prior** 63:6 68:14 338:22 339:11 309:17 320:12 109:21 154:3 157:1 **problems** 51:11 156:5, 323:23 325:10 159:14 173:18,25 11 331:16 340:17 177:2 185:3,4 Procedure 11:2 342:16 191:12 213:23 procedures 210:15 Professors 21:4,5 221:8 233:20 **process** 14:20 23:16 22:6 26:12,14 45:3, 293:10 303:21 41:20 53:5,6 60:2 5 46:23 137:17 307:5 323:7 329:6 89:10 111:6 112:15 166:5,25 174:8 330:10 343:18 129:10 137:15 252:19 277:13,14 priorities 292:21 141:18 143:20 282:8 297:23 298:3 **priority** 47:2,4 145:16 150:3,25 299:17,24 300:5,7, 320:16 152:22 160:16 7,12 301:21,22 **privacy** 266:24 162:10 165:2 302:9 303:23 304:3 private 40:15,20 258:19 262:6,13 318:24 320:4 321:1 41:10 268:2 271:22 329:20 337:18

Professorship 118:5
profile 239:12
program 17:14 24:25
25:3 73:7 94:2
110:10 115:2,11,16,
21 170:1 235:5
250:23 272:11
310:8 311:18 328:9
programs 17:11 94:3 progress 67:8
prohibited 90:13,14
project 26:10
projection 232:25
projects 27:3
prominence 239:18
promo 22:11
promote 135:16
186:24 187:13,19
227:2 257:3 260:12
270:24 275:10
<pre>promoted 19:15 20:1</pre>
118:6,20 139:18
140:25 141:2,15
214:13 224:3
<pre>promoting 260:15</pre>
262:1
promotion 40:17
75:14 89:10 118:12,
14,16,17,18,24
119:2,5 120:2,3,17
121:4,7,22 122:23,
24 123:7 124:1
126:8,12,16 127:3
135:11,23 141:20
142:24 147:18
149:15 156:25
157:7,15 159:22
160:3,4 161:5,15,
22 162:13 167:23
168:6 179:8 183:25
186:25 187:10
193:19 195:8,25
196:13 197:5,23
199:12 200:6,7,15
201:3,15 204:4,8
206:11 208:1,10,12
210:22 211:8,19,22
216:1 218:17 227:2
233:10 234:8 235:2
236:11 256:3

```
259:17 265:25
  270:19 273:8,9
  277:24 293:11
  296:19,21 298:20,
  23 305:19 312:18,
  24 313:19 316:7
  323:20 324:20
  329:15 335:21
Promotions 35:19
  214:13,14 323:15
prompted 38:4 333:24
pronounce 96:1 97:7,
  9,10 148:13
pronounceable 72:9
pronounced 149:1
pronouncing 148:11
  326:25
pronunciation
  148:17
properly 344:4
proposal 226:5
proposals 25:7
proposed 114:16
  149:8 156:2 245:2
propriety 57:14
protect 46:15 264:20
  267:5
protecting 47:25
  50:4 266:25
protection 265:1
  266:23
protective 50:15
proud 18:11
prove 132:22
proven 105:10
proverbial 193:2
provide 48:17 74:5,
  10 92:23 104:19
  105:8 131:13
  147:16 151:18
  173:4 200:22
  215:16,19 217:2
  221:19 225:2,6
  231:13 253:23
  254:4,5,23,24
  272:1 340:23
provided 150:4
  160:17 196:1 197:9
  198:11,23,25 199:6,
  24 254:17 255:3
```

```
provides 63:20 254:1
providing 24:17
  108:15 153:17
  161:11 227:20
  238:5 239:20
provisions 12:3
Provost 28:5,18,20,
  24 29:11,14 30:25
  59:13,17,24 61:1,3,
  10 62:25 63:1,7,9,
  10 70:13,17 83:9,
  12 101:24 105:21
  110:10,14 120:1
  122:24,25 123:4
  142:21,22 167:6,7,
  9,10 210:4 242:13
  262:10 311:2
  323:13 323:13
  327:18
Provost's 62:2 74:13
  96:21 104:20
  120:20 121:18
  129:18 133:14
  144:7,22 145:8,13
  190:4,8 191:7
  262:16 282:4,17
  310:21,24 311:1
pub 190:3
public 40:22 212:3
  264:17
publications 169:7,8
  328:17
publicly 137:14
  256:20 257:19
Publish 150:17
  168:25 169:3
published 75:12
  190:3,6,10 191:10,
  12 192:6 206:5
  226:6 239:6,14
  241:1
publishing 169:2
pull 102:5 180:1
pump 54:1
purport 289:8 296:7
purported 217:24
purpose 183:9 184:25
purposes 52:15
Pursuant 8:11 11:1
purview 89:9 89:9
```

<pre>put 14:3 37:22 83:22 120:14 151:15,24</pre>
152:10 158:4
166:20 172:5,9,10
174:11 180:4,11
194:2 214:22
233:16 237:23
242:2,17 251:4
253:20,21 254:21
256:9 260:21
262:23 264:3,19
265:23 266:15
281:15 284:23
285:12 289:13
290:14 293:1 308:5
314:23 315:14
<pre>putting 83:22 110:16</pre>
135:24 158:5
160:22,23 265:14,
18 266:21 286:17
296:2 339:9

Q

```
quadruply 177:22
qualifications 83:4
  131:18
qualified 48:16
  130:18,20
qualify 59:8 129:2,8
  130:12 131:3
  140:16
qualifying 130:8
  131:14 132:2,4
quantify 243:9,12
quantitative 205:18
  226:3,11 228:13
quantities 104:25
quarterly 27:3
question 10:15,20
  13:12 36:20 41:22
  46:2 47:20 52:24
  57:13 67:12 68:6,7,
  11 74:7 78:2,7
  81:11 84:10 85:4
  86:9,17 87:13
  92:20 94:16 105:7
  109:7 123:10
  124:17 129:22
  136:4 139:14
```

```
141:11 145:8,18
  153:19 161:23
  163:8,9 189:18
  190:19 191:24
  207:19,20 211:3
  221:4 222:17
  225:18,19 226:18
  228:1,9 235:17
  237:16 239:5
  240:25 241:7 248:5,
  8 255:8 257:8
  259:19 263:24
  275:3 277:20 279:4
  286:10,13 296:22
  300:9 303:5 307:18
  312:16 314:13
  315:7 317:1,10,11
  318:19,22 320:24
  332:20 339:7,15
  342:15,19
question-and 269:12
question-and-answer
  269:10
questioning 36:13
  207:23 222:17
  317:16
questions 15:20
  49:21,24 50:12
  55:13 88:18 92:23
  111:25 141:17,21
  156:16 157:14
  160:8,17 161:4,11,
  11,16,16,18 162:14,
  16,22 163:4,11
  164:9 166:8 202:21
  207:17 217:5
  224:20 225:23
  226:1,8 227:25
  228:21 229:18,21
  230:2,9 233:12
  267:20,21 269:15
  270:4 272:1 290:3,
  25 291:25 333:18
  334:9,13,15 337:17
quibbling 219:25
quick 142:1 147:20
  290:23 308:20
  340:7
quickly 40:10
quite 17:12 58:3
```

```
126:1 148:16
  216:13 216:13
  240:4 262:22
  323:12 324:24
quota 59:8
quotas 59:6,9
quotations 262:19
quote 152:6
quote/ 146:7
quote/unquote
  154:24 173:16
  249:11 252:15,23
quotes 243:25 244:7
  327:15
quoting 218:11
  222:13 252:23,24
  299:13 329:13
```

R

```
race 51:24 59:20
  60:22 107:10
raise 9:12 104:5
  104:5 106:7 107:22
  108:15 108:15
  110:1 111:15
  153:21 277:22
  316:12,13 320:17,
  20 342:9,10,11,12
raised 109:4 215:10,
  18 273:24 275:22,
  25 276:19,22 278:3
  299:17 301:23,24
  302:9,21 303:23
  307:11 324:15
  325:22
raises 103:5,25
  109:3 110:9,13,15
  111:4 229:18 230:9
  342:5
raising 86:9 276:20
  288:23
rank 20:1 106:17
  125:13,18 127:3,7
  128:16 138:5 146:1
  174:2 175:22
  176:23 179:13
  186:10,11,17 208:9,
  23,24 209:15,18
  215:14 231:24
```

224.1 11 240.0	120.4 5 155.20	242.6
234:1,11 240:8	139:4,5 155:20	342:6
330:9	175:12 188:13	receiving 103:25
ranked 244:3 246:2,3,	226:3 227:23 236:9	recent 37:4 40:14
11,15 254:16	239:17 240:14	316:9
313:25	262:9 279:17,23	recently 37:25 54:19
ranking 216:2 322:10	280:24 319:10	85:25 90:21 179:8
rankings 215:2	327:25 331:7	198:6,11
ranks 82:16,18	reason 10:6 54:7	Recess 56:15 88:7
279:12	77:2 108:10 129:22	94:24 142:5 181:6
rare 216:20	130:4 131:5 131:5,	255:16 291:15
rarely 120:4 151:2,3	14 144:10 157:10	309:3 333:11
rate 117:6	185:20 246:16,17	340:10
rather 105:8 153:3	247:5 260:14	reckon 287:20
219:17	261:19 284:18	reclarifying 210:7
ratings 236:23	305:2 319:12	recognize 247:13
250:16 251:2	340:16	293:7
raving 252:2	reasonable 336:20	recognized 240:2
reached 115:12	337:6	300:1
201:23 259:3 260:1	reasoning 260:21	recollection 80:6
reaching 54:5 79:3	reasons 24:8 25:19	149:11 157:22,23
reaction 259:21	55:1 129:1,23	203:18 278:5,6,11
reactive/passive	132:19 165:7 227:1	recommend 153:13
49:6	248:6 260:10 266:5,	261:25 265:14
read 10:1 12:2 36:2	6 285:25 297:17	272:13 281:14
38:1 81:7 164:11	325:1 330:11	recommendation 83:9
190:5 204:11	341:17	201:25 202:5,6
206:22 207:14	rebut 225:13	210:22 213:17
214:8 215:23	rebuttal 225:2	224:24 256:25
218:16 222:2	243:12 308:14,16	257:2 258:6 259:17,
224:11 228:15	309:17 311:22,24	21 260:10 261:2,6,
243:7,14 250:24	rebuttals 143:11	15 270:19 271:8
262:25 263:1	213:13	272:25 322:2
296:25 298:21	rec 109:20	340:19 341:4,8
307:4,10,15 308:20	recall 12:4 16:22	recommendations
312:22 329:10	36:3 91:6 109:20	83:11 152:12
readily 130:6 173:5	142:16 145:17	recommended 259:25
read-in 11:6	149:7,23 150:4	260:15 264:12
reading 16:4 36:3	156:1 161:10,13,14	recommending 271:1
154:24 164:7 224:2	165:1 181:20,21	reconsidered 135:16
307:5	191:24 203:3,4	record 9:1 12:2
ready 74:13 181:10,	231:18,21 273:22	56:14,17,22 88:6,9
12 291:10	278:22 283:21	94:18,21,23 95:1
real 61:18 142:1	299:12 333:21	101:1 142:1,3,7
183:8 204:23 340:7	334:9	164:13 181:5,8
realize 305:23 317:2	recalling 265:7	197:8,9 225:11
realized 78:15	315:2	229:5 232:5 255:14,
really 24:19 28:9	receive 17:19	18 261:24 264:17
38:21 42:12 77:23	received 17:5 19:3	291:14,17 296:25
96:10 112:12 113:8,	160:13 198:6 223:4	308:25 309:2,5
21 114:8 128:4	260:7 272:8 301:13	312:23 332:16
		-

333:7,10,13 340:4, 80:2 89:10 95:14 259:13,14 260:6 7,9,12 344:21 98:20 102:24 104:6 266:19 267:3 274:1, recorded 16:2 196:15 112:5 145:18 5,23 275:13 276:18 279:2 286:11,19,22, 229:10 205:23 214:24 recording 9:21 11:1, 215:1 223:18 23,24 287:4 288:12 24 56:20,22 88:14 290:1,2,3 295:5,9 254:18 266:8 181:10,13 255:21 299:5 300:21 304:8 311:17 309:8 relation 140:12 307:22 319:19 relationship 58:6 320:7 322:14 recordkeeping 186:13 98:10 329:10 330:21 records 141:3,13 relative 104:25 334:17 184:12 232:6 108:13 109:4 remembering 31:8,19 recourse 38:21 321:19 328:5 87:5 90:5 114:7 relatively 229:1 recruited 28:7 295:6, 314:16 299:18 301:3 reminded 95:17 7 329:15 reduce 26:9 47:15 released 66:5 171:25 reduced 104:3 relevant 97:1 171:14 reminder 57:1 reduction 263:3 relied 205:21 206:6 reminding 192:11 re-establishing **rely** 43:7 205:25 **remotely** 8:16,21 328:9 206:8,20 207:1,3,8 9:16 10:10 **refer** 71:5 233:19 226:25 227:23 renovations 46:24 236:22 242:24 relying 40:4 47:3 313:11 325:12 remain 179:13 343:20 **rep** 301:17 335:20 reference 139:25 remained 122:3 344:9 245:20 298:7 123:15 124:6 repeat 296:22 referenced 26:2 219:17 220:25 replaced 29:23 113:24 292:18 319:19 report 37:3,8 38:11 remember 21:15 22:5, references 304:12 40:9 48:11 62:20 306:12 18,18 23:21 29:5,9, 63:19,25 64:1,3,16 16 30:22 31:11,12, referencing 305:18 65:9,14,16,17 66:1, **referred** 174:18 14,23 34:13 38:2, 4,10,13,20,22 67:7 217:7 232:21 68:13,20,22 69:15, 12 61:1 62:17 **referring** 37:7 127:2 63:21,23 68:25 19,21 75:11 88:25 258:9 271:2 71:9 73:3 77:22,23 273:15 reflect 222:24 229:6 91:7,19,20,21,22, **reported** 49:6 90:7 reflected 322:22 25 92:8 93:11 204:5,10 273:13 reflection 216:25 99:22 103:14 **Reporter** 8:6 204:14 regarded 44:1 104:11,12,15,18 reporting 8:20 42:16 **Regarding** 8:13 31:2 105:1 109:2,16,18 69:24 regardless 183:19 114:1 115:21 118:7 reports 27:4 35:4 189:22 217:21 129:6 136:7 141:4, 36:14 37:22 42:2,4 219:9 237:1,2,3 5 142:20 146:19,20 64:16,17,25 68:25 Regents 29:4 150:21 157:10 representation registered 173:1 163:7,9,10 164:8,9, 343:14 regularly 73:5 16 166:4,6 167:6 representative regulations 47:14 168:2 176:2 177:25 256:6 related 34:5,24 35:5 184:20 192:7 192:7 represented 240:18, 36:21 51:7 58:5 195:12 199:4 207:23 226:2 245:5, 59:19 60:22 71:23 representing 301:17 74:10 75:7 78:25 reputation 239:24 15 257:20 258:3,22

248:18,19 251:21	25 25:2,11,22 26:9	65:24,25 116:7
253:13 254:9	33:19,21 39:1	253:12 282:25
request 53:12,13,16,	40:18 41:11 45:18	288:15
18 57:21 58:13	71:21 73:6,9 75:8	responsibility
59:22 125:4 131:3	90:9 97:15 116:20,	46:14 74:3 214:7
183:16,17 310:20	22 117:3,19,22	218:3 224:6,8,14
311:3	151:6 169:15,23	257:7 259:12
requested 57:18 63:8	170:1 205:14,17	responsible 48:6
128:13 135:12	210:5 229:17,19	rest 54:24
182:25 247:22	230:1,6 231:17,25	restricted 166:11
294:8 310:24	232:8,17 233:23	restriction 52:20
Requesting 128:10	235:5,9,12,15	result 88:20 109:24
228:22	236:18 239:16	110:24 111:13
requests 144:11	253:25 255:6 272:5,	131:22 156:25
require 121:4 169:14	8,10,17 310:8	184:16 189:12
required 19:9 24:23	311:18 325:23	202:6,17 310:15
27:4 42:22,24	326:17 327:25	319:23
121:13 122:22	328:9,20 329:5	results 33:21 164:24
170:7,15 172:16	334:16	retaliation 41:6
173:4 196:11,13,17,		48:1 267:1
17 207:10 211:8	169:14	reversed 83:12
215:4 217:23,25	reserve 15:20	271:20
220:3 235:8 237:2	reserved 10:21	review 10:25 20:3
238:21 245:13	residence 8:23	61:2,5 63:6 99:23
260:21	247:15	104:17 108:6
requirement 56:4	resident 305:3	111:24 119:19
115:15 118:21	resigned 99:2,4	147:20 149:19
requirements 19:9	167:16	150:6,25,25 153:24
302:3	resolution 92:17	154:21 155:19
requires 118:14,17	resolved 160:18	159:17 160:14
reread 204:22	respect 26:7 59:15	162:8 168:17
rescind 125:9,11,16	227:16	193:12 199:9
134:17 135:6 136:2	respectively 76:5	202:22 213:10,12
138:2,3 143:15,18	respond 161:6 225:14	228:19 230:4
144:5 145:1 147:1	responded 57:16	246:12 262:8
164:18 181:18	196:3	265:25 272:15
183:10,25 184:4	responding 256:19	274:4 285:11,18
186:3,9,25 187:1,2,	response 39:9 59:22	313:10,23 314:5
25 189:14	153:18 162:5,6	316:9 319:15
rescinded 135:14	189:25 202:10	324:16 326:18,20
143:17 145:20,25	214:4 219:25 225:5	327:22 329:1,8
182:5,17,19 185:9	227:22 231:18	330:14 342:6
190:12,22	244:14 275:14	reviewed 19:24 75:11
rescinding 127:18	293:25 294:2	159:17 228:11
133:18 135:21	responses 196:7	246:6 258:23,25
139:3 142:12 143:8	197:18 200:15	271:12 308:16
164:14 165:7	201:5 202:7,18	324:1 341:4
rescission 133:19	203:9,20 216:7,8	reviewer 216:21
142:17	257:10	246:1
research 24:17,19,24,	responsibilities	reviewers 144:12
1	1	1

```
172:10 215:17,18
  216:10,12,19 217:2
  243:19 244:1 246:2
reviewing 134:1
  148:3 172:14
  189:21 298:16
reviews 175:17
  218:11 304:25
  315:9
right 9:12 11:8
  12:11,22 15:10,25
  18:5 22:20 23:11
  25:6 26:6 32:22
  33:8 34:21 41:13,
  14 42:20 44:16
  45:3,8 49:22 51:3,
  15 53:16 54:21,24
  56:10 57:4 64:11
  65:17 69:22 72:8,
  12,14 76:6,23
  77:11 80:15,21,23
  86:9 87:5 88:2
  92:19 98:12 99:6
  100:12 101:8
  102:11 103:2,20
  105:17 107:14
  109:19 110:6
  111:19,24 113:3
  114:7,19 116:21
  117:13 121:11
  124:5,10,14,24
  125:14 126:18
  127:1,13 129:24
  130:23 131:16,23
  132:2,3 133:6,10,
  12,17,21 135:21
  136:6,8,17,22,25
  137:3,5,9,15 138:8
  140:7 141:16 150:3
  151:17 154:5,18
  158:21 162:6,10,10,
  18,24,24 163:5,22
  165:22 167:5
  169:22 171:12,19
  175:14,18,20 176:5
  180:22,25 182:22
  183:7 185:15
  190:24 191:20
  194:6,12,12,19
  196:2 198:16 201:1
```

```
203:11 205:3
  206:13 210:13
  211:15 213:17
  234:6 236:7 241:17
  242:24 249:2
  250:19 254:2 257:5
  258:9 260:22,23
  263:11,12 265:11
  267:3,6,7,9 268:4
  269:25 270:2 271:6
  272:19,21 273:14
  275:12 276:9 281:2
  283:6,11 285:1,19,
  21,22 287:1,4
  293:17 294:22,24
  298:6 300:18 305:7
  307:6,12,25 309:15
  311:14,25 312:14
  317:17 322:1 327:1,
  3 330:14 333:7
  335:5 338:16 340:6
  342:17,20 343:15
ring 52:13
rise 91:13 92:10
  94:8
risk 41:6 151:10
  153:12,21
risks 151:23 152:2,3
  158:5,12
Robert 9:4 10:5 11:3
  14:24 55:7 94:11,
  19 97:4 101:12
  180:5 228:24
  252:22 290:22
  308:18 332:15
  338:10
role 34:18 42:5 43:9
  46:10 46:10 68:12
  71:18 72:25 76:21
  82:24 87:8 97:15
  113:2 114:21 115:6,
  8 116:10 117:7,10
  118:9 120:6 158:14
roles 72:17 280:3,4
room 269:8 273:3
  280:9,10
roughly 108:25
rug 152:13
Rule 11:2 12:3,11,17
```

```
ruled 227:15
Rules 11:22 21:25
    47:13 133:1 173:25
    197:4 324:22
run 94:3 115:2 140:5,
    6 255:6
running 140:4 335:7
Rutledge 8:5
```

S

```
sabbatical 22:24
sacrifice 283:12
saddling 314:24
said 44:25 51:3
  52:24 58:10,11
  83:18,19 85:12
  87:15 87:15,21,22
  106:5 115:5 124:6
  127:15 133:22
  137:23 139:16
  142:13,14 149:11
  150:17 155:5 156:7
  158:3 175:21
  178:14,19 183:15
  185:19,20 187:7,19
  189:20 190:24
  199:11 202:4 204:3
  208:19,22 209:16
  210:20 219:3,17,25
  223:11,25 225:1
  231:22 241:8
  248:13 249:1,3
  250:16 260:24
  261:19 275:4 278:7,
  8 279:9 281:5
  285:1 292:4,7,19,
  21 293:16 299:10,
  13 300:6 301:23
  302:21 303:2
  312:19 313:21
  317:25 329:17
  344:4
salaries 36:22 37:2
  99:21 102:20
  103:18 104:13
  107:3,12,19 108:9
  320:8,12 321:18
  337:15,17,24 338:2
  342:20 343:1
```

176:21 331:4

salary 101:18 103:20	151:3,13 153:12,14,	schedule 54:3
104:12 108:6,11	15 155:6 156:10	scheduled 236:3
109:23 111:17	171:2 176:13,15	249:23
117:5,9,19,21	178:10,20 181:10	schedules 54:6
232:13,22 313:9	187:14 189:22	Schmidt 9:5,21 11:13
318:21,23 319:1,11,	190:1 191:2 194:16	Scholar 239:12
18 341:7,17 343:12,	206:14,15 207:18	school 16:19 17:1
15 344:5	218:18,20 219:18	27:24 28:22 38:8
same 13:8 18:10 25:4	221:13 223:9,16	39:8 41:10 44:8
40:21 49:12 69:10	224:9 229:17 231:3	45:14,15 47:4 48:6
76:14 87:2,17,22	232:10 234:13	51:2,11 62:21
103:24 106:17,18	248:15,20 250:19	63:14 66:25 67:13
119:9 123:15,21,24	252:22 254:15	68:8,13,18 69:11
124:7 129:6 130:11	265:10 270:15	71:6,13 82:2 89:23
131:17 136:21	279:13 280:14,19	93:1 102:7,19,22
138:4 141:18	282:3 283:7 284:8	104:9,14 105:20,25
162:11 186:11	286:3 287:1 292:14	107:4 108:8 113:16
189:5 191:15	294:13,22,25	114:12 115:6
202:19 215:17	295:11,17 299:2	139:17 140:1
217:14 220:8 221:8,	300:3 301:22	154:22 171:20
11 231:6 234:20	302:20,22 305:5	174:10 179:23
235:15 239:1	307:15 312:14	209:14 224:4
250:10 276:17	336:24 339:13	226:13,23 236:24
277:20 313:6	saying 41:9 42:13	238:21 239:19
314:13 319:19	72:2 76:18 77:14	251:7 259:15 269:6
322:21 326:5	86:20 87:6 98:13	281:4 341:2
329:23	101:1,5 107:8	schools 51:13 51:13
Sanjay 257:14 258:9,	141:10 150:22	60:14,16 67:2,3,15,
11	167:21 186:3 186:3	18,19 69:1,4
sat 208:15	187:13 199:23	School's 200:6
save 14:8 227:17	206:11 211:6,17,18,	208:11
261:21	24 214:17 226:21	Science 21:13 38:24
savings 26:12	230:7 235:25	254:1
saw 50:9 199:10	275:12 280:23	Sciences 37:21 38:7
233:17 257:21	281:10 290:15	69:8,16,17 113:16
293:12 300:24	295:14,17 301:21	Scientist 37:4
saxophone 286:15	302:16,24 303:6	113:11
say 9:25 13:7 18:22	306:20 308:11	scope 108:7 336:8
24:22,23 37:16	327:20 337:4	score 217:8,15,22
39:9 43:25 45:2,15	339:14 341:1	221:10,21 237:5,19
49:22 57:6,8 69:12	says 118:25 119:17,	scores 36:16 41:25
71:2 77:7 79:11,14	21 120:15 139:18	43:10 150:18 156:5,
81:12 82:3,18	146:2 176:4 211:21	12,17,24 157:11,15
84:14 85:12 93:6,	212:16,20 215:8	170:6,8 214:20
25 99:4 105:2,12	285:24 302:8 305:7,	220:4
108:3 124:25 125:1	8,10 307:6,25	scoring 222:15
126:21 132:23	324:10,13 330:3	scrutiny 209:19,22
133:4 134:15,17	344:5	search 30:17 82:25
136:2 144:13	scale 83:22 160:23	95:21,23
146:17 148:19	314:7 319:11	Seattle 23:7

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	100 100
second 15:3 17:18,23	self-evident 10:11	126:14 146:5 174:1
53:24 66:8 94:18	semester 19:22 20:8,	176:8 177:12 184:1
110:12 171:4	14,20 43:22 53:13	185:10,22 208:18
180:23 187:3	128:3,7 129:15	248:18 253:18
191:18 197:22	150:19,21 171:16	254:18 304:24
208:6 215:6 287:24	172:6 217:14,18,22	323:7 324:17
293:23 295:4	221:6 247:14,21	330:24
305:24 306:9	248:22 249:5,9,24	Services 68:2 71:17
315:16 322:3	251:3,11,16 252:17	serving 158:14
332:11 339:8	semester-long 253:8	session 121:22
Secondly 232:12	semesters 305:4	set 39:10,16 54:6
secret 279:14 279:14	306:4	110:5 111:7,11
secretive 309:12	seminar 34:4	127:10 228:21
section 63:24	send 74:6 199:14	235:19 292:20
see 12:10 23:17	200:10 228:21	sets 341:7
41:17 44:9 46:3	335:12	seven 232:10 330:9
50:21 51:9 57:24	sending 164:16	seventh 64:19,21
60:9 61:10 70:8	293:10	265:11,12
107:13,18 108:1,5	senior 253:9	several 23:3 115:23
115:12 148:18	sense 96:18 172:7	123:3 156:13
151:23 162:15	331:2	176:25 213:21
163:23 171:5,6,9,	sent 144:12 160:8	218:7 222:4 300:25
15 180:25 182:11	181:25 186:15	313:14
198:21 207:4 211:1	191:25 199:8,16	sexual 90:16,17,21
213:19 214:23	224:21 227:24	shading 83:17,21
218:16 219:9 225:4	257:13 285:2	Shaffer 162:1 164:17
227:21 233:11	286:14 301:1 311:2	199:11,25 285:10
234:7 236:12	341:12	285:10
241:25 242:6	sentence 211:21	Shakkottai 258:11,14,
249:17,19 263:13	307:4,5,14 328:2	16
287:3 290:4,25	sentences 293:14,23	share 24:14 95:11
293:9 295:2 307:23,	300:1 304:23,24	155:13 284:14
24,24 316:4 324:25	sentiment 317:22	315:16 339:2
335:1	separate 129:10	shared 61:21 98:23,
seeing 235:20 257:20	130:17 130:17,21	24 147:22 197:13
seek 22:21	200:17 314:5	260:3 284:6,15
seem 163:1 234:19	separately 39:2	300:19 315:12
seems 292:3 324:10	41:15 186:19	316:1,2 333:24
327:13	September 30:16 71:1	sharing 25:12 26:8
seen 35:21,23 42:4,6	103:21,22 110:2	284:19
61:20 131:9 133:3	126:16 127:4	Sharon 8:15 38:7
145:3 174:18 178:9	series 44:19 46:1	290:24
199:18 235:1	98:20 139:20	sheared 334:1
256:18,23 257:9,14	195:19 277:1	she'd 330:4
288:20	313:15	sheet 137:21 142:23
selected 76:21	serve 28:13,15 31:3	182:6 186:15
selecting 83:12	served 27:21 72:17	196:15 204:6
114:20	122:19 167:20	322:14,15,20 330:3
selection 83:2	175:21 325:10	She's 65:20 66:8,21
selective 205:22	service 41:11 125:15	71:16 112:21 113:1

116:23 118:1,2	significantly	slightly 91:10 187:6
145:14 145:14	122:17 125:2	220:25 312:16
191:1 203:14	signing 342:24	343:2
204:23 217:23	silly 229:14	slimline 152:24
220:23,24 221:11	Simons 252:14 253:24	small 43:3 170:11
229:12 237:5 250:9	305:16	235:21 292:9 292:9
250:9 288:20 327:7	simple 138:16	smaller 328:22
330:1 330:1 331:24	simply 158:4	snap 47:17
331:24,25 342:15	since 32:15,22 34:12	society 279:24
shift 39:3 325:2	38:2 62:16 70:9	software 169:1
shifting 88:1	70:9 73:4 89:24	some 10:1,6 16:3
Shockley 145:7	90:24 113:1 118:6	22:12 24:8 27:3
short 87:25 162:7	124:3 133:25	37:22 40:8,14 42:2,
274:13	140:23 158:6,19	17 47:13 48:18
shorten 262:11	174:10 179:16	54:2 55:3 59:18,25
327:18	184:15 191:13	60:14,19,21 61:11
shortening 206:17	240:14 245:12,16	64:4 67:2,3,5,18,
262:17 263:13	250:8 251:10	19 73:8 74:1,2
shorter 242:13	258:19 262:10	78:6 81:22 91:8
shortest 263:19	268:7,23 270:21	94:4 102:3 102:3
Shorthand 8:6	277:8 335:2,3	102:3,4,25,25
shot 135:22 136:18,	Sir 13:1 24:22 189:8	103:7 103:7 104:4
24	191:14 227:9	107:20 108:8
should 14:5 26:20	238:13 251:16	113:18 123:1 134:4
39:1 49:24 98:24	322:14	144:23 152:9,16
101:2 103:4 144:1	sit 31:20	155:16 160:8,9,11
158:3 159:13,14	sitting 319:2	162:1 169:7,13
165:6 172:15	situation 37:5 39:12,	174:23 176:18
173:13 191:9 208:2,	14,18,20 41:2 54:4	177:20 186:21
18,24 215:23	104:4 139:4 156:21	199:7 211:15 213:4
219:17 221:21	173:7 265:14	214:12 217:5
221:21 260:13	situations 178:25	223:23,24,24 224:9,
284:24 287:13	six 19:15,19 125:13,	11 227:16 230:9
308:8 314:3,23	17 126:15 127:7	232:14,22 233:22
324:6 330:25 337:3	134:6 174:11,14,15	240:2 246:16 269:7,
<pre>shouldn't 157:19 shout 229:7</pre>	175:4,6 176:1,13,	8 280:3,8 286:1 292:4 296:2 303:22,
show 182:5,7 241:9	15,22 177:2,3 184:2 185:21 187:9	292.4 296.2 303.22,
279:3 283:19	189:23 208:16	· ·
showing 14:5 52:18	265:9,10 322:24	315:6 319:8 319:8 320:12 321:15,17
113:15	323:23 324:13	328:6 329:3 333:18
shut 132:18	325:23 324:13	334:17 337:17
sic 187:3 211:14	sixth 20:2 126:4,13,	34:17 337:17
sick 125:7 129:25	21,24 127:1 173:21	somebody 52:17 84:20
sickness 310:5	size 36:25 172:21	85:5,6 127:10
side 81:13 103:11	222:3 222:3 235:15	129:2 340:25
288:16 335:20	236:15	somebody's 52:17
sign 75:4	slam 153:14	177:15
significant 153:6	sleeping 172:3,4	someone 28:13 38:19
228:20	173:9	39:17,19 47:1,14
220 20		
	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	i .

86:3 137:21 168:22 173:16 179:13 187:2, 8 208:24 234:7 262:24 282:24 283:2,12 2308:9 313:17 342:12 28mething 50:2 54:9 59:23 66:23 77:22 83:19 84:21 95:10 105:9 113:13,21 16:24 124:25 125:21 128:2,6 125:21 128:2,6 125:21 128:2,6 125:21 128:2,6 126:21 264:3 15:67:16 216:1 226:24 247:16 226:21 264:3 220:4 283:19 24:25 213:25 246:16 226:27 262:21 282:16 288:17 289:18 314:19,21 280:21 264:3 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 280:21 264:3 280:22 1264:3 280:23 240:20 280:24 281:19 280:24 247:16 291:23 216:11 226:24 247:16 254:7 262:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 280:21 264:3 295:20 214:5 109:16 292:10,14 290:21 24:5 290:210,14 290:21 264:3 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:24 247:16 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:23 34:20 290:24 247:16 290:25 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:16 290:26 247:17 290:27 290:27 290:28 247:28 290:29 290:21 290:29 290:29 290:29 290:29 290:29 290:29 290:20 290:29 290:20 290:20 290:20 290:20 290:20 290:20 29	54:22 55:2,24	245:18 246:22,24	304:12 306:22
173:16 179:13 187:2,8 208:24 234:7 282:24 282:24 283:2,12 342:12 something 50:2 54:9 59:23 66:23 77:22 83:19 84:21 95:10 105:9 113:13,21 114:11 115:13 16:24 124:25 125:21 128:2,6 125:21 128:2,6 126:16 170:18 206:17 207:6 215:3 216:11 226:24 247:16 254:7 262:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 283:19 84:21 95:2 something 50:2 54:9 59:23 66:23 77:22 8 340:22 341:20 speltel **2 200:3	67:18 69:9 85:15	258:2 263:23	311:11 327:18
187:2,8 208:24			-
234:7 282:24 282:24 283:2,12 342:12 something 50:2 54:9 59:23 66:23 77:22 83:19 84:21 95:10 105:9 113:13,21 114:11 115:13 116:24 124:25 125:21 128:2,6 130:1 142:15 146:22 152:13 156:7 162:16 170:18 206:17 207:6 215:3 216:11 265:4 247:16 254:7 262:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 313:62 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 sometime 29:8 262:6 274:8,9,21 sometime 207:19 292:10,14 Somya 161:25 164:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 280:19 42:19 45:7 sometime 5207:19 292:10,14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 99:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 194:25 197:24 201:20 204:13 266:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,14 274:22 125:18 275:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 194:25 197:24 201:20 204:13		•	- -
282:24 283:2,12 308:9 313:17 315:17 316:25 something 50:2 54:9 59:23 66:23 77:22 83:19 84:21 95:10 105:9 113:13,21 114:11 115:13 166:24 124:25 116:24 124:25 116:24 124:25 116:24 124:25 116:21 128:2,6 1170:18 206:17 207:6 215:3 216:11 226:24 247:16 254:7 262:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 sometimes 207:19 292:10,14 Sonya 161:25 164:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 sono 229:1 Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 168:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 255:12 204:13			-
342:12 315:17 316:25 149:4 149:4 313:11 59:23 66:23 77:22 337:2,3,10 327:16 speitel's 200:3 83:19 84:21 95:10 sort 24:15 40:25 spell 97:10 105:9 113:13,21 213:25 246:16 spell 97:10 114:11 115:13 294:5 106:2 208:24 125:21 128:2,6 30:1 142:15 49:5 56:7 88:3 241:9 136:1 7 162:16 50unds 20:7 39:24 49:5 56:7 88:3 308:12 309:18 170:18 206:17 207:6 215:3 216:11 276:23 276:23 321:0 210:6 231:23 254:7 262:21 264:3 276:23 source 47:19 73:13 spends 240:8 spends 240:8 254:7 262:21 264:3 276:23 321:0 210:6 231:23 232:7, 10 233:25 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 326:5 34:20 331:20 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 34:20 331:20 336:25 sometime 29:8 262:6 274:8,9,21 specially 170:10 specially 170:10 specific 10:17 37:7 46:22 49:3 60:13 313:33:32 328:12:11 spote 152:9,10 168:3,1 313:33:32 328:12:15 328:12:25		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
something 50:2 54:9 317:2,3,10 327:16 Speitel's 200:3 spell 97:10 spend 26:20 53:25 106:20 247:11 26:31:10 spell 97:10 30:11 30:11 20:10 27:10 30:10 30:12 30:12 30:12 30:12 30:12 30:12 30:12 31:12 32:11 30:12 31:12			
59:23 66:23 77:22 340:22 341:20 spell 97:10 83:19 84:21 95:10 sort 24:15 40:25 spelled 148:18 105:9 113:13,21 213:25 246:16 spelled 148:18 114:11 115:13 294:5 sounded 268:1 spend 26:20 53:25 130:1 142:15 49:5 56:7 88:3 241:9 25ending 282:21 130:1 142:15 49:5 56:7 88:3 241:9 spending 282:21 166:2 15:13 204:9 spending 282:21 308:12 309:18 170:18 206:17 source 47:19 73:13 psent 22:23 27:2 34:10 210:6 231:23 276:23 sources 170:2,3 232:7,10 233:25 234:15,17 251:10, 254:7 262:21 264:3 spaces 37:1 special 94:4 99:23 336:25 special 94:4 99:23 336:25 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 spoke 29:12 92:11 266:5 296:17 spoke 29:12 9			
83:19 84:21 95:10 105:9 113:13,21 294:5 213:25 246:16 294:5 116:24 124:25 213:25 246:16 294:5 116:24 124:25 213:25 246:16 294:5 203:208:24 247:14 263:16 247:14 263:16 241:9 241:1			_
105:9 113:13,21			_
114:11 115:13 116:24 124:25 1125:21 128:2,6 130:1 142:15 146:22 152:13 156:7 162:16 170:18 206:17 207:6 215:3 216:11 226:24 247:16 254:7 262:21 264:3 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 sometimes 29:8 262:6 274:8,9,21 sometimes 207:19 292:10,14 sonya 161:25 164:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 280:17 290:13 218:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:2 208:24 247:14 263:16 spending 282:21 308:12 309:18 spends 240:8 spends 240:8 spent 22:23 27:2 34:10 210:6 231:23 220:4 31:20 232:7,10 233:25 234:15,17 251:10, 16 297:10 306:4 spending 240:8 spent 22:23 27:2 34:15,17 251:10, 16 297:10 306:4 spend 240:8 spent 22:23 27:2 34:15,17 251:10, 16 297:10 306:4 spend 240:8 spent 22:23 27:2 34:15,17 251:10, 16 297:10 306:4 spend 240:8 spent 22:23 24:25 234:15,17 251:10, 16 297:10 306:4 spend 240:8 spent 22:23 24:15, 11 20 323:12 31:3 special y4:4 99:23 special y7:10 spoken 28:19 21:11 spot 168:7, 193:8 spots 152:9,10 168:3, 13 193:3 203:13 211:16 spots 168:7, 193:8 spots 152:9,10 168:3, 13 193:3 203:13 21:10 spots 164:16 128:11 139:6,12 128:11 139:6,12 128:11 139:6,12 128:11 139:6,12 131:21 14:16 129:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 113:21 114:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 113:21 114:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 113:21 114:16 113:			_
116:24 124:25	-		_
125:21 128:2,6			
130:1 142:15 146:22 152:13 241:9 source 47:19 73:13 276:23 277:10 233:25 277:10 306:4 274:8,9,21 285:17 282:2 282:16 288:17 296:17 289:13 14:19,21 289:13 14:19,21 289:13 14:19,21 289:13 14:19,21 289:13 14:19,21 285:10			
146:22 152:13 156:7 162:16 170:18 206:17 207:6 215:3 216:11 226:24 247:16 254:7 26:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 sometime 29:8 262:6 274:8,9,21 sometimes 207:19 292:10,14 Sonya 161:25 164:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 285:10 286:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 271	_		
156:7 162:16			
170:18 206:17			_
207:6 215:3 216:11 226:24 247:16 254:7 262:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 special y170:10 specialty 170:10 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 29:12 92:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 29:12 92:11 266:5 296:17 spoken 29:12 92:11 spoken 29:12 92:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 92:12 spoke 29:12 92:12 spoke 29:12 92:12 spoke 29:12 92			_
226:24 247:16 254:7 262:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 special y 170:10 spoke 29:12 92:11 special y 170:10 spoke 29:12 92:11 special y 170:10 spoke 29:12 92:11 special y 170:10 spoke 29:12 92:11 special y 170:10 spoke 29:12 92:11 special y 170:10 spoke 128:19 212:11 spot 168:7 193:8 194:5, 10, 15 222:8 special y 170:10 spoke 128:19 212:11 spot 168:7 193:8 194:5, 10, 15 222:8 special y 14:16 199:11, 25 200:10 128:11 139:6, 12 285:10 285:10 special y 14:21 178:5 179:5 spots 152:9, 10 168:3, 13 193:3 203:13 211:16 212:25 213:6 214:15 221:36 214:15 328:12, 15 special y 4:4 99:23 special y 170:10 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoke 29:12 94:15 spoke 29:12 94:15 spoke 29:12 94:15 spoke 29:12 94:15 spoke 29:12 94:15 spoke 29:12 94			
254:7 262:21 264:3 265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 21:11 spoken 28:19 21:11 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:11			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
265:15 266:21 282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 special 94:4 99:23 336:25 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 special 94:4 99:23 spoke 29:12 92:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 29:12 26:5 296:17 spoken 29:12 26:5 296:17 spoken 29:12 26:5 296:17 spoken 29:12 26:5 296:17 spoken 29:12 26:5 296:17 spoken 29:12 26:5 296:17 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 29:12 26:5 296:17 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 29:12 spoken 29:12 spoke 29:12 spoke 29:12 spoke 29:12 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:16 spoken 28:19 21:1			
282:16 288:17 289:13 314:19,21 315:2 326:13 336:25 specialty 170:10 specific 10:17 37:7 274:8,9,21 sometimes 207:19 292:10,14 sonya 161:25 164:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 soon 229:1 soon 229:1 Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 285:22 204:13 296:17 282:2 28peaking 55:8 335:21 spoke 29:12 92:11 266:5 296:17 spoken 28:19 212:11 spoken 26:2 49:3 60:13 13 193:3 203:13 21:16 212:25 13:6214:15 37:14 59:18 75:7 37:24 80:15 87:16 31:16:17 13 193:3 203:13 21:16 212:22 13:6214:15 spoken 28:19 141:15:17 31:18 14:15:19 14:18 12:16 212:25 12:16 213:62:4 12:11:16 212:25 12:16 212:16 13 193:13 13 193:		-	
289:13 314:19,21 speaking 55:8 335:21 spoke 29:12 92:11 315:2 326:13 special 94:4 99:23 special 266:5 296:17 336:25 specialty 170:10 spoken 28:19 212:11 sometime 29:8 262:6 specific 10:17 37:7 spoken 28:19 212:11 274:8,9,21 40:19 42:19 45:7 spots 168:7 193:8 sometimes 207:19 46:22 49:3 60:13 spots 152:9,10 168:3, 292:10,14 95:22 104:5 109:16 13 193:3 203:13 Sonya 161:25 164:16 113:21 114:16 211:16 212:25 199:11,25 200:10 128:11 139:6,12 213:6 214:15 285:10 285:10 141:21 178:5 179:5 328:12,15 soon 229:1 195:14 245:25 spread 70:6 sorry 13:2 18:14 263:3 264:19 328:12,15 45:21 64:9 76:23 321:10 spreadsheet 104:19 77:24 80:15 83:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 337:21,23 338:1,11, 20 94:15 95:9 102:10 115:5,12 12,21 341:24 98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 12,21 341:24 166:15 109:7 120:7 122:13 125:11 166:15 188:18 189:8,17 222:223 244:7,23 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:1			
315:2 326:13 336:25 sometime 29:8 262:6 274:8,9,21 sometimes 207:19 292:10,14 Sonya 161:25 164:16 199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 148:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,20 204:13 315:2 326:13 3pecial 94:4 99:23 specialty 170:10 spoken 28:19 212:11 spot 168:7 193:8 194:5,10,15 222:8 spots 152:9,10 168:3, 13 193:3 203:13 211:16 212:25 213:6 214:15 2213:6 214:15 328:12,15 spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 190:1,18 192:10 258:24 262:18,22 264:6 273:23 266:5 296:17 spoken 28:19 212:11 spot 168:7 193:8 194:5,10,15 222:8 spots 152:9,10 168:3, 211:16 212:25 213:6 214:15 328:12,15 spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18 156:15 spring 19:22 71:8 156:2 157:19 167:9, 16 182:21 190:11 191:12 247:19,21 248:22 249:5,24 252:15 253:18 277:16 321:16,17			
336:25specialty 170:10spoken 28:19 212:11sometime 29:8 262:6specific 10:17 37:7spot 168:7 193:8274:8,9,2140:19 42:19 45:7194:5,10,15 222:8sometimes 207:1946:22 49:3 60:13spots 152:9,10 168:3,292:10,1495:22 104:5 109:1613 193:3 203:13sonya 161:25 164:16113:21 114:16211:16 212:25199:11,25 200:10128:11 139:6,12213:6 214:15285:10 285:10141:21 178:5 179:5328:12,15soon 229:1195:14 245:25spread 70:6sorry 13:2 18:14263:3 264:19spreadsheet 104:1945:21 64:9 76:23321:10spreadsheet 104:1977:24 80:15 83:18specifically 34:1837:14 59:18 75:7337:21,23 338:1,11,20 94:15 95:998:16 100:4,23102:10 115:5,12337:21,23 338:1,11,106:15 109:7 120:7122:13 125:11126:8 139:1 145:18166:15145:11 163:2 165:4171:19 205:9156:2 157:19 167:9,166:6 176:14215:25 219:3 221:516 182:21 190:11188:18 189:8,17222:23 244:7,23191:12 247:19,21190:1,18 192:10250:21 251:8248:22 249:5,24194:5,10,15258:24 262:18,22252:15 253:18201:20 204:13264:6 273:23277:16 321:16,17			_
sometime29:8262:6specific10:1737:7spot168:7193:8274:8,9,2140:1942:1945:740:15194:5,10,15222:8sometimes207:1946:2249:360:135pots152:9,10168:3,292:10,1495:22104:5109:1613 193:3203:13sonya161:25164:16113:21114:16211:16212:25199:11,25200:10128:11139:6,12213:6214:15285:10285:10141:21178:5179:5328:12,15soon229:1195:14245:255pread70:6sorry13:218:14263:3264:19328:12,1545:2164:976:23321:10spreadsheet104:1945:2164:976:23321:10181:25188:5,977:2480:1583:1837:1459:1875:7337:21,23338:1,11,2094:1595:991:25101:25337:21,23338:1,11,2094:1595:9102:10115:5,1212,21341:2498:16100:4,23102:10115:5,125preadsheets102:13106:15109:7120:7122:13125:11166:15122:23124:18171:19205:916182:21190:11188:18189:8,17222:23244:7,23191:12247:19,21190:1,18192:10250:21251:8248:22<		-	
274:8,9,21 40:19 42:19 45:7 sometimes 207:19 46:22 49:3 60:13 spots 292:10,14 95:22 104:5 109:16 Sonya 161:25 164:16 199:11,25 200:10 128:11 139:6,12 285:10 285:10 141:21 178:5 179:5 soon 229:1 5oon 229:1 45:21 64:9 76:23 195:14 245:25 77:24 80:15 83:18 specifically 86:17 91:6 93:11, 37:14 59:18 75:7 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:13 125:11 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 291:20 204:13 264:6 273:23		-	_
sometimes207:1946:22 49:3 60:13spots 152:9,10 168:3,292:10,1495:22 104:5 109:1613 193:3 203:13Sonya161:25 164:16113:21 114:16211:16 212:25199:11,25 200:10128:11 139:6,12213:6 214:15285:10 285:10141:21 178:5 179:5328:12,15soon 229:1195:14 245:25spread 70:6Sorry13:2 18:14263:3 264:19181:25 188:5,945:21 64:9 76:23321:10specifically 34:18315:13 316:277:24 80:15 83:18specifically 34:18315:13 316:286:17 91:6 93:11,37:14 59:18 75:7337:21,23 338:1,11,20 94:15 95:991:25 101:25337:21,23 338:1,11,98:16 100:4,23102:10 115:5,12122:13 125:11106:15 109:7 120:7122:13 125:11166:15122:23 124:18126:8 139:1 145:18166:15145:11 163:2 165:4171:19 205:9156:2 157:19 167:9,166:6 176:14215:25 219:3 221:516 182:21 190:11188:18 189:8,17222:23 244:7,23191:12 247:19,21190:1,18 192:10250:21 251:8248:22 249:5,24194:25 197:24258:24 262:18,22252:15 253:18201:20 204:13264:6 273:23277:16 321:16,17		-	_
292:10,1495:22 104:5 109:1613 193:3 203:13Sonya 161:25 164:16113:21 114:16211:16 212:25199:11,25 200:10128:11 139:6,12213:6 214:15285:10 285:10141:21 178:5 179:5328:12,15soon 229:1195:14 245:25spread 70:6Sorry 13:2 18:14263:3 264:19181:25 188:5,945:21 64:9 76:23321:10181:25 188:5,977:24 80:15 83:18specifically 34:1835:13 316:286:17 91:6 93:11,37:14 59:18 75:7337:21,23 338:1,11,20 94:15 95:991:25 101:25337:21,23 338:1,11,98:16 100:4,23102:10 115:5,12spreadsheets 102:13106:15 109:7 120:7122:13 125:11166:15122:23 124:18126:8 139:1 145:18166:15145:11 163:2 165:4171:19 205:916 182:21 190:11188:18 189:8,17222:23 244:7,23191:12 247:19,21190:1,18 192:10250:21 251:8248:22 249:5,24194:25 197:24258:24 262:18,22252:15 253:18201:20 204:13264:6 273:23277:16 321:16,17			
199:11,25 200:10 285:10 285:10 soon 229:1 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 199:11,25 200:10 128:11 139:6,12 141:21 178:5 179:5 195:14 245:25 195:14 247:19 195:14 245:25 195:14	292:10,14	95:22 104:5 109:16	13 193:3 203:13
285:10 285:10 141:21 178:5 179:5 328:12,15 soon 229:1 195:14 245:25 spread 70:6 Sorry 13:2 18:14 263:3 264:19 181:25 188:5,9 45:21 64:9 76:23 321:10 181:25 188:5,9 77:24 80:15 83:18 specifically 34:18 315:13 316:2 86:17 91:6 93:11, 37:14 59:18 75:7 337:21,23 338:1,11, 20 94:15 95:9 91:25 101:25 337:21,23 338:1,11, 98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 12,21 341:24 98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 spreadsheets 102:13 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 166:15 141:21 178:5 179:5 spreadsheet 104:19 141:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8 166:15 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 188:18 189:8,17 250:21 251:8 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23	Sonya 161:25 164:16	113:21 114:16	211:16 212:25
soon 229:1195:14 245:25spread 70:6Sorry 13:2 18:14263:3 264:19181:25 188:5,945:21 64:9 76:23321:10181:25 188:5,977:24 80:15 83:18specifically 34:18315:13 316:286:17 91:6 93:11,37:14 59:18 75:7337:21,23 338:1,11,20 94:15 95:991:25 101:2512,21 341:2498:16 100:4,23102:10 115:5,12spreadsheets 102:13106:15 109:7 120:7122:13 125:11166:15122:23 124:18126:8 139:1 145:185pring 19:22 71:8145:11 163:2 165:4171:19 205:9156:2 157:19 167:9,166:6 176:14215:25 219:3 221:516 182:21 190:11188:18 189:8,17222:23 244:7,23191:12 247:19,21190:1,18 192:10250:21 251:8248:22 249:5,24194:25 197:24258:24 262:18,22252:15 253:18201:20 204:13264:6 273:23277:16 321:16,17	199:11,25 200:10	128:11 139:6,12	213:6 214:15
Sorry 13:2 18:14263:3 264:19spreadsheet 104:1945:21 64:9 76:23321:10181:25 188:5,977:24 80:15 83:18specifically 34:18315:13 316:286:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:937:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25337:21,23 338:1,11, 12:10 115:5,1298:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7102:10 115:5,12 122:23 124:18spreadsheets 102:13 166:15145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14126:8 139:1 145:18 171:19 205:9spring 19:22 71:8166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10215:25 219:3 221:5 22:23 244:7,23156:2 157:19 167:9, 16 182:21 190:11190:1,18 192:10 194:25 197:24 201:20 204:13250:21 251:8 258:24 262:18,22 264:6 273:23248:22 249:5,24 252:15 253:18 277:16 321:16,17	285:10 285:10	141:21 178:5 179:5	328:12.15
45:21 64:9 76:23 321:10 181:25 188:5,9 77:24 80:15 83:18 specifically 34:18 315:13 316:2 86:17 91:6 93:11, 37:14 59:18 75:7 337:21,23 338:1,11, 20 94:15 95:9 91:25 101:25 12,21 341:24 98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 spreadsheets 102:13 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 166:15 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	gg = 220 · 1		,
77:24 80:15 83:18 specifically 34:18 315:13 316:2 86:17 91:6 93:11, 37:14 59:18 75:7 337:21,23 338:1,11, 20 94:15 95:9 91:25 101:25 12,21 341:24 98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 spreadsheets 102:13 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:13 125:11 166:15 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 166:15 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	SOON ZZ9·1	195:14 245:25	•
86:17 91:6 93:11, 37:14 59:18 75:7 337:21,23 338:1,11, 20 94:15 95:9 91:25 101:25 12,21 341:24 98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 spreadsheets 102:13 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:13 125:11 166:15 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 5pring 19:22 71:8 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17			spread 70:6
20 94:15 95:9 91:25 101:25 12,21 341:24 98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 spreadsheets 102:13 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:13 125:11 166:15 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23	263:3 264:19 321:10	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9</pre>
98:16 100:4,23 102:10 115:5,12 spreadsheets 102:13 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:13 125:11 166:15 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 5pring 19:22 71:8 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2</pre>
106:15 109:7 120:7 122:13 125:11 166:15 122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 156:2 157:19 167:9, 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11,	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11,</pre>
122:23 124:18 126:8 139:1 145:18 Spring 19:22 71:8 145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24</pre>
145:11 163:2 165:4 171:19 205:9 156:2 157:19 167:9, 166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13</pre>
166:6 176:14 215:25 219:3 221:5 16 182:21 190:11 188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15</pre>
188:18 189:8,17 222:23 244:7,23 191:12 247:19,21 190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8</pre>
190:1,18 192:10 250:21 251:8 248:22 249:5,24 194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18 171:19 205:9	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8 156:2 157:19 167:9,</pre>
194:25 197:24 258:24 262:18,22 252:15 253:18 201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18 171:19 205:9 215:25 219:3 221:5	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8 156:2 157:19 167:9, 16 182:21 190:11</pre>
201:20 204:13 264:6 273:23 277:16 321:16,17	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18 171:19 205:9 215:25 219:3 221:5 222:23 244:7,23	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8 156:2 157:19 167:9, 16 182:21 190:11 191:12 247:19,21</pre>
	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18 171:19 205:9 215:25 219:3 221:5 222:23 244:7,23 250:21 251:8	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8 156:2 157:19 167:9, 16 182:21 190:11 191:12 247:19,21 248:22 249:5,24</pre>
295.10 299.15 Stair 45.9,12,13,14,	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 194:25 197:24	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18 171:19 205:9 215:25 219:3 221:5 222:23 244:7,23 250:21 251:8 258:24 262:18,22	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8 156:2 157:19 167:9, 16 182:21 190:11 191:12 247:19,21 248:22 249:5,24 252:15 253:18</pre>
	Sorry 13:2 18:14 45:21 64:9 76:23 77:24 80:15 83:18 86:17 91:6 93:11, 20 94:15 95:9 98:16 100:4,23 106:15 109:7 120:7 122:23 124:18 145:11 163:2 165:4 166:6 176:14 188:18 189:8,17 190:1,18 192:10 194:25 197:24 201:20 204:13	263:3 264:19 321:10 specifically 34:18 37:14 59:18 75:7 91:25 101:25 102:10 115:5,12 122:13 125:11 126:8 139:1 145:18 171:19 205:9 215:25 219:3 221:5 222:23 244:7,23 250:21 251:8 258:24 262:18,22 264:6 273:23	<pre>spread 70:6 spreadsheet 104:19 181:25 188:5,9 315:13 316:2 337:21,23 338:1,11, 12,21 341:24 spreadsheets 102:13 166:15 Spring 19:22 71:8 156:2 157:19 167:9, 16 182:21 190:11 191:12 247:19,21 248:22 249:5,24 252:15 253:18 277:16 321:16,17</pre>

15 46:13 50:18	225:13 226:8,9,9,	11:21
63:21 90:10 92:3,5	22 227:22 247:8	stipulations 10:1
94:7 112:10 145:15	253:15 275:3 297:8	stock 319:9 342:24
161:24 200:5 269:8	301:8 325:11 326:8	stop 158:8 167:15
stage 305:11 306:13	327:17	187:1 332:11 335:8
318:1	statements 81:8	stopped 99:2
standard 78:6 118:14	206:6 220:2 224:2	stores 43:15
121:5,13 123:12,16,	252:12 282:12	story 84:20 288:7
20,21,25 124:4,7	states 298:20 317:19,	straight 16:18 17:8
137:11 144:6	20 322:9	straightforward
325:17,19	Statesman 90:7	327:24
start 19:10 21:7	stating 303:16	strategy 279:14
32:11 150:10 176:3	statistics 63:16	strengthen 152:5
194:21,23,24	64:14,16	strengths 152:19
195:22,23 203:20	status 49:20 52:9,11	192:19 201:9
236:2 311:3	53:8 54:16 58:12,	stress 44:17
started 18:25 19:2,6	14 127:24 128:14	strong 123:1,4,5
20:23 21:11,22	134:7 186:9,18	235:24 256:10
22:6 27:8 34:13	187:9 323:2,4	270:13 279:23
64:15 70:12,13,17	325:13 330:4	288:11 298:22
82:4,5,6,17,22	stay 20:17 22:16	300:2 312:18,23
121:16 167:8,12	99:7	313:19,22 314:20
195:7 235:11	stayed 18:23,25	315:3 316:17
240:15 268:18	stenographic 8:22	317:18
268:18 310:14	step 70:14 91:6	stronger 313:1
319:21 321:9,16,17	stepped 112:9	strongest 151:25
326:10	stepping 218:2	263:18
starting 16:21 20:8	Steve 29:11	strongly 204:9
68:16 235:21,23	stick 136:21,24	224:16 225:20
319:9	188:15	298:20
starts 219:10 234:9	sticks 188:24	Structural 17:20,22
234:9	sticky 39:24	18:12 24:12 34:1,7
startup 232:12	still 18:9 25:7	287:25
235:10 236:16	30:12 33:2 39:21,	structure 69:6 71:12
State 8:7,13,25 25:5,	22 57:25 73:8 73:8	343:12,15
10 77:23 97:21,23	85:1,24 99:16	struggling 157:6
173:25 250:8	99:16 116:2 117:3	286:16
254:13 285:25	139:1 144:19	stuck 135:2
318:5	145:21 146:1,7,11	student 22:13,19
stated 41:25 129:24	155:17 167:17	33:9,10 36:16
204:6,7 208:4	175:2 183:11	38:17,20 39:1 41:4,
295:25 297:17	185:10,13 187:3,10	25 43:10 68:2
statement 118:25	204:4,15 221:16	75:17 91:12,23
134:4 138:17 156:1	287:21 288:3,8	92:1 98:23 99:7,8,
164:5,6 171:22	306:12 309:11	10 114:3 163:14
172:9,11 173:13	322:24	192:6,14 193:17
185:20 203:11	stipulate 10:8,12,18	194:9 215:7 220:15
206:2 208:21 211:6	11:4 43:22	221:12 226:5
215:11 216:10	stipulated 10:5	232:14 264:20
217:20 222:22	stipulation 10:23	students 39:2,11
211.50 225.22	BCIPUIACION 10.23	Scudence 39.2,11

```
40:16 63:20 68:4
                          210:20
                                                  270:2
  96:4 99:9 112:4,11
                        summer 29:9 71:9
                                                surprised 36:5,10
  114:14 140:2 171:2,
                          117:5,9,19,20
                                                  86:4
  8 172:17 173:1
                          163:19 232:13,22
                                                survey 40:25
  193:16 215:11,18
                                                sustain 170:1 310:8
                          262:6
  216:20 219:13
                                                sustainability
                        supermom 292:16
  222:14,25 232:20
                        supervise 193:15
                                                  229:19 231:19
  237:3 239:25
                        supervisor 39:15
                                                  272:5,16 311:18
  242:19,20 264:15
                          99:12 114:3
                                                sustainable 272:10
                        supplemental 225:13
  266:4,7
                                                sustained 234:20
student's 266:24
                          274:2 275:15
                                                swear 9:2
studied 17:23 42:15
                        supplies 169:21
                                                sweep 152:13
studies 34:24 35:17
                        support 200:5 201:6
                                                sworn 9:16
                          204:4 227:2 230:5
  36:1,6,14 42:17
                                                synonymous 300:8
  43:7 239:3
                          235:8 256:2 258:18
                                                system 91:9 132:12,
study 36:23 44:2,5
                          259:4 261:24 293:5
                                                  25 135:20 136:1,5
  113:24
                          298:18 303:8
                                                  137:2 146:2 173:25
subject 146:11
                                                  174:2 176:4,11,13,
                          314:21
subjective 194:15
                        supported 204:9
                                                  15,21
submiss 208:9
                        supporter 256:11
                                                systemic 106:24
submit 74:13 83:1
                          288:12 312:18,23
  225:12
                          313:22 315:4
                                                          Т
submitted 88:22
                          316:17 317:18
  149:19,20 159:9
                        supporting 242:5
                                                table 229:7
  161:15 271:11
                                                tables 222:4
                          261:12
  272:2,7,7 274:2
                        supportive 282:21
                                                tabular 172:24
subset 41:17,20
                                                take 12:1 13:17 49:7
                        suppose 336:10
  80:20,22
                        supposed 13:15
                                                  56:11 70:14 87:25
substantive 215:19
                                                  91:6 122:22 125:6
                          302:13
succeed 150:7
                        sure 44:21 47:2 48:7
                                                  128:21 131:12
succeeding 279:15
                          50:4 51:14 52:23
                                                  170:17 180:8,20
successful 66:20
                          54:4,13 58:5 59:5
                                                  194:7 196:24
  135:17 215:14
                          67:25 71:14,19
                                                  202:24 204:15
  236:11 280:21
                                                  226:9 229:1 238:24
                          77:12 95:12,16
  325:8
                          97:9 110:22 116:22
                                                  241:16 249:25
successfully 118:20
                          119:9 127:21
                                                  255:10 262:13
such 89:13 107:20
                          138:21 149:13
                                                  290:23 291:6
suffering 310:4
                          153:1 156:7 159:4
                                                  301:10 307:14
sufficient 10:13
                          159:4 180:10,13
                                                  308:19
  24:24 144:24 208:9
                          181:21 203:1,12
                                                taken 10:9 12:25
  230:5 231:4,5,8
                          204:22 207:5
                                                  50:10 92:12 103:23
  232:3 235:4 246:17
                          218:25 228:12
                                                  109:21 165:16,24
                                                  181:17 182:3,4
  272:10 330:20
                          266:1 271:22 277:4,
suggest 308:19
                          6 282:6 283:8,9
                                                  207:20 283:1
                                                takes 20:2 228:16
                          308:23 309:23
suite 86:2,4
summarizing 206:24
                          315:8 320:23
                                                  232:19 233:14
summary 142:23
                          321:11 332:17
                                                  302:6 324:16
  147:16 164:3
                          334:17,21 341:21
                                                taking 46:25 52:21,
  203:10,11,25 204:3
                          344:3
                                                  24 53:6 54:15
                        surprise 86:7 87:3
  206:19 207:8,18
                                                  55:24 57:15 155:24
```

171:13 191:18	tea 154:24	157:18 179:20
218:3 224:5,14	teach 19:13 53:13	202:14 205:22
talk 35:18 39:14	73:2,5 116:2 128:3	210:14 214:12
51:22,23,24,24	219:11 234:18	218:10 242:12
95:9,13,15 118:11	247:6,18,19,25	246:20 266:17
119:7 125:3,24	248:6 249:10	268:13 289:1
126:7 138:7 139:11	teacher 171:16	330:21
152:18 155:4,7	215:22	telling 84:19 124:11
194:16 203:13	teaches 171:1 219:2,	165:5 178:6 212:2
231:3 240:17 251:6,	21	323:13 340:24
8 254:6 269:18	teaching 21:8,10	tem 198:22
270:6,9,23 280:22	36:16 41:11,14,25	temp 28:10
282:13 286:8 295:2	42:8 43:10,15,22	template 198:1
299:8 332:15	47:15 116:9 128:8	temporary 28:10
340:25 341:19	129:15 150:18,20	ten 122:4 140:15
talked 51:5 52:8	151:6 156:5,8,18,	228:18 246:1,3,10
115:14 121:21,25	24 157:11,15 164:1,	291:7 319:2
125:2 136:7 154:10	11 170:6,13,22,23	tend 170:11,12,15
158:5 165:7 168:2	171:4,9,16,21,24	tense 256:16
179:12 188:23	172:2,7 201:8	tenure 75:14 82:14
201:7 208:17	203:6 214:20,24	82:14 89:10 97:20,
230:25 231:16	215:11,14,24	22 118:24 121:12,
243:17 252:6 269:3	216:14 217:6,13,23	14,22 128:9,18
271:16 276:11	219:6,20 220:8,23	129:3,9 130:20,25
279:5 286:8 301:3	221:7,11 222:12,13,	131:14 137:25
310:13 312:10,12	14,18,23,24 223:1,	139:8,9 140:8,9
334:16	6,18 224:1,2,13	141:19 142:24
talking 45:16 47:24	225:20 236:19	159:14,22 160:3,5
57:12 65:7 72:3	237:5 243:20	161:5,14,22 162:13
82:19 92:18 98:14	247:11 248:7 251:2,	166:1 167:23 174:9
99:5 101:16 107:9,	9 252:7 306:3	182:5,15 183:11
10,10 126:3,8	309:25 318:25	186:25 189:21,25
132:2 138:6 142:11	321:2 334:13	190:1,25 191:11,17
146:18 147:6 153:8	Team 71:5,7,15 74:19	195:8,25 196:14
155:4 156:11 170:5	166:22 197:13	197:5 200:6,8,15
187:6 205:15,19	199:6 200:13	201:3,15 204:8
210:7 258:1 259:9,	tech 319:9 342:23	206:11 208:12
11 265:22,24 268:1	343:5,19	210:22 211:20
275:9 280:15 281:1	technical 77:5 95:3	212:24 213:22
283:8 286:4,22,23	137:4 219:4 279:24	216:1 227:2 233:10
304:17,20 319:14	technicality 125:19	236:23 256:4,22,24
333:20 341:25	technically 19:8	259:4,17,21 260:11,
talks 113:11 230:24	_	
250:21	135:15 173:17,18, 22 174:7,19 175:11	15 261:25 273:25 277:24 293:5
tangent 41:21	176:20 177:2	305:19 312:19,24
tangent 41.21	209:16,17 311:6	316:18 323:20
target 193.7,8	tell 16:1 43:24 69:3	316:18 323:20
targeted 113.22	82:9 106:2 109:3	324.20 tenured 110:21
tasked 244.23	115:18 118:13	128:23 252:18
175:8 220:24	128:20 139:11	
1/3.0 220.24	170.70 123.11	254:14 282:7

tenured-track	42:20,22 45:12	79:15 81:23 84:10
236:23 287:15	60:15,17 82:4,16,	85:4 86:13 89:2
tenure-track 82:13	22 92:1 103:3	92:8 101:7,11
97:21,22	104:16 105:9 106:7	111:20 119:3 121:3,
term 18:15 58:3	118:15 121:5,13	6 122:11 122:11,14
93:11 121:2 174:19	128:3,15 140:6	124:8 125:19,25
179:14,15 270:15	140:6 148:2 153:3	130:14,16 133:13,
271:8 325:15	169:17,20 172:17	19 135:21 137:3
Terminal 187:15	177:1 178:1 184:2	138:5 138:5 140:17
264:12,13 271:9,17	185:21 187:8	141:7 144:18
terminated 92:4	195:10 206:10	148:10,21,23,25
terminology 324:23	207:21 209:17	149:18 150:2
terms 63:12,14 82:13	212:17,21,25,25	152:21 158:15
233:20 234:24	213:8,21 219:18	160:16,17,20
testified 9:19	221:20 228:18	161:21 162:6,21
235:20 311:20	233:9,12 239:22	165:12 166:9,13
312:7 317:20	242:8 244:3 253:9	167:5 168:8,19
335:24	258:8 259:6 262:8	170:11,16 171:10
testify 9:17 15:17	276:1 279:7 283:2	171:10,13,19
testifying 112:2	284:1 301:5 307:9	175:20 177:16,21
337:15 344:6	311:19 313:1 315:4	182:7,18 183:2,4,5,
testimony 108:1	317:7 319:1 323:22	12 184:3 186:2
109:21 141:18	325:20 327:14	190:3 191:6 191:6,
162:25 191:9 203:4	329:6 340:16	22 193:4 194:12
209:20,24 225:21	342:15 343:5	195:4 196:3,6,11,
238:16 292:1	Thank 11:8 15:1 33:6	14,18,19 197:4,11,
301:10 303:13	44:6 50:8 57:1	11,11 204:5 204:5
308:10 335:22	101:10 180:23	207:21 208:23
338:3	181:14 192:10	211:3,11,11,24
Tew 293:4	195:4 204:18	214:18 226:23,24
Tewfik 148:9,19,22	231:15 253:4 257:5	229:9,14 230:2,4,7,
149:3,8 155:6	258:12 271:24	19 237:16,18
156:20 157:18	291:12 318:9,16	238:16 238:16
164:14 165:2,15	332:8 333:6,14	240:5 241:19
257:12 260:1 278:1	343:24 344:18	246:11 247:7
293:10 294:12	Thanks 44:4 181:2	256:15 257:3,14
300:11 301:11,16	241:6 335:17	260:20 263:12
303:6 304:12	that'd 154:11 277:19	264:17 266:14,18
306:15 312:17	That's 10:10 12:9	267:6,7,23 268:6,
315:3 316:17 334:3	12:9 14:3,11,17,22	22 269:25 271:6,22
Tewfik's 278:12 293:5 298:14 299:8	15:10 20:10 22:9	275:12 276:16
Texas 8:7,19,24 9:9	23:8 26:3,4,10 27:4 28:1 32:15	280:18 283:2,14,14 286:10 287:21
13:23 20:23 21:2,3	40:8 40:8 44:16	289:10 287:21
23:4,16,24 24:11,	47:10 49:1 50:2	292:12 293:20
16,25 25:9 27:7	50:2,8 53:5,16,17	292:12 293:20
175:9,23 233:24	54:15 55:6 57:21	300:15 312:7 323:2
281:23 311:2	61:13 63:19 65:4,5,	325:1 326:6 336:2,
329:15	23,23 66:23 70:5,7	19 338:22 339:2
than 24:25 35:5	75:6 77:25 78:19	340:1 342:18
J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J	,5-5 , , -25 , 6-17	

342:18 342:18 24 37:3 40:23 30:19,21 31:14,24 343:23 48:21 61:6,9 64:15 33:11,19 34:17,23 **their** 9:1 36:22 67:6 71:14 72:18 35:17 36:6 36:6,13, 36:22 38:22 39:15, 74:6,12 83:2 87:12 23 37:25 37:25 17 40:18 47:22 89:12,14 92:17 38:10 40:2 42:2 93:10 95:13 102:15 49:20 50:22 53:7 43:4,11 46:11 106:1,23 108:4,14 46:11,20 47:12 54:16 55:24,25 58:13,19 72:17 110:24 111:9 114:9 48:13,14,20,22 75:2 77:11 83:4 117:5 121:6 122:24 50:12 52:5,20 54:7 55:1,19,19,21 87:9,10 89:8,9,16 126:11 132:7,10 102:10 108:9,11,13 134:9 135:15 57:24 59:24 60:7, 109:6 116:7 117:19 136:17 137:14 13,14,16,18,19,20 117:19 119:8 128:8, 138:17,22 139:14 61:8,9,10,10 62:13 142:25 147:21 9,9 129:3 135:14 63:18,25 69:4 70:2, 138:18 141:12 155:22 158:6 16 71:15 74:1,7 147:18 152:11 160:21 161:6,7 76:9 77:2,4,11 152:11 161:18 167:9,10 168:8 78:2,7,24 79:13 170:13 171:3 82:3,8,16,16,25 162:15 163:4 168:22 169:4,5,15 172:12 180:19,20 86:5 88:23 89:21 90:11,25 91:7,11, 170:13 171:3,21,24 181:18 182:4 172:9,11 173:13 183:25 184:15,24 17,20 92:13,14,25 95:5,21,24 96:2,7, 177:19 179:12 185:1 186:1,4,4,10, 184:1 185:19 17 188:15 195:9 8,22 98:8,11,19,22 189:23 191:19 196:2 199:5 201:24 99:8,16 100:22 197:17 201:5,25,25 202:14,25 204:1 101:2 101:2,19,21 202:3,5,10 203:1, 208:20 214:4 102:1 104:4,15,22 215:21 220:8 223:7 19 204:3 205:25 105:14,19 106:16 206:6 207:18 226:8 228:15 229:5 107:1,7,13,18 209:13 212:4 233:24 234:10,14 108:8,16,21,25 215:11,14 216:24 240:1 246:15 109:5,9 110:7,8,9, 219:21 226:9 226:9 247:11,18 248:20 16,17 111:8 113:25 234:11 236:18 252:14 267:19,22 114:3,4,6,10,23,24 239:11 240:18,19 271:17 276:15 118:24,25 119:24 256:2 258:5 261:9, 279:22,25 285:11, 121:16 122:10 10,10,11,12,12,24 24 302:9 310:6,13 123:18 126:21,22 262:13 267:14 312:3 317:10 127:14,15 129:23 269:24 271:13 320:13 326:5 332:7 129:23 131:2,21 272:11 273:7 334:20 335:19 132:1,4,19 135:3 278:24 280:23,24 336:9 339:6 341:4, 137:6,8,9,10 140:18 141:1,4,4 281:4,16,16 282:9, 143:5,12 144:3,4, 10,25 283:12,13 theoretical 81:12 296:19,20,20 297:3 169:18,20 253:25 10 149:22 150:8 299:25 310:10 **theory** 205:23 151:7 152:2,3,3 321:18 328:19,20 there 17:20 17:20 153:5 156:13 themselves 127:17 18:5 18:5,24 19:13, 157:14 158:25 128:22 156:17 17 20:18 21:1,6,13, 158:25 159:12 282:22 14,17,20 22:7,13, 160:1,17 162:25 then 10:22 19:23 14 23:18 24:8 163:13,19 164:12 22:20 23:3,16 25:15 27:3,8,20 166:4,24 167:21,24 168:6,7,20 169:24 27:22 29:10 30:13, 28:22 29:17 29:17

178:5 181:16	197:3 197:3,4,14,	183:10 192:24
183:15,22 187:5	14,15 199:9 210:14	194:14 230:17
188:3,4,8 197:21	214:9 216:4,8	233:15 279:12
198:1 205:5 208:4	218:11 221:15	288:20 293:15
209:5,13 227:16	229:21 230:20	335:13 335:13
229:9 234:23	232:15,17 235:11,	throughout 14:4 94:3
237:18 256:7	13 245:3 247:19	288:18
258:23 262:11	256:23 257:19	tied 38:18,22 107:18
263:8 264:25	262:25 267:21	time 8:10 8:10 12:1,
266:22 274:21,22	275:23 276:1	2 13:11 15:7 21:11,
275:5,21 278:8	291:25 299:16	17 23:1 24:16 25:4
279:17,18,22 283:3	300:25 302:12	26:12,21 28:21,23
283:3 284:11,21,21	304:2 312:11	29:11,17 30:1
292:11,12,13,15,15	313:13 320:3 321:1	34:11 38:5 42:7,8
293:20 296:13	334:19 335:25	52:13 53:25 54:2
296:13 301:7 306:8	337:17,19	55:10 57:9 61:8
	-	
308:13 310:20	though 84:10 117:18	65:1,10 66:18,19
311:16,23 313:16	126:24 188:7 191:1	73:3,16 79:12 87:4,
314:23 315:19	214:12 234:4 246:4	7 95:10 97:16
318:20 320:5	249:23 292:3 308:7	103:24 104:1
333:23,25,25	317:24 327:13	106:18 113:6
334:15 338:7	thought 32:19 67:5,6	116:12 117:6 121:8
341:20	77:12,16 138:13	122:19 123:10,12,
thinking 77:19 86:13	192:2 224:5 262:13	16,19,19,21 124:3
177:5 292:8 335:11	266:15,19	125:10,12,14 126:4,
Thinner 274:13	thoughtful 59:14	15,22 127:3,6
third 114:6 171:4	thousands 45:20,22	134:9 136:21 139:8,
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9,	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8,	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20,	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4,	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3,	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9,
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2,	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2, 11,16 119:10,11	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25 207:8	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22 221:11,15 224:4
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2, 11,16 119:10,11 130:5 149:21 150:1,	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25 207:8 three-year 110:14	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22 221:11,15 224:4 227:18 228:2,7,10,
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2, 11,16 119:10,11 130:5 149:21 150:1, 22 152:5 153:14	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25 207:8 three-year 110:14 through 17:8 29:4	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22 221:11,15 224:4 227:18 228:2,7,10, 17 230:14 231:23,
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2, 11,16 119:10,11 130:5 149:21 150:1, 22 152:5 153:14 156:23 159:1 164:7	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25 207:8 three-year 110:14 through 17:8 29:4 50:18 60:2 61:19	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22 221:11,15 224:4 227:18 228:2,7,10, 17 230:14 231:23, 24 232:3,5 233:14,
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2, 11,16 119:10,11 130:5 149:21 150:1, 22 152:5 153:14 156:23 159:1 164:7 170:3 171:5 172:13	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25 207:8 three-year 110:14 through 17:8 29:4 50:18 60:2 61:19 79:21 91:8 92:14	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22 221:11,15 224:4 227:18 228:2,7,10, 17 230:14 231:23, 24 232:3,5 233:14, 16 234:1,11,17
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2, 11,16 119:10,11 130:5 149:21 150:1, 22 152:5 153:14 156:23 159:1 164:7 170:3 171:5 172:13 178:10,25 179:5	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25 207:8 three-year 110:14 through 17:8 29:4 50:18 60:2 61:19 79:21 91:8 92:14 111:6 115:2 120:19	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22 221:11,15 224:4 227:18 228:2,7,10, 17 230:14 231:23, 24 232:3,5 233:14, 16 234:1,11,17 237:5,21,22 240:8
third 114:6 171:4 215:8 219:21 thorough 155:19 those 13:17 15:16,21 17:11 24:21 31:9, 22 33:21,22 35:10 38:14 43:9 44:5 45:10 48:7 51:25 52:1 56:8 58:7 60:23,25 61:4,7,20, 20 62:3 63:16 68:19 70:4 91:24 93:15 94:6 94:6,9 95:17 98:20 103:17 103:17,20,23 107:11,19 108:18 110:15 111:2 111:2, 11,16 119:10,11 130:5 149:21 150:1, 22 152:5 153:14 156:23 159:1 164:7 170:3 171:5 172:13	thousands 45:20,22 threat 187:23 188:3 three 30:22 31:9 31:9,16,19,22 32:20 38:5 82:19 93:7 99:14 110:8, 10 111:16 149:5 154:8 172:17 177:15 206:25 212:20 217:9 220:24 232:7 263:8 269:22 275:18 276:2 287:21 288:4, 5 304:24 321:3 324:11 327:6 330:3, 4 332:5,14 three-page 203:25 207:8 three-year 110:14 through 17:8 29:4 50:18 60:2 61:19 79:21 91:8 92:14	134:9 136:21 139:8, 19 140:10 144:8 146:8 147:19 149:21,24 150:8 152:24 153:5 154:15 157:25 158:9 162:8 168:6 170:4,25 171:4,17 173:19,20 174:2,15 175:3,5 176:20,21 180:23 183:21 184:8,16 185:1,24 189:24 195:10 200:22 202:19 208:8,23,24 209:9, 17,18 210:2,6,9,16 217:20 219:7,22 221:11,15 224:4 227:18 228:2,7,10, 17 230:14 231:23, 24 232:3,5 233:14, 16 234:1,11,17

256:5,8,13,14 78:3,12 84:21 85:6, 325:10 330:9 257:3 260:16,25 24 162:11 191:15 totally 137:11,12 261:20,21 262:8,23 tokenism 86:9 87:18 toughest 227:17 263:17 266:3,14,18 told 28:12 28:12,14 toward 83:17 146:3 176:7 236:12 268:24 269:1,3,18 32:22 54:2 77:15 109:1 116:8 127:18 273:7,23 275:20 towards 20:15 60:10 276:8 277:3 280:16 143:7,10,13 146:13, 132:8 282:22 287:15 25 147:5,9 157:23 track 39:22 96:10 288:22 294:9 295:8 158:7 162:16 198:24 232:5 164:18 167:8 176:2 296:3,15,21 297:10 234:14 305:11,22 306:9 177:25 189:11,12 trained 50:13 308:21 310:5,23 192:2,19 209:11 training 50:17,19,22, 311:10 312:4 213:24 235:6 23 52:2 92:24 318:20 320:17 250:25 261:19 95:22 95:22 321:4,5 323:1,12, 269:3 287:23 288:4, transcribe 290:20 16,21 325:9 326:11, 6 289:5 296:9 transcript 10:25 15 327:25 331:3 298:10 302:17,24 16:4 305:21 306:2 332:3 336:16 transfer 233:22,24 338:11 327:17 328:25 transitioning 180:7 timeframe 147:15 Tommi 8:5 290:8 translate 169:11 150:11 159:11 296:24 332:2 transparent 67:9 162:7 210:3 274:22 too 24:20 33:7 46:25 160:25 timely 329:16 71:18 79:8 108:21 Transportation timer 335:7,9 178:7 204:25 222:5 24:17 times 17:24 25:15 269:8 312:22 travel 232:23 34:14 54:8 77:1 328:24 331:1 treated 35:11 36:21 120:19 123:3 took 15:7 28:2,6 185:4,8 279:1,7 129:19 135:11,14 66:13,18 72:19 treating 41:15 54:14 141:1 152:17 129:7 135:1 165:5 80:5 172:17 172:17 195:10 262:22 **trend** 138:6 170:23 186:16 187:11 267:24 301:17 171:9 179:3,4 220:24 233:15 308:11 327:25 217:8 219:19 220:8 247:1 268:21,23 top 19:15 47:11 221:22 235:3 236:1, 270:21 300:25 82:12 97:10 103:16 8 241:10 251:1 313:14 117:16 241:5 246:3, 253:16,22 254:3 timing 210:25 227:16, 10,11,15 247:8 314:22 316:15 23 279:11 250:20 251:4,5 trends 137:18,23,24 tired 189:8 192:11 topic 33:19 180:8 138:7 178:9,10,14, 205:17 275:13 320:23,25 17 220:19 234:7,24, **title** 69:10 336:8,13 344:5 24 240:16 251:1 **Tiwari** 166:2 167:1 Topics 13:23 15:15, 314:25 16,21 49:3 52:8 181:16 trial 10:21 70:19 196:5 today 13:7 15:17 tried 45:11 228:12 30:12 31:20 198:24 total 104:12,13 243:9 292:2,7 298:15 128:15 149:16 triply 177:8,16 Today's 8:9 175:22 186:16 true 35:20 44:16 186:16 208:8,23 119:16 176:18 together 74:12 151:24 174:12 209:17 236:3 177:6 253:14 270:5 284:7 239:23 299:21 275:24 281:18,19, token 77:3,10,16,20 307:16 323:1 21

truth 9:17,18,18	two-week 132:13	288:21 317:12
try 15:20 24:20	type 48:12 106:7	318:23 327:25
39:20 40:10 78:1,	211:4 237:2 266:25	understandable
23 93:1,13 151:22	290:11 329:22	317:25
187:24 216:25	types 70:18 93:7	understanding 41:23
267:20 267:20	153:15 215:3	47:7 82:1 122:2,3,
315:15 326:19,20	typical 342:12	5 144:21 175:2
333:3		177:13 220:15
trying 26:19 38:1	Ū	284:22 295:12
76:19 93:16 114:8		317:14 319:6 323:9
134:25 135:19	Uh-huh 200:1 263:2	330:20 343:11
139:1 162:25 174:6	271:6	understands 212:6
185:18 195:12	unanimous 201:6	understood 298:9
211:11 238:2 241:9	unanimously 201:2	undertaken 64:18
249:7 279:19 281:3	undeniable 78:6	uneven 306:3
284:12,13 307:21,	194:10	Unfortunately 85:1
22 312:8 313:17	Undeniably 80:22	unidentified 137:12
Tuesday 199:1	under 9:19 13:4	uniformly 153:17
tuition 232:23	64:24 65:18,23,25	uniqueness 169:10
twenty 246:11	90:17,21 111:19	units 45:18
twice 185:14 228:16	111:19 152:13	universities 40:15,
304:5	189:11 196:21	20 246:6 254:16
two 13:23 15:15,16	205:13,17 217:6	University 9:8 13:23
17:5 21:13 28:25	230:4 304:24	16:11 17:2,19 19:1
31:12,24 51:6 55:2	323:24	20:22 22:24 23:4
63:5 91:5 93:6	undergraduate 16:10	24:11 25:25 27:7
97:13 99:16 106:17	156:6,24 170:7,14	30:16 47:13 49:2
115:9 117:4,9,20	172:16,18 215:4	50:16,21 60:18
129:19 130:16,17,	215:4 217:24	61:6 64:13 67:17
21 143:20 156:14	underlying 59:25	69:25 70:6 84:1
162:22 163:10	underpaid 103:11	89:12 90:14,20
166:24 174:11	underrepresented	92:14 104:9 106:21
175:7,8,23 192:7	105:24	111:10 115:3
211:23,25 212:6,16,	understand 13:4,12,	118:23 122:6 125:3
25 217:13,23 220:2	24 33:11,18 34:22	129:14 173:20
23 217:13,23 220:2	35:2 36:2,13 43:6,	174:1 176:9 178:11,
226:4 227:1 231:24		
232:25 235:13	11 44:10,15 46:1,4,	15 196:12 232:6
	11 48:4 50:12 52:23 58:4 78:22	246:18 281:23
247:18,19 249:10,		287:18,25 294:3
23 255:6 268:20,23	80:13 81:3,8,13	302:4 306:23 314:2
270:21 272:20	89:4 118:13 120:22	324:24 330:24
285:21 287:15,19	121:12 127:8,11	University-wide
288:5 293:13,23	128:18 134:25	61:13 62:4
299:16 300:1	136:16 137:22	unknown 77:9 193:7
302:11 304:23	140:2 141:16	unknowns 137:9
305:1,4,19 306:4	162:19 173:17	unless 25:17
322:7 323:3 332:13	174:6 186:22	unlike 176:9
335:19	189:17 211:20	unnumbered 198:15
two-tenths 221:9	226:17 266:6	unquote 146:8
two-thirds 243:3	279:20 284:12,13	unranked 83:1

```
until 10:21 167:9
                          213:5 237:4,7
                                                  245:23 254:15
  268:8
                          313:10 322:16
                                                  256:7,10 270:13
unwritten 137:12,13
                          325:5 325:5 330:12,
                                                  282:4,16 286:10
update 190:7,9
                          13
                                                  287:23 288:3,11
                                                  291:12 320:16
updated 161:7 162:3,
                        Usually 48:18,21
  16,17,18 190:9
                          106:1 153:20
                                                  325:3 328:19,23
upload 198:1,22
                        UT's 132:12 146:2
                                                  329:4 331:9 332:8
uploads 14:24
                          176:11 178:1
                                                vetted 49:22
upon 13:21 58:23
                          251:21 254:9 265:1
                                                via 8:17,21 10:10
  103:4,11 104:16
                          335:25
                                                viable 283:10
  105:13 109:21
                                                Vice 28:5 145:14
  141:12 146:8 150:6
                                                  210:5 230:1 326:16
                                  V
  154:2 230:20 235:4
                                                victim 79:19 80:1
  241:8 261:10
                        vacancies 30:2
                                                video 16:2 289:24
                                                  290:4,24 291:21
  271:19 312:19
                        vacation 283:2
up-or-out 20:5
                        value 226:10 314:9
                                                videoconferencing
  135:22 136:18
                          326:21
                                                  8:17,22
  158:8 166:3 184:4
                        variation 169:25
                                                video's 309:11
                        variety 36:25 107:1
                                                vidoconferencing
  185:11 186:4
  189:13 190:14,15,
                          132:18 168:8
                                                  94:10
                                                view 15:11 84:20
  20,22 191:1,4,19
                        vary 170:8
  210:21 211:7,15
                        venue 253:24
                                                  85:5,6 254:8
                        verb 293:18
                                                  291:20 296:20
upset 319:11
upward 171:9 219:19
                        verbal 120:9 265:5
                                                viewing 155:8
  221:22 253:16,22
                          297:13
                                                views 84:17
  254:3 314:25
                        verbally 146:12
                                                violate 49:25
  316:15
                          203:5 277:7,25
                                                violations 98:22
Urbana 17:2
                          286:9 302:17
                                                Virginia 16:12
urging 178:7
                        version 148:23
                                                vocal 256:1
use 47:1 58:12 68:19
                                                vocally 258:18
                          200:10 285:4,5,12,
  71:4 102:5 119:13
                          13 293:12 341:14
                                                vol 285:3
                        versus 43:2 123:12
                                                Volume 285:3
  121:2 138:8 174:22
  186:6,7 203:19
                          171:16 210:8,9
                                                volunteer 163:3
  207:4 223:24
                        very 18:9,11 24:12,
                                                vote 147:23 155:24
  224:11 235:11
                          18 40:13 41:5 54:1
                                                  196:13,17 197:9
  242:8 271:8 324:22
                          57:1 59:13 60:2
                                                  202:6,17,25 203:1
                                                  261:10,13 267:22,
used 10:16 18:15
                          66:19 66:19 76:19
  50:13 55:22 57:15
                          87:5 90:21 93:17
                                                  23 270:24 271:25
                          94:1 104:5 105:7
                                                  272:11,24 273:2,4,
  105:22,23 120:4
  120:4 123:25
                          108:13 116:9 120:4
                                                  7,11,16 294:17
  189:23 191:22
                          122:25 123:1 137:4
                                                  295:22 299:25
  203:22 211:4
                          138:16 145:7
                                                  300:19 301:17
  235:20 236:6
                          147:20 150:8 151:7
                                                  302:7,10
                          152:24 155:1,17
  250:10 256:15
                                                voted 201:2
                                                voting 202:15
  266:22 270:15
                          162:7 168:19 186:2
  293:21 314:6,7
                          211:3 216:20 222:5
uses 119:13 187:24
                          234:21,25 236:10
                                                          W
                          237:16 238:4
using 52:20 58:3
  102:11 112:16
                          239:16,21,24
                                                wait 100:9 124:16
  119:1 121:3 178:1
                                                  124:16 130:2
                          240:17 242:1
```

139:13 139:13	280:11 298:1 318:3	144:3 145:17 148:6,
211:24 336:24	344:2	21 151:3 153:11
waive 11:5	watch 290:7,24 291:2	155:1 160:1 162:20
waiving 336:14 337:8	way 14:24 35:11,13	164:2 168:16
walking 54:23	45:13 46:25 70:5	170:18 172:3 173:9
walks 52:17	77:13 81:24 85:21	176:2 178:16 182:1
want 11:20 13:16	87:23 92:1 111:19	183:10,22 184:24
14:20,21 15:22	120:14 123:5	202:18 206:8 207:7
78:10 88:17 94:17	132:25 134:15	208:20,22 209:16,
105:6 106:2 116:6	140:1 141:9 160:23	24 223:14 224:10,
117:2 120:23	180:14 186:2,3	19 229:4 235:6
122:13 123:18	195:5 198:3,20	237:20 238:2
134:16 134:16	206:9 225:22	240:18 243:11
138:3 144:10	229:11,12 249:20,	255:21 256:23
148:18 151:15	25 268:6 277:23	259:8,14 261:4
152:4,18 163:1	279:1 294:25	262:18 264:22
166:12,18 170:17	298:25 303:16	270:5 272:23
173:14 183:16	308:21 315:20	274:11 275:5 276:5
184:3 185:16 186:6,	336:17,18 337:7	277:8 279:4 281:24
7,7 188:12,14	ways 152:16 179:21	283:11 287:10
204:1 224:10	305:1	289:1 290:6 292:8
236:20 240:1	weak 299:4,9,18	297:21 304:14
244:12 263:16	301:3 302:20	309:8 313:23
264:16 266:15	weakness 168:7	319:15 321:11
269:18,23 270:9	192:22 201:8	323:12 325:7,22
271:22 279:3	weaknesses 152:20,23,	326:3 327:13
304:16 307:23	25 192:20 201:10	329:19 330:21
309:12,21 317:9	wear 52:13	337:19 338:7,9
318:11 326:17	weather 64:7	we'll 13:17 14:4
344:3	web-based 50:19	15:8 180:20 333:6
wanted 10:1 11:4	website 63:19,25	333:6
29:3 40:10 47:15	190:4 191:7 239:12	went 16:25 37:4 60:1
81:22,24 105:24	328:7	88:25 92:13 106:20
116:22 117:1 125:9	wedding 52:13	124:8 141:2 149:25
130:25 135:10 138:14 163:23	week 47:14 198:12 199:19 284:8	165:25 174:25 180:22 198:20
178:12 183:23	welcome 166:12	213:5 252:14 269:2
196:5 224:25 260:2	289:25 290:7	271:16,18 314:11,
268:14 298:4	well 12:6 16:21 21:7	14,20 315:1 316:18
318:18,22 337:15	26:2 30:12 34:6	327:11
339:6	35:3 43:18 45:16	we're 15:19,20 44:18
wanting 147:12	51:23 53:2 62:25	51:14 51:14 54:14
wants 133:11 134:21	63:13 64:3 65:4	55:9 56:13,17
warrant 208:9	69:17 71:4 74:7,22	72:11 74:13 88:5,9
Washington 22:24	82:25 97:14 99:18	94:22 95:4 95:4
23:2,6	103:5 105:18	100:12 117:4 117:4
wasn't 17:15 18:5	120:23 126:23	126:3,7,7 132:1
22:19 25:9 70:16	129:23 134:5,15	136:1 137:23,24
98:5 172:3,4 173:9	137:8 138:1 139:13	142:3,7 156:7
225:18 248:7	141:25 143:18	179:17,19 180:7

181:3,4,7,11 186:23 187:5	187:15 195:13 196:21 197:23	<pre>whoever 83:24 whole 9:17 57:8 79:8</pre>
255:13 259:9	203:25 213:11	86:8 106:9 107:1
291:13 309:1,4	214:22 218:10	122:4 132:18
332:4 333:8,9	219:20 220:3	139:20 140:4 162:8
337:8 340:8,12	222:13 225:21	183:3,5 184:25
344:19,20	232:15 236:2 236:2	209:9 240:24
weren't 66:17 78:12	240:5,10 242:17	240:24 317:16
96:24 109:5 178:10	252:3 268:13	318:21
191:19 257:24	275:15,19 276:18	whoops 341:23
We've 55:10 93:7,12,	276:18 279:11	who's 40:3 71:2,10,
13,15 113:7 166:15,	286:3,7 288:3	21,24,25 224:3
19 180:6 235:1	302:11 305:11,12	234:8 288:3
284:6 285:6 321:13	312:4 321:24	whose 264:9
321:13 337:16	324:15 326:7	why 20:25 22:18 26:3,
whatever 103:25	341:25 342:4 342:4	4 40:8 49:1 54:10
197:7 271:19 291:6,		55:1 85:4 106:10
8	while 22:8,13 37:18	122:11 122:11
What's 26:25 40:13	39:21,22 62:19,24	124:8 129:2 134:10,
40:13 63:22 67:12	72:11 76:19 115:24	11 137:6 150:15
117:8 117:8 121:5	125:22 142:21	171:19 172:7
145:10,12 196:14	142:21 157:5 172:2	173:11 179:12
206:1 209:25	245:12 249:9	184:3,24 185:20
whenever 55:9 61:14	250:22 254:23	196:10,23 207:17,
182:20 whereas 168:25	273:2 283:24 288:5,	20,20 208:20 222:16 225:22
Where'd 20:21	8,19 who 21:21 24:5 26:8	227:1 230:7 232:2
where d 20:21 wherever 193:6	28:13 30:23 31:2,4	233:19 235:3,17,18
MITEL E A ET T A 2 . O		233.417 233.11.11
	-	
whether 12:11 31:11	32:20 38:5 39:19	237:9,13 246:7,20
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8
<pre>whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20</pre>	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5
<pre>whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20</pre>	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1,
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1,	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18 64:16 67:12 68:18	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14 168:24 169:1 173:8	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2 57:11 66:4 74:10,
<pre>whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18 64:16 67:12 68:18 69:3 80:20 97:21</pre>	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14 168:24 169:1 173:8 200:2 213:5 219:2	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2 57:11 66:4 74:10, 12,24 75:2 85:5
<pre>whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18 64:16 67:12 68:18 69:3 80:20 97:21 115:4,15,21 117:6</pre>	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14 168:24 169:1 173:8 200:2 213:5 219:2 239:18 266:9	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2 57:11 66:4 74:10, 12,24 75:2 85:5 111:24 125:17
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18 64:16 67:12 68:18 69:3 80:20 97:21 115:4,15,21 117:6 123:5,19 125:13,19	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14 168:24 169:1 173:8 200:2 213:5 219:2 239:18 266:9 268:10 280:10	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2 57:11 66:4 74:10, 12,24 75:2 85:5 111:24 125:17 126:15 128:5
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18 64:16 67:12 68:18 69:3 80:20 97:21 115:4,15,21 117:6 123:5,19 125:13,19 127:4,16 131:17	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14 168:24 169:1 173:8 200:2 213:5 219:2 239:18 266:9 268:10 280:10 283:2,21 289:2	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2 57:11 66:4 74:10, 12,24 75:2 85:5 111:24 125:17 126:15 128:5 129:13,18 132:16
<pre>whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18 64:16 67:12 68:18 69:3 80:20 97:21 115:4,15,21 117:6 123:5,19 125:13,19 127:4,16 131:17 136:11 144:4 148:3</pre>	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14 168:24 169:1 173:8 200:2 213:5 219:2 239:18 266:9 268:10 280:10 283:2,21 289:2 292:16 297:19,22	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2 57:11 66:4 74:10, 12,24 75:2 85:5 111:24 125:17 126:15 128:5 129:13,18 132:16 134:6 152:10,14,14
whether 12:11 31:11 52:16 61:10 67:14 77:9,10 92:20 105:14 108:10 136:4 141:11 158:2 165:17 166:17 170:6 183:19,20 189:22 230:9 259:22 275:14 294:13,23 317:17 326:11 336:11 which 9:2 10:4 17:22 20:11 23:2 27:16 34:9 38:1 54:17,18 64:16 67:12 68:18 69:3 80:20 97:21 115:4,15,21 117:6 123:5,19 125:13,19 127:4,16 131:17	32:20 38:5 39:19 49:2 53:24 54:22 63:9 67:23 71:7 76:14 77:19 83:1,3 86:4 86:4,5 90:10 91:18 92:4 96:5 99:10 102:6 103:1, 14 107:17 108:8 110:8,9,16,22 111:3 113:23 122:19 127:16 133:10 133:10 143:24 145:15 147:17 157:14 168:24 169:1 173:8 200:2 213:5 219:2 239:18 266:9 268:10 280:10 283:2,21 289:2	237:9,13 246:7,20 247:10,24 248:6,8 256:15 266:6 282:12 291:5 291:5 292:11 293:18 299:20 305:2 307:1, 3 311:8 319:25 323:2 339:2 340:16 341:17 342:15 wide 36:25 168:7 wife 52:14 Will 8:25 9:2 10:15 14:6 15:2 16:3 40:9 42:25 49:2 57:11 66:4 74:10, 12,24 75:2 85:5 111:24 125:17 126:15 128:5 129:13,18 132:16

186:12 193:14 199:14 210:11 218:12 219:14 225:2,4,6 241:18 266:17 284:24 292:10 308:2,6 315:15,16 318:16 320:19 325:9 332:7 334:18 335:1,16 willing 28:15 335:8 Wiseman 71:25 withdrawing 225:9 withdrawn 190:12 within 38:5 47:4 49:2 51:18 55:23 71:5 89:8,23 107:4 108:7 114:12 115:6 119:25 123:3 144:4 156:19 168:20,23 179:23 187:21 217:9 218:13 226:12,22 240:19 259:15 260:3 313:24 317:7 336:8 341:1 without 48:19 54:9 55:3 55:3,5 66:15 87:16 90:2 129:22 132:6 192:25 213:10 221:22 306:5 witness 8:18 9:3,15 13:20 175:17 218:23 229:7 304:25 315:9 343:24 344:15 woman 16:5,6 17:15, 17,18,23 18:12 21:11,18,19,21 54:19,20 75:24,25 77:3 80:5 81:2,13, 14,18,19 84:2 86:5 87:3,5,8,15,21 113:23,25 279:7,10, 16 280:9 287:24 288:2 327:4	20 76:19,20 80:2 82:3,16,21 84:3,12 85:7,16,17,18 93:21 94:1 102:4 103:1,7 104:16,22 105:14,22 108:8,16, 18,21 109:2,4,5,6 115:9 women/females 33:12 women's 34:18 35:18 wonder 87:10 wonderful 21:1 79:3 252:6,8 won't 11:25 12:2 39:9 174:15 183:13 183:13,14,14 188:25 308:21 336:18 Wood 8:15 9:11 11:12, 15,17 12:22 15:25 57:4 88:17 95:3 142:10 180:19 217:4 225:18 227:24 229:16 255:23 291:9 332:9 333:18 340:15 344:6 Wood's 335:22 344:4 word 83:19,20 119:1, 13,13 188:4 196:24 204:15 293:20 330:12,13 wording 138:15 143:1 211:4 words 96:24 280:6 work 16:10 18:21 24:4,6,13,20,24 47:1 74:12 112:4,5, 10 114:2 133:1 169:15,18,19,21 239:2 240:3,10,18, 19 242:2,8 254:21 268:2 279:17 280:14 292:13 worked 239:18 working 12:16 287:21	world's 253:24 worried 79:8 302:19 worry 78:16 worse 42:10 237:4 worst 76:4,24 77:7, 15 79:11,14,15 worth 339:19 wouldn't 24:22,23 58:14 91:3 106:11 153:16 171:5 175:3 178:24 179:3,5 182:5 183:2 231:8 325:16 write 74:11,21,24 75:2,13 171:21 188:13 194:21 195:8,22 206:19 207:9 211:9 226:8 238:3 242:13 261:5 writers 244:16,24 245:2,9,10,14 262:20 writes 74:2 writing 25:7 66:22 73:22 120:12 145:2 160:18,21 161:7 195:11 212:16,20 260:22 263:6 264:3 265:6,15,18,19,23 266:15,21 277:25 286:8,18 313:7 written 23:22 62:13, 15 119:20 119:20 139:18,21 160:15 164:4 183:18 195:3 197:4,7,9 202:18 203:19 212:22 225:2 230:19 241:20 259:23 260:19 277:2 295:15 300:20 326:15 wrong 10:6 206:12 325:5 325:5 341:23 wrote 143:11 179:25 199:25 214:3,5
113:23,25 279:7,10,	280:14 292:13	325:5 325:5 341:23
16 280:9 287:24	worked 239:18	wrote 143:11 179:25

```
274:15 285:23
300:18 301:23
305:22 307:17
307:17,22 310:5
314:20 322:3
```

Y

y'all 271:16 year 19:24,25 20:2,3, 5 22:23,25 30:13 50:18 59:17,18 60:2 61:18,21,22, 25 63:3,8 64:20,21, 22 66:5,8,10 70:23 90:3 91:5 94:3 95:14 99:22,24 100:15 101:3,4,8 103:19 103:19 106:7 111:15 112:18,25 113:7 117:11 118:7,23 121:20 122:10,12 125:15 126:4,13,17, 24 127:2 128:11,15 129:20 132:7 132:7, 11,17 134:3,18 135:1,2,18 138:1,2, 11 141:6 142:15 143:3 144:14,17 147:13 149:25 154:8 157:1,7 158:20 165:25 166:3,25 167:11 173:21 174:25 175:25 176:3,6,7, 10 178:1 184:3,21 186:8 190:8,15,20 191:1,19 195:12,16, 17 208:10 209:20, 21,21,25 210:1,16 211:1 212:17 230:4 234:14,15,15,17 245:15 247:7 248:1, 6 250:9 251:7 256:4 260:25 261:20 264:7 265:11,12 266:11 267:14 268:8,12,15, 16,17 271:3 273:1

```
282:5 289:15 295:7
  310:14,15 312:1
  313:23 314:10,14,
  19 315:1 316:7,10
  319:16,17,18 320:4,
  21 321:5,6 322:4
  324:1,15,16 326:20
  326:20 327:10,21
  330:22 337:18
  342:4 344:10,13
years 16:8 19:12,16,
  20 22:12 27:21
  37:17 39:10 77:22
  91:25 93:7 110:10
  115:4,23 122:4
  124:22 124:22
  125:13,15,17 126:5,
  14,15,20 127:3,7
  128:14,15 134:6,19,
  20 138:4 141:5
  146:1,2,4 149:16,
  21 154:8,9,9 155:9
  156:14 167:7,19
  174:11,14,15 175:4,
  7,7,8,22,23,24
  176:22 176:22
  177:2,4,12,15,21
  184:1 185:9,21
  186:10,11,16,17
  187:9 189:23
  208:17 209:15
  211:23,25 212:7,16,
  20,25 213:22
  231:25 232:7,10,14,
  25 233:20 235:14
  236:4,6,6 255:7
  261:4 265:9 265:9
  272:20 314:22
  319:3 321:15 322:7,
  10,12,16,24 323:3,
  4,23 324:11,12
  325:11 327:6 330:3,
  5,8,9
Yep 257:5 318:9
  318:9
yesterday 151:1
yet 29:19 61:21
  229:3 320:19
you-all 100:7
you'd 92:20 171:8
```

```
181:16 182:12
  206:8 209:9 260:24
  312:6
you-guys 51:16
you'll 14:13 186:14
  186:14 214:23
  215:2 236:12 290:9
  290:9 322:19
  338:18
you're 13:4,19,19
  15:16 26:6,15,15,
  19 30:12 31:19
  37:7 40:3 41:9
  42:13 45:16 54:17
  56:20 58:3 60:4
  60:4,9 64:19 68:5
  72:2 76:18 77:14,
  21 78:3,12 80:5,13
  81:2 82:19 84:2
  86:13 87:6 88:11
  89:17 90:24 94:12
  98:13 99:5,13
  101:1 101:1,3,5
  107:8,9,9,10,15
  108:24 114:19
  121:3 125:12,13
  129:12,15 133:6
  135:2,22 136:1,5,
  11,13,18,20,23
  137:2,22 138:3
  141:10 144:17
  146:17 153:10
  156:11 162:11
  166:11,12 169:22
  172:13 174:20
  175:18 180:22
  183:11 186:4
  190:19 191:3 191:3,
  16 194:9,13 199:23
  205:5,15,19 206:16
  214:17,19 226:21,
  24 227:1,4 233:4
  235:20,25,25 236:7,
  25 237:4,7 242:5,
  24 248:25 249:2,5
  250:1,6 252:11
  254:2 258:9 260:21
  261:25 265:21,22,
  24 269:14 277:4,6,
  25 280:15 283:7
```

285:1 287:1 289:25 290:7,9 291:10 292:11 300:14 300:14 301:11 302:16,23 305:7 306:20 307:25 315:2 327:20 335:4 yourself 16:1 59:2 63:13 252:24 265:15,22 296:8 you've 11:14 13:19, 22 14:24 32:16 34:3 36:2 43:25 62:16,19,19 65:10 72:9 75:18 77:10 79:19 89:24 90:24 122:5 154:16 155:9 174:10 180:20 266:22 268:20 278:13 283:15,25 308:7 317:19 338:10 \mathbf{z} **zero** 104:3 110:5 111:7,11 273:8 **Zoldan** 271:5 271:5 **Zoom** 8:17,21 10:10 94:10 277:12

EXHIBIT 22

GENERAL GUIDELINES

FOR PROMOTION AND TENURE OF ALL FACULTY RANKS

EXCLUDING THE MEDICAL SCHOOL

2018-19 ACADEMIC YEAR

CONTE	<u>ENTS</u>	age
Section	<u>A</u> <u>Overview</u>	2
A.1 A.2 A.3 A.4 A.5 A.6	Introduction Areas of Contribution Applicable to all Faculty Recommendations for Tenure Associate Professors (with Tenure) Instructors in a Probationary Status Non-tenure Track Ranks	
Section	B Roles and Responsibilities	5
B.1 B.2 B.3	Procedural Responsibilities of Department Chair or Dean Candidate's Rights and Responsibilities Assessments and Recommendations	
<u>Section</u>	C <u>Dossier Assembly</u>	9
C.1 C.2 C.3 C.4 C.5 C.6 C.7 C.8 C.9 C.10	Recommendations Curriculum Vitae, and Other Information Teaching Research/Scholarship/Creativity Academic Advising, Counseling, and Other Student Services Service to the University and to the Nation, State and Community Honors and Other Evidence of Merit or Recognition, Including Contracts and Grants Letters of Reference/Recommendation/Evaluation Additional Statements Supplemental Materials	S
Section	<u>D</u> <u>Outcomes</u>	16
D.1 D.2 D.3 D.4 D.5 D.6	Announcement of Decisions Final Arguments for Terminal Appointment Pending Cases Request for Review by Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility (CCAFR) Reconsideration of a Promotion and Tenure Decision in the Terminal Year Grievances Resources	

Appendix A: Summary of Dossier Preparation and UT Box PDF File Names and Contents

Exhibit
Gregory Fenves

38

05/27/2021 DC

Section A Overview

A.1 <u>INTRODUCTION</u>

The goal of the promotion process is to provide a thorough and objective review of the substance and merits of each faculty member's case following customary methods. The review must be sufficient in its depth and character to support action in the best interests of the university, whatever the decision reached. To accomplish this, the evaluation process comprises an independent review at multiple levels: budget council/executive committee, department chair, college/school, dean, and central administration. The recommendations at each level reflect the professional judgment of each of those involved, with the president making the final decision.

The following General Guidelines describe the promotion process for tenured, tenure-track and non-tenure-track candidates, and are provided to assist both candidates and academic units with preparation of supporting materials and management of candidate files for promotion. The dean may distribute additional written procedural guidelines and information for preparation of candidate dossiers in his or her college/school and will deliver one copy of any additional guidelines or information distributed to the candidates to the Provost's Office along with the dossiers from his or her college/school. It is recognized that variation in requirements is possible among disciplines and departments. Such variations are considered both appropriate and healthy. Candidates should check with their department chairs or, in non-departmentalized colleges/schools, with their dean regarding the requirements and practices in their area.

A.2 AREAS OF CONTRIBUTION APPLICABLE TO ALL FACULTY:

As described in the <u>Handbook of Operating Procedures (HOP) 2-2160</u>, recommendations for tenure and recommendations for promotion in rank of all faculty are to be based on excellence in performance pursuant to an evaluation of the faculty member's contribution in the following areas:

- Teaching at both undergraduate and graduate levels.
- Research, creative activities, and other scholarly effort.
- Academic advising, counseling, and other student services.
- Administrative and committee service to the department, college, and university and professional public service to the nation, state, and society.
- Other evidence of merit or recognition, such as fellowships, grants, and special honors.

A.3 <u>RECOMMENDATIONS FOR TENURE:</u>

- a. The granting of tenure has consequences of great magnitude and long life and must be considered especially carefully. Tenure should be awarded only when there is a clear case that the best interest of the university is served by doing so. In the review process, the candidate's record should be examined for:
 - Evidence that contributions of appropriate magnitude and distinction in teaching, research, and service have been made, AND
 - Evidence that such contributions can be sustained through an extended career with the university.

b. Assistant to Associate Professor:

A recommendation for promotion to associate professor normally is considered in the sixth year of the individual's service as assistant professor (or combined service as instructor and assistant professor). Cases considered before the sixth year in rank are accelerated and must be explained in the department chair's and dean's statements.

An assistant professor must be reviewed no later than the sixth year of the probationary period and be either promoted to associate professor with tenure or placed on terminal appointment for the next year. A year in which a faculty member has been on leave without pay or claimed an extension in accordance with HOP 2-2020 does not count toward the probationary period.

Candidates whose probationary period has been extended under <u>HOP 2-2020</u> or due to leave without pay in accordance with university family and medical leave policies shall be evaluated as if the work were done in the normal period of service.

c. Associate Professor or Professor Without Tenure:

The tenure status of individuals appointed to the associate professor or professor ranks without tenure must be reviewed no later than the third year of probationary service. Associate professors without tenure may be considered either for tenure in the rank of associate professor or for tenure and promotion to full professor simultaneously.

A.4 <u>ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS (with tenure):</u>

Associate professors with tenure may be considered for promotion to professor during any year deemed appropriate by the budget council/executive committee and department chair. Promotion before six years in rank have elapsed is considered accelerated and must be explained.

Right of Consideration. As provided in HOP 2-2160: a faculty member in the rank of associate professor has the right to be considered for promotion to professor in his or her tenth year of service as an associate professor. To invoke this right of consideration, the associate professor must advise his or her department chair no later than February 1 of his or her ninth year of service of the desire to be considered for promotion to professor. The case shall be considered at all administrative levels, including the president. Should the associate professor not be promoted, he or she may be considered during any year thereafter at the discretion of the budget council/executive committee and department chair or may invoke his or her right to be considered during the end of the subsequent five years of service.

A.5 INSTRUCTORS IN A PROBATIONARY STATUS:

Instructors in their second or third year in rank who become eligible for promotion to assistant professor as a result of obtaining their Ph.D. must be forwarded for review at all levels. The dossiers should demonstrate satisfactory progress while in the rank of instructor. All instructors in their third year of probationary service require formal review regardless of whether they have received the Ph.D.

Instructors who complete the Ph.D. during the first year of academic service do not require review. Formal documentation that the degree has been awarded should be submitted to the Provost's Office and the title will be changed to assistant professor effective September 1 of the second year.

A.6 NON-TENURE TRACK RANKS:

Non-tenure track faculty members assist the institution in meeting a variety of critical needs related to the university's overall mission. Performance expectations for these faculty, however, are not as encompassing in scope as those for tenure-track faculty. Although all contributions and accomplishments of non-tenure track candidates should be evaluated where applicable, special emphasis is to be given to teaching performance and at least one other area of contribution for faculty in lecturer, clinical, and adjunct titles, and to research activity and other academic

contributions for faculty in research professor titles.

a. Lecturer Titles

Recommendations for promotion of lecturer or senior lecturer may be considered in the sixth year (or later) of an individual's service in his or her current rank at the university. Cumulative service in rank may be either full time or part time. Recommendations for accelerated promotion must be explained and justified.

The principal role of faculty in the lecturer titles is providing instructional service that augments and complements that of the tenured and tenure-track faculty. Thus, exceptional teaching performance is expected and a well-documented record of teaching excellence is required for all such candidates for promotion. The budget council statement/executive committee for each department or academic unit should describe the local rating criteria and service norms for teaching and demonstrate that the candidate's level of teaching service is above the departmental average. In addition, an adequately documented record of significant accomplishment in at least one of the other areas of contribution consistent with the terms of employment is required for promotion to senior lecturer.

The title of distinguished senior lecturer is reserved for individuals who, in addition to teaching excellence, have a sustained record of significant accomplishment adequately documented in at least one of the other areas of contribution consistent with the terms of employment.

b. Clinical and Adjunct Titles

Recommendations for promotion of adjunct assistant professor, adjunct associate professor, clinical instructor, clinical assistant professor, clinical associate professor, instructor of clinical nursing, assistant professor of clinical nursing, and associate professor of clinical nursing, may be considered in the sixth year (or later) of an individual's service in his or her current rank at the university. Cumulative service in rank may be either full time or part time. Recommendations for accelerated promotion must be explained and justified.

The principal role of faculty in the clinical and adjunct titles is providing instructional service that augments and complements that of the tenured and tenure-track faculty. Thus, exceptional teaching performance is expected and a well-documented record of teaching excellence is required for all such candidates for promotion. The budget council statement should describe the local rating criteria and service norms for teaching and demonstrate that the candidate's level of teaching service is above the departmental average. In addition, a record of accomplishment in at least one of the other areas of contribution consistent with the terms of employment is required and must be documented in appropriate ways.

c. Research Professor Titles

Recommendations for promotion of research assistant and research associate professors may be considered in the sixth year (or later) of an individual's service in his or her current rank at the university. Cumulative service in rank may be either full time or part time. Recommendations for accelerated promotion must be explained and justified.

The contribution of faculty appointed as research assistant and research associate professors is principally in the area of research. A well-documented record of research excellence is required. In addition, a record of active contribution to the academic enterprise in other ways is required and must be adequately documented.

d. Instruction and Practice Titles

Effective September 1, 2018, UT Austin will begin using two new faculty title series; 1.) assistant, associate, and full professor of instruction and 2.) assistant, associate, and full professor of practice. For the 2018-19 promotion review cycle, faculty members laterally moved into one of these new series effective September 1, 2018, will be evaluated for promotion using the criteria of their previous title.

Section B Roles and Responsibilities

B.1 PROCEDURAL RESPONSIBILITIES OF DEPARTMENT CHAIR OR DEAN

Department chairs, or deans in a non-departmentalized college, are responsible for preparing the candidate's file for review and should familiarize themselves with these Guidelines and any other written guidelines provided by the department and/or college. In the spring semester before a faculty member is to be considered for promotion, the department chair, dean, or their designee shall meet with the candidates to explain the process and advise them to become familiar with the applicable guidelines, discuss relative responsibilities for compiling dossier information, and discuss candidate access to materials as detailed in section B.2.

- a. <u>Selecting Referees</u>. The department is responsible for developing a list of peer reviewers with input from the candidate (see Section C.8.d). The reviewers should be from peer institutions/programs and must be at arm's length from the candidate (e.g., not former dissertation chairs/advisors, postdoctoral mentors, coauthors, and/or collaborators). Prior to sending out the solicitation letter to the referees, the chair or dean <u>shall ask the candidate to review the list</u> of individuals to be contacted. After considering concerns that may be expressed by the candidate, the department has final say over reviewer selection. The candidate may place a statement in the file to document any concerns he or she may have about reviewer selection (see Additional Statements, section C.9). The dean (or designee) must approve the final list of letter writers <u>before</u> the solicitation letter is sent.
- b. Review of Materials. Before the departmental committee considers a case, the chair or dean shall ask the candidate to check the materials in the promotion dossier. The purpose of this review is to ensure that all candidate materials are enclosed in the dossier as submitted by the candidate. If the candidate believes that the file is incomplete or includes inappropriate material, or if the candidate has any other objection to the process, the chair, dean, or their designee shall either correct the problem or include a statement in the file about the problem and why it was not addressed as the candidate requested. The candidate may also place a statement in the file about the problem or other aspects of the case.
- c. Additions to the Dossier. All factual information relied upon in the promotion and tenure decision process shall be included in written form in the promotion dossier. All information in the curriculum vitae is considered to be included in the dossier by reference. When such information is added to the promotion dossier after the department chair has asked the candidate to check the materials in the promotion dossier, it shall be date stamped and placed in a separate folder labeled Additional Statements (see section C.9). The candidate shall be informed of its inclusion and permitted an opportunity to place a statement in the file addressing this addition. All administrative parties (budget council/executive committee, department chair, college/school advisory committee, ORU director or dean) having already reviewed the dossier will also be notified of the inclusion of the additional materials. Notification is not necessary for the addition of required statements to the promotion dossier during the regular review process by a budget council/executive committee, department chair, ORU director or dean.
- d. <u>Issues Beyond the Scope of the Promotion and Tenure Process</u>. In rare cases, a tenure or promotion review may raise issues that the tenure and promotion process is not well suited to resolve. For example, an accusation about academic integrity may be relevant to a decision about tenure or promotion, but may be difficult to resolve adequately in the tenure and promotion process. In such cases, the chair or dean, in consultation with the provost and president, may delay the tenure and promotion process until the matter is resolved by an appropriate body separate from the tenure and promotion process.

B.2 CANDIDATE'S RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

a. <u>Dossier Preparation</u>. Candidates should familiarize themselves with these Guidelines and any other written guidelines provided by the department and/or college with respect to the promotion process and dossier assembly. Consult with the department chair (or designee) about the

relative responsibilities for compiling the information.

- b. <u>Supplemental Materials</u>. Candidates have the discretion to include any materials that they believe are relevant to the promotion or tenure decision (see section C.10).
- c. Review Referee List. The candidate shall provide the chair/budget council/executive committee with a list of recommended individuals to provide peer review letters (see section C.8.d). The candidate shall review the list of individuals selected prior to the chair or dean sending out the solicitation letter. Concerns about any reviewers on the list may be expressed to the department chair, but the department has final say over reviewer selection. The candidate may place a statement in the file to document any concerns he or she may have about reviewer selection (see Additional Statements, section C.9).
- d. <u>Access to Promotion File Materials.</u> Under state law, the university may not keep the contents of the promotion file confidential. A candidate may request and be allowed to inspect any material in his/her promotion dossier at any time during the promotion process.
 - i. Review of Materials. The candidate should check the materials in the promotion dossier before the departmental committee considers a case. The purpose of this review is to ensure that all candidate materials are enclosed in the dossier as submitted by the candidate. If the candidate believes that the file is incomplete or includes inappropriate material, or if the candidate has any other objection to the process, the chair, dean, or their designee shall either correct the problem or include a statement in the file about the problem and why it was not addressed as the candidate requested. The candidate may also place a statement in the file about the problem or other aspects of the case (see Additional Statements, section C.9).
 - ii. Informal Access. At any point in the process informal access to the promotion file is available to a candidate upon request as soon as is feasible, but not later than three (3) business days. Requests for informal access are to be addressed to the department chair, dean, or provost, as appropriate, and no formal open records request is required. Candidates shall be allowed to inspect/review their promotion files at each level with adequate supervision. Copying or photographing materials is not permitted, and no materials may be removed from the promotion files.
 - iii. Formal Access. If the candidate wishes to obtain copies of any materials in the file, the candidate must make a request in writing to the Office of the Executive Vice President and Provost, which may be sent via email to evpp.aps@utlists.utexas.edu. Candidates should call (512) 232-3323 with any questions.

B.3 ASSESSMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- a. <u>Conflict of Interest</u>. A budget council/executive committee or college/school advisory committee member with a potential or real conflict of interest related to a candidate (e.g. spouse, Ph.D. advisor, etc.) is responsible for absenting him/herself from the room during the review and discussion of, and vote on, that candidate.
- b. Non-departmentalized College/School
 - 1) <u>Budget Council/Executive Committee Assessment</u>. The budget council or executive committee shall assess the record and prepare a <u>separate statement</u> for each area of contribution listed in section A.2 that is applicable to the candidate. Consideration should be given to the impact of a recommendation to promote, in particular how it would strengthen the college/school. Areas of distinction and potential weaknesses in the record should be identified, as well as the standards of the field. All votes (i.e., for, against, and abstentions) are to be recorded on the Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status form

along with the number ineligible to vote and absent. In keeping with the tradition of academic integrity, the vote is taken after the evidence is compiled, not before, and 'follow-on' voting to achieve unanimity is not endorsed. As stipulated in <u>HOP 2-1310</u>, associate and assistant professors are <u>not</u> eligible to vote on any matters affecting promotion from or continued appointment in their own rank or higher ranks, including the decision whether to develop a case for consideration (or reconsideration).

2) Dean's Assessment and Recommendation. The dean is to be present for the budget council/executive committee discussion of each case but does not vote. The dean is to provide his or her own assessment of the candidate's teaching, research/scholarly activity, and service, as applicable, and has the responsibility to describe fairly the rationale for the budget council/executive committee's recommendation, including a summary of the views of both opponents and proponents. Characterization of these discussions is neither to identify colleagues by name, nor otherwise impair the voting process. If the candidate is being reviewed for tenure, the dean must reflect on the mid-probationary review that must be included in the dossier. (If the written review is not included or available, that must be addressed in the dean's statement.) An effort should be made to explain negative votes and abstentions. The President's Committee will interpret unexplained abstentions as weak negative votes. The dean's statement should identify the candidate's strengths and weaknesses, provide context as needed, and address whether and how the candidate's promotion would improve the quality of the college/school. The signed statement is to accompany the dossier to the next level.

c. <u>Departmentalized College/School:</u>

- 1) <u>Budget Council/Executive Committee Assessment</u>. The budget council or executive committee shall assess the record and prepare a <u>separate statement</u> for each area of contribution listed in section A.2 that is applicable to the candidate. Consideration should be given to the impact of a recommendation to promote, in particular how it would strengthen the department. Areas of distinction and potential weaknesses in the record should be identified, as well as the standards of the field. All votes (i.e., for, against, and abstentions) are to be recorded on the Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status form along with the number ineligible to vote and absent. In keeping with the tradition of academic integrity, the vote is taken after the evidence is compiled, not before, and 'follow-on' voting to achieve unanimity is not endorsed. As stipulated in <u>HOP 2-1310</u>, associate and assistant professors are <u>not</u> eligible to vote on any matters affecting promotion from or continued appointment in their own rank or higher ranks, including the decision whether to develop a case for consideration (or reconsideration).
- 2) Department Chair's Assessment and Recommendation. The department chair is to be present for the budget council/executive committee discussion of each case but does not vote. The chair is to provide his or her own assessment of the candidate's teaching. research/scholarly activity, and service and has the responsibility to describe fairly the rationale for the budget council/executive committee's recommendation, including a summary of the views of both opponents and proponents. Characterization of these discussions is neither to identify colleagues by name, nor otherwise impair the voting process. If the candidate is being reviewed for tenure, the department chair must reflect on the midprobationary review that must be included in the dossier. (If the written review is not included or available, that must be addressed in the department chair's statement.) An effort should be made to explain negative votes and abstentions. The President's Committee will interpret unexplained abstentions as weak negative votes. The department chair's statement should identify the candidate's strengths and weaknesses, provide context as needed, and address whether and how the candidate's promotion would improve the quality of the department. The signed statement is to accompany the dossier to the next level.
- 3) College Advisory Committee. The college advisory committee members should review dossiers before they meet, determine if any required materials are missing or incorrectly prepared, and, as necessary, notify the departments and candidates giving them a

reasonable opportunity to address any problems or concerns before the meeting to vote on the case. All votes (i.e., for, against, and abstentions) are to be recorded on the Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status form along with the number ineligible to vote and absent.

4) <u>Dean's Assessment</u>. The dean is to be present for the discussions of the college advisory committee but does not vote. The dean is to provide his or her own assessment of the candidate's teaching, research/scholarly activity, and service and has the responsibility to describe fairly the rationale for the college advisory committee's recommendation, including a summary of the views of both opponents and proponents. Characterization of these discussions is neither to identify colleagues by name, nor otherwise impair the voting process. An effort should be made to explain negative votes and abstentions. The President's Committee will interpret unexplained abstentions as weak negative votes. The dean's statement should identify the candidate's strengths and weaknesses, provide context as needed, and address whether and how the candidate's promotion would advance the quality of the department and college/school. The signed statement is to accompany the dossier to the next level.

d. Other Affiliations:

- 1) <u>Joint Positions</u>. For faculty members with joint positions, each department is to submit forms and assessments and vote on the case, cross-referencing the other position. The departments involved are to share materials collected in support of the case. Where only one college is involved, the dossier is consolidated, with one college advisory committee vote and one dean's statement. Where two or more colleges/schools are involved, forms must be reviewed and acted upon by all deans concerned.
- 2) <u>Courtesy Positions</u>. Where a faculty member holds a courtesy position and has significant involvement in another department or center, that department chair or director is to provide a letter commenting on the involvement and contributions of the candidate to the programs of the department or center. The letter is included in the dossier following the dean's and the chair's statements.
- 3) <u>Academic/Research Center, Laboratory, Bureau or Institute</u>. If a faculty member is significantly engaged in the unit's activities but does not hold a courtesy position, the director may comment on the candidate's contributions to the unit. The commentary is included in the dossier following the dean's and chair's statements.
- 4) Research Faculty. For faculty in the research assistant and research associate professor titles, the director of the bureau, academic/research center, laboratory, or institute where the faculty member holds a position must provide an assessment of the candidate's research performance and other academic and professional contributions. The director's statement is to be provided to the department chair (dean in non- departmentalized colleges/schools) for consideration by the budget council/executive committee in its deliberations and a copy included in the dossier along with the statements of the department chair and dean.

e. Central Administration

1) Presidential Conferences. The dossiers will be discussed with the President's Review Committee at scheduled times in January and February. Each dean will attend the conference for his or her school or college. In particularly difficult cases, in order to make a determination in the best interest of the university, the president may request that formal assessments of a candidate's contributions and achievements be sought from additional experts in the field, or that key stakeholders be invited to address questions not resolved by the record presented or in the conference with the dean. See section D for announcement of decisions.

Section C Dossier Assembly (See Appendix A for a summary)

To facilitate the review process and to ensure completeness and consistency, the dossier is to be assembled in the order and with the supporting documentation specified in this section.

C.1 RECOMMENDATIONS

This section includes the supporting documents related to departmental and college recommendations as described in section B.3 They are to be placed in the following order:

- Recommendation for Change in Academic Rank/Status form
- · Dean's statement
- · Department chair's statement
- · Copy of the mid-probationary review (only applicable for tenure candidates)
- · Joint department chair's statement (if applicable)
- Courtesy department chair or center director's statement(s) (if applicable)
- Other academic program and/or research center director's statement(s) (if applicable)

C.2 CURRICULUM VITAE AND OTHER INFORMATION

This section includes the supporting documentation related to the curriculum vitae.

- a. <u>Curriculum Vitae</u>. The candidate's dossier is to include a <u>curriculum vitae</u> (as opposed to a continuous faculty record), containing, among other things, a list of:
 - · degrees, fields of study, and dates awarded
 - professional registrations, licensures, certifications (as applicable)
 - all professional appointments
 - complete publications record with:
 - publications and other evidence of scholarship/creativity listed according to the kind of entry (e.g., books, chapters, articles, reports, proceedings, and other materials)
 - refereed works identified as such
 - the names of the co-authors listed in the order in which they appear in the publication
 - clear designation of the faculty member's role if it is not author (e.g., editor, compiler, translator, or some other role)
 - works that are in preparation, submitted, under review, accepted, under contract or in press clearly labeled accordingly (for works under contract and/or in press, include tentative publication date)
 - beginning and ending page numbers for articles and total number of pages for books
 - scholarly presentations
 - research contracts/grants/gifts and proposals submitted with:
 - sponsor name
 - project title
 - project/funding period
 - co-PIs and relative effort of each, where appropriate
 - funding amounts (by academic year and amount under candidate's supervision)
 - for proposals, an indication of the status of each (e.g., submitted, approved, funding pending)
 - · patents issued (as applicable)
 - · all advising and related student service
 - administrative and committee service, and academic-related professional and public service
 - other evidence of merit or recognition

Do <u>not</u> duplicate sections from the CV in other parts of the dossier unless specified in these guidelines.

b. <u>Complete list of publications and scholarly/creative works.</u> Provide a <u>separate document</u>, using the template provided by the Provost's Office, listing all publications and scholarly/creative work published (or in an equivalent status) in reverse chronological order.

All candidates for tenure must list their dissertation/thesis title and dissertation/thesis advisor's name on the document (if applicable).

Works should be grouped into four sections as applicable and co-authors who were in a student or other trainee status at the time of submission should be noted in *italics*:

- 1. Works published (or in equivalent status), in press, accepted, or under contract while in current rank at UT Austin
- 2. Works published (or in equivalent status) while in current rank at other institutions
- 3. Works published (or in equivalent status) while in previous ranks at UT Austin
- 4. Works published (or in equivalent status) while in previous ranks at other institutions

Co-authored works listed in section 1 should indicate who the co-authors are and their status at the time of submission (e.g., current or former students, peers or faculty colleagues at UT Austin or at another institution). Include a <u>brief</u> qualitative statement of contribution for each co-authored work.

Forthcoming works that are in press, accepted, or under contract should be listed in section 1 and clearly labeled. Each forthcoming work should be supported by clearly labeled letters of acceptance or copies of contracts from editors, publishing houses, producers, galleries, or other conduits for scholarly and/or creative work. Include reviews, where available.

C.3 TEACHING

- a. <u>Budget Council/Executive Committee Statement</u>. The budget council/executive committee must provide a <u>separate document</u> assessing teaching performance that includes both the signatures and typed names of those responsible for preparing it. The statement is required for all tenured, tenure-track, lecturer, clinical and adjunct faculty, as well as research professor faculty that have been assigned a teaching role. The document is to provide an explanation of the evaluation procedures and measures used and the assessment should:
 - discuss both student course/instructor evaluations and peer observation reports
 - discuss the candidate's willingness to teach courses for which there is strong student demand
 - describe the balance between undergraduate and graduate teaching, as applicable
 - discuss relevant evidence of merit or recognition for teaching excellence
 - describe and provide documentation of organized service learning instruction, as applicable
 - reflect familiarity with the teaching portfolio
 - describe participation on graduate committees
 - · describe supervision of postdoctoral students, as applicable
 - consider any special circumstances concerning the faculty member's teaching performance, including any innovative contributions described (e.g., innovative teaching methods, use of instructional technology, interdisciplinary teaching, innovative curriculum development activities, supervision of undergraduate special project courses)

In addition to the budget council/executive committee assessment, the teaching section of each candidate's dossier must contain the following supporting documentation:

b. <u>Teaching Statement</u>. The candidate must provide in four (4) pages or less a personal statement of teaching philosophy, educational goals for the courses taught and how they were

accomplished, description of any innovations or unique methods, specific areas of demonstrated improvement, and other material in a manner that will provide colleagues with a context for interpreting other evaluative information.

- c. <u>Course Rating Averages</u>. Each department or college should prepare a report of course rating averages using the Provost's Office template. Classes should be grouped by course and listed in chronological order. The class size, number of Course-Instructor Survey (CIS) responses, instructor rating, and course rating should be provided for each class taught.
- d. <u>Candidate's Instructional Activities</u>. Each department or college/school will need to download a <u>Summary of Recent Course-Instructor Survey Results</u> through the Spring 2018 term for each faculty member being considered for promotion as reported by the dean. This download is available in the university's Faculty Information System. The summary will be based on the basic and expanded CIS forms and will include the applicable period for each candidate.

Candidates for tenure and instructors to assistant:

Entire probationary period

All other candidates:

Previous three years (i.e., 2015-16 through 2017-18)

The deans and department chairs should download this information in early June and in early September, and use the summary to comply with this requirement, where possible. This report can be used to complete the Course Rating Averages chart (see section C.3.c).

If the dean chooses not to use the downloaded summary, or candidates did not use the basic or expanded form, then the dean is responsible for developing a format for college-wide use.

e. <u>Peer Classroom Observation Reports</u>. These reports are broad observations of the candidate's effectiveness as a teacher at the graduate and/or undergraduate levels by those faculty members conducting the in-class observations. The reports should cover such elements as presentation, course content, organization, clarity of written materials, rigor and fairness of written examinations, appropriateness of methodology, and student outcomes.

Peer observations of classes should be carried out repeatedly in the evaluation period of the candidate, ideally in the same class over the course of multiple semesters. Particular attention should be paid to giving constructive advice during early observations, then following up with specific progress reports in subsequent semesters observing the same class. Include in the dossier all reports of in-class observations conducted while in rank. Observation reports for the fall semester during which the candidate for promotion is expected to be reviewed (i.e., Fall 2018) should not be used unless absolutely necessary (i.e., this is the only semester for which the observation is possible). The budget council/executive committee is to consider the peer observations in their assessment of the candidate's teaching service record. Each peer observation report is to include:

- · number and title of course observed
- date of report
- · date of classroom observation
- · description of methods by which instructor engages students in learning
- date on which the observation was discussed with the candidate
- · constructive advice
- · any specific improvement from previous peer observation reports
- name and signature of observer(s)

UT Austin's Faculty Innovation Center has resources regarding Peer Review of Teaching: https://facultyinnovate.utexas.edu/opportunities/prof-dev/peer-observation

f. Report of graduate student supervision as provided by the Graduate School via the Committee

Report on Masters and Doctoral Theses. The Provost's Office will distribute this report to the deans and department chairs in early September for each faculty member being considered for promotion as reported by the dean. If none were supervised, insert separate page with the statement, "No graduate students were supervised."

- g. <u>Postdoctoral Fellows Supervised.</u> Provide a list of postdoctoral fellows supervised with name, institution awarding the Ph.D., and date conferred. If none were supervised, insert separate page with the statement, "No postdoctoral fellows were supervised."
- h. Originals of all Students' Written Comments for the last three years (i.e., 2015-16 through 2017-18) are to be included with Supplemental Materials (See section C.10). The Course Instructor Survey Summary evaluation page should be included as a coversheet for each class. Candidates who have taught at other institutions during the last three years may submit evaluations from those courses.
- i. <u>Teaching Portfolio</u>. The candidate (including research faculty whose assigned duties include teaching) is to develop an extensive teaching portfolio for department or college/school review. The portfolio does not accompany the dossier beyond the dean's office.

For information on compiling a teaching portfolio, candidates for promotion should consult with their department chairs and dean's office. The following items are examples of materials appropriate for a portfolio: syllabi, handouts, problem sets, and other written materials developed for courses; computer-assisted instructional aids; examinations.

UT Austin's Faculty Innovation Center has resources available on their website at: https://facultyinnovate.utexas.edu/opportunities/prof-dev/portfolio

C.4 RESEARCH/SCHOLARSHIP/CREATIVITY

- a. <u>Budget Council/Executive Committee Statement</u>. The budget council/executive committee is to summarize research/scholarly/creative contributions in a <u>separate document</u> that includes the typed names and signatures of the members responsible for preparing the statement. The statement is required for all tenured, tenure-track, and research professor faculty as well as faculty in lecturer, clinical and adjunct titles for whom this is one of the areas of performance excellence selected for review. The summary statement should:
 - describe which area(s) of the field is the focus of the faculty member's work
 - identify and comment on those items that are considered to be of major significance or outstanding quality while in rank at UT Austin or since the most recent promotion, as appropriate.
 - describe how the budget council/executive committee evaluators conducted their review, including the standards used
 - be clear about the norms of the field and indicate, for example, the quality of the outlets for a candidate's work (i.e., journals, presses, art galleries, performance venues, etc.)
 - explain the norms of co-authorship, where applicable, and whether a peer review was involved
 - explain, where applicable, reasons for counting non-traditional outlets favorably for research/scholarly/creative activity, (e.g., textbooks, continuing education presentations, governmental or industrial service, etc.)
 - describe how the candidate's research fits within the context of their field and explain it in a way that is accessible to those outside of their field
 - for tenure-track candidates, assess the level of independent scholarly activity while at LLT Austin
 - for tenure-track candidates with a book publication, indicate whether the book is derived from the doctoral dissertation, and if so, to what extent it has been expanded or modified

- b. <u>Scholarly Works</u>. Copies of scholarly works must accompany the dossier as far as the Dean's Office. The dean is responsible for ensuring that the scholarly works correspond to the vitae.
 - Candidates being considered for tenure include all scholarly works.
 - Other candidates include all scholarly works produced while in rank.
- c. <u>Five Most Significant Works</u>. The internal and external review may concentrate on a smaller set of publications that are considered to be the most significant. The candidate is to make the selection of the five most significant works. Tenured associate professor candidates for promotion to full professor should select the five most significant works <u>while in their current</u> rank. Include a listing of the five works in the dossier.
 - One set of the five most significant works should accompany the dossier as far as the central administration. Include reviews, when available. Place them with the other supplemental materials (see section C.9), not in the dossier.
- d. <u>Research Statement</u>. The candidate must provide in four (4) pages or less a statement of accomplishments, goals, and future plans in the area of research, scholarship, and creativity. Candidates for promotion to the rank of associate professor should focus primarily on accomplishments since first appointment as assistant professor (which may include work as an assistant professor at another institution), and are encouraged to articulate a plan for sustaining their program. All other candidates should focus primarily on accomplishments while in rank and future plans.

C.5 ACADEMIC ADVISING, COUNSELING, AND OTHER STUDENT SERVICES

- a. <u>Budget Council/Executive Committee Statement</u>. The budget council/executive committee is to summarize academic advising responsibilities in a <u>separate document</u> that includes the signatures and typed names of those preparing it. The statement is required for all tenured, tenure-track, and research professor faculty as well as faculty in lecturer, clinical and adjunct titles for whom this is one of the areas of performance excellence selected for review. The statement should describe and assess responsibilities at both the undergraduate and graduate levels during at least the last three years of service (where applicable) and describe other activities in support of the instructional process. Items to be considered in the assessment:
 - how the candidate has assisted in advising undergraduate, graduate and postdoctoral students
 - service as undergraduate adviser or graduate adviser is especially noteworthy and deserves particular attention
 - individual instruction
 - · advising majors for registration
 - · orientation activities for new students
 - · offering advice to students considering advanced degrees
 - · offering help with internships and job placement
 - · advising student organizations
 - · student recruitment and retention activities

C.6 SERVICE TO THE UNIVERSITY AND TO THE NATION, STATE AND COMMUNITY

a. <u>Budget Council/Executive Committee Statement</u>. The budget council/executive committee is to summarize service in a <u>separate document</u> that includes the signatures and typed names of those preparing it. The statement is required for all tenured, tenure-track, and research professor faculty as well as faculty in lecturer, clinical and adjunct titles for whom this is one of the areas of performance excellence selected for review. The statement should address the candidate's contributions in the two broad service areas during at least the last three years, describe the nature of activities cited in support of the recommendation, and assess the quality

of the service contributions.

- 1) <u>Administrative and Committee Service</u>. Positions of leadership, such as chairing a committee, are to be noted in particular.
- Academic and Professionally Related Public Service. Outstanding service in scholarly or professional organizations, in particular, and its significance should be noted, for example, whether an editorship is of a highly respected refereed journal, or whether an elected office is in a significant scholarly organization. A distinction is to be made between editorship of a journal and membership on a large editorial board.

<u>Note:</u> Significant administrative and committee service to the department, college, or university along with academic or professionally related public service activities is to be listed in the curriculum vitae (see section C.2).

C.7 HONORS AND OTHER EVIDENCE OF MERIT OR RECOGNITION, INCLUDING CONTRACTS AND GRANTS

- a. <u>Budget Council/Executive Committee Statement</u>. The budget council/executive committee is to summarize honors in a <u>separate document</u> that includes the signatures and typed names of those preparing it. The statement is required for all tenured, tenure-track, and research professor faculty as well as faculty in lecturer, clinical and adjunct titles for whom this is one of the areas of performance excellence selected for review. The statement should describe and assess the relevant evidence of exceptional academic or professional merit, as manifested by contracts and grants, medals, fellowships, invitations to speak (e.g., at other universities, at professional society meetings, and in other venues), election to office in scholarly or professional organizations, or other honors received.
 - 1) Special Honors. Departmental statements on special honors should note the relative prestige of any honors or other professional recognition that the candidate may have received. It is important to distinguish between those awards made on the basis of promise and those awarded on the basis of accomplishment.
 - External Funding. Actively seeking and successfully obtaining external funding is a consideration for promotion in those departments where external funding is the norm. If external funding is not the norm, a comment to that effect should be part of the department's statement.

C.8 LETTERS OF REFERENCE/RECOMMENDATION/EVALUATION

- a. Tenured and Tenure-Track Titles. A minimum of five external review letters must be compiled that evaluate the contributions and accomplishments of the candidate. All letters must come from external reviewers from peer institutions/programs who have an understanding of the academic setting and the standards against which the area benchmarks itself. The emphasis of the review is to evaluate the research/scholarly/creative contributions and other accomplishment of the candidate, and to summarize his or her professional standing.
- b. Non-Tenure Track Titles (except Research Titles). A minimum of four review letters must be compiled that evaluate the contributions and accomplishments of the candidate. All four letters may come from internal reviewers unless research/scholarly/creative contribution is one of the areas selected for review, in which case two of the four letters must be from external reviewers. All contributions and accomplishments of these candidates should be evaluated where applicable, but special emphasis should be given to teaching performance and the other principal contribution area(s) selected.
- c. Research Professor Titles. A minimum of four review letters must be compiled that evaluate

the contributions and accomplishments of the candidate. At least three of the four letters must come from external reviewers. The emphasis of the review is on research performance and the candidate's overall academic- related service.

- d. Responsibility for finalizing a list of appropriate external reviewers rests with the department chair/budget council/executive committee. The <u>candidate</u> and the <u>chair/budget council/executive</u> committee shall <u>separately</u> develop a list of arm's length external reviewers using the following considerations:
 - seek out credible reviewers knowledgeable about the scholarly expectations of a peer research university
 - avoid conflicts of interest, e.g., dissertation chairs, postdoctoral mentors, co-authors, co-principal investigators, and collaborators
 - use recognized experts at peer institutions
 - letters solicited from collaborators must be placed in a separate section (e.g. Supplemental Materials, see section C.10.b) and will not count toward the minimum number of letters that are required
 - explanation for any deviations from these considerations (e.g., why a letter writer from a non-peer institution was chosen, etc.) must be provided on the Chart of Reviewers (see section C.8.e)

The candidate must be given the opportunity to review the list of outside reviewers and then the dean (or designee) must approve the final list of letter writers <u>before</u> the solicitation letter is sent (see sections B.1.a and B.2.c).

Solicitation Letter. Sample letters for departments and schools to use in soliciting letters from reviewers are available from the Provost's Office. Departments and colleges/schools may tailor these letters to their individual circumstances. However, all referees must be informed that, under Texas law, we cannot ensure the confidentiality of letters from reviewers. Letter writers also must be informed of any extension to the probationary period.

- e. <u>Chart of Reviewers.</u> All solicited review letters received concerning a candidate must be included in the candidate's dossier. The department is to prepare chart of all reviewers solicited using the template provided by the Provost's Office. Group by Received, Declined, and No Response, and list in alphabetical order by last name within each group providing the following information:
 - · name and rank or title of reviewer
 - name of institution (including the department) or other agency with which the reviewer is affiliated
 - · brief statement about why the individual was selected
 - other relevant information about the reviewer that would assist those involved in the process who are not practitioner's in the candidate's field
 - · indicate whether selected by department or candidate
 - · indicate date received for letters and declinations
 - · include the reason for declination, if provided
 - · explanation for any deviations from those considerations listed in section C.8.d.
- f. <u>Sample Letter</u>. Insert a sample of the solicitation letter(s) sent to the reviewers, including a list of the five most significant works <u>and any other materials</u> that were sent for evaluation.
- g. <u>Letters Received</u>. The majority of the received review letters should be from reviewers nominated solely by the department. Place the letters in alphabetical order by last name. Make note in the upper right-hand corner of the first page of each letter whether the budget council/executive committee, candidate, or both, nominated the letter writer. This notation should match the information provided on chart of reviewers.

All solicited letters received must be included in the candidate's dossier. A short version of the referee's CV or résumé is to be included behind each letter.

- h. <u>Declinations</u>. (If applicable.) Place declination correspondence in alphabetical order by last name behind the letters received. A CV is not required.
- i. <u>Unsolicited letters</u>. (If received.) Place the letters in alphabetical order by last name. A CV is not required.

C.9 ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS

Any additional, non-required statements added to the file as a result of the candidate's review before budget council/executive committee deliberations (sections B.1.b and B.2.d.i) or received after the candidate's review (section B.1.c) shall be date stamped and placed in a separate folder.

C.10 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIALS

Supplemental materials shall accompany the promotion file at each level of review and be made available to all internal parties to whom its content is relevant for their review, deliberations and/or vote. Supplemental materials should be submitted to the central administration electronically in UT Box. (The Dean's Office should consult with the Provost's Office before making an exception to this requirement.)

- a. <u>Student Written Comments</u>. As stated in section C.3.h, include <u>originals</u> of all students' written comments for the last three years (i.e., 2015-16 through 2017-18). The Course Instructor Survey Summary evaluation page should be included as a coversheet for each class. Candidates who have taught at other institutions during the last three years may submit evaluations from those courses.
- b. <u>Letters Solicited from Collaborators</u>. The department is to prepare a separate chart of reviewers for letters solicited from collaborators, listed in alphabetical order by last name, using the template provided by the Provost's Office. Letters solicited from collaborators must be placed behind the chart of reviewers in a section separate from those solicited from arm's length reviewers and will not count toward the minimum number of letters that are required (see section C.8.d). A CV is not required.
- c. Other Supplemental Materials. In addition to the required materials described in these Guidelines, candidates have the discretion to include any materials that they believe are relevant to the promotion or tenure decision. Provide a table of contents as a coversheet to the other supplemental materials.
- d. <u>Five Most Significant Works</u>. As stated in section C.4.c, one set of the five most significant works should accompany the dossier as far as the central administration.

Section D Outcomes

D.1 ANNOUNCEMENT OF DECISIONS

The Office of the President will formally notify deans of the results of the spring promotion conferences, including those pending cases where an action of terminal appointment is being considered. Every effort will be made to do so no later than Friday, February 15, 2019. Deans shall ensure that candidates are informed of the decisions made about their cases within three (3) business days of receiving notification from the president.

The President's Committee will revisit all terminal appointment pending cases in April. Final arguments (see section D.2), if submitted, will be considered at this time. The president will endeavor to notify deans of the final action on Terminal Appointment Pending cases by Friday, April 12, 2019.

D.2 FINAL ARGUMENTS IN TERMINAL APPOINTMENT PENDING CASES

A candidate whose case is Terminal Appointment Pending may present further arguments to the president before the case is decided. Address final arguments to the president and deliver (hard copy) to the Provost's Office, Main Building 201, or electronic copy to evpp.aps@utlists.utexas.edu by Monday, March 25, 2019. The president will refer the written arguments to the department and college/school for additional comment before reaching a final decision.

D.3 REQUEST FOR REVIEW BY COMMITTEE OF COUNSEL ON ACADEMIC FREEDOM AND RESPONSIBILITY (CCAFR)

The candidate or the president may request a review of the case by the Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility (CCAFR). Such a review is limited to one or both of the following: 1) to determine whether, in its judgment, the procedures followed in the candidate's case accorded with both the university's and commonly accepted professional standards for promotion and tenure; and 2) whether the decision was based upon a violation of the faculty member's academic freedom. CCAFR shall not review disputes about professional judgments on the merits of the faculty member's record.

A request for review shall describe the procedural irregularity being asserted and/or the alleged violation of academic freedom being asserted and how it impacted the decision. Candidates have until Monday, March 25, 2019, to submit a request for review to CCAFR (Office of the General Faculty, WMB 2.102, F9500) and provide a copy to the provost (MAI 201, G1000 or evpp.aps@utlists.utexas.edu). The provost's office will distribute copies of the request to the dean and department chair.

CCAFR may delegate its work to a subcommittee of no fewer than three members. CCAFR shall report to the president, with a copy to the candidate, by Friday, April 19, 2019. The president will consider the subcommittee's report and advise CCAFR of the outcome of the case. The president may extend the time for the subcommittee to perform its work.

D.4 RECONSIDERATION OF A PROMOTION AND TENURE DECISION IN THE TERMINAL YEAR

The university has no obligation to provide a faculty member with reconsideration of a tenure decision during the terminal year, however, a department may request it based on submission of substantial new evidence by the candidate. The department is responsible for assessing whether new evidence of productivity presented by a candidate is substantial in nature and sufficiently compelling to merit reconsideration of the decision. Such a review is to examine any new evidence (i.e., evidence not previously considered) to determine whether it clearly demonstrates that the decision made the prior year should be reversed.

If a determination of compelling new evidence is made in a terminal year case, the department will prepare a new promotion file focusing on the new evidence and submit this, along with the previous year's dossier, to each level in the review process. The budget council/executive committee shall prepare an assessment of the new evidence put forward in each area of contribution.

Reconsideration during the terminal appointment year does not entitle a candidate to an additional terminal year.

D.5 GRIEVANCES

- a) <u>Use of Grievance Process</u>. Nothing in this document is intended to alter a candidate's right to use the university's existing grievance processes as described in <u>HOP 2-2310</u>.
- b) <u>Grievance of a Terminal Appointment Decision</u>. An individual who alleges evidence of an infringement of the Constitution or laws of Texas or the United States may present a grievance in person or through a representative, to the provost, who shall meet with the faculty member.

A faculty member may request a review by a hearing tribunal by submitting a written request to the president describing in detail the facts relied upon to prove that the decision was made for reasons that are unlawful. If the president determines that the alleged facts, if proven by credible evidence, support a conclusion that the decision was made for unlawful reasons, such allegations shall be heard by a hearing tribunal in accordance with procedures in Regent's Rule 31008 (see section 6) and the institutional faculty grievance procedure HOP 2-2310.

D.6 RESOURCES

- For assistance with the General Guidelines or the promotion and tenure process generally: Office
 of the Executive Vice President and Provost at (512) 471-3007 or evpp-aps@utexas.edu
- To speak with a neutral third party about individual concerns: Faculty Ombudsperson at (512) 471-5866
- For questions about procedural or academic freedom concerns: Chair of the Committee of Counsel on Academic Freedom and Responsibility (CCAFR) through the Office of the General Faculty at (512) 471-5934

Appendix A Summary of Dossier Preparation and UT Box PDF File Names and Contents

	Dossier Folder
PDF File Name in UT Box	PDF Document Contents
01_Change of Rank Form.pdf	Change in Academic Rank/Status Form
02_Dean Statement.pdf	Statement from the Dean
03a_Chair Statement Primary.pdf	Statement form the Chair of the Primary Department
03b_Chair Statement Joint.pdf	Statement from the Chair of the Joint Department (If applicable)
04_Mid-Probationary Review.pdf	Copy of Mid-Probationary Review (Only applicable for tenure candidates)
05a,b,c_Other Statement_CSU Title.pdf 06_CV.pdf	Statement from the Courtesy or Other Department Chair/Center Director (If applicable). Statements from units where the candidate holds a courtesy appointment should appear before statements from other departments. Curriculum Vitae
07_Scholarly Record.pdf	Complete list of all publications and scholarly/creative works published (or in an equivalent status) in reverse chronological order and grouped into four sections as applicable:
	Candidate's dissertation/thesis title and dissertation/thesis advisor's name (Only applicable for tenure candidates)
	Co-authors who were in a student or other trainee status at the time of submission should be noted in <i>italics</i> .
	Works published (or in equivalent status), in press, accepted, or under contract while in current rank at UT Austin
	Works published (or in equivalent status) while in current rank at other institutions
	Works published (or in equivalent status) while in previous ranks at UT Austin
	Works published (or in equivalent status) while in previous ranks at other institutions
	Co-authored works listed in section 1 should indicate who the co-authors are (e.g., current or former students, peers or faculty colleagues at UT Austin or at another institution). Include a brief qualitative statement of contribution for each co-authored work.
	Forthcoming works that are In Press, Accepted, or Under contract should be listed in section 1 and clearly labeled. Include clearly labeled supporting documentation (e.g., contracts from editors, publishing houses, producers, galleries, or other conduits for scholarly and/or creative work, and include reviews, where available).

Dossier F	older (continued)
PDF File Name in UT Box	PDF Document Contents
08_Teaching Statements.pdf	Budget council/executive committee statement with typed names and signatures of preparers
	Candidate Statement (four pages or less; does not have to be signed)
09_CIS.pdf	Report of Course Rating Averages
	Summary of Course Instructor Survey Results
10_Peer Teaching Observations.pdf	Peer Observation Reports
11_Graduate Students and Postdocs	Committee Report of Masters and Doctoral Theses
	Listing of Postdoctoral Fellows Supervised
12_Research.pdf	Budget council/executive committee statement with typed names and signatures of preparers
	List of Five Most Significant Works
	Candidate Statement (four pages or less; does not have to be signed)
13_ Advising, Service, and Honors.pdf	Budget council/executive committee statement on advising with typed names and signatures of preparers*
	Candidate Statement on Advising (If submitted)
	Budget council/executive committee statement on service with typed names and signatures of preparers*
	Candidate Statement on Service (If submitted)
	Budget council/executive committee statement on honors with typed names and signatures of preparers*
	Candidate Statement on Honors (If submitted)
14_Chart of Reviewers, Sample Letter, Materials Sent.pdf	Chart of Reviewers grouped by Received, Declined, and No Response listed in alphabetical order by last name within each group
	Sample of Solicitation Letter
	List of Five Most Significant Works and any other materials that were sent for evaluation

^{*}The budget council/executive committee statements on Advising, Service, and Honors are required for tenured, tenure track, and research professor faculty as well as faculty in lecturer, clinical, and adjunct titles for whom this is one of the areas of performance excellence selected for review.

Doss	ier Folder (continued)
PDF File Name in UT Box	PDF Document Contents
15a,b,c_Ltr_Last name-Institution.pdf	Letters in alphabetical order by last name - coded in upper right-hand corner of the first page of each letter whether the budget council/executive committee, candidate, or both, nominated the letter writer. Must match the information provided on the chart of reviewers. Letter writer CV or resume behind each letter.
	Letter writer GV of resume bening each letter.
16_Declinations.pdf	All declinations correspondence in alphabetical order by last name (if received). No CV required.
17_Unsolicited.pdf	All unsolicited letters in alphabetical order by last name (if received). No CV required.

	nal Statements should only be created if applicable.
PDF File Name in UT Box	PDF Document Contents
Additional Statement_ccyy-mm-dd Last name.pdf	Any non-required statements or information added to the file as a result of the candidate's review before the budget council/executive committee deliberations or received afterwards during the course of the review process.

This is a separate folder and all supple central administration electronically in UT B	ntal Materials mental materials must be submitted to the ox. (The Dean's Office should consult with the an exception to this requirement.)
PDF File Name in UT Box	PDF Document Contents
01a,b,c_Student Comments_SEMESTER NAMEYY-Course#.pdf	The Course Instructor Survey Summary evaluation page should be included as a cover sheet for each class.
02_Letters Solicited from Collaborators.pdf	Chart of collaborators listed in alphabetical order by last name. All solicited letters in alphabetical order by last name behind the chart (If received). No CV required.
03_Other Supplemental Material.pdf	Items submitted by the candidate - should include a table of contents (If submitted)
04a,b,c_Significant Publication (##-Title).pdf	Significant Publication
05a,b,c_Other Publication (##-Title).pdf	Other Publication submitted by the candidate (Stays in the Dean's Office)
06_Teaching Portfolio.pdf	Teaching Portfolio (Stays in the Dean's Office)

This item is required for tenured, tenure track, and research professor faculty as well as faculty in lecturer, clinical, and adjunct titles for whom research is one of the areas of performance excellence selected for review.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS AUSTIN DIVISION

EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA,)			
Plaintiff,)			
VS.)	CAUSE	NO:	1:19-cv-00877-RP
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS,)			
Defendant.)			

REMOTE ORAL DEPOSITION

OF

CARMEN SHOCKLEY
AS CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE

MAY 28, 2021

REMOTE ORAL DEPOSITION of CARMEN SHOCKLEY produced as a witness at the instance of the PLAINTIFF, and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled and numbered cause on the 28th day of May 2021, from 9:01 A.M. to 1:23 P.M. reported remotely before Jacqueline Love-Worline, CSR, in and for the State of Texas, reported by machine shorthand remotely from Dallas, Texas, pursuant to the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure and the provisions stated on the record or attached hereto, and also pursuant to the First Emergency Order regarding the COVID-19 State of Disaster declared by Governor Abbott dated March 13, 2020, renewed thereafter.

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 786 of 856

	2		4
1	APPEARANCES	1	EXHIBIT INDEX
	FOR THE DEFENDANT: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN	2	NO. DESCRIPTION IDENTIFIED
3	BENJAMIN DOWER AMY HILTON		38 General Guidelines for Promotion and Tenure
4	Assistant Attorney General	,	of all FAculty Ranks Exclusing the Medical
	Office of the Attorney General		,
5	General Litigation Division, P.O. Box 12548, Capitol Station Austin, TX 78711-2548	4	School 2018-2019 Academic Year 34
6	Telephone: 512-463-2120	5	44 Plaintiff's First Amended Notice of Oral and
	Benjamin.dower@oag.texas.gov		Video Deposition of Carmen Shockley as a Fact
7		6	Witness and Corporate Representative 9
8	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: EVDOKIA NIKOLOVA	7	45 E-mail 53
9	TON THE FEMINITY. EVENTANTINGEOVA	8	46 E-mail 58
	ROBERT NOTZON	9	47 E-mail 61
10	The Law Office of Robert Notzon 1502 West Avenue	10	48 E-mail 66
11	Austin, TX 78701	11	50 *Witness Notes N/A
	Telephone: 512-474-7563		51 Letter date 5/13/19 from G. Fenves to Dr. Brian
	Robert@notzonlaw.com	12	
13	ROBERT SCHMIDT Crews Law Firm, P.C.		Evans 85
14	701 Brazos, Suite 900	13	
	Austin, TX 78701	14	52 Extension of the Tenure Track Probationary
15	Telephone: 512-346-7077		Period 94
16	Schmidt@crewsfirm.com	15	
	ALSO PRESENT:	16	53 E-mail 111
18	Laura Barbour, In-House Assistant General Counsel, UT Austin	17	*Exhibit retained/to be submitted by counsel
19	Jody Hughes, Associate Vice President of Legal Affairs, UT	18	
20	Austin	19	
21		20	
22			
23 24		21	
25		22	
		23	
		24	
		25	
	2		_
	3		5
1	3 INDEX	1	5 THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021.
1 2	INDEX	_	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021.
-	INDEX PAGE	2	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in
2	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY	_	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19
2 3 4	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon5	2	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in
2 3 4 5	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	3	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19
2 3 4 5 6	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline
2 3 4 5	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all
2 3 4 5 6	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based objections. The parties stipulate that all objections except
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based objections. The parties stipulate that all objections except
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based objections. The parties stipulate that all objections except as to the form of the question or answer are reserved until trial.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based objections. The parties stipulate that all objections except as to the form of the question or answer are reserved until
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX PAGE WITNESS: CARMEN SHOCKLEY Examination by Mr. Notzon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE REPORTER: Today is Friday, May 28, 2021. This is the videoconferenced deposition of Carmen Shockley in the matter of Nikolova versus UT Austin. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, we are remotely situated, and we are on the record at 9:01 a.m. Central Standard Time. My name is Jacqueline Love-Worline, TX CSR No. 8970, and my business address is located at P.O. Box 245, Manchaca, Texas 78652. Would all persons present please state their appearances beginning with the questioning attorney first. MR. NOTZON: Robert Notzon and Bob Schmidt for the plaintiff Evdokia Nikolova. MS. HILTON: Amy Hilton and Benjamin Dower for University of Texas at Austin. Oh, and we have have some stipulations that we'd like to read into the record. The parties stipulate that this deposition may be taken remotely via Zoom. The parties stipulate that Objection Form is sufficient to preserve objections to the form of the questions and will be used in lieu of the more specific form-based objections. The parties stipulate that all objections except as to the form of the question or answer are reserved until trial.

- 1 deponent would like an opportunity to read and review the
- 2 transcript and recording pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil
- 3 Procedure 30(e), and the parties stipulate that Mr. Schmidt can
- 4 record this proceeding without the need to announce the time.
- 5 MR. NOTZON: Agreed.
 - CARMEN SHOCKLEY,
- 7 Having been duly sworn, testified as follows:
 - EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MR. NOTZON:

6

8

- 10 Q. Good morning, Ms. Shockley.
- 11 A. Good morning.
- 12 Q. So have you ever had your deposition taken before?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 Q. Okay. So as -- this is your first time and it's
- 15 fairly new to a lot of us being on Zoom, I'm assuming you're
- 16 pretty well experienced with Zoom meetings?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Sad to hear it but it's the way it is. The
- 19 deposition that we're here to do is your testimony not a
- 20 conversation, not -- it's fairly formal. You're under oath as
- 21 you've just sworn, so what you'd have to say today would have
- 22 the same force and effect as if we were in front of a judge or
- 23 a jury. You understand that?
- 24 A. I do.
- 25 Q. Okay. And the court reporter is going to be taking

- 1 A. It is.
- 2 Q. Okay. And how long have you been in that position?
- 3 A. In this position about three years and nine or
- 4 10 months.
- 5 Q. Okay. And what position did you have before that?
- 6 A. Before that I was Director.
- 7 Q. Director?
- 8 A. Correct. Yes, I was trying to think if there was a
- 9 qualifier. Director of Academic Personnel Services in the
- 10 Provost office
- 11 Q. Okay. And how long were you in that position?
- 12 A. That position -- I'm counting backwards in my head --
- 13 three years, I believe.
- 14 Q. And who was the Provost at that time?
 - A. I had several Provosts. Since I have been in the
- 16 Provost office, I'd have to look at at their employment dates
- 17 to tell you which Provost I worked under when.
- 18 Q. No problem. Who promoted you to your current
- 19 position?

15

22

- 20 A. My previous supervisor Janet Dukerich. She was the
- 21 Senior Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs at the time.
 - Q. And is she still there?
- 23 A. Not in that position.
- 24 Q. Okay. What's her position now?
- 25 A. Vice Provost for Advocacy and Dispute Resolution.
- 1 down every word that's said today so it helps if we speak one
- 2 at a time and sometimes you're going to absolutely know what my
- 3 question is going to be before I finish it but if you could
- 4 wait for me to get the words out because she's going to type it
- 5 up on the page and if you start in, then the messages start
- 6 getting jumbled on the printed page as well as being hard to
- 7 hear or transcribe for the court reporter. So if you could
- 8 wait for me to finish my question before you answer and I'll do
- 9 the reverse for you it should be helpful.
- 10 Lastly, this shouldn't take too long but if you
- 11 ever need to take a break for any reason just let me know and
- 12 we'll try to accommodate you as soon as possible, okay?
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. All right. What is your position at UT?
- 15 A. I am the Assistant Vice President for Faculty
- 16 Affairs.
- 17 Q. Okay. And who is your direct supervisor?
- 18 A. My direct supervisor is Tasha Beretvas.
- 19 Q. And what's her title?
- A. Senior Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs.
- 21 Q. Okay. And then her supervisor would be the Provost?
- 22 A. That's correct. Right now it's Interim Provost
- 23 Daniel Jaffe.
- Q. And is this the same position you held back in 2018
- 25 and 2019?

- 1 Q. Okay. And when did you start that position?
- 2 A. Approximately two years ago.
- Q. Would that have been before or after Dr. Nikolova was
- 4 denied tenure?
- 5 A. That would have been after.
- 6 Q. You understand that you're here today both in your
- 7 individual capacity of what does Carmen Shockley remember or
- 8 not remember about what happened and also to speak as UT on
- 9 three topics. Do you understand that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Oh, and are you Dr. Shockley or Ms. Shockley?
- 14 A. Ms.

17

24

- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. Thank you.
 - (Exhibit 44 identified.)
- 18 Q. Yep. We're supposed to be formal. Okay.
- 19 Let me go ahead and put up as an exhibit -- it
- 20 will be Exhibit 44 the deposition notice. It will be in the
- 21 chat. This will give us practice for the deposition exhibits
- 22 we'll use today. Are you able to view it?
- 23 A. Yes.
 - Q. And you see the three topics listed there?
- 25 A. Yes.

9

10

1 Q. Let's go off the record real quick.

2 (Technical difficulties. Brief pause in the

3 proceedings.)

4 MR. NOTZON: Back on the record.

5 MR. SCHMIDT: Sorry, give me one second. I'm

6 sorry.

7 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay, Ms. Shockley. You're able to

8 view the document?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And the three topics listed there you're

11 prepared to testify as UT on those three topics?

12 A. Yes.

13

Q. Okay. And we'll get to those a little bit later. I

14 wanted to kind of talk to you as the individual first, okay?

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. How long -- well, when did you first start working at

17 UT just to get an entry there --

18 A. July 2001.

19 Q. And What job was that?

20 A. I was an Administrative Assistant in the Dean's

21 office in the College of Fine Arts.

22 Q. Now are you a longhorn by education as well?

23 A. No, just my occupation.

24 Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there was an

25 issue related to Dr. Nikolova regarding gender or pregnancy

1 Q. Did you ever have -- did you ever have an awareness

2 or understand that other people had concerns that gender or

3 pregnancy bias or discrimination might be an issue related to

4 Dr. Nikolova?

5 A. No, not that I recall.

Q. Right. You can't testify about what you don't

7 remember.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. Okay. And when you learned of that, was it through

10 her CCAFR appeal?

11 A. Yes. I refer to that as a request for review, yes.

12 Q. Okay. Her writing?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And what did you do with that information?

A. That information was part of the request for review

16 to CCAFR, so waited for CCAFR to respond. There wasn't

17 anything in my position to do with that information I'll say-so18 then it was a matter of waiting for CCAFR to look into the

19 concerns raised in her request for review to see what they

20 documented about that. Yes.

21 Q. What was your -- I guess, how did you come about to

22 get a copy or be aware of her request for review?

23 A. The general guidelines for promotion and tenure

24 specify that the Provost office will receive a copy of the

25 request that's made to CCAFR I believe in her case -- which I

11

1 bias or discrimination in this -- in your experience?

2 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.

3 A. When did I first learn of her concern or something

4 else?

8

5 Q. That there was a concern whether it was from her or

6 anyone else that there was a concern that there was gender or

7 pregnancy bias or discrimination involved with her employment?

A. The first time I recall being aware that she had a

9 concern about gender or pregnancy discrimination was regarding10 her promotion and tenure case and that would have been in the

11 spring of 2019 when she submitted a complaint to -- or a

12 request for review to the university's committee for counsel on

13 academic freedom and responsibility, an acronym that we

14 pronounce CCAFR and that's the first I recall of hearing of

15 that concern and that did come up in my reviews for the topic

16 as a corporate witness. I was -- that's when I realized that

17 was the first.

18 Q. Okay. You might not have remembered that had you not

19 reviewed the documents?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Okay. And you specified that that was the first time

22 you learned that she had a concern?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Correct?

25 A. Yes.

1 can't recall in her case whether it was forwarded -- forwarded

2 me or whether I was copied on it directly.

Q. Okay. And you would have been the contact person

4 involved in that request for review from the Provost office?

A. Correct.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. All right. Is that also specified in the guidelines

9 or does it just say the Provost office and people know to get

10 it to you?

11 A. I believe it says the Provost office. I'd have to

12 look at the guidelines from that year to see exactly what it

13 said but I am also generally known in the Provost office as the

14 contact for the promotion and tenure process.

15 Q. Okay. And Did you ever have any discussions with

16 anyone -- well, before I go there, any other complaints that

17 you became aware of that either Dr. Nikolova or someone else

18 communicated about gender or pregnancy bias involving Dr.

19 Nikolova other than the request for CCAFR review?

20 A. Not that I recall.

21 Q. Did you have any conversations with either the --

22 your supervisor, Ms. Dukerich or the Provost or Dean Wood or

23 anybody in administration really about Dr. Nikolova's complaint

24 of gender or pregnancy discrimination?

25 A. Not that I recall. May I clarify your question?

13

1 Q. Sure.

2

A. For thinking of that in the frame of reference of the

- 3 initial -- the initial reading of that in the report, but is
- 4 that what you meant with your question?
- 5 Q. No. It's any of her complaints at any time about
- 6 gender and pregnancy bias, or anybody else's concerns about
- 7 gender and pregnancy bias involving Dr. Nikolova? Did you have
- 3 conversations with anyone in UT administration about those?
- 9 A. I don't recall specific conversations about those,
- 10 that's true, because it was part of her claim to CCAFR and part
- 11 of what they wrote down -- what they went -- referenced in
- 12 their report. It would be typical for conversations to take
- 13 place about the claims made by a candidate and the finding of
- 14 CCAFR but I don't recall specific conversations about that
- 15 aspect.
- 16 Q. Okay. Did you play any role in responding to CCAFR?
- 17 A. When the president is preparing to respond to the
- 18 CCAFR report, he has a meeting with the Provost and me and my
- 19 supervisor who was Dr. Dukerich at the time and legal counsel
- 20 from UT.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. To answer your question, I participated in that
- 23 conversation.
- 24 Q. Right, and because the UT attorney was there, I'm not
- 25 asking you to tell us what was said because that would be

- 1 chairs, and members of the President's Committee during the
 - 2 period of the year where they are actively reviewing and
- 3 discussing files. Throughout other parts of the year, I assist
- 4 Senior Vice Provost and the Provost with assembling the general
- 5 guidelines for promotion and tenure and other related documents
- 6 that are on the Provost office website. Let's see. I attend
- 7 meetings on my own or with Senior Vice Provost or Provost or
- 8 other members of the President's Committee with department
- 9 chairs, Dean's and faculty members across campus throughout the
- 10 year to discuss the process and answer questions that
- 11 individuals have. During the period where the President's
- 12 Committee is actively reviewing the files, I'm in charge or
- 13 responsible for making sure they have the materials that they
- 14 need in an orderly fashion and in a timely manner. I sit in
- with the President's review committee when they are discussingfiles amongst themselves and with Deans. Once the President
- 17 has made a decision in a case, I record his decision, or her
- 18 decision -- that's his decision.
 - Q. What do you mean. "record"?
- A. Oh, good. I write it down so that it can be
- 21 transmitted into the letter that the President sends to each
- 22 Dean.

19

- 23 Q. And when you record that decision, is it a thumbs up
- 24 or a thumbs down?
- A. With each promotion candidate, there are a number of

15

- 1 protected. I'm asking about conversations that don't involve
- 2 the attorney.
- 3 A. I don't recall conversations that did not involve our
- 4 attorney.
- 5 Q. Okay. And just to be clear, you also didn't have any
- 6 conversations with anybody from the Dean's office for the
- 7 School of Engineering or the ECE department related to concerns
- 8 of gender or pregnancy bias concerning Dr. Nikolova, is that
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. That is correct in terms of my recollection, yes.
- 11 Q. I'm trying to figure out which questions I'm going to
- 12 ask you and which questions I'm going to ask UT, so pardon me
- 13 while I delay a little bit.
- 14 I guess, let me hear from you about your job
- 15 duties as the person from the Provost office that's in charge
- 16 of promotion and tenure issues. I'm sorry, I probably
- 17 misstated that a little bit, but if you could expound on that.
- 18 A. In that specific aspect of my position?
- 19 Q. Especially as it relates to 2018, 2019 when Dr.
- 20 Nikolova was going up for tenure?
- 21 A. Certainly. Okay. Let's see.
- 22 As I mentioned, I was and am generally
- 23 considered the individual in the Provost office who can address
- 24 questions related to the promotion and tenure process. Those
- 5 questions typically come from candidates, Dean's, department

- 1 -- I don't know if a number -- there are specific outcomes that
 - 2 the President may decide up on. They vary and can be nuances of
 - 3 thumbs up -- thumbs down. And in the related documents on the
 - 4 Provost office website, there is a chart of the various types
 - 5 of promotion files and the various outcomes that can come about
 - 6 in those.
 - 7 Q. Would you write, while you're in the President's
 - 8 Committee deliberations, discussions, conversations with Deans,
 - 9 etcetera, do you take notes?
 - A. No.

10

25

- 11 Q. Okay. Your position is to facilitate access to
- 12 dossiers and answer any questions related to process?
- 13 A. Correct. Yes, and I -- I should specify, when you
- 14 asked about notes, I was thinking of notes about the merits of
- 15 specific candidates. It's true that I do not take notes on
- 16 those but I do take notes for ideas that come about from the
- 17 President's Committee about improvements to the process or
- 18 things that need to be clarified in the general guidelines or
- 19 discussed when they host various panel presentations. I do
- 20 take those notes. They're transitory and lead to the -- lead
- 21 in preparation for those discussions or improvements to the
- 22 general guidelines.
- 23 Q. Which are separate and apart from any particular
- 24 information or deliberation related to a particular candidate?
 - A. That's true.

17

1 Q. And then to clarify the decision that you record, it

- 2 is just the result and not the reasoning?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. And just to be careful, would you define transitory
- 5 and your use of that word just a little bit ago?
- A. Oh, sure. The way I use that word was to describe a
- 7 record that I make in my capacity as the Assisant Vice
- 8 President that then becomes memorialized in a -- for example,
- 9 final decision letter from the President or changes to the
- 10 general guidelines for promotion and tenure.
- 11 Q. For use in a future document?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Do you recall a conversation related to Dr. Nikolova?
- 16 A. Which conversation?
- 17 Q. The President's Committee.
- 18 A. Oh, yes, I do. I recall her case being discussed
- 19 between the members of the President's Committee and the Dean.
- 20 Q. Okay. And was the Dean present for the deliberation
- 21 and the decision?
- 22 A. She was present for discussion of the file. I don't
- 23 recall if she was present when the Dean -- excuse me, when the
- 24 President made a decision. I don't recall.
- 25 Q. Okay. Do you recall if the President made a decision

- 1 want to assume that conflict meant contention.
 - 2 A. Thank you.
 - 3 Q. Okay. I guess if you could, what do you recall about
 - 4 the discussion related to Dr. Nikolova with Dean Wood present
 - 5 or not, if you could tell us.
 - 6 A. Pardon -- I cut you off. What did you say at the
 - 7 end?
 - 8 Q. If you could just tell us.
 - 9 A. I recall that it was not a clear case for tenure nor
 - 10 was it -- it was just not a clear case. There was -- I recall
- 11 there being a fair amount of discussion relative to other
- 12 cases. I recall concerns about her record being discussed. I
- 13 don't remember what they specifically were. I recall strengths
- 14 about her case being discussed but I don't remember
- 15 specifically what they were.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. That's typical. I think that's a fair recollection.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. An accurate recollection.
- 20 Q. And do you understand that there was a unanimous P&T
- 21 committee vote in favor of promotion to tenure from the
- 22 college?
- 23 A. I actually did not recall what the vote was.
- 24 Q. Okay. So there would be strong support for her
- 25 promotion from the chair, the budget committee, the P and T

19

- 1 with the other committee members present related to Dr.
- 2 Nikolova?
- 3 A. I don't recall specifically.
- 4 Q. Okav.
- 5 A. That would have been the normal practice. I think
- 6 that's fair to say but I don't recall specifically on this
- 7 case
- 8 Q. The normal practice is for the President to make the
- 9 decision with the committee present and he announces his
- 10 decision -- he or she, but it's he in this case -- announces
- 11 his decision with the committee present and you?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And do you recall President Fenves taking a poll on
- 14 Dr. Nikolova's case from the committee?
- 15 A. I recall him soliciting feedback from the committee
- 16 members, yes. I don't know if I would characterize it as a17 poll.
- 18 Q. Okay. Do you recall if there was conflict?
- 19 A. I don't recall.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. I don't recall that.
- 22 Q. Maybe that's a -- too general of a word. Was there
- 23 people on either side of the promote/don't promote --
- 24 A. That's what I don't recall.
- 25 Q. Okay. I just didn't want to -- you know, I didn't

- 1 committee, and it was only Dean Wood that actually gave the
 - 2 first negative vote. Did you understand that?
 - A. Yes, I do recall that.
 - 4 Q. Okay. And so that alone would indicate that it
 - 5 wouldn't be a clear case one way or the other, I would think,
 - 6 right?
 - 7 A. I'd agree with that.
 - 8 Q. Okay. And do you recall if the discussion centered
 - 9 around the fact that she was coming up early, i.e., not having
 - 10 spent six years at UT?
 - 11 A. Yes, because -- the reason I'm certain I recall that
 - 12 is because I recall that the options for the decision that the
 - 13 President could make included promote, terminal appointment,
- 14 and do not promote and for a tenured tract faculty member to
- 15 have the option of do not promote it means that they have not
- inave the option of do not promote it means that they have i
- 16 completed six years of probationary status.
- 17 Q. At UT?
- 18 A. Correct, at UT.
- 19 Q. Okay. Other than just remembering that those were the
- 20 options, do you recall the conversation about whether to
- 21 promote to tenure or not involving in the fact that she was
- 22 coming up early, i.e., the qualifications?
- 23 A. Could you ask that again, please.
- Q. Sure. I'm just trying to -- when I asked you if her
- 25 early status had been discussed -- had been part of the

21

1 discussion, you said you recall that it was because there were

- 2 options and I was wondering if there was anything else you
- 3 recall other than the fact that at the end of the day, he had
- 4 an additional option or if you recall that there was actual
- 4 an additional option of it you recall that there was actual
- 5 discussion about the topic among the participants.
- A. Okay, thank you. I do recall there being discussion
- 7 about her years in rank at UT Austin and about her years of --
- 8 which of those years of rank -- not specifically, but the
- 9 number of those years in rank, that equal her probationary
- 10 period. I do not recall specific detailed conversation about
- 11 that.
- 12 Q. Okay. And that's because she had taken a probationary
- 13 extension year so the counting had to be understood?
- 14 A. That's correct. For all tenure track faculty
- 15 members, we calculate the number of years in rank at UT Austin
- 16 and the number of those years that are considered that
- 17 individual's probationary period at UT Austin, and they
- 18 sometimes differ.
- 19 Q. Largely because of the probationary extension?
- 20 A. There are several reasons that they could differ.
- 21 That certainly is one of them the probationary period
- 22 extension. And then if a faculty member has a leave of absence
- 23 without salary, that year would not count as a year of
- 24 probationary service.
- 25 Q. Okay. So those -- is it just two?

- 1 A. Service, yes. The general guidelines for promotion
- 2 and tenure specify that an individual who has fewer than six
- 3 years in rank is considered accelerated, and so that is how
- 4 that determination is made. And the second part of your
- 5 question was?
- 6 Q. And let me -- let's get a clarification of the term
- 7 in rank.

9

- 8 A. Certainly.
 - Q. I understand there's some ambiguity from talking to
- 10 Dr. Fenvez yesterday. There's in rank meaning as an assistant
- 11 professor at UT?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Then there's in rank as being an Assistant Professor
- 14 at UT and anywhere else?
- 15 A. In one's career. I would agree with that.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Our general guidelines are referencing years in rank
- 18 at UT Austin.
- 19 Q. Okay. So when you're talking about general guidelines
- 20 in term, in rank means at UT?
- 21 A. It does and we have since clarified that in the
- 22 general guidelines.
- 23 Q. Okay. So the guestion I was trying to get at was
- 24 counting you said the half year that she worked in the spring
- 25 of '14 was time and rank but not probationary service. In what

23

3

- A. The third one is a little different but a partial --
- 2 it matters in her case, a partial year of employment. That
- 3 half year counts as a year in rank at UT Austin but that whole
- 4 year does not count as a year of probationary service because
- 5 these are counted in years not in half years. And I'm a little
- 6 in my corporate hat right now, aren't I?
- 7 Q. Well, it's kind of both.
- 8 A. Okay.

1

- 9 Q. It's kind of both, and I guess, yeah, I guess we
- 10 could start. That would be the second topic. But we're going
- 11 beyond that because we're talking about stuff outside that, the
- 12 probation. So the -- and just as a preview of things to come,
- 13 if you recall that you testified about something that's related
- 14 to one of the topics that I'm going to ask you later, you could
- 15 say, as I testified before.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. Because you're kind of both in certain circumstances.
- 18 You have professional personal experience but then you're also
- 19 testifying as UT and I'm fine taking that testimony efficiently
- 20 by you saying what I said before, okay.
- 21 A. Thank you. Okay.
- 22 Q. Yes.
- 23 Q. What is the difference between or what's the
- 24 distinction between time and rank and how would that be used
- 25 versus year of probationary achievement or accounting?

- 1 way would the time and rank be used in the promotional process
 - 2 versus probationary service?
 - A. Okay.
 - 4 Q. If at all -- if it all, if it's used at all?
 - 5 A. Yes. So the time and rank is used to determine
 - 6 whether the case is designated as accelerated or not. You can
 - 7 also call that early or not. Accelerated is just the
 - 8 terminology that we use. The probationary period years from a
 - 9 process perspective, they -- an individual who has -- who is in
 - 10 their 6th year at the time of review, their 6th year of
 - 11 probationary service at the time of review has a different set
 - 12 of outcomes than an individual who is not in their up or out
 - 13 year also known as the 6th year of probationary service.
 - 14 Q. I guess I'm still confused because wouldn't it be --
 - 15 well, why is it that time and rank determines whether it's
 - 16 accelerated or not instead of the years of probationary service
 - 17 that determines whether it's accelerated or not?
 - 18 A. I don't know the answer to that question. That
 - 19 decision for it to be -- for that to be the procedure in the
 - 20 general guidelines was a procedure that I inherited in my role
 - 21 not one I was part of developing.
 - 22 Q. Let's do a for instance. Somebody starts half year
 - 23 so that doesn't count on probationary service. They take a
 - leave without pay for another semester some other time. That
 means that they have another half year of in rank but that

25

1 whole year doesn't count for probationary service, right,

- 2 because it's a partial year?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Is that right?
- 5 A. Correct. A partial year of leave of absence would
- 6 mean that year does not count as a year of probationary7 service.
- 8 Q. Okay. So then that person could be at six years of in
- 9 rank but five years -- well, four years of probationary
- 10 service. So if they went up for tenure it wouldn't be
- 11 accelerated because they were at six years in rank?
- 12 A. That's correct. It would not be designated as
- 13 accelerated nor would it be an up or out year.
- Q. Okay. So the term accelerated is distinct from the
- 15 term early, or early doesn't even come into play?
- 16 A. In our general guidelines, we don't use the term
- 17 early. We use accelerated. I understand early and accelerated
- 18 to be used synonymously but as you mentioned, there can be a
- 19 lot of confusion and a lot of clarification of what one means
- 20 when one says accelerated or early.
- 21 Q. So which still leaves me with some confusion. So we
- 22 have the example I used which is six years in rank and four
- 23 years probationary service would not be accelerated, correct?
- A. Correct, would not be designated as accelerated.
- 25 Q. So when -- if that person went up for tenure on that

- 1 have been a lot.
- 2 Q. President Fenves gave us the number 800 for his time

28

29

- 3 as Provost and President. Would you be there longer than that
- 4 in the room or shorter than that?
- 5 A. Oh, I see, I have been in the room since he left the
- 6 university. I don't know if he was counting his cases when he
- 7 was Dean. Okay, Provost.
- Q. Because he wasn't actual on the committee.
- 9 A. I don't recall if I had one year before him or not in
- 10 the committee room.
- 11 Q. So you could -- you could be exceeding 1,000 at this 12 point?
- 13 A. I suppose I could be.
- 14 Q. Okay. So that just gives us background to the wealth
- 15 of experience that you have in that observation position. Do
- 16 you have a general feel for the person's that come up for
- 17 tenure review that there are more like over 50 percent or less
- 18 than 50 percent people that are in their upper out year or are
- 19 in the other category?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 21 A. Pardon?
- 22 MR. NOTZON: She said objection.
 - MS. HILTON: Oh, Carmen, at times I'll object to
- 24 the form and you can go ahead and answer the question. It just
- 25 for something later on with our report. You can go ahead and

27

- 1 6th year of rank, there would be no need to explain the -- that
- 2 that's the term that's used right in the guidelines, is to
- 3 explain why the person is going up accelerated?
- A. The general guidelines do not require an explanation
- 5 for an individual who is in their 6th year in rank though I
- 6 will say it's often provided.
- 7 Q. Because people are confused about the policy?
 - A. To make sure that every one is on the same page about
- 9 what the years in rank are and what the years of probationary
- 10 service are.

8

- 11 Q. Okay. So you see that frequently where somebody is
- 12 acting like they're accelerated when they actually have the
- 13 years in rank?
- 14 A. You mean by acting like they're accelerated?
- 15 Q. They're behaving and communicating as if they
- 16 understand that being at the 4th year of their probationary
- 17 status is accelerated or early when, in fact, they are in their
- 18 6th year in rank.
- 19 A. I'd say it's more of an acknowledgement that they are
- 20 not in their upper out year or mandatory review in the 6th year
- 21 of probationary period service.
- 22 Q. From your experience and I guess you must have been
- 23 in at this point thousands of the President's Committee
- 24 deliberations.
- 25 A. It would be interesting to count. Certainly there

1 answer.

20

23

- A. Thank you, Amy. I am uncomfortable giving an answer
- 3 about data for data that I haven't looked at closely. So
- 4 speaking as Carmen Shockley, it is my sense that more often
- 5 than not candidates are in that 6th year of probationary
- 6 service when they're being reviewed for their upper out year
- 7 though I'm not comfortable getting close to the 50 percent mark
- 8 with that.
- 9 Q. Okay, I'll take that. Just getting your seat of the
- 10 pants feel for it.
- 11 MR. NOTZON: Let's go ahead and take a short
- 12 break okay. How this works -- off the record.
- 13 (A recess was taken at 9:47Â a.m.)
- 14 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Thanks for the break and again, if
- 15 you ever need one, you just let me know. Could you tell me the
- 16 names of the people that you recall being on the President's
- 17 Committee in that spring 2019 iteration?
 - A. Yes. I'm trying to recall if I recall correctly.
 - MR. SCHMIDT: Can we pause the deposition for a
- 20 moment? I'm having some issues on the recording side here.
- 21 (Technical difficulties. Brief pause in the
- 22 proceedings.)

18

- 23 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Waiting for you.
- A. Thank you. The members of the President's Committee
- 25 that year were President Greg Fenves, Provost Maurie McInnis,

the vice President for Research Dan Jaffe, the Dean of the

- 2 graduate school and Senior vice Provost for academic affairs
- Mark Smith and the Dean of the undergraduate -- or Dean of
- 4 undergraduate studies Brent Iverson.
- 5 Q. Of those individuals, do you recall one or more of
- 6 them being a proponent or opponent of accelerated promotions
- 7 for tenure

8

18

24

- A. Just generally?
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. I can speak it generally for the committee, I
- 11 believe, on this topic, not for each individual.
- 12 Q. Right.
- 13 A. Okay. So generally, the committees -- I wouldn't
- describe them as either proponents or opponents of accelerated 14
- 15 cases since every case is looked at on a -- for it's unique
- 16 merits and on a case-by-case basis. I'd say in general, my
- understanding of the committees view was that we have a --17
- 18 what's referred to as a sort of normative time between reviews
- so being at 6th -- for tenured specifically, being not earlier 19
- than the 6th year in rank at UT Austin, and generally the 20
- 21 committee agreed that that was was the appropriate normative
- time for a review not specific to anyone case, though --22
- 23 Q. Right, okay. And you're saying when I ask you to
- 24 identify if there was one or more of the members of the
- committee that championed that issue more than others, you're

- option about whether that year counts or doesn't count, right.
- So that's understood. And then individuals may take extensions
- to the probationary period which they may also rescind and that
- is understood. I think that's important context. That being
- said, I recall in those conversations the President's Committee
- asking of various cases. I don't remember the specific case.
- Asking -- no, not asking -- acknowledging, right, those
- variables. All that being said, I can't recall and don't think
- 9 I can speak for the President's Committee view on individuals
- in their up or out year or not in their up or out year while
- 11 they have six years of rank -- in rank at UT Austin.
- 12 Q. Okay. So having been in the room for all these
- 13 conversations, you couldn't say that when someone came up that
- 14 was either accelerated or prior to their up or out year that
- you could always count on doctor-such-and-such to raise that
- 16 and focus their attention on resolving that issue in their
- 17 participation and discussion?
 - A. I agree with what you just said.
- 19 Q. Involving -- let me do another add on category so we
- 20 have the accelerated, we have the prior to the up or out year
- but not accelerated and those are involving UT time and work.
- Let's add on the prior institution that they came from, be it a
- peer or non peer institution and you'll let me know if that's
- an issue as well from your understanding. Does that change
- anything in the promotional tenure review process?

31

18

- 1 not comfortable saying that meaning that you don't know or
- 2 vou'd rather not say? A. -- I don't recall there being a difference of opinion 3
- 4 between the committee members this matter.
- 5 Q. Okay. And let me go ahead and clarify the -- or maybe
- 6 ask it a slightly different way kind of the same question but
- instead of saying accelerated, saying prior to the up or out
- year because those are distinct categories, right?
- A. They are. Yes, they are. Could you ask the question, 10 please, using that category?
- 11 Q. Sure. From your experience being in the room and
- particularly in the iteration from the committee from two years 12
- ago that you experienced in the spring of 2019, do you recall 13
- 14 any of the members being particular proponents or opponents of
- someone going up for tenure in not their up or out year prior 15
- to their up or out year which would then allow them to go up 16
- again sometime later presumably? Yeah, that's the question. 17
 - A. Okay. I testified earlier about the different reasons
- a person might not be in their up or out year and that number 19
- 20 of years might not be the same as the number of years in rank.
- 21 So I think that's important to keep in mind here because an
- 22 individual who goes -- for instance, who goes on leave of
- absence to -- for professional reasons to take another -- for 23 professional reasons, therefore, that time is really still
- continuing their faculty job for UT Austin doesn't have an

- A. I believe there is -- or I don't believe but I have
 - observed there being conversation about an individual's prior

- years in a similar tenure status or tenure track status at
- another institution being part of the conversations for various
- 5 candidates.
- 6 Q. Okay. And those are also referred to and that's where
- the ambiguity comes in, I think, as time in rank, right? It's
- time in rank but not at UT, but as an assistant professor
- tenured track at another institution. Are -- is it your
- understanding that the President's Committee reviews those
- 11 people as having sufficient time in rank, they combine the time
- for the two institutions? 12
- 13 A. I believe they consider whether -- can you ask that
- 14 again, please.
- 15 Q. I'll try to ask it a different way. Is there any
- distinction whether from the fact of the difference that you
- know somebody spent two years at a prior institution tenure
- track and four years at UT, is there a distinction in how that
- 19 time is handled in the promotional review process?
- 20 A. Thank you. I do believe there's a distinction in the
- way those files are discussed, yes, acknowledging that an
- individual within their whole career may not be accelerated in
- terms of a career trajectory versus your second example where it's an individual who has had fewer than six years in rank at
- UT Austin without prior service. I do believe that distinction

1 is made within the conversations that take place in the

- 2 President's Committee.
- 3 Q. And just to clarify, so the person would be
- 4 accelerated if only found in UT in rank time but when you count
- 5 the other time, they would meet the six-year in rank time
- 6 period, are once they consider the prior time, are they no
- 7 longer considered accelerated?
 - A. They are still considered accelerated on UT Austin's
- 9 -- by UT Austin's guidelines.
- 10 Q. So the question needs to be answered why now?
- 11 A. Yes.

8

- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. That question does need to be answered.
- 14 Q. And the why now is an explanation, correct? That's
- 15 what the guidelines say?
- 16 A. Yes, to explain -- I don't know if it said justify at
- 17 that time. To explain and/or justify the reason for the
- 18 accelerated review, yes.
- 19 (Exhibit 38 identified.)
- 20 Q. Let me go ahead and put up Exhibit 38 which are the
- 21 guidelines for the relevant period I believe. Let me know when
- 22 you have it.
- 23 A. Thank you. I have them open.
- 24 Q. Okay. I think when you look at Page 3 -- well, first
- 25 confirm these are the right guidelines?

- 1 state it's expected that that will be explained in the
- 2 department chair and Dean statements. Are you asking me if it

36

37

- 3 was failed -- if there was a failure to explain that in a
- 4 promotion case would that case still be reviewed?
- 5 Q. Or not, yes?
- 6 A. Or not. The answer is the case would still be
- 7 reviewed.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. Even if a chair or Dean failed to give an explanation
- 10 for a review in their statement.
- 11 Q. Or a satisfactory explanation?
- 12 A. The case is still reviewed and part of that review is
- 13 the discussion with the President's Committee and if the
- 14 explanation given I suppose was less than satisfactory, that
- 15 would come up in that discussion between the Dean and the
- 16 President's Committee.
- 17 Q. From your experience and observation, did you see
- 18 that the people that came up accelerated -- and I want to stop
- 19 repeating this -- before six years in rank at UT, but just to
- 20 make sure that we're talking -- about the same thing that -- I
- 21 just forgot my question.
 - (Last question and answer read back.)
- 23 Q. I'm still blanking so let's move on.
- So, Ms. Shockley, in the review of the tenure
- 25 file, did you see that -- or did you hear discussions that

35

22

- A. Yes, these are the right guidelines.
- 2 Q. Page 3 of the document and A3-B?
- 3 A. Yes, that's what I'm looking at.
- 4 Q. Okay. And it says explain?
- 5 A. Explain. Yes, thank you.
- 6 Q. And you see that as a different standard than
- 7 justify?

1

- A. I'm not sure I know what you mean by that question.
- 9 Q. Do you see those as two different ideas of what is
- 10 required to satisfy an accelerated tenure year?
- 11 A. Okay. Certainly they're different words. I have a
- 12 feeling when I use them as I did earlier in my testimony, I'm
- 13 not thinking of them as vastly different standards.
- 14 Q. Okay. When they're applied, are they a separate
- 15 question that must be answered like a box must be ticked and if
- 16 that box isn't ticked we can't go onto the review of the
- 17 qualifications of the candidate or is it part of the
- 18 qualifications of the candidate?
- 19 A. I'm sorry, I don't understand your question.
- 20 Q. Is it possible that when someone is coming up for
- 21 tenure review in an accelerated status as not both before six
- 22 years at UT in rank, that if they don't have a sufficient
- 23 explanation, not justification but explanation, that they would
- 24 not -- their case would not be ready to be reviewed?
- 25 A. I think I understand, thank you. The guidelines

- 1 there needed to be, if the case was accelerated, that the
 - 2 person had to have higher qualifications? So if it's one year
 - 3 accelerated higher qualifications than if it was an up or out
 - 4 year, or if it was two years early they had to have even more
 - 5 qualifications?
 - 6 A. This is where the distinction between early in one's
 - 7 career -- accelerated in one's career versus accelerated on the
 - 8 -- on UT Austin's clock. This is one of the places where that
 - 9 distinction would be part of the conversation because for a
 - 10 person accelerated in their career where their years in rank at
 - 11 UT Austin also matched their years as a tenured track faculty
 - 12 member at any institution there would be an expectation that,
 - 13 that individual would -- I don't know if I would use the words
 - 14 higher standard but that, that individual would demonstrate15 enormous strengths in their productivity, research and other
 - 15 chomodo strengtho in their productivity, research and othe
 - 16 aspects that are reviewed in a promotion case. When an
 - 17 individual is -- does that answer your question? Let me stop18 there.
 - 19 Q. I think so and you're saying in the category of
 - 20 before six years in rank at UT and before six years in rank
 - 21 anywhere?
 - 22 A. As a tenured track faculty member at another
 - 23 institution, yes. As I mentioned earlier or testified earlier
 - 24 that that distinction would be recognized and discussed for
 - 25 those faculty members, for those candidates.

Q. And that's separate and apart -- that would not --

- 2 that discussion wouldn't apply if the person had the time and
- rank of six years or more at UT and somewhere else? 3
- 4 A. I think -- so I think it may help to explain this in
- 5 one other way. As we saw in the guidelines, those cases
- considered before the six year in rank at UT Austin must be
- explained. One of -- or a part of that explanation or that
- whole explanation could be well, that person has prior years as
- a tenured track faculty member at another institution so that's
- 10 where it comes into a discussion and into the -- well, into the
- 11 discussion is in considering the explanation.
- 12 Q. Okay, so I think that helps and maybe it creates
- 13 categories of conversation, let me propose my understanding of
- what you're saying is you have a candidate that goes up for 14
- tenure six years in rank at UT, six years probationary status
- 16 at UT, up or out year, they're discussed, there's no need to
- talk about why they're accelerated or anything like that,
- that's not part of the discussion, it's just about do they meet 18
- the standard for tenure, correct? 19
- A. Yes. 20

1

- Q. Okay. That would be one category of people. The next 21
- 22 category of people would be somebody that has six years in rank

A. I'm making sure I understand that example. In rank,

- 23 at UT, is not accelerated but still is not in their up or out
- year. That conversation is going to be pretty similar to the
- 25 first category?

1

- 1 have to say I have to make that additional decision which --
 - 2 A. Yes.
 - 3 Q. -- would not happen.
 - 4 A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. Which wouldn't happen in the first category because
 - 6 it's already assumed a no tenure is terminal appointment.
 - 7 A. In the first category where someone is in their
 - 8 mandatory review year, yes. Do not promote is not an option in
 - 9 that case.
 - 10 Q. Have you ever seen the President issue a terminal
 - 11 appointment for a non route year?
 - 12 A. Yes. I don't recall if we have one or two examples
 - 13 of that in my time in the Provost office but yes.
 - 14 Q. But not with President Fenves?
 - A. I don't recall in the second one I'm thinking of who
 - 16 was the President.
 - 17 Q. Okay. Did those examples, did they result in a
 - separation or --18
 - 19 A. Not really, no.
 - Q. Okay. They did a final argument and it was over
 - 21 turned?

15

20

39

- 22 A. I'd have to look at those two records specifically
- because I don't recall if -- well, it would have been terminal
- appointment. They would have had the option to have final
- arguments. I don't recall if they did or not or if they were

- 2 not up or out? 3
- 3 Q. Not accelerated and not up or out.
- 4 A. Yes, that is a category. I would say that's a
- 5 category of conversations, yes.
- 6 Q. And that conversation is going to be not unlike the
- 7 first category of up or out?
- A. I would agree with that. 8
- Q. Okay. There's no reason to talk about anything else,
- 10 right? The only difference, would you agree the only difference
- 11 of that second category is that when it comes time if there's a
- denial from the President's Committee, the rules say no final 12
- 13 argument, no reconsideration by the President's Committee?
- 14 A. So in that second category the President -- the
- second category being the individual has six years in rank at 15
- UT Austin the individual has four years that are designated as 16
- probationary service. The President may decide to promote. 17
- The President may decide a terminal appointment in that case or 18
- do not promote. If the President's decision is terminal 19
- 20 appointment then the individual may submit final arguments.
- 21 Q. Okay?
- 22 A. Okay. So terminal -- final arguments are allowable
- when a candidate has a terminal appointment. 23
- 24 Q. Okay. So even then, they might even be exact, the
- conversation would be exact with them but I guess they'd still

- 1 put forward for reconsideration in their terminal year which is
 - a separate process that could -- can result in promotion.
 - Q. Okay.
 - 4 A. Okay.
 - 5 Q. All right. So let's -- we're going down the
 - categories of discussions that would happen. So the third
 - category would be that they have six -- they have four -- they
 - have less than six years at UT but they have sufficient years
 - at the prior institution to make six or more years in rank
- total. Of course, they wouldn't be in their up or out year at
- 11 that point?
- A. Uh-huh. 12
- 13 Q. So would that be a third category?
- A. Certainly a third category of candidate. 14
- 15 Q. Because there would have to be a discussion of their
- 16 prior service?

17

25

- A. There would be, yes, I agree with that.
- Q. And it would have to be viewed as acceptable? Right,
- to the committee, that their prior service combined with UT
- service is sufficient to warrant consideration that the
- 21 explanation of accelerated would be satisfied by it or have to
- 22 be satisfied by it.
- 23 A. I would say it would be acknowledged that that is an
- explanation for an accelerated review at UT Austin.
 - Q. And from your experience, you've seen that that is

41

10

42

1 the reason why -- the reason given, explanation for the

- 2 accelerated review of --
- 3 A. I have seen that reason.
- 4 Q. Multiple times?
- 5 A. I have seen that reason given by Chairs and Deans.
- That explanation, rather, given in Chair and Dean statements
- 7 for candidates, yes.
- Q. And I understand from my review some of the documents 8
- 9 that one of the reasons that that is a common explanation is
- 10 that there is a -- I think it's called Provost strategy to
- 11 recruit faculty that are at other institutions that are already
- 12 have years in rank at those other institutions, is that
- correct? 13
- 14 A. I'm not familiar with the document you're describing.
- 15 Q. It's not a title. It's in some documents I've read
- 16 in this case that the Provost has indicated a preference or
- support for recruiting faculty that have time in rank already 17
- when they come to UT. 18
- 19 A. I have certainly observed the Provost supporting that
- type of hire as well as other types of hires where that 20
- 21 wouldn't be the case.
- 22 Q. Yeah, it's not an only thing but it's an additional
- 23 recruitment tool.
- 24 A. Additional? By additional recruitment tool, what do
- 25 you mean?

- 1 recruitment tool have that's what I was talking about.
 - 2 A. I would agree that -- let me start a little
 - 3 differently. It's hard for me to speak to the various ways
 - 4 department Chairs and Dean's negotiate with faculty recruits

44

45

- just because that is not part -- I'm not part of those
- conversations so that's hard for me to speak to?
- 7 Q. Okay, no problem. If you're not aware of that then
- 8 that's no problem.
 - A. Thank you.
 - Q. Okay. And then let's say this is the last category
- 11 there's probably many more categories but there's the person
- who has the tenure candidate who has less than six years
- probationary status, less than six years in rank at UT and does
- not have either has zero other experience or insufficient time
- in rank at a prior institution to get to six years. So it's
- accelerated to UT and it's accelerated so it's kind of like
- accelerated squared or double early or whatever. That's a
- different category of conversation? 18
- 19 A. I would agree with that. What I would agree with is
- that that would certainly be acknowledged and a category of 20
- 21 conversation.
- 22 Q. Okay. And from what you were saying earlier, it
- sounded like that's the category of people that there would be
- a discussion that, hey, this guy has got to be -- this guy or
- 25 gal has got to be exception?

43

- Q. That someone who is recruited that's already teaching
- 2 and already on a tenure clock somewhere else that they're
- recruited to come to UT and told that it is possible that their
- time at the prior institution could be used to count for the
- time in rank to go up for tenure at the candidate's discretion
- 6 along with the Chair?
- 7 A. Certainly can be used as an explanation, yes.
 - Q. But I'm talking about it's also used as a
- 9 communication to the candidate during the recruitment?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 11 A. Would you be willing to rephrase that question for
- 12 me, please?

8

10

- 13 Q. No. No problem. So when you answered the last
- 14 question, you said certainly it's an explanation. I understood
- that to be satisfying the guidelines for tenure review which 15
- 16 requires an explanation for accelerated review and my question
- 17 wasn't about that it was about when in terms of Provost
- supporting recruiting faculty that already had experience in
- rank somewhere else, that the candidate, the recruiting 19
- 20 candidate is told that, we want you to come to UT and if you so
- 21 choose, it's possible to count your time at your prior
- institution as time in rank so that you could go up at six
- years combined time and not have the wait the entire six years
- at UT as an option. It's not a guarantee or anything like that
- but they're told that. Do you understand that? It's a

- A. Yes, I would agree with that. 1
 - 2 Q. Okav.
 - 3 A. Yeah, I think I phrased it as I don't quite remember
 - 4 what my testimony was on that but yes I refer to my earlier

 - 6 Q. She has it. It's in the can as it will.
 - 7 A. Thank you.
 - 8 Q. All right. So that is what I wanted to to is to try
 - 9 to get what you said before in those -- in that way and talk
 - about it in terms of categories. Would you say that, that
 - 11 additional expectation of the qualifications of the candidate
 - is only relates to that fourth category or is it -- does it
 - apply to any of the other categories as well?
 - A. I want to be clear on what we're saying or what 14
 - 15 you're asking would apply to the fourth category.
 - 16 Q. What are you looking at on the side there?
 - 17 A. Oh, I wrote down the four categories.
 - 18 Q. Okay. Okay. All right.
 - 19 A. Sorry.
 - 20 Q. That's okay.
 - 21 A. Just so that I could keep up with the four examples.
 - So in all cases for tenure at UT Austin, there is an
 - expectation of demonstrated excellence, impact and a future
 - 24 trajectory which is aligned with that of a tenured associate

professor at UT Austin. So that is part of the conversation in

1 all categories I think, and I want to say that -- I would say

- 2 certainly the vast majority of conversations I've observed with
- 3 the President's Committee all files have strengths and
- weaknesses that are assessed. It's been my observation that
- the category of faculty who are accelerated -- and I'm still 5
- looking at my four things -- who are accelerated in terms of
- 7 their time and rank at UT Austin being fewer than six years and
- they don't have time at other institutions as a tenured track
- 9 faculty member that in that case, there is -- they're
- 10 especially looking for those strengths to far outweigh any
- 11 weaknesses. I believe in the other three categories and I'm
- 12 looking at them carefully -- I'm not sure that I have observed
- 13 the other three categories having a great difference in the way
- that they are discussed in attempts of strengths and weaknesses 14
- 15 and the resulting decision. It's a hard question to answer
- 16 because each case is so unique and so I am trying to provide
- helpful generalizations based on my observations, but yes, but 17
- 18 it's so unique.
- Q. Okay. I didn't want to interrupt. 19
- 20 A. I'm sorry.
- Q. Oh, no. Okay so I'm going to throw you a little 21
- 22 curve ball. So would that -- would your answers still be the
- 23 same if I have the added component of the time, the third
- category where they have time at the other location that
- 25 satisfies the six years when combined with UT time and rank

- Austin but they are not up or out. I believe that was our
 - second category. In both of those categories because it is not
 - a mandatory review, the university has the option to, if there
 - are -- if there are weaknesses in the file that are weighing
 - heavily against the strengths and so on balance it's not a
 - clear decision what's in the best interest of the university
 - 7 and both of those categories the university has the option to
 - wait and see if those concerns can be resolved. And if that's
 - 9 the case and a do not promote decision comes from the
 - President, then it would -- this is really speaking as Carmen
 - Shockley, it would be my hope those candidates come up again
 - having addressed those concerns ultimately hope every candidate
 - 13 is successful for tenure.
 - 14 Q. So and just to clarify that answer and that was a
 - 15 great answer. It clarifies that portion. It's not that they
 - 16 have to show more qualifications like the fourth category.
 - It's just that there's a safety outlet for the President's
 - Committee to not have to make the -- jump off the cliff
 - decision of the up or out that if there's any question, they
 - 20 can err on the side of caution and kick the can down the road
 - 21 as it would?
 - 22 A. Yes, yes, if they don't -- if they're not yet
 - convinced it's in the best interest of the university to tenure
 - 24 that individual they have the option to wait.
 - 25 Q. Okay.

47

3

18

24

25

- 1 that UT wouldn't necessarily have as close an eye on their
- performance in that period of time that would cause them to
- want the demonstration of excellence be greater at UT, the UT 3
- portion? 4

5

6

- MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- Q. When compared with the other first two categories.
- A. I understand we're talking about the category where
- there are less than six years in rank at UT Austin as a tenured 8
- track Assistant Professor, that that individual has had time as
- a tenured track Assistant Professor at another institution, and 10
- 11 they are not up or out. Okay. I understand we're talking about
- that category. I'm sorry, I don't understand from your question 12
- 13 is what about that category.
- 14 Q. Is the fact that the UT people, the President's
- Committee considering this case, don't or feel that they might 15
- not have the level of comfort with the performance of the 16
- candidate because they only have X years at UT and didn't 17
- really -- weren't there for the prior years or there's 18
- something about their prior experience that would cause group 19
- 20 three to inch up a little bit and have to show a little bit
- 21 more to get to tenure than the first two categories and a
- 22 little bit less than the fourth category.
- A. So I believe there are some similarities or I've 23
- 24 observed some similarities between this category and the
- 25 category of candidates where there are six years in rank at UT

MR. SCHMIDT: Robert if you're at a stopping

- point can we take a quick break?
 - MR. NOTZON: Sure, sure.
- 4 (A recess was taken at 10:40Â a.m.).
- 5 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Ms. Shockley, wanted to ask you about
- 6 the -- one more question about the President's Committee
- consideration of Dr. Nikolova. Do you recall anything about
- what Dean Wood's participation was in that discussion?
- A. I can't recall any -- her participation. She was
- present for the discussion and participated in the discussion
- 11 with the President's Committee, I recall that. Do you mean
- anything beyond that? 12
- 13 Q. If you recall. You know, she's the sole dissenting
- 14 vote or recommendation that gets Dr. Nikolova from some very
- 15 strong votes below her, and I would think that you know there
- would be some distinction of her presentation about Dr.
- Nikolova that was kind of different than others because of the 17
- unanimous vote of her committee at the college level. 19 A. I don't recall the specifics of the conversation with
- 20 Dean Wood. 21 Q. All right. And then, you had mentioned that you don't
- take notes of the discussion or the reasoning behind the
- 23 decision and I was wondering if you know why that is?
 - A. I suppose I don't.
 - Q. Okay. In the promotional process which you're

1 familiar with, you've worked in it for many years, the dossier

- 2 is in writing, the chair, the budget counsel's vote is
- 3 recorded, documented, the chair is to write a statement about
- 4 the -- explaining the support for the Budget Council's vote,
- 5 the pros and cons, the positives and negatives of the file and
- 6 explaining any abstentions and absences. And then the P&T
- 7 Committee's discussion, the vote is documented and the Dean is
- 8 supposed to write, in this case, her own assessment as well as
- 9 fairly documenting the P&T's position and explaining their
- 10 vote.
- 11 And so there's quite a bit of written record
- 12 that people can look at to rely on but when it comes to the
- 13 actual decision and discussion and the reasons for granting
- 14 tenure or not granting tenure or the whatever available options
- 15 there are to the President, that isn't written down so that
- 16 nobody really knows why that happened. Would that be accurate?
- 17 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 18 A. It is accurate that the individuals and the
- 19 committees that you noted provide -- or there is a recorded
- 20 vote or there are statements that are written at the
- 21 department, committee department chair and Dean level. That is
- 22 accurate.

2

16

- 23 Q. The last part, nobody who wasn't in the room would
- 24 know -- well, actually, even if you're in the room, you
- 25 wouldn't necessarily know why the President decided what the

- 1 about it because neither of those are guaranteed, correct?
- 2 A. I suppose that is true. Yes, it would -- yes.
- 3 Q. Whereas, if it's written down, we don't have to rely
- 4 on anybody's memory and we don't have to rely on anybody's
- 5 honesty because historically we know what happened.
- A. I see. It would be relying on something different,yes.
- 8 Q. And were you ever told why -- well I'm assuming you
- 9 were told you're not allowed to take notes or record any of the
- $10\,\,$ discussions that go on in the presence of this committee, is
- 11 that correct?
- A. I don't recall being told I'm not allowed to. When I
- 13 was learning that part of the position from the individual who
- 14 sat in that seat before me, it wasn't part of what I was
- 15 trained to do, so to speak, being told these are your
- 16 responsibilities in the meeting. I was not asked or told one
- 17 of my responsibilities would be to take notes on the merits of18 the file.
- Q. Okay. So when you were told what to do nobody saidrecord or write down everything or explain why but your
- 21 testimony is they also didn't tell you not to?
- 22 A. I don't recall being told not to write notes.
- 23 Q. Well, you write notes about the stuff that relates to
- 24 process --
- 25 A. Yep.

51

- 1 President decided because it's not explained in writing.
 - A. It is -- I agree that it is not explained in writing.
- 3 Q. And just to complete that thought, historically, you
- 4 can't go back and say you said you denied tenure for these
- 5 reasons, A, B, C, D, E, or you didn't. You can't do that
- 6 because there is no documented explanation for the decision?
- 7 A. That is correct that there would not be a documented
- 8 explanation to refer to. That would be -- that's correct.
- Q. And when you do hundreds of these at a time, it wouldbe difficult to testify that you remember what happened and the
- 11 reasoning if you don't write it down?
- 12 A. I guess that would -- that would vary depending on
- 13 the individual's memory and what they typically can and can't
- 14 recall but it's truly based on an individual's memory.
- 15 Q. Memory and honesty?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 17 A. Can you ask that a different way, please.
- 18 Q. Sure. So sitting here two years -- over two years
- 19 later and finding out why Dr. Nikolova was denied tenure by the
- 20 President and the President's Committee and whatever the
- 21 reasonings were discussed there and whatever formed the basis
- 22 for the denial there has to be memory but there also has to be
- 23 honesty, that whatever anybody who was in that room testifies
- 24 to about what happened and why, they'd have to -- they'd
- 25 actually have to remember what happened and then tell the truth

- 1 Q. Your process of writing notes but you don't write
 - 2 notes about the decision making or the reasoning. So it seems
 - 3 like you are making a conscious decision not to write about
 - 4 those other things that are going on around you and picking out
 - 5 items that don't relate to the specific promotional decision.
 - 6 A. Because I understand my role and reason for being
 - 7 there to -- because of the way in which I understand that role
 - 8 to write down the decisions that are made so that those can
 - 9 then be put into a letter and to write down -- make note of the
 - 10 ideas that come up as I mentioned -- as I testified earlier for
 - 11 process improvements, general guidelines improvements,
 - 12 potential presentations to different groups on campus. So it's
 - 13 more of an understanding of what my role is which I think I
 - 14 have a good understanding of rather than directives about what
 - 15 I'm not supposed to do just as I know I'm not supposed take a
 - 16 phone call during that meeting, or that that would be contrary
 - 17 to the expectation of me being there. No, I haven't been asked
 - 18 to record notes on merits of the individual files.19 Q. Not my job. That's not part of my job description?
 - A. That's true.
 - (Exhibit 45 identified.)
 - 22 Q. Okay. Let me go ahead and put up another exhibit. So
 - 23 this will be Exhibit 45.
 - A. I've opened it up and I was going to take a moment to
 - 25 familiarize myself with it.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions
 www.integrity-texas.com

20

21

52

Q. Yes. Just let me know when you're ready.

2 A. Thank you.

1

3

(Brief pause in the proceedings.)

- 4 A. Okay, thank you. I was able to read it.
- 5 Q. Okay. So this would have been another time -- and I'm
- 6 not trying to got you or anything -- this would have been
- 7 another time that you would have been notified of Dr. Nikolova
- having a complaint of discrimination. Would that be accurate?
- 9 A. Sorry, I do not recall this e-mail before looking at
- 10 it just now but, yes, I received this e-mail.
- 11 Q. Okay. And do you recall if -- so you're copied on
- 12 your supervisor's e-mail to Dean Wood. Was that the first time
- 13 you were brought into this or were you also copied, because you
- can't tell from Dean Wood's e-mail who she wrote it to besides 14
- 15 it being to Ms. Dukerich.
- 16 A. That's true. I don't recall if I was copied on Dean
- Wood's e-mail on September 6 at 3:49 in the morning. 17
- Q. And then -- yeah. And then 12 hours later that 18
- you're there. Did you participate in that conversation? 19
- A. I don't recall. I'd to have look at my calendar. 20
- 21 Q. Okay. And I guess what I'm asking is, do you recall
- what happened in the conversation if you were there and you 22
- 23 don't even remember being there?

1 you know and what you remember.

A. Sure. okav.

lawsuit from Dr. Nikolova?

2

3

5

6

8

10 11

12 13

14

15

16

18

19

20

22

23

17 agree.

21 anything?

- 24 A. That's correct. I'm sorry.
- 25 Q. No, no, that's an answer. I just want to know what

Q. So does this refresh your recollection that the

A. I don't know. I don't recall if I was notified in

Q. Okay. You ever been -- other than to give your testimony today, related to preparing as a corporate rep, did

A. I don't recall specific conversations or specific

A. That is correct. That's a fair thing to say I'd

Q. What do you recall about those conversations if

A. When -- I don't recall specific conversations about

with about this. I feel like conversations are likely to have

happened because in my role in the Provost office, when a

or when those conversations took place or who they took place

you have any other conversations regarding the lawsuit from Dr.

Q. So you think you were part of conversations but you

lawsuit was -- this is the first time you learned of the

some other way prior to this. I don't know.

Nikolova with anyone that wasn't an attorney?

dates where conversations took place.

don't recall when and where?

Q. What do you recall?

A. Pardon me?

- 1 faculty member brings about a grievance against another faculty
 - 2 member or administration, or the few lawsuits that have come
 - about, I have been aware of those and had conversations about
 - them that is typical for my job. But I'm sorry, I don't recall
 - specific conversations that took place.
 - Q. Okay. So you can't -- you can't name one person that
 - you had a conversation with? You can't name anything about
 - conversations about Dr. Nikolova's lawsuit at all? No?
 - A. Outside of -- I think your question was specific to
 - 10 outside of conversations with UT legal.
 - 11 Q. Yes.

9

13

18

- 12 A. That is correct what you just said.
 - Q. Are you aware of any other lawsuits against UT that
- 14 relate to gender or pregnancy bias or discrimination besides
- 15 Dr. Nikolova?
- A. Specific to gender or pregnancy? I mean, I don't know 16
- 17 the specific basis for --
 - Q. Or retaliation?
- 19 A. Or retaliation. I believe that, if I recall, I don't
- 20 know if I'm recalling correctly that Karen Pagani, another
- faculty member who is an Assistant Professor who was not
- tenured brought a lawsuit that may have had gender
- discrimination and retaliation but I'm not familiar enough with
- 24 those -- the claims in her lawsuit to speak to that.
- 25 Q. Okay. Did you testify in that lawsuit?

55

A. I did not. 1 2 Q. Okay. Do you know if it went to trial?

A. I do know that it went to trial.

Q. Do you know what the result? In other words, did she

5 win or did UT win?

- 6 A. Okay, I know that. I'm trying to think of very
- specific things. I believe UT Austin I guess won I'm not sure
- if that's the proper terminology for me to use but the finding
- was for UT Austin.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. Yeah.
- Q. You're not aware that she won the retaliation claim? 12
- 13 A. Well, that is what I was trying to think of that I
- 14 believe there were four -- I recall that there were four -- I
- don't know, I'm sorry I'm not going to use the proper legal 15
- terms here but that there were four maybe judgments that the
- jury returned a decision on, three of which were found or UT 17
- Austin, one of which was found for professor Pagani I and that
- it had to do with retaliation but I don't know the specific 19
- 20 judgment.
- 21 Q. Okay. Any other complaints or lawsuits related to
- 22 gender, pregnancy or retaliation that you can recall besides
- Pagani? 23
- 24 A. Besides that one? I cannot recall the specific I
- guess terms of the lawsuits that have been brought in the --

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

57

1 any other ones that I might be aware of.

- Q. Okay. Have you testified in any other lawsuits?
- 3 A. No, I have not.

2

9

24

4 (Exhibit 46 identified.)

- 5 Q. Let me pull up another exhibit. This will be 46.
- 6 A. All right. I've opened it up I'm going to read

7 through it to familiarize myself.

- 8 (Brief pause in the proceedings.)
 - A. Okay, thank you. I've read through the document.
- 10 Q. Okay. You're not on this e-mail chain but you're
- 11 referenced by Dean Wood about next steps. Do you recall being
- consulted about this communication from Dr. Nikolova, the final 12
- 13 arguments letter?
- A. I recall, in terms of Dr. Nikolova and her promotion 14
- 15 file and the final arguments process, I do recall there being
- question about whether she was based on the outcome of her case
- 17 if final arguments would be considered from her. If I recall
- conversations and e-mails about that with -- I don't recall the 18
- 19 specific days and times but I recall conversations with Janet
- 20 Dukerich, with Sharon Wood, and with Professor Nikolova. There
- 21 may have been other conversations but those are the ones I
- recall. I don't recall if professor -- Dr. Dukerich and Dean 22
- 23 Wood and I had a conversation, the three of us or not.
- Q. Okay. If you see the e-mail chain communications, 25 Professor Twefik forwards this to Dean Wood, and Dean Wood

- 1 (Brief pause in the proceedings.)
- 2 A. Thank you for that time. I've read it.
- 3 Q. Okay. And again you're not copied on this e-mail but

60

- 4 you're referenced as having conversations with Dr. Nikolova.
- Do you remember the context of those conversations that she 5
- references?
- 7 A. I remember talking with her during this time period,
- 8
- 9 Q. Would it be your job to let her know of the deadline
- to withdraw her consideration and also let her know of the
- potential threat of a terminal appointment in her situation?
- 12 A. Certainly it would be my job as I testified earlier
- 13 to answer questions from candidates and so being asked a
- question about when a candidate could withdraw their promotion
- dossier would be my job to answer. In a non-reviewed --
- 16 non-reviewed -- in a non-mandatory review or up or out review,
- a candidate has the option to withdraw their file any time
- before it goes to the President's Committee. And since I'm
- aware of when they go to the President's Committee, I would be
- able to give her that deadline or give a candidate that
- deadline. It would also be my job to answer any questions
- 22 about possible outcomes referencing the charter recommended
- 23 actions document on the Provost website that I mentioned or
- 24 testified about earlier.
- Q. Okay. And just to clarify it's your job to answer 25

- 1 comments on the extensive research that Dr. Nikolova did. And
- 2 then Dr. -- Professor Tewfik asks about whether she had access
- 3 to the promotion file. And then Dean Wood asking about or
- assuming that or positing that Dr. Nikolova must have done
- 5 Freedom of Information requests or somebody else did, and then
- 6 Professor Twefik saying that's problematic.
- 7 Were any of those issues what Dean Wood was
- consulting with you about that Dr. Nikolova may have had 8
- 9 inappropriate access to promotional files of other professors?
 - A. I don't recall discussing that at all.
- 11 Q. Would you agree that it's problematic the information
- 12 that Dr. Nikolova had and used in her final arguments
- 13 discussion?

- 14 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 15 A. I have -- if she filed Freedom of Information Acts or
- Freedom of Information requests, or open records requests is
- 17 how I typically I refer to them, and received documentation as
- a result of that and used that information in her final
- 19 arguments, I do not find that problematic.
- 20 Q. Okay. That's a public record and anyone in -- that's
- a citizen could have access? 21
- 22 A. Certainly.
- 23 Q. Okay. Next one.
- 24 A. I have opened this one. I'm going to scroll down and
- familiarize myself. Oh, it's short. Just take me a moment.

- 1 questions. Is it also your job to affirmatively communicate to
 - 2 the candidate without them approaching you to ask questions?
 - A. Do you mean would it be my job to reach out to a
- 4 candidate with information without having been asked a
- 5 question?
- 6 Q. Yes.
- 7 A. Okay. One point of the process comes to mind where
- yes that is my job after the President's decisions have been
- made known to the Deans and candidates have been informed of
- the final outcome, I contact any candidate via e-mail who has
- either a terminal appointment pending or a decision of do not
- promote to outline procedural next steps and resources that
- they are eligible to avail themselves of. That's one example
- 14 that comes to mind.
- 15 (Exhibit 47 identified.)
 - Q. Okay. So only after the President's decision but I
- guess at this point with where we are in the timeline for Dr.
- Nikolova and exhibit -- 47 is this exhibit, 862, Exhibit 47 is
- at the point after the Dean has informed Dr. Nikolova that
- she's recommended against tenure, you don't have any role to
- play other than just field questions that come to you?
- 22 A. Nothing is coming to mind in terms of our process
- 23 steps at this point, though I can't say that I've never reached
- out to a candidate.
- 25 Q. If a candidate calls you and asks questions, do you

1 go beyond the answer to their question and provide them with

- 2 other information that you might have that you think they might
- 3 want to know?
- 4 A. I think, yes, that is -- yes, that could happen in a
- 5 conversation with a candidate.
- 6 Q. Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't want to interrupt. Are you
- 7 finished?
- 8 A. Yes
- Q. If -- do you recall if in this instance all these
- 10 issues that Dr. Nikolova is outlining in her e-mail, No. 1,
- 11 that she called you to ask questions and, No. 2, you provided
- 12 her this information, whether she asked for it or not?
- 13 A. It's my recollection that she asked to speak with me.
- 14 We had several e-mail exchanges over the course of the year in
- 15 which she went under review. I don't recall on each of these
- 16 points, specific to each point whether it was a question that
- 17 prompted my answer or I provided her additional information
- 18 during that call. The -- I'll also say that the paragraph
- 19 where it says Carmen confirmed a case that happened some years
- 20 prior, I don't recall that part of the conversation and I'm not
- 21 sure which case that is referring to.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. What gives me pause is that the part where it says
- 24 the department successfully pushed back to change that to not
- 25 promote. I'm not sure what case that is referring to.

- 1 Q. What do you recall about the terminal appointment
 - 2 when it wasn't an up or out year?
 - 3 A. So I recall that fact that it was a terminal
 - 4 appointment when it was not an up or out year. I recall that
 - 5 ultimately the candidate was reviewed again -- or candidates if
 - 6 there were two -- reviewed again and were promoted with tenure.
 - 7 I don't recall a terminal appointment being changed to a do not
 - 8 promote. I just don't recall it. I'd have to look back at our
 - 9 promotion records to verify that.
 - 10 Q. Do you recall if the terminal appointment was changed 11 to tenure?
 - 12 A. I recall that there was a decision of terminal
 - 13 appointment, and then later following another review, a
 - 14 decision to promote with tenure.
 - Q. So of the two terminal appointments that weren't up
 - 16 or out years, one ended up with a promotion on further review
 - 17 and one didn't?

15

- 18 A. I'm really -- I should only be speaking about the one
- 19 I'm recalling since the other one was a reference, right, to
- 20 something I'm not quite certain about. So what you've just
- 21 described I recall about one of the cases and I cannot recall
- 22 the details of the other case.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. Yeah.
- 25 Q. And then does anything else in this e-mail strike you

63

- 1 Q. Okay. And earlier you testified that there were I
- 2 think you said two terminal appointments when it was not the up
- 3 or out year?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And that did not result in terminal appointments so
- 6 clearly you remember that something happened of that nature but
- 7 this is not something you remember or --
- 8 A. I think what would be happening here is the
- 9 terminology being used.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. So because -- yes, my earlier testimony that I do --
- 12 about the two -- I believe I said I recall one and I think
- 13 there was a second one may be what's being referenced here and
- 14 it may be a problem with terminology.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. So that description of the terminal appointment and
- 18 if it wasn't an up or out year, that part is consistent with
- 19 the memory, but the other part isn't?
- 20 A. That it was a not promote, and that -- excuse me --
- 21 that what I don't remember is that there was a terminal
- 22 appointment that the department successfully pushed back to
- 23 change to not promote.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. Yeah.

1 as inconsistent with what you would have told Dr. Nikolova and

- 2 that she recounts that you told her?
- A. Sure. I'm going to look through them again real
- 4 guick. So No. 5 in her e-mail. I -- it would be consistent for
- 5 me to tell a candidate that at that time that the President's
- 6 Committee is receptive to total time spent in rank, not just
- 7 UT, the key being they're receptive to it so that she -- and
- 8 she quotes exceptional, end quotes, standard for for truly9 early cases, i.e. total time in rank less than five years does
- 10 not apply to me. That's consistent with what I would tell a
- 11 candidate.
- 12 I think the next sentence I would have probably
- 13 worded differently had I been writing this for myself. It says
- 14 the statement letter in Ahmed's letter from me explaining this
- 15 should suffice -- excuse me. A letter in Ahmed's -- the
- 16 statement in Ahmed's letter for me explaining this should
- 17 suffice, meaning I have been seven years in rank. I think
- 18 there are a lot of interpretations for the word "suffice". I
- 19 would agree that that is an explanation that can be offered and
- 20 would be considered in an accelerated case.
- 21 Q. All right. And if that No. 5 is consistent with what
- 2 you just testified, is consistent with what we talked about
- 23 earlier, the exception being Category 4?
- 24 A. I'm looking at my -- reminding myself of the
- 25 categories and, yes. Yes, thank you.

6

9

66

1 (Exhibit 48 identified.)

- 2 Q. Okay. Next. Exhibit 48 is coming.
- 3 A. Okay. I have opened it and I will scroll down and 4 take a look.
- 5 Q. Every time I put one up you don't have to say that I
- 6 you can just read and then I will wait until you say I'm ready. 7
 - (Brief pause in the proceedings.)
- 8 A. Okay, thank you. Thank you, I'm ready.
- 9 Q. Okay. So the letter from Professor Bloom is dated
- 10 January 8, also sent via e-mail that same day, and you're
- 11 copied on that along with the chain of command. Would you
- 12 agree>
- 13 A. Yes, I am copied on this along with others.
- 14 Q. The others are the chain of command for Dr. Nikolova
- 15 with Dr. Dukerich and yourself being kind of not really in the
- chain of command but in the office? 16
- 17 A. Yes, in terms of her supervisor and those supervisors
- 18 above her, yes.
- 19 Q. And she's writing to you on March 1st that she just
- learned that the letter had not been submitted. Did you do 20
- anything with the letter on January 8 it will I -- actually let 21
- 22 me back up a little bit.
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. As part of your job duties that we talked about one
- 25 of the things I didn't ask you is whether you were responsible

- A. I agree, yes, not on a copy we have, certainly.
- 2 Q. And this January 8 is after the Dean has made her
- 3 decision and before the President has -- and the President's

68

69

- Committee has met to review the file, correct?
- 5 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
 - A. Off the top of my head, I do not recall when Dean
- 7 Wood met with the President but I agree this is before the
- President's decision was written in a letter to Dean Wood.
 - Q. Okay. A month, a month and a week or so?
- 10 A. Before that decision was written in a letter, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Did you do anything with this letter?
- 12 No. Well, I don't recall doing anything with this
- 13 letter.
- 14 Q. Okay. Why not?
- 15 A. Well, I'll note I was not asked to do anything with
- this letter, with this e-mail. That's what comes to mind 16
- 17 first.
- 18 Q. You weren't asked by Dr. Nikolova?
- 19 A. That's correct. I don't recall being asked by Dr.
- Nikolova, Dr. Sinbez, McInnis, Wood. You know the individuals
- we were establishing our first supervisor and supervisor's
- 22 supervisors.
- 23 Q. Do you see this as being a positive letter?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 25 A. I read this e-mail as being from someone who supports

- 1 for making sure the dossier were ready for the President's 1 her promotion and tenure at UT Austin. Because he said to deny
- 2 Committee.
- 3 A. Yes, that is part of my responsibility. There are a
- number of us in the Provost office who contribute to that
- 5 including myself.
- 6 Q. Okay. And that would include putting additional
- 7 documents or supplemental material in the file or not in the
- file? 8
- 9 A. Certainly I have done that before when asked by a
- candidate or department chair or Dean. I have facilitated that 10
- 11 part of the process that's described in our general guidelines.
- 12 Q. Okay. And are you also the gate keeper to not put
- 13 documents in to the file?
- A. What do you mean? 14
- 15 Q. I'm sorry?
- 16 A. I interrupted you. Could you explain what you mean
- 17 by gate keeper, please.
- Q. Are you the person to decide whether something goes 18
- 19 in the folder or not?
- 20 A. If a candidate or chair or Dean requested a document
- 21 be placed in a promotion file, it's not within my scope of
- 22 authority to deny that request.
- Q. Okay. But you look at the e-mail and the letter in 23
- 24 Exhibit 48 at the bottom there, preferred communication, but
- Dr. Nikolova is not copied, correct?

- 2 it would be a travesty really.
- Q. Right, so at this point you know that Dr. Nikolova
- 4 has been recommended against tenure by her Dean. She has the
- 5 threat of possibly getting a terminal appointment decision made
- on her and this well respected, and I don't know if you know
- he's a Turing Award winner, meaning it's hard to get higher
- accolades in his field globally, writes this letter to
- President Fenves on Dr. Nikolova's behalf. Do you see that,
- 10 right?
- 11 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 12 A. Yes, I acknowledge that he's written to President
- 13 Fenves.
- 14 Q. It would have been his intent to positively impact
- her consideration for tenure? 15
- 16 A. I certainly can't speak to his intent but this is a
- 17 letter where he recommends her promotion.
- 18 Q. That doesn't indicate to you what his purpose of
- 19 writing this letter is?
- 20 A. I'm just careful to assign intent and purpose to
- 21 other people.
- 22 Q. Okay. You wouldn't argue with that conclusion?
- 23 A. No, I would not argue.
- Q. Did you think to contact Professor Nikolova -- Dr.
- 25 Nikolova and say, hey, we got this letter, did you know about

1 it and if so, if you want it added to your folder, you will

- 2 need to ask me to do so?
- 3 A. I would not have thought to do that. That would be 4 inconsistent.
- 5 Q. Inconsistent with your job duties?
- 6 A. Inconsistent with -- yes. Inconsistent with my job
- 7 duties and inconsistent with how I have handled e-mails that I
- am copied on about other candidates. Inconsistent with my
- 9 general approach to that.
- 10 Q. This isn't normal is it that you get letters from
- 11 renowned scholars prior to the President's vote?
- 12 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 13 A. In my role, I have been copied on letters from
- external individuals related to candidates. I do not recall 14
- 15 ever forwarding one of those e-mails to the candidate.
- 16 Q. Earlier you said that there have been occasions where
- you reached out to a candidate without them calling you first. 17
- 18 A. Sure.
- Q. You don't think this would be one of those situations 19
- where you confirm that they're aware of this letter and the 20
- somewhat specific rule, that if they don't ask for it to be 21
- included, it will just sit gathering dust and not have any 22
- 23 impact on the decision?
- MS. HILTON: Objection. Form. 24
- 25 A. Forwarding to the candidate about whom it was written

- 1 sent, how does she know when to make the request, if ever?
 - 2 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
 - 3 A. So it certainly is my job to ensure that required
 - documents as stated in the general guidelines are placed in the
 - file in the appropriate place. It is not -- it simply isn't my
 - job to flag documents that are not required to a candidate to
 - 7 see if they would like that document included or not.
 - Q. Is it against your job duties to contact Dr. Nikolova and say, hey, we have this letter, would you like to include it
 - 10 and if you would you need to make a request?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
 - 12 A. No. I'll say no.
 - Q. Were you told -- actually, I'll pull that back. The
 - 14 question is was it your decision how to handle this e-mailed
 - letter from Professor Bloom or did someone else tell you what
 - to do or not do with this letter prior to the President's
 - 17 decision, President's Committee consideration of Dr. Nikolova's
 - 18 file?

11

13

- 19 A. At the time we received this? Certainly I had an
- 20 understanding of what was consistent with what we had done with
- statements like this in the past. This is the kind of thing I
- 22 would have consulted with Janet Dukerich on as my supervisor.
- 23 I don't recall if we consulted on this or not.
- 24 Q. Do you recall having a conversation with Dr. Nikolova
- other than the e-mail exchange about her realizing after the

71

- 1 wouldn't -- I don't remember the whole question but it would be
- inconsistent with my -- the way I -- I'm not answering your
- 3 question. Could you repeat your question for me, please? Q. How is you taking any action to communicate with Dr.
- 5 Nikolova about this very positive letter that's clearly meant
- to impact the decision that you believe won't be included
- unless she asked for it to be included, how is that
- inconsistent with your job? 8

18

- 9 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 10 A. It's my experience that it would -- it's my
- experience that this is not something that I had done before to 11
- take any communication about a candidate, positive or negative, 12
- to forward it to that candidate. My role in the process is to 13
- 14 follow the general guidelines and other related policies for
- promotion and tenure. Sending something that I received about 15
- a candidate to that candidate, to advise them on next steps, 16
- would simply be inconsistent with that practice. 17
 - MR. NOTZON: Objection. Nonresponsive.
- Q. You're making a conclusory statement that's 19
- 20 inconsistent. I'm asking you how is it inconsistent, and so
- that's what I'm trying to gather from -- it's -- do you have a 21
- 22 duty not to help identify when a document goes in the folder or
- doesn't go in the folder? I thought that was part of your role
- 24 is understanding what goes in the folder and doesn't, and if there's no indication that she's notified of the letter being

- President's decision that the Bloom letter did not make it to
- - A. I don't recall if she and I spoke about this or not
- other than the e-mail communication that you pointed out.
 - Q. Okay. Let's look at Exhibit 38 again.
 - A. Okay.
- 7 Q. It's up there, you looked at it before. Do you
- 8 recall?

5

6

13

25

- 9 A. Is that the general guidelines?
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 Okay, yes thank you.
- 12 Q. Okay. And if you'd look at Page 16?
 - A. Thank you. I'm on Page 16.
- Q. Sure. Is this the C10-C is that the applicable 14
- 15 provision?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 A. I think that would be another one but, yes, that's
- 18
- 19 Q. I'm happy to look at another one, too, but let's go
- 20 ahead and talk about this one first.
- 21 A. Thank you.
- 22 Q. It doesn't say that before material is included that
- 23 there must be a request made, does it?
- 24 A. You're correct. I agree with that.
 - Q. So given that there's no requirement that the

73

- 1 candidate makes a request -- well, I'll leave it. Okay. You
- 2 said there was another applicable provision?
- 3 A. I'd like to scroll up and see.
- 4 Q. Well --
- 5 A. Pardon me.
- 6 Q. As you were. Go ahead.
- 7 A. Okay. Since it did change, I don't know if I'm
- 8 recalling something from what version.
- 9 Q. Look at C9.
- 10 A. Okay I'm scrolling down.
- 11 Q. It's on Page 16.
- 12 A. Thank you.
- 13 Q. At the top of the page.
- 14 A. C9.
- 15 Q. Yes.
- 16 A. Oh, that we -- additional statements.
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. I think that's the one we just looked at or was I
- 19 looking at the wrong thing?
- 20 Q. No, we looked at C10-C?
- 21 A. C10-C. Other supplemental related materials?
- 22 Q. Yes.
- 23 A. Oh, I'm sorry, we may need to go back and touch base
- 24 I was answering questions related to C9 additional statements.
- 25 Q. Okay.

- 1 not be a letter from a professor, a world renowned scholar,
 - 2 right?

4

- 3 A. No it would be a teaching statement.
 - Q. So that's a distinct document so whatever procedure

76

77

- 5 that would relate to that are different than what we're talking
- 6 about right now?
- 7 A. I see.
- 8 Q. So I'd like to focus on just Professor Bloom.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. And you would agree that Professor Bloom's letter
- 11 would be accurately fall within the other supplemental
- 12 material?
- 13 A. That is one place it could be put.
- 14 Q. Well, it couldn't be in B, right, because it wasn't
- 15 solicited?
- A. It was not -- to my knowledge it was not solicited by
- 17 anyone copied on the e-mail. I don't know -- I don't know if
- 18 she asked him to write or not.
- 19 Q. And he's not a collaborator?
- 20 A. I don't know.
- 21 Q. Well it says so in his letter right?
- 22 A. Oh okay.
- 23 Q. It doesn't talk about him being a collaborator of
- 24 her.

75

25 A. Does it state that he's not?

1 A. I apologize.

- 2 Q. And the question of C10-C is there's nothing there
- 3 that says that a candidate must make a request before the
- 4 materials would be included the file.
- 5 A. So for C10-C, making sure I'm in the right place,
- 6 other supplemental materials, it states the candidates have the
- 7 discretion to include any materials that they believe are
- 8 relevant?
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. Yes. I agree. It does not specifically say that a
- 11 candidate must request that they be added. Rather it says
- 12 candidates have the discretion to include it.
- 13 Q. Right.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. That's ambiguous, isn't it?
- 16 A. That candidates have the discretion to include.
- 17 Q. Yeah. It doesn't say the candidate must make the
- 18 request before the item is included but it says the candidate
- 19 has the discretion right --
- 20 A. You know, I would -- I want to look back at the other
- 21 -- I'm not sure that we say anywhere in these guidelines the
- 22 candidate must request in order to include but there are other
- 23 materials that the candidate contributes -- contributes to the
- 24 dossier such as their teaching statement.
- 25 Q. Right, well that would be a different -- that would

1 Q. Feel free to read it.

- 2 A. Thank you. Yes, as long as it would not be an
- 3 appropriately filed it is a letter from a collaborator.
- 4 Q. Ok.

- 5 A. Typically when a candidate, C9 is I think what you
- 6 were going to ask me about next.
 - Q. Well, let's finish this C10-C.
- A. Okay. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Clearly, I was asking you about the ambiguity,
- 10 okay. Candidates have a discretion to include materials and
- 11 they would want to include materials -- this provision provides
- 12 the candidate with the discretion to deny including materials
- 13 that they might find unhelpful or include those that they find
- 14 helpful and they get to make that decision, right?
 - MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 16 A. Candidates do get to decide what is in other
- 7 supplemental materials, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And that's the purpose of that provision and
- 19 given that this is a letter from a world renowned scholar and
- 20 it's a positive letter, it's a no-brainer what her discretion
- 21 would be when she has a recommendation of no tenure from the
- 22 Dean but positive, unanimous support tenure from
- 23 committee^ can't understand the word before committee she would
- 24 want this letter in her file, right?
- 25 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.

1 Q. You couldn't argue that she would not want that

2 letter in, could you?

MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.

4 Q. Thousands of experiences, come on, now.

5 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.

A. I would not argue with that.

7 Q. So after -- so you don't recall having any

conversations with anybody about this letter prior to the 8

President's Committee considering Dr. Nikolova's file, is that

10

3

6

11 A. It is accurate that I do not recall having a

12 conversation with anyone about this letter.

Q. Not saying it didn't happen but you just don't 13

14 recall?

15 A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with anybody 16

about this letter prior to you writing to Dr. Nikolova saying 17

what you said in Exhibit 48? 18

A. I believe -- I'm having a recollection that Janet 19

Dukerich and I did talk about that, about that question. 20

21 Q. Okav.

 A. I don't recall the substance of that conversation 22

23 although my response would have been consistent with it.

24 Q. Did you draft this e-mail or did somebody else?

25 A. I don't recall that happening. The university only adds documentation to a promotion dossier

2 that is required as documented in the general guidelines which

is true. Or explicitly requested to be added to the dossier,

which is true. I would also agree with you that -- well, if

you'll ask your question again.

Q. Isn't it true that there's nothing in the guidelines

7 that state that there must be an explicit request from the

candidate before the document will be put in the dossier?

9 A. That is true.

10 Q. So how is your e-mail not untrue?

11 A. Because the sentence in the e-mail says that the

12 university only adds documentation for promotion dossiers that

13 is required -- oops, sorry, my mouse -- that is required as

14 documented in the general guidelines. So a required document

that's listed in the general guidelines or explicitly requested

16 to be added to the dossier which would be a document that's not

17 required that's been requested explicitly to be added.

18 In other words, we don't add documents that

19 haven't been -- we don't add non-required documents that

20 haven't been requested to be added.

21 Q. So the distinction is when that request is made and

22 how that request is made would be the ambiguity in your

statement that you're saying doesn't render it false?

24 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.

25 A. I don't see my e-mail as ambiguous.

Q. What happening?

A. I don't recall drafting this for review prior to 2

3 sending it.

1

4 Q. Okay. So you think you wrote this?

5 A. I think I did, yes. Yeah.

6 Q. And you agree, don't you, that what you wrote in this

7 e-mail is actually not true?

MS. HILTON: Objection. Form. 8

9 A. Well, I don't agree with that.

Q. Well, let's look at it especially the part where it 10

says explicitly requested to be added to the dossier. There's 11

nothing in the guidelines that state that, correct? 12

13 I'd like to look at one other section of the

guidelines if I may? 14

15 Q. Yes, please.

16 A. Thank you.

17 Q. I don't want to fault your language in this e-mail

without you confirming it. Let me nowhere you're looking. 18

A. Oh, sure. I'm looking at C9, additional statements, 19

20 which is the folder the university uses when something is 21 requested -- a non-required document is requested to be added

22 to the dossier. I still believe my e-mail is accurate.

Q. Where does it say in C9 that there must be an 23

24 explicit request from the candidate?

25 Well, I'd like to read the sentence in my e-mail.

Q. How about -- what about C8? 1

> 2 A. In the general guidelines?

3 Q. Yes, look at Section I.

4 A. I see that.

79

5 Q. That doesn't say that a request needs to be made?

6 A. Lagree.

8

7 Q. Why isn't that at play in this e-mail that you sent?

A. I have not had -- in the times that we have received

e-mails like this, they have not been placed among unsolicited

letters in the dossier. Unsolicited letters in a dossier have

11 historically been any letters received by the department or

college prior to -- or as the file is being assembled. 12

13 Q. And as we already talked about, you would have been

within your job duties to have contacted her and let her know 14

15 that the letter was there and identify for her that she had the

16 discretion to include it if she wants?

17 A. I believe my testimony was that it wouldn't be

18 contrary --

20

22

24

Q. Right. 19

A. -- to my job duties.

21 Q. Right.

Q. Okay, one more.

23 A. Okay.

(Exhibit 49 identified.)

25 Q. And this is Exhibit 49.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions www.integrity-texas.com

1 A. Thank you, I've reviewed it.

- 2 Q. Okay. And this is the -- you consulting with your
- 3 supervisor about the language and her making suggestions.
- 4 A. Yes, it is.
- 5 Q. Did you have any other conversations with anyone
- 6 else besides your supervisor about how to respond to the
- 7 document below?

8

- A. Not that I recall.
- 9 Q. Okay, let's go off the record real quick.
- 10 (A recess was taken at 12:00Â p.m.)
- 11 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Okay, Ms. Shockley, before we go into
- 12 the corporate topics real quick, I wanted to ask a question.
- 13 You understand that Dr. Nikolova provided a
- 14 final arguments document in her case, correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And it was not considered, correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. And where is the provision that was relied upon to
- 19 not review her final arguments document?
- 20 A. It's within the general guidelines. Shall we look at
- 21 that?

8

- 22 Q. Sure.
- 23 A. It is section D 2, Page 17.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. It specifies that a candidate whose case is terminal

- 1 reconsideration?
- 2 A. Because we have a provision in the general guidelines
- 3 for reconsideration, which is D4, I'm careful to use those
- 4 phrases of terminology very distinctly though I accept the
- 5 premise that an individual submitting final arguments is asking
- 6 for a different decision to be made.
- 7 Q. Did you review Dr. Nikolova's final argument
- 8 document?
- 9 A. I don't recall that I did.
- 10 Q. And would it be your testimony that you didn't
- 11 because you didn't really have to because it didn't comply with
- 12 your reading of the guidelines?
 - A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And the decision made by the university was in
- 15 accordance with your reading of the guidelines?
- 16 A. Yes. The decision not to consider her final
- 17 arguments.

13

- 18 Q. Do you know if anybody reviewed the final arguments?
- 19 A. I don't know.
- 20 Q. And even to this day you haven't reviewed them?
- 21 A. No. No.
- 22 Q. All right. Let's go ahead and move to the corporate
- 23 topic, the tenure review decision process relating to the
- 24 decision to deny tenure to Dr. Nikolova as it relates to the
- 25 actions of CCAFR.

83

- appointment pending may present final arguments.
- 2 Q. Okay. And I guess this is one of those ambiguous
- 3 provisions because it doesn't say that only a candidate whose
- 4 case is terminal appointment may present.
- 5 A. I agree that the word "only" is not in here.
- 6 Q. And it doesn't proscribe against others from being
- 7 able to present final argument?
 - A. I agree that it does not list the individuals with
- 9 other outcomes who may not present final arguments.
- 10 Q. Okay. And were you part of the decision-making
- 11 process to not review her final argument?
- 12 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 13 A. I would have been asked in any case like this if an
- 14 individual who has a do-not-promote decision is eligible for
- 15 submitting terminal -- excuse me, is submitting final
- 16 arguments, and I would have advised that no, those are reserved
- 17 for a candidate whose case is terminal-appointment pending. I
- 18 don't recall specifically who I talked to about that, the
- 19 general rule in her case. I believe I had an e-mail -- I
- 20 recall having e-mail correspondence with her about that. It
- 21 would have been typical for me to talk with the Provost or
- 22 President about that but I don't recall those specific
- 23 conversations about the rules here.
- Q. Okay. Do you recall if anyone else provided -- and
- 25 this final arguments, it also could be called a request for

- 1 What did you do to prepare for your deposition
 - 2 on this topic?
 - A. To prepare for my testimony on this topic, I
 - 4 re-familiarized myself with Dr. Nikolova's request for review
 - 5 by the committee of counsel on academic freedom and
 - 6 responsibility, given that acronym we pronounce CCAFR. I
 - 7 reviewed her request. I reviewed the committees, the
 - 8 subcommittees response to the President, reviewed the
 - 9 President's response to the subcommittee, to CCAFR. I spoke
 - 10 with Professor Pauline Strong who served as a subcommittee
 - 11 member in the review of the case.
 - 12 Q. Is she a CCAFR committee member?
 - 13 A. Yes, yes, she is a member of the CCAFR subcommittee.
 - 14 Thank you that what's coming to my mind right now in terms of
 - 15 preparation.
 - Q. So she was involved in writing the CCAFR response to
 - 17 Dr. Nikolova's request?
 - 18 A. Yes, thank you. That's correct.
 - 19 (Exhibit 50 identified.)
 - Q. Okay. And before we go further, could you -- your
 - 21 notes that you were -- have been taking and referring to, could
 - 22 you show those up to the camera for me real quick?
 - 23 A. Sure. They're messy.
 - 24 Q. Okay. And just the one page?
 - 25 A. That's correct.

Integrity Legal Support Solutions
 www.integrity-texas.com

20

84

- 1 Q. Okay. It's common, we're going to ask you to scan
- 2 that in and send it to us.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 Q. And we'll make that Exhibit 50
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. And it will be -- you can continue to make notes on
- 7 it as you will and we'll just -- when the depositions over, if
- 8 you would just scan those and e-mail them to your counsel and
- 9 then they can forward it to us.
- 10 A. Okay, will do.
- 11 Q. All right. What experience do you have with CCAFR
- 12 review? I guess there's the process, right?
- 13 A. Yes. So that's what you're hear to testify about as
- 14 UT. You understand that the request for CCAFR review is made by
- 15 the candidate and there is -- I think at that time there was a
- 16 four-week deadline for CCAFR to respond, is that right?
- 17 A. That sounds right, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And they -- I think in that year they
- 19 complained that four weeks just wasn't enough; they needed more
- 20 time. Did that time get changed?
- 21 A. That time has not changed since then.
- 22 Q. Okay. Still four weeks?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. All right. When a faculty member, candidate asks for
- 25 a CCAFR review are you involved in that process? I mean not

- 1 Q. Double digits?
 - 2 A. Pardon?
 - 3 Q. Double digits, triple digits?
 - 4 A. In the time that I've been in this position or been
 - 5 serving this role in the President's Committee or in the
 - 6 promotion and tenure process, yes, it would be more than ten7 total.
 - 8 Q. Dozens?

9

13

- A. I don't think dozens. I'd have to look to see
- 10 exactly how many there have been. We've had years with one,
- 11 years with four or five. And over the number of years I've
- 12 done it, I'm coming up with a rough estimate.
 - Q. Is there a deadline for the President to respond?
- 14 A. We have a milestone date that we try to hit every
- 15 year. Don't recall what it was in that given year so as we
- 16 sketch out the whole 12 months of calendar for promotion and
- 17 tenure. We do insert a date by which we'd like the President
- 18 to have responded.
- 19 Q. Okay. And in this case, you understand that there
- 20 were complaints of gender or pregnancy discrimination?
- 21 A. I did see that in her report and interview notes and
- 22 the mention of it in the CCAFR report, too.
- 23 Q. And did you see in the CCAFR report that they didn't
- 24 feel like they had adequate time or information to really opine
- 25 on that

87

5

1 the request process but the presidential response to the CCAFR

- 2 report?
- 3 A. So, yes, the person in my role, me, once CCAFR has
- 4 submitted it's report in response to the request, I do review
- 5 that and I participate in meeting with the President and the
- 6 Provost, legal counsel and Senior Vice Provost for Faculty
- 7 Affairs.
- 8 Q. And do you participate in drafting response to the
- 9 CCAFR report?
- 10 A. I do participate in that at the President's
- 11 direction.
- 12 Q. Either drafting, editing, contributing in whatever
- 13 way the President asks you to --
- 14 A. Yes, yes. Particularly drafting. Yes, particularly
- 15 the -- yes.
- 16 Q. And in this case, what do you recall doing?
- 17 A. In this case, I recall beginning the draft letter.
- 18 There are pieces of it that are quite standard where the
- 19 complaint is -- where the request for review is stated and
- 20 CCAFR's finding is stated. Those elements of the letter I
- 21 would have contributed to.
- 22 Q. Okay. And is it your -- and you've been involved in
- 23 that CCAFR response process for how many CCAFR reviews occur
- 24 that you have been involved in besides Dr. Nikolova?
- 25 A. I'm not sure what the number is.

1 A. I did see that.

- Q. Have you ever experienced that CCAFR actually
- 3 conducts an investigation into complaints of discrimination
- 4 when they're raised and a request for a CCAFR review?
 - A. Not to my memory.
- 6 Q. You would agree that as -- from your understanding of
- 7 how UT works, that complaints of discrimination and retaliation
- 8 are handled by some other organization not CCAFR?
- A. Yes, they would be best investigated by the office
- 10 designated to investigate those claims.
- 11 Q. Which would be the office of institutional equity?
- 12 A. Yes, it has had several names over the year but the
- 13 OIE acronym has stayed the same so yes that would who be -- at
- 14 that time I suppose.
- 15 Q. Even before that, though, was it was the EEO office
- 16 or -- because you've been here long enough to even pre-date
- 17 OIE?

20

- 18 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 19 Q. Not calling any names. All right.
 - So the limitation on CCAFR is breaches of
- 21 academic freedom and violations of policy, is that right?
- A. And procedure, yes, that's correct.
- 23 Q. And what they're not supposed do is talk about
- 24 professional judgment?
- 25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. So --

- 2 A. I'm sorry, I would clarify that just to say that
- 3 that's outside the scope of what they're asked to consider.
- 4 (Exhibit 51 identified.)
- 5 Q. Okay. And I saw how the President's response -- in
- 6 fact, I don't think we have that as an exhibit yet. Let's go
- 7 ahead and make that Exhibit 51. Let me put it up. Got it?
 - A. Working on it.
- 9 Q. Not rushing.
- 10 A. Now I have it. I'm just going to look through it
- 11 quickly.

8

- 12 (Brief pause in the proceedings.)
- 13 A. Okay. Yes, thank you.
- 14 Q. And that is the document that you helped create?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. All right. And I see there's some comments about --
- 17 from President Fenves saying that this is a matter of
- 18 professional judgment and we're not going to go into it. And
- 19 where is the line where if -- so that -- one of the questions I
- 20 have is if data is disregarded or not looked at, is that a
- 21 professional judgment or is that a mistake or a intentional
- 22 violation of the duty to do their job to actually opine on the
- 23 data that's available instead of not?
- 24 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 25 A. Are you asking me where the line between what is a

- 1 process.
- 2 Q. Okay. There would be no argument? There would be no,
- 3 wait, it's not professional judgment because you have X, Y and
- 4 Z>. There's no back-and-forth? Once the President says, no,
- 5 that's professional judgment, not a violation that's the end of
- 6 it --
- 7 A. That's accurate.
- 8 Q. -- all right.
- 9 Let's go to the next topic -- and that's the end
- 10 of it, right? That's the sum total of the process?
- 11 A. Yes, it is.
- 12 Q. And so if the President makes a decision or doesn't
- 13 make a decision and then consequences flow from there?
- 14 A. Outcomes, yes, uh-huh.
- 15 Q. Better. And the recommendations that they make, I
- 16 saw that the President forwarded those recommendations onto the
- 17 Provost office, I believe, and do you remember if any of those
- 18 five items got implemented?
- 19 A. I am going to look back at the exhibit that you
- 20 uploaded just to make sure I speak to each of the five.
- 21 Q. Sure. Take your time.
- A. The decision not to promote was not reversed.
- 23 Q. Why?
- 24 A. It was decided still to this day that final arguments
- 25 are not considered and do not promote decisions. The

91

- 1 professional judgment and what is potentially a policy or 1 recommendati
- 2 procedure violation lies?
- 3 Q. Good answer.
- 4 A. Pardon?
- 5 Q. That's a better way to ask it.
- 6 A. With my corporate rep hat on, because each case is
- 7 unique, that may end up coming down to the specific allegations
- 8 and findings and then opinion of the President in each case.
- 9 In other words, CCAFR, the subcommittee specifically but
- 10 perhaps in consultation with a larger committee has to make
- 11 that determination. I'm sorry, the candidate first would make
- 12 that determination and then the committee and then ultimately
- 13 the President. I don't believe there is a distinct line
- 14 articulated in the guidelines that CCAFR follows or in the
- 15 guidelines -- the general guidelines for promotion and tenure.
- 16 Q. So if CCAFR agrees with the faculty member that
- 17 there's a violation and it's not just a professional judgment
- 18 issue, they would write it up in that way and try to explain
- 19 it, but the end result is that if the President calls it a
- 20 $\,$ professional judgment, that's the last word and there's no more
- 21 review?
- 22 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
- 23 A. That is an accurate -- I'm sorry, Amy.
- 24 MS. HILTON: That's okay.
- 25 A. I would say that's an accurate description of the

- 1 recommendation to develop and annually update a faculty
- 2 handbook for engineering, you know, we don't really have on
- 3 campus nor do we require kind of a packaged and bound faculty
- 4 handbook in each of our colleges though colleges like Cockrell
- 5 School of Engineering do provide a lot of resources online for
- 6 faculty with regard to policy and ways -- and processes for
- 7 requesting certain things through their college. Documents the
- 8 university policies regarding prior service and rank with
- 9 another institution. This is honestly an ongoing conversation10 that I still observe questions about and discussion about so it
- 11 certainly wasn't -- it's not something that was set aside as
- 12 irrelevant to UT Austin.
- 13 Q. But no changes?
- 14 A. We do not have a written policy at the university
- 15 regarding prior service.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Clarify the rules around requesting and rescinding a
- 18 request for an extension to the probationary period. We have
- 19 developed as a result of this recommendation and other
- 20 questions that have come up along the way, have put together
- 21 FAQs on the Provost Office website trying to provide concrete
- 22 answers to the questions that often come up about that in an
- 23 effort to be very transparent about that process.
- Q. And I'll talk to you more about that in the next
- 25 deposition.

93

1 A. Okay.

- 2 Q. Because that's one of the -- that would fall within
- 3 that, right?
- 4 A. Okay, yes.
- 5 Q. All righty. So onto the second topic.
- 6 Policies for faculty members relating to the
- 7 birth of a child including probationary extension or extension
- 8 stopping or pushing the clock with a tenure track faculty
- 9 relating to a new child, modified instructional duties and
- 10 other policy related pregnancy related -- let me put up the
- 11 policy.
- 12 A. Thank you.
- 13 (Exhibit 52 identified.)
- 14 Q. This is 52.
- 15 A. Okay. I am familiar with this policy and I'm just
- 16 scanning --
- 17 Q. Are there any other policies?
- 18 A. There is no other policy -- well, in our handbook of
- 19 operating procedures this is the policy related to the
- 20 extension of the tenure track probationary period. There is a
- 21 Regent's rule that has information about extensions, of course
- 22 we're subject to be governed by the Regent's rule and other
- 23 policies may reference this but they would all point back to
- 24 this policy.
- 25 Q. All right. Is there any other policy relating to

- 1 A. Uh-huh.
 - 2 Q. Okay. And do you see there's nothing in here about
 - 3 rescinding?

6

7

- 4 A. That's true. That's accurate. I suppose I should
- 5 look but that is not in this policy.
 - Q. And why is that?
 - A. Good question. So when this policy was put in place
- 8 and up until -- I don't know the exact year, if it was 20 -- it
- 9 was in the 2014 to 2016 range, there was a decision to allow
- 10 faculty members who had received an extension to be able to
- 11 rescind that extension, kind of just take it off of their
- 12 record. And we at that time I believe that was communicated to
- 13 campus stakeholders and we began writing it into each letter
- 14 where an extension was noted as being approved. There's kind
- 15 of a clause, right, that it could be extend.
- 16 Q. It could be rescinded?
- 17 A. Oh, yes, thank you, it could be rescinded. I don't
- 18 recall participating in conversations about adding that to the
- 19 policy since -- and there are sometimes conversations about
- 20 what is policy and what is process-based, so what rises to the
- 21 level of needing to be in our handbook of operating procedures
- 22 versus available, communicated related to a policy. So I can't
- 23 -- I don't think I can answer why it's not in here but
- 24 hopefully that background gives some context.
- 25 Q. Okay. I'm -- there's potential consequences for

95

- 1 birth and the other categories on the topic?
- 2 A. Let me look at the topic again. I'm sorry. So
- 3 specific to pregnancy and birth, and parental leave, we --
- 4 there are often intersections with the universities sick leave
- 5 policy because anyone -- because of the eligible use of sick
- 6 leave. That's not faculty specific, that's a policy for
- 7 employees.
- 8 Q. Yeah.
- 9 A. The faculty are related. I think it's fair to say
- 10 that our modified instructional duties policy is -- I don't
- 11 think it uses the words birth of a child but it does -- it does
- 12 talk about care of a preschool aged child which is, you know,
- 13 birth to school age. Oh, sorry forgot that. There's a
- 14 parental leave policy that all employees are subject to. FMLA
- 15 is not -- I don't believe it's in our handbook of operating
- 16 procedures. It might be referenced but there is a resource page
- 17 on the HR website.
- 18 Q. Okay. And do you -- did the extension of the tenured
- 19 track probationary period, was it in place when -- already in
- 20 place when you arrived or is it something that came to be after
- 21 you got here as an employee?
- 22 A. Policy was in place prior to me joining -- I guess me
- 23 joining UT Austin but prior to me come together the Provost
- 24 office.
- Q. Okay, I see that it's 1997.

- 1 rescinding or not rescinding -- let me use the term outcomes.
 - 2 A. Thank vou.
 - Q. You used before. There are different outcomes that
 - 4 can take affect if one rescinds or doesn't rescind their
 - 5 probationary period that would impact or potentially impact
 - 6 their consideration for tenure, correct, or at least the
 - 7 timing.
 - 8 A. At least the timing. Yes, I agree with that.
 - Q. Well, not just the timing but it's the issue of
 - 0 accelerated or not would be a factor that would be -- well, no,
 - 11 right, because the only faculty that's affected is whether it's
 - 12 up or out?

22

- 13 A. That's right.
- 14 Q. Because in rank doesn't change, the count goes
- 15 forward. So -- but if -- if there's -- would you agree that in
- 16 a situation where somebody has six years in rank between UT and
- 17 another institution but only four years of probationary time,
- 18 that going up on the fourth year of probationary time or the
- 19 fifth year of probationary time, wouldn't change because those
- 20 would both be non up or out years?
- 21 A. Yes, I'd agree with that.
 - Q. Okay. So that the decision to rescind the
- 23 probationary extension if you're sitting at four years and that
- 24 would make it five years if you rescinded wouldn't change the
- 25 fact that you're not in an up or out year?

97

1 A. That's correct.

- 2 Q. Okay. And the -- do you see any potential
- 3 consequences to a faculty member who is going up in the fourth
- 4 year of probationary time having met six years or more of in
- 5 rank time with UT and somewhere else not rescinding and then
- being at the fifth year?
- 7 A. Not rescinding and then being at the fifth year of
- 8 probationary or --
- 9 Q. No, rescinding and then being at the fifth year or
- 10 not rescinding and staying at the fourth year. Is there any
- 11 difference in how you understand their candidacy for tenure is
- 12 reviewed?
- 13 A. Okay, I'm thinking through your question. When a
- 14 candidate is not up or out, the college and department
- 15 essentially make a decision about whether to put them forward
- 16 or not. I'm not sure if tracks completely with the example you
- 17 just gave, so please let me know if it doesn't.
- 18 So if rescinding a one or two probationary
- 19 period extension, then makes it an up or out year, then they go
- 20 forward without a decision being made about that with their
- 21 college and department. So that's one outcome of rescinding, a
- 22 faculty member can shift the needle on when the up or out year
- 23 is.
- 24 Q. But my hypothetical is going from four-year not up or
- 25 out, or five-year by rescinding not up or out.

- 1 A. Pardon my stumbling.
- 2 Q. No, no, it is difficult at best to keep it straight
- 3 and have the two hats and I appreciate you being cognizant of

100

101

4 that.

6

9

- 5 A. Thank you.
 - Q. Who is the person that exists at UT -- that advises
- 7 candidates of probationary extensions and whether and what the
- 8 outcomes of rescinding or not rescinding are?
 - A. I don't know if there is one person. We try to put
- 10 out -- the university tries to put out communication,
- 11 question-and-answer sessions, FAQs and the like to equip
- 12 department Chairs, Dean's, some of your questions just
- 13 candidates themselves and mentors to candidates. The faculty
- 14 affairs office that I'm part of and the Provost offices always
- 15 available to help answer questions from any of those
- 16 individuals. I think what it comes down to, if a candidate
- 17 came to me and said who should I ask for advice on this, I
- 18 would say have a conversation with your chair and department --
- 19 your department chair and your Dean.
- 20 Q. Okay. And I think this segues us into what you were
- 21 thinking about in response to the CCAFR request for changes.
- 22 There's an effort to have FAQs now post spring 2019. Can you
- 23 talk about those changes?
- A. So the -- I think it was two years ago when Tasha
- 25 Beretvaz came into the role and started looking at the things

99

- 1 A. It would still be not up or out either way.
- 2 Q. Is there any other difference? There would be no
- 3 difference there because non up or out, non up or out, that's
- 4 not an issue?
- 5 A. From a policy perspective, there would not be a
- 6 difference.
- 7 Q. What about from a perspective of the way in which
- 8 their candidacy is reviewed for tenure? Do they have a
- 9 heightened or higher bar that they have to cross at four years
- 10 versus five?
- 11 A. Because this isn't written in this policy or in our
- 12 policies -- what's written in our policies or in the general
- 13 guidelines, we can do that again, is that the work will be
- 14 considered as though it were performed in the normal period of
- 15 service. We'd have to look to see if that's what it said in
- 16 those guideline as well.
- 17 I don't know if speaking for Carmen Shockley is
- 18 needed here. I don't -- should I be keeping separate the fact
- 19 witness and the corporate witness? If I were speaking as Carmen
- 20 Shockley -- maybe I'll just do that -- I have not perceived a
- 21 difference in that example that you just gave.
- 22 Q. Okay. And as UT?
- 23 A. We don't have any policies that would create a
- 24 difference between those examples.
- 25 Q. Okay.

- 1 she -- she's a full professor in the college of education and I
 - 2 think that the things that she brought to the role in terms of
 - 3 clarifications, better transparency, more communication, these
 - 4 FAQs were Dr. Beretvaz led effort where she said that there's
 - 5 not enough clarity around these questions and answers and so
 - 6 that was the beginning of the FAQs that we do reference quite a
 - 7 bit now. Items such as the CCAFR recommendation certainly gave
 - 8 not -- but credibility to that -- the fact that that idea
 - 9 needed some exploration and action.
 - 10 Q. Any other changes that have occurred since spring of
 - 11 '19 on the probationary extension period?
 - 12 A. When we found ourselves so severely disrupted in
 - 13 spring of 2020 because of the pandemic, it was decided at the
 - 14 UT system level that the maximum number of two personal
 - 15 circumstances, extensions would stand, but that another
 - 16 probationary extension could be offered because of the
 - 17 operational impact of the COVID pandemic so I'd say that was a
 - 18 change meaning essentially that an assistant professor could19 get up to three probationary period extensions, two for
 - 20 personal circumstances and one for operational impact.
 - 21 Q. Okav
 - A. That's a big change that came to mind. I'm not sure
 - 23 that we -- I'm not recalling -- another change is not coming to
 - 24 mind
 - 25 Q. Okay. And did you participate in drafting responses

Okay.

11

15

16

20

103

1 to FAQs?

- 2 A. I did.
- 3 Q. Do any of them relate to the affects of rescinding or
- 4 not rescinding on the standard that's applied at tenure
- 5 consideration?
- A. I don't believe we addressed that in the FAQ. I'd
- 7 have to look to be certain.
- 8 Q. For instance, does rescinding or not rescinding the
- 9 probationary extension period have any impact on the height of
- 10 the bar that you have to cross to get tenured, upon
- 11 verification of that?
- 12 A. No, I don't believe we have that in our FAQs.
- 13 Q. If that question was put in the FAQs, your answer
- 14 would be?
- 15 A. Be -- as asked just then -- that would be a hard one
- 16 to answer in that way. As we've kind of developed in this
- 17 testimony, we do have different kind of categories that people
- 18 end up falling into so I'd be hesitant to answer that as
- 19 generally as I can answer a question such as what's the
- 20 deadline to apply. It's a straightforward question-and-answer
- 21 that applies to everyone. The question you posed I think would
- 22 be better handled in a conversation so that we can look at that
- 23 specific faculty member's time and rank and extensions.
- Q. So an answer would be it depends, contact X, Y or Z?
- 25 A. That would be -- yes, that would be very similar to

- 1 service as an Assistant Professor, the normative time for
 - 2 review that sort of six years that it would not be -- somewhat
 - 3 of what you said, it would not be counted as though it happened
 - 4 over eight years in rank therefore we wouldn't expect a greater
 - 5 productivity in eight years that the university would expect in
 - 6 a normative period of time.
 - 7 Q. Okay. And that's one of the ways that UT attempts to
 - 8 specify how the policy does not negatively impact a person that
 - 9 accesses that policy?
 - 10 A. I agree with that.
 - MS. HILTON: Robert, real quick. Sorry to
 - 12 interrupt. I'm having a really hard time hearing you. Is
 - 13 there any way you could be a little closer to the microphone?
 - 14 MR. NOTZON: I'm moving around too much?
 - MS. HILTON: Yeah, you're moving around too much.
 - MS. SHOCKLEY: And I'm probably shouting.
 - 17 MR. NOTZON: No problem. Any time, just let me
 - 18 know. Is this better?
 - 19 MS. HILTON: Yes, thank you.
 - (Last question read.)
 - 21 Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) Do you understand that just how the
 - 22 policy is applied to males and females is not the end of the
 - 23 inquiry when it comes to the effect of the policy on the
 - 24 faculty member?
 - 25 A. Can you please ask me that a different way?

- 1 the answer.
- Q. What if the FAQ was what does considered as having
- 3 occurred during the -- what was it, normal period or what did
- 4 you say?
 - A. The normal period of service.
- 6 Q. Yeah. What does that apply to and how does that
- 7 work?

5

- 8 A. Specific to a probationary period extension?
- 9 Q. Yes
- 10 A. So since that is articulated in the general
- 11 guidelines, I would probably copy, paste what's in the general
- 12 guidelines we could look at that to see if it answers that
- 13 question you're asking me.
- 14 Q. Feel free. I don't see that it does. I just make
- 15 that statement but it doesn't explain what it means.
- 16 A. Oh, I see. I see.
- 17 Q. How it's applied?
- 18 A. How it's applied.
- 19 Q. So if you have X number of publication, it wouldn't
- 20 be divided by seven years, it would be divided by six?
- 21 A. I was trying to think if we had something referencing
- 22 a denominator in that -- in those FAQs I don't think we do.
- 23 Q. Well, taking the FAQs off the table just --
- 24 A. Right, right, that was a reference point. So I would
- 25 say the work -- the normal period of service would be as

- 1 Q. Sure. I was trying to start general, but the idea is
 - 2 that a probationary extension for the birth of a child is
 - 3 offered to allow the parent, male or female, to have time with
 - 4 their child without it negatively impacting or drawing their
 - 5 attention away to the work and to the tenure process which is,
 - 6 you know, admittedly can be stressful, because you need to --
 - you need to be wonderful for six years.
 - 8 But when a man who doesn't birth a child has the
 - 9 extension, they're not as medically, physiologically,
 - 10 emotionally, psychologically taxed as a woman is so when they
 - 11 have the probationary extension they get an extra years worth
 - 12 of effort that can be crammed into the six years so they get
 - 13 seven years of work that's put down into six years whereas a
 - 14 woman might actually lose that entire year depending on the
 - 15 medical issues that they engage in?
 - 16 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
 - 17 Q. Do you see that as a factor that is in play with the
 - 18 implementation of the probationary extension for the birth of a
 - 19 child?
 - 20 MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.
 - 21 A. I do not.
 - THE WITNESS: Sorry, Amy. I keep interrupting
 - 23 you.

22

- 24 Q. You do not, you said?
- A. I do not see that as a factor at play when

Integrity Legal Support Solutions
 www.integrity-texas.com

104

1 implementing this policy for our employees.

- 2 Q. And is that because you disagree with what I said
- 3 that women have greater medical, physical, emotional tolls when
- 4 birthing a child than a men does?
- 5 A. I don't agree that that is the situation for every
- 6 woman or every family.
 - Q. Okay. I don't know what I said if it was for every
- 8 woman but definitely as between men and women there is going to
- 9 be a difference there.
- 10 A. I am -- I'm not comfortable saying that that is
- 11 true...

7

- 12 Q. Okay. How about that there is a potential substantial
- 13 difference in the experience between the birthing mother and
- 14 the non-birthing father?
- 15 A. Because the policy is broader than that and I was
- 16 thinking about implications for the policy. What I'm thinking
- 17 of is there are some situations where that could be the reverse
- 18 because it's not just from that children born in a certain way
- 19 but it's also for adoption and other family circumstances
- 20 where, if you were talking about two partners who shared
- 21 household responsibilities it could be -- I'm not comfortable
- 22 saying that there's -- that we can generalize one having more
- 23 impact than another, one employee having a greater impact than
- 24 another without looking kind of case-by-case and getting their
- 25 feedback.

- 1 period extensions and then formed a policy as a result of that.
- 2 Q. Okay. Or considered altering the policy?
- 3 A. There has not been consideration of altering the
- 4 policy along those lines that I'm aware of.
- 5 Q. All right. Let's go ahead and go the third topic.
- 6 A. Okay
- 7 Q. Tenured faculty in the UT department who have taken a
- 8 leave of absence of a semester or more, (not including absences
- 9 covered under the FMLA). Since Dr. Nikolova began at UT the
- 10 reason for those absences and any policies and facts that
- 11 govern the ability of tenured faculty members to take a leave
- 12 of absence. So let's start with the list.
- 13 A. Okay. So we have a database of leave requests that we
- 14 enter into and I pulled those -- pulled that data and then
- 15 started to refine it based on the parameters in the topic,
- 16 specifically tenured faculty, right, who have taken a leave of
- 17 absence of a semester or more and since Dr. Nikolova began at
- 18 UT and -- so I do have some notes just that I have written down
- 19 that I can also provide kind of at the bottom of my topics page
- 20 where I found 13 individuals have met those parameters.
- 21 Q. Why don't you just go ahead and include those in your
- 22 scanned version. I'll put all those notes in number 50.
- 23 A. Okay, be happy to.
- 24 Q. All right. So those 13 individuals, do we -- I
- 25 guess, do we have -- they had different periods of time where

107

- 1 Q. So how would UT handle it if there was a difference
- 2 in the experience?
- 3 MS. HILTON: I'm going to object to outside the
- 4 scope but, Carmen, you can go ahead and answer.
- 5 A. I am not aware of those -- of that set of facts
- 6 presenting itself in a family situation. In addition, when
- 7 individuals are reviewed for promotion, it isn't comparative to 8 their partner or spouse which I don't think that's what you
- 9 were asking.
- 10 Q. Well, let me ask it this way. In relation to the
- 11 child. Has UT done anything to study, understand, or modify
- 12 the policy based upon the fact that women actually go through
- 13 the birth of the child and have a draft of potential
- 14 consequences on their physical self and emotional and
- 15 psychological self that men don't have?
- 16 MS. HILTON: I'm going to object to -- sorry.
- 17 Are you done with your question? I didn't mean to interrupt.
- 18 I apologize. I object to outside the scope. But, again,
- 19 Carmen, you can go ahead and answer.
- 20 A. I don't know if the university has done any, I think
- 21 you said research.
- 22 Q. Study.
- 23 A. Study?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. Related to our employees who have taken probationary

- 1 they were on leave?
 - 2 A. Yes.
 - 3 Q. Either a semester or more?
 - 4 A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. What's the longest leave.
 - 6 A. May I look at the reference document I have?
 - 7 Q. Sure.
 - 8 A. Okay. To see what the longest period -- well, so our
 - 9 information captures this by request so I'm looking at years at
 - 10 a time. It is possible that someone in here may have had two
 - 11 years in a row. The data is just not organized that way.
 - 12 Q. Are these two separate requests?
 - 13 A. Yes, each year would have had it's own request.
 - 14 Q. And you're going to provide me with that list of
 - 15 people?
 - 16 A. Yes, I can provide you with this Excel sheet that I'm
 - 17 looking at.
 - 18 Q. Okay. And the list it of people and the leaves they
 - 19 had?
 - 20 A. Yes
 - 21 Q. Okay.
 - 22 A. Yes.
 - 23 Q. And it indicates time of the leave and length of the
 - 24 leave?
 - 25 A. Yes, it does, it has the year, the semester, if it's

108

1 less than a year it has the semester, it has the reason, if it

- 2 is approved. Looks like one from last year is pending. I'm
- 3 not sure what that means, and that it shows that they were all
- 4 in ECE.
- 5 Q. Okay. And what are the -- so that covers everything
- 6 up to the and any policies and practices that govern?
- 7 A. Yes. So there is a handbook of operating procedures,
- 2-2210 I can also pull up or look up and it simply -- it's
- really more of a process sort of. This is when a leave is in
- 10 the best interest of the university, a faculty member may
- 11 request it and that request has to be approved by the
- 12 department chair, the Dean and the Provost office in the case
- 13 of a leave of absence and the University of Texas can approve
- up to two consecutive years, a third consecutive year has to 14
- have UT system approval. And I did also in preparing for this
- 16 topic checked with the Dean's office in engineering
- specifically Jerry Speitel, Gerald Speitel to see if there was 17
- some sort of program or policy specific to the department that 18
- wasn't -- that I wasn't aware of or that wasn't part of the UT 19
- 20 policy and as far as leave of absences go, there are not.
- 21 MR. NOTZON: Amy, do we have that policy HOP
- 22 2-2210 has that been --
- 23 MS. HILTON: I believe so. Let me check real

A. It's called faculty leaves and special academic

we'll produce it but let me see if I can find it quickly.

MS. HILTON: All right.

(Exhibit 53 identified.)

we'll just make that Exhibit 53, okay?

MR. NOTZON: If we have that then we don't have

MS. HILTON: Yeah, certainly if you don't have it

Q. (BY MR. NOTZON) That policy, HOP 2-2210, Ms. Shockley

MR. NOTZON: Why don't we just make that

Q. Just to ask you a question about it. Is there any

leave? Do they have to -- can they have it in their first year

A. Okay. So it is all faculty are governed by it and,

someone would be eligible or which someone would be eligible

no, it does not give a specific period of service in which

of tenure or do they have to wait some X number of years before

limitation to when the tenured faculty has access to that

A. Let me clarify that. That policy is not only

24 quick.

1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25 for that.

2 assignments.

to make it an exhibit

Exhibit 53, okay?

A. Okay.

they have access to that?

specific to tenured faculty.

Q. Okay.

25 MR. NOTZON: Okay. Q. So the consideration by the Chair, Dean and Provost

112

113

- would be to their discretion without policy guidelines to help
- them decide "yes" or "no." It would just be based upon the
- circumstances provided by the faculty member making the request
- and whether it's granted?
- 6 A. And the approver's assessment of whether that leave
- 7 would be in the university's best interest or not.
 - Q. Okay. But using that general guide of the
- 9 university's best interest would be the only limitation?
- 10 A. And the constraint on the number of years,
- 11 consecutive years.
- 12 Q. That you testified. Okay.
- 13 A. Thank you.
- 14 Q. Okay. All right. Let me have a couple of minutes.
- 15 Don't go too far I've just got to check with my co-counsel and
- decide if I've got anymore questions. 16
- 17 (A recess was taken at 1:11Â p.m.).
- 18 Q. Okay. On the CCAFR member that you spoke to, what was
- 19 her name again?
- A. Pauline Strong. 20
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. What do you recall her providing you in terms of
- 24 information to testify today?
- 25 A. Certainly. It was a brief conversation. I asked her

- if there were any -- if she had -- not she but the subcommittee
 - had any conversations or reviewed any materials that were not
 - part of the CCAFR report and she said they did not and there
 - were not so I confirmed then that the report was complete and
 - if I testified that that was their process of inquiry that I
 - would be testifying truthfully. She said yes. I did ask her

 - their interviews with Dr. Nikolova, Dr. Tewfik and Dr. Wood and
 - I noted in reviewing that that Dr. Nikolova's interview ended
 - with a line about -- I don't remember if she used both gender

 - that's the last line of the interview notes and so I also asked

 - not discuss that further with Dr. Nikolova. They recalled that

 - but that she was emotional about the conversation. The report
 - notes that it was a 90-minute long conversation. She offered
 - to me that they did talk about that aspect as a subcommittee
 - and did not for themselves as a CCAFR subcommittee, one did not
 - feel like it was within the scope of their review and possibly

 - better handled in a grievance or with another office or through

- about the -- in CCFAR's report they attach interview notes from

- and pregnancy bias and discrimination I'd have to look I'm
- happy to look at that just to tell you exactly what it said
- Dr. Strong if there was anything else said about that because
- it ended there and she said her recollection was that they did
- she said she couldn't recall if she was crying at that point

- other avenues open to Dr. Nikolova. They did not see the evidence for that themselves is what they she me they recalled

	114					116
1	but she qualified that with that's not what that was not	1	mak	rina	1	
1 2	within the scope of what our subcommittee was there to talk	2		_	Pass the witness.	
3		3	•	J.	MS. HILTON: We'll reserve for trial.	
4	about.	4				
	Q. They didn't explore it sufficiently or put the time into it because that's not what we do kind of thing?	5			(The proceedings concluded at 1:23 P.M.)	
5 6		6				
	A. Right. I think that's an accurate assessment.					
7	Q. Okay. All right. And then back so that's the end	7				
8	of your corporate hat.	8				
9	A. Okay.	9				
10	Q. Just one more time with your Shockley hat. Do you	10				
11	recall speaking to anybody that communicated to you that they	11				
12		12				
13		13				
14	A. I recall talking with professor Brian Evans who was a	14				
15	chair of CCAFR this was at the time not preparing for today.	15				
16	S	16				
17	he said what you just asked me. She should have received	17				
18	tenure. But I do recall that he had concerns about the	18				
19	decision.	19				
20	Q. Okay. And did you did he just make that comment or	20				
21	was there a discussion about it?	21				
22	A. We were having a discussion. Actually I believe we	22				
23	may have been talking about the guidelines for coming year. As	23				
24	I mentioned, they are reviewed every year and put forward and	24				
25	he was the chair of CCAFR at that time and we were talking	25				
	115					117
	115	1			SIGNATURE AND CHANGES	117
1	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the	1 2		V	SIGNATURE AND CHANGES WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY	117
2	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I	2 3			WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021	117
2	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way	2 3 4		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because	2 3		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021	117
2 3 4 5	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role.	2 3 4 5 6 7		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people weren't faulted or criticized.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people weren't faulted or criticized. MS. HILTON: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people weren't faulted or criticized. MS. HILTON: Objection. Form. A. I don't recall that. I also don't recall the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people weren't faulted or criticized. MS. HILTON: Objection. Form. A. I don't recall that. I also don't recall the specifics of the case. That would have led to a concern on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people weren't faulted or criticized. MS. HILTON: Objection. Form. A. I don't recall that. I also don't recall the specifics of the case. That would have led to a concern on my part as testified, I do not I did not leave that year with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people weren't faulted or criticized. MS. HILTON: Objection. Form. A. I don't recall that. I also don't recall the specifics of the case. That would have led to a concern on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about that and it came up I believe it came up in the context of discussing the general guidelines. It was not I don't recall what am I trying to say reacting in a way that would encourage further discussion about her case because that would not be appropriate in my role. Q. Okay. And then did you feel that Dr. Nikolova's qualifications merited tenure from your hundreds maybe thousands experiences as compared with other individuals that have received tenure under similar circumstances? A. So, yes, speaking as Carmen Shockley who doesn't have a voice in the decision and isn't one of the decision makers, while I don't recall all of the specifics of her file, I do not recall having concerns or a disagreement with just in my own mind with the President's decision. Q. Okay. And slightly different question, did you see or observe that the factors that were called out to criticize Dr. Nikolova were not factors that were focused on or relied upon in the tenure review of other candidates? In other words, Dr. Nikolova was faulted or criticized for saying that other people weren't faulted or criticized. MS. HILTON: Objection. Form. A. I don't recall that. I also don't recall the specifics of the case. That would have led to a concern on my part as testified, I do not I did not leave that year with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		LIN	WITNESS NAME: CARMEN SHOCKLEY DATE, MAY 28, 2021 IE CHANGE REASON	117

	118	
1	SIGNATURE PAGE	
2	I, CARMEN SHOCKLEY, have read the foregoing	
	I	
3	deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and	
4	correct, except as noted on the correction page.	
5		
6		
	CARMEN SHOCKLEY	
7		
8	THE STATE of)	
9	COUNTY of)	
10	Before me on this day	
11	personally appeared known to me [or	
12		
13	(description of identity card or other	
14	document)] to be the person whose name is subscribed to the	
15	foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she	
16	executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein	
	expressed.	
18	Given under my hand and seal of office this	
19	day of, 2021.	
20		
21	NOTARY PUBLIC in AND FOR	
22	THE STATE of	
23		
24	My Commission Expires:	
25		
	119	
1		
	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS)	
	COUNTY OF DALLAS)	
2	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS)	
2 3 4	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION	
2 3 4	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby	
2 3 4 5 6 7	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528 FOR: INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528 FOR: INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS PO Box 245	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528 FOR: INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS PO Box 245 Manchaca, TX 78652	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528 FOR: INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS PO Box 245	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528 FOR: INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS PO Box 245 Manchaca, TX 78652	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528 FOR: INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS PO Box 245 Manchaca, TX 78652	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	COUNTY OF DALLAS) STATE OF TEXAS) REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION I, JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR, hereby certify that the witness was duly sworn and that this transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken. Further, I am not a relative or employee of any attorney of record in this cause, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Subscribed and sworn to on this, the 22nd day of June, 2021. JACQUELINE LOVE-WORLINE, CSR NO. 8970 Expiration Date: 11/30/2022 Firm Registration No.: 528 FOR: INTEGRITY LEGAL SUPPORT SOLUTIONS PO Box 245 Manchaca, TX 78652	

Numbers

1,000 28:11 10:40Â a.m49:4 12:00Â p.m82:10 **1997** 95:25 1:11Â p.m112:17 **1:23** 116:4 **1st** 66:19 **2001** 10:18 2014 96:9 **2016** 96:9 2018 7:24 15:19 **2019** 7:25 11:11 15:19 29:17 31:13 100:22 114:13 2020 101:13 **2-2210** 110:8,22 111:11 **3:49** 54:17 **4th** 27:16 **6th** 25:10 25:10,13 27:1,5,18,20 29:5 30:19,20 800 28:2 **862** 61:18 **90-minute** 113:19 **9:47Â** a.m29:13

Α

A3-B 35:2 **ability** 108:11 **able** 9:22 10:7 54:4 60:20 83:7 96:10 **above** 66:18 absence 22:22 26:5 31:23 108:8,12,17 110:13 absences 50:6 108:8, 10 110:20 absolutely 7:2 abstentions 50:6 **Academic** 8:9 11:13 30:2 85:5 89:21 111:1 accelerated 24:3 25:6,7,16,17 26:11, 13,14,17,17,20,23,

24 27:3,12,14,17 30:6,14 31:7 32:14, 20,21 33:22 34:4,7, 8,18 35:10,21 36:18 37:1,3,7,7, 10 38:17,23 39:3 41:21,24 42:2 43:16 44:16 44:16, 17 46:5,6 65:20 97:10 accept 84:4 acceptable 41:18 access 17:11 59:2,9, 21 111:15,18 accesses 104:9 accolades 69:8 accommodate 7:12 accordance 84:15 accounting 23:25 accurate 20:19 50:16, 18,22 54:8 78:10, 11 79:22 91:23,25 92:7 96:4 114:6 accurately 76:11 achievement 23:25 acknowledge 69:12 acknowledged 41:23 44:20 acknowledgement 27:19 acknowledging 32:7 33:21 acronym 11:13 85:6 89:13 across 16:9 acting 27:12,14 action 71:4 101:9 actions 60:23 84:25 **actively** 16:2,12 **Acts** 59:15 actual 22:4 28:8 50:13 actually 20:23 21:1 27:12 50:24 51:25 66:21 72:13 79:7 89:2 90:22 105:14 107:12 114:22 add 32:19,22 80:18, 19 **added** 46:23 70:1

75:11 79:11,21 80:3,16,17,20 adding 96:18 addition 107:6 additional 22:4 40:1 42:22,24,24 45:11 62:17 67:6 74:16, 24 79:19 address 15:23 addressed 48:12 102:6 adds 80:1,12 adequate 88:24 administration 13:23 14:8 56:2 Administrative 10:20 admittedly 105:6 adoption 106:19 **advice** 100:17 **advise** 71:16 advised 83:16 advises 100:6 Advocacy 8:25 **Affairs** 7:16,20 8:21 30:2 87:7 100:14 affect 97:4 affected 97:11 affects 102:3 affirmatively 61:1 **after** 9:3,5 61:8,16, 19 68:2 72:25 78:7 95:20 **again** 21:23 29:14 31:17 33:14 48:11 60:3 64:5,6 65:3 73:5 80:5 95:2 99:13 107:18 112:19 **against** 48:5 56:1,13 61:20 69:4 72:8 83:6 **age** 95:13 **aged** 95:12 **ago** 9:2 18:5 31:13 100:24 **agree** 21:7 24:15 32:18 39:8,10 41:17 44:2,19,19 45:1 51:2 55:17

59:11 65:19 68:1,7 73:24 75:10 76:10 79:6,9 80:4 81:6 83:5,8 89:6 97:8, 15,21 104:10 106:5 **agree>** 66:12 agreed 30:21 **agrees** 91:16 **ahead** 9:19 28:24,25 29:11 31:5 34:20 53:22 73:20 74:6 84:22 90:7 107:4, 19 108:5,21 **Ahmed's** 65:14,15,16 aligned 45:24 allegations 91:7 **allow** 31:16 96:9 105:3 allowable 39:22 **allowed** 52:9,12 **alone** 21:4 along 43:6 66:11,13 93:20 108:4 already 40:6 42:11, 17 43:1,2,18 81:13 95:19 **also** 9:8 13:8,13 15:5 23:18 25:7,13 32:3 33:6 37:11 43:8 51:22 52:21 54:13 60:10,21 61:1 62:18 66:10 67:12 80:4 83:25 106:19 108:19 110:8,15 113:13 115:22 **altering** 108:2,3 although 78:23 always 32:15 100:14 **ambiguity** 24:9 33:7 77:9 80:22 ambiguous 75:15 80:25 83:2 among 22:5 81:9 amongst 16:16 **amount** 20:11 **Amy** 29:2 91:23 105:22 110:21 and/or 34:17 announces 19:9,10

annually 93:1 **another** 25:24,25 31:23 32:19 33:4,9 37:22 38:9 47:10 53:22 54:5,7 56:1, 20 58:5 64:13 73:17,19 74:2 93:9 97:17 101:15,23 106:23,24 113:23 **answer** 7:8 14:22 16:10 17:12 25:18 28:24 29:1,2 36:6, 22 37:17 46:15 48:14,15 54:25 60:13,15,21,25 62:1,17 91:3 96:23 100:15 102:13,16, 18,19,24 103:1 107:4,19 answered 34:10,13 35:15 43:13 answering 71:2 74:24 **answers** 46:22 93:22 101:5 103:12 **anybody** 13:23 14:6 15:6 51:23 78:8,16 84:18 114:11 anybody's 52:4 52:4 anymore 112:16 **anyone** 11:6 13:16 14:8 30:22 55:11 59:20 76:17 78:12 82:5 83:24 95:5 anything 12:17 22:2 32:25 38:17 39:9 43:24 49:7,12 54:6 55:21 56:7 64:25 66:21 68:11,12,15 107:11 113:14 **anywhere** 24:14 37:21 75:21 apart 17:23 38:1 apologize 75:1 107:18 **appeal** 12:10 applicable 73:14,18 74:2 **applied** 35:14 102:4 103:17,18 104:22 applies 102:21

apply 38:2 45:13,15 65:10 102:20 103:6 appointment 21:13 39:18,20,23 40:6, 11,24 60:11 61:11 63:17,22 64:1,4,7, 10,13 69:5 83:1,4 appointments 63:2,5 64:15 appreciate 100:3 approach 70:9 approaching 61:2 appropriate 30:21 72:5 115:5 appropriately 77:3 approval 110:15 approve 110:13 approved 96:14 110:2, 11 approver's 112:6 Approximately 9:2 aren't 23:6 argue 69:22,23 78:1, **argument** 39:13 40:20 83:7,11 84:7 92:2 **arguments** 39:20,22 40:25 58:13,15,17 59:12,19 82:14,19 83:1,9,16,25 84:5, 17,18 92:24 around 21:9 53:4 93:17 101:5 104:14, arrived 95:20 articulated 91:14 103:10 **Arts** 10:21 **aside** 93:11 **ask** 15:12 15:12 21:23 23:14 30:23 31:6,9 33:13,15 49:5 51:17 61:2 62:11 66:25 70:2, 21 77:6 80:5 82:12 86:1 91:5 100:17 104:25 107:10 111:14 113:6 asked 17:14 21:24 52:16 53:17 60:13

61:4 62:12,13 67:9 68:15,18,19 71:7 76:18 83:13 90:3 102:15 112:25 113:13 114:17 asking 14:25 15:1 32:6,7,7 36:2 45:15 54:21 59:3 71:20 77:9 84:5 90:25 103:13 107:9 **asks** 59:2 61:25 86:24 87:13 **aspect** 14:15 15:18 113:20 aspects 37:16 assembled 81:12 assembling 16:4 assessed 46:4 assessment 50:8 112:6 114:6 **assign** 69:20 assignments 111:2 Assisant 18:7 **assist** 16:3 **Assistant** 7:15 10:20 24:10,13 33:8 47:9, 10 56:21 101:18 104:1 associate 45:24 **assume** 20:1 assumed 40:6 **assuming** 6:15 52:8 59:4 **attach** 113:7 attempts 46:14 104:7 attend 16:6 attention 32:16 105:5 attorney 14:24 15:2, 4 55:11 **Austin** 22:7,15,17 23:3 24:18 30:20 31:25 32:11 33:25 37:11 38:6 39:16 41:24 45:22,25 46:7 47:8 48:1 57:7,9,18 69:1 93:12 95:23 Austin's 34:8,9 37:8 authority 67:22

avail 61:13
available 50:14
90:23 96:22 100:15
avenues 113:24
Award 69:7
aware 11:8 12:22
13:17 44:7 56:3,13
57:12 58:1 60:19
70:20 107:5 108:4
110:19
awareness 12:1
away 105:5

F

back 7:24 10:4 36:22 51:4 62:24 63:22 64:8 66:22 72:13 74:23 75:20 92:19 94:23 114:7 back-and-forth 92:4 background 28:14 96:24 backwards 8:12 balance 48:5 **ball** 46:22 bar 99:9 102:10 **base** 74:23 based 46:17 51:14 58:16 107:12 108:15 112:3 **basis** 30:16 51:21 56:17 **became** 13:17 becomes 18:8 **before** 6:12 7:3,8 8:5,6 9:3 13:16 23:15,20 28:9 35:21 36:19 37:20 37:20 38:6 45:9 52:14 54:9 60:18 67:9 68:3,7,10 71:11 73:7,22 75:3, 18 77:23 80:8 82:11 85:20 89:15 97:3 111:17 began 96:13 108:9,17 beginning 87:17 101:6 behalf 69:9

behaving 27:15 **behind** 49:22 being 6:15 7:6 11:8 18:18 20:11,12,14 22:6 24:13 27:16 29:6,16 30:6,19,19 31:3,11,14 32:4,8 33:2,4 39:15 46:7 52:12,15,22 53:6, 17 54:15,23 58:11, 15 60:13 63:9,13 64:7 65:7,23 66:15 68:19,23,25 71:25 76:23 81:12 83:6 96:14 98:6,7,9,20 100:3 **believe** 8:13 12:25 13:11 30:11 33:1 33:1,13,20,25 34:21 46:11 47:23 48:1 56:19 57:7,14 63:12 71:6 75:7 78:19 79:22 81:17 83:19 89:18 91:13 92:17 95:15 96:12 102:6,12 110:23 114:22 115:1 **below** 49:15 82:7 Beretvas 7:18 **Beretvaz** 100:25 101:4 **besides** 54:14 56:14 57:22,24 82:6 87:24 **best** 48:6,23 89:9 100:2 110:10 112:7, **better** 91:5 92:15 101:3 102:22 104:18 113:23 between 18:19 23:23, 24 30:18 31:4 36:15 37:6 47:24 90:25 97:16 99:24 106:8,13 beyond 23:11 49:12 62:1 **bias** 11:1,7 12:3 13:18 14:6,7 15:8 56:14 113:11

_
big 101:22
birth 94:7 95:1,3,11,
13 105:2,8,18
107:13
birthing 106:4,13 bit 10:13 15:13,17
18:5 47:20 47:20,
22 50:11 66:22
101:7
blanking 36:23
Bloom 66:9 72:15
73:1 76:8
Bloom's 76:10
born 106:18
both $9:6\ 23:7,9,17$
35:21 48:2,7 97:20
113:10
bottom 67:24 108:19
bound 93:3
box 35:15,16 breaches 89:20
break 7:11 29:12,14
49:2
Brent 30:4
Brian 114:14
Brief 10:2 29:21
54:3 58:8 60:1
66:7 90:12 112:25
brings 56:1
broader 106:15
brought 54:13 56:22
57:25 101:2
budget 20:25 50:2,4

C

```
C10-C 73:14 74:20,21
75:2,5 77:7
calculate 22:15
calendar 54:20 88:16
call 25:7 53:16
62:18
called 42:10 62:11
83:25 111:1 115:16
calling 70:17 89:19
calls 61:25 91:19
came 32:13,22 36:18
95:20 100:17,25
101:22 115:1 115:1
camera 85:22
```

```
campus 16:9 53:12
  93:3 96:13
can 15:23 16:20 17:2,
  5 25:6 26:18 28:24,
  25 29:19 30:10
  32:9 33:13 41:2
  43:7 45:6 48:8,20,
  20 49:2 50:12
  51:13,17 53:8
  57:22 65:19 66:6
  86:6,9 96:23 97:4
  98:22 99:13 100:22
  102:19,22 104:25
  105:6,12 106:22
  107:4,19 108:19
  109:16 110:8,13
  111:6,16
candidacy 98:11 99:8
candidate 14:13
  16:25 17:24 35:17,
  18 38:14 39:23
  41:14 43:9,19,20
  44:12 45:11 47:17
  48:12 60:14,17,20
  61:2,4,10,24,25
  62:5 64:5 65:5,11
  67:10,20 70:15,17,
  25 71:12,13,16,16
  72:6 74:1 75:3,11,
  17,18,22,23 77:5,
  12 79:24 80:8
  82:25 83:3,17
  86:15,24 91:11
  98:14 100:16
candidates 15:25
  17:15 29:5 33:5
  37:25 42:7 47:25
  48:11 60:13 61:9
  64:5 70:8,14 75:6,
  12,16 77:10,16
  100:7,13,13 115:18
candidate's 43:5
cannot 57:24 64:21
can't 12:6 13:1 32:8
  35:16 49:9 51:4,5,
  13 54:14 56:6 56:6,
  7 61:23 69:16
  77:23 96:22
capacity 9:7 18:7
captures 109:9
```

```
care 95:12
career 24:15 33:22,
  23 37:7 37:7,10
careful 18:4 69:20
  84:3
carefully 46:12
Carmen 9:7 28:23
  29:4 48:10 62:19
  99:17,19 107:4,19
  115:10
case 11:10 12:25
  13:1 16:17 18:18
  19:7,10,14 20:9,10,
  14 21:5 23:2 25:6
  30:15,22 32:6
  35:24 36:4 36:4,6,
  12 37:1,16 39:18
  40:9 42:16,21 46:9,
  16 47:15 48:9 50:8
  58:16 62:19,21,25
  64:22 65:20 82:14,
  25 83:4,13,17,19
  85:11 87:16,17
  88:19 91:6,8
  110:12 114:16
  115:4,23
case-by-case 30:16
  106:24
cases 20:12 28:6
  30:15 32:6 38:5
  45:22 64:21 65:9
categories 31:8
  38:13 41:6 44:11
  45:10,13,17 46:1,
  11,13 47:6,21 48:2,
  7 65:25 95:1
  102:17
category 28:19 31:10
  32:19 37:19 38:21,
  22,25 39:4,5,7,11,
  14,15 40:5,7 41:7,
  13,14 44:10,18,20,
  23 45:12,15 46:5,
  24 47:7,12,13,22,
  24,25 48:2,16
  65:23
cause 47:2,19
caution 48:20
CCAFR's 87:20
CCFAR's 113:7
```

centered 21:8 **certain** 21:11 23:17 64:20 93:7 102:7 106:18 Certainly 15:21 22:21 24:8 27:25 35:11 41:14 42:19 43:7,14 44:20 46:2 59:22 60:8,12 67:9 68:1 69:16 72:3,19 93:11 101:7 111:5 112:25 chain 58:10,24 66:11, 14,16 **chair** 20:25 36:2,9 42:6 43:6 50:2,3, 21 67:10,20 100:18, 19 110:12 112:1 114:15,25 **chairs** 16:1,9 42:5 44:4 100:12 championed 30:25 **change** 32:24 62:24 63:23 74:7 97:14, 19,24 101:18,22,23 **changed** 64:7,10 86:20,21 **changes** 18:9 93:13 100:21,23 101:10 characterize 19:16 **charge** 15:15 16:12 **chart** 17:4 charter 60:22 **chat** 9:21 **check** 110:23 112:15 **checked** 110:16 **child** 94:7,9 95:11, 12 105:2,4,8,19 106:4 107:11,13 children 106:18 **choose** 43:21 circumstances 23:17 101:15,20 106:19 112:4 115:9 citizen 59:21 **claim** 14:10 57:12 **claims** 14:13 56:24 89:10 clarification 24:6 26:19

clarifications 101:3 clarified 17:18 24:21 clarifies 48:15 **clarify** 13:25 18:1 31:5 34:3 48:14 60:25 90:2 93:17 111:19 clarity 101:5 **clause** 96:15 clear 15:5 20:9,10 21:5 45:14 48:6 **clearly** 63:6 71:5 77:9 **cliff** 48:18 **clock** 37:8 43:2 94:8 **close** 29:7 47:1 closely 29:3 **closer** 104:13 Cockrell 93:4 **co-counsel** 112:15 cognizant 100:3 collaborator 76:19, 23 77:3 College 10:21 20:22 49:18 81:12 93:7 98:14,21 101:1 colleges 93:4 93:4 combine 33:11 **combined** 41:19 43:23 46:25 come 11:15 12:21 15:25 17:5,16 23:12 26:15 28:16 36:15 42:18 43:3, 20 48:11 53:10 56:2 61:21 78:4 93:20,22 95:23 comes 33:7 38:10 39:11 48:9 50:12 61:7,14 68:16 100:16 104:23 **comfort** 47:16 comfortable 29:7 31:1 106:10,21 coming 21:9,22 35:20 61:22 66:2 85:14 88:12 91:7 101:23 114:23

command 66:11,14,16 **comment** 114:20 **comments** 59:1 90:16 committee 11:12 16:1, 8,12,15 17:8,17 18:17,19 19:1,9,11, 14,15 20:21,25 21:1 27:23 28:8,10 29:17,24 30:10,21, 25 31:4,12 32:5,9 33:10 34:2 36:13, 16 39:12,13 41:19 46:3 47:15 48:18 49:6,11,18 50:21 51:20 52:10 60:18, 19 65:6 67:2 68:4 72:17 77:23 78:9 85:5,12 88:5 91:10, 12 committee[^] 77:23 **committees** 30:13,17 50:19 85:7 Committee's 50:7 **common** 42:9 86:1 communicate 61:1 71:4 communicated 13:18 96:12,22 114:11 communicating 27:15 communication 43:9 58:12 67:24 71:12 73:4 100:10 101:3 communications 58:24 comparative 107:7 compared 47:6 115:8 complained 86:19 complaint 11:11 13:23 54:8 87:19 complaints 13:16 14:5 57:21 88:20 89:3,7 **complete** 51:3 113:4 completed 21:16 completely 98:16 comply 84:11 component 46:23 concern 11:3,5,6,9, 15,22 115:23 concerning 15:8

concerns 12:2,19 14:6 15:7 20:12 48:8,12 114:18 115:13,25 concluded 116:4 conclusion 69:22 conclusory 71:19 concrete 93:21 conducts 89:3 **confirm** 34:25 70:20 confirmed 62:19 113:4 confirming 79:18 conflict 19:18 20:1 **confused** 25:14 27:7 **confusion** 26:19,21 cons 50:5 conscious 53:3 consecutive 110:14 110:14 112:11 consequences 92:13 96:25 98:3 107:14 consider 33:13 34:6 84:16 90:3 consideration 41:20 49:7 60:10 69:15 72:17 97:6 102:5 108:3 112:1 considered 15:23 22:16 24:3 34:7,8 38:6 58:17 65:20 82:16 92:25 99:14 103:2 108:2 considering 38:11 47:15 78:9 consistent 63:18 65:4,10,21,22 72:20 78:23 constraint 112:10 consultation 91:10 consulted 58:12 72:22,23 consulting 59:8 82:2 contact 13:3,14 61:10 69:24 72:8 102:24 contacted 81:14 contention 20:1 context 32:4 60:5 96:24 115:2

continue 86:6 continuing 31:25 contrary 53:16 81:18 contribute 67:4 contributed 87:21 contributes 75:23 75:23 contributing 87:12 conversation 6:20 14:23 18:15,16 21:20 22:10 33:2 37:9 38:13,24 39:6, 25 44:18,21 45:25 49:19 54:19,22 56:7 58:23 62:5,20 72:24 78:12,22 93:9 100:18 102:22 112:25 113:18,19 conversations 13:21 14:8,9,12,14 15:1, 3,6 17:8 32:5,13 33:4 34:1 39:5 44:6 46:2 55:10,12, 13,14,20,22,23,24 56:3,5,8,10 58:18, 19,21 60:4,5 78:8, 16 82:5 83:23 96:18,19 113:2 convinced 48:23 copied 13:2 54:11,13, 16 60:3 66:11,13 67:25 70:8,13 76:17 copy 12:22,24 68:1 103:11 **corporate** 11:16 23:6 55:9 82:12 84:22 91:6 99:19 114:8 **correct** 7:22 8:8 11:20,24 13:5 15:9, 10 17:13 18:3 21:18 22:14 26:5, 12,23,24 34:14 38:19 42:13 51:7,8 52:1,11 54:24 55:16 56:12 67:25 68:4,19 73:24 78:15 79:12 82:14, 16,17 84:13 85:18, 25 89:22,25 90:15

97:6 98:1 correctly 29:18 56:20 correspondence 83:20 **could** 7:3,7 15:17 20:3,5,8 21:13,23 22:20 23:10,14 26:8 28:11 28:11, 13 29:15 31:9 32:15 38:8 41:2 43:4,22 45:21 59:21 60:14 62:4 67:16 71:3 76:13 78:2 83:25 85:20, 21 96:15,16,17 101:16,18 103:12 104:13 106:17,21 couldn't 32:13 76:14 78:1 113:17 Council's 50:4 counsel 11:12 14:19 85:5 86:8 87:6 counsel's 50:2 count 22:23 23:4 25:23 26:1,6 27:25 32:1,15 34:4 43:4, 21 97:14 counted 23:5 104:3 counting 8:12 22:13 24:24 28:6 counts 23:3 32:1 couple 112:14 course 41:10 62:14 94:21 court 6:25 7:7 covered 108:9 covers 110:5 **crammed** 105:12 **create** 90:14 99:23 creates 38:12 credibility 101:8 criticize 115:16 **criticized** 115:19,20 cross 99:9 102:10 **crying** 113:17 current 8:18 **curve** 46:22 **cut** 20:6

D
Dan 30:1 Daniel 7:23 data 29:3 29:3 90:20, 23 108:14 109:11 database 108:13 date 88:14,17
<pre>dated 66:9 dates 8:16 55:13 day 22:3 66:10 84:20 92:24</pre>
<pre>days 58:19 deadline 60:9,20,21 86:16 88:13 102:20 Dean 13:22 16:22 18:19,20,23 20:4 21:1 28:7 30:1,3,3</pre>
36:2,9,15 42:6 49:8,20 50:7,21 54:12,14,16 58:11, 22,25,25 59:3,7 61:19 67:10,20 68:2,6,8 69:4 77:22 100:19
110:12 112:1 Dean's 10:20 15:6,25 16:9 44:4 100:12 110:16
Deans 16:16 17:8 42:5 61:9 decide 17:2 39:17,18 67:18 77:16 112:3,
16 decided 50:25 51:1 92:24 101:13 decision 16:17 16:17, 18,18,23 18:1,9,21, 24,25 19:9,10,11 21:12 25:19 39:19 40:1 46:15 48:6,9, 19 49:23 50:13 51:6 53:2,3,5 57:17 61:11,16 64:12,14 68:3,8,10 69:5 70:23 71:6 72:14,17 73:1 77:14 83:14 84:6, 14,16,23,24 92:12, 13,22 96:9 97:22

```
98:15,20 114:19
  115:11 115:11,14,
  25
decision-making
  83:10
decisions 53:8 61:8
  92:25
define 18:4
definitely 106:8
delay 15:13
deliberation 17:24
  18:20
deliberations 17:8
  27:24
demonstrate 37:14
demonstrated 45:23
demonstration 47:3
denial 39:12 51:22
denied 9:4 51:4,19
denominator 103:22
deny 67:22 69:1
  77:12 84:24
department 15:7,25
  16:8 36:2 44:4
  50:21 50:21 62:24
  63:22 67:10 81:11
  98:14,21 100:12,18,
  19 108:7 110:12,18
depending 51:12
  105:14
depends 102:24
deposition 6:12,19
  9:20,21 29:19 85:1
  93:25
depositions 86:7
describe 18:6 30:14
described 64:21
  67:11
describing 42:14
description 53:19
  63:17 91:25
designated 25:6
  26:12,24 39:16
  89:10
detailed 22:10
details 64:22
determination 24:4
  91:11,12
determine 25:5
determines 25:15,17
```

```
develop 93:1
developed 93:19
  102:16
developing 25:21
differ 22:18,20
difference 23:23
  31:3 33:16 39:10
  39:10 46:13 98:11
  99:2,3,6,21,24
  106:9,13 107:1
different 23:1 25:11
  31:6,18 33:15 35:6,
  9,11,13 44:18
  49:17 51:17 52:6
  53:12 75:25 76:5
  84:6 97:3 102:17
  104:25 108:25
  115:15
differently 44:3
  65:13
difficult 51:10
  100:2
difficulties 10:2
  29:21
digits 88:1,3,3
direct 7:17,18
direction 87:11
directives 53:14
directly 13:2
Director 8:6,7,9
disagree 106:2
disagreement 115:13
discretion 43:5 75:7,
  12,16,19 77:10,12,
  20 81:16 112:2
discrimination 11:1,
  7,9 12:3 13:24
  54:8 56:14,23
  88:20 89:3,7
  113:11
discuss 16:10 113:16
discussed 17:19
  18:18 20:12,14
  21:25 33:21 37:24
  38:16 46:14 51:21
discussing 16:3,15
  59:10 115:2
discussion 18:22
  20:4,11 21:8 22:1,
  5,6 32:17 36:13,15
```

38:2,10,11,18 doesn't 25:23 26:1, 91:6,8 92:20 93:4 96:13 109:13 41:15 44:24 49:8, 15 31:25 32:1 10,10,22 50:7,13 69:18 71:23,24 earlier 30:19 31:18 59:13 93:10 114:21, 73:22 75:17 76:23 35:12 37:23 37:23 22 115:4 80:23 81:5 83:3,6 44:22 45:4 53:10 discussions 13:15 92:12 97:4,14 60:12,24 63:1,11 17:8,21 36:25 41:6 98:17 103:15 105:8 65:23 70:16 52:10 115:10 early 21:9,22,25 Dispute 8:25 doing 68:12 87:16 25:7 26:15 26:15, disregarded 90:20 **done** 59:4 67:9 71:11 17,17,20 27:17 disrupted 101:12 72:20 88:12 107:11, 37:4,6 44:17 65:9 dissenting 49:13 editing 87:12 17,20 **distinct** 26:14 31:8 do-not-promote education 10:22 76:4 91:13 83:14 101:1 distinction 23:24 **dossier** 50:1 60:15 **effect** 6:22 104:23 efficiently 23:19 33:16,18,20,25 67:1 75:24 79:11, 37:6,9,24 49:16 22 80:1,3,8,16 **effort** 93:23 100:22 101:4 105:12 80:21 81:10 81:10 distinctly 84:4 dossiers 17:12 80:12 **eight** 104:4,5 **divided** 103:20 **double** 44:17 88:1,3 **either** 13:17,21 103:20 down 7:1 14:11 16:20, 19:23 30:14 32:14 doctor-such-and-such 24 17:3 41:5 45:17 44:14 61:11 87:12 48:20 50:15 51:11 99:1 109:3 32:15 52:3,20 53:8,9 **document** 10:8 18:11 elements 87:20 **eligible** 61:13 83:14 35:2 42:14 58:9 59:24 66:3 74:10 60:23 67:20 71:22 91:7 100:16 105:13 95:5 111:24 111:24 72:7 76:4 79:21 108:18 **else** 11:4,6 13:17 80:8,14,16 82:7,14, Dozens 88:8,9 22:2 24:14 38:3 19 84:8 90:14 **draft** 78:24 87:17 39:9 43:2,19 59:5 64:25 72:15 78:24 109:6 107:13 documentation 59:17 drafting 79:2 87:8, 82:6 83:24 98:5 12,14 101:25 80:1,12 113:14 documented 12:20 drawing 105:4 **else's** 14:6 **e-mail** 54:9,10,12,14, 50:3,7 51:6,7 80:2, **Dukerich** 8:20 13:22 17 58:10,24 60:3 14:19 54:15 58:20, documenting 50:9 22 66:15 72:22 61:10 62:10,14 **documents** 11:19 16:5 78:20 64:25 65:4 66:10 during 16:1,11 43:9 67:23 68:16,25 17:3 42:8,15 67:7, 72:25 73:4 76:17 13 72:4,6 80:18,19 53:16 60:7 62:18 93:7 103:3 78:24 79:7,17,22, does 9:7 13:9 23:4 dust 70:22 25 80:10,11,25 24:21 26:6 32:24 **duties** 15:15 66:24 81:7 83:19,20 86:8 34:13 37:17 44:13 70:5,7 72:8 81:14, **e-mailed** 72:14 45:12 55:3 64:25 20 94:9 95:10 **e-mails** 58:18 70:7, 65:9 72:1 73:23 **duty** 71:22 90:22 15 81:9 75:10 76:25 79:23 emotional 106:3 83:8 95:11 95:11 107:14 113:18 Е 102:8 103:2,6,6,14 emotionally 105:10 104:8 106:4 109:25 each 16:21,25 30:11 employee 95:21 111:23 46:16 62:15,16 106:23

```
employees 95:7,14
  106:1 107:25
employment 8:16 11:7
  23:2
encourage 115:4
end 20:7 22:3 65:8
  91:7,19 92:5,9
  102:18 104:22
  114:7
ended 64:16 113:9,15
engage 105:15
Engineering 15:7
  93:2,5 110:16
enormous 37:15
enough 56:23 86:19
  89:16 101:5
ensure 72:3
enter 108:14
entire 43:23 105:14
entry 10:17
equal 22:9
equip 100:11
equity 89:11
err 48:20
Especially 15:19
  46:10 79:10
essentially 98:15
  101:18
establishing 68:21
estimate 88:12
etcetera 17:9
Evans 114:14
even 26:15 36:9 37:4
  39:24 39:24 50:24
  54:23 84:20 89:15,
  16
ever 6:12 7:11 12:1
  12:1 13:15 29:15
  40:10 52:8 55:8
  70:15 72:1 89:2
every 7:1 27:8 30:15
  48:12 66:5 88:14
  106:5,6,7 114:24
everyone 102:21
everything 52:20
  110:5
evidence 113:25
exact 39:24,25 96:8
exactly 13:12 88:10
  113:12
```

```
example 18:8 26:22
  33:23 39:1 61:13
  98:16 99:21
examples 40:12,17
  45:21 99:24
exceeding 28:11
Excel 109:16
excellence 45:23
  47:3
exception 44:25
  65:23
exceptional 65:8
exchange 72:25
exchanges 62:14
excuse 18:23 63:20
  65:15 83:15
Exhibit 9:17,19,20
  34:19,20 53:21,22,
  23 58:4,5 61:15,18,
  18,18 66:1,2 67:24
  73:5 78:18 81:24,
  25 85:19 86:4 90:4,
  6,7 92:19 94:13
  111:4,8,10,12
exhibits 9:21
exists 100:6
expect 104:4,5
expectation 37:12
  45:11,23 53:17
expected 36:1
experience 11:1
  23:18 27:22 28:15
  31:11 36:17 41:25
  43:18 44:14 47:19
  71:10,11 86:11
  106:13 107:2
experienced 6:16
  31:13 89:2
experiences 78:4
  115:8
explain 27:1,3 34:16,
  17 35:4,5 36:3
  38:4 52:20 67:16
  91:18 103:15
explained 36:1 38:7
  51:1,2
explaining 50:4,6,9
  65:14,16
explanation 27:4
  34:14 35:23 35:23
```

```
36:9,11,14 38:7,8,
  11 41:21,24 42:1,6,
  9 43:7,14,16 51:6,
  8 65:19
explicit 79:24 80:7
explicitly 79:11
  80:3,15,17
exploration 101:9
explore 114:4
expound 15:17
extend 96:15
extension 22:13,19,
  22 93:18 94:7 94:7,
  20 95:18 96:10,11,
  14 97:23 98:19
  101:11,16 102:9
  103:8 105:2,9,11,
  18
extensions 32:2
  94:21 100:7 101:15,
  19 102:23 108:1
extensive 59:1
external 70:14
extra 105:11
eye 47:1
```

F

```
facilitate 17:11
facilitated 67:10
fact 21:9,21 22:3
  27:17 33:16 47:14
  64:3 90:6 97:25
  99:18 101:8 107:12
factor 97:10 105:17,
  25
factors 115:16,17
facts 107:5 108:10
Faculty 7:15,20 8:21
  16:9 21:14 22:14,
  22 31:25 37:11,22,
  25 38:9 42:11,17
  43:18 44:4 46:5,9
  56:1 56:1,21 86:24
  87:6 91:16 93:1,3,
  6 94:6,8 95:6,9
  96:10 97:11 98:3,
  22 100:13 102:23
  104:24 108:7,11,16
  110:10 111:1,15,20,
```

22 112:4 **failed** 36:3,9 failure 36:3 fair 19:6 20:11,17 55:16 95:9 fairly 6:15,20 50:9 **fall** 76:11 94:2 **falling** 102:18 **false** 80:23 familiar 42:14 50:1 56:23 94:15 familiarize 53:25 58:7 59:25 **family** 106:6,19 107:6 FAQs 93:21 100:11,22 101:4,6 102:1,12, 13 103:22,23 **far** 46:10 110:20 112:15 fashion 16:14 **father** 106:14 **fault** 79:17 **faulted** 115:19,20 **favor** 20:21 feedback 19:15 106:25 **feel** 28:16 29:10 47:15 55:24 77:1 88:24 103:14 113:22 115:6 feeling 35:12 **felt** 114:12 **female** 105:3 **females** 104:22 Fenves 19:13 28:2 29:25 40:14 69:9, 13 90:17 Fenvez 24:10 **few** 56:2 **fewer** 24:2 33:24 46:7 field 61:21 69:8 **fifth** 97:19 98:6,7,9 **figure** 15:11 **file** 18:22 36:25 48:4 50:5 52:18 58:15 59:3 60:17 67:7,8,13,21 68:4 72:5,18 75:4 77:24

78:9 81:12 115:12 **filed** 59:15 77:3 **files** 16:3,12,16 17:5 33:21 46:3 53:18 59:9 final 18:9 39:12,20, 22 40:20,24 58:12, 15,17 59:12,18 61:10 82:14,19 83:1,7,9,11,15,25 84:5,7,16,18 92:24 **find** 59:19 77:13 77:13 111:6 **finding** 14:13 51:19 57:8 87:20 findings 91:8 Fine 10:21 23:19 **finish** 7:3,8 77:7 finished 62:7 first 6:14 10:14,16, 24 11:3,8,14,17,21 21:2 34:24 38:25 39:7 40:5,7 47:6, 21 54:12 55:4 68:17,21 70:17 73:20 91:11 111:16 **five** 26:9 65:9 88:11 92:18,20 97:24 99:10 **five-year** 98:25 **flag** 72:6 **flow** 92:13 focus 32:16 76:8 **focused** 115:17 **folder** 67:19 70:1 71:22,23,24 73:2 79:20 **follow** 71:14 following 64:13 **follows** 91:14 **force** 6:22 **forgot** 36:21 95:13 Form 11:2 28:20,24 43:10 47:5 50:17 51:16 59:14 68:5, 24 69:11 70:12,24 71:9 72:2,11 77:15, 25 78:3,5 79:8 80:24 83:12 90:24 91:22 105:16,20

115:21 **formal** 6:20 9:18 formed 51:21 108:1 forward 41:1 71:13 86:9 97:15 98:15, 20 114:24 **forwarded** 13:1 13:1 92:16 **forwarding** 70:15,25 forwards 58:25 found 34:4 57:17,18 101:12 108:20 **four** 26:9,22 33:18 39:16 41:7 45:17, 21 46:6 57:14 57:14,16 86:19,22 88:11 97:17,23 99:9 fourth 45:12,15 47:22 48:16 97:18 98:3,10 four-week 86:16 four-year 98:24 **frame** 14:2 free 77:1 103:14 freedom 11:13 59:5, 15,16 85:5 89:21 frequently 27:11 from 11:5 13:4,12 14:20 15:6,14,15, 25 17:16,23 18:9 19:14,15 20:21,25 24:9 25:8 26:14 27:22 31:11,12,12 32:22,24 33:16 36:17 39:12 41:25 42:8 44:22 47:12 48:9 49:14 52:13 54:14 55:5,10 58:12,17 60:13 65:14 66:9 68:25 70:10,13 71:21 72:15 74:8 76:1 77:3,19,21,22 79:24 80:7 83:6 89:6 90:17 92:13 98:24 99:5,7 100:15 106:18 110:2 113:7 115:7 **front** 6:22

full 101:1
further 64:16 85:20
 113:16 115:4
future 18:11 45:23

G

gal 44:25 gate 67:12,17 **gather** 71:21 gathering 70:22 gave 21:1 28:2 98:17 99:21 101:7 **gender** 10:25 11:6,9 12:2 13:18,24 14:6, 7 15:8 56:14,16,22 57:22 88:20 113:10 **general** 12:23 16:4 17:18,22 18:10 19:22 24:1,17,19, 22 25:20 26:16 27:4 28:16 30:16 53:11 67:11 70:9 71:14 72:4 73:9 80:2,14,15 81:2 82:20 83:19 84:2 91:15 99:12 103:10, 11 105:1 112:8 115:2 generalizations 46:17 generalize 106:22 generally 13:13 15:22 30:8,10,13, 20 102:19 **Gerald** 110:17 **get** 7:4 10:13,17 12:22 13:9 24:6,23 44:15 45:9 47:21 69:7 70:10 77:14, 16 86:20 101:19 102:10 105:11,12 gets 49:14 **getting** 7:6 29:7,9 69:5 106:24 give 9:21 10:5 36:9 55:8 60:20 60:20 111:23 given 36:14 42:1,5,6 73:25 77:19 85:6

88:15 gives 28:14 62:23 96:24 giving 29:2 globally 69:8 goes 31:22 31:22 38:14 60:18 67:18 71:22,24 97:14 going 6:25 7:2,3,4 15:11,12,20 23:10, 14 27:3 31:15 38:24 39:6 41:5 46:21 53:4,24 57:15 58:6 59:24 65:3 77:6 86:1 90:10,18 92:19 97:18 98:3,24 106:8 107:3,16 109:14 Good 6:10,11 16:20 53:14 91:3 96:7 **got** 44:24,25 54:6 69:25 90:7 92:18 95:21 112:15,16 govern 108:11 110:6 governed 94:22 111:22 graduate 30:2 granted 112:5 granting 50:13,14 great 46:13 48:15 greater 47:3 104:4 106:3,23 **Greg** 29:25 grievance 56:1 113:23 **group** 47:19 **groups** 53:12 guarantee 43:24 guaranteed 52:1 guess 12:21 15:14 20:3 23:9 23:9 25:14 27:22 39:25 51:12 54:21 57:7, 25 61:17 83:2 86:12 95:22 108:25 **guide** 112:8 guideline 99:16 guidelines 12:23 13:8,12 16:5 17:18,

22 18:10 24:1,17, 19,22 25:20 26:16 27:2,4 34:9,15,21, 25 35:1,25 38:5 43:15 53:11 67:11 71:14 72:4 73:9 75:21 79:12,14 80:2,6,14,15 81:2 82:20 84:2,12,15 91:14,15,15 99:13 103:11,12 112:2 114:23 115:2 guy 44:24 44:24

Н

half 23:3,5 24:24 25:22,25 handbook 93:2,4 94:18 95:15 96:21 110:7 handle 72:14 107:1 handled 33:19 70:7 89:8 102:22 113:23 happen 40:3,5 41:6 62:4 78:13 happened 9:8 50:16 51:10,24,25 52:5 54:22 55:25 62:19 63:6 104:3 happening 63:8 78:25 79:1 happy 73:19 108:23 113:12 hard 7:6 44:3,6 46:15 69:7 102:15 104:12 has 14:18 16:17 22:22 24:2 25:9,11 33:24 38:8,22 39:15,16,23 42:16 44:12 44:12,14,24, 25 45:6 47:9 48:3, 7 51:22 51:22 60:17 61:10,19 68:2,3,4 69:4 69:4 75:19 77:21 83:14 86:21 87:3 89:12, 13 91:10 94:21 97:16 105:8 107:11,

20 108:3 109:25 hopefully 96:24 79:19 84:3 87:25 host 17:19 88:12 90:2,10 110:1 110:1,11,14, hours 54:18 91:11,23 94:15 22 111:15 hat 23:6 91:6 114:8, household 106:21 95:2 96:25 98:13, hundreds 51:9 115:7 16 100:14 101:22, 10 hats 100:3 hypothetical 98:24 23 104:12,14,16 haven't 29:3 53:17 106:10,16,21 107:3, 80:19,20 84:20 16 108:4 109:9,16 Ι having 21:9 29:20 110:2 113:11 32:12 33:11 46:13 impact 45:23 69:14 i.e 21:9,22 65:9 48:12 54:8 60:4 I'd 8:16 13:11 21:7 70:23 71:6 97:5 61:4 72:24 78:7,11, 27:19 30:16 40:22 97:5 101:17,20 54:20 55:16 64:8 102:9 104:8 106:23 19 83:20 98:4 103:2 104:12 74:3 76:8 79:13,25 106:23 88:9 97:21 101:17 106:22,23 114:22 impacting 105:4 115:13 102:6,18 113:11 implementation head 8:12 68:6 idea 101:8 105:1 105:18 hear 6:18 7:7 15:14 **ideas** 17:16 35:9 implemented 92:18 implementing 106:1 36:25 86:13 53:10 hearing 11:14 104:12 identified 9:17 implications 106:16 heavily 48:5 34:19 53:21 58:4 important 31:21 32:4 improvements 17:17, **height** 102:9 61:15 66:1 81:24 85:19 90:4 94:13 heightened 99:9 21 53:11 53:11 **held** 7:24 111:10 inappropriate 59:9 **help** 38:4 71:22 inch 47:20 identify 30:24 71:22 100:15 112:2 include 67:6 72:9 helped 90:14 **I'll** 7:8 12:17 28:23 75:7,12,16,22 **helpful** 7:9 46:17 29:9 33:15 62:18 77:10,11,13 81:16 77:14 68:15 72:12,13 108:21 helps 7:1 38:12 74:1 93:24 99:20 included 21:13 70:22 here 6:19 9:6 29:20 108:22 71:6,7 72:7 73:22 75:4,18 31:21 51:18 57:16 I'm 6:15 8:12 10:5 14:24 15:1,11,11, including 67:5 77:12 63:8,13 83:5,23 94:7 108:8 89:16 95:21 96:2, 12,16 16:12 21:11, 23 99:18 109:10 24 23:5,14,19 inconsistent 65:1 he's 69:7,12 76:19, 25:14 29:7,18,20 70:4,5,6,6,7,8 25 35:3,8,12,19 36:23 71:2,8,17,20,20 hesitant 102:18 indicate 21:4 69:18 39:1 40:15 42:14 indicated 42:16 **hey** 44:24 69:25 72:9 43:8 44:5 46:5,11, indicates 109:23 higher 37:2,3,14 12,20,21 47:12 69:7 99:9 52:8,12 53:15 indication 71:25 hire 42:20 53:15 54:5,21,24 **individual** 9:7 10:14 hires 42:20 56:4,20,23 57:6,7, 15:23 24:2 25:9,12 historically 51:3 15,15 58:6 59:24 27:5 30:11 31:22 33:22,24 37:13,14, 52:5 81:11 60:18 62:6,20,25 hit 88:14 64:18,19,20 65:3, 17 39:15,16,20 honestly 93:9 24 66:6,8 67:15 47:9 48:24 52:13 53:18 83:14 84:5 honesty 51:15,23 69:20 71:2,20,21 52:5 73:13,19 74:7,10, individuals 16:11 hope 48:11,12 23 75:5,21 78:19 30:5 32:2,9 50:18

96:13 100:20,25

68:20 70:14 83:8 100:16 107:7 108:20,24 115:8 individual's 22:17 33:2 51:13,14 **information** 12:14,15, 17 17:24 59:5,11, 15,16,18 61:4 62:2, 12,17 88:24 94:21 109:9 112:24 **informed** 61:9,19 inherited 25:20 initial 14:3 14:3 inquiry 104:23 113:5 **insert** 88:17 instance 25:22 31:22 62:9 102:8 instead 25:16 31:7 90:23 **institution** 32:22,23 33:4,9,17 37:12,23 38:9 41:9 43:4,22 44:15 47:10 93:9 97:17 institutional 89:11 institutions 33:12 42:11,12 46:8 instructional 94:9 95:10 insufficient 44:14 intent 69:14,16,20 intentional 90:21 **interest** 48:6,23 110:10 112:7,9 interesting 27:25 Interim 7:22 interpretations 65:18 interrupt 46:19 62:6 104:12 107:17 interrupted 67:16 interrupting 105:22 intersections 95:4 interview 88:21 113:7,9,13 interviews 113:8 into 12:18 16:21 26:15 38:10 38:10 38:10 53:9 54:13 82:11 89:3 90:18

102:18 105:12,13 108:14 114:5 investigate 89:10 investigated 89:9 investigation 89:3 **involve** 15:1,3 involved 11:7 13:4 85:16 86:25 87:22, 24 involving 13:18 14:7 21:21 32:19,21 irrelevant 93:12 isn't 35:16 50:15 63:19 70:10 72:5 75:15 80:6 81:7 99:11 107:7 115:11 **issue** 10:25 12:3 30:25 32:16,24 40:10 91:18 97:9 99:4 **issues** 15:16 29:20 59:7 62:10 105:15 **item** 75:18 items 53:5 92:18 101:7 iteration 29:17 31:12 it's 6:14,18,20 7:22 14:5 17:15 19:10 23:7,9 25:4,15,17 26:2 27:6,19 30:15 33:7,24 36:1 37:2 38:18 40:6 42:10, 15,15,22,22 43:8, 14,21,24,25 44:3, 15,16,16 45:6 46:4, 15,18 48:5,15,17, 23 51:1,14 52:3 53:12 59:11,25 60:25 62:13 67:21 69:7 71:10 71:10, 21 73:7 74:11 77:20 77:20 82:20 86:1 87:4 91:17 92:3 93:11 95:9,15, 25 96:23 97:9,11 102:20 103:17,18 106:18,19 109:13, 25 110:8 111:1

112:5
itself 107:6
I've 42:15 46:2
 47:23 53:24 58:6,9
 60:2 61:23 82:1
 88:4,11 112:15,16
Iverson 30:4

J

Jaffe 7:23 30:1 Janet 8:20 58:19 72:22 78:19 January 66:10,21 68:2 **Jerry** 110:17 **job** 10:19 15:14 31:25 53:19 53:19 56:4 60:9,12,15,21, 25 61:1,3,8 66:24 70:5,6 71:8 72:3,6, 8 81:14,20 90:22 joining 95:22,23 **judge** 6:22 judgment 57:20 89:24 90:18,21 91:1,17, 20 92:3,5 judgments 57:16 **July** 10:18 jumbled 7:6 jump 48:18 jury 6:23 57:17 just 6:21 7:11 10:17, 23 13:9 15:5 18:2, 4,5 19:25 20:8,10 21:19,24 22:25 23:12 25:7 28:14, 24 29:9,15 30:8 32:18 34:3 36:19, 21 38:18 44:5 45:21 48:14,17 51:3 53:15 54:1,10, 25 56:12 59:25 60:25 61:21 64:8, 20 65:6,22 66:6,19 69:20 70:22 74:18 76:8 78:13 85:24 86:7,8,19 90:2,10 91:17 92:20 94:15 96:11 97:9 98:17

Largely 22:19

Last 36:22 43:13

104:20 110:2

later 10:13 23:14

larger 91:10

113:13

Lastly 7:10

language 79:17 82:3

44:10 50:23 91:20

28:25 31:17 51:19

99:20,21 100:12
102:15 103:14,23
104:17,21 106:18
108:18,21 109:11
111:7,12,14 112:3,
15 113:12 114:10,
17,20 115:13
justification 35:23
justify 34:16,17
35:7

K

Karen 56:20 **keep** 31:21 45:21 100:2 105:22 **keeper** 67:12,17 keeping 99:18 **key** 65:7 kick 48:20 kind 10:14 23:7,9,17 31:6 44:16 49:17 66:15 72:21 93:3 96:11,14 102:16,17 106:24 108:19 114:5 **know** 7:2,11 13:9 17:1 19:16,25 25:18 28:6 29:15 31:1 32:23 33:17 34:16,21 35:8 37:13 49:13,15,23 50:24,25 52:5 53:15 54:1,25 55:1, 6,7 56:16,20 57:2, 3,4,6,15,19 60:9, 10 62:3 68:20 69:3, 6,6,25 72:1 74:7 75:20 76:17 76:17, 20 81:14 84:18,19 93:2 95:12 96:8 98:17 99:17 100:9 104:18 105:6 106:7 107:20 knowledge 76:16 **known** 13:13 25:13 61:9 knows 50:16

L

54:18 64:13 lawsuit 55:4,5,10 56:8,22,24,25 **lawsuits** 56:2,13 57:21,25 58:2 **lead** 17:20 17:20 **learn** 10:24 11:3 **learned** 11:22 12:9 55:4 66:20 learning 52:13 **least** 97:6,8 **leave** 22:22 25:24 26:5 31:22 74:1 95:3,4,6,14 108:8, 11,13,16 109:1,5, 23,24 110:9,13,20 111:16 112:6 115:24 **leaves** 26:21 109:18 111:1 **led** 101:4 115:23 **left** 28:5 **legal** 14:19 56:10 57:15 87:6 **length** 109:23 **less** 28:17 36:14 41:8 44:12,13 47:8, 22 65:9 110:1 **let** 7:11 9:19 15:14 24:6 29:15 31:5 32:19,23 34:20,21 37:17 38:13 44:2 53:22 54:1 58:5

Let's 10:1 15:21 16:6 24:6 25:22 29:11 32:22 36:23 41:5 44:10 73:5,19 77:7 79:10 82:9 84:22 90:6 92:9 108:5,12 **letter** 16:21 18:9 53:9 58:13 65:14 65:14,15,16 66:9, 20,21 67:23 68:8, 10,11,13,16,23 69:8,17,19,25 70:20 71:5,25 72:9, 15,16 73:1 76:1,10, 21 77:3,19,20,24 78:2,8,12,17 81:15 87:17,20 96:13 **letters** 70:10,13 81:10 81:10,11 **level** 47:16 49:18 50:21 96:21 101:14 **lies** 91:2 like 27:12,14 28:17 35:15 38:17 43:24 44:16,23 48:16 53:3 55:24 72:7,9, 21 74:3 76:8 79:13, 25 81:9 83:13 88:17,24 93:4 100:11 110:2 113:22 114:12 **likely** 55:24 limitation 89:20 111:15 112:9 line 90:19,25 91:13 113:10,13 lines 108:4 list 83:8 108:12 109:14,18 **listed** 9:24 10:10 80:15 little 10:13 15:13, 17 18:5 23:1,5 44:2 46:21 47:20 47:20,22 66:22 104:13 location 46:24 long 7:10 8:2,11 10:16 77:2 89:16

60:9,10 66:21

98:17 104:17

107:10 110:23

79:18 81:14 90:7

94:10 95:2 97:1

111:6,19 112:14

113:19 longer 28:3 34:7 longest 109:5,8 longhorn 10:22 look 8:16 12:18 13:12 34:24 40:22 50:12 54:20 64:8 65:3 66:4 67:23 73:5,12,19 74:9 75:20 79:10,13 81:3 82:20 88:9 90:10 92:19 95:2 96:5 99:15 102:7, 22 103:12 109:6 110:8 113:11,12 looked 29:3 30:15
73:7 74:18,20
90:20
looking 35:3 45:16 46:6,10,12 54:9
65:24 74:19 79:18,
19 100:25 106:24
109:9,17
Looks 110:2
lose 105:14
lot 6:15 26:19 26:19 28:1 65:18 93:5

M

```
made 12:25 14:13
  16:17 18:24,25
  24:4 34:1 53:8
  61:9 68:2 69:5
  73:23 80:21,22
  81:5 84:6,14 86:14
  98:20
majority 46:2
make 18:7 19:8 21:13
  27:8 36:20 40:1
  41:9 48:18 53:9
  72:1,10 73:1 75:3,
  17 77:14 86:4,6
  90:7 91:10,11
  92:13,15,20 97:24
  98:15 103:14 111:4,
  7,12 114:20
makers 115:11
makes 74:1 92:12
  98:19
```

```
making 16:13 39:1
  53:2,3 67:1 71:19
  75:5 82:3 112:4
  116:1
male 105:3
males 104:22
man 105:8
mandatory 27:20 40:8
  48:3
manner 16:14
many 44:11 50:1
  87:23 88:10
March 66:19
mark 29:7 30:3
matched 37:11
material 67:7 73:22
  76:12
materials 16:13
  74:21 75:4,6,7,23
  77:10,11,12,17
  113:2
matter 12:18 31:4
  90:17
matters 23:2
Maurie 29:25
maximum 101:14
May 13:25 17:2 32:2,
  3 33:22 38:4 39:17,
  18,20 56:22 58:21
  59:8 63:13,14
  74:23 79:14 83:1,4,
  9 91:7 94:23 109:6,
  10 110:10 114:23
Maybe 19:22 31:5
  38:12 57:16 99:20
  115:7
McInnis 29:25 68:20
mean 16:19 26:6
  27:14 35:8 42:25
  49:11 56:16 61:3
  67:14,16 86:25
  107:17
meaning 24:10 31:1
  65:17 69:7 101:18
means 21:15 24:20
  25:25 26:19 103:15
  110:3
meant 14:4 20:1 71:5
medical 105:15 106:3
medically 105:9
```

```
meet 34:5 38:18
meeting 14:18 52:16
  53:16 87:5
meetings 6:16 16:7
member 21:14 22:22
  37:12,22 38:9 46:9
  56:1,2,21 85:11,12,
  13 86:24 91:16
  98:3,22 104:24
  110:10 112:4,18
members 16:1,8,9
  18:19 19:1,16
  22:15 29:24 30:24
  31:4,14 37:25 94:6
  96:10 108:11
member's 102:23
memorialized 18:8
memory 51:13,14,15,
  22 52:4 63:19 89:5
men 106:4,8 107:15
mention 88:22
mentioned 15:22
  26:18 37:23 49:21
  53:10 60:23 114:24
mentors 100:13
merited 115:7
merits 17:14 30:16
  52:17 53:18
messages 7:5
messy 85:23
met 68:4,7 98:4
  108:20
microphone 104:13
might 11:18 12:3
  31:19,20 39:24
  47:15 58:1 62:2
  62:2 77:13 95:16
  105:14
milestone 88:14
mind 31:21 61:7,14,
  22 68:16 85:14
  101:22,24 115:14
minutes 112:14
misstated 15:17
mistake 90:21
modified 94:9 95:10
modify 107:11
moment 29:20 53:24
  59:25
month 68:9 68:9
```

new 6:15 94:9

months 8:4 88:16 more 27:19 28:17 29:4 30:5,24,25 37:4 38:3 41:9 44:11 47:21 48:16 49:6 53:13 81:22 86:19 88:6 91:20 93:24 98:4 101:3 106:22 108:8,17 109:3 110:9 114:10 morning 6:10,11 54:17 mother 106:13 mouse 80:13 move 36:23 84:22 moving 104:14,15 much 104:14,15 Multiple 42:4 must 27:22 35:15 35:15 38:6 59:4 73:23 75:3,11,17, 22 79:23 80:7 myself 53:25 58:7 59:25 65:13,24 67:5 85:4

Ν

name 56:6,7 112:19 names 29:16 89:12,19 nature 63:6 necessarily 47:1 50:25 **need** 7:11 16:14 17:18 27:1 29:15 34:13 38:16 70:2 72:10 74:23 105:6, **needed** 37:1 86:19 99:18 101:9 needing 96:21 **needle** 98:22 needs 34:10 81:5 **negative** 21:2 71:12 negatively 104:8 105:4 negatives 50:5 negotiate 44:4 neither 52:1 **never** 61:23

next 38:21 58:11 59:23 61:12 65:12 66:2 71:16 77:6 92:9 93:24 **Nikolova** 9:3 10:25 12:4 13:17,19 14:7 15:8,20 18:15 19:2 20:4 49:7,14,17 51:19 54:7 55:5,11 56:15 58:12,14,20 59:1,4,8,12 60:4 61:18,19 62:10 65:1 66:14 67:25 68:18,20 69:3,24, 25 71:5 72:8,24 78:17 82:13 84:24 87:24 108:9,17 113:8,16,24 114:12 115:17,19 Nikolova's 13:23 19:14 56:8 69:9 72:17 78:9 84:7 85:4,17 113:9 115:6 **nine** 8:3 **nobody** 50:16,23 52:19 no-brainer 77:20 **non** 32:23 40:11 97:20 99:3 99:3 non-birthing 106:14 non-mandatory 60:16 non-required 79:21 80:19 Nonresponsive 71:18 non-reviewed 60:15, 16 **nor** 20:9 26:13 93:3 **normal** 19:5,8 70:10 99:14 103:3,5,25 **normative** 30:18,21 104:1,6 **note** 53:9 68:15 **noted** 50:19 96:14 113:9 **notes** 17:9,14,14,15, 16,20 49:22 52:9, 17,22,23 53:1,2,18 85:21 86:6 88:21

```
108:18,22 113:7,13,
  19
Nothing 61:22 75:2
  79:12 80:6 96:2
notice 9:20
notified 54:7 55:6
  71:25
now 7:22 8:24 10:22
  23:6 34:10,14
  54:10 76:6 78:4
  85:14 90:10 100:22
  101:7
nowhere 79:18
nuances 17:2
number 16:25 17:1
  22:9,15,16 28:2
  31:19,20 67:4
  87:25 88:11 101:14
  103:19 108:22
  111:17 112:10
```

0

```
oath 6:20
object 28:23 107:3,
  16,18
Objection 11:2 28:20,
  22 43:10 47:5
  50:17 51:16 59:14
  68:5,24 69:11
  70:12,24 71:9,18
  72:2,11 77:15,25
  78:3,5 79:8 80:24
  83:12 90:24 91:22
  105:16,20 115:21
observation 28:15
  36:17 46:4
observations 46:17
observe 93:10 115:16
observed 33:2 42:19
  46:2,12 47:24
occasions 70:16
occupation 10:23
occur 87:23
occurred 101:10
  103:3
off 10:1 20:6 29:12
  48:18 68:6 82:9
  96:11 103:23
offered 65:19 101:16
```

```
105:3 113:19
office 8:10,16 10:21
  12:24 13:4,9,11,13
  15:6,15,23 16:6
  17:4 40:13 55:25
  66:16 67:4 89:9,11,
  15 92:17 93:21
  95:24 100:14
  110:12,16 113:23
offices 100:14
often 27:6 29:4
  93:22 95:4
Once 16:16 34:6 87:3
  92:4
one 7:1 10:5 21:5
  22:21 23:1,14
  25:21 26:19,20
  27:8 28:9 29:15
  30:5,24 37:2,8
  38:5,7,21 40:12,15
  42:9 49:6 52:16
  56:6 57:18,24
  59:23,24 61:7,13
  63:12,13 64:16,17,
  18,19,21 66:5,24
  70:15,19 73:17,19,
  20 74:18 76:13
  79:13 81:22 83:2
  85:24 88:10 90:19
  94:2 97:4 98:18,21
  100:9 101:20
  102:15 104:7
  106:22,23 110:2
  113:21 114:10
  115:11
one's 24:15 37:6,7
ones 58:1,21
ongoing 93:9
online 93:5
only 21:1 34:4 39:10
  39:10 42:22 45:12
  47:17 61:16 64:18
  80:1,12 83:3,5
  97:11,17 111:19
  112:9
onto 35:16 92:16
  94:5
oops 80:13
open 34:23 59:16
  113:24
```

```
opened 53:24 58:6
  59:24 66:3
operating 94:19
  95:15 96:21 110:7
operational 101:17,
opine 88:24 90:22
opinion 31:3 91:8
opponent 30:6
opponents 30:14
  31:14
option 21:15 22:4
  32:1 40:8,24 43:24
  48:3,7,24 60:17
options 21:12,20
  22:2 50:14
order 75:22
orderly 16:14
organization 89:8
organized 109:11
other 12:2 13:16,19
  16:3,5,8 19:1
  20:11 21:5,19 22:3
  25:24 28:19 34:5
  37:15 38:5 42:11,
  12,20 44:14 45:13
  46:8,11,13,24 47:6
  53:4 55:7,8,10
  56:13 57:4,21 58:1,
  2,21 59:9 61:21
  62:2 63:19 64:19,
  22 69:21 70:8
  71:14 72:25 73:4
  74:21 75:6,20,22
  76:11 77:16 79:13
  80:18 82:5 83:9
  89:8 91:9 93:19
  94:10,17,18,22,25
  95:1 99:2 101:10
  106:19 113:24
  115:8,18,18,19
others 30:25 49:17
  66:13,14 83:6
ourselves 101:12
out 7:4 15:11 25:12
  26:13 27:20 28:18
  29:6 31:7,15,16,19
  32:10 32:10,14,20
  37:3 38:16,23 39:2,
  3,7 41:10 47:11
```

```
48:1,19 51:19 53:4
  60:16 61:3,24 63:3,
  18 64:2,4,16 70:17
  73:4 88:16 97:12,
  20,25 98:14,19,22,
  25,25 99:1,3,3
  100:10 100:10
  115:16
outcome 58:16 61:10
  98:21
outcomes 17:1,5
  25:12 60:22 83:9
  92:14 97:1,3 100:8
  115:25 115:25
outlet 48:17
outline 61:12
outlining 62:10
outside 23:11 56:9,
  10 90:3 107:3,18
outweigh 46:10
over 28:17 40:20
  51:18 62:14 86:7
  88:11 89:12 104:4
own 16:7 50:8 109:13
  115:13
```

P

```
P&T's 50:9
packaged 93:3
Pagani 56:20 57:18,
  23
page 7:5,6 27:8
  34:24 35:2 73:12,
  13 74:11,13 82:23
  85:24 95:16 108:19
pandemic 101:13,17
panel 17:19
pants 29:10
paragraph 62:18
parameters 108:15,20
pardon 15:12 20:6
  28:21 55:19 74:5
  88:2 91:4 100:1
parent 105:3
parental 95:3,14
part 12:15 14:10
  14:10 21:25 24:4
  25:21 33:4 35:17
  36:12 37:9 38:7,18
```

44:5 44:5 45:25 50:23 52:13,14 53:19 55:14 62:20, 23 63:18,19 66:24 67:3,11 71:23 79:10 83:10 100:14 110:19 113:3 115:24 partial 23:1,2 26:2, participants 22:5 participate 54:19 87:5,8,10 101:25 participated 14:22 49:10 participating 96:18 participation 32:17 49:8,9 particular 17:23,24 31:14 particularly 31:12 87:14 87:14 partner 107:8 partners 106:20 **parts** 16:3 Pass 116:2 past 72:21 **paste** 103:11 Pauline 85:10 112:20 pause 10:2 29:19,21 54:3 58:8 60:1 62:23 66:7 90:12 **pay** 25:24 peer 32:23 32:23 pending 61:11 83:1, 17 110:2 **people** 12:2 13:9 19:23 27:7 28:18 29:16 33:11 36:18 38:21,22 44:23 47:14 50:12 69:21 102:17 109:15,18 115:19 perceived 99:20 percent 28:17,18 29:7 performance 47:2,16 performed 99:14 perhaps 91:10 period 16:2,11 22:10,

17,21 25:8 27:21 32:3 34:6,21 47:2 60:7 93:18 94:20 95:19 97:5 98:19 99:14 101:11,19 102:9 103:3,5,8,25 104:6 108:1 109:8 111:23 **periods** 108:25 **person** 13:3 15:15 26:8,25 27:3 31:19 34:3 37:2,10 38:2, 8 44:11 56:6 67:18 87:3 100:6,9 104:8 personal 23:18 101:14,20 Personnel 8:9 person's 28:16 perspective 25:9 99:5,7 **phone** 53:16 phrased 45:3 phrases 84:4 physical 106:3 107:14 physiologically 105:9 picking 53:4 **pieces** 87:18 **place** 14:13 34:1 55:13,23,23 56:5 72:5 75:5 76:13 95:19,20,22 96:7 **placed** 67:21 72:4 81:9 places 37:8 **play** 14:16 26:15 61:21 81:7 105:17, 25 **please** 21:23 31:10 33:14 43:12 51:17 67:17 71:3 79:15 98:17 104:25 point 27:23 28:12 41:11 49:2 61:7,17, 19,23 62:16 69:3 94:23 103:24 113:17 pointed 73:4 **points** 62:16

policies 71:14 93:8 94:6,17,23 99:12 99:12,23 108:10 110:6 policy 27:7 89:21 91:1 93:6,14 94:10, 11,15,18,19,24,25 95:5,6,10,14,22 96:5,7,19,20,22 99:5,11 104:8,9,22, 23 106:1,15,16 107:12 108:1,2,4 110:18,20,21 111:11,19 112:2 **poll** 19:13,17 portion 47:4 48:15 **posed** 102:21 positing 59:4 position 7:14,24 8:2, 3,5,11,12,19,23,24 9:1 12:17 15:18 17:11 28:15 50:9 52:13 88:4 **positive** 68:23 71:5, 12 77:20,22 positively 69:14 positives 50:5 **possible** 7:12 35:20 43:3,21 60:22 109:10 **possibly** 69:5 113:22 post 100:22 potential 53:12 60:11 96:25 98:2 106:12 107:13 potentially 91:1 97:5 practice 9:21 19:5,8 71:17 practices 110:6 **pre-date** 89:16 preference 42:16 preferred 67:24 pregnancy 10:25 11:7, 9 12:3 13:18,24 14:6,7 15:8 56:14, 16 57:22 88:20 94:10 95:3 113:11 premise 84:5 preparation 17:21

85:15 47:18,19 55:7 professional 23:18 prepare 85:1,3 62:20 70:11 72:16 31:23,24 89:24 prepared 10:11 78:8,17 79:2 81:12 90:18,21 91:1,17, preparing 14:17 55:9 93:8,15 95:22,23 20 92:3,5 110:15 114:15 professor 24:11,13 probably 15:16 44:11 65:12 103:11 33:8 45:25 47:9,10 preschool 95:12 presence 52:10 104:16 56:21 57:18 58:20, present 18:20,22,23 probation 23:12 22,25 59:2,6 66:9 19:1,9,11 20:4 69:24 72:15 76:1,8, probationary 21:16 49:10 83:1,4,7,9 22:9,12,17,19,21, 10 85:10 101:1,18 presentation 49:16 24 23:4,25 24:25 104:1 114:14 presentations 17:19 25:2,8,11,13,16,23 professors 59:9 26:1,6,9,23 27:9, 53:12 **program** 110:18 16,21 29:5 32:3 presenting 107:6 promote 19:23 21:13, **President** 7:15 14:17 38:15 39:17 44:13 14,15,21 39:17,19 16:16,21 17:2 18:8, 93:18 94:7,20 40:8 48:9 61:12 95:19 97:5,17,18, 9,24,25 19:8,13 62:25 63:20,23 21:13 28:2,3 29:25 19,23 98:4,8,18 64:8,14 92:22,25 30:1 39:14,17,18 100:7 101:11,16,19 promote/don't 19:23 40:10,14,16 48:10 102:9 103:8 105:2, promoted 8:18 64:6 50:15,25 51:1,20 11,18 107:25 promotion 11:10 68:3,7 69:9,12 **problem** 8:18 43:13 12:23 13:14 15:16, 83:22 85:8 87:5,13 24 16:5,25 17:5 44:7,8 63:14 88:13,17 90:17 104:17 18:10 20:21,25 91:8,13,19 92:4,12, problematic 59:6,11, 24:1 36:4 37:16 41:2 58:14 59:3 procedural 61:12 60:14 64:9,16 presidential 87:1 President's 16:1,8, **procedure** 25:19,20 67:21 69:1,17 11,15 17:7,17 76:4 89:22 91:2 71:15 80:1,12 88:6, 18:17,19 27:23 16 91:15 107:7 procedures 94:19 29:16,24 32:5,9 95:16 96:21 110:7 promotional 25:1 33:10 34:2 36:13, proceedings 10:3 32:25 33:19 49:25 16 39:12,13,19 29:22 54:3 58:8 53:5 59:9 46:3 47:14 48:17 60:1 66:7 90:12 promotions 30:6 49:6,11 51:20 116:4 prompted 62:17 60:18,19 61:8,16 process 13:14 15:24 **pronounce** 11:14 85:6 65:5 67:1 68:3,8 16:10 17:12,17 proper 57:8,15 70:11 72:16,17 25:1,9 32:25 33:19 proponent 30:6 73:1 78:9 85:9 41:2 49:25 52:24 proponents 30:14 87:10 88:5 90:5 53:1,11 58:15 61:7, 31:14 22 67:11 71:13 115:14 propose 38:13 presumably 31:17 83:11 84:23 86:12, **pros** 50:5 **pretty** 6:16 38:24 25 87:1,23 88:6 proscribe 83:6 92:1,10 93:23 preview 23:12 protected 15:1 105:5 110:9 113:5 previous 8:20 **provide** 46:16 50:19 printed 7:6 process-based 96:20 62:1 93:5,21 prior 31:7,15 32:14, 108:19 109:14,16 processes 93:6 20,22 33:2,17,25 provided 27:6 62:11, produce 111:6 34:6 38:8 41:9,16, productivity 37:15 17 82:13 83:24 19 43:4,21 44:15 112:4 104:5

provides 77:11 providing 112:23 **provision** 73:15 74:2 77:11,18 82:18 84:2 provisions 83:3 Provost 7:20,21,22 8:10,14,16,17,21, 25 12:24 13:4,9,11, 13,22 14:18 15:15, 23 16:4 16:4,6,7,7 17:4 28:3,7 29:25 30:2 40:13 42:10, 16,19 43:17 55:25 60:23 67:4 83:21 87:6 87:6 92:17 93:21 95:23 100:14 110:12 112:1 Provosts 8:15 psychological 107:15 psychologically 105:10 **public** 59:20 publication 103:19 **pull** 58:5 72:13 110:8 **pulled** 108:14 108:14 purpose 69:18,20 77:18 **pushed** 62:24 63:22 pushing 94:8 put 9:19 34:20 41:1 53:9,22 66:5 67:12 76:13 80:8 90:7 93:20 94:10 96:7 98:15 100:9,10 102:13 105:13 108:22 114:4,24 putting 67:6

Q

qualifications 21:22 35:17,18

37:2,3,5 45:11 48:16 115:7 qualified 114:1 qualifier 8:9 **question** 7:3,8 13:25

14:4,22 24:5,23 25:18 28:24 31:6,9, 17 34:10,13 35:8, 15,19 36:21,22 37:17 43:11,14,16 46:15 47:12 48:19 49:6 56:9 58:16 60:14 61:5 62:1,16 71:1,3,3 72:14 75:2 78:20 80:5 82:12 96:7 98:13 102:13,19,21 103:13 104:20 107:17 111:14 115:15 100:11 102:20 questions 15:11,12,

question-and-answer

24,25 16:10 17:12 60:13,21 61:1,2,21, 25 62:11 74:24 90:19 93:10,20,22 100:12,15 101:5 112:16 quick 10:1 49:2 65:4 82:9,12 85:22 104:11 110:24 quickly 90:11 111:6 quite 45:3 50:11

R

quotes 65:8 65:8

64:20 87:18 101:6

raise 32:15 raised 12:19 89:4 **range** 96:9 rank 22:7,8,9,15 23:3,24 24:3,7,10, 13,17,20,25 25:1,5, 15,25 26:9,11,22 27:1,5,9,13,18 30:20 31:20 32:11 32:11 33:7,8,11,24 34:4,5 35:22 36:19 37:10,20,20 38:3,6, 15,22 39:1,15 41:9 42:12,17 43:5,19, 22 44:13,15 46:7, 25 47:8,25 65:6,9,

17 93:8 97:14,16 98:5 102:23 104:4 rather 31:2 42:6 53:14 75:11 reach 61:3 reached 61:23 70:17 reacting 115:3 read 36:22 42:15 54:4 58:6,9 60:2 66:6 68:25 77:1 79:25 104:20 reading 14:3 84:12, 15 ready 35:24 54:1 66:6,8 67:1 real 10:1 65:3 82:9, 12 85:22 104:11 110:23 realized 11:16 realizing 72:25 really 13:23 31:24 40:19 47:18 48:10 50:16 64:18 66:15 69:2 84:11 88:24 93:2 104:12 110:9 reason 7:11 21:11 34:17 39:9 42:1 42:1,3,5 53:6 108:10 110:1 reasoning 18:2 49:22 51:11 53:2 reasonings 51:21 reasons 22:20 31:18, 23,24 42:9 50:13 51:5 recall 11:8,14 12:5 13:1,20,25 14:9,14 15:3 18:15,18,23, 24,25 19:3,6,13,15, 18,19,21,24 20:3,9, 10,12,13,23 21:3,8, 11,12,20 22:1,3,4, 6,10 23:13 28:9 29:16,18,18 30:5 31:3,13 32:5,8 40:12,15,23,25 49:7,9,11,13,19 51:14 52:12,22 54:9,11,16,20,21 55:6,12,15,18,20,

22 56:4,19 57:14, 22,24 58:11,14,15, 17,18,19,22,22 59:10 62:9,15,20 63:12 64:1,3,4,7,8, 10,12,21,21 68:6, 12,19 70:14 72:23, 24 73:3,8 78:7,11, 14,22,25 79:2 82:8 83:18,20,22,24 84:9 87:16,17 88:15 96:18 112:23 113:17 114:11,14, 16,16,18 115:3,12, 13,22,22 recalled 113:16,25 recalling 56:20 64:19 74:8 101:23 receive 12:24 received 54:10 59:17 71:15 72:19 81:8, 11 96:10 114:12,17 115:9 receptive 65:6,7 recess 29:13 49:4 82:10 112:17 recognized 37:24 recollection 15:10 20:17,19 55:3 62:13 78:19 113:15 recommendation 49:14 77:21 93:1, 19 101:7 recommendations 92:15,16 recommended 60:22 61:20 69:4 recommends 69:17 reconsideration 39:13 41:1 84:1,3 record 10:1,4 16:17, 19,23 18:1,7 20:12 29:12 50:11 52:9, 20 53:18 59:20 82:9 96:12 **recorded** 50:3,19 recording 29:20 records 40:22 59:16 64:9 recounts 65:2

recruit 42:11 recruited 43:1,3 recruiting 42:17 43:18,19 **recruitment** 42:23,24 43:9 44:1 recruits 44:4 re-familiarized 85:4 refer 12:11 45:4 51:8 59:17 reference 14:2 64:19 94:23 101:6 103:24 109:6 referenced 14:11 58:11 60:4 63:13 95:16 references 60:6 referencing 24:17 60:22 103:21 referred 30:18 33:6 **referring** 62:21,25 85:21 **refine** 108:15 refresh 55:3 regard 93:6 **regarding** 10:25 11:9 55:10 93:8,15 Regent's 94:21,22 relate 53:5 56:14 76:5 102:3 related 10:25 12:3 15:7,24 16:5 17:3, 12,24 18:15 19:1 20:4 23:13 55:9 57:21 70:14 71:14 74:21,24 94:10 94:10,19 95:9 96:22 107:25 **relates** 15:19 45:12 52:23 84:24 relating 84:23 94:6, 9,25 relation 107:10 relative 20:11 **relevant** 34:21 75:8 relied 82:18 115:17 rely 50:12 52:3,4 relying 52:6 **remember** 9:7,8 12:7

20:13,14 32:6 45:3 51:10,25 54:23 55:1 60:5,7 63:6,7, 21 71:1 92:17 113:10 remembered 11:18 remembering 21:19 reminding 65:24 **render** 80:23 renowned 70:11 76:1 77:19 **rep** 55:9 91:6 repeat 71:3 repeating 36:19 rephrase 43:11 report 14:3,12,18 28:25 87:2,4,9 88:21,22,23 113:3, 4,7,18 **reporter** 6:25 7:7 request 11:12 12:11, 15,19,22,25 13:4, 19 67:22 72:1,10 73:23 74:1 75:3,11, 18,22 79:24 80:7, 21,22 81:5 83:25 85:4,7,17 86:14 87:1,4,19 89:4 93:18 100:21 109:9, 13 110:11 110:11 112:4 requested 67:20 79:11,21,21 80:3, 15,17,20 requesting 93:7,17 requests 59:5,16,16 108:13 109:12 **require** 27:4 93:3 required 35:10 72:3, 6 80:2,13,13,14,17 requirement 73:25 requires 43:16 rescind 32:3 96:11 97:4,22 **rescinded** 96:16,17 97:24 rescinding 93:17 96:3 97:1 97:1 98:5,7,9,10,18,21, 25 100:8 100:8

102:3,4,8,8 rescinds 97:4 **Research** 30:1 37:15 59:1 107:21 reserve 116:3 reserved 83:16 Resolution 8:25 resolved 48:8 resolving 32:16 resource 95:16 resources 61:12 93:5 respected 69:6 respond 12:16 14:17 82:6 86:16 88:13 responded 88:18 responding 14:16 response 78:23 85:8, 9,16 87:1,4,8,23 90:5 100:21 responses 101:25 responsibilities 52:16,17 106:21 responsibility 11:13 67:3 85:6 responsible 16:13 66:25 result 18:2 40:17 41:2 57:4 59:18 63:5 91:19 93:19 108:1 resulting 46:15 retaliation 56:18,19, 23 57:12,19,22 89:7 returned 57:17 reverse 7:9 106:17 reversed 92:22 review 11:12 12:11, 15,19,22 13:4,19 16:15 25:10,11 27:20 28:17 30:22 32:25 33:19 34:18 35:16,21 36:10,12, 24 40:8 41:24 42:2, 8 43:15,16 48:3 60:16 60:16 62:15 64:13,16 68:4 79:2 82:19 83:11 84:7, 23 85:4,11 86:12, 14,25 87:4,19 89:4

91:21 104:2 113:22 115:18 reviewed 11:19 29:6 35:24 36:4,7,12 37:16 64:5,6 82:1 84:18,20 85:7 85:7, 8 98:12 99:8 107:7 113:2 114:24 reviewing 16:2,12 113:9 reviews 11:15 30:18 33:10 87:23 right 7:14,22 12:6 13:8 14:24 21:6 23:6 26:1,4 27:2 30:12,23 31:8 32:1, 7 33:7 34:25 35:1 39:10 41:5,18 45:8, 18 49:21 58:6 64:19 65:21 69:3, 10 75:5,13,19,25 76:2,6,14,21 77:14, 24 81:19,21 84:22 85:14 86:11,12,16, 17,24 89:19,21 90:16 92:8,10 94:3, 25 96:15 97:11,13 103:24 103:24 108:5,16,24 111:9 112:14 114:6,7 righty 94:5 rises 96:20 road 48:20 Robert 49:1 104:11 **role** 14:16 25:20 53:6,7,13 55:25 61:20 70:13 71:13, 23 87:3 88:5 100:25 101:2 115:5 room 28:4,5,10 31:11 32:12 50:23,24 51:23 rough 88:12 route 40:11 row 109:11 **rule** 70:21 83:19 94:21,22 rules 39:12 83:23 93:17 rushing 90:9

S

Sad 6:18 safety 48:17 **said** 7:1 13:13 14:25 22:1 23:20 24:24 28:22 32:5,8,18 34:16 43:14 45:9 51:4 52:19 56:12 63:2,12 69:1 70:16 74:2 78:18 99:15 100:17 101:4 104:3 105:24 106:2,7 107:21 113:3,6,12, 14,15,17 114:17 **salary** 22:23 **same** 6:22 7:24 27:8 31:6,20 36:20 46:23 66:10 89:13 **sat** 52:14 satisfactory 36:11, **satisfied** 41:21,22 satisfies 46:25 **satisfy** 35:10 satisfying 43:15 **saw** 38:5 90:5 92:16 **say** 6:21 13:9 19:6 20:6 23:15 27:6,19 30:16 31:2 32:13 34:15 39:4,12 40:1 41:23 44:10 45:10 46:1 46:1 51:4 55:16 61:23 62:18 66:5,6 69:25 72:9, 12 73:22 75:10,17, 21 79:23 81:5 83:3 90:2 91:25 95:9 100:18 101:17 103:4,25 115:3 **saying** 23:20 30:23 31:1,7,7 37:19 38:14 44:22 45:14 59:6 78:13,17 80:23 90:17 106:10, 22 115:19 **says** 13:11 26:20 35:4 62:19,23 65:13 75:3,11,18

76:21 79:11 80:11 92:4 **say-so** 12:17 scan 86:1,8 **scanned** 108:22 scanning 94:16 **scholar** 76:1 77:19 scholars 70:11 **School** 15:7 30:2 93:5 95:13 **scope** 67:21 90:3 107:4,18 113:22 114:2 scroll 59:24 66:3 74:3 scrolling 74:10 **seat** 29:9 52:14 **second** 10:5 23:10 24:4 33:23 39:11, 14,15 40:15 48:2 63:13 94:5 **section** 79:13 81:3 82:23 **see** 9:24 12:19 13:12 15:21 16:6 27:11 28:5 35:6,9 36:17, 25 48:8 52:6 58:24 68:23 69:9 72:7 74:3 76:7 80:25 81:4 88:9,21,23 89:1 90:16 95:25 96:2 98:2 99:15 103:12,14,16,16 105:17,25 109:8 110:17 111:6 113:24 115:15 **seems** 53:2 **seen** 40:10 41:25 42:3,5 **segues** 100:20 **self** 107:14,15 **semester** 25:24 108:8, 17 109:3,25 110:1 **send** 86:2 **Sending** 71:15 79:3 **sends** 16:21 **Senior** 7:20 8:21 16:4,7 30:2 87:6 **sense** 29:4 **sent** 66:10 72:1 81:7

sentence 65:12 79:25 80:11 **separate** 17:23 35:14 38:1 41:2 99:18 109:12 separation 40:18 September 54:17 **served** 85:10 **service** 22:24 23:4 24:1,25 25:2,11,13, 16,23 26:1,7,10,23 27:10,21 29:6 33:25 39:17 41:16, 19,20 93:8,15 99:15 103:5,25 104:1 111:23 Services 8:9 serving 88:5 sessions 100:11 **set** 25:11 93:11 107:5 **seven** 65:17 103:20 105:13 **several** 8:15 22:20 62:14 89:12 **severely** 101:12 **Shall** 82:20 **shared** 106:20 **Sharon** 58:20 **sheet** 109:16 **she's** 7:4 49:13 61:20 66:19 71:25 101:1 **shift** 98:22 **Shockley** 6:10 9:7,13, 13 10:7 29:4 36:24 48:11 49:5 82:11 99:17,20 111:11 114:10 115:10 **short** 29:11 59:25 shorter 28:4 **should** 7:9 17:13 64:18 65:15,16 96:4 99:18 100:17 114:12,17 shouldn't 7:10 shouting 104:16 **show** 47:20 48:16 85:22

sick 95:4,5 **side** 19:23 29:20 45:16 48:20 **similar** 33:3 38:24 102:25 115:9 similarities 47:23, **simply** 71:17 72:5 110:8 **Sinbez** 68:20 **Since** 8:15 24:21 28:5 30:15 60:18 64:19 74:7 86:21 96:19 101:10 103:10 108:9,17 **sir** 6:13 **sit** 16:14 70:22 **sitting** 51:18 97:23 situation 60:11 97:16 106:5 107:6 situations 70:19 106:17 **six** 21:10,16 24:2 26:8,11,22 32:11 33:24 35:21 36:19 37:20 37:20 38:3,6, 15,15,22 39:15 41:7,8,9 43:22,23 44:12,13,15 46:7, 25 47:8,25 97:16 98:4 103:20 104:2 105:7,12,13 six-year 34:5 **sketch** 88:16 **slightly** 31:6 115:15 **Smith** 30:3 **sole** 49:13 **solicited** 76:15,16 soliciting 19:15 **some** 24:9 25:24 26:21 29:20 42:8, 15 47:23,24 49:14, 16 55:7 62:19 89:8 90:16 96:24 100:12 101:9 106:17 108:18 110:18 111:17 **Somebody** 25:22 27:11 33:17 38:22 59:5 78:24 97:16

shows 110:3

someone 13:17 31:15 30:19 40:22 75:10 still 8:22 25:14 32:13 35:20 40:7 83:18 91:9 108:16 26:21 31:24 34:8 43:1 68:25 72:15 36:4,6,12,23 38:23 110:17 109:10 111:24 specifics 49:19 39:25 46:5,22 79:22 86:22 92:24 115:12,23 111:24 **something** 11:3 23:13 **specified** 11:21 13:8 93:10 99:1 specifies 82:25 28:25 47:19 52:6 **stop** 36:18 37:17 63:6,7 64:20 67:18 **specify** 12:24 17:13 **stopping** 49:1 94:8 71:11,15 74:8 straight 100:2 24:2 104:8 79:20 93:11 95:20 **Speitel** 110:17 straightforward 103:21 110:17 102:20 sometime 31:17 **spent** 21:10 33:17 strategy 42:10 **sometimes** 7:2 22:18 65:6 strengths 20:13 **spoke** 73:3 85:9 96:19 37:15 46:3,10,14 **somewhat** 70:21 104:2 112:18 48:5 **somewhere** 38:3 43:2, **spouse** 107:8 stressful 105:6 19 98:5 **spring** 11:11 24:24 **strike** 64:25 **soon** 7:12 29:17 31:13 100:22 **strong** 20:24 49:15 **Sorry** 10:5,6 15:16 101:10,13 114:13 85:10 112:20 35:19 45:19 46:20 squared 44:17 113:14 47:12 54:9,24 56:4 stakeholders 96:13 studies 30:4 57:15 62:6 67:15 **stand** 101:15 **study** 107:11,22,23 74:23 80:13 90:2 **standard** 35:6 37:14 **stuff** 23:11 52:23 91:11,23 95:2,13 38:19 65:8 87:18 stumbling 100:1 104:11 105:22 102:4 subcommittee 85:9,10, 107:16 standards 35:13 13 91:9 113:1,20, **sort** 30:18 104:2 21 114:2 **start** 7:5 7:5 9:1 110:9,18 10:16 23:10 44:2 subcommittees 85:8 **sounded** 44:23 **subject** 94:22 95:14 105:1 108:12 **started** 100:25 **submit** 39:20 **sounds** 86:17 **speak** 7:1 9:8 30:10 108:15 submitted 11:11 32:9 44:3,6 52:15 **starts** 25:22 66:20 87:4 56:24 62:13 69:16 **state** 36:1 76:25 submitting 83:15 92:20 79:12 80:7 83:15 84:5 **speaking** 29:4 48:10 **stated** 72:4 87:19,20 substance 78:22 64:18 99:17,19 **statement** 36:10 50:3 substantial 106:12 114:11 115:10 65:14,16 71:19 successful 48:13 special 111:1 75:24 76:3 80:23 successfully 62:24 **specific** 14:9,14 103:15 63:22 such 75:24 101:7 15:18 17:1,15 **statements** 36:2 42:6 22:10 30:22 32:6 50:20 72:21 74:16, 102:19 53:5 55:12 55:12, 24 79:19 **suffice** 65:15,17,18 22 56:5,9,16,17 states 75:6 sufficient 33:11 35:22 41:8,20 57:7,19,24 58:19 **status** 21:16,25 62:16 70:21 83:22 27:17 33:3 33:3 sufficiently 114:4 91:7 95:3,6 102:23 35:21 38:15 44:13 suggestions 82:3 **sum** 92:10 103:8 110:18 **stayed** 89:13 111:20,23 staying 98:10 supervisor 7:17,18, specifically 19:3,6 **steps** 58:11 61:12,23 21 8:20 13:22 20:13,15 22:8 71:16 14:19 66:17 68:21

72:22 82:3,6
supervisor's 54:12
68:21
supervisors 66:17
68:22
<pre>supplemental 67:7</pre>
74:21 75:6 76:11
77:17
support 20:24 42:17
50:4 77:22
supporting 42:19
43:18
supports 68:25
suppose 28:13 36:14
49:24 52:2 89:14
96:4
supposed 9:18 50:8
supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23
supposed 9:18 50:8
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1 70:18 73:14 75:5,</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1 70:18 73:14 75:5,</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1 70:18 73:14 75:5, 21 79:19 82:22</pre>
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1 70:18 73:14 75:5, 21 79:19 82:22 85:23 87:25 92:20,</pre>
supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1 70:18 73:14 75:5, 21 79:19 82:22 85:23 87:25 92:20, 21 98:16 101:22
supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1 70:18 73:14 75:5, 21 79:19 82:22 85:23 87:25 92:20, 21 98:16 101:22 105:1 109:7 110:3
<pre>supposed 9:18 50:8 53:15 53:15 89:23 Sure 14:1 16:13 18:6 21:24 27:8 31:11 35:8 36:20 39:1 46:12 49:3 49:3 51:18 55:2 57:7 62:21,25 65:3 67:1 70:18 73:14 75:5, 21 79:19 82:22 85:23 87:25 92:20, 21 98:16 101:22 105:1 109:7 110:3 sworn 6:21</pre>

Т

```
table 103:23

take 7:10,11 14:12
    17:9,15,16,20
    25:23 29:9,11
    31:23 32:2 34:1
    49:2,22 52:9,17
    53:15,24 59:25
    66:4 71:12 92:21
    96:11 97:4 108:11

taken 6:12 22:12
    29:13 49:4 82:10
    107:25 108:7,16
    112:17

taking 6:25 19:13
    23:19 71:4 85:21
```

```
103:23
talk 10:14 38:17
  39:9 45:9 73:20
  76:23 78:20 83:21
  89:23 93:24 95:12
  100:23 113:20
  114:2
talked 65:22 66:24
  81:13 83:18
talking 23:11 24:9,
  19 36:20 43:8 44:1
  47:7,11 60:7 76:5
  106:20 114:14,16,
  23,25
Tasha 7:18 100:24
taxed 105:10
teaching 43:1 75:24
  76:3
Technical 10:2 29:21
tell 8:17 14:25 20:5,
  8 29:15 51:25
  52:21 54:14 65:5,
  10 72:15 113:12
ten 88:6
tenure 9:4 11:10
  12:23 13:14 15:16,
  20,24 16:5 18:10
  20:9,21 21:21
  22:14 24:2 26:10,
  25 28:17 30:7
  31:15 32:25 33:3
  33:3,17 35:10,21
  36:24 38:15,19
  40:6 43:2,5,15
  44:12 45:22 47:21
  48:13,23 50:14
  50:14 51:4,19
  61:20 64:6,11,14
  69:1,4,15 71:15
  77:21,22 84:23,24
  88:6,17 91:15 94:8,
  20 97:6 98:11 99:8
  102:4 105:5 111:17
  114:12,18 115:7,9,
  18
tenured 21:14 30:19
  33:9 37:11,22 38:9
  45:24 46:8 47:8,10
  56:22 95:18 102:10
  108:7,11,16 111:15,
```

```
20
term 24:6,20 26:14,
  15,16 27:2 97:1
terminal 21:13 39:18,
  19,22,23 40:6,10,
  23 41:1 60:11
  61:11 63:2,5,17,21
  64:1,3,7,10,12,15
  69:5 82:25 83:4,15
terminal-appointment
  83:17
terminology 25:8
  57:8 63:9,14 84:4
terms 15:10 33:23
  43:17 45:10 46:6
  57:16,25 58:14
  61:22 66:17 85:14
  101:2 112:23
testified 23:13,15
  31:18 37:23 53:10
  58:2 60:12,24 63:1
  65:22 112:12 113:5
  115:24
testifies 51:23
testify 10:11 12:6
  51:10 56:25 86:13
  112:24
testifying 23:19
  113:6
testimony 6:19 23:19
  35:12 45:4,5 52:21
  55:9 63:11 81:17
  84:10 85:3 102:17
Tewfik 59:2 113:8
Texas 110:13
than 13:19 21:19
  22:3 24:2 25:12
  28:3,4,18 29:5
  30:20,25 33:24
  35:6 36:14 37:3
  41:8 44:12,13 46:7
  47:8,21,22 49:17
  53:14 55:8 61:21
  65:9 72:25 73:4
  76:5 88:6 106:4,15,
  23,23 110:1
Thank 9:16 20:2 22:6
  23:21 29:2,24
  33:20 34:23 35:5,
  25 44:9 45:7 54:2,
```

```
4 58:9 60:2 65:25
  66:8 66:8 73:11,13,
  21 74:12 77:2
  79:16 82:1 85:14,
  18 90:13 94:12
  96:17 97:2 100:5
  104:19 112:13
Thanks 29:14
that's 7:1,22 11:14,
  16,20 12:25 14:10
  15:15 16:18 17:25
  19:6,22,24 20:17
  20:17 22:12,14
  23:13 26:12 27:2
  27:2 31:17,21 32:2,
  4,23 33:6 34:14
  35:3 38:1,9,18
  39:4 43:1 44:1,6,8,
  17,23 45:20 48:8
  51:8 53:19,20
  54:16,24,25 55:16
  57:8 59:6,20,20
  61:13 65:10 67:11
  68:16,19 71:5,19,
  21 73:17 74:18
  75:15 76:4 77:18
  78:15 80:15,16,17
  85:18,25 86:13
  89:22,25 90:3,15,
  23 91:5,20,24,25
  92:5 92:5,7,9,10
  94:2 95:6 95:6
  96:4 96:4 97:11,13
  98:1,21 99:3,15
  101:22 102:4 104:7
  105:13 107:8
  113:13 114:1,5,6,7
their 8:16 14:12
  25:10 25:10,12
  27:5,16,17,20
  28:18 29:6 31:15,
  16,19,25 32:10
  32:10,14,16,16
  33:22 35:24 36:10
  37:10 37:10,11,15
  38:23 40:7 41:1,10,
  15,19 43:3 46:7
  47:1,19 50:9 60:14,
  17 62:1 75:24
  90:22 93:7 96:11
```

```
97:4,6 98:11,20
  99:8 105:4 105:4
  106:24 107:8,14
  111:16 112:2 113:5,
  8,22
themselves 16:16
  61:13 100:13
  113:21,25
then 7:5,21 12:18
  18:1,8 22:22 23:18
  24:13 26:8 31:16
  32:2 39:20,24 44:7,
  10 48:10 49:21
  50:6 51:25 53:9
  54:18 54:18 59:2,3,
  5 64:13,25 66:6
  86:9,21 91:8,12,12
  92:13 98:5,7,9,19,
  19 102:15 108:1,14
  111:3 113:4 114:7
  115:6
there 8:8,22 9:24
  10:10,17,24 11:5,6,
  6 12:16 13:16
  14:24 16:25 17:1,4
  19:18,22 20:10,11,
  20,24 22:1,2,4,6,
  20 26:18 27:1,25
  28:3,17 30:24 31:3
  33:1,2,15,18 36:3
  37:1,12,18 41:15,
  17 42:10 44:23
  45:16,22 46:9 47:8,
  18,23,25 48:3,4
  49:15 50:15,19,20
  51:6,7,21,22,22
  53:7,17 54:19,22,
  23 57:14 57:14,16
  58:15,20 63:1,13,
  21 64:6,12 65:18
  67:3,24 70:16 73:7,
  23 74:2 75:2,22
  79:23 80:7 81:15
  86:15 86:15 87:18
  88:10,13,19 91:13
  92:2 92:2,13 94:17,
  18,20,25 95:4,16
  96:9,19 97:3 98:10
  99:2 99:2,3,5
  100:9 104:13 106:8,
```

```
9,12,17 107:1
  108:3 110:7,17,20
  111:14 113:1,3,14,
  15 114:2,21
therefore 31:24
  104:4
there's 24:9,10,13
  33:20 38:16 39:9,
  11 44:11 44:11
  47:18 48:17,19
  50:11 71:25 73:25
  75:2 79:11 80:6
  86:12 90:16 91:17,
  20 92:4 95:13 96:2,
  14,25 97:15 100:22
  101:4 106:22
these 23:5 32:12
  34:25 35:1 51:4,9
  52:15 62:9,15
  75:21 101:3,5
  109:12
they'd 39:25 51:24
  51:24
They're 17:20 27:12,
  14,15 29:6 35:11,
  14 38:16,17 43:2,
  25 46:9 48:22 65:7
  70:20 85:23 89:4,
  23 90:3 105:9
thing 36:20 42:22
  55:16 72:21 74:19
  114:5
things 17:18 23:12
  46:6 53:4 57:7
  66:25 93:7 100:25
  101:2
think 8:8 19:5 20:17
  21:5 31:21 32:4,8
  33:7 34:24 35:25
  37:19 38:4 38:4,12
  42:10 45:3 46:1
  49:15 53:13 55:14
  56:9 57:6,13 62:2,
  4 63:2,8,12 65:12,
  17 69:24 70:19
  73:17 74:18 77:5
  79:4,5 86:15,18
  88:9 90:6 95:9,11
  96:23 100:16,20,24
  101:2 102:21
```

103:21,22 107:8,20 114:6 thinking 14:2 17:14 35:13 40:15 98:13 100:21 106:16 106:16 third 23:1 41:6,13, 14 46:23 108:5 110:14 those 10:11,13 14:8, 9 15:24 17:6,16,20, 21 21:19 22:8,9,16, 25 30:5 31:8 32:5, 7,21 33:6,10,21 35:9 37:25 37:25 38:5 40:17,22 42:12 44:5 45:9 46:10 48:2,7,8,11, 12 52:1 53:4,8 55:20,23 56:3,24 58:21 59:7 60:5 66:17 70:15,19 77:13 83:2,16,22 84:3 85:22 86:8 87:20 89:10 92:16, 17 97:19 99:16,24 100:15,23 103:22 107:5 108:4,10,14, 20,21,22,24 **though** 27:5 29:7 30:22 61:23 84:4 89:15 93:4 99:14 104:3 thought 51:3 70:3 71:23 thousands 27:23 78:4 115:8 **threat** 60:11 69:5 three 8:3,13 9:9,24 10:10,11 46:11,13 47:20 57:17 58:23 101:19 through 12:9 58:7,9 65:3 90:10 93:7 98:13 107:12 113:23 Throughout 16:3,9 throw 46:21 thumbs 16:23,24 17:3 17:3

ticked 35:15,16 time 6:14 7:2 8:14, 21 11:8,21 14:5,19 23:24 24:25 25:1,5, 10,11,15,24 28:2 30:18,22 31:24 32:21 33:7,8,11,11, 19 34:4,5,5,6,17 38:2 39:11 40:13 42:17 43:4,5,21,22, 23 44:14 46:7,8,23, 24,25 47:2,9 51:9 54:5,7,12 55:4 60:2,7,17 65:5,6,9 66:5 72:19 86:15, 20,20,21 88:4,24 89:14 92:21 96:12 97:17,18,19 98:4,5 102:23 104:1,6,12, 17 105:3 108:25 109:10,23 114:4,10, 15,25 timeline 61:17 timely 16:14 times 28:23 42:4 58:19 81:8 timing 97:7,8,9 title 7:19 42:15 today 6:21 7:1 9:6, 22 55:9 112:24 114:15 together 93:20 95:23 told 43:3,20,25 52:8, 9,12,15,16,19,22 65:1,2 72:13 tolls 106:3 too 7:10 19:22 73:19 88:22 104:14,15 112:15 took 55:13,23,23 56:5 tool 42:23,24 44:1 top 68:6 74:13 topic 11:15 22:5 23:10 30:11 84:23 85:2,3 92:9 94:5 95:1,2 108:5,15 110:16 topics 9:9,24 10:10,

108:19 total 41:10 65:6,9 88:7 92:10 touch 74:23 track 22:14 33:3,9, 18 37:11,22 38:9 46:8 47:9,10 94:8, 20 95:19 tracks 98:16 tract 21:14 trained 52:15 trajectory 33:23 45:24 transcribe 7:7 transitory 17:20 18:4 transmitted 16:21 transparency 101:3 transparent 93:23 travesty 69:2 **trial** 57:2,3 116:3 tries 100:10 triple 88:3 **true** 14:10 17:15,25 52:2 53:20 54:16 79:7 80:3,4,6,9 96:4 106:11 truly 51:14 65:8 **truth** 51:25 truthfully 113:6 try 7:12 33:15 45:8 88:14 91:18 100:9 trying 8:8 15:11 21:24 24:23 29:18 46:16 54:6 57:6,13 71:21 93:21 103:21 105:1 115:3 Turing 69:7 **turned** 40:21 Twefik 58:25 59:6 **two** 9:2 22:25 31:12 33:12,17 35:9 37:4 40:12,22 47:6,21 51:18 51:18 63:2, 12 64:6,15 98:18 100:3,24 101:14,19 106:20 109:10,12 110:14 **type** 7:4 42:20 **types** 17:4 42:20

11 23:14 82:12

typical 14:12 20:17 107:12 112:3 48:8,24 66:6 92:3 56:4 83:21 115:17 111:17 typically 15:25 **upper** 27:20 28:18 waited 12:16 51:13 59:17 77:5 29:6 waiting 12:18 29:23 **use** 9:22 18:5,6,11 want 19:25 20:1 25:8 26:16,17 U 36:18 43:20 45:14 46:1,19 47:3 54:25 35:12 37:13 57:8, **Uh-huh** 41:12 92:14 15 84:3 95:5 97:1 62:3,6 70:1 75:20 96:1 used 23:24 25:1,4,5 77:11,24 78:1 ultimately 48:12 26:18,22 27:2 43:4, 79:17 64:5 91:12 7,8 59:12,18 63:9 wanted 10:14 45:8 unanimous 20:20 97:3 113:10 49:5 82:12 49:18 77:22 uses 79:20 95:11 wants 81:16 uncomfortable 29:2 using 31:10 112:8 warrant 41:20 **under** 6:20 8:17 wasn't 12:16 28:8 62:15 108:9 115:9 V 43:17 50:23 52:14 undergraduate 30:3,4 55:11 63:18 64:2 understand 6:23 9:6, variables 32:8 76:14 86:19 93:11 9 12:2 20:20 21:2 **various** 17:4,5,19 110:19 110:19 24:9 26:17 27:16 32:6 33:4 44:3 110:19 35:19,25 39:1 42:8 **vary** 17:2 51:12 way 6:18 18:6 21:5 43:25 47:7,11,12 **vast** 46:2 25:1 31:6 33:15,21 53:6,7 77:23 82:13 38:5 45:9 46:13 **vastly** 35:13 86:14 88:19 98:11 verification 102:11 51:17 53:7 55:7 104:21 107:11 verify 64:9 71:2 87:13 91:5,18 understanding 30:17 **version** 74:8 108:22 93:20 99:1,7 32:24 33:10 38:13 102:16 104:13,25 **versus** 23:25 25:2 53:13,14 71:24 33:23 37:7 96:22 106:18 107:10 72:20 89:6 109:11 115:3 99:10 ways 44:3 93:6 104:7 understood 22:13 **very** 49:14 57:6 71:5 32:2,4 43:14 84:4 93:23 102:25 weaknesses 46:4,11, unhelpful 77:13 **via** 61:10 66:10 14 48:4 unique 30:15 46:16, Vice 7:15,20 8:21,25 **wealth** 28:14 18 91:7 16:4,7 18:7 30:1,2 website 16:6 17:4 universities 95:4 87:6 60:23 93:21 95:17 university 28:6 48:3, **view** 9:22 10:8 30:17 we'd 88:17 99:15 6,7,23 79:20 80:1, 32:9 **week** 68:9 12 84:14 93:8,14 **viewed** 41:18 weeks 86:19,22 100:10 104:5 **violation** 90:22 91:2, weighing 48:4 well 6:16 7:6 10:16, 107:20 110:10,13 17 92:5 university's 11:12 violations 89:21 22 13:16 23:7 112:7,9 **voice** 115:11 25:15 26:9 32:24 unless 71:7 **vote** 20:21,23 21:2 34:24 38:8,10 **unlike** 39:6 49:14,18 50:2,4,7, 40:23 42:20 45:13 unsolicited 81:9,10 10,20 70:11 50:8,24 52:8,23 until 66:6 96:8 **votes** 49:15 57:13 68:12,15 untrue 80:10 69:6 74:1,4 75:25 update 93:1 76:14,21 77:7 79:9, uploaded 92:20 10,25 80:4 94:18

97:9,10 99:16

wait 7:4,8 43:23

upon 82:18 102:10

103:23 107:10 44:12 46:5,6 50:23 49:20 54:12 58:11, 109:8 51:23 52:13 54:14 20,23,25,25 59:3,7 we'll 7:12 9:22 55:23 56:21 56:21 68:7,8,20 113:8 10:13 86:4,7 111:6, 61:10 67:4 68:25 Wood's 49:8 54:14,17 12 116:3 83:9,14,18 85:10 word 7:1 18:5,6 went 14:11 26:10,25 89:13 96:10 98:3 19:22 65:18 77:23 100:6,17 105:8 57:2,3 62:15 83:5 91:20 we're 6:19 9:18 106:20 107:25 **worded** 65:13 23:10,11 36:20 108:7,16 114:14 words 7:4 35:11 41:5 45:14 47:7,11 115:10 37:13 57:4 80:18 76:5 86:1 90:18 whole 23:3 26:1 91:9 95:11 115:18 33:22 38:8 71:1 work 32:21 99:13 94:22 weren't 47:18 64:15 88:16 103:7,25 105:5,13 68:18 115:20 **whom** 70:25 worked 8:17 24:24 whose 82:25 83:3,17 50:1 We've 88:10 102:16 whatever 44:17 50:14 why 25:15 27:3 34:10, working 10:16 90:8 51:20,21,23 76:4 14 38:17 42:1 works 29:12 89:7 87:12 49:23 50:16,25 world 76:1 77:19 what's 7:19 8:24 51:19,24 52:8,20 worth 105:11 23:23 30:18 48:6 68:14 81:7 92:23 wouldn't 21:5 25:14 63:13 85:14 99:12 96:6,23 108:21 26:10 30:13 38:2 102:19 103:11 111:7 40:5 41:10 42:21 47:1 50:25 69:22 109:5 will 9:20 9:20,21 Whereas 52:3 105:13 12:24 27:6 36:1 71:1 81:17 97:19, whether 11:5 13:1,2 45:6 53:23 58:5 24 103:19 104:4 21:20 25:6,15,17 66:3,6,21 70:1,22 write 16:20 17:7 32:1 33:13,16 50:3,8 51:11 52:20, 80:8 86:6,7,10 58:16 59:2 62:12, 99:13 22,23 53:1,3,8,9 16 66:25 67:18 **willing** 43:11 76:18 91:18 97:11 98:15 100:7 win 57:5 57:5 writes 69:8 112:5,6 winner 69:7 writing 12:12 50:2 which 8:17 12:25 withdraw 60:10,14,17 51:1,2 53:1 65:13 15:11,12 17:23 within 33:22 34:1 66:19 69:19 78:17 18:16 22:8 26:21, 67:21 76:11 81:14 85:16 96:13 22 31:16 32:3 82:20 94:2 113:22 written 50:11,15,20 34:20 40:1,5 41:1 114:2 52:3 68:8,10 69:12 43:15 45:24 49:25 without 22:23 25:24 70:25 93:14 99:11, 12 108:18 53:7,13 57:17,18 33:25 61:2,4 70:17 79:18 98:20 105:4 62:15,21 79:20 wrong 74:19 80:2,4,16 84:3 106:24 112:2 wrote 14:11 45:17 88:17 89:11 95:12 witness 11:16 99:19 54:14 79:4,6 99:7 105:5 107:8 99:19 116:2 111:23,24 woman 105:10,14 Y **while** 15:13 17:7 106:6,8 32:10 115:12 women 106:3,8 107:12 **year** 13:12 16:2,3,10 who 7:17 8:14,18 won 57:7,12 22:13,23,23 23:2,3, 14:19 15:23 24:2 wonderful 105:7 3,4,4,25 24:24 25:9 25:9,12 27:5 wondering 22:2 49:23 25:10 25:10,13,13, 31:22 31:22 33:24 won't 71:6 22,25 26:1,2,5,6,6, 40:15 43:1 44:12 Wood 13:22 20:4 21:1 13 27:1,5,16,18,20,

```
20 28:9,18 29:5,6,
                          50:24 52:9 54:1,11,
  25 30:20 31:8,15,
                          19 57:12 58:10
  16,19 32:1,10,10,
                          58:10 60:3,4 66:10
  14,20 35:10 37:2,4
                          71:19 73:24 79:18
  38:6,16,24 40:8,11
                          80:23 86:13 97:23,
  41:1,10 62:14 63:3,
                          25 103:13 104:15
  18 64:2,4 86:18
                          109:14
  88:15 88:15 89:12
                        yourself 66:15
  96:8 97:18,19,25
                        you've 6:21 41:25
  98:4,6,7,9,10,19,
                          50:1 64:20 87:22
  22 105:14 109:13,
                          89:16
  25 110:1,2,14
  111:16 114:23,24
                                  Z
  115:24
years 8:3,13 9:2
                        zero 44:14
  21:10,16 22:7 22:7,
                        Zoom 6:15,16
  8,9,15,16 23:5
  23:5 24:3,17 25:8,
  16 26:8,9,9,11,22,
  23 27:9 27:9,13
  31:12,20,20 32:11
  33:3,17,18,24
  35:22 36:19 37:4,
  10,11,20,20 38:3,8,
  15,15,22 39:15,16
  41:8 41:8,9 42:12
  43:23 43:23 44:12,
  13,15 46:7,25 47:8,
  17,18,25 50:1
  51:18 51:18 62:19
  64:16 65:9,17
  88:10,11,11 97:16,
  17,20,23,24 98:4
  99:9 100:24 103:20
  104:2,4,5 105:7,11,
  12,13,13 109:9,11
  110:14 111:17
  112:10,11
Yep 9:18 52:25
yesterday 24:10
yet 48:22 90:6
you'd 6:21 31:2
  73:12
you'll 32:23 80:5
you're 6:15,20 7:2
  9:6 10:7,10 17:7
  23:17,18 24:19
  30:23,25 37:19
  38:14 42:14 44:7
  45:15 49:1,25
```

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP. Document 42-3. Filed 10/20/21 Page 847 of 856/1/24



COCKRELL SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Office of the Dean

301 E. Dean Keeton Street Stop C2104 • Austin, Texas 78712-1180 • 512-471-1166

Associate Dean for Academic Affairs ECJ 10.322, MC C2100 (512) 471-7995 email: speitel@mail.utexas.edu

"emailed Whoma

MEMORANDUM

TO:

Evdokia Nikolova

Assistant Professor, Electrical and Computer Engineering

FROM:

Gerald E. Speitel Jr.

Associate Dean for Academic Affail's

DATE:

November 20, 2015

SUBJECT:

Approval of Probationary Period Extension

This is to let you know that your request for modified instructional duties for spring 2016 has been approved by Senior Vice Provost Janet Dukerich. This approval is granted on the basis that you will be giving birth in March 2016 and will be the primary caregiver of your child during this time.

Use of available sick leave should be recorded on the Faculty Monthly Report of Sick Leave Taken form and submitted to your department chair's office. Family Medical Leave may be used in conjunction with sick leave and should be recorded when applicable. NOTE: In accordance with HOP 5-4210, sick leave may not be used in conjunction with Parental Leave or Family and Medical Leave once an employee has recovered from the temporary incapacity related to pregnancy. More information can be found at http://bit.ly/HOP5-4210.

In addition, attached is the approval from the Provost's Office for your request for a one year extension of your probationary period. As noted in the memo, please read and then sign to indicate your understanding of the extension. The signed original should be returned to my office, and we will forward to the Provost's Office for you. You may keep the copy of the approval for your records.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

GES:sds

Attachments

c: Ahmed H. Tewfik, Department Chair, Electrical and Computer Engineering

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0007053

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 848 of 856



EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT AND PROVOST

The University of Texas at Austin

110 Inner Campus Drive, Suite 201 · G1000 · Austin, Texas 78712-0538 · (512) 471-4363 · FAX (512) 475-7385

November 11, 2015

Dr. Gerald E. Speitel, Jr. Associate Dean for Academic Affairs Cockrell School of Engineering C2100

Dear Jerry:

Please advise Assistant Professor Evdokia Nikolova that the request for a one-year probationary period extension for reason of childbirth has been applied.

Professor Nikolova joined the faculty of the Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering in January of 2014. With this extension, the university will no longer count the 2015-16 academic year toward fulfillment of the required probationary period of service and it is projected that Professor Nikolova's mandatory promotion and tenure review will likely occur in the fall of 2020 per the chart below:

Academic Year	Probationary Period Status
2013-14	Partial Year - Does not count toward probationary period
2014-15	Probation – Year 1
2015-16	Extension Year - Does not count toward probationary period
2016-17	Probation – Year 2
2017-18	Probation – Year 3
2018-19	Probation – Year 4
2019-20	Probation – Year 5
2020-21	Probation – Year 6 - Projected year of up/out review

This approved extension to the probationary period may be rescinded at Professor Nikolova's discretion. A request to rescind an approved probationary period extension should be submitted in writing to the department chair no later than February 1 prior to the fall promotion review. If the approved extension is rescinded, then Professor Nikolova's mandatory promotion and tenure review will occur one year earlier than indicated in the chart above.

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin 0007054

Dr. Gerald E. Speitel, Jr November 11, 2015 Page 2

Dr. Evdokia Nikolova, Assistant Professor

Please ask Professor Nikolova to sign and return the original of this letter to the Office of the Executive Vice President and Provost, G1000. A copy of this approval should be placed in the departmental and dean's office faculty personnel files.

Since	rely, 7		
Janei	M. Dukerich		
Senior	r Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs		
JMD /	′dh		
xc: Dean Sharon L. Wood Professor Ahmed Tewfik			
Agree	d:		
	1 1 2 274	Date:	

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0007055

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21

Arell School of Engineering Academic Affairs Office

OCT-2 6 2015

Attachment A Policy Number 5.C.1 September 1, 2006

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

NOTIFICATION/DECLINATION OF AUTOMATIC PROBATIONARY PERIOD EXTENSION FOR REASON OF CHILDBIRTH and/or ADOPTION

Name of faculty member	. _: Evdokia Nikolova	
Faculty rank:As	sistant Professor	
Department: Electr	rical and Computer Engineering	
School/College:Co	ckrell School of Engineering	
Date of birth/adoption(A	03/17/2016 mm/dd/yyyy Actual or expected date, as appropriate.)	
A. NOTIFICATION OF AUT	TOMATIC EXTENSION	
I elect the automatic exter	nsion for reason of childbirth 🗹 / adoption	ı . .
Academic Year to which ex	xtension is to apply: ジロラー/6	Sds per Cawle
responsibilities as agreed ι	Academic Responsibilities: I will fulfill [did upon with my Department Chair, and I will ctivities to the extent possible during this	fulfill] my instructional 1926
B. DECLINATION OF AUTO	DMATIC EXTENSION	
I decline the automatic ext	tension for reason of childbirth D / adoption	on D.
Signatures	OVA	
Faculty Member		Date10/23/2015
Department Chair	H. Alle	Date 10/21/215
Director 🚽		Date
Dean	wald Expected	Date 10/28/5
Provost	see approval lefter	Date

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN COCKRELL SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, OFFICE OF THE DEAN

&C: Snya Shaffer

301 E. Dean Keeton Street · Stop C2100 · Austin, TX 78712 · (512) 471-1166

Associate Dean for Academic Affairs ECJ 10.322, MC C2100 (512) 471-7995 email: speitel@mail.utexas.edu

MEMORANDUM

Janet M. Dukerich Senior Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs

Approved by

TO:

Janet M. Dukerich

Senior Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs

FROM:

Gerald E. Speitel Jr.

Associate Dean for Academic Affairs

DATE:

October 27, 2015

SUBJECT:

Modified Instructional Duties for Evdokia Nikolova

Har Cawle to how pigned today

Attached is a request for modified instructional duties for Dr. Evdokia Nikolova, Assistant Professor in Electrical and Computer Engineering. Dr. Nikolova is expecting her first child in March 2016. She is requesting modified instructional duties for the spring 2016 semester. While on modified instructional duties, Dr. Nikolova will work on enhancing course materials for graduate class EE 381V.



Dr. Nikolova is also electing the automatic extension for reasons of childbirth and wishes to apply the extension to the 2015-16 academic year.



The Cockrell School supports this request. If you need any additional information, please contact me.

GES:sds

Enclosures:

Approval Memo from Dr. Ahmed Tewfik

MID Request from Dr. Evdokia Nikolova

Notification Form of Automatic Probationary Period Extension

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT AND PROVOST

OCT 28 RECTO

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin 0007057



EXHIBIT 25





Handbook of Operating Procedures 2-2020

Extension of the Tenure Track Probationary Period

The University of Texas at Austin

Executive Sponsor: Executive Vice President and Provost

September 1, 1997

Regents' Rules and Regulations <u>Rule 31007 (http://www.utsystem.edu/board-of-regents/rules/31007-tenure)</u>, provides for the extension of the tenure track probationary period for faculty under certain circumstances. An extension of the probationary period is never automatic but is granted in the best interest of The University of Texas at Austin and its faculty to promote and tenure faculty of the highest quality, based on a process and procedures that are fair, equitable, and humane.

A tenure track faculty member who determines that certain personal circumstances may impede his or her progress toward achieving demonstration of eligibility for recommendation of the award of tenure may make a written request for extension of the probationary period specifying the reasons for the requested extension. Personal circumstances that may justify the extension include, but are not restricted to: disability or illness of the faculty member; status of the faculty member as the principal caregiver of a preschool child; or, status of the faculty member as a principal caregiver of a disabled, elderly, or ill member of the family of the faculty member. It is the responsibility of the faculty member to provide appropriate documentation to adequately demonstrate why the request should be granted. The documentation should include substantiation of why the circumstance placed an unreasonable burden upon the ability of the faculty member to meet progress expectations.

Requests for an extension must be submitted to the department chair (or dean in non departmentalized colleges/schools). The request should be made during or in advance of the academic year or semester in which the extension is justified and shall not be made later than the end of the spring semester before the faculty member's sixth year of full-time probationary service ('up-or-out year"). Faculty members should not wait to request an extension but should make the request whenever it becomes clear that circumstances consistent with the policy may warrant it. Also, department chairs who recognize the possible need for a faculty member to request an extension are encouraged to discuss this policy with him or her. The request for an extension shall be limited to one academic year. In exceptional circumstances, a second academic year of extension may be requested and granted. However, the maximum duration of extension, whether consecutive or nonconsecutive, shall be two academic years.

The Executive Vice President and Provost shall decide whether to grant the extension based upon review and consideration of the faculty member's written request and the recommendation of the budget council, department chair, and dean. One consideration will be the faculty member's annual evaluations and record of progress toward eligibility for recommendation of award of tenure prior to the occurrence or circumstance that may justify the extension. The decision of the Executive Vice President and Provost will be made within

Appx.0006

Cased 11 99: v. 4008 7 F. XIENRICH Ditte que mone intital 2 Balla II-Midd et a 12 May 2 Ball

30 days of his or her receipt of the request and all appropriate documentation unless exceptional circumstances mandate additional time for consideration.

The approval of an extension will be documented in writing and include the reason(s) for the extension, the period of the extension and its effect upon the length of the probationary period, and the plan for the faculty member to meet his or her instructional and other academic responsibilities during the period of the extension. The faculty member will sign this document prior to implementation of the extension. The denial of the extension may be appealed through regular faculty grievance procedures.

Questions regarding this policy may be directed to the Office of the Executive Vice President and Provost 512-232-3320.

Previously HOP 3.11

9/24/2019

Case 1:19-cv-00877-RP Document 42-3 Filed 10/20/21 Page 854 of 856

Message

From: Tewfik, Ahmed H [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=915C4B50497A4B2EAD89250A2B975BE7-TEWFIK AHME]

Sent: 9/12/2018 3:37:45 PM

To: Nikolova, Evdokia [nikolova@austin.utexas.edu]

Subject: promotion vote

Hi Evdokia

I forgot to send you this email on Monday. One Prof. submitted his vote by mail so your total number of yes is 32. This is a strong vote. Please keep an eye on your email as I will be sending you my letter in the next few days.

Faculty Vote: Evdokia Nikolova Promotion to Associate Professor - Full Professors

Q2 - I approve the promotion of Evdokia Nikolova to the rank of Associate Professor

with tenure

	# Fie		Choice (Count
	1 YI	ES	91.18% 31	
2	NO	2.94	% 1	
3	ABSTA	ΝN	5.88% 2	

Q2 - I approve the promotion of Evdokia Nikolova to the rank of Associate Professor with tenure

	#	11010	Choice	Count
	1	YES :	77.78% 7	
2	NO	0.009	% 0	
3	ABS	STAIN	??.??% ?	

9

regards Ahmed

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0019028

Ahmed Tewfik
Cockrell Family Regents Chair in Engineering
Chairman, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering
The University of Texas at Austin
2501 Speedway Ave.
EER 2.876
Austin, TX 78712
USA

Direct: (512) 471-6179 tewfik@austin.utexas.edu

CONFIDENTIAL UT Austin_0019029

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHANGE IN ACADEMIC RANK/STATUS

Name: Nikolova, Evdokia EID: en4762 Present Rank: Assistant Professor				
Years of Academic Service (Include AY 2018-19 in each count):				
at UT Austin since: 1/1/2014 (month/day/year) Total Years at UT Austin: 5.5				
In Present Rank since: 1/1/2014 (month/day/year) Total Years in Present Rank: 5.5				
Tenure-track only: Number of Years in Probationary Status: 4				
additional information: Accelerated; Probationary Extension 2015-16				
Primary Department: Electrical and Computer Engineering				
College/School: Engineering, Cockrell School of				
foint Department: N/A				
College/School: N/A				
Other Department(s): N/A				
Recommendation actions ¹ :				
By Budget Council/Executive Committee: Promote				
Vote ² for promotion 32; Against 1; Abstain 2; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 2				
By Department Chair: Promote				
By College/School Advisory Committee: Promote				
Vote ² for promotion 7; Against 0; Abstain 0; Absent 0; Ineligible to vote 0				
By Dean: <u>Do Not Promote</u>				
Administrative Action:				
Date Action Effective: September 1, 2019 To be submitted to the Board of Regents as part of the annual budget.)				
By:Date:				
For the President				

¹See "Chart of Recommended Actions" for eligible recommended actions applicable to specific conditions and administrative levels.

²Record all votes for and against promotion, abstentions by eligible voting members, and the number of absent eligible voting members. The number of committee members ineligible to vote should also be recorded. Enter zero where it would otherwise be blank.